



✠ LIBRARY ✠

OF

Cooper Medical College

DATE *Jan. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1897*

No. *2224*

CLASS

GIFT OF

*University of California - Library*  
*J. C. Powell Librarian*



THE LIBRARY  
OF  
THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES

A1013

~~#300~~

59

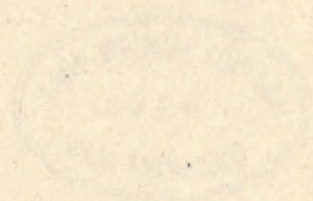




LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

JOSEPHINE CAMPBELL



LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
CONTENTS-INDEX  
Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

LIBRARY

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

CONTENTS—INDEX.

VOLUME I.



BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA.  
1889-90.

Printed at the State Printing Office, Sacramento.  
J. D. Young, Superintendent.

Z881  
C.122c  
v.1  
cop. 2

## PREFACE.

This volume is a result of the endeavor to utilize all the resources of a comparatively small but valuable library of reference. Two working tools of the collection are the short-title analytical Author Catalogue and the full-title classified Subject Catalogue. Early in our experience, however, it became evident that the cataloguing ordinarily done was insufficient to meet the demands of university study, and the practice of indexing books and magazines immediately upon their receipt was begun.

To prevent the subject catalogue from attaining an unwieldy growth and to retain its character as an actual shelf-guide, the experiment was made of writing the index upon sheets of note paper size arranged alphabetically in boxes placed upon the librarian's desk where it was centrally located for purposes of reference and available for the insertion of fresh entries at any moment. Fourteen years of trial have demonstrated the success of the experiment as a labor and time-saver in the daily assistance to readers.

Generally, nothing less in extent than a ten octavo-page article has been entered in the index. Dates following the name of a person are those of his birth and death. Roman numerals (excepting the lower-case v. for volume) signify a series, period or portion of a work. Volume and page numbers are separated by a colon. A dash after the page number denotes continuation of the article.

A word of explanation is needed. Important and useful as indexing may be, to be done at all in a library where the entire labor is performed by two persons, it must be executed in the most expeditious manner consistent with accuracy, and many of the niceties of bibliographic work must be disregarded. As, however, this volume will be consulted mainly by the professional librarian, it is hoped that the use of abbreviated titles, the omission of initials, etc., may not seriously affect its value. A vast number of references, since printed in Poole's Index to periodical literature, have been omitted; a few only, by reason of local authorship or interest, have been retained.

During the progress of this Index through the press a large number of books and periodicals have been received, and references to them, falling under the first part of the alphabet, will appear in the second volume, for which sufficient material will have accumulated when an additional forty or fifty thousand volumes have accrued.

JOSEPH C. ROWELL,  
Librarian.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

---

Abbreviations of fore-names of persons commonly used are those recommended by the American Library Association.

- Acad. Sci. Mor.=Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques de l'Institut de France.
- Berlin Akad. Abh.=Berlin. Kgl. Preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen.
- D. Dante-Gesell.=Jahrbuch der deutschen Dante-Gesellschaft.
- Diss.=Dissertations.
- Engl. Stud.=Englische Studien.
- Herrig's Archiv=Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen.
- Jahrb. Philol.=Jahrbuch für Philologie und Paedagogik.
- Kuhn's Zeits.=Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung.
- N. F., N. S.=Neue Folge, Nouvelle série, New series.
- Pams.=Pamphlets.
- Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.=Paris. Institut de France. Académie des sciences. Mémoires. 1816-
- Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.=Paris. Institut de France. Académie des sciences. Mémoires présentés par divers savants. 1827-
- Preuss. Jahrb.=Preussische Jahrbücher.
- Rev. d. d. Mondes=Revue des Deux Mondes.
- Rev. Sci.=Revue Scientifique.
- Rhein. Mus.=Rheinisches Museum für Philologie.
- Roy. Soc. Trans.=Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions. 1800-
- Rundschau=Deutsche Rundschau.
- St. Petersb. Acad. Mém.=St. Petersburg, Académie Imperiale des Sciences, Mémoires.
- Univ. Stud.=University Studies. Lincoln, Neb.
- v.=volume.
- Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.=Wien. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Denkschriften.
- Zeits. or Zts.=Zeitschrift.

# TOPICAL CONTENTS INDEX.

## Aachen.

- Aachen**, Albrecht von. *See* Albert of Aix.  
**Aachen** (Aix-la-Chapelle), *Prussia*.  
 — Congress, 1818 Metternich, *Memoirs*.  
 — Mineral waters. Ray, *Travels* 1:55.  
 — Peace, 1668. Temple (Sir W.) *Works*.  
**Abbot**, Francis Ellingwood. 1836—  
 — Philosophie (Renouvier) *Critique Philos.*  
 N. S. 6:416.  
**Abbot**, George, *archbishop of Canterbury*.  
 1562-1633.  
 — Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.  
**Abbot**, Robert, *bishop of Salisbury*. 1560-1617.  
 — Fuller. Abel redevivus 2:280.  
**Abbt**, Thomas. 1738-66.  
 — (Schuller) *Jahrb. Philol.* 136:76.  
 — *Schriften*. Herder, *Werke* 2:249.  
**Abailard**. *See* Abélard.  
**Abano**, Pietro di. 1246-1320.  
 — Tiraboschi. *Letteratura italiana* 5:278.  
**Abbeys**. *See also* Monks, names of monasteries.  
 — Howitt. *Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire*.  
**Abbon**, St., *abbot of Fleury*. d. 1004.  
 — *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 7.  
**Abd-el-Kader**, *Arab chief*. 1807-83.  
 — *Reddition* (Rousset) *Rev. d. d. Mondes*  
 III:89:540.  
**Abdallah ben Zobayr**.  
 — Life. *Asiatic Jour.* N. S. v. 9.  
**Abdomen**.  
 — Fibrome (Heerdink) *Heidelb. Univ. Diss.*  
 v. 1.  
**Abdul-Assis**, *sultan of Turkey*. 1830-76.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1877:1:1, 113, 588, 905.  
**Abdul-Medjid**, *sultan of Turkey*. 1823-61.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1862:251.  
**Abelle**, Gaspard. 1648-1718.  
 — *Alembert. Oeuvres* 9:245.  
**Abel**, N. H.: *mathematician*. 1802-29.  
 — Arago. *Oeuvres* 3:530.  
 — Transcendental functions (Abel) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 7.  
 — *Mémoire* (Rowe) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1881:713.  
**Abelard**, Pierre, *abbot of Ruys*. 1070-1142.  
*See also* Héloïse.  
 — References. Rémusat, *Abélard* 1:xiii.  
 — *Histories of philosophy* by: Lewes, *Ritter* (7:406).  
 — Bayle. *Dictionary*.  
 — Berington. *Literary history of the middle ages*.  
 — Cousin. *Fragments philosophiques* 2:1-217.  
 — *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 12.

## Abraham-a-Sancta Clara.

- Abelard**. Koehler. *Realismus und Nominismus*.  
 — Lamartine. *Vies des grands hommes* v. 2.  
 — Maurice. *Moral and metaphysical philosophy* 1:538.  
 — Michelet. *Histoire de France* 2:230.  
 — Milman. *History of Latin Christianity* v. 4.  
 — Pope. *Poems*.  
 — Wright. *Essays on literature* v. 1.  
 — Errores. Bernardus Clarevallensis, *Opera* 1:1050.  
 — *Travaux récents sur* (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: v. 34.  
**Abercius**, St., *bishop of Hierapolis*.  
 — *Tale of* (Ramsay) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 3:339.  
**Abercomway abbey**.  
 — Register and chronicle (Camden Soc. 39).  
**Abercromby**, Sir Alexander. 1745-96.  
 — (Mackenzie) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* v. 4.  
**Abercromby**, Sir Ralph. 1734-1801.  
 — Gleig. *Military commanders* v. 3.  
 — Lodge. *Portraits* v. 4.  
**Aberdeen**, G.: Hamilton Gordon, *earl of*.  
 1784-1860.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1861:74.  
 — Whitty. *Political portraits*.  
 — *Souvenirs* (Jarnac) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:34:429.  
**Aberdeen, Scotland**.  
 — Latitude, longitude (Mackay) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 4:135.  
**Abingdon, England**.  
 — Monastery. *Chronicle* (Rolls chronicles, 2).  
**Ablaut**. *See also* Phonetics.  
 — English (Wells) *Am. Philol. Assoc.* 13:65.  
 — German. Development (Wells) *Am. Philol. Assoc.* 14:57; 15:88.  
 — Greek roots (Bloomfield) *Am. J. Philol.* 1:281.  
**Abolitionism**. *See* Slavery.  
**Abortion**.  
 — Criminal (Hitchcock) *Mich. Bd. Health* 1876:53.  
**Aboukir battle**. *See* Nile battle.  
**About**, Edmond F. V. 1828-85.  
 — *Idées libérales* (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:50:727.  
 — *Romans* (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:22:987.  
**Abraham**, *Hebrew patriarch*.  
 — Migration of. Philo Judaeus, *Works*.  
**Abraham-a-Sancta Clara**, *Augustine friar*.  
 1612-1709.  
 — *Kurz. Deutsche Literaturgeschichte* 2:435.

**Absolute.** *See also Cause.*

- Hamilton (Sir W.) Discussions;—Lectures.
- Mansel. Philosophy of the conditioned.
- Begriff (Vaihinger) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 2:188.
- Endecheie und Entelechie (Hirzel) Rhein. Mus. 39:169.
- Mansel's reply to Mill. Wright, Philosophical discussions.

**Abstraction.**

- et les idées abstraites (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 27:26-171.
- Unvollkommenheiten (Nicolai) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801-2.

**Abyssinia.** *See also Axoom.*

- Arago. Oeuvres 9:374.
- Universal history; modern 12:60.
- Christianity in. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 47.
- Deutscher Maler in (Andree) Unsere Zeit 1868:1:561.
- König Zar'a Jacob. Regierung (Dillmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.
- Landwirthschaft u. Viehzucht (Hildebrandt) Zts. Ethnol. 6:318.
- Languages (Beke) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2:89.
- Specimens. Bruce, Travels 1:400.
- War, 1867-8 (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:417.
- (Hendecourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:80:529.
- Unsere Zeit 1868: v. 1-2.
- Urquhart. Pamphlet writings v. 2.

**Academie française.**

- (Bersot) Jour. Écon. III:44:161.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 12:402; Causeries 11:333.
- Ancienne (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:199.
- et les mœurs littéraires (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:62:253.
- Fondation. Albert, Littérature française au 17. siècle.
- Histoire. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 14:195.
- Institut de France (Bouillier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:25:5.
- sous Louis xiv (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. 86:261.

**Academies, Scientific.** *See Societies, names of Cities where academies are located.*

- Kgl. Preuss. Akademie. Leibnitz und Trendelenburg, Beiträge 2:283.
- Histoire (Bartholmæss) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:255.
- Unter Friedrich Wilhelm IV. (Trendelenburg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.
- Italian, — 1700. Tiraboschi, Letteratura italiana, *index*.
- Parfaites, selon Bacon et Leibniz (Bouillier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:29:673.

**Acadia, Acadians, Nova Scotia.**

- (Du Hailly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:42:875.
- Parkman. Frontenac;—Montcalm and Wolfe;—Pioneers of France.
- (Smith) Winsor's History of America v. 4-5.
- Expulsion. Gayarré, History of Louisiana 2:116.
- Longfellow. Evangeline.
- in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire 1:30.

**Acalephs.**

- Bibliography. Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool. Bull. 11:209.
- Agassiz. Natural history of the United States v. 3-4; Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool., Illus. catalogue.

**Acanthocephala.**

- (Diesing) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11.

**Accent.** *See also Metre, Phonetics, Rhythm.*

- Kuhn's Zeitschrift, *index*.
- Androtés (Clemm) Rhein. Mus. 32:463.
- French. Tonic (Brunnemann) Herrig's Archiv 48:207.
- — (Cassal) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1873-4.
- Germanic (Sievers) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache v. 4-5.
- Greek (Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. v. 4.
- — (Browne) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 7.
- Chandler, Introduction to G. accentuation.
- — (Hadley) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1870:1.
- Homeric (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1866:63.
- — Musikalisches Gesetz (Hanssen) Rhein. Mus. 38:222.
- — Origin of the recessive (Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 9:1.
- — Wortictus (Hanssen) Rhein. Mus. 37:252.
- Verbal (Wackernagel) Kuhn's Zeits. 23:457.
- in metris Anacreontis (Hanssen) Philologus, suppl. v. 5.
- Latin. Im aelteren Drama (Langen) Philologus 46:401.
- — Influence in dactylic hexameters and iambic trimeters (Humphreys) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1876:107; 1878:39.
- Lehre (L. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 18:169.
- Schöll de (Langen) Jahrb. Philol. 113:619.
- Place and power. Blackie, Horae Hellenicae;—Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:269.
- Sanskrit (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1870:20.

**Accidents.** *See also Railroads.*

- du travail (Mamy) Rev. Sci. 43:170.
- Recours de l'ouvrier contre le patron (Pascaud) Jour. Écon. IV:31:365.

**Acclimatization.** *See also Animals, Climate, Plants.*

- dans les colonies françaises (Rochard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:77:651.

**Acetanilide.**

- Physiologische Verhalt (Hilbert) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Acetic acid.**

- Erzeugung (Hermstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

**Acetic ether.**

- (Kaiser) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Derivate (Schönbrodt) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

**Achaia, Greece.**

- Volksstamm der Achäer (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.

**Achilles.**

- Bayle. Dictionary.
- Becker. Erzählungen aus den alten Welt.
- Homerus. Iliad.

- Achilles.** Ovidius. Bryseis;—Heroides.  
—Statius. Achilleides.  
—Symonds. Greek poets v. 1.  
—Indo-Germanic myth (Schwartz) Jahrb. Philol. 139: 1.  
—Shield of (Drummond) Class. Jour. 6: 6.  
—Murray. Greek sculpture.

**Achilles Tattius.** 3d century.  
—Dunlop. History of fiction.

- Acids.** See also names of acids.  
—Cocoa-nut oil fatty (Robinson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 277.  
—Heat developed in combination with bases. (Andrews) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.—Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 85.  
—Influence sur la gomme et la fécule (Biot, Persoz) Paris. Mém. Acad. Sci. 13: 437.  
—Kristalwaterhoudende. Dissociate (Froewin) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
—Peroxides of radicals of organic (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 407.  
—Strength of (Kirwan) Royal Irish Trans. v. 4, 7.

- Ackermann, Mme. L. V.** Choquet. 1813—  
—Un poëte positiviste (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 3: 241.  
—Vie (*In her* Oeuvres v. 1).

**Aconite.**  
—Pure crystallized. Toxicology (Wagner) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Aconitic acid.**  
—Kenntniss der (Klingemann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Aconitine.**  
—Lycæconitin (Dohrmann) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Acoustics.** See also Sound.  
—of buildings. Henry (Jos.) Scientific writings 2: 403.

**Acre.** See also works on Crusades, Palestine.  
—French siege, 1799. Naval chronicle.

**Actium battle.** B. C. 31.  
—(Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 536.

**Acton, Mass.**  
—Shattuck. History of Concord.

**Actors, Acting.**  
—Guttman. Esthetic physical culture.  
—Hazlitt. Round table:—Table talk.  
—(Irving) Pamphlets on literature v. 1.  
—Lewes. On actors and the art of acting.  
—English, dressing in a barn. Hogarth, Works.  
—in 1625-70 (Wright) Arber's English garner v. 2.  
—Greek. Bird-masks (Smith) J. Hellenic Studies 2: 309.

**Acts of the Apostles.**  
—Historical value. [Muir], Supernatural religion v. 3.

**Adalard, St., abbot of Corbie.**  
—Radbert. Vita (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 2).

**Adalberon II, bishop of Metz.**  
—Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 4: 658.

**Adalberon, bishop of Wissembourg.**  
—Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 12.

**Adalbert, St., bishop of Prague.**  
—Vitæ. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 4: 574.

**Adalheida (Adelaide), St., empress of Germany.**  
—Epitaphia.—Miracula. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4.

**Adam, the first man.** See also Creation.  
—Talmudische Sage (Kohut) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 25.  
—Tod. Klopstock, Werke.  
—Ungleichen Kinder Evas. Zts. deutsch. Alterth. 2: 257.

**Adam, Mme. Edmond (Juliette Lamber).** 1834—  
—Lemaître. Contemporains 1: 129.

**Adam, Jacques.** 1663-1735.  
—Alembert. Oeuvres 10: 61.

**Adamantius.** 5th century.  
—De physilogomoniacis (Föster) Philologus 46: 250.

**Adams, Charles Francis.** 1807—  
—Annual cyclopaedia 1871. Portrait.

**Adams, John, 2d president of the United States.** 1735-1826.

- Bibliography. Administration. Monthly Reference Lists 3: 18.  
—Gibbs. Administrations of Washington and Adams.  
—(Kirkland) Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Memoirs, N. S. v. 1.  
—Rives. Life of Madison.  
—Sanderson. Signers of the Declaration v. 8.  
—and Jefferson. Webster, Works v. 1.  
—as a statesman (Chamberlain) Pams. bibliography v. 3.  
—Public conduct. Cobbett, Porcupine's works, index.

**Adams, John Quincy, 6th president of the U. S.** 1767-1848.

- Bibliography. Administration. Monthly Reference Lists 3: 39.  
—Benton. Thirty years' view.  
—Curtis. Life of Buchanan.  
—Everett. Orations 2: 555.  
—Gallatin. Writings.  
—Jay. Mexican war 290.  
—Seward. Works 3: 75.

**Adams, Samuel.** 1722-1803.  
—(Hosmer) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 2.  
—Sanderson. Signers of the Declaration v. 9.

**Addison, Joseph.** 1672-1719.  
—Histories of English literature by: Perry, Taine, etc.

- Bayle. Dictionary.  
—Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 3: 361.  
—Hazlitt. English comic writers.  
—Howitt. Homes of the British poets.  
—Johnson. Lives of the poets.  
—Macaulay. Essays.  
—Thackeray. English humorists.  
—Cato (Türkheim) Herrig's Archiv. 66: 17-

**Adel Khan.**  
—Bodenstedt. Schriften 2: 192; 3: 1.

**Adelicia of Louvain, queen of Henry I of England.** d. 1151.  
—Strickland. Queens of England 1: 166.

**Aden, Arabia.**

- (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 605.
- Gebiet der Afer und (Hildebrandt) Zts. Erdkunde 10: 1, 2003.
- Politique anglaise (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 957.

**Adjective.**

- Arische Flexion d. A. auf nt—(Bartholomae) Zts. vergleich. Sprachf. 29: 487.
- English. Doppelformige (Beckmann) Herrig's Archiv 64: 25.
- French. Feminalbildung (Lütgenau) Herrig's Archiv 70: 73.
- German strong declination (Sievers) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 2: 98.
- Gothic (Holtzman, Meyer) Germania 8: 257; 9: 137.
- Latin (Hanssen) Am. J. Philol. 10: 34.
- Aktivbedeutung (Hanssen) Philologus N. F. 1: 274.
- Doppelgradation (Ott) Jahrb. Philol. 111: 787.
- Old English inflections (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1: 65.

**Admiralty Islands.**

- Challenger voyage. Narrative v. 1, pt. 2.

**Adolphus Frederick, of Sweden.**

- Documents relative to. Historiska handlingar 1: 258; 4: 192.

**Adria, Italy.**

- Naturgeschichte (Schmarda) Wien Acad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

**Adrianople.**

- Montagu (Lady). Letters.

**Adriatic sea.**

- Litoralfauna (Heller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 26.

**Adso, abbot of Montier-en-Der. 910-992.**

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 6.

**Adulterations. See also Food, Materia medica.**

- Allen. Commercial organic analysis.
- Bell. Sale of food and drugs acts. 1886.
- in Germany. U. S. Consular reports, No. 16, etc.
- of food and drugs. U. S. Nat. Bd. Health Reports, 1880, etc.
- Paris. Laboratoire municipal (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 57: 861.

**Adverbs.**

- Verwandtschaft d. Orts-A. mit d. Pronomen (Humboldt) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1829.

**Aediles (Roman).**

- (Moll) Philologus 46: 98.

**Aegean sea.**

- Küsten-Veränderungen (Cold) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Aegina island.**

- Bildwerke. Wagner über. Schelling, Werke I: 9: 111.
- Temple. Beulé, Art grec 203.
- Composition d. Aegineten (Schwabe) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 616.
- — (Julius) Jahrb. Philol. 121: 1.
- Zeus und (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1835.

**Aelfric, archbishop of Canterbury.**

- (Dietrich) Zts. hist. Theol. 25: 487: 26: 163-256.

**Aelfric. Lingard. Anglo-Saxon church 2: 311, 452.**

- Petrie and Sharpe. Monumenta hist. Brit., *index*.
- Eine Gespräch. Herrig's Archiv 5: 161.
- Syntax (Schrader) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Version of Alcuini Interrogationes Sigewulfi in Genesin (Mac Lean) Anglia 6: 425; 7: 1.

**Aelius Promotus, Alexandrian physician.**

- (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 28: 264.

**Aeneas. See also Virgil.**

- Bochart. Num. Aeneas umquam in Italia?
- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 59: 282.
- Ovidius. Heroides.—Epistola Didonis.
- Virgilius. Aeneis.
- Ankunft in Latium (Bamberger) Rhein. Mus. 6: 82.
- en Sicile (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72: 38.

**Aeneas Silvius. See Pius II.****Aenesidemus.**

- (Natorp) Rhein. Mus. 38: 23-91.
- Saisset. Scepticisme 1-240.

**Aeolis.**

- Explorations (Sayce) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 218.
- Southern. History of (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 2: 44, 271.

**Aeronautics. See also Balloons.**

- Arago. Oeuvres 9: 489;—Smithsonian Report 1863.
- Fonville. Adventures aériennes.
- Glaisher. Travels in the air.
- Marion. Wonderful balloon ascents.
- Pettigrew. Animal locomotion;—Smithsonian Report 1867.
- Wieland. Werke 33: 105, 131.
- Aérostat à hélice (Dupuy de Lôme) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 40.
- Direzione (Gazzeri) Miscellaneous pams. v. 4.
- Meteorological observations (Welsh) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853: 311.
- Navigation aérienne (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48: 279.
- pendant le siège de Paris. Revue des deux Mondes II: 90: 612.
- Rapport sur (Navier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11: XI.

**Aeschines.**

- Demosthenes. De corona oratio.
- Schaefer. Demosthenes und seine Zeit.
- Adversus Timarchus; Ueber die Gesandtschaft (Bekker) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1836.

**Aeschylus.**

- Histories of Greek drama and literature.
- Bulwer. Athens 2: 21.
- Donaldson. Theatre of the Greeks.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 1: 184.
- (Myers) Abbott's Hellenica.
- (Plumptre) In his translation of Aeschylus.
- Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28: 108.)
- Schlegel. Lectures on dramatic art.
- Aeschylea (Macnaghten) J. Philol. 16: 205.
- Aetna und die Paliken (Schneidewin) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3: 70.
- Agamemnon (Hardy) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.
- — (Housman) J. Philol. 16: 244.

- Aeschylus.** Agamemnon. Wilson (J.) Essays 4: 390.  
 — Bemerkingen (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. 15: 584; 16: 115.  
 — Davies' translation (Paley) Jour. Philol. v. 1.  
 — Erste Chorlied (Fleischmann) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 289.  
 — German translations (Eichhoff) Jahrb. Philol. 116: 186.  
 — Heck's edition (Enger) Rhein. Mus. 20: 231.  
 — Interpretation (Goodwin) Jour. Philol. 10: 214; Am. Philol. Assoc. 1877: 69.  
 — Kommos im v. 1458-1576 (Todt) Philologus 39: 193.  
 — Notes (Campbell) Amer. J. Philol. 1: 427.  
 — Schneidewin-Hense edition (Wecklein) Jahrb. Philol. 127: 441.  
 — Simile of hound (Verrall) Jour. Philol. 10: 239.  
 — Zur Kritik (Todt) Philologus 39: 396.  
 — Auflösungen im Trimeter (Enger) Rhein. Mus. 11: 444.  
 — Choephore (Schömann) Jahrb. Philol. 115: 1, 81, 361-.  
 — (Todt) Philologus 41: 385.  
 — Chorus of (Verrall) Jour. Philol. 9: 114.  
 — Kommos in (Enger) Rhein. Mus. 12: 189.  
 — Chorgesänge (Muff) Jahrb. Philol. 127: 21.  
 — Conditional sentences in (Clapp) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 18: 43.  
 — Eumenides. Beiträge zur Kritik (Todt) Philologus 44: 31.  
 — German translations (Eichhoff) Jahrb. Philol. 116: 609.  
 — Parados in (Weil) Rhein. Mus. 16: 198.  
 — Szenenwechsel (Todt) Philologus 41: 207.  
 — Formal artifices (Bury) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 167.  
 — Hermann's edition (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 9: 179, 217, 392.  
 — Iphigenia und Philoktetes (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 5: 447.  
 — Mythologumena (Kausche) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.  
 — Persae (Welcker, Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 5: 204; 27: 114.  
 — Bemerkingen (Enger) Rhein. Mus. 25: 408.  
 — und die Eroberung von Eion (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 29: 481.  
 — Prometheus. Coleridge, Lectures on Shakespeare 2: 182.  
 — (Kohsch) Philologus 41: 227.  
 — Date of (Seymour) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1879: 111.  
 — Intention of (Royce) Univ. Cal., Bull. No. 16.  
 — Shelley's Prometheus and. Lanier, English novel.  
 — Religious and ethical views (Hoffman) Indiana Univ. Bull. 1: 53.  
 — Religious sentiment in. Bunsen, God in history 2: 176.  
 — Septem adversus Thebas (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 32: 312.  
 — Anfang (Conradt) Hermes 8: 369.  
 — Kritik (Hahn) Rhein. Mus. 21: 331.  
 — Nähe über die Thebanische Tetralogie (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 27: 193.  
 — Stolberg's translation. Schlegel (A. W. von), Werke 12: 157.

- Aeschylus.** Supplices. Rhein. Mus. 13: 268.  
 — Aegypter, Danaiden (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. N. F. v. 4, 13.  
 — Erklärung und Kritik (Todt) Philologus 48: 20.  
 — Treatment of myth (Campbell) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 153.  
**Aesculapius.**  
 — Statue of youthful (Wroth) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 46.  
 — und die Asklepiaden (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.  
**Aesopus.** 6th century B. C.  
 — Bayle. Dictionary.  
 — Landor. Works.  
 — Lessing. Werke 11: 1: 117, 237.  
 — eine Fabel (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 6: 366.  
 — in Egypten (Zündel) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 422, 639.  
 — not the author of the Fables. Bentley, Works v. 2.  
 — und Lessing. Herder, Werke 2: 188.  
**Aestheticism.**  
 — Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 2: 1.  
**Aesthetics.** See also Beauty, Sublime, Taste.  
 — Grillparzer. Werke 9: 61.  
 — a science? Hall, Aspects of German culture.  
 — allemande contemporaine (Bénard) Rev. Philos. 1: 125; 2: 1.  
 — chez Kant, Schiller et Spencer (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 9: 148.  
 — der Hegel'schen Schule (Hartmann) Unsere Zeit 1886: 1: 58.  
 — Education chez l'enfant (Perez) Rev. Philos. 8: 535.  
 — Erziehung. Schiller, Werke 12: 1-; Works tr. v. 8.  
 — Schiller über (Michelsen) Rundschau 7: 67-  
 — Hauptgrundsätze. Mendelssohn (Moses), Schriften 2: 141.  
 — Kant gegen Empiricismus, etc. (König) Philos. Monatsh. 20: 233.  
 — Kostlein's (Hartmann) Zeits. Philos. 87: 215.  
 — Princip d. kleinsten Kraftmasses in (Jäger) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 5: 415.  
 — Principienfehler d. modernen (Schasler) Zeits. Philos. v. 89.  
 — Satire de (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 80: 378.  
 — Vie esthétique (Bénard) Rev. Philos. 15: 473.  
**Aethelwold.** See Ethelwold.  
**Affirmation.** See also Logic.  
 — Hamilton (Sir W.) Discussions on philosophy.  
**Affingham abbey.**  
 — Chronicon. Pertz, Monumenta German. histor., Script. 9: 407.  
**Afghanistan.** See also Asia (Central), Herat.  
 — Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4: 34.  
 — Murray. Discoveries in Asia 2: 480.  
 — Vambéry. Travels in central Asia.  
 — English war, 1840. Alison, Essays 348.  
 — Urquhart, Pamphlet writings v. 1-2.  
 — Conclusion. Miller (Hugh), Leading articles 199.

- Afghanistan.** English war, 1878-80 (Balck) *Unsere Zeit* 1882:1:191.  
 — McCarthy. England under Gladstone.  
 — in 1850. *Gegenwart* 4:442.  
 — in 1860 (Dunlop) *Parns. history* v. 10.  
 — Pamphlets on history v. 11.  
 — in 1862. Vie (Forgues) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:48:204.  
 — Question indo-russe (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:90:201.

**Afghans.**

- (Rousset) *Rev. d' Anthropol.* III:3:412.  
 — (Sachau) *Rundschau* 19:72.  
 — Ursprung, Geschichte (Wilken) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

**Africa. In general.**

- Art des Reisens (Schweinfurth) *Rundschau* 2:245.  
 — Besitz, Recht, Hürigkeit (Pechuel-Loesche) *Rundschau* 59:281.  
 — Circumnavigation by ancients. Gibbon, *Misc. works* 5:170.  
 — Ethnographie (Chaix) Geneva. Soc. de Géogr. Mém. 1:1.  
 — Forschung der Gegenwart (Hellwald) *Uns. Zeit* 1878-1879.

**Africa, Central.** *See also* Congo, Sahara, Soudan.

- Angaben bei Plinius u. Mela (Schweder) *Philologus* 47:636.  
 — Baker's explorations (Cailliatte) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:67:67.  
 — Barth's travels (Jacobs) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:15:911.  
 — — *Unsere Zeit* 1857:545; 1858:16; 1859:337.  
 — Etat social (Escayrac de Lauture) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 36:103, 209.  
 — Exploration (Fontpertuis) *Jour. Écon.* IV:8:10.  
 — — Bruxelles conférence (Laveleye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:20:584.  
 — Histoire physique (Blerzy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:73:312.  
 — Lake regions (Jacobs) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:39:674.  
 — Nachtigal's travels. *Rundschau* 7:45-  
 — Niams-Niams et les Akkas (Radau) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:8:203.  
 — Pinto's voyage (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:49:188.  
 — Wakamba und ihre Nachbarn (Hildebrandt) *Zts. Ethnol.* 10:347.

**Africa, East.** *See also* Abyssinia, Egypt, Nubia, Red sea, Somali, Zambesi, Zanzibar.

- Küste (Krapf) *Zts. d. morgenl. Gesell.* v. 3.  
 — und die Deutschen (Hellwald) *Uns. Zeit* 1887:1:320.  
 — Zaouia de Chellata (Aucapitaine) Geneva. Soc. Géogr. Mém. 1:211.

**Africa, North.** *See also* Algeria, Egypt, Libyan desert, Morocco, Nile, Tripoli, Tunis.

- Bedeutung (Hellwald) *Unsere Zeit* 1882:1:66-  
 — Caravanes (Thomassy) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 4:385.  
 — Deserts. Charakteristik (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

**Africa, North.** Römische (Friedländer) *Rundschau* 34:44.

- Völkerkunde (Krause) *Zts. Erdkunde* 11:21.

**Africa, South.** *See also* Basuto, Cape of Good Hope, Hottentots, Kaffraria, Natal, Transvaal, Zululand.

- Douglass. Ostrich farming in south Africa.  
 — Universal history: modern v. 11-15.  
 — Colonies. Meidinger, Englische Colonien.  
 — — (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:v. 32, 34.  
 — — (Röls) *Unsere Zeit* 1880:2:29.  
 — England's interest in. Bibliography. Mo. Reference Lists 4:12.  
 — Hydrologie (Clavé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:51:133.  
 — in 1874. Froude, *Short studies* v. 3.  
 — Ladislaus Magyar's Reisen. *Unsere Zeit* 1861:721.  
 — Reisen, in 1887 (Marloth) *Rundschau* v. 53-54.  
 — Sotho-Neger (Endemann) *Zeits. Ethnol.* 6:16.

**Africa, West.** *See also* Ashantee, Congo, Guinea, Liberia, Loango.

- Explorations (Jacobs) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:10:668.  
 — Gabun-und Ogowe-Länder (Czerny) *Zts. Erdkunde* 11:209, 241.  
 — Nhangas Reisen (Güssfeldt) *Zts. Erdkunde* 10:142, 161.  
 — Ogooué (Montaignac) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:66:187.  
 — Okande. Reisen (Lenz) *Zts. Erdkunde* 10:236.

**African languages.**

- Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft, *Zeitschrift, index.*  
 — Alphabet suited to south. J. Am. Or. Soc. v. 5.  
 — Central. Du Chaillu, *Equatorial Africa* 474.  
 — Classification of south. (Adamson) J. Am. Or. Soc. v. 4.  
 — Coincidences in roots (Wedgwood) *Philol. Soc. Proc.* 1858.  
 — Contributions (Latham) *Philol. Soc. Proc.* 1855:85, 185.  
 — Onomatopœia in west. Am. J. Philol. 7:489.  
 — West and south (Bleek) *Philol. Soc. Proc.* 1855:40.  
 — Zulu and kindred dialects (Grout) J. Am. Or. Soc. v. 3.

**Agassiz, Louis J. R., naturalist.** 1807-73.

- (Blanchard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:10:5, 539.  
 — (Favre) *Smithsonian Report* 1878.  
 — National Academic Science. Biographical memoirs v. 2.  
 — Whipple. Characteristic men.  
 — Relation to the theory of evolution. Le Conte, *Evolution.*  
 — Travaux, théories (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:11:77.

**Agathemerus, geographer.**

- (Dittrich) *Rhein. Mus. N. F.* 4:76.

**Agathodæmon, the good god.**

- (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.  
 — Wieland. *Werke* v. 35.

**Age.** See Golden age, Life, Longevity, Old age.

**Agesilaus, Spartan king.**

— Nepos. *Vitae*.

— Plutarch. *Lives*.

— Xenophon. *Agesilaus*.

**Agglutination.**

— Delbrück. Introduction to study of language.

**Agincourt battle, Oct. 25, 1415.**

— Histories of England time of Henry V.

— Monstrelet. *Chronicles*.

— Percy. Folio manuscript 2:156, 595.

**Agis, king of Sparta.**

— Plutarch. *Lives*.

**Agnation.**

— McLennan. Patriarchal theory.

— Maine. Ancient law.

— Guardianship of minors (Lawrence) *Jour. Philol.* 9:24.

**Agnosticism.**

— Picton. Mystery of matter and other essays.

— Plumptre. Movements in religious thought.

— Bedeutung der Negation (Borelius) *Philos. Monatsh.* 17:385.

— of Hume and Huxley. McCosh, *Realistic philosophy* v. 2.

— Quelques mots sur (Pillon) *Crit. Philos. N. S.* 5:347.

— Speculativ Protestantismus (Hartmann) *Uns. Zeit* 1879:1:721.

— versus positivism. Clarke, *Vexed questions in theology*.

**Agout, Marie C. S. de Flavigny, comtesse d'.** (Daniel Stern, *ps.*)

— Hillebrand. *Zeiten, Völker* 4:76.

— *Rundschau* 8:128.

**Agrarian laws of Rome.** See lives of the Gracchi.

— Cicero. *Orationes*; ed. by Long 2:380, etc.

— (Labutut) *Jour. Econ.* III:11:169.

— Mommsen. *History of Rome* 2:430.

— Niebuhr. *Roman history*.

**Agrarianism.** See also Land, Property.

— Fragen (Eckert) *Unsere Zeit* 1888:2:151.

**Agricola, Cneus Julius.** 49-93.

— Tacitus. *Vita Agricola*.

**Agricola, Johann.**

— Plagiatores (Schulze) *Herrig's Archiv* 32:153.

**Agriculture.** See also Animals, Cattle, Colonatus, Dairying, Drainage, Farming, Fences, Fertilizers, Flowers, Forests, Fruit, Gardening, Grain, Grape, Horse, Insects, Land, Peasants, Plows, Rotation of crops, Sheep, Soils, Sugar, Wheat, etc.

— Bibliography. Brydges, *Censura literaria* v. 5.

— Copleston. Prize essay (*Classical Jour.* 5:145).

— Journal des Économistes. Series 1-2, *index*.

— Madison. *Works*.

— Seward. *Works* 3:164, 176.

— Animaux dans (Villermé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:38:562; 40:160.

— Chinese. *Chinese Repository* v. 3.

— English (Stewart) *Cambridge essays* 1857.

**Agriculture.** Experiment stations. U. S. House Committee Repts. 1885-6, v. 3.

— Experiments on mixed herbage (Lawes) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1880:289; 1882:1181.

— extensive et les alluvions artificielles (Duponchel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:50:794.

— French. Reeve, Royal and republican France 2:191.

— in 1865 (Du'Chatellier) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 76:119, 153.

— in 1868 (Lavergne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:78:400.

— in 1871 (Liébert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:598.

— in 1880 (Clavé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:37:373, 610.

— Metayage, avenir (Baudrillart) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* Oct. 1885.

— German (Block) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:65:641.

— Aelteste. Roscher, *Political economy*.

— in 1885 (Birnbäum) *Unsere Zeit* 1885:2:303-

— in 1888 (Miaskowski) *Rundschau* 55:400.

— moor culture (Kurz) *Unsere Zeit* 1887:1:678.

— Greek ancient. St. John, *Greece* 2:269.

— History of. Barry, *Lectures and addresses*.

— (Davis) *Pams. agriculture* v. 4.

— in heutigen Europa. *Unsere Zeit* 1860:29.

— Improvement in (Mechi) *Pams. agriculture* v. 4.

— in New England. Bushnell, *Work and play*.

— Influence des formes sur l'économie sociale (Passy) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 6:180, 385.

— Influenza delle opinioni e delle legge su. Gioja, *Filosofia della statistica* v. 3.

— Japanese. United States Japan expedition v. 1-2.

— Machinery used in. U. S. Consular reports, Nos. 48, 51.

— Methods. Puissance productive (Passy) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 7:47.

— Nahrungsfrage. *Unsere Zeit* 1868:1:62, 220.

— Netherlands (Laveleye) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 73:105.

— Portuguese (Lavergne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:82:738.

— Scientific principles (Gilbert) *Pams. agriculture* v. 4.

— Scotch. Hindrances (Hope) Grant, *Recess studies*.

— Société de Paris (Lavergne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:21:573.

— Success in. Conditions. Illinois Ind. Univ. Report 1875-6.

— Théorie de (Passy) *Jour. Econ.* IV:42:3.

— United States department of (Swank) *Pams. agric.* v. 4.

— Virgil's instructions (Smith) *Am. J. Philol.* 2:425.

— Zwischenhandel und Consum (Adler) *Uns. Zeit* 1888:2:234.

**Agrippa von Nettesheim, H: Cornelius.** 1486-1535.

— Sigwart. *Kleine Schriften* v. 1.

— Soldan. Hexenprozesse v. 2.

— Wieland. *Sammtl. Werke*.

— Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (9:326).

- Agrippina I**, wife of Germanicus. d. 33.  
— (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:386.
- Agrippina II**, the younger, mother of Nero. d. 60.  
— (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:80:992.
- Agnesseau**, Henri François d'. 1668-1751.  
— Legaré. Writings 2:559.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 3.  
— Ordonnances (Monnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46:273, 367; 47:47.  
— Ouvrage inédit (Monnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 42:335.  
— Philosophie (Bouillier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:233.
- Ahasuerus**. See Xerxes I.
- Ahlden**, Princess of. See Sophia Dorothea.
- Ahlefeldt-Laurwig**, Elisa D. M., Gräfin. 1790-1855.  
— et Immermann (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:14:753.
- Ahmed-Mukta-Pasha**, Turkish general.  
— Unsere Zeit 1878:1:81.
- Aicard**, Jean. 1848—  
— Smilis (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:61:933.
- Aigues-Mortes**, France.  
— (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:780.
- Aimeric de Peguilain**.  
— Works on the Troubadours: Diez.
- Aimoin**, monk of Fleury. d. 1008.  
— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 7.
- Aimon de Varennes**.  
— Florimont (Risop) Herrig's Archiv 73:47.
- Ainos**. See also Yesso.  
— Catalogue of works relating to (Japan. Imp. University. Literature College. Memoirs No. 1. 1887.)  
— Couleur des yeux et cheveux (Lefevre) Rev. d'Anthrop III:4:129.
- Air**. See also Atmosphere, Ether, Micro-organisms, Pneumatics.  
— Changes produced by respiration (Allen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808:249.  
— Compressed. Pernolet, Air comprimé.  
— Elasticity. Arago, Oeuvres II:13.  
— Liquifaction (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:65:83.  
— Production from water. Rumford, Works v. 1.  
— Resistance (Hutton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:29.  
— Angriffspunkt der Resultante (Kummer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.  
— auf Körper von verschiedener Gestalt (Kummer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875.  
— bei kleinen Geschwindigkeiten (Freiburg) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
— Messung (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1874.  
— Vortex rings. Rotation (Ball) Roy. Irish Trans. 25:135.
- Air engine**. See also Gas machines.  
— (Joule) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852:65.
- Air pump**.  
— (Little) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6.  
— (Robinson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.
- Aix-la-Chapelle**. See Aachen.
- Ajaccio**, Corsica.  
— Symonds. Southern Europe v. 1.

- Akenside**, Mark, poet. 1721-70.  
— Bell. Lives of the poets.  
— Johnson. Lives of the poets.
- Aksakof family**.  
— Chronique (Delaveau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:875.
- Aksakof**, Konstantin. 1817-60.  
— (Reinholdt) Unsere Zeit 1888:2:71.
- Alabama**, southern state.  
— Admission, 1868 (Conness) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- Alabama**, Confederate privateer.  
— Geffcken. Alabama Frage.  
— McCarthy. History of our own times.  
— Moore. Rebellion record 9:217; 11:587.  
— Claims (Davis) Pams. war of succession v. 6.  
— et le droit de gens (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:224.  
— Geneva award (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:47.
- Alamanni**.  
— Schlacht bei Strassburg, 357 (Hecker) Jahrb. Philol. 139:59.
- Alameda county**, California.  
— Harvey. Centennial history 1876.  
— (Shinn) Overland II:1:596.  
— Fruit culture in (Burns) Overland II:12:1.
- Alarcon y Mendoza**, Juan Ruiz de. d. 1639.  
— Klein. Geschichte des Drama's II:1.
- Alaric**, king of the Visigoths.  
— Bayle. Dictionary.  
— Burigny. Histoire de Sicile 1:349.  
— Claudianus. De bello Getico.  
— Dahn. Könige der Germanen 5:21.  
— Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 30-31.  
— Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders v. 1.  
— Siege de Rome (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:46, 788.
- Alary**, P: Joseph de, prior. 1689-1770.  
— Alembert. Oeuvres II:391.
- Alaska**. See also Seals, Sitka, Yukon.  
— Bibliography. Bancroft, History of Alaska xxiii—  
— Dall, Coast pilot: Alaska, app. 1.  
— Belcher. Voyage 1:92.  
— Cook. Third voyage v. 2.  
— Corwin cruises: 1881, 1885.  
— Duflot de Mofras. Exploration de l'Oregon 2:297.  
— Kotzebue. Voyage. 1815. 1:187;—New voyage. 1825. 2:27.  
— Langsdorff. Voyages, pt. 2.  
— La Pérouse. Voyage 1:354.  
— McClellan. Golden state.  
— Meares. Voyages.  
— Schwatka. Reconnaissance, 1883 (U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 1).  
— Seward. Works 5:559.  
— Cession to the United States. Sumner, Works II:181.  
— U. S. House Com. Rept. 1867-8, no. 37; H. Ex. Docs. 1867-8, v. 13.  
— Civil government. U. S. Senate Com. Reports 1881-2:457.  
— Copper, Tanana and Koyukuk rivers (Allen) U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1886-7, v. 2.  
— Education in (Jackson) U. S. Senate Misc. Docs. 1881-2, v. 1; 1885-6, v. 6.

- Alaska.** Geographical notes (Blake) Pams. travel v. 2.  
 — in 1869 (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 81: 997.  
 — in 1875. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1875-6, v. 10, 12.  
 — in 1881. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 19.  
 — in 1882 (Beardslee) U. S. Senate Misc. Docs. 1881-2, v. 4.  
 — Indians. Bancroft, Native races of the Pacific.  
 — Natural history (Henshaw, Turner) U. S. Senate M. D., 1885-6, v. 8.  
 — Population, resources. 1881 (Petroff) Pams. travel v. 2.  
 — Southern (Lindsley) Pams. travel v. 2.  
**Alban, St.** (Seint Auban.)  
 — Anglonormannishe Vie de (Uhlemann) Roman. Studien 4: 543.  
 — Legende (Köhler) Germania 14: 300.  
**Albania.** See also Arta, Dulcigno.  
 — Baker. Turkey.  
 — Finlay. History of Greece 6: 28.  
 — (Gopcevic) Unsere Zeit 1881: 1: 96-  
 — Scutari et, 1872 (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 102: 93.  
**Albanian language and literature.**  
 — Beziehungen (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.  
 — Chants populaires (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 382.  
 — Thiernamen (Stier) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. v. 11.  
**Albans, St.** See St. Albans.  
**Albany, Louise Marie Caroline, comtesse d'.** 1753-1824.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 5.  
 — (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31: 257, 589, 769.  
**Albany, New York.**  
 — Capitol building (Schuyler) Scribner's 19: 161.  
 — in 1880. United States. 10th census 18: 447.  
**Alber, priest.**  
 — Tundalus (Sprenger) Germania 22: 264.  
**Alberdi, J. B.**  
 — (Mannequin) Jour. Écon. IV: 27: 96.  
**Albergati, Francesco, marchese.** 1723-1804.  
 — Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 5: 89.  
**Alberic of Besançon.**  
 — (Bartsch) Germania 2: 449.  
**Alberon, archbishop of Treves.**  
 — Gesta. Pertz, Monum. Germ. hist., Scriptores 8: 234.  
**Alberoni, Giulio, cardinal.** 1664-1752.  
 — Coxe. Kings of Spain.  
 — Duclos. Mémoires secrets.  
 — James. Foreign statesmen v. 4.  
 — (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 30.  
 — Saint Simon. Mémoires.  
**Albert (Alberic) of Aiz.**  
 — Sybel. Geschichte der 1ten. Kreuzzugs 72.  
 — Peter der Eremitte und (Sybel) Hist. Zts. 41: 22.  
**Albert, bishop of Liege.**  
 — Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 25.  
**Albert II, bishop of Halberstadt.**  
 — Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 23: 123.

- Albert, duke of Prussia.** d. 1499.  
 — Gelehrte Wesen seiner Zeit (Voigt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1831: 253.  
**Albert, F. A. A. C. E., prince consort.** 1819-61.  
 — (Geffcken) Rundschau 11: 84; 25: 208.  
 — Gladstone. Gleanings v. 1.  
 — (Saint-Amand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 46: 496.  
 — Unsere Zeit 1862: 181.  
 — Whitty. Political portraits.  
**Albert Edward, prince of Wales.** 1841-  
 — Voyage dans l'Inde (Alviella) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 23.  
**Alberti, Leon Battista, poet, painter.** 1404-72.  
 — Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.  
 — Vasari. Lives of the painters.  
 — Yriarte. Florence 138.  
**Albertus Magnus, bishop of Ratisbon.** 1193-1280.  
 — Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (8: 181-256).  
 — (Launay) Revue Sci. 43: 616.  
 — Maurice. Moral and metaphysical philosophy 1: 595.  
 — Pouchet. Sciences naturelles au moyen âge.  
 — Heraclitus and (Bywater) Jour. Philol. 9: 230.  
**Albigenses.**  
 — Lea. History of the inquisition 1: 89, 129.  
 — Religious Magazine 1: 6.  
 — Roger de Hoveden. Annals 1: 423.  
 — Simonde de Sismondi. Crusades against the A.  
 — Chanson de la croisade contre les Albigeois.  
 — Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 21.  
 — De bello Albigensi. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 26: 405.  
 — Dichtungen. Lenau, Werke v. 4.  
 — Doctrines et les moeurs (Schmidt) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12: 273; 13: 79, 226.  
 — Rapport (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 15: 375.  
 — Origines, etc. (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 3: 42.  
**Albinos.**  
 — (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 507.  
**Albinus.**  
 — Handschriftl. Ueberlieferung (Hiller) Hermes 10: 323.  
**Albion, ancient name of Britain.**  
 — Kassiteriden und (Unger) Rhein. Mus. 38: 157.  
**Albites.**  
 — System (Naumann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.  
**Albrecht von Johansdorf, minnesinger.**  
 — (Hornoff) Germania 33: 385.  
**Albumen.**  
 — Analysis by electricity (Brande) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809: 373.  
 — Matières albumenoides (Béchamp) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 28.  
**Albumenose.**  
 — und Vitellose (Neumeister) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Alchemy.**

- Berthelot. Origines de l'alchimie.
- Boyle (Rob.) Works.
- Chevreul. Histoire de la matière (Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 39:401-)
- D'Israeli. Amenities of literature 3:189, 229;—Curiosities of literature.
- Hermes Trismegistus. Book of quinte essence.
- Wieland. Nikolas Flamel, Paul Lukas, etc. (Werke).
- Artefii clavis majoris sapientiae (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 36:27.
- Berthelot sur (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:371; 4:303.
- Chinese. Lettres édifiantes 22:119.
- Martin, The Chinese 167.
- Paracelse et (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26:371.

**Alcibiades.**

- Landor. Works 2:122;—Pericles and Aspasia.
- Nepos. Lives.
- Plato. Dialogues.
- Plutarch. Lives.
- als politischer Schriftsteller (Helbig) Rhein. Mus. 16:511.
- Züge aus der Geschichte (Philippi) Hist. Zeits. 57:398.

**Alciphron, sophist.**

- Briefe (Hermann) Rhein. Mus. 11:58.

**Alcman.**

- (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 23:545; 25:177.
- Aegyptische Fragment (Blass) Hermes 13:15.
- Fragmenta (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 10:242, 405.

**Alcohol and its physiological effects. See also Intemperance.**

- Bibliography. U. S. Surgeon-General's Library, Index-catalogue.
- Anstie. Use of wines in health and disease.
- Baer. Alcoholismus.
- Brunton. Disorders of digestion.
- Druitt. Report on cheap wines.
- Hanmond. Physiological memoirs.
- (Jewell) Cal. Bd. Health Rept. 1884-6:137.
- (Lathrop) Pams. on medicine v. 3.
- (Richt) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:19:816.
- Alcoolisme en France (Benoist) Jour. Econ. iv:40:340.
- Entailments (Hitchcock) Mich. Bd. Health 1874:1.
- et l'absinthisme (Dastre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:463.
- Excitants modernes. Balzac, Oeuvres 20:611.
- Production en Allemagne (Grad) Jour. Econ. IV:35:217.
- Rôle dans les sociétés modernes (Rochard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:74:871.

**Alcoholmeter.**

- Gebrauch (Stampfer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 3:237.
- Spirit meters. U. S. Congress 1867-8, H. Ex. Docs. v. 15.

**Alcohols, Chemistry of. See also Ethers.**

- Action de l'acide sulfurique (Sérullas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:213.
- Action de l'acide phosphorique (Pelouze) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6:369.

**Alcohols. Densité (Pouillet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 30:407.**

- Ethylic, and water mixtures (Dupré) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:591.
- Formation of alcohols (Graham) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:175.
- Methylic, and water mixtures (Dupré) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1872:331.
- New class (Hofmann) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:555.
- Naturels et artificiels (Rocques) Rev. Sci. 43:481.
- Siedepuncte mehrerer alkoholhaltiger Flüssigkeiten (Pohl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 2.

**Alcott, Amos Bronson. 1799-1888.**

- Frothingham. Transcendentalism.

**Alcuin, surnamed Flaccus, also Albinus, A.D. 735-804.**

- Choice Literature 1:96.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 4.
- Lingard. Anglo-Saxon church 2:203.
- Morley. English writers 1, pt. 1.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 3:230.

**Aldhelm, St., Saxon bishop.**

- William of Malmesbury. De gestis pontificum (Rolls chronicles, 52).

**Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.**

- (Schönbach) Rundschau 47:93.
- Marjorie Daw. Revue d. d. Mondes II:105:670.

**Aldrovandi, Ulysses.**

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 17.

**Aldus, printer. See Manutius.****Aleardi, Alearo, poet. 1810-78.**

- Howells. Modern Italian poets.
- (Lanzky) Unsere Zeit 1879:1:608.

**Alembert, Jean-le-Rond d', philosopher. 1717-83.**

- Albert. Littérature française au 18. siècle 352.
- Brougham. Men of letters 1:391.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance, index.
- Schlosser. History of 18th century 1:338.
- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 2:113.
- Mémoire (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 27:65, 227; 28:87.
- Vie et ses travaux (Bertrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:984.

**Alembert's theorem.**

- Solutions élémentaires (Catalan, Delboeuf) Rev. Sci. 43:265.

**Aleppo, Syria.**

- in 1573. Ray, Travels 2:45.

**Alesia.**

- Belagerung, B. C. 52. Jahrb. Philol. 120:102, 113, 172.

**Aleuadae.**

- (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.

**Alexander, Paphlagonian imposter.**

- Lucianus. Opera.
- und Perigrinus (Zeller) Rundschau v. 10.

**Alexander VI (Rodrigo Lenzoli Borgia), pope. 1430-1503.**

- Creighton. Papacy during the reformation v. 3-4.
- Roscoe. Life of Leo X.
- Symonds. Age of the despots.
- Villari. Machiavelli and his times.

**Alexander VII** (Fabio Chigi), *pope*. d. 1667.  
— Barge. Pope A. and the college of cardinals (Camden Soc. 92).

**Alexander III**, *the Great, king of Macedon*. B. C. 356-323.

- Arrian. *Anabasis*.
- Curtius Rufus. *De rebus Alexandrinis*.
- Grote. *History of Greece* v. 12.
- Freeman. *Historical essays* v. 2.
- Humboldt. *Cosmos*.
- Johnson. *Oriental religions: Persia*.
- Oncken. *Staatslehre des Aristoteles* v. 2.
- Plutarch. *Lives*;—*Morals* vol. 1.
- Ranke. *Universal history* v. 1.
- Rotteck. *Kleine Schriften* 1: 108.
- Seneca. *Suasorum libri* 1, 4.
- Valerius Maximus. *De rebus Alexandrinis*.
- Army (Droysen) *Hermes* 12: 226.
- (Hogarth) *Jour. Philol.* 17: 1.
- Briefe. *Echtheit* (Hansen) *Philologus* 39: 258.
- Dernières campagnes (Jurien de La Gravière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 52: 62, 275.
- Felzug am Indischen Kaukasus (Ritter) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1829.
- Geschichte der Nachfolger (Droysen) *Rhein. Mus.* N. F. 2: 387, 511.
- in Afghanistan (Malden) *Jour. Philol.* 12: 271.
- Indian expedition. Harris, *Voyages* 1: 386.
- (Lezius) *Dorpat Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
- March (Court) *Asiatic J.* N. S. 23: 46.
- Notice of a life, tr. from the Syriac. *Jour. Amer. Orient. Soc.* 4: 357.
- Todesjahr (Ideler) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1820-1.
- Züge durch Turan (Droysen) *Rhein. Mus.* 2: 81.

**Alexander the Great. Romance.**

- Amador delos Rios. *Literatura española* 3: 277.
- Dunlop. *History of fiction*.
- Bildliche Darstellungen in Kirchen d. Mittelalters (Meissner) *Herrig's Archiv* v. 68.
- Bruchstücke (Luick) *Anglia* 11: 553.
- Fragment in Verona (Zarnecke) *Berichte Gesells. d. Wissens. zu Leipzig. Phil.-hist. Cl.* 29: 57.
- Quelle des deutschen (Rochat) *Germania* 1: 273.
- Texte et les sources du Libro de Alexandre (Morel-Fatio) *Romania* 4: 7-90.

**Alexander I**, *emperor of Russia*. 1777-1825.

- (Kleinschmidt) *Unsere Zeit* 1877: 2: 818, 906.
- Lacroix. *Vie de Nicolas I.* v. 1.
- Metternich. *Memoirs*.
- Essai de libéralisme en Pologne (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 45: 257.
- Interest in the United States. Gallatin, *Writings*.

**Alexander II**, *emperor of Russia*. 1818-81.

- (Kleinschmidt) *Unsere Zeit* 1881: 1: 736.
- Metternich. *Memoirs*.
- Assassination. U. S. Foreign relations 1881.
- et la mission du nouveau Tsar (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 44: 647.

**Alexander III**, *emperor of Russia*. 1845-

- Annual cyclopaedia 1880. Portrait.

**Alexander III**. et les réformés (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 45: 680.

— Russie sous (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* May 15, 1882.

**Alexander of Aphrodisias.**

- (Nourrisson) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 92: 151, 415.
- Ueber die Mischung (Apelt) *Philologus* 45: 82.

**Alexander (Alexandre) of Bernay, or of Paris.** — *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 15.

**Alexander I, of Bulgaria.**

- Abdication. *Rev. d. d. Mondes* Oct. 1, 1886.

**Alexander, Stephen.** 1806-83.

- National Academy Science. *Biographical memoirs* v. 2.

**Alexandria, Egypt.**

- Ancient. Mahaffy, *Greek thought*.
- Stanley. *Jewish church* v. 3.
- in 5th century. Kingsley, *Hypatia*.
- Libraries. Edwards, *Memoirs of libraries*.
- Philosophic schools. Kingsley, *Historical lectures*.
- Studien (Gercke) *Rhein. Mus.* 42: 262, 590.
- Zur Geschichte (Wachsmuth) *Rhein. Mus.* 35: 448.
- Modern (Childe) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 52: 303.

**Alexandrinisme.**

- (Girard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 60: 91.

**Alexis**, Wilibald, *pseud.* See Häring, G. W: H:

**Alexis Petrovitsch**, *son of Peter the Great.*

- (Vogüé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 39: 125, 295.

**Alexius, St.**

- Legende (Blau) *Germania* 33: 181.
- Lied. Herrig's *Archiv* v. 17, 51, 56, 59, 73.

**Alfalfa.**

- (Pabor) *Pams. agriculture* v. 3.

**Alfieri**, Vittoria, *conte, poet.* 1749-1803.

- Headley. *Miscellanies*.
- Howells. *Modern Italian poets*.
- Jeffrey. *Essays*.
- Klein. *Geschichte des Drama's* 6: pt. 2.
- Longfellow. *Poets of Europe*.
- Montgomery. *Italian authors* v. 2.
- Simonde de Sismondi. *Literature of south Europe* v. 2-
- Villemain. *Littérature au 18. siècle* 3: 80.
- and Goldoni. Symonds, *Southern Europe* 2: 174.

**Alfonso X**, *king of Leon and Castile*, "El Sabio." 1226-84.

- Amador de los Rios. *Literatura española* 3: 447-

**Alfonso XII**, *king of Spain.* 1857-85.

- Restauration (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 21: 241.

**Alfred the Great**, *king of England.* 849-901.

- Asser. *Life of Alfred* (*In Six old English chronicles*).
- Bayle. *Dictionary*.
- Dunham. *Literary men* v. 1.
- Fox. *Acts and monuments* 2: 21.
- Körner. *Werke* v. 4 (drama).
- Petrie and Sharpe. *Monumenta historiae Britannicae*.
- Turner. *History of the Anglo-Saxons* v. 1-2.

**Alfred the Great.** Character. Freeman, Norman conquest 1: 48.  
— Laws. Schmid, Gesetze d. Angelsachsen.  
— Orosius. Vowel-length (Cook) Am. J. Philol. 5: 318.  
— Syntax d. Pronomina u. Numeralia (Bock) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
— Proverbs. Language (Gropp) Pams. Anglo-Saxon v. 1.  
— Nene (Wülcker) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1: 240.  
— Psalms 1-50 (Wichmann) Anglia 11: 39.  
— Verfasser der Metra des Boetius? (Hartmann) Anglia 5: 411.  
— (Leicht) Anglia 6: 126-170; 7: 178.

**Algae.** See also Diatomaceæ.  
— (Grimard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 68: 664.  
— Aegagropila Sauteri. Stratonomie (Lorenz) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 10.  
— and fungi of Himalaya. Hooker, Himalaya journal 2: app.  
— Corallinenalgen (Solms-Laubach) Naples Zool. Station, pt. 4.  
— Fresh water, of United States (Wood) Smithsonian. Contrib. v. 19.  
— Marine (Anderson) Californian 3: 77.  
— Bau u. Früchte (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.  
— Icelandic (Strömfeldt) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
— Morphologie (Pringsheim) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.  
— Niederste Formen (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 7.

**Algebra.** See also Binomial theorem, Congruence, Cubics, Determinants, Elimination, Equations, Fractions, Functions, Imaginary quantity, Irrational quantity, Multinomial, Quantics, Series, Sturm's theorem, Transcendents, Transformation.  
— Analytical operations (Murphy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837: 179.  
— Expression of value of one variable quantity in integral powers of another (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 7.  
— Foundation (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. v. 7-8.  
— Notation (Jarrett) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3: 65.  
— of logic (Mitchell, Ladd) Peirce, Studies in logic.  
— Partitions. Expression (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 399.  
— Powers and their differences (Burke) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 11.  
— Reciprocitätsgesetze unter d. Resten u. Nichtresten d. Potenzen (Kummer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859, 1861.  
— Reciprocitäts-Sätze (Igel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.  
— Square roots of negative quantities; geometrical representation (Warren) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829: 241, 339.  
— Symbolical. Real nature (Gregory) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 208.

**Algeria.** See also Biskra, Constantina, Kabilia.  
— Bryant. Letters of a traveler 2: 219.  
— Universal history: modern v. 14-15.  
— Alsaciens-Lorrains en, 1875 (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 88.

**Algeria.** Barbarossa in. Vertot, Knights of Malta v. 4.  
— Captif dans, au 18. siècle (Pingaud) Rev. Hist. v. 13.  
— Charles IX et (Daresté) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71: 183.  
— Colonisation (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53: 758.  
— (Vesin) Jour. Econ. IV: 6: 171, 406.  
— officielle (Haussenville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 57: 481; 58: 75.  
— Condition des étrangers en (Roussel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 9: 682; 10: 895.  
— Conquête (Daudet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 36: 858.  
— (Roussel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 67-69, 79, 84-86, 88-90.  
— Cultivateurs et vignérans (Roller) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73: 179.  
— Etudes (Grammont) Rev. Hist. v. 25-  
— Excursion dans l'Oued-Rir (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 51: 443.  
— Exploration scientifique (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107: 138.  
— Extrême sud. Relations de France (Ney) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 8: 617.  
— Fall of, 1830. Knox, Decisive battles.  
— Letter to Brougham (Misc. pams. v. 6).  
— Französische Strafcolonie (Lambese) Uns. Zeit 1858: 658.  
— in 1850. Gegenwart 10: 370.  
— in 1859 (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21: 257.  
— in 1872 (Bartling) Unsere Zeit 1872: 1: 657-  
— in 1881. Journal des Économistes IV: 16: 81.  
— (Vogt) Unsere Zeit 1881: 2: 504.  
— Prise de Narah, 1849 (Bocher) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 855.  
— Produits maritimes (Fillias) Pams. travel v. 4.  
— Questions, et Tunisiennes. 1887 (Gomel) Jour. Econ. IV: 40: 176.  
— Reforme administrative. 1860 (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 5, 295; 27: 84.  
— Régime commercial (Layollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17: 881.  
— Skizzen aus (Marlet) Unsere Zeit 1887: 2: 368.  
— sous l'empire (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 173.  
— Tribunaux de justice (Roussel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16: 678.  
— Voyage to. Tyndall, Fragments v. 1.

**Algiers, city.**  
— (Morse) Californian 3: 468.  
— Bombardment, 1816. James, Naval history 6: 397.  
— Naval chronicle.

**Algodon bay, Bolivia.**  
— (Bibra) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

**Algonkin indians.** Language.  
— Eastern tribes (Prince) Amer. J. Philol. 9: 310.  
— Grammar (Trumbull) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1870: 105.  
— Lord's prayer in (Trumbull) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1872: 113.  
— Names for man (Trumbull) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1871: 138.  
— Verb (Trumbull) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1876: 172.

**Algorithms.**

- (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804–11.
- Eliminierungsmethode (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816–17.

**Alhambra palace, Granada, Spain.**

- Amicis. Spain 365.
- Brentano. Schriften 1:366 (poem).
- Bryant. Letters of a traveler 2:201.
- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 3.
- Hackländer. Werke 24:61.
- Irving. Alhambra (tale).
- Mangin. Jardins 82.
- March. Madeira 358.
- Martinière. Dictionnaire 3:205.
- Pinkerton. Voyages 5:298.
- Quinet. Mes vacances en Espagne (Oeuvres 11:229).
- Wallis. Glimpses of Spain 334.

**All Kourachid Bey.**

- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:53:199.

**All Pasha. 1750–1822.**

- (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:73:886.

**Alif Laila. See Arabian nights' entertainments.****Alisma Plantago.**

- Milchsaftegänge (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13.

**Allison, Sir Archibald, historian, critic. 1792–1868.**

- Bayne. Essays 2d series.
- History of Europe. Headley, Miscellanies.

**Alkali. See also Ammonia, Bleaching.**

- Artificial vegeto-. (Fownes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845:253.
- (Stenhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:47.
- Decomposition by electricity (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808:1.
- Oxidation by A. peroxides (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:837.
- Pflanzennalkali (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792–7.

**Allanite.**

- from Greenland (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6:371.

**Alleghanies. See Appalachian mountains.****Allegiance. See also Citizenship, Naturalization, Patriotism.**

- Allen. Royal prerogative.
- Godwin. Political justice 1:223.

**Allegory.**

- Hegel. Aesthetik (Werke 10:1:498).
- Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23:309).

**Allen, Ethan. 1737–89.**

- Sparks' American biography v. 1.

**Allen, Orlando.**

- (Bryant) Buffalo Historical Society v. 1.

**Allen, William, cardinal. 1532–94.**

- Disraeli. Amenities of literature.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Allingham, Mrs.**

- Ruskin. Art of England.

**Alliteration. Alliterative.**

- Vetter. Zum Muspilli.
- bei den römischen Prosaikern (Bintz) Philologus 44:262.
- en roman de France. Romania 11:572.
- English, im 14. Jahrhundert (Rosenthal) Anglia 1:414

**Alliteration. Alliterative. Gleichklang in d. französ. Sprache (Riese) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.**

- in den friesischen Rechtsquellen (Heyne) Germania 9:437.
- in Latin (Peck) Am. Philol. Assoc. 15:58.
- Poetry (Kennedy) Afternoon lectures 3:87.
- — Percy, Reliques 2:285.
- — (Skeat) Percy, Folio manuscript v. 3.
- — (Wilken) Germania 24:257.

**Alloys.**

- Analysis by spectroscopy (Lockyer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:495.
- Electric conductivity (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:161; 1864:167.
- Emploi des forces électro-chimiques (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:499.
- Expansion by heat (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866:861.
- Specific gravity (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:177.

**Allston, Washington, poet, painter. 1779–1843.**

- (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1881:616.
- Huntington. View of fine arts 269.
- Jameson (Mrs.) Essays.
- Ossoli. Papers on literature.
- Sumner. The scholar, the jurist, etc. (Works, v. 1).
- Tuckerman. Artist life.

**Almanacs. See Calendar, Chronology.****Almucantar.**

- (Chandler) Harvard Astron. Observ. Annals v. 17.

**Alphabet. See also Consonants, Hieroglyphics, Runes, Vowels.**

- Taylor. The alphabet. 1883.
- Actionische, auf Samos (Curtius) Rhein. Mus. 29:159.
- Anordnung u. Verwandtschaft des Semitischen, Indischen, Alt-Perischen, Athiopischen, etc. (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.
- de la Polynésie asiatique. Humboldt (K.W.v.) Werke 7:397.
- Discrepancies of early (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1873–4:69.
- Egyptian (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.
- European, appliqué aux langues asiatiques. Volney, Oeuvres v. 8.
- Greek. Contractions. Classical Jour. v. 9–11.
- — Geschichte (Gardthausen) Rhein. Mus. 40:509.
- — Studien zur Geschichte (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863.
- — Theory of. Donaldson, New Cratylus 167.
- — Use of sigma (Dalzel) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 2.
- — Variations, contractions, etc. Class. Jour. v. 9, 10, 11.
- — and Roman. Egyptian origin (Wedgwood) Philol. Soc. Proc. 3:1.
- — Ionic early (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:220.
- — Latin. Geschichte (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 24:1, 132.
- — Lepsius' standard (Whitney) J. Am. Or. Soc. v. 7–8.
- — Letter Q (Graff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.

- Alphabet.** Letter R (Weymouth) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1862-3: 264.  
 — Modern names of letters (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1870-2, pt. 1.  
 — Origines, développement (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 121.  
 — Persian cuneiform (Salisbury) J. Am. Or. Soc. 1: 517.  
 — Phœnician. Volney, Oeuvres 7: 329.  
 — Relative legibility of the small letters (Sanford) Amer. J. Psych. 1: 402.  
 — Writing (Kearney, Carmichael) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3, 12.  
 — Zend. Ursprüngliche (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.

**Alpharts Tod.**

- Untersuchung (Neumann) Germania 25: 300.

**Alps.** See also Blanc mountain, Glaciers.

- Cheever. Pilgrim of the Jungfrau.  
 — Dana. Month's tour in the Alps.  
 — Forbes (Ja. D.). Life and letters.  
 — Gegenwart 8: 115.  
 — Headley. Alps and the Rhine.  
 — Quinet. Mémoires d'exil 1: 165.  
 — Trollope. Italy from the Alps to Etna.  
 — Animals living at 20,000 feet altitude (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.  
 — Bahnen. Unsere Zeit 1868: 2: 865.  
 — Bavarian (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.  
 — Berninagebirge (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.  
 — Centrale Bahlen (Stein) Unsere Zeit 1880: 2: 588.  
 — Col du Lion (Güssfeldt) Rundschau 29: 438.  
 — Foot of the Rigi (Byers) Californian 6: 120.  
 — Geology. Works by: Agassiz, Forbes, Heim, Hunt, Shaler, Tyndall.  
 — Jenseits der Schneegrenze (Güssfeldt) Rundschau 23: 383.  
 — Love of the. Symonds, Southern Europe 2: 284.  
 — Reboisement (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 43: 625.  
 — Schneeregionen (Güssfeldt) Rundschau 11: 410.  
 — Sketching tour. Barnard, Drawing from nature.  
 — Ueber den St. Gothard. Hackländer, Werke v. 40.  
 — Verbreitung grosser Geschiebe (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.  
 — Wirtschaft. Unsere Zeit 1860: 428.

**Alsace-Lorraine** (Elsass-Lothringen).

- Cession to Germany. Bismarck, Reden 2: 28, 67.  
 — Contes populaires (Cosquin) Romania v. 5-7, 9-10.  
 — Deutschland und, 1887. Rundschau 50: 228.  
 — Emigration, 1872 (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 102: 560.  
 — et l'empire germanique, 1880. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 721: 40: 241.  
 — Finances, 1882 (Muller) Jour. Écon. IV: 17: 20.  
 — in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire 1: 184.  
 — in 1840. Rouvrois, Voyage pittoresque.  
 — in 1846. Mercure alsacien.  
 — in 1871 (Rückert) Unsere Zeit 1871: 1: 1-  
 — in 1871-5 (W: Müller) Unsere Zeit 1876: 1: 1, 200, 363.

- Alsace-Lorraine.** in 1872 (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99: 213, 353.  
 — in 1876-87 (W: Müller) Unsere Zeit 1887: 2: 145, 376.  
 — Légendes (Schuré) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60: 784.  
 — pendant l'armistice, 1871 (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 92: 72.  
 — Propagande prussienne en (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 93: 589.  
 — Régime allemand, 1878. Revue d. d. Mondes III: 26: 448.  
 — Reichstagswahlen, 1887. Rundschau 51: 408.  
 — Réunion à la France (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90: 716.  
 — Rhine boundary question. Blackie, War songs of the Germans.  
 — Right of conquest (Holtzendorff) Pams. history v. 12.  
 — Rive gauche du Rhin au 10. siècle (Gourdault) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 92: 659.  
 — Situation économique, 1882 (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 118.  
 — sous le régime prussien (Ramnaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 93: 138.  
 — (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 93: 401.  
 — (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 102: 218.  
 — Sprachgrenze (Kiepert) Zts. Erdkunde 9: 307.  
 — Union douanière de l'Europe centrale (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV: 44: 329.  
 — Unsere Grenzen (Wachs) Rundschau 51: 93.  
 — vor d. Revolution von 1789 (Schneegans) Rundschau 23: 415.  
 — Wiedergewinnung für Deutschland (Wagner) Pams. history v. 12.

**Altai mountains.**

- Atkinson. Siberia 169.  
 — Sprachengeschlecht (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847, 1859, 1861, 1866, 1869, 1871.

**Altach.**

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4, 17, 20.

**Altars.** See also Sacrifices, Worship.

- Fulvian. Inschrift (Zangemeister) Rhein. Mus. 19: 49.

**Altenberg on-the-Danube.**

- Therme. Geologie (Burgerstein) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.

**Alternative.**

- Défense de (Clay) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8: 345.

**Altitude.** See also Barometer, Climate, Temperature.

- Barometrical and trigonometrical (Sabbine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 290.  
 — method of measure (Christie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1846: 121.  
 — (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.  
 — (Fisher) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803: 108.  
 — (Gilbert) U. S. Geological Survey, Report 1881.  
 — Determination by boiling point of water (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 409; 21: 235.  
 — Effect in pulmonary disease (Yeo) Fortn. Rev. 37: 636.  
 — Mondealpestre (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 27: 121.

**Altmann, St.** *bishop of Passau.*

— Vita. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. 12: 226.

**Altruism.** See Egoism, Sympathy.

**Aluminium.**

— (Henderson) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

— Atomic weight: revision (Mallet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 1003.

— Honigstein (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1798-1800.

**Alva, Ferdinand Alvarez, duke of.** 1508-82.

— Motley. Dutch republic.

— Prescott. Philip II.

— Rotteck. Kleine Schriften 1: 138.

— en Flandre (Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66: 411.

**Alvarado, Juan Bautista, governor of California.**

— (Hittell) Overland II: 6: 337, 459.

**Amadis of Gaul.** See Lobeira, V.

**Amalekites.**

— und andre Nachbarvölker (Nöldeke) Or. u. Occid. v. 2.

**Amalgam.** See also Alloys.

— Emploi des forces électro-chimiques pour la formation (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38: 499.

— Prozess (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1828.

**Amasia, Asia Minor.**

— in 1862 (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44: 896.

**Amazon river, Brazil.**

— La Condamine. Descent of (Pinkerton's Voyages v. 14).

— Lettres édifiantes 8: 284.

— Winsor. History of America v. 2.

— Bates' explorations (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 46: 703.

— Tupi language (Hartt) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1872: 58.

— Valley. Herdon and Gibbon, Exploration.

**Amazons.**

— Kleist. Penthesilea (Werke v. 1).

— Strabo. Geography.

— of South America. Humboldt, Equinoctial America 2: 399.

— Raleigh. Discovery of Guiana (Works v. 8).

— Van Heuvel. El Dorado.

— Paintings on Corneto sarcophagus (Colvin) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 354.

— Statuen von Phidias, Polyklet (Klugmann) Rhein. Mus. 21: 321.

**Ambassadors.**

— Virtues and office. Philo Judaeus, Works v. 4.

**Amber.**

— Bernstein (Blau) Zts. morgenl. Gesell. v. 23.

— Elektron (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1818-19.

**Ambition.**

— Bacon (Sir F.) Essays.

— Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies 5: 358.

**Amboise, George d', cardinal.** 1460-1510.

— James. Foreign statesmen v. 1.

— Machiavelli. Works.

**Ambrose, St., bishop of Milan.** 340-397.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.

— Newman. Historical sketches v. 1.

**Ambrosiaceae.**

— Vergleichende Anatomie (Hildebrandt) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Amelungen Lied.** See Hildebrandslied, Nibelungen.

**America. Antiquities.** See also Indians of North America.

— (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15: 400.

— Smithsonian Institution. Publications.

— Mississippi monuments (Squier) Am. Ethnol. Soc. 2: 131.

— Moundbuilders. Switzler, History of Missouri.

— Tennessee remains (Troost) Am. Ethnol. Soc. 1: 355.

— Virginia. Grave creek (Schoolcraft) Am. Ethnol. Soc. 1: 369.

**America. Discovery.**

— Belknap. Biographies of early discoverers.

— Doyle. English colonies in America ch. 4.

— Kingsley. Historical lectures 237.

— (Rosseeuw-Saint Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 23: 409; 24: 217.

— Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 6: 314.

— Consequences (Leblois) Critique Relig. 3: 231.

— by Chinese. Bibliography. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 34.

— (Davis) Overland II: 6: 1; — Pams. ethnology v. 2.

— by Madoc. Woodward, Wales 2: 316.

— Pre-Columbian. Bibliography. Lib. Jour. 6: 227; Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 37.

**America. Description and Travel.**

— Bibliography of bibliographies by: Ford (Lib. Jour. v. 13), Sabin.

— Early explorations, historians. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. nos. 38-42.

— Early English explorations. Monthly Reference Lists 4: 27.

— Maps, 1540-1600. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 41.

**America. History.**

— Bibliography. Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull. no. 6.

— Local history. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. 5: 336.

— Political progress of nations. U. S. Senate reports, 1885-6, v. 6.

— Relations of Spaniards and Indians. Winsor, History of America v. 2.

**American colonization society.** See also works on Liberia.

— Reports: 29th (Slavery pams. v. 6).

— African Repository v. 4, no. 8. 1828; v. 23, no. 4. 1847; (Slavery pams. v. 8).

— American almanac 1834: 92.

— Christian Spectator 5: 485, 540; 10: 358; 12: 459; 15: 145; 17: 330, 563, 521.

— Clay. Speeches 1: 515.

— Everett. Orations 1: 329.

— Gurley. Life of Ashmun.

— Johnson. Life of Garrison.

— McDonoghe. On colonization (Slavery pams. v. 6).

— Madison. Works.

— Park. Memoir of S. Hopkins.

— Spring. Memoir of Rev. S. J. Mills.

— Stockton (Com. R. F.) Life and speeches.

**American literature.**

- Works by: Nichol, Richardson, Tyler.
- Brownson. Works 19:1, 22, 203.
- (Brunnemann) Herrig's Archiv 36:241-298.
- Channing. Works 1:243.
- Ossoli. Papers on art, literature, pt. 2.
- Shaw. English literature. 1853.
- Whitman. Democratic vistas.
- Directory of writers, 1884 (Griswold) Pams. literature v. 1.
- in 1840. American almanac 1840.
- List of writers, 1888. Publishers' Weekly Jan. 21, 1888.
- Motives for exertion (Everett) History pams. v. 5.
- New England early. Winsor's Boston, index.
- Prose writers. Headley, Miscellanies.

**American party.** *See also* Know-Nothing party.

- Brownson. Works 10:17; 18:281.
- (Mills) Pams. U. S. history v. 2.
- Address, platform, 1886. Pams. U. S. history v. 2.

**American tract society.**

- Lowell. Political essays.

**Americanisms.** *See also* Californianisms.

- (Bristed) Cambridge essays, 1855.
- Charleston provincialisms (Primer) Am. J. Philol. 9:198.
- Political (Norton) Mag. Am. Hist. 12:564; 13:98, 495.
- Southernisms (Smith) Am. Philol. Assoc. 14:42; 17:34.

**Ames, Fisher.** 1759-1808.

- Brownson. Works 16:379.
- Gibbs. Walcott's Memoirs.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 518.
- Rives. Life of Madison.

**Amethyst.**

- Neue Varietät (Haidinger) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. 1:195.
- Optical structure (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:139.

**Amicis, Edmondo de.** 1846-

- (Rod) Rev. d. d. Mondes April, 1884.
- Unsere Zeit 1873:2:224.

**Amidon.**

- (Payen) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 8:209.

**Amiel, Henri Frédéric.**

- Arnold. Essays in criticism, 2d series.
- (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes Jan., 1886.
- (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 23:145, 177; 25:385; 26:33, 113.
- Dernières années (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes Oct., 1884.
- Maladie de l'idéal (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes Feb., 1883.

**Amiens, France.**

- Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.
- Constitution communale. Thierry, Tiers état 295.
- Coutumes locales (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 28:117.
- Féodalité, communes, coutumes (Trop-long) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:142.
- Peace of, 1801-2. Wyndham, Speeches.
- Vieissitudes historiques (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:106:648.

**Ammianus Marcellinus, historian.**

- Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 23.
- (Wurz) Philologus 36:627.
- Bentley's Handexemplar (Schröder) Rhein. Mus. 35:336.
- Quaestiones (Günther) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

**Ammon.**

- Orakel und Oase (Parthey) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.

**Ammonia.**

- Action on chlorides and oxides of mercury (Kane) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.
- Chloride solutions. Change in the dark (Leeds) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- Compounds (Wurtz) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 11:777.
- Nature of (Kane) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.
- Einwirkung auf Aldehyde (Bach) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Experiments, analysis (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809:430.
- Nitrite (Leeds) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- Oxidation in the body (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851:399.
- Union of A. nitrate with (Odling) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873:359.
- Wasserfreie schwefelsäure, schweflichtsäure (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.
- Wirkung auf Diketone (Süllwald) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.

**Ammonites.** *See also* Nautilus.

- in d. älteren Gebirgs-Schichten (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.

**Ammonium.**

- Determination. Chloroplatinate method (Dittmar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:561.

**Ammonius Saccas.**

- Quelle der Ueberlieferung (Arnim) Rhein. Mus. 42:276.

**Amnion.**

- Dropsy of (Pelzer) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Amoor river.** *See also* works on Siberia.

- Collins. Voyage down the Amoor.
- Amurland. Unsere Zeit 1861:17.
- Russes sur (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:15:815.

**Ampere, André Marie, mathematician.** 1775-1836.

- Arago. Oeuvres v. 2.
- Mariage (Weiss) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:688.

**Ampere, Jean Jacques A., historian, archaeologist.** 1800-64.

- Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen.
- Sainte-Beuve. Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77:5; also Nouveaux Lundis 13:183.

**Amphibia.** *See also* Batrachia, Frogs, Reptiles.

- Urodela: skull (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877:529.

**Amphipoda.**

- Adriatic sea (Heller) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 26.
- New genus (Willemoes-Suhm) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873:629.

**Amphitheaters.** *See also* Nismes.

- Flavian, at Rome. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 1.

**Amrum island.**

- Sprachlehre (Bremer) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Amsterdam, Holland.**

- Martinière. Dictionnaire 1:239.
- in 1672. Temple, Works 1:95.
- Rise and fall (Heath) Choice Literature 2:191.

**Amusements.** *See also* Athletics, Bicycles, Boats, Bull-fights, Festivals, Yachts, names of sports.

- and health (Brigham) Michigan Bd. Health 1877:27.
- Books on. Critic N. S. 7:83;—Literary News 8:149.
- British. Brande, Antiquities of Great Britain.
- — Escott. England.
- — Wright. Homes of other days.
- Greek. Condillac, Histoire ancienne (Oeuvres v. 10).
- Oldest. Wieland, Werke 33:75.
- Popular. Jevons, Methods of social reform.
- Puritan. Withington, The Puritan 1:202.
- Recreation. Helps, Friends in council v. 1.
- Scottish. Tytler, History of Scotland 2:275.
- Spanish. Jovellanos, Diversiones (Bibl. España 46:480).
- Théorie esthétique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:81.

**Amylene hydrate.**

- als Schlafmittel (Avellis) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Amyls.**

- of the fatty acids (Rowney) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:299.

**Amyot, Jacques.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 4.

**Anabaptists.**

- Adams. Emancipation of Massachusetts 105.
- Bayle. Dictionary 1:628.
- Catrou. Histoire des Anabaptistes.
- Davies. History of Holland.
- Dyer. History of Europe 1:567.
- Robertson. Charles V.
- Propagande (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:101:165, 298.
- Wiederherstellung d. katholischen Kirche nach 1535-7 (Keller) Hist. Zeit. 47:429.

**Anacreon.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Premiers Lundis v. 1.
- and Polycrates. Landor, Works 2:38.
- au 16. siècle. Sainte-Beuve, Tableau de la poésie française.
- Bergk's edition. Rhein. Mus. 3:128, 260.
- Metres (M. K.) Classical Jour. v. 3-5.
- Pseudoanacreonta (Hanssen) Philologus 46:445.

**Anaesthetics.** *See also* Narcotics.

- (Dastre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:42:850.
- Gegenwart 7:91.
- Excitants modernes. Balzac, Oeuvres 20:611.

**Analytic geometry.**

- Bibliography. Harvard Library, Bull. No. 8.
- Method (Woodhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:85.

**Anam (including Tonquin).**

- Churchill. Voyages v. 6.
- Dampier. Voyages 2:1.
- Lettres édifiantes 16:1, 200, 245; 18:108.
- Martinière. Dictionnaire 6:1078.
- Universal history: modern 6:417.
- Annexation (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:41:350.
- Campagne, 1861 (Pallu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:42:300.
- China and, 1833 (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:165.
- Colonie de la Cochinchine, 1871. Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:204.
- — (Kerrilis) Jour. Écon. IV:13:263.
- — (Vial) Jour. Écon. IV:12:395.
- — de Saigon (Duchesse de Bellecourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:68:427.
- Finances du Tonkin, 1887 (Gervais) Jour. Écon. IV:39:161.
- French in (Chassé) Jour. Écon. III:32:239.
- in 1835. Ruschenberger, Voyage 347.
- in 1867 (Des Varannes) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:73:957.
- in 1884 (Hellwald) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:507-.
- in 1889 (Lanessan) Rev. Sci. 43:258.
- Language. Schrift und (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
- Mission archéologique (Delaporte) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:23:421.
- Politique française, 1862-3 (Galos) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:51:173.
- — 1877 (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:23:618.
- Relations commerciales, 1874 (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:147.
- Usages (Glasson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:419.

**Anarchy.** *See also* Government.

- Anarchistes de Boston (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV:41:375.

**Anatolia, Asia Minor.**

- Turcs dans (Levasseur) Jour. Écon. II:43:262.
- — (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:99.

**Anatomy.** *See also* Bone, Physiology, names of parts.

- Comparative. Beobachtungen (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.
- générale et les travaux de Robin (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:330.
- systematik (Lohrer) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Anaxagoras, philosopher.** B. C. 499-

- Bayle. Dictionary v. 1 and index.
- Hegel. Werke 13:344.
- und Empedocles. Zeitverhältnisse (Unger) Philologus, suppl. v. 4.
- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (1:297), Brandis (1:232).

**Anaximander of Miletus.**

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (1:280).
- Schleiermacher. Werke III:2:171;—Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.
- (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 13:500.
- Teichmüller. Studien zur Geschichte der Begriffe.
- Ein Wort von (Ziegler) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:16.

**Anaximenes of Lampsacus.**

- Teichmüller. Studien zur Geschichte der Begriffe.

**Anaximenes** et l'unité de substance (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 15:621.

— Fragment dans Olympiodore le chimiste (Tannery) Archiv. Gesch. Philos. 1:314.

**Ancillon**, J. P. F., *historian, statesman*. 1766-1837.

— Mignet. Notices v. 2; also in Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:477.

**Ancona**, *Italy*.

— Expédition en 1832 (Mallet) Rev. Hist. 38:112.

**Ancren Riwle**.

— Sprach der (Wülcker) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:209.

**Ancyra**.

— Monumentum (Schmidt) Philologus 44:442; 45:393; 46:70.

— — Literarische Bedeutung (Nissen) Rhein. Mus. 41:481.

**Andersen**, Hans C. 1805-75.

— Gosse. Literature of northern Europe.

— Märchendichter. Strodtmann, Geistliche Leben in Dänemark.

**Andes mountains**.

— (Gussfeldt) Rundschau v. 41-42.

— Bolivian (Pentland) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5:70.

**Andocides**, *Athenian orator*.

— (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:633.

— Beiträge zur Kritik (Kayser) Rhein. Mus. N. S. v. 16.

**André**, Major John. 1751-80.

— Bibliography (Campbell) Mag. Am. Hist. 8:61.

— Bolton. History of Westchester county 1:344.

— Stanhope. History of England 7:60.

**André**, Yves Marie, *père*.

— (Migne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:31.

**Andrea**, Johann Valentin.

— (Schmidt) Goethe-Jahrbuch 4:127.

**Andrea del Sarto**. 1488-1530.

— Lives of Italian painters by Jameson, Lanzi, Vasari, etc.

— Mantz. Chefs-d'oeuvre de la peinture.

— Musset. André del Sarto; drame (Oeuvres v. 3).

**Andres monastery**.

— Chronica. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. 24:684.

**Andrewes**, Lancelot, *bishop*. 1555-1626.

— Fuller. Abel redeivus 2:156.

**Andrieux**, Fs. G. J.:S. 1759-1833.

— Lenient. Comédie en France au 18. siècle 2:322.

**Andromache**. See Hector.

**Andronicus I. Comnenus**, *Byzantine emperor*.

— (Wilken) Hist. Taschenbuch 1830.

**Anecdotes**, *Ana*.

— Athenæus. Deipnosophistæ.

— De Quincy. Works 12:95.

— Forney. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v.

— Plutarch. Morals.

— Valerius Maximus. De dictis factisque memorabilibus.

— illustrating English history (Camden Soc., 5).

**Anegada island**.

— (Schonburgk) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2:152.

**Anemometer**. See also Wind.

— Constants of cup (Robinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878:777; 1880:1055.

— New (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:301.

— Whewell's (Rankine) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:359.

**Ange** (French word).

— Origin, primitive meaning (Leducq) Philol. Soc. Proc. 6:41.

**Angelico da Fiesole**, *Fra Giovanni*.

— Lives of painters by: Jameson, Lanzi, Vasari.

— Lindsay. Christian art 2:222.

— Mantz. Chefs-d'oeuvre.

— Ruskin. Modern painters.

— Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 9:319.

— Tyrwhitt. Pictorial art.

**Angels**. See also Cherubim, Devil, Seraphim.

— Bayle. Dictionary, *index*.

— Dionysius Areopagita. De Cœlesti hierarchia.

— Edwards (Jonathan). Works.

— Elizabeth. Principalities and powers.

— Shedd. Letter to Channing.

— Whately. View of the Scripture revelations.

— Belief in. Pfeleiderer, Philosophy of religion 3:307.

**Anger**. See also works on the Emotions, on Ethics.

— Aristoteles. Ethica.

— Bacon. Essays.

— Seneca. Opera; ed. Fickert v. 2.

**Angers (Angiers)**, *France*.

— Green. Stray studies from England and Italy.

— Chronicon S. Huberti. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 8.

— St. Martin's church. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.

**Angle**. See also Goniometer, Trigonometry.

— Infinite. Value of sine and cosine (Earnshaw) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:255.

— Maas d. körperlichen (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.

— made by two planes referred to three oblique coördinates (Whewell) Camb. Philos. Trans. 2:197.

— Principles of goniometry (Terrot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:345.

**Anglesea**.

— Geological description (Henslow) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:359.

**Anglesey**, H. W. Paget, *marquess of*. 1768-1854.

— Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Anglicans**. See Church of England.

**Anglo-Normans**. See also Great Britain, 1066-1485.

— Conquest of Ireland. Wright, Essays on literature v. 2.

**Anglo-Saxon language**. See also Early English.

— Browne (Sir T.) Works 3:223.

— (Garnett) Philol. Soc. Proc. v. 1, 2.

— Declination (Sievers) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:486.

— Denkmaler (Wülcker) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:58.

**Anglo-Saxon language.** eā (Grimm's eā) (Koch) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 1:339; 2: 147.

— io, ēo, eo, &c. &c. (Koch) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 5:37.

— Idioms. Origin (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5:71.

— Irregular verbs (March) Am. Phil. Assoc. 1872:110.

— Is there an? (March) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1872:97;—Englische Studien 1:367.

— Koch on ea and eā (Sweet) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1870-2:1.

— Merisches aus ms. Royal 2 A 20 (Zupitza) Zts. deut. Altert. 33:47.

— Old Friesic the source (Haan) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1856:196.

— Soliloquien Augustin's in (Wülcker) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 4:101.

— Study (Skeat) Macmillan's 39:304.

— Termination ing (Kemble, Watts) Philol. Soc. Proc. v. 4.

— Tmesis in syntax (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5:97.

— Zahlwort (Fricke) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

#### Anglo-Saxon laws.

— Earle. Hand-book to the land-charters.

— Essays in Anglo-Saxon law. 1876.

— Kemble. Codex diplomaticus.

— Squire. Enquiry into foundation of English constitution.

— Schmid's Gesetze. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 5:312.

**Anglo-Saxon literature.** See also Poetry.

— Bibliographical references. Wülcker, A-S. Litteratur. 1885.

— Klein. Geschichte des Drama's v. 12.

— Lingard. Anglo-Saxon church v. 2.

— Longfellow. Prose works 1:384.

— (Müller) Herrig's Archiv 28:377.

— Influence of Latin syntax in Gospels (Owen) Am. Philol. Assoc. 13:59.

— Study (March) U. S. Comm'r. Educ. Report 1876:475.

#### Anglo-Saxons.

— Histories by: Kemble, Turner, Palgrave, Wright, and Histories of England.

— De Vere. Legends of the Saxon saints.

— Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 1.

— Freeman. Norman conquest.

— Millar. English government.

— Milman. Latin Christianity.

— Stubbs. Constitutional history of England v. 1.

— Conversion to Christianity. Montalembert, Monks of the west v. 4.

— Domestic manners (Soane) Alfred the Great, Works. 1852. v. 1.

— History (Gervinus) Pans. history v. 3.

— Race, character (Hawkins) Hist. addresses v. 1.

— Wexford colony (Vallancey) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.

**Angola.** See also Africa (West).

— Grenzländer (Bastian) Zts. Erdkunde 9: 420.

#### Angora, Asia Minor.

— Trois mois à. 1862 (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:299.

**Angoulême, Marie T. C., duchesse d'. 1778-1851.**

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 5.

**Anguilla island, West Indies.**

— Bone cave (Cope) Smithsonian. Contrib. v. 25.

**Anhalt, House of.** Germany.

— Gegenwart 4:133; 5:740.

**Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold, Fürst von. 1676-1747.**

— Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 8.

#### Aniline.

— Toxicology (Engelhardt) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Animals.** See also Biology, Evolution, Hibernation, Instinct, Vivisection, Worship, names of genera and species.

— Hamerton. Chapters on animals.

— Acclimatization (Roulin) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang 6:319.

— — Unsere Zeit 1861:751.

— as treated by the poets (Robinson) Choice Literature 2:119.

— — (Tobler) Zeits. Völkerpsychologie 2:211.

— at height of 20,000 feet (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

— Bücher des Mittelalters (Kressner) Herrig's Archiv. 55:241.

— Cave, of N. America (Packard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 4.

— Cruelty to. Hogarth, Works.

— — Jevons. Methods in social reform.

— Domestic. Veredlung (Thaer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

— Extinct. Depuis les ages historiques (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:675.

— Geographical distribution. Haughton, Physical geography.

— — (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24:100.

— Gregarious. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 172.

— Intelligence of. Buckland, Curiosities of natural history.

— — Calderwood. Mind and brain.

— — Condillae. Traité des animaux (Oeuvres v. 3).

— — Hartley. Observations on man 1:404.

— — Romanes. Intelligence of animals;— Mental evolution of animals.

— — Stewart. Philosophy of the human mind v. 3.

— — Wood. Man and beast.

— — Land or water, most crafty? Plutarch, Morals v. 5.

— — Mental evolution (Espinass) Rev. Philos. 25:1.

— — evolution (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4:262.

— — Mental phenomena. Huxley, Life of Hume.

— — Use of reason. Plutarch, Morals v. 5.

— — Willensäußerung (Schneider) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. v. 3.

— Kingdom. Harmonies (Lévêque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:367.

— Land. Entstehung. Unsere Zeit 1881:1:532.

— Mexican. Hernandez' Descriptio. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

— Premiers organismes terrestres (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:586.

— Schutz- und Trutzwaffen der (Marshall) Uns. Zeit 1885:1:528.

— Schutzvorrichtungen (Seitz) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

— Souls of. Bayle, Dictionary.

- Animals.** Souls of. Leibniz. Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 463.  
 — Lettres édifiantes 28: 168.  
 — Norris. Ideal world 2: 58.  
 — (Nourrisson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98: 449.  
 — (Saint-Germain) Acad. Sci. Mor. 89: 241, 445.

**Animism, Anima mundi.**

- Oersted. Soul in nature.  
 — Schelling. Von der Weltseele. (Sämmtl. Werke v. 2).  
 — Tylor. Primitive culture.  
 — Ame du monde (Nourrisson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97: 65.  
 — Platonische Weltseele (Ueberweg) Rhein. Mus. 9: 37, 320.  
 — Stahl et (Lemoine) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 42-45.  
 — Univers animé. Hirn, Mécanique de la chaleur v. 2.

- Anna Ivanovna, empress of Russia.** 1694-1740.  
 — (Barthold) Histor. Taschenbuch 1836.

**Anne, 4th queen regnant of England.** 1664-1714.

- Ashton. Social life in the reign of queen Anne.  
 — Burnet. History of his own times.  
 — Burton. History of reign of queen Anne.  
 — Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 2.  
 — Lecky. England in the 18. century.  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.  
 — Morris. Age of Anne.  
 — Strickland. Queens of England v. 8.  
 — Swift. Four last years of reign of Anne.

**Anne Boleyn, 2d queen of Henry VIII.** 1507-36.

- Bayle. Dictionary.  
 — Bayley. Tower of London 1: 69; 2: 365.  
 — Burnet. Reformation. 1679. 1: 205.  
 — Ellis. Original letters illus. English history 1: 2: 32-  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 1.  
 — Strickland. Queens of England 2: 562.  
 — Thierry. Dix ans d'études historiques 446.  
 — Calligraphy. Mackintosh, History of England 2: app.  
 — Coronation, 1533. Arber's English garner v. 2.

**Anne Hyde, queen of James II.** 1637-71.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.  
 — Conversion to Roman Catholicism. Dryden, Prose works v. 3.

**Anne of Austria, queen of France, consort of Louis XII.** 1601-66.

- Birch-Pfeiffer. Anna von Oestreich (Dramat. Werke v. 19).  
 — Mémoires. La Rochefoucauld, Oeuvres.

**Anne of Bohemia, queen of Richard II.** d. 1394.

- Strickland. Queens of England 1: 591.

**Anne of Cleves, 4th queen of Henry VIII.** d. 1557.

- Strickland. Queens of England 3: 31.

**Anne of Denmark, queen-consort of James I.** 1574-1619.

- Strickland. Queens of England 5: 1.

**Anne of Warwick, queen of Richard III.**

- Strickland. Queens of England 2: 373.

**Annelida.**

- Japanese (Marenzeller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41.  
 — Reproductive organs (Williams) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 93.  
 — Tubifex. Structure (McIntosh) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 253.

**Annexation of territory.** See also Alaska, Cuba, San Domingo, Texas.

- Galt. Political essays.

**Anno II, St., archbishop of Cologne.**

- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scriptores v. 11.

**Annullied.**

- Dichter des (Holtzmann) Germania 2: 1.

**Annuities.** See also Life insurance, Mortality.

- Calculation of (Lubbock) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3: 141.  
 — Comparison of tables (Lubbock) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3: 321.  
 — Estimation of value (Gompertz) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820, 1825, 1862.  
 — Tables de mortalité pour (Boutteville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11: 166.  
 — (Villermé, etc.) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26: 395, 422; 32: 119.

**Annulosa.** See also Annelida, Bdellida, Centipedes, Crustacea, Insects, Nemetoda, Parasites and Entozoa, Peripatus, Spiders, Sternaspis, Trematoda, Turbellaria, Worms.

- Generative organs (Lubbock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 595.

**Anomaly (Astronomical).**

- Calculation of (Robertson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1816: 127.  
 — Développement de l'A. vraie (La Place) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6: 61.

**Anschlaire, St., bishop of Hamburg.**

- Vita. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. v. 2.

**Andell, Richard.**

- British painters.

**Anselm, St., archbishop of Canterbury.** 1034-1109.

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (7: 315).  
 — Church. St. Anselm.  
 — Eadmer of Canterbury. Vita (Rolls chronicles, 81; Migne, Patol. Lat. v. 158).  
 — Freeman. William Rufus.  
 — Histoire littéraire de la France v. 9.  
 — Hook. Lives of the archbishops 2: 169.  
 — Maurice. Moral and metaphysical philosophy 1: 514.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 6.  
 — William of Malmesbury. De gestis pontificum (Rolls chronicles, 52).

**Anselme of Laon.** d. 1117.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10-

**Anselmo, St., bishop of Lucca.** 1036-86.

- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. histor. Script. v. 12, 20.

**Anstie, Francis E., M.D.**

- (Buzzard) Pams. biography v. 3.

**Antar, Arabian poet, warrior.**

- Lamartine, Pilgrimage v. 2; also Vies.

**Antartic regions.**

- Challenger voyage. Narrative 1: pt. 1.

**Antarctic regions.** Moseley. Naturalist on the Challenger ch. 10.

- Wilkes. United States exploring expedition 1: 133; 2: 281.
- Discoveries, 1833 (Enderby) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3: 104.
- Expéditions (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 1: 802.
- Ice islands. Cook, Second voyage.
- Ice sheet. Croll, Discussions on climate and cosmology.

**Anteaters.**

- Anatomy (Macalister) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25.
- Solenodon Cubanus (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863.

**Antedon rosaceus.**

- Development (Bury) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: 257.
- Embryogeny (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 513.
- Structure, physiology (Carpenter) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 671.

**Antelope.**

- North African (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.

**Anthracaridae.**

- (Packard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.

**Anthracene.**

- Products of decomposition (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 681.

**Anthrax.**

- Abschwächung der Milzbrandbacillen (Koch, etc.) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2: 147.
- Aetiologie (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 1: 49.

**Anthropology.** See also Civilization, Man, Society.

- Grundproblem der Philosophie (Baerenbach) Philos. Monatsh. 16: 209.
- Progress (Broca) Pams. ethnologie v. 2.
- Psychologische (Gerland) Zts. Völkerpsych 1: 387.
- Rathschläge für Untersuchungen (Thaulow) Zts. Ethnol. 6: 102.
- Urgeschichtsforschung. Unsere Zeit 1882: 2: 584, 746.

**Anthropometry.**

- Quetelet. Anthropométrie.
- (Weisbach) Zeits. Ethnologie 9: 1 and supplement.
- Habitants des îles Canaries (Verneau) Rev. d'Anthrop. III: 2: 641.
- Inégalité (Lapouge) Rev. d'Anthrop. III: 3: 9.
- Mannliche Form. Humboldt (K: W: von), Werke 1: 215-261.
- Proportions du corps humain (Bertillon) Rev. Sci. 43: 524.
- Recherches (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang 3: 503.
- Wachsthum d. Skeletes (Langer) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 31.

**Anthropomorphism.** See also works on God.

- Réflexions sur (Bouchitté) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2: 6.
- (Rémusat) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3: 61.
- Use of. Spencer (H.) Essays: scientific, etc.

**Anthrophophagi.** See also Cannibals.

- Baader. Werke 4: 221.
- et les sacrifices humains (Nadailac) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 66: 405.

**Anti-Christ.**

- Bunyan. Works.
- Clarke. Vexed questions in theology.
- Wicliffe. English works.
- Linzer Entecrist (Wundrach) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Patristical idea of. Newman, Discussions and arguments.
- Protestant idea of. Newman, Essays: critical v. 2.
- Renan's Anti-christ (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108: 750.
- — Unsere Zeit 1874: 1: 552.

**Antietam, Maryland.**

- Battle, 1862. Swinton, Twelve decisive battles.

**Antilles.** See Caribbean, West India islands.

**Antimony.**

- Properties of electro-deposited (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 185; 1859: 797; 1862: 323.

**Antin, L: A. de Pardaillan de Gondrin, duc d'.** See Gondrin.

**Antinomianism.** See also Hutchinson (Mrs. Anne).

- Adams. Emancipation of Massachusetts 44.
- Fletcher. Checks to antinomianism.

**Antinous, favorite of Hadrian.**

- Dietrichson. Antinoos. 1884. 18 plates.
- Symonds. Southern Europe 1: 294.

**Antioch.**

- Ancient luxury at. Julianus, F. C., emperor. Misopogon (Oeuvres; tr. par Talbot).

**Antiphon, Attic orator.**

- (Spengel) Rhein. Mus. 17: 161.
- Eloquence (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91: 405.
- Kata tes mertruias (Keil) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 89.
- Tetralogien (Kayser) Rhein. Mus. 12: 224.
- und Lysias (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 21: 272.
- Zur Kritik (Blass, Kayser) Rhein. Mus. 16: 62; 27: 92.

**Antiquities.** See Archaeology.

**Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick.**

- Cholevsky. Deutsche Roman d. 17. Jahrhunderts.

**Antonelli, Giacomo, cardinal statesman.**

- 1806-76.
- About. Roman question.
- Unsere Zeit 1860: 651.

**Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, stoic emperor.**

- 121-180.
- (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 8: 721.
- Farrar. Seekers after God.
- (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50: 870.
- Merivale. Romans under the empire v. 8.
- Renan. English conferences.
- Rotteck. Kleinere Schriften 1: 152.
- Zeller. Vorträge 1: 89.
- Anecdota. Lessing, Werke 9: 137.
- and his age. Niebuhr, Letters 3: 181.
- and stoicism. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.

- Antoninus.** Jeunesse (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:671.  
 — Thoughts. Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism.
- Antoninus Liberalis, grammarian.**  
 — Textkritik (Hercher) Hermes 12:306.
- Antonius, Marcus, the triumvir.** B. C. 83-30.  
 — Plutarch. Lives.  
 — and Cleopatra. Alfieri, Tragedies.  
 — Shakespeare, Dramas.
- Antonius, St., abbot.** 251-356.  
 — Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.
- Antonius, abbot of Sens.**  
 — Vita. Pertz, Mch. Germ. hist., Scriptores 25:345.
- Ants.** See also Formic acid.  
 — (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:780.  
 — Swedish. Studier (Adlerz) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Antwerp (Anvers), Belgium.**  
 — Befestigung als europäische Frage. Unsere Zeit 1859:108.  
 — Capture, 1832. Knox, Decisive battles since Waterloo.  
 — Siege, 1584-5. Motley, United Netherlands v. 1.  
 — Schiller. Works 2:287.
- Anus.**  
 — Atresia congenita (Drescher) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
 — Fistula (Greffrath) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Apache indians.**  
 — Cremony. Life among the Apaches.  
 — Crook. Pams. N. American indians v. 2.  
 — Ober. Mexico ch. 30.  
 — Country. Overland II:9:172.  
 — Fort Marion prisoners (Welsh) Pams. N. Amer. indians v. 2.  
 — Geronimo's surrender. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1886-7, v. 2.  
 — Language (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855, 1859, 1860, 1862.  
 — Mohaves and. Stratton, Captivity of the Oatman girls.
- Apel, Johann.** 1486-1536.  
 — Muther. Universitätsleben im Zeit der Reformation.
- Apelles.**  
 — Artemis (Dilthey) Rhein. Mus. 25:321.  
 — et la peinture grecque (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:257.
- Aper, grammarian.**  
 — Elis und (Hertz) Rhein. Mus. 17:578.
- Apes.** See Monkeys.
- Aphasia.**  
 — (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:410.
- Aphrodite.** See Venus.
- Apis, bull of Memphis.**  
 — Mariette sur la mère (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 38:289.
- Apocalypse** (Revelation of St. John).  
 — Critique moderne (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:600.  
 — mit polemischer Tendenz (Steinschneider) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesells. v. 28-29.  
 — Philosophie (Schlössing) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:24.
- Apocrypha.** See also Enoch, Esdras.  
 — (Ellicott) Cambridge essays 1856.  
 — Isländische (Maurer) Germania 13:59.  
 — Königsnamen (Gutschmid) Rhein. Mus. 19:161, 380.
- Apollinaris of Laodicea, father and son.**  
 — Psalter-Metaphrase (Ludwich) Hermes 13:335.
- Apollinaris Sidonius, C. S., St., bishop of Clermont.** 430-488.  
 — Histoire littéraire de la France v. 2.  
 — Latinitas (Müller) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.  
 — Poète-évêque (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:11:30.
- Apollo.**  
 — Müller. Dorians 1:219-396.  
 — Tempel zu Bassae (Lang) Rundschau 9:85.
- Apollo Belvidere, statue.**  
 — Winckelman. Werke 1:226.
- Apollo Citharædus.**  
 — (Hoffmann) Philologus 47:678.
- Apollo Lermenus.**  
 — (Hogarth, Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:376.
- Apollodorus of Athens, grammarian.**  
 — Bibliotheca. Excerpt (Wagner) Rhein. Mus. 41:134.  
 — Chronica (Diels) Rhein. Mus. 31:1.  
 — (Unger) Philologus 41:602.
- Apollonius Dyscolus.**  
 — (Schneider) Rhein. Mus. 24:585.  
 — (Uhlig) Rhein. Mus. 19:33.  
 — De adverbis (Schneider, Dronke) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:446; 12:321.  
 — De emendatione (Dronke) Rhein. Mus. 9:582.  
 — De technæ grammaticæ (Dronke) Rhein. Mus. 11:549.
- Apollonius Pergæus, mathematician.** B. C. 222.  
 — Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.
- Apollonius Rhodius.**  
 — (Merkel) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:601.
- Apollonius Tyanaeus, mystic philosopher.** d. A. D. 98.  
 — Baur. Drei Abhandlungen zur Philosophie.  
 — Bayle. Dictionary.  
 — Froude. Short studies v. 4.  
 6:551.  
 — Newman. Historical sketches v. 1.  
 — Philostratus. Vita.  
 — Critique allemande (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:620.
- Apollonius, king of Tyre** (Romance).  
 — (Teuffel) Rhein. Mus. 27:103.
- Apophthegms.** See also Maxims, Proverbs.  
 — Wiener Sammlung der griechische (Lortzing) Philologus 43:219.
- Apophyllite.**  
 — Optical peculiarities (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:317.
- Apoplexy.**  
 — Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 2.
- Apostles.** See also Creeds, names of Apostles, Acts.  
 — Works by: Greenwood, Renan.  
 — Lardner (N.) Works.

**Apostles.** Teaching of the twelve apostles. (Bonet-Maury) Crit. Philos. 25:310, 343, 353, 401; Crit. Relig. 7:134.

**Apostolical succession.**

— Works by: Carmichael, Le Courayer, Perceval.

**Appalachian mountains.**

— Geognosy. Hunt, Chemical and geol. essays.

**Apparitions.** See Demonology, Dreams, Ghosts, Illusions, Supernaturalism.

**Apperception.** See also Consciousness, Perception.

— Begriff, in d. neuern Psychologie (Staude) Philos. Stud. 1:149.

— Dauer bei einfachen Vorstellungen (Friedrich) Philos. Stud. 1:39.

— Kant's Lehre von der Einheit (Wille) Philos. Monatsh. 18:449.

— Theory of (Erdmann) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 10:307.

— Versuch. Methodik (Friedrich) Philos. Stud. 2:66.

— Zeitverhältnisse (Tchisch) Philos. Stud. 2:603.

**Appianus, historian.**

— Quaestiones (Mendelssohn) Rhein. Mus. 31:201.

**Apples.**

— Burroughs. Winter sunshine.

— and pears. Blight. Illinois Univ. Report 1880:62.

— — Tissus cellulaires (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17:37.

**Appleton, Rev. Jesse, Pres. of Bowdoin college.** 1772-1819.

— Memoir, portrait. Amer. Quar. Reg. 11:1.

**Apprentices.** See also Children as laborers.

— Ecoles (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 99:518.

— en France (Simon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55:717.

— in Germany, 1888. U. S. Consular report 103.

— London. Songs and ballads. Percy Soc. v. 1.

**Apuleius. A. D. 130-174.**

— Dunlop. History of fiction.

— Beiträge zur Kritik (L. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 23:445.

— et son temps (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:28:421.

— Griechische Stellen (Spengel) Rhein. Mus. 16:27.

— Magicien (Monceaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:85:571.

— Metamorphoses (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 30:269; 40:66.

— — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 2:422.

— — (Teuffel) Rhein. Mus. 19:243.

— Quaestiones (Beyte) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

**Apuleius (Pseudo-).**

— De orthographia (Crusius) Philologus N. F. 1:434.

**Apulia, Italy.**

— A travers (Lenormant) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:56:190, 280, 591.

**Aqueducts.**

— (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:1026.

— Roman. Hodgkin, Italy and her invaders 4:150.

**Aqueducts.** Roman. Montfaucon. Anti-quité v. 7-8, 14.

— — Parker. Archaeology of Rome pt. 8.

**Arabi Pasha.**

— Annual cyclopaedia 1882.

— Insurrection (Charines) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:58:757; 59:86.

**Arabia.** See also Aden, Mecca, Mocha, Muscat, Red sea, Suez.

— Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift, index.

— Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 50.

— Murray. Account of discoveries in Asia.

— Universal history: ancient 16:242; modern v. 1-3.

— Central. Doughty's travels (Sprenger) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42:321.

— — Palgrave's journey (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:353.

— — — Unsere Zeit 1867:1:537.

— Coast from Ras Mohammed (Wellsted) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 6:51.

— depuis 1760-1865 (Avril) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:78.

— Ruins of Nakab el Hajar (Wellsted) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7:20.

— South coast inhabitants (Bird) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4:192.

— Wüste und Klöster (Gussfeldt) Rundschau 17:95.

**Arabia Petraea.** See also Petra.

— Geschichte (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.

**Arabian nights' entertainments.**

— (A. Müller) Rundschau 52:77.

— Anfrage (Brockhaus) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 6.

— Karl der Grosse in (Bacher) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 34.

**Arabic language.**

— Pronunciation (Smith) Robinson, Biblical researches v. 3.

— Source of European languages. Asiatic Jour. 6:274.

— Sprachlaute u. deren Unschrift (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.

**Arabic literature.**

— Drama. Klein, Geschichte des Drama's v. 8.

— in Spain. Amador de los Rios, Literatura española v. 2.

— — Villemain, Littérature au moyen âge 1:103.

— Zwei Pergamentblätter (Rüdiger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875.

**Arabinose.**

— Galactose, etc. (Stone) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.

**Arabs (Saracens).** See also Arabin.

— Herder. Philosophie der Geschichte 4:292.

— Pertz. Monumenta German. histor., Scriptores v. 2-3.

— Bedouin. Martinière, Dictionnaire v. 1.

— Culture and learning. Berington, Literary history.

— — Draper, Intellectual development of Europe.

— — Ginguiné, Histoire littéraire d'Italie v. 1.

— — Humboldt. Cosmos v. 2.

- Arabs.** Culture and learning. Simonde de Sismondi. Literature south Europe v. 1.  
 — Turner. England in the middle ages v. 4.  
 — in Italy. Burigny, Histoire de Sicile 1: 364.  
 — in Spain. Abd-el-Hakim, History (Hist. pams. v. 9).  
 — Colmeiro, Economia politica 1: 161.  
 — Coppée, Conquest of Spain.  
 — Florian. Oeuvres v. 1.  
 — Irving. Conquest of Granada.  
 — Histories of Spain by Dunham, Lembke (v. 1-2).  
 — Prescott. Ferdinand and Isabella 1: ch. 8.  
 — Expulsion. Geddes, Tracts. 1702.  
 — Revolt, 1568. Prescott, Philip II, bk. 5.  
 — Stirling-Maxwell, Don John of Austria v. 1.
- Aracan.**  
 — Notes on (Comstock) J. Am. Or. Soc. 1: 219.
- Aracææ.**  
 — Aroidæ (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.
- Arachnida.** See Spiders.
- Arago, D. F. J.** 1786-1853.  
 — Autobiography. Smithsonian Report, 1870.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 10.  
 — Éloge (Jamin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44: lxxix.
- Aragonite.**  
 — Epoptische Figuren ohne vorläufige Polarisation (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Aral sea.**  
 — Alte Oxuslauf und (Kiepert) Zts. Erdkunde 9: 266.
- Aran islands, Ireland.**  
 — (O'Flaherty) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 14.
- Arany, Johann, poet.**  
 — (Saenger) Unsere Zeit 1883: 2: 781.
- Ararat mountain.**  
 — Armenian traditions about. Jour. Amer. Oriental Soc. 5: 189.
- Aratus, Greek general.** B. C. 271-213.  
 — Plutarch. Lives.
- Arbela battle, B. C. 331.**  
 — Creasy. Decisive battles.  
 — (Jurien de la Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 43: 599.
- Arbitration.** See also Peace, Strikes, War.  
 — Hopkins. Handbook of average.  
 — a substitute for war (Pams. on internationalism).  
 — Industrial (Eichthal) Jour. Écon. IV: 37: 381.  
 — International. Legaré, Writings 1: 354.  
 — Pamphlets on war v. 1.  
 — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92: 184.  
 — Stipulated. Sumner, Works 2: 393.
- Arblay, Frances Burney, Mme. d'. 1752-1840.**  
 — Macaulay. Essays.
- Arbor day.** See also Forests, Trees.  
 — Ohio State Forestry Bureau. Annual report, 1887.  
 — United States Bureau Education, Circulars, 1885.
- Arbrissel, Robert d'. 1047-1117.**  
 — Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10.
- Arbuthnot, John, M.D. 1675-1735.**  
 — Pope. Works.  
 — Schlosser. History of 18. century 1: 77.  
 — Swift. Works.
- Arcadius of Antioch.**  
 — und der codex Matritensis (Galland) Rhein. Mus. 41: 292.
- Arce, Gaspar Nuñez de.** See Nuñez.
- Archæology.** See also Bronze age, Catacombs, Ethnology, Hieroglyphics, Inscriptions, names of countries, places, tribes, etc.  
 — Comparative (Saalschütz) Orient u. Occid. v. 1.  
 — Deutsches Institut. Unsere Zeit 1879: 2: 481.  
 — Études depuis Winckelmann (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 40: 516.  
 — Greek and Roman. Découvertes en France (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51: 116.  
 — Kritik und Hermeneutik (Levezow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.  
 — Vandalisme en Orient (Reinach) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 132.
- Archeopteryx.**  
 — (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 33.
- Archery.**  
 — Ascham. Toxophilus.  
 — Modern (Havens) Californian 2: 106.
- Arches.**  
 — Burr. Masonry arch.  
 — Greene. Trusses and arches.  
 — Woodbury. Stability of arches.  
 — Equilibrium (Moseley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5: 293.  
 — Form u. Stärke d. gewölbten (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844.  
 — Gothic. Origin (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.  
 — Stabilité (Villarceau) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 12: 503.
- Archestratus of Gela or Syracuse.**  
 — (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 11: 200.
- Archidamus of Sparta.**  
 — Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.
- Archilochus.**  
 — Hymnen (Buchholtz) Rhein. Mus. 28: 558.
- Archimedes, mathematician.** B. C. 287-212.  
 — Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.  
 — Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1: 108-.  
 — Burning mirrors of (Scott) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 123.  
 — Handschrift Georg Vallas (Heiberg) Philologus 42: 421.
- Architecture.** See also Acoustics, Amphitheaters, Arches, Bridges, Churches, Decoration, House, Schools, Stone, Strength of materials, Temples, Towers, Ventilation, Wood.  
 — Bibliography. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 35.  
 — Barry (Sir Redmond). Lectures and essays.  
 — Bascom. Aesthetics.  
 — (Fiedler) Rundschau 15: 361.  
 — Cyclopean. Schelling, Werke I: 9: 336.  
 — Doric. Müller, Dorians 2: 265.  
 — Egyptian civil (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46: 604.  
 — Elements of. Wotton, Reliquiae.

**Architecture.** English. Influence of Norman on. Freeman, Norman conquest v. 5.

— Monastic. Fosbroke, British monachism.

— school of. Alison, Essays: political 3: 199.

— Florentine. Yriarte, Florence 193.

— Gothic (Hall) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 4.

— Kingsley. Literary essays.

— (Libke) Zeits. Völkerpsych. 2: 257.

— Schlegel (K. W. F. von) Werke v. 6.

— Wallon. Saint Louis et son temps 2: 275.

— Irish ancient (Beaufort) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.

— Norman. Gray (T.) Works v. 1.

— Persian (Beaumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65: 5, 981.

— Roman ancient. Parker, Archaeology of Rome pt. 3.

— Swiss. Wirth, Beschreibung der Schweiz 1: 258.

— Vienna. Unsere Zeit 1866: 2: 401; 1878: 1: 881.

— Exhibition 1873. Reports v. 4.

**Archons** (Athenian).

— Amseid (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 13: 448.

— Attischen von OL 119, 4, 301-123, 4: 285 (Unger) Philologus 38: 423.

— De Atticis pseudonymis (Boeck) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

**Arctic regions.** See also Antarctic, Northeast and Northwest passage.

— Arago. Oeuvres 9: 297-373.

— Ancient geography (Rafn) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. 2: 209.

— Austrian expedition. Unsere Zeit 1874: 2: 703.

— Currents (Brooks) Pams. ethnology v. 2.

— Dernieres expéditions (Pavy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 77: 213.

— Exploration. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 4: 15.

— in 1874 (Hellwald) Rundschau 1: 263.

— in 1882. Unsere Zeit 1883: 1: 514, 831.

— in 1884 (Ratzel) Rundschau 38: 256.

— Utility (Ott) Jour. Écon. III: 37: 272.

— German second expedition. Unsere Zeit 1871: 1: 128.

— Greeley's expedition. Melville, In the Lena delta.

— Schley, Report of relief expedition.

— Inquiry. U. S. Senate Ex. D. 1883-4, v. 5.

— Howgate's expedition. Natural history. Smithsonian. Misc. Coll. v. 23.

— Jeannette expedition. Petermann's Mitteilungen 23: 241.

— U. S. House Ex. D. 1882-3, v. 24; House M. D. 1883-4, v. 31.

— Probable position, 1880 (Brooks) Pams. travel v. 2.

— Search for missing people (Harber) Pams. travel v. 2.

— Kane's and others. Unsere Zeit 1858: 481.

— (Chaix) Geneva Soc. de Géogr. Mém. 1: 133: 257.

— Life in the (Macdonald) Albany Inst. Trans. II: 21.

— McClintock's search (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 27: 846.

— Meteorology of (Wüllerstorff-Urbair) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 43.

**Arctic regions.** Nares' expedition. Unsere Zeit 1875: 2: 205; 1877: 1: 561.

— Nordenskiöld's expedition (Boissay) Jour. Écon. IV: 11: 109.

— Open polar sea (Howell) Albany Inst. Trans. II: 55.

— Possibilité d'atteindre le pôle nord (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 61: 398.

— Weyprecht-Payer expedition, 1872-4. Astronomy and natural history. Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 35.

**Areometer.** See Hydrometer.

**Arequita, Peru.**

— Pas Soldan. Atlas géographique.

**Aretino, Pietro.**

— Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

**Argens, J. B. de Boyer, marquis de.** 1704-71.

— Mémoire (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 35: 5, 243; 36: 61.

**Argenson, R. L. de Voyer, marquis d'.** 1696-1757.

— (Levasseur) Acad. Sci. Mor. 87: 65.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 12, 14.

— (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 88: 683.

— sur les idées morales (Rathery) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 48-49.

**Argentine republic.** See also Buenos Aires.

— Civilization (Washburn) Californian 6: 331.

— Confit avec le Brésil (Daireaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 877.

— Coup-d'œil économique, 1874 (Belly) Jour. Écon. III: 35: 71.

— Derniers jours de la tribu de Catriel (Ebelot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 32: 115.

— Expedition au Rio-Negro (Ebelot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39: 93.

— in 1883. U. S. Consular reports, Aug. 1883; Oct., Nov. 1884.

— in 1888. Pamphlets on history v. 13.

— in 1889. U. S. Consular report, Feb. 1889.

— Industrie pastorale (Daireaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 10: 392; 13: 318.

— Insurrection, 1874 (Daireaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 8: 434.

— Progrès, 1886 (Ebelot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73: 423.

**Argonautic expedition.** See Jason.

**Argus Panoptes.**

— aus alter Schrift u. Kunst (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837.

**Argyll, Archibald Campbell, marquis of.** 1598-.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Argyll, Archibald Campbell, 9th earl of.** d. 1685.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Argyll, Archibald Campbell, 1st duke of.** d. 1703.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Argyll, G. Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of.** 1823-.

— Higginson. English statesmen.

**Argyll, John Campbell, 2d duke of.** 1678-1743.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

**Ari Thorgilssohn.**

— Isländerbuch (Maurer) Germania 15: 291

**Ariadne.** See also Dannecker.

- Ovidius. *Heroides*, epistola 10.
- Ross. *Ariadne in Naxos*. (Poem.)
- *Ariadne-libera*. Herder, *Ausgew. Werke* 250;— *Werke* 28:306.
- Halsband d. Harmonia u. d. Krone der (Schwartz) *Jahrb. Philol.* 127:115.

**Arians, Arianism.** See also Trinity, Unitarianism.

- Allen. *Christian history*: first period.
- Augustinus. *Opera* (contra).
- Bayle. *Oeuvres diverses*, *index*.
- Gibbon. *Decline and fall*.
- Gregorius Nyssenus. *Opera* (contra).
- Priestley. *Works*.
- Watts (Isaac). *Works*.

**Arica, Peru.**

- Pas Soldan. *Atlas géographique*.

**Arlon.**

- Delphin und Hymnus (Welcker) *Rhein. Mus.* 1:392.

**Ariosto, Lodovico, poet.** 1474–1533.

- *Histories of Italian literature* by: Canello (54, 105), Ginguiné (v. 4), Sauer, *Tiraboschi* (7:1812).
- Bayle. *Dictionary*.
- Montgomery. *Italian authors* v. 1.
- Roscoe. *Life of Leo X.*
- Simonde de Sismondi. *Literature south Europe* 2:59.
- Symonds. *Renaissance in Italy*.
- Ethics (Clerke) *Choice Literature* 3:55.
- Orlando. *Gries' transl.* Schlegel (A. W. v.) *Werke* 12:243.

**Aristagoras of Miletus.**

- Cox. *Greek statesmen* v. 1.

**Aristeas.**

- Letter of. Drummond, *Philo Judaeus* 1:230.

**Aristides the Just, Athenian archon.** d. B. C. 468.

- Cox. *Greek statesmen* v. 1.
- Nepos. *Opera*.
- Plutarch. *Lives*.

**Aristides, Theban artist.**

- Gemälde (Dilthey) *Rhein. Mus.* 25:151; 26:283.
- (Ulrichs) *Rhein. Mus.* 25:507; 26:590.

**Aristippus of Cyrene.**

- *Histories of philosophy* by: Stanley.
- (Mallet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 82:415; 83:135.
- (Zeller) *Archiv Gesch. Philos.* 1:172.

**Aristobulus.**

- Drummond. *Philo Judaeus* 1:242.
- Hamann. *Schriften*; hrsg. von Petri 2:17.
- Vacherot. *École d'Alexandrie* 1:125–

**Aristocracy.** See also Caste, Chivalry, Nobility.

- Bluntschli. *Theory of the state* 412.
- Brougham. *Political philosophy* v. 2.
- Carlyle. *Past and present*.
- Emerson. *Lectures* (Riverside ed.)
- Godwin. *Political justice* 2:93–
- Parieu. *Science politique*;— *also Acad. Sci. Mor.* 83:5.
- Spinoza. *Political treatise*.
- Woolsey. *Political science* v. 2.
- and democracy. *Gegenwart* 9:306.
- Hamerton, *Intellectual life*.

**Aristocracy.** English (Tomkins) *Pams. social science* v. 1.

- landed gentry. Uses. Froude, *Short studies* v. 3.
- Origine et son caractère (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:98:386.
- peerage. Alison, *Essays: historical* 1:135.
- — Hérité (Lemoigne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:2:416.
- French peerage. Saint-Simon, *Mémoires*.
- Hungarian. *Unsere Zeit* 1886:1:21.
- Most bitter foe of nations (White) *Historical addresses* v. 1.
- Rechtsgeschichte im neuern Europa (Savigny) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1836.
- Roman patricians and plebians. Swift, *Works*. 1814. 3:253.
- Mommsen, *Römische Forschungen* v. 1.
- (Zumpt) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1836.
- Russian (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:15:331.
- Venetian. Ruskin, *Stones of Venice* v. 3.

**Aristodemus.**

- als Historiker (Wachsmuth) *Rhein. Mus.* 23:303, 383, 582, 673.

**Ariston of Ceos, peripatetic philosopher.**

- Bei Cicero *De senectute* (Ritschl) *Rhein. Mus.* N. F. 1:193, 640.

**Aristophanes, dramatist.** about B. C. 444–380.

- Bunsen. *God in history* v. 2.
- Donaldson. *Theatre of the Greeks*.
- Felton. *Ancient and modern Greece*.
- Klein. *Geschichte des Drama's* 2:81.
- Schlegel. *Lectures on dramatic art*.
- Acharnians (Clark) *Jour. Philol.* 8:177; 9:1, 165.
- Wieland, *Werke* 34:234.
- Bemerkungen (Pökel) *Jahrb. Philol.* 137:245.
- Birds: Aves (Müller-Strübin) *Jahrb. Philol.* 121:81.
- (Süvern) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1827.
- und Hermokopiden (Droysen) *Rhein. Mus.* 3:161; 4:27.
- Clouds: Nubes (Thompson) *Jour. Philol.* 12:169.
- De emendatione (Kockius) *Rhein. Mus.* 8:341.
- Epirrhema in (Weyland) *Philologus* 36:73.
- Hieltens d. alten Kritiker für nicht vollendet? (Welcker) *Rhein. Mus.* 11:536.
- Scholien im cod. Ven. 474 (Zacher) *Philologus* 41:11.
- Sechste Hypothesis (Teuffel) *Rhein. Mus.* 10:214.
- De enuntiatorum condicionalium usu (Petri) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 4.
- Dichter und Politiker (Koch) *Rhein. Mus.* 39:118.
- Eine Reform (Zielinski) *Philologus* N. F. 1:25.
- Frogs: Ranae (Ritschl) *Rhein. Mus.* 23:508.
- (Wecklein) *Philologus* 36:221.
- Kritik der Komödien (Bachmann) *Philologus*, suppl. v. 5:229.
- Mitchell's edition. Frere, *Works* 2:178.
- Notes. Gray (T.) *Works* v. 4.
- Peace: Pax. Scenische Darstellung (Enger) *Rhein. Mus.* 9:568.

- Aristophanes.** Peace. Responsio Heliodori (Schrader) Rhein. Mus. 21: 93.  
 — Ravenna ms. Jour. Philol. 3: 153.  
 — Religion dans (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 28: 616; 30: 391.  
 — Responsion von Dialogparteien (Helbig) Rhein. Mus. 15: 251.  
 — Thesmophoriazusae. Erklärung (Enger) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2: 224; 4: 49.  
 — *tis und hostis* in pronominalen Wiederholungsfragen (Uckermann) Philologus 46: 57.  
 — Wasps: Vespae. Parodies (Allinson) Am. J. Philol. 1: 402.  
 — Zur Kritik (Velsen) Rhein. Mus. 18: 123; 20: 390.

- Aristoteles, philosopher.** B. C. 384-322.  
 — Course of study. Bibliography. Jour. Spec. Philos. 20: 426.  
 — Histories of philosophy by: Benn, Brandis (v. 2), Ritter (v. 3), Stanley, etc.  
 — Bayle. Dictionary 2: 205.  
 — Bunsen. God in history v. 2.  
 — Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.  
 — Higden. Polychronicon 3: 358.  
 — Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 14.  
 — Mahaffy. Greek literature v. 2.  
 — Teichmüller. Literarische Fehden;—Studien zur Geschichte der Begriffe.  
 — Analytica (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1: 40.  
 — Interpretationes. Boethius, Opera v. 2.  
 — Anatomie et physiologie (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3: 42, 138.  
 — Aristotelia (Bywater) Jour. Philol. 17: 53.  
 — Aristotelisches (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 30: 481.  
 — Categoriae. Althochdeutsche Übersetzung (Graff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.  
 — De amina. Stellen (Schneider) Rhein. Mus. 21: 444.  
 — De coelo (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 78: 51, 365, 343.  
 — — (Zeller) Berlin Akad. Abhandl. 1878.  
 — Dialogue on philosophy (Bywater) J. Philol. 7: 64.  
 — Economica. Macleod, Dictionary of political economy.  
 — Entéléchie d' (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.  
 — Ethica (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 31, 33-35.  
 — — Blackie. Four phases of morals.  
 — — (Jackson) Jour. Philol. 4: 308; 6: 100, 208.  
 — — Schleiermacher. Werke III: 2: 309; 3: 306.  
 — — Griechischen Scholien (Schleiermacher) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.  
 — — Order of composition (Heath) Jour. Philol. 13: 41.  
 — — Studien (Sussemihl) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 737.  
 — — I, 5. 1007<sup>b</sup> (Arleth) Zts. Philos. 90: 88.  
 — — I, 4 (Noertel) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 25.  
 — Eudemus (Bernays) Rhein. Mus. 16: 236, 488.  
 — — Elegie an (Bernays) Rhein. Mus. 33: 232.  
 — — Grote's analysis. Mill. Dissertations v. 5.  
 — — Lectiones (Brandis) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.  
 — — Last dialogue (Bywater) Jour. Philol. 3: 55.  
 — — Mechanische Probleme (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

- Aristoteles.** Metaphysica (Brandis) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.  
 — — Cousin, Fragments philosophiques 1: 109-273.  
 — — Benützung in d. Schriften d. älteren Peripatetiker (Zeller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1877.  
 — — Fragmente Alexanders erhaltenen durch Averroes (Freudenthal) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.  
 — — K 1-8, 1065 a 26 (Natorp) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1: 178.  
 — — Thema und Disposition (Natorp) Philos. Monatsh. 24: 37, 540.  
 — — Meteorologica (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 65: 147; 62: 325.  
 — — Opuscles (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12: 67.  
 — — Organon (Logical treatises). Home, History of man 2: 168.  
 — — Reid (T.) Works v. 2.  
 — — Reihenfolge der Bücher (Brandis) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.  
 — — Parva naturalia (Freudenthal) Rhein. Mus. 24: 81, 392, 640.  
 — — Pflanzenwerke (Jessen) Rhein. Mus. 14: 88.  
 — — Philosophy. Green (T. Hill) Works 3: 46.  
 — — Hegel, Werke 14: 263-376.  
 — — and scholasticism. Lange, Materialism v. 1.  
 — — chez les Arabes (Ravaisson, Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5: 9, 29.  
 — — in middle ages. Whewell, History of inductive sciences v. 1.  
 — — Introduction into England. Turner, England in the middle ages 4: 63.  
 — — Physica (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 57-58.  
 — — Bk. 4-6 (Torstrick) Hermes 9: 425.  
 — — Textgeschichte (Diels) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882.  
 — — Poetica (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 41-42.  
 — — (Raumer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828;—Hist. Taschenbuch, 1842;—Pamphlets on poetry v. 1.  
 — — Ergänzung (Bernays) Rhein. Mus. 8: 561.  
 — — Notes (Bigg) Jour. Philol. 12: 103.  
 — — Studien (Sussemihl) Rhein. Mus. v. 18-19, 22, 26, 28;—Jahrb. Philol. 135: 61.  
 — — Politica (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 13-14.  
 — — (Pierson) Rhein. Mus. v. 13.  
 — — Tremmenheere. Principles of government.  
 — — Conception of the state (Bradley) Abbott's Hellenica.  
 — — im Mittelalter (Hertling) Rhein. Mus. 39: 446.  
 — — Ordnung der Bücher (Woltmann) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1: 321.  
 — — Textüberlieferung (Sussemihl) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 801.  
 — — Ueberlieferung (Heylbut) Rhein. Mus. 42: 102.  
 — — I, 8-11. (Sussemihl) Rhein. Mus. 20: 504.  
 — — IV, Bk. (Sussemihl) Rhein. Mus. 21: 551.  
 — — Proreptikos (Diels) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1: 477.  
 — — (Hirzel) Hermes 10: 61.  
 — — Protagoras (Laas) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 9: 479.

**Aristoteles.** Psychology. Bain, Senses and intellect.

-- De memoria 2: 452 (Freudenthal) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2: 5.

-- De mente humana (Elfes) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.

-- Mémoire (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9: 371, 451.

-- Rhetorica (Lersch) Rhein. Mus. N. F. v. 1.

-- Bemerkungen (Schütz) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 681.

-- Kritik (Vahlen) Rhein. Mus. 9: 555; 22: 101.

-- Tragisches Katharsis (Bernays) Rhein. Mus. 14: 367, 488.

-- und Plato's Gorgias (Anton) Rhein. Mus. 14: 570.

-- Zur Kritik (Roemer) Rhein. Mus. 39: 491.

-- Sprachgebrauch (Torstrik) Rhein. Mus. 12: 161.

-- Theologie des (Dieterici) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 31.

-- Vatican mss. (Brandis) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.

-- Verhältniss z. griech. Cultur. Schlosser, Weltgeschichte 2: 216.

-- Zoology (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 63: 183.

-- (Pouchet) Rev. Philos. 18: 353, 531; 19: 47, 173, 288.

-- (Sussemihl) Rhein. Mus. 40: 563.

**Aristoteles (Pseudo-)**

-- Melissos (Apelt) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 729.

**Arithmetic.** See also Algorithms, Fermat's theorem, Fractions, Irrational quantity, Mean, Numbers, Series.

-- Number-work. Rational method (Ginn) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888: 392.

-- Root extraction (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. 1: 59.

-- Signes numériques dans l'antiquité (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 70: 395.

-- Zur Klärung d. elementären Multiplications-problems (Hauptmann) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 10: 34.

-- Word arithmos (De Morgan) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1859: 8.

**Arizona.**

-- McCormick. Message to assembly. 1866 (Pams. travel v. 5).

-- (Oates) Californian 1: 367.

-- Pumpelly. Across America and Asia.

-- Botanical trip (Lemmon) Californian 4: 517.

-- Casa Grande (Hanks) Californian 2: 101.

-- in 1847. Emory, Military reconnaissance.

-- in 1858. Froebel, Travels in Central America 493.

-- in 1860. Pacific Railroad reports v. 3.

-- in 1863. Mowry, Arizona and Sonora.

-- in 1881. Governor's report. U. S. House Ex. D. 1881-2, v. 10.

-- in 1883. Resources of Arizona.

-- Mining district (Brown) Californian 4: 49.

-- Salt river valley. 1887. Pams. travel v. 5.

**Ark (Noah's).**

-- Dimensions. Bedford, Chronology.

-- Universal history: ancient 1: 59.

-- Babylonian (Haupt) Am. J. Philol. 9: 419.

**Arkansas.**

-- Gerstäcker. Schriften I: 18: 297; II: 13: 129.

**Arkansas.** Long. Expedition to the Rocky mountains v. 2.

-- Admission as a state. Clay, Speeches 2: 255.

-- Constitution, 1866. U. S. Reconstruction report.

-- Hot springs (Garnett) Pams. geology v. 1.

**Arkwright, Sir Richard.** 1732-92.

-- Coleridge (H.) Northern worthies v. 2.

**Aries, France.**

-- Mylius. Reise 3: 241.

-- Constantin et (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 8: 103, 299.

**Armada, Spanish.** 1588.

-- References. Monthly Reference Lists 1: 35.

-- Histories of England, time of queen Elizabeth.

-- Creasy. Decisive battles.

-- Deloney. Three ballads on (Arber's English garner v. 7).

-- (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6: 387.

-- Lieber. Great events.

-- (Rosseu Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 82: 263.

-- Southey. British admirals v. 2.

**Armado.**

-- Chlamyphorus truncatus (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.

-- Anatomy (Macalister) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25.

-- Doedicurus giganteus (Burmeister) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878.

-- Glyptodon (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 31.

-- Gattung (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.

**Armenia.**

-- Bodenstedt. Schriften 1: 125-

-- Lettres édifiantes 3: 7, 421; 4: 2.

-- Odericus. Voyage (Hakluyt, Voyages v. 2).

-- Ray. Travels v. 2.

-- Southgate. Visit to the Syrian church.

-- Universal history: ancient v. 8.

-- in 1809. Morier, Journey.

-- in 1835 (Brant) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 6: 187.

-- in 1867 (Dandian) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 903.

-- Massacres du Taurus, 1862 (Langlois) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 960.

-- Rom und (Regnet) Unsere Zeit 1873: 2: 246.

**Armenian language.**

-- Dialekt von Tifis (Petermann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866.

-- im Kreise d. indogerman. Sprachen (Hübbschmann) Kuhn's Zeits 23: 5, 400.

**Arminianism.**

-- Bayle. Dictionary 2: 280.

-- Burigny. Life of Grotius.

-- Motley. John of Barneveld.

-- Pemble. Vindiciae gratiae.

-- Scott (T.). Articles of the synod of Dort.

-- Fête, 1875. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 219.

**Arminius (Hermann), German chieftain.** See also Varus (P. Quintilius).

-- Grabbe. Hermannschlacht: Drama (Werke v. 2).

-- (Hauff) Herrig's Archiv 67: 25.

-- Kleist. Hermannschlacht: Drama (Werke v. 2).

**Arminius.** Hermannschlacht in d. deutsch. Literatur (Riffert) *Herrig's Archiv* 63: 129.

— Namen (Hübner) *Hermes* 10: 393.

**Armor, Arms.** See also Helmets, Ordnance, Shields.

— Carter. Ancient sculpture, *index*.

— Lacombe. Arms and armor.

— Aigis bei Homeros (Bader) *Jahrb. Philol.* 117: 577; 125: 518.

— Homeric (Leaf) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 4: 73, 281.

— Oriental. *Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell.* v. 36.

— Roman. Wehr und Waffen (Saalfeld) *Jahrb. Philol.* 132: 161.

— *veterum cum nostris comparata*. 1800. Seume, *Werke* 10: 33, 65.

— Votive (Greenwell) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 2: 65.

**Army.** See also War.

— Austrian in 1887-8 (Wickede) *Unsere Zeit* 1887: 1: 377; 1888: 1: 420.

— British. Flogging in. Brougham, *Speeches* v. 1.

— — — Wellington, *Dispatches* 8: 348.

— — — in 1880 (Esquiro) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 29: 257, 894; 30: 513.

— Chinese. Meyers, *Chinese government*.

— — — (Wolfe) *Californian* 2: 393.

— European, in 1863. *Unsere Zeit* 1863: 273.

— French. Application aux travaux publics (Chevalier) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 41: 359.

— Armement de l'infanterie. *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 111: 60: 894.

— Chasseurs d'Afrique (Noé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 29: 204.

— comparée aux soldats étrangers. *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 96: 151.

— Engagement volontaire (Parmentier) *Jour. Econ.* IV: 33: 181.

— — — in 1859. *Unsere Zeit* 1859: 721.

— in 1877 (Bartling) *Unsere Zeit* 1877: 1: 161.

— — — in 1885. *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 111: 69: 844; 70: 418.

— — — in 1887 (Wickede) *Unsere Zeit* 1887: 1: 50.

— Institutions militaires (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 68: 5.

— Legislation in 1864 (Beauverger) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 67: 81.

— Mobilmachung, 1887 (Schott) *Uns. Zeit* 1887: 2: 549.

— Nation armée (Cossion de Villenoisy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 111: 64: 513.

— Réorganisation, 1867 (Cochut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 67: 645; 68: 874.

— royale, 1789 (Dury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 111: 81: 372; 82: 872.

— Service de santé (Le Fort) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 111: 81: 640.

— Service obligatoire et les hautes études (Ténot) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 5: 161.

— German. Baring-Gould, *Germany*.

— Thompson (Jos. P.) *American comments*.

— der Kurfürsten, 1690-6 (Hirsch) *Hist. Zeits.* 53: 229.

— — — in 1700. Freytag, *Bilder* 4: 173.

— — — in 1810. Scharnhorst über. *Hist. Zeits.* 58: 55.

— — — in 1870. *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 85: 5.

— — — in 1887 (Zernin) *Unsere Zeit* 1887: 1: 788.

— — — in 1888 (Grad) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 111: 86: 772.

**Army.** German Prüfung junger Leute. Seume, *Werke* 10: 181.

— — Reorganization in 1860 (Zernin) *Uns. Zeit* 1885: 1: 643.

— — Stehende (Rotteck) *Kleine Schriften* 2: 156.

— — — Scharnhorst's Kampf für (Lehmann) *Hist. Zeits.* 53: 276.

— Greek. Attische Strategen (Droysen) *Hermes* 9: 1.

— — — Macedonian phalanx. Lemaire, *Bibl. Lat.* 72: 178.

— Italian, in 1881 (Tellenbach) *Unsere Zeit* 1881: 2: 321.

— — — in 1887 (Wickede) *Unsere Zeit* 1887: 2: 100.

— Prussian, in 1640-1740 (Schmoller) *Rundschau* 12: 248.

— — — in 1862 (Gneist) *Pams. war* v. 1.

— — — Hindernissen (Rüstow) *Pams. war* v. 1.

— — — Militarisme en Allemagne (Sorel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 93: 280.

— Roman. Polybius, *Historia* bk. 6.

— — — Valerius Maximus. *Opera*.

— Bewaffung der Legionen (Müller) *Philologus* 40: 122.

— Camp. Lemaire *Bibl. Lat. class.* 2: 275.

— Centurionen (Müller) *Philologus* 41: 482.

— — — in A. D. 60. Dubois-Guchan, *Tacite* 1: 24.

— — — in der Kaiserzeit (Müller) *Philologus* N. F. 1: 514.

— — — in later times. Gibbon, *Decline and fall* 1: 6.

— Legio XIV gemina. Geschichte (Meyer) *Philologus* 47: 653.

— Legion. Rangordnung (Müller) *Philologus* 38: 126.

— Legiones urbanae (Steinwender) *Philologus* 39: 527.

— Manipulartaktik (Delbrück) *Hist. Zeits.* 51: 239.

— Res militaris (Brambach) *Rhein. Mus.* 20: 599.

— — — Servianische Centurien (Ritter) *Rhein. Mus.* N. F. 1: 575; 8: 308.

— — — Servianische Phalanx (Bruncke) *Philologus* 40: 357.

— Thundering legion. Newman, *Essays on miracles*.

— Triarier u. Leichtbewaffnete (Delbrück) *Hist. Zeits.* 60: 238.

— Verstärkung in d. Cohortenlegion (Giesing) *Jahrb. Philol.* 137: 849.

— — — Virgili trojanentum (Simpson) *Jour. Philol.* 9: 101.

— — — Wehrfähigen, 529 (Mommsen) *Hermes* 11: 49.

— Russian in 1854 (Leduc) *Jour. Econ.* 11: 2: 72.

— — — in 1877 (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 111: 21: 721.

— — — in 1887 (Wickede) *Unsere Zeit* 1887: 1: 235.

— Standing. Nachtheile (Kolb) *Pams. war* v. 1.

— Swiss in 1856. *Unsere Zeit* 1857: 172.

— Turkish bachi-bazouks (Noé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 23: 769.

— United States. Paris, *History of the civil war* v. 1.

— — — in 1865 (Grant) *Pams. war of secession* v. 3.

- Army.** United States. Militia. Knox's arrangement. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1862-3.  
 — Militia system. Seward, Works 1:1.  
 — Peace establishment. Dallas, Life and writings.  
 — Reduction. U. S. House Com. R. 1873-4, v. 2.  
 — Regulations. Kapp, Life of Steuben.  
 — Reorganization. U. S. House M. D. 1877-8, v. 4; Senate Com. R. 1878-9, v. 1.  
 — in 1840 (Knox) Pams. war v. 1.
- Arnaud, François, abbé.** 1721-84.  
 — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance, *index*.
- Arnauld, Agnès, abbess of Port-Royal.**  
 — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 14: 148.
- Arnauld, Antoine, theologian, philosopher.** 1612-1694.  
 — Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*;—Dictionary 2:302.  
 — Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2: 156-
- Arnaut, Antoine V.** 1766-1834.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 7:496.
- Arnaut Daniel.**  
 — Works on the Troubadours: Diez (279).
- Arndt, Ernst M., German patriot.** 1769-1860.  
 — Duller. Männer des Volks 1:163.  
 — Unsere Zeit 1861:1.  
 — Gedichte (Creelius) Herrig's Archiv. 52: 265.
- Arnim, Bettina von.** 1785-1859.  
 — (Grimm) Goethe-Jahrbuch 1:1; also Essays on literature.  
 — Lettres de Goethe et. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries du Lundi v. 2.
- Arnim, H. K. K. E., Graf von.**  
 — Procès. Dernier incident (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:682.
- Arnim, L: Achim von.** 1781-1832.  
 — Varnhagen von Ense. Ausgew. Schriften v. 18.
- Arnobius, the Elder.**  
 — Spicilegium observationum. Schelling, Werke I:9:253.
- Arnold, Benedict.** 1741-1801.  
 — Moore. Diary of American revolution 2: 323.  
 — Sparks. American biography v. 3.
- Arnold, Matthew, critic.** 1822-88.  
 — Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 6:84.  
 — Stedman. Victorian poets 72.  
 — Critique par (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:62:744.  
 — Literature and dogma (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 1:97.  
 — Poetry. Hutton. Essays v. 2.  
 — Roscoe (W: C.) Essays.
- Arnold, Thomas, master of Rugby.** 1795-1842.  
 — Bayne. Christian life.  
 — (Bibb) University of Missouri, Lectures 1879.  
 — Smiles. Brief biographies.  
 — Controverse avec Coleridge (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:v. 5.  
 — Wuttig's Thomas Arnold (Völcker) Jahrb. Philol. 132:52.
- Arnold (Arnaldo) of Brescia.**  
 — Duller. Männer des Volks 4:303.
- Arnold of Treves, archbishop.**  
 — Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 24:405.
- Arnold von Winkelried.** d. 1382.  
 — Duller. Männer des Volks 8:107.  
 — Histories of Switzerland.
- Arnot, John, Jr.** 1831-86.  
 — Memorial addresses. U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1886-7, v. 7.
- Arnoul, bishop of Lisieux.** d. 1184.  
 — Histoire littéraire de la France v. 14.
- Arran island.**  
 — Dykes de trap (Necker) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:677.  
 — Great drift beds (Watson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:523.
- Arras, France.**  
 — St. Vedastus monastery. Annales (Pertz, Mon. Germ., Scr. v. 1, 2, 13).
- Arrivabene, Jean, count.** 1789-1881.  
 — (Ranzoli) Jour. Econ. IV:15:240.
- Arsacidae.** See also Parthia.  
 — Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift, *index*.
- Arsenic.**  
 — (Beaumont) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:488.
- Art (Fine).** See also Aesthetics, Architecture, Bronzes, Caricature, Decoration, Design, Drawing, Engraving, Etching, Gems, Monuments, Museums, Music, Painting, Photography, Porcelain, Renaissance, Sculpture.  
 — Emerson. Society and solitude;—Essays, series 1.  
 — Mosen (Jul.) Werke v. 8.  
 — Schlegel (A. W: von). Werke v. 9.  
 — American. Otis, Sacred and constructive art.  
 — Ancient. Countries and cities in (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 9:47.  
 — and the state. Grimm (Hn.), Neue Essays.  
 — Arbeitsgebiet (Lessing) Rundschau 57: 278.  
 — Archéologie et (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:104:458.  
 — Attische Kunstgeschichte (Stephani) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4:1.  
 — Autonomie de (Ménard) Crit. Philos. 15: 149.  
 — Begriff. Umfang. Schleiermacher, Werke III:3:181.  
 — Bewegung durch d. bildenden (Brücke) Rundschau 26:39.  
 — Boston (Dexter) Winsor's Boston 4:383.  
 — Byzantine. Gautier, Winter in Russia.  
 — Christian. Ozanam, Civilization v. 2, ch. 202.  
 — Ruskin, Mornings in Florence.  
 — Classic. Falke, Greece and Rome.  
 — Parodien u. Karikaturen (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.  
 — Superiority (Whately, Benwell) Class. Jour. 2:439, 681.  
 — Classification of schools. Lindsay, Christian art v. 1.  
 — Collectors. Duties of. Goethe, Werke 24:235.

- Art (Fine).** Criticism (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21: 208.
- — Hamerton, Thoughts about art.
  - — au 17e siècle (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 58: 207.
  - — Werth und Wirkung (Grimm) Rundschau 51: 398.
  - — Délicatesse dans (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 904.
  - — Martha reviewed. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1: 336.
  - — du moyen âge (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 40: 203.
  - — École de Rome (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48: 916.
  - — française de Rome (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16: 800; 57: 645; 58: 112.
  - — Education. Massachusetts School reports, *passim*.
  - — Merimée. Mélanges historiques 319.
  - — Royce. Race education 2: 69.
  - — Ruskin. "Joy forever" (Works 11: 147, 185, 199).
  - — en Europe (Henriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82: 390.
  - — en France (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 54: 74.
  - — et en Angleterre (Henriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 77: 193, 981.
  - — en France, 1871 (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91: 75.
  - — in the United States. Jour. Soc. Sci. Nos. 3-4.
  - — Egyptian. Formen u. ihre Entwicklung (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871.
  - — Gegenstände (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.
  - — English. Goede, England 3: 96; 4: 10.
  - — in 1700. Lecky, England in 18th century 1: 569.
  - — Préférences et repentirs (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 694.
  - — et la science (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65: 549.
  - — Fontainebleau school (Koloff) Hist. Taschenbuch 1846.
  - — French. Salon, 1845, 1850. Baudelaire, Oeuvres choisies v. 2.
  - — — — Revue des Deux Mondes, *passim*.
  - — under Louis XIV. Raumer, Europa seit 1500. 6: 158.
  - — Geist (Riegel) Unsere Zeit 1870: 1: 433.
  - — German in Rome (Janitschek) Unsere Zeit 1874: 2: 225.
  - — Government patronage (Gallaudet) Vienna Exhibition, 1873. Reports v. 2.
  - — Greek. Gillies, History of Greece 2: 283.
  - — Hegel, Philosophy of history 250.
  - — Mahaffy, Social life in Greece ch. 14.
  - — and Egyptian (Brunn) Rhein. Mus. 10: 153.
  - — Bearbeitete Stoffe (Schubart) Rhein. Mus. 15: 84.
  - — Genius. Symonds, Greek poets 2: 363.
  - — Ideale. Wieland, Werke 34: 115.
  - — Parallelismus in den Composition (Brunn) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 321, 480.
  - — Zur ältern Geschichte (Zucker) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 785.
  - — Ideal of (Bingham, Diehl) Univ. Missouri, Lectures 1879.
  - — in Allgemeinen. Stifter, Vermischte Schriften v. 1.

- Art (Fine) in industry.** Mass. Bureau labor statistics, Report 1886.
- — Influence of politics on (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 10.
  - — Japanese (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 21: 288.
  - — Luxury and. Winthrop (R. C.), Speeches.
  - — Laprade sur. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 1.
  - — Modern. Entwicklung (Koloff) Hist. Taschenbuch 1840.
  - — Moralité dans (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 32: 854.
  - — Natural (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 48: 379.
  - — Nudity in. Bei den Alten (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.
  - — Origine et les destinées (Séailles) Rev. Philos. 22: 337.
  - — Philosophy. Seth and Haldane, Essays.
  - — — — Taine's. Fiske, Unseen world.
  - — Phoenician (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
  - — Phrygian (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 9: 350.
  - — Précision dans (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 62: 388.
  - — Principles. Elementary. Seeley, Essays.
  - — et les traditions (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 72: 196.
  - — Realism. Origines (Muntz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 557.
  - — Reticulous in. Baudelaire, Oeuvres v. 2.
  - — Roman (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 312.
  - — Lord, Old Roman world 139.
  - — under the Antonines. Friedländer, Sittengeschichte v. 3.
  - — Russian (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 27.
  - — Samian. Kunstlerschule (Ulrichs) Rhein. Mus. 10: 1, 152.
  - — Subventions par l'état (Rouxel) Jour. Écon. IV: 22: 388.
  - — Theatralische in (Blomberg) Zts. Völkerpsych. v. 1-2.
  - — Utilité dans un état. Frederick II, Oeuvres 9: 169.
  - — Verhältnis zu der Natur. Schelling, Werke I: 7: 289.
  - — Vulgarity in. Schiller, Werke 12: 317.

#### Arta, Albania.

- — Observations on the gulf (Wolfe) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3: 77.

#### Artaxerxes III. Ochus.

- — Chronologie (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 37: 355.
- — Artaxerxes Mnemon, brother of Cyrus the Younger.
- — Plutarch. Lives.
- — Xenophon. Anabasis.

#### Artemidorus Daldiamus, of Ephesus.

- — Lectiones (Hercher) Rhein. Mus. 17: 81, 407.

#### Artemus Ward, pseud. See Browne, C. F.

#### Arteries. See also Blood, Veins.

- — Aneurism (Joseph) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- — Contractions regulated (Lister) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 607.
- — der Saurier (Rathke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13.
- — des Unterschenkels (Hyrthl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 23.

- Arteries.** Heat (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814: 590.  
 — Krankheiten (Rokitansky) Wien. Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.  
 — of slow-moving animals (Carlisle) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800, 1804.

**Artesian wells.**

- Arago. Notices scientifiques v. 1.  
 — Babcock company. Circular. Pams. engineering v. 1.  
 — Buckland. Geology 1: 561.  
 — Degousée. Guide du sondeur.  
 — United States Mineral resources 1868: app.  
 — along Union Pacific railroad. Hayden's Survey, Bull. v. 3.  
 — of Alabama (Winchell) Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. v. 10.  
 — Requisite conditions (Chamberlain) U. S. Geol. Survey, 5th Report.

- Arthur, Chester A., 21st president.** 1830-86.  
 — Annual cyclopaedia. 1881. Portrait.  
 — Administration (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1885: 2: 636, 763.

**Arthur, king; and the Arthurian romances.**

- See also Grail, Lancelot du Lak, Merlin.  
 — Child. English and Scottish ballads v. 1.  
 — Cox and Jones. Popular romances of the middle ages.  
 — Dunlop. History of fiction.  
 — Ellis. Early English metrical romances.  
 — Frere. Works 2: 215.  
 — Geoffrey of Monmouth. British history bk. 9.  
 — Langtoft. Chronicle v. 1 (Rolls chronicles, 47).  
 — Malory. Morte d'Arthur.  
 — Morley. English writers ch. 16, 21.  
 — Robson. Three early English metrical romances.  
 — Tennyson. Idylls of the king.  
 — Turner. History of England in the middle ages 3: 484.  
 — Waurin. Chronicles 1: 321 (Rolls chronicles, 40).  
 — Arthurian. Preston, Troubadours and trouvères.  
 — Artus (Holtzmann) Germania 12: 257.  
 — Eulogium historiarum 2: 302-363 (Rolls chronicles, 9).  
 — Geschichte nach d. Chronik des Brit. Mus. (Böddeker) Herrig's Archiv 52: 1.  
 — Jagd in (Bormann) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
 — Legend. Mythical materials. Cox, Mythology of Aryan nations 1: 308.  
 — Mittelgröchesches Gedicht (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.  
 — Morte (Luick) Anglia 11: 585.  
 — Mythic king (Stubbs) Choice Literature 4: 97.  
 — Origine et développement des romans de la table ronde (P. Paris) Romania v. 1, etc.  
 — Ritter Kei (Sachse) Herrig's Archiv 29: 165.

**Arthur's Seat, Wales.**

- Appearances of the ground (Hutton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2: 3.

**Article.**

- Abweichungen im Gebrauch des französ. u. englischen (Lüdke) Herrig's Archiv 44: 129.

**Article.** Apollonius Dyscolus zur (Eichhorst) Philologus 38: 423.

- Cypricte inscriptions (Hall) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1880: 51.  
 — English definite (Heyman) Engl. Studien 12: 269.  
 — German, beim Superlative? (Städler) Herrig's Archiv 31: 287.  
 — — Gebrauch (Edman) Herrig's Archiv 30: 225.  
 — — (Krüger) Herrig's Archiv 52: 45.  
 — — Partativ. Theilungsartikel? (Städler) Herrig's Archiv 36: 299.  
 — Greek, and noun; alien intrusion (Merriam) Am. Philol. Assoc. 13: 34.  
 — — Gebrauch (Procksch) Philologus 40: 1.  
 — — Lehre (Procksch) Philologus 37: 302.

**Artillery.** See Ordnance.**Arundel.** See Fitzalan, Howard.**Arvers, Félix, poet.**

- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55: 605.

**Aryans.**

- Duncker. History of antiquity.  
 — Hearn. Aryan household.  
 — — Reviewed. Leslie, Essays in political philosophy.  
 — Pictet. Origines indo-européennes.  
 — — Reviewed (Pavie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21: 485.  
 — d'après la science moderne (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 49: 694.  
 — identified with Scythians (Urquhart) Pams. history v. 10.  
 — Leben. Zimmer's (Kaegi) Jahrb. Philol. 121: 433.  
 — Philology. Works by: Beames, Pezzi.  
 — Questions (Lapouge) Rev. d' Anthropol. III: 4: 181.  
 — Religion. Bunsen, God in history.  
 — — Cox. Mythology of the Aryan nations.  
 — — Keary. Dawn of history.  
 — — Müller. Chips from German workshop v. 1.  
 — — Götter (Roth) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 6.  
 — — Sacred laws. Müller, Sacred books of the east v. 2.

**Arybas (Arymbas, Arribas) king of Epirus.**

- (Reuss) Rhein. Mus. 36: 161.

**Asafœtida.** See also Silphium.

- Plants (Balfour) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 361.

**Asbestos.**

- Venerand. Asbest und Feuerschutz.  
 — chlorite, and talc (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11: 352.

**Ascension island.**

- (Brandreth, Power) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5: 243.

**Asceticism.** See also Celibacy, Hermits, Monks.

- Anselm, St. Tractatus asceticus. (Opera).

**Ascham, Roger, English scholar.** 1515-68.

- Bayle. Dictionary v. 2.  
 — Coleridge (H.). Northern worthies v. 2.  
 — Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2.  
 — Johnson. Lives of the poets.

**Asciburgius mountains.**

- (Mueh) Zeits. deutsch. Alterthum 33: 1.

**Ascidians.** *See also* Tunicata.

- Anatomie d. Schwanzes d. Larven (Reichert) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875.
- composées des côtes de La Manche (Milne Edwards) Paris-Mém. Acad. Sci. 18: 217.

**Asellus.**

- Brain-structure (Packard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.

**Ashantee war, 1870-3.** (West Africa.)

- Congreve. Essays.
- (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108: 852.
- Unsere Zeit 1874: 1: 577; 2: 254, 336.

**Ashburner, William.** d. 1887.

- Notice of life (Stearns) Science 9: 462.

**Ashburnham, Bertram, earl of.**

- Manuscripts (Delisle, Wright) Pams. literature v. 1.

**Ashburton, Harriet Baring, lady.**

- Houghton. Monographs: personal and social.

**Ashburton, John Dunning, lord.** 1731-83.

- Brougham. Lives of statesmen.
- Roscoe. British lawyers.

**Ashkow, princesse.**

- Arago. Oeuvres 3: 93.

**Asia.**

- Bibliography. Murray, Discoveries in Asia 3: app.
- as a Roman province. Long, Cicero's Orations 2: 285.

**Asia, Central.** *See also* Afghanistan.

- English-Russian rivalry in. Burnaby, Ride to Khiva.
- (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 21: 392.
- (Geffcken) Rundschau 22: 242.
- (Gegenwart 5: 622.
- (Lejean) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 678; 70: 662.
- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73: 283.
- Revue des Deux Mondes III: 10: 669.
- Unsere Zeit 1867: v. 2: 1870, 1875, 1878, 1881.
- Graßnung in 1200-1300 (Hirsch) Hist. Zeits. 8: 385.
- Mohammedanischer Eroberer (Vambéry) Unsere Zeit 1873: v. 1-2.
- Reise in (Vambéry) Unsere Zeit 1865: 72: 1868; 2: 663, 801.
- Reiseskizze aus (Ujfalvy) Unsere Zeit 1878: 1: 641, 929; 1879: 1: 306.
- Révolutions de (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 2: 177, 465; 3: 263.
- Russes dans (Jonveaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67: 968.

**Asia Minor.** *See also* Armenia, Arabia, Ararat, Assassins, Assyria, Caspian sea, Chaldaea, Georgia, Lebanon, Mysia, Palestine, Palmyra, Persia, Red sea, Syria.

- Archaeology (Baillie) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19, 21.
- Journey, 1836 (Hamilton) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7: 34.
- Physical and political geography. Rawlinson's Herodotus 1: 369.
- Principautés franques (Schlumberger) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15: 668.
- Voyage, 1862 (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 43, 44.

- Voyage, 1876 (Collignon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 37: 152; 38: 891.

**Asoka, king of Magdala, India.** *See also* Buddhism.

- Felsenedicte (Bühler) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 43: 128.

**Asparagus.**

- Chemische Zergliederung (Hermstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

**Aspartic acid.**

- (Boutron-Charlard) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 6: 353.
- and malic (Pasteur) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23: 339.

**Aspasia, wife of Pericles.**

- Cröly. Poems 1: 253. Portrait.
- Hamerling. Aspasia (fiction).
- Landor. Pericles and Aspasia (fiction).
- Vindication of. Wieland, Werke 32: 311.

**Aspermont, Anna Maria, contessa d' Altham.**

- Vico. Orazione in morte. (Opere; ed. Ferrari 6: 229).

**Asphaltum.**

- Malo. Asphalte.
- change of vegetables into (Hatchet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804: 385.
- in stones (Knox) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 517.

**Assam language.**

- (Avery) Amer. J. Philol. 7: 344.

**Assassination.** *See also* Murder.

- politique en Venise (Lumansky) Rev. Hist. 20: 105.

**Assassins (Ansaryil) followers of Hassan bin Sabbah.**

- Keightley. Secret societies of the middle ages.
- Martinière. Dictionnaire v. 1.
- Doctrines transl. (Salisbury) J. Amer. Or. Soc. v. 2.

**Assimilation (Philological).** *See also* Phonetics.

- Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, *indices*.
- in Latin (Schwenck) Rhein. Mus. 6: 42.
- und Attraction (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 1: 93.

**Assimilation (Physiological).** *See* Digestion, Food.

**Assing, Ludmilla.**

- Erinnerungen (Ofterdinger) Herrig's Archiv 76: 401.

**Assisi, Italy.**

- Church of St. Francis. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

**Association.** *See also* Building and loan, Contract, Cooperation, Gilds, Monopolies, Profit-sharing, Secret societies, Trade unions.

- Brownson. Works 10: 38.
- Frignet. Association commerciale.
- Journal des Économistes. Series 1-2, *index*.
- Michelet. Le peuple 242.
- (Molinari) Jour. Econ. III: 5: 6; 6: 161; 7: 5, 188.
- entre patrons et ouvriers (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 22: 97, 361.
- internationale (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76: 452; 81: 871.

- Power and value of. Channing, Works 1:281.
- Principe (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:407.
- Association of ideas.** See Ideas.
- Assus, Mysia, Asia Minor.**
- Beulé. Art grec 160.
- Inscriptions (Sterrett) Arch. Inst. Amer., Papers Amer. School Athens v. 1.
- Assyria.** See also Babylonia, Nineveh, etc.
- Bibliography. Archaeology. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 5:56.
- Clinton. Fasti Hellenici 1:263.
- Herder. Philosophie der Geschichte 2:76.
- Kruger. Geschichte der Assyrier.
- Ranke. Universal history v. 1.
- Rawlinson. Five great monarchies.
- Twisten. Ideen der asiatischen Cultur-völker.
- Universal history: ancient v. 3.
- Volney. Oeuvres v. 5-6.
- Contributions to history of Assyriology (Haupt) Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 8:57.
- Assyrian language.** See also Inscriptions.
- Inschriften Tiglath—Pilesers II, des Asarhaddon u. des Asurbanipal (Schraeder) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.
- Invention of cuneiform writing (Lottner) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1858:124.
- Sargonsstele (Schraeder) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.
- Asteroides (star-fishes).**
- und Euryalides (Studer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.
- Aston, Walter, 1st lord.** 1584-1639.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Astor, John Jacob.** 1763-1848.
- Bancroft. History of the northwest 1:490.
- Gray. History of Oregon.
- Smith. Sunshine and shade in New York 113.
- Astoria, Oregon.**
- Bancroft. History of the Northwest v. 2.
- Irving. Astoria.
- Poe. Works 4:551.
- Astræa (planetoid).**
- (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.
- Astrolabe.**
- Chaucer. Treatise on the astrolabe.
- in d. Kgl. Bibliothek zu Berlin (Woepeke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.
- Usus (Joannes Alexandrinus) Rhein. Mus. 6:127.
- Astrology.**
- Ashton. Social life in reign of queen Anne.
- Bayle. Dictionary;—Oeuvres diverses.
- De Quincey. Works 8:260.
- Gassendi. De affectibus siderum (Opera 1727. 1:622).
- Helmont (J. B. van) Opera. 1667. 73.
- Lydus. De ostentis;—Stellarum apparitiones.
- Manetho. Apotelesmatica.
- Manilius. Astronomicon.
- Nostradamus. Prophéties.
- Palais des curieux.
- Scott. Guy Mannerling (fiction).
- Sibly. Key to physick.
- Chaldean (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- English. Disraeli, Amenities of Literature.
- Knight. London 8:241.
- Hindoo. Hügel, Kaschmir v. 4, pt. 2.
- Medicine and. (Phillips) Numismatic Soc. Phila. v. 1.
- Roman. Göll, Kulturbilder 1:114.
- Sept métaux et planètes. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 155.
- Astronomy.** See also Anomaly, Astrolabe, Astrology, Azimuth, Comets, Earth, Eclipses, Equinox, Gravitation, Latitude, Light, Longitude, Meteors, Moon, Nebulae, Observatories, Optics, Parallax, Pendulum, Scintillation, Spectroscopy, Sun, Syzygy, Telescopes, Tides, Universe, Zodiac, names of planets and stars.
- Biographies. Arago, Oeuvres v. 1-3.
- Chinese. Letters édifiantes 21:460; 24:263; 36:71.
- Christianity and. Oersted, Soul in nature 425.
- Color in practical (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:779.
- Egyptian. Périodesothiaque (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 20:1.
- Fundamental problems. Dynamical solution of (Hutchinson) Pams. astronomy v. 1.
- Greek, etc. Whewell, History of the inductive sciences.
- Harmonies providentielles (Lévêque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 88:193.
- Hindoo (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:135.
- History. Smith (Adam), Works v. 5.
- Mohammed Abibeker al Farsi's tables (Lee) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:249.
- Positive magnetic (Smith) Pams. astronomy v. 1.
- Störungerscheinungen bei A. Registrierung (Leitzmann) Philos. Stud. 5:56.
- Utility (E: Everett) Dudley Observ. Annals v. 1.
- Mansfield, American education 134-
- Astronomy. Instruments.**
- Astronomical circle. Correction of errors (Robinson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.
- Influence of temperature on (Woodhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1827:144.
- Irish ancient (Betham) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.
- New improvements (Newcomb) U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 5; also Pams. astronomy v. 1.
- Reflecting circle improved (Rios) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801:363.
- Asylums.** See also Charity, Hospitals.
- des fonctionnaires civils (Clément) Jour. Écon. I:4:27.
- Atalanta.**
- Morris. Earthly paradise v. 1.
- Swinburne. Atalanta in Calydon.
- Ate.**
- (Lehrs) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:593.
- Athabasca indian language.**
- (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
- Athanasius, St., archbishop of Alexandria.** 296-373.
- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (6:30).
- Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 21.
- Stanley. History of the eastern church.

- als Vertheidiger der Homousie (Hessler) Zeits. hist. Theol. 26: 331.

**Atharva-veda.**

- Position of the Vaitana sutra in the literature of (Bloomfield) Amer. Orient. Soc. J. v. 11.
- Seven hymns (Bloomfield) Amer. J. Philol. 7: 466.
- Unaugmented verb forms (Avery) Amer. Orient. Soc. J. v. 11.

**Atheism.** *See also* Deism, Faith, God, works on Natural theology.

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*.
- Bentley. Boyle lectures; *also* Remarks upon free-thinking (Works v. 3).
- Hemsterhuis. Oeuvres philosophiques 2: 1, 199.
- Seume. Werke 7: 11.
- Smith (J. of Cambridge). Select discourses.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres 29: 233, 414, etc.
- Causes of. Newman (F. W.) Miscellanies 2: 180.
- Confessio naturae contra. Leibnitz, Opera philos.; ed. Erdmann 1: 45.
- et la morale. Holbach, Système de la nature 2: 371.
- Explanation of religion. Hutton, Essays v. 1.
- Moral significance. Hutton, Essays v. 1.
- Necessity of. Shelley, Prose works 1: 30.
- Refutation. Brownson, Works 2: 1-100.
- Cudworth, Intellectual system.
- Science and. Hutton, Essays v. 1.
- Veuillot's Libres penseurs. Pelletan, Nouvelles heures 308.

**Athens.** *See* Juno.**Athenaeums.** *See also* Clubs.

- History and uses. Lieber, Writings.

**Athenagoras of Athens.**

- Apologia. Inscriptio et atas (Otto) Zts. hist. Theol. 26: 637.

**Athenais.** *See* Eudocia.**Athens (Ancient).** *Description.*

- Martiniere. Dictionnaire 1: 492.
- Stoll. Altgriechisches Leben.
- Acropolis. Beulé on (Bursian) Rhein. Mus. 10: 473.
- Gemeinde (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. v. 23-24; — Jahrb. Philol. 119: 18.
- Jetziger Zustand (Michaelis) Rhein. Mus. 16: 210, 320.
- Letzten Untersuchungen (Böttcher) Philologus suppl. 3: 287.
- Pausanias u. d. Bildwerke (Weizsäcker) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 1.
- Arsenal at Philon (Ludlow) Am. J. Philol. 3: 317.
- Dionysus theatre (Papers Amer. School Athens v. 1).
- Eneakranos (Dyer) Am. J. Philol. 3: 81.
- Erechtheion (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 1: 221.
- Olympieion (Papers Amer. School Athens v. 1).
- Harbors (Ludlow) Am. J. Philol. 4: 192.
- Life in America and. Fiske, Unseen world.
- Luxe public et privé (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81: 233.
- Markt. Beschreibung bei Pausanias (Weizsäcker) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 577.

- Pandroseum stairs (Fergusson) J. Hellenic Stud. 2: 83.
- Pelasgikon (Göttling) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4: 321, 480; 10: 30.
- und Pnyx (Welcker) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.
- Pythion (Curtius) Hermes 12: 492.
- Stoa (B. Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 20: 161, 480.
- Temples. Works on architecture by: Gailhabaud v. 1-2; Penrose, etc.
- Metroum (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- Topographie (Schulz, Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 23: 1; 30: 528.

**Athens (Ancient).** *History.* *See also* Archons,

- Attica, Democracy, Greece, Ostracism.
- and Eleusis (Curtius) Rundschau 39: 200.
- and Sparta. Républiques (Tropion) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 19-20.
- and U. S. government. Monroe, People the sovereigns.
- Aristoteles Politie der (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 36: 87.
- Der Zehnte (Curtius) Rundschau 43: 192.
- Droit public et privé (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 88: 275, 294.
- Eponymen u. d. Reihenfolge (Mommsen) Philologus N. F. 1: 449.
- État civil (Egger) Acad. Sci. Mor. 58: 293.
- Finanzgeschichte (Beloch) Rhein. Mus. 39: 34, 239.
- History. Bulwer's. Alison, Essays.
- in den dunkeln Jahrh. (Gregorovius) Uns. Zeit 1881: 1: 664.
- Jurisdiction over allies (Morris) Am. J. Philol. 5: 298.
- More renowned in war or learning? Plutarch, Morals v. 5.
- Phoros der Bündner, 446-426 (Busolt) Philologus 41: 652.
- Public economy. Legaré, Writings 2: 502.
- Schatzmeister der Jahre Ol. 109, 1 (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867.
- Schrift vom Staate (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1874, 1878.
- Socii (Fischer) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Staatschatz im 5. Jahrh. (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.
- Stadt (Müller-Strübing) Philologus, suppl. v. 4.
- Steuerreform im Jahr. d. Nausinikos (Lipsius) Jahrb. Philol. 117: 289.
- Tributlisten der Jahre Ol. 85 (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1870.
- University life. Capes, University life.
- Zweites Seebund (Hahn) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 453.

**Athens (Modern).**

- Works on modern Greece by: Anderson, Baird, Mahaffy, Mure, Schneider, Symonds (Southern Europe 2: 66), Wordsworth.
- Browne. Yusef.
- Freeman. Historical essays v. 3.
- Lamartine. Pilgrimage 1: 79.
- in 1687 (Waldstein) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 86.
- Siege, 1826 (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 107: 372, 775.

**Athis and Prophillas.**

- (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844, 1852.

**Athletics.** *See also* Games, Gymnastics, Pentathlon.

- Deutsche Turnwesen in Nordamerika (Doehn) *Uns. Zeit* 1888: 2: 512.
- Education hygiénique (Rochard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 81: 425.
- English sports (Esquiros) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 39: 5.
- German. Entwicklung. *Unsere Zeit* 1866: 2: 90.
- Harvard (Davis) *Overland* II: 1: 560.
- Physical education. References. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circular 5: 31.
- — Blackie. On self-culture.
- — (Coubertin) *Revue Sci.* 43: 137.
- — Hamerton. Intellectual life.
- — (Hartwell) U. S. Bur. Educ. Circulars 1885.
- — MacLaren. Physical education.
- — (McLean) *Mich. Bd. Health* 1882: 158.
- — Mathews. Getting on in the world.
- — Spencer (H.) Education.
- Turnspiele (Kohlrausch) *Jahrb. Philol.* 122: 214, 246.
- Turnwesen. *Arndt, Schriften* v. 3.
- Athos mountain.**
- Audouard. *Orient et ses peuplades* 195.
- (Vogué) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 13: 281.
- Monasteries (Rossmann) *Rundschau* 10: 84.
- — (Smith) *Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.* 7: 61.
- Xerxes' canal. Rawlinson's *Herodotus* 4: 21. Map.
- Atlanta, Georgia.**
- Battles 1864. Grant (Gen. U. S.) *Memoirs* 2: 163.
- — Sherman (Gen. W. T.) *Memoirs* v. 2.
- — Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.
- Atlantic ocean.** *See also Ocean.*
- Gerstaecker. *Schriften* I: 18: 23.
- Maury. Physical geography of the sea.
- Atlantis.**
- Bayle. *Oeuvres diverses* 1: 205, 217.
- Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance inédite* 160.
- Irving. *Companions of Columbus*, app.
- Martinière. *Dictionnaire* 1: 504.
- Plato. *Timaeus*.
- (Ploix) *Rev. d'Anthropologie* III: 2: 291.
- Winsor. *History of America* v. 1.
- Versunkene Continente (Meyer) *Rundschau* 27: 284.
- Atlas mountains.**
- Hooker and Ball. *Tour in Marocco*.
- Atmosphere.** *See also Aeronautics, Air, Meteorology.*
- Boundaries (Wollaston) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1822: 89.
- Chémico-geological relations. Hunt, *Mineral physiology* 30.
- Constitution (Dalton) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1826, 1837.
- Dust particles in (Aitken) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 35: 1.
- Limits of terrestrial (Biot) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 17: 769.
- Mean pressure (Buchan) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 25: 575.
- Phénomènes optiques (Cornu) *Rev. Sci.* 43: 290.
- Temperature of lower. Distribution (Hennessey) *Roy. Irish Trans.* 24: 371.
- Transparency (Forbes) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1842: 225.
- Transparency nocturne (Allard) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 25.
- Atoms, Atomic theory.** *See also Elements, Isomorphism, Matter, Monad.*
- Histories of philosophy.
- Bayle. *Dictionary*.
- Clifford. *Lectures and essays* 1: 158, 191.
- Democritus Abderita. *Fragmenta*.
- Donovan. *Treatise on chemistry*.
- (Herschel) *Smithson. Report*, 1862.
- Lange. *Materialism* 2: 351.
- (Lévéque) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 81: 597.
- Meyer. *Moderne Theorien der Chemie*.
- Somerville. *Molecular and microscopic science*.
- Stallo. *Modern physics*.
- Tyndall. *Fragment of science* v. 2 (Belfast address); *also Longman's* 1: 29.
- Avenarius' Prinzip (Petzoldt) *Viertelj. wissen. Philos.* 11: 177.
- Certain hypothesis (Stearn) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 14: 71.
- Cohäsionslehre (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1832.
- Constitution of bodies. Metcalfe, *Caloric* v. 1.
- Entwicklung. *Theorie. Unsere Zeit* 1879: 2: 801.
- Erneuerung in Deutschland (Lasswitz) *Viertelj. wissen. Philos.* 3: 408.
- Giordano Bruno und (Lasswitz) *Viertelj. wissen. Philos.* 8: 18.
- Greek (Lévéque) *Rev. Philos.* 5: 353.
- Kinetic. *Rechtfertigung* (Lasswitz) *Viertelj. wissen. Philos.* 9: 137.
- Law of volumes of aeriforms extended to dense bodies (Macvicar) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 23: 581.
- Lehre (Fischer) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1823.
- — Umwälzung (Meyer) *Rundschau* 37: 419.
- Molecular influences (Tyndall) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1853: 217.
- Physics in high vacua (Crookes) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1879: 641.
- Pressure lines and trajectory of (Crookes) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1879: 135.
- Vibrations d'un double système (Cauchy) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 22: 599.
- Weights (Turner) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1833: 523.
- Wirbelatome (Lasswitz) *Viertelj. wissen. Philos.* 3: 206, 275.
- Atonement.** *See also Regeneration, Sacrifices, Salvation, Sin.*
- Brooke. *Unity of God and man, and other sermons*.
- Griffin. *Doctrine of divine efficiency*.
- Hedge. *Ways of the Spirit*.
- Noyes, ed. *Theological essays* (by Jowett and Foster).
- Pfeiderer. *Philosophy of religion* 4: 94.
- Shedd. *Discourses*.
- History of opinions. Priestley, *Theol. works* 5: 91, and *index*.
- Necessity. Strong, *Philosophy and religion* 213.
- Philosophie d'après le pessimisme (Aréat) *Rev. Philos.* 19: 628.
- Atropia.**
- in ophthalmic practice (Curtis) *Pams. medicine* v. 6.

**Attalus I, king of Pergamus.**

— Galaterkriege (Koepp) Rhein. Mus. 40: 114.

**Attention.** See also Perception.

— De mensura. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 7: 73.

— États morbides (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 25: 170.

— Mécanisme (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 24: 378, 490.

— Theorie der sinnlichen (Lange) Philos. Stud. 4: 390.

**Atterbury, Francis, bishop of Rochester.** 1662-1732.

— Bayle. Dictionary v. 2.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

— Macaulay. Essays.

— Letters to (Pope) Camden miscellany v. 4.

**Attica.** See also Athens.

— Archonten 292-260 B. C. (Unger) Philologus, suppl. v. 5.

— Commerce des céréales, B. C. 300 (Perrot) Rev. Hist. 4: 1.

— Forschungen zur ältern Geschichte (Landwehr) Philologus, suppl. v. 5.

— Geologie (Bittner) Wien Akad. Denks. M. N. Cl. v. 40.

— Phatrien- und Geschlechterverfassung. Rhein. Mus. 40: 506.

— Phylon (Dittenberger) Hermes 9: 385.

— Rechnungsurkunden (Böckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.

— Studien (Milchhöfer) Rundschau 54: 409; 55: 204.

**Atticus, T. Pomponius.**

— (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 528.

— Nepos. Lives.

**Atticus Herodes.** See Herodes.

**Attila, king of the Huns.** See also Chalons battle.

— Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 34-35.

— Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.

— Priscus Panites. Byzantiaca.

— Rotteck. Kleine Schriften 1: 127.

— Campus Mauriacus (Girard) Rev. Hist. 27: 324.

**Attraction.** See also Capillarity. Gravitation.

— Herbart. Principia metaphysica (Werke. 1850-2. 4: 523.

— Lagrange. Oeuvres.

— Pratt. Treatise on attraction.

— Todhunter. History of mathematical theories of attraction.

— Calculation of (Hargreave) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841: 75.

— d'un ellipsoïde homogène (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13: 497.

— entre des solides submergés (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11: 59.

— Figure of a fluid homogeneous mass (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2: 203.

— of ellipsoids (Chasles) Paris Mém. Savans Étrang. 9: 629.

— Exterior and interior (Green) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5: 395.

— of homogeneous ellipsoids (Ivory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809: 345; 1838: 57.

— of mountain masses (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855: 101.

— Arago. Oeuvres 11: 149.

— (Pratt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855: 53; 1859: 31; 1859: 745.

— of ocean on plumb-line in India (Pratt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 779.

— of solids bounded by ellipsoids, etc. (Donkin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 1.

— bounded by planes (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1812: 247.

— of spheroids. La Place's method (Ivory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1812: 1, 46; 1822: 99.

— (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2: 380.

— Problem of the three bodies (Challis) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 523.

— Solar and lunar, on plummet (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 89.

— Solids of greatest (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6: 187.

**Attraction (Philological).** See also Assimilation.

— Einige Fälle (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858; Germania 2: 410; Kleinere Schriften 3: 312.

**Aubanel, J. M. J. B. Théodore.** 1829-.

— Preston. Troubadours and trouvères.

— (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23: 807.

**Auber, D. F. E., composer.** 1784-1871.

— (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35: 43.

— Rêve d'amour (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85: 259.

**Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d'.** 1550-1630.

— Albert. Littérature française des origines 244.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10: 311.

**Aubrey, John.** English scholar. 1626-97.

— (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 82: 45.

**Aucassin and Nicolette.**

— References. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. 4: 184.

**Auch, France.**

— Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4.

— Monastery. Annales, historia. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 3, 24.

**Audley, Sir Thomas.**

— Campbell. Lord chancellors.

**Audubon, J. J., ornithologist.** 1780-1851.

— Smiles. Brief biographies.

**Auerbach, Berthold, novelist.** 1812-82.

— (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1884: 2: 63.

— Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4: 268.

— Prutz. Deutsche Literatur der Gegenwart 2: 227.

— (J. Schmidt) Rundschau 40: 364.

— (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12: 33; 84: 394.

— Ueber Land und Meer 47: 438. Portrait.

— (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 681.

— (Zabel) Unsere Zeit 1882: 1: 501.

**Auersperg, Anton A. von (Anastasius Grün, pseud.)** 1806-76.

— Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4: 394.

— (Rogge) Unsere Zeit 1876: 2: 721.

**Augier, G. V. Émile, dramatist.** 1820-

— Matthews. French dramatists of 19. century.

— (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26: 628.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 15; Premiers Lundis v. 3.

— Contagion (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 52: 768.

— Effrontés (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 454.

— Fils de Giboyer (Prevost-Paradiol) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42: 182.

- Jeunesse (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 13: 938.
- Maitre Guérin (Prevost-Paradol) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 54: 493.
- Paul Forestier (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73: 789.

#### Augsburg, Bavaria.

- Misson. New voyage to Italy 1: 128.
- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 3, 10.
- St. Ulrich monastery. Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.

#### Augsburg confession.

- Pfister. Geschichte Deutschlands 4: 118.
- Raumer. Europa seit 1500. 1: 403; 3: 266, 325.
- Erklärung (Münscher) Jahrb. Philol. 132: 519.
- Portrait-picture of members. German Bible. 1686. (end).

#### Augustine (or Austin), St., archbishop of Canterbury.

- Butler. Lives of the fathers.
- Hook. Lives of the archbishops v. 1.
- Stanley. Memorials of Canterbury.

#### Augustinus, Aurelius, St., bishop of Hippo.

- 354–430.
- Histories of philosophy: Ritter (6: 153).
- Allen. Christian history.
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
- Beda. Ecclesiastical history.
- Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.
- Richard of Cirencester. Speculum historiale (Rolls chronicles, 30).
- Anthropology. Schicksal (Wiggers) Zts. hist. Theol. 24: 25.
- City of God, au 19. siècle (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 388.
- Conversion (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 85: 43.
- Letter to Bonifacius. Hodgkin, Italy and her invaders 1: 495.
- Life and character. Hedge, Atheism in philosophy.
- Metaphysics. Fraser, Essays in philosophy.
- Philosophie (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 70: 93, 161.
- Stellung in d. Publicistik (Mirbt) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

#### Augustus, C. J. C. Octavianus, Roman emperor. B. C. 63–A. D. 14.

- (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 5: 697; 6: 76.
- Stoll. Helden Roms 689.
- Suetonius. Lives of the Caesars.
- Caesarism and worship at Alexandria (Merriam) Am. Philol. Assoc. 14: 5.
- Cosmographie (Petersen) Rhein. Mus. 8: 161, 377; 9: 85, 422.
- Edict über d. Wasserleitung von Venafrum (Henzen) Rhein. Mus. v. 9.
- Imperium of, and successors (Pelham) Jour. Philol. 17: 27.
- Musée de (Reinach) Rev. d'Anthrop. III: 4: 28.
- Principat des (Loebell) Hist. Taschenbuch 1834.
- Rechenschaftsbericht (Mommsen) Hist. Zeits. 57: 385.
- Testament politique (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44: 734.

#### Aumale, Henri d'Orléans, duc de. 1822–

— Lemaître. Contemporains 3: 191.

#### Aurelia aurita.

— Nervous system (Schäfer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 563.

#### Aurelius Antoninus. See Antoninus.

#### Aurora borealis.

- Arago. Oeuvres v. 4, and index.
- Back. Arctic land expedition 428.
- Beechey. Voyage to the Pacific 2: app.
- Capron. Auroræ: characters and spectra.
- Estes. Half-hour recreations.
- Franklin. Expeditions.
- Hall. Esquimaux 1: 152–
- Ray. Report polar expedition to Point Barrow. 1885.
- (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 59: 664.
- Arrangement, order, height (Gilbert) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829: 103.
- Cause, origine, etc. (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38: 231, 395.
- Height (Dalton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1828: 291.
- (Farquharson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1839: 267.
- in 1848 (Challis) Cambridge Philos. Trans. 8: 621.
- Influence on magnetic needle (Farquharson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 97.
- on terrestrial magnetism (Fox) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 199.
- Record in high latitudes (Force) Smithsonian. Contrib. v. 8.
- Relations to meteorology (McAdie) U. S. Signal Service Notes 18.
- Secular period (Olmsted) Smithsonian. Contrib. v. 8.

#### Ausonius, D. M., Latin poet. d. 394 A. D.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.
- (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 105: 793.
- Handschrift. Ueberlieferung (Brandes) Jahrb. Philol. 123: 59.

#### Austen, Jane. 1775–1817.

— Roman classique (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 449.

#### Austin, Alfred.

— Romancier satirique (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 59: 469.

#### Austin, Texas.

— in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census 19: 301.

#### Austin, Moses. d. 1821.

— Bancroft. North Mexican states 2: 54.

#### Australasia.

- Bibliography. The Torch 1: 89.
- Melanesia (Copcevic) Uns. Zeit 1885: 1: 453–

#### Australia. Description and travel. See also

- Melbourne, New South Wales, Tasmania.
- Beauvoir. Australia.
- Burney. Voyages.
- Cook. Voyages v. 1.
- Dampier. Voyages v. 3.
- Minturn. From New York to Delhi.
- Wilkes. U. S. exploring expedition 2: 157.
- and New Zealand (Desmond) Californian 1: 302.
- Bevölkerung (Gerland) Zts. Volkerpsych 5: 257.
- Entdeckungsreisen (Greffrath) Zts. Erdkunde v. 10–11.
- — Unsere Zeit 1863: 529.

- Field sports (Desmond) Californian 1: 339.
- in 1850. Gerstäcker, Schriften I: 6: 39.
- in 1877 (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 72, 617.
- North (Campbell) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4: 129.
- Sociologie (Reclus) Rev. Anthropol. III: 2: 20, 692.
- South. Colonie (Greffrath) Zts. Erdkunde 9: 401.
- Swan river colony (Barrow, Brown) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 1: 1, 17, 21.
- und Nachbarschaft (Bastian) Zts. Ethnol. 6: 267, 293; 7: 17, 163.

#### Australia. History.

- Confederation (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 68: 398.
- Entwicklung. Unsere Zeit 1869: 2: 641.
- Européens dans (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19: 89.
- Histoire physique et sa colonisation (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 52: 42, 871; 53: 959; 54: 854.
- Austria.** See also Bohemia, Bosnia, Carniola, Danube, Hungary, Pragmatic sanction, Prussia (war 1866), Transylvania, Vienna.
- Annales, to 1594 (Pertz, Mon. German. histor., Scriptores v. 9).
- Chronicon rhythmicum (Pertz, Mon. Germ. histor., Scriptores v. 25).
- depuis 1856 (Baillex de Marizy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 46.
- Electoral system. Annual cyclopaedia 1882.
- in 1806-9. (Fournier) Rundschau 53: 120, 348.
- in 1852-65. Unsere Zeit 1864: 1, 721; 1865: 768.
- in 1856 (Baillex de Marizy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 4: 356.
- in 1856. Gegenwart 11: 811.
- in 1861. Hartmann (Mor.) Werke v. 10.
- in 1866-8. Unsere Zeit 1868: 1: 1.
- in 1867. Rôle dans l'Europe orientale. Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 71: 941.
- in 1869 (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 84: 38.
- in 1873-5. Unsere Zeit 1875: v. 1-2; 1876: 1: 123.
- in 1884-5. United States Consular report 63.
- Metternich's idée d'une représentation centrale (Stern) Rev. Hist. 31: 313.
- Mouvement réformiste, 1848- (Muller) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 15: 147.
- Nouvelle constitution, 1867 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 529.
- Politik seit Andrássy (Rogge) Unsere Zeit 1884: 1: 100; 1885: 1: 21.
- Revolt, 1848. Gegenwart 5: 676; 10: 126; 11: 362.

#### Authority. See also Liberty.

- Gioja. Filosofia della statistica v. 4.
- Lewis. Essay on A. in matters of opinion.
- — (Beaumont) Jour. Écon. I: 34: 3.
- Gladstone. Gleanings v. 3.
- — Acad. Sci. Mor. 23: 201.
- Critique de l'idée de sanction (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 15: 243.
- Einschränkung (Nicolai) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1891-2: 85.

- in matters of faith. Brownson, Works 8: 574-598.
- in matters of religion. Bolingbroke, Works. 1809. v. 6-7.
- Liberty and. Brownson, Works 10: 111.
- Liberté et (Clément) Jour. Écon. III: 14: 5.
- of the church. Ruskin, Sheepfolds.
- Revival of. Harrison, Order and progress.
- Authors, Authorship.** See also Composition (Literary), Literature, Originality, Patronage.
- Bayle. Dictionary;—Oeuvres diverses.
- Eliot (George). Essays 275.
- Smith. Dreamthorp 138.
- Advice to. Shaftesbury, Characteristicks v. 1.
- Books and bantlings. Coleridge (H.) Essays 1: 84.
- Code littéraire. Balzac, Oeuvres 22: 285.
- Mission des (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 57.
- Relations to life. Whipple, Lectures.
- sous Louis XIV (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. 87: 89.

#### Autobiography. See also Authors, Biography.

- Alison. Essays: political 3: 385.
- Foster. Essays.
- (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 70: 131.
- Littérature personnelle (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 85: 433.

#### Autographs.

- Feuille de Conches. Causeries, indexes.
- Poe. Works v. 2.
- English royal, Elizabeth to George II. Smollett, History 6: end.
- Massachusetts early. Winsor, Boston, passim.

#### Automatism. See also Habit, Instinct.

- Prince. Nature of mind and human automatism.
- Animals automatons? Huxley, Science and culture.
- Homme automate (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 548.
- Theorie de l'activité animale (Main) Rev. Philos. 2: 86.
- Writing (Meyers) Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. Pt. 8, 11.

#### Autun, France.

- Voyage d'art (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 90.

#### Auvergne, department of France.

- Impressions de voyage (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14: 141.
- in 1874. Leslie, Essays 412.

#### Auxerre, France.

- Gesta episcoporum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 13.

#### Average. See works on Insurance.

- Hopkins. Handbook of average.
- New York Chamber of commerce. Report on. 1865-6.

#### Averroes.

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (8: 115).
- Renan. Averroës.

#### Averroism.

- Lea. History of the inquisition 3: 558.
- Destinées en Italie. Foucher de Careil, Leibniz.

#### Avesta. See Zend-Avesta.

**Avicebron**, Salomon Ibn Gebirol, *called*.

— Joël. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie 1: app.

**Avicenna**.

— Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (8: 18).  
— Psychologie (Landauer) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. 13: 477.

**Avienus**, R. F.

— Periplus (Unger) Philologus suppl. v. 4: 189.

**Avignon**, *France*.

— Mylius. Reise 2: 242.  
— Council 1326. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. v. 5.  
**Avitus**, S. A. E., *St., bishop of Vienne*. d. 525.  
— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 3.

**Axoom** (Axoum), *Abyssinia*.

— Anfänge des Reiches (Dillmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878.  
— Geschichte, A. D. 300–600 (Dillmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1880.

**Ayacucho**, *Pernu*.

— Battle, 1824. Knox, Decisive battles.

**Azara**, Félice d'. 1746–1811.

— Jardine. Naturalists' library v. 19.

**Azay-Le-Rideau**, *France*.

— Chateau. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4.

**Azeglio**, Massimo Taparelli, *marquis dell'*. 1798–186.

— (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67: 880.

**Azimuth**.

— Craig. Azimuth. 1887.  
— Mesure et le calcul (Puissant) Paris. Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 185.

**Azores islands**.

— Geologie (Fouqué) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 103–104.

**Aztecs**. *See also Mexico*.

— Bancroft. Native races of the Pacific states.  
— Foster. Pre-historic America.  
— (Gallatin) Amer. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. v. 1.  
— Humboldt. New Spain.  
— Kingsborough. Antiquities.  
— Prescott. Conquest of Mexico.  
— Short. North Americans of antiquity.  
— Wallace. The fair god (fiction).  
— Drama. Klein, Geschichte des Drama's v. 3.  
— Land tenure among (Bandelier) Peabody Mus. Rept. 2: 385.  
— Language. Spuren (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854: suppl. v. 2.  
— Wörter in d. sonorisichen Sprachen (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.  
— Popol Vuh. Müller, Chips from a German workshop v. 1.  
— Social organization (Bandelier) Peabody Mus. Rept. 2: 557.

**Baader**, Franz B. von. 1765–1841.

— Fortlage. Genetische Geschichte der Philosophie seit Kant 246.  
— Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion 2: 31.

**Baalbeck**, *Syria*.

— (Bock) Unsere Zeit 1889: 1: 97.  
— (De Forest) Jour. Am. Orient. Soc. 3: 349.  
— Lamartine. Pilgrimage to the Holy Land 2: 82.  
— Maundrell. Travels. 1697.

— Prime. Tent life 456.

— Universal history 1: 439.

— Wright. Early travels in Palestine.

**Babel**.

— Lauth. Aus Aegyptens Vorzeit 84.  
— Smith. Chaldean account of Genesis.  
— Assur und (Seuchzer) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 16.

**Baber**, *emperor of Hindostan*.

— Jeffrey. Essays.

**Babeuf**, F: Noel, *French politician*. 1764–97.

— Ely. Socialism.

— Society of equals. Kaufmann, Utopias ch. 3.

**Babrius**.

— Babriana (Bergk) Philologus N. F. 1: 385.  
— Fables. Conington, Miscellaneous writings;— Rhein. Mus. 16: 361.  
— Studien (Crusius) Jahrb. Philol. 127: 225.

**Babylon**, *Babylonia*.

— Clinton. Fasti Hellenici 2: 367.  
— Duncker. History of antiquity v. 1.  
— Keppel. Journey from India.  
— Layard. Discoveries at Nineveh and.  
— Rawlinson. Five great monarchies.  
— Stanley. Jewish church.  
— Twisten. Ideen der asiatischen Kultur-völker.  
— Universal history: ancient 3: 423.  
— Ausgrabungen (Meyer) Rundschau 50: 33.  
— Culture. Ursprung (Schrader) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1883.  
— Fouilles de M. de Sarzec (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53: 525.  
— Language, "Woman's" (Haupt) Amer. J. Philol. 5: 68.  
— Legends. Smith, Chaldean account of Genesis.  
— Post Alexandrimortem (Reicke) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
— Récentes découvertes (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 448.  
— Urgeschichte (Sax) Zts. morgenl. Gesell. v. 22.

**Bacchanals**. *See Mænads*.

**Bacchus** (Dionysus).

— Brown. Great Dionysiak myth.  
— Anthesterien u. d. Verhältniss d. attischen Dionysus zum Koradienst (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.  
— bei Horaz (Pierson) Rhein. Mus. 15: 39.  
— und die Thyaden (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.

**Bach**, Johann Sebastian, *composer*. 1685–1750.

— (Ehlert) Rundschau 5: 81; 25: 73.  
— (Récy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72: 405.

**Bache**, Alex. D. 1806–67.

— Eulogy (Henry) Smithsonian Report 1870.

**Bache**, Franklin, *M. D.* 1792–1864.

— Memoir (Wood) Am. Philos. Soc. [Misc. publs.]

**Bacon**, Sir Francis, *baron Verulam*. 1561–1626.

— Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (v. 10);  
— Windeband (1: 119).  
— Barnes. Essays v. 1.  
— Bayle. Dictionary.  
— Campbell. Lord chancellors.  
— Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 3.  
— Feuerbach. Werke v. 4.

- Heron. Jurisprudence 347.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Macaulay. Essays.
- Maurice. Moral and metaphysical philosophy v. 2.
- Morris. British thought and thinkers.
- Whipple. Literature of age of Elizabeth.
- and Descartes. Schlosser, Weltgeschichte 13: 398.
- Character and style. Hazlitt, Literature of age of Elizabeth.
- Fall. Gardiner, Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage.
- Influence in Germany. Müller (Max), Chips v. 2.
- Influence of his philosophy (Napier) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8: 373.
- Métaphysicien (Lévéque) Rev. Philos. 3: 113.
- New Atlantis. Kaufmann, Utopias 14.
- Philosophical genius. Mackintosh, Essays.
- Philosophy. Hegel, Werke 15: 252.
- Wissenschaftliche Principien (Lasson) Pams. philosophy v. 1.

**Bacon, Sir Nicholas.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Bacon, Roger, philosopher. 1214-92?**

- Cousin. Fragments philosophiques 2: 218.
- Greene. Friar Bacon and friar Bungay (drama).
- (Langen) Historische Zeitschrift 51: 434.
- Opera; ed. by Brewer. Preface.
- Percy Society. Publications v. 15.
- Saisset. Précurseurs de Descartes.

**Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, 1675-6.**

- Histories of Virginia and the United States.
- Force. Historical tracts v. 1.
- Ware. Life of Nathaniel Bacon (Sparks' Amer. biography).

**Bacteria.**

- Bibliography. Crookshank, Manual of bacteriology.
- Sternberg. Bacteria. 1884. 457-491.
- Bary. Comparative morphology and biology. 1887.
- Conference (Sternberg) Rev. Sci. 43: 326.
- Morphology (Schedtler) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Nature and effects. Illinois Industrial University Report. 1882: 93.
- Vermehrung im Wasser (Wolffhügel) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 1: 455.

**Bactria.**

- Düncker. History of antiquity 5: 19.
- Hystaspes und (Spiegel) Hist. Zeits. 44: 1.

**Bactrian language.**

- Lexicographie (Geldner) Kuhn's Zts. 24: 128.
- Wortforschung (Spiegel) Kuhn's Zts. 23: 188.

**Baden grand duchy.**

- History in 1847-9. Gegenwart v. 1-3, 5-7, 10.
- 1862-72 (Müller) Unsere Zeit 1872: v. 1-2.

**Bagdad, Asiatic Turkey.**

- Keppel. Journey from India.

**Bagehot, Walter, economist. 1826-77.**

- (Pontpertuis) Jour. Econ. 111: 46: 227.

**Baggesen, Jens I., poet. 1764-1826.**

- Horn. Scandinavian literature.
- Howitt. Literature of northern Europe.

**Bagirmi (Baghirmi), Africa.**

- Geschichte (Nachtigal) Zts. Erdkunde 9: 39, 99.

**Bahama islands.**

- Handkerchief shoal (Tillinghast) Harvard Lib. Contrib. 14.

**Bahnsen, Jul.**

- Disciple de Schopenhauer (Hartmann) Rev. Hist. 3: 10, 145.

**Balf, Jean Antoine.**

- Leben, Werke (Nagel) Herrig's Archiv v. 60-61.
- Wörter, Strophenbildung (Nagel) Herrig's Archiv 61: 201, 439.

**Bailey, Samuel.**

- Ribot. English psychology.

**Bailly, Jean S., astronomer. 1736-93.**

- Arago. Oeuvres v. 2;—Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 23.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 10.

**Bain, Alexander. 1818-77.**

- Ribot. English psychology.

**Bajazet I, sultan of Turkey.**

- Hammer-Purgstall. Osmanisches Reich 1: 216.

**Bajazet II, sultan of Turkey. 1447-1502.**

- Crensy. Ottoman Turks.
- Froissart. Chronicles.

**Baker, Col. E. Dickinson. 1811-61.**

- Shuck. Bench and bar in California;—Representative men.
- Sumner. Works 6: 130.
- Reminiscences (Jerome) Californian 1: 422.

**Baki.**

- als Dichter (Dvorak) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42: 560.

**Bakounine, Mikhail. 1814-76.**

- Laveleve. Socialism; also Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 39: 546.
- und d. Radicalismus. Rundschau 11: 293: 12: 214.

**Balance.**

- Balance of wisdom. Jour. Amer. Orient. Soc. 6: 1 (Water-balance).
- Beschreibung einer neuen (Schönemann) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 8.
- Sensitiveness. Hebel-Ketten-System (Schönemann) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 5.
- Theorie einer neuen (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

**Balard, Antoine J. 1802-76.**

- (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 41.

**Balder.**

- Arnold (M.) Balder dead (Poems v. 1).
- Buchanan. Balder the beautiful (Poetical works).
- Dobell. Poems v. 2.
- Grimm. Teutonic mythology 1: 220.
- (Rupp) Germania 11: 424.
- der Lichtgott (Rudolf) Herrig's Archiv 77: 241.
- Frey und, und die deutschen Sagen (Vetter) Germania 19: 196.
- Mythos von Baldurs Tod (Hofmann) Germania 2: 48.

- Baldwin**, Joseph G. 1815-64.  
 — Shuck. Bench and bar in California.
- Bale**, John, *bishop of Ossory*. 1495-1563.  
 — Fuller. Abel redevivus 2: 250.  
 — Comedy concerninge the lawes (Schröer) Anglia 5: 137, 238.
- Baleaic islands**.  
 — (Guardia) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 71: 426.  
 — (Hübner) Rundschau 54: 362.
- Bali island**.  
 — Raffles. History of Java 2: cxxxviii.  
 — Humboldt. Kawi-Sprache (Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882. Suppl.  
 — Volkskunde (Tonkes) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Balkan mountains**.  
 — États in 1837 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 38: 56.  
 — Geology. Grundlinien (Toula) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44.
- Ball**, Sir Alexander.  
 — Coleridge. The friend 3: 215.
- Ballads**.  
 — Hazlitt. Early popular poetry of England.  
 — Child's collection (Davidson) Am. J. Philol. 5: 466.  
 — Corsican (Tozer) Jour. Philol. 6: 196.  
 — Danish. Buchanan, Master-spirits 225.  
 — Dichtung (Drosihn) Herrig's Archiv 31: 1.  
 — Greek. Baird, Modern Greece 343.  
 — Irish (MacDonnell) Afternoon lectures v. 1.  
 — Italian. Symonds, Renaissance, *index*.  
 — Märchenpoesie (Köpke) Herrig's Archiv 38: 131.  
 — Popular poetry. Scott, Minstrelsy of Scottish border v. 1, 2.  
 — Romaic (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 1: 293.  
 — Spanish early. Legaré, Works 2: 299.  
 — Swiss (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76: 791; 77: 81.  
 — Verschiedene Behandlung (Goerth) Herrig's Archiv 46: 369.
- Ballanche**, Pierre Simon. 1776-1847.  
 — (Blum) Crit. Philos. 5: 401.  
 — Laprade. Questions d'art.
- Ballard**, John, *Jesuit*.  
 — Execution. Ballad on. Percy Society v. 1.
- Balliol**, John. *See* John Balliol, *king of Scotland*.
- Ballistics**. *See also* Ordnance.  
 — Ingalls. Exterior ballistics.  
 — Abweichung d. Geschosses (Magnus) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.  
 — Mémoire (Didion) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10: 619.
- Balloons**. *See also* Aeronautics.  
 — (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 113.  
 — Dirigible. U. S. Ordnance report 1884-5, app. 11.  
 — Rebel bird-of-art. Moore, Rebellion record 8: 323.
- Ballot**. *See also* Elections, Representation, Suffrage.  
 — McMillan. Elective franchise in the United States.  
 — Ricardo. Works 565.  
 — Smith (Sydney). Essays;—also Works 3: 91.
- Street. Handbook of practical registration.  
 — dans l'antiquité (Borgeaud) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
 — Extension. Dangers. Greg, Miscellaneous essays 58.  
 — People's power (Stetson) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.  
 — Reform (Vassault) Overland II: 13: 134.
- Balmat**, Auguste, *Alpine guide*.  
 — Shairp. Life of Ja. D. Forbes: app. C.
- Balmes**, J. L. 1810-48.  
 — Philosophy. Brownson, Works 2: 462.
- Balsamo**, Joseph. *See* Cagliostro (Count).
- Baltard**, Victor, *architect*.  
 — (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 2: 788.
- Baltic sea**.  
 — Tides (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857, 1859.  
 — Preussische Küste (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.
- Baltimore**, George Calvert, *lord*. 1582-1632.  
 — Scharf. History of Maryland.
- Baltimore**, *Maryland*.  
 — Bibliography. Peabody Institute, Library catalogue 1: 227.  
 — as a medical center (Van Bibber) Pams. médecine v. 4.  
 — in 1865 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 61: 817.  
 — in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census v. 19.
- Baltzac**, Honoré de, *novelist*. 1799-1850.  
 — Albert. Littérature française au 19. siècle 2: 245.  
 — Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5.  
 — Faguet. Études littéraires sur le 19. siècle.  
 — Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4: 36.  
 — Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4: 108.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 2.  
 — Correspondance. Critique Philos. 12: 231, 280.  
 — Oeuvres, influence (Poitou) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6: 713.
- Baltzac**, Jean L. Guez de. 1594-1654.  
 — Albert. Littérature française des origines 352.
- Bamberg**, *Bavaria*.  
 — Annales (Pertz, Mon. German histor. Script. v. 5, 10, 17).
- Bamboo**.  
 — and palm. Chinese Repository 3: 261.
- Bamford**, Samuel. 1788-1872.  
 — Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Bancroft**, George, *historian*. 1800—  
 — History of the United States. Brownson, Works 19: 382.  
 — — Prescott. Essays.
- Bancroft**, Hubert H., *historian*. 1832—  
 — Historical works. Eulogy. Pams. California v. 8.  
 — History of the Pacific states (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. 4: 25: 85.  
 — Literary methods. Nation 36: 103, 123, 144, 169.  
 — Native races reviewed. Edin. Rev. 144: 283.  
 — — North Amer. Rev. 120: 34.  
 — — Westm. Rev. 103: 416.
- Banda Oriental**. *See* Uruguay.

**Bandello, Matteo, novelist.** 1480-1562.

— Symonds. Renaissance.

**Banditti.** See Brigandage.

**Banishment.** See Ostracism.

**Bank of England.**

— Adams. Chapters of Erie.

— (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 769.

— Huskisson. Speeches.

— Journal des Économistes. Series 1-2, index.

— Peel. Discours. 1844. (Jour. Écon. I: 8: 251, 357.)

— Reserve. Price, Political economy; appendix.

— Solidarité (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 588.

**Bank of France.**

— (Forcade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 298.

— Billets sous le régime du cours forcé (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 4: 388.

— et la circulation fiduciaire (Wolowski) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55: 664.

— et la crise, 1871 (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 682.

— et le crédit, 1862 (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 37: 156.

— et les B. départementales (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50: 851.

— Organisation intérieure (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 80: 295.

— pendant la Commune (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27: 286, 527, 831; 28: 113.

**Bank of North America.**

— Holland. Life of Van Buren ch. 5.

— Sparks. Life of Gouverneur Morris 3: 435.

**Bank of Spain.**

— in 1887. United States Consular report 79.

**Bank of the United States.**

— Financial histories by: Bolles, Hoch, etc.

— Works and speeches of: Adams (J.), Calhoun, Clay, Everett, Gallatin, Jefferson, Legaré, Madison, Webster, Winthrop.

— Benton. Thirty years' view.

— (Carey) Political pamphlets v. 1.

— Chevalier. Lettres sur l'Amérique.

— Duane. Removal of the deposits.

— Gibbs. Walcott's memoirs.

— Holland. Life of Van Buren ch. 19.

— Kendall. Autobiography ch. 14.

— Paine. Political works I: 365.

— Rantoul. Life of Madison ch. 7.

— Tyler. Memoir of Taney;—Letters and times of the Tylers.

— Williams. Statesman's manual.

— Specie payments in 1838. Seward, Works 3: 356.

— Sub-treasury bill, 1838. Brownson, Works 15: 85.

**Banking, Banks.** See also Commerce, Credit, Currency, Exchange.

— Journal des Économistes. Series 1-2, index.

— Caisse de retraite. Nouvelle loi (Beaumont) Jour. Écon. IV: 35: 389.

— — pour ouvriers (Dormoy) Jour. Écon. IV: 35: 39.

— Caisses d'épargne (Guilbault) Jour. Écon. IV: 44: 31.

— — (Sas) Jour. Écon. IV: 35: 380.

— Caisse d'escompte avant 1789 (Lavergne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71: 291.

— Caisses de secours (Dupont) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98: 107.

— Canadian system. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

— Canadian economics. 1884.

— Chèque: effets de commerce (Petit) Jour. Econ. IV: 6: 347.

— Circulation aux États-Unis (Guerin) Jour. Econ. IV: 35: 255.

— dans l'antiquité (Bernardakis) Jour. Econ. IV: 14: 336; 15: 181.

— Épargne au moyen âge (Mossmann) Rev. Hist. 10: 55.

— European great. Rise of. Frignet, Association commerciale.

— French, 1871-2 (Malarce) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 99: 929.

— state system (Parks) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

— German. Gesetz, April, 1874. Unsere Zeit 1875: 1: 598.

— Sociétés anonymes, 1884. Jour. Econ. IV: 28: 57.

— Volksbanken. Unsere Zeit 1870: 1: 69.

— Law. Embryologie (Bamberger) Rundschau 2: 111, 413.

— Liberté d'émission (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 49: 75.

— (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 78: 99.

— Napoléon et Mollien sur (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 68: 191.

— Notes. Couillet, Circulation monétaire.

— Ricardo, Works.

— Postal savings. Austrian. U. S. Consular report, Aug. 1883.

— Canadian. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Canadian economics. 1884.

— State tamperings with. Spencer (H.) Essays 319.

— Trapézites d'Athènes (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 50: 240, 242.

— (Koutorga) Acad. Sci. Mor. 50: 221.

— United States, in 1882 (Flaix) Jour. Econ. IV: 19: 321.

— National. Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 2: 27.

— Zettelbankstreit (Eras) Unsere Zeit 1875: 1: 166.

**Bankruptcy.**

— Calhoun. Works 3: 506.

— Cost in United States. U. S. Senate Docs. 1873-4, v. 1.

— English court bill. Bentham, Works 5: 565.

— Projet de loi concernant. Jour. Econ. IV: 40: 192.

— (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 90: 132.

— Uniform system. Holland, Life of Van Buren ch. 14.

— Webster, Works 5: 3-

**Banks, Sir Joseph, naturalist.** 1743-1820.

— Brougham. Men of letters 1: 336.

— (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 5: 204.

— Jardine. Naturalists' library v. 38.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

**Banville, Théodore de.**

— Lemaitre. Contemporains 1: 7.

— Oeuvres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 14: 69.

**Baptism.**

— Augustine. On the Donatist controversy.

— Bernardus Clarevallensis. Opera 1: 1033.

— Christian's Magazine v. 2.

- Clarke (S.). Works. 1738. v. 3.
- Edwards (P.) Renouncing antipaedobaptism.
- Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera.
- Hall (Robert). Works.
- Ploss. Das Kind 189, 207, 221.
- Scott. Effect of baptism.
- Wall. Infant baptism defended.
- Wesley. Works.
- of Jesus. Strong, Philosophy and religion 226.
- On antipaedobaptism. Priestley, Theol. works 20:467.
- Sprinkling, pouring, immersion. Pams. on religion v. 10.

**Baptists.** See also Anabaptists.

- Neal. History of the Puritans: supplement.
- Sprague. Annals of American pulpit v. 6.
- History in Boston (King) Winsor's Boston 3:421.

**Barante, A. G. P. B.** French historian, statesman. 1782-1866.

- Guizot. Mélanges biographiques; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:5.

**Barbadoes.**

- Phillips' voyage. Churchill, Voyages v. 6.

**Barbarism.** See Civilization, Savagery.

**Barbarossa.** See Frederick I, of Germany.

**Barbault, R.**

- and his wife. Arblay, Diary.

**Barbès, Armand,** French socialist. 1810-

- Mirecour. Contemporains.

**Barbey d'Aurevilly, J. A.**

- Laporte. Bibliographie contemporaine 1:136.

**Barbier, Henri Auguste,** satiric poet. 1805-82.

- Laporte. Bibliographie contemporaine 1:148.
- Vie, œuvres (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes, Oct. 1882.

**Barbour, John,** Scottish poet. 15th century.

- Horstmann's Legenden (Buss) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Barcelona, Spain.**

- in 1853. Hackländer, Werke v. 22.

**Barclay, John.** 1758-1826.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 24.

**Barcochebas** (False Christ).

- Bayle. Dictionary.

**Bardesanes.**

- Works on gnosticism by: Baur (208), Mansel (129), Matter (1:293).

**Bardo, archbishop of Mentz.**

- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. German hist., Script. v. 11.

**Bards.** See also Minnesinger, Troubadours.

- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 12:365.
- en Irlande et dans le pays de Galles. Rev. Hist. 8:1.
- Welsh. Stephens, Literature of the Kymry 84.

**Barégine.**

- des eaux thermales (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15:355.

**Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand.** 1755-1811.

- Histories of the French revolution of 1789.
- Macaulay. Essays.

**Barium.**

- Determination (Schweitzer) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- Wirkung (Bary) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Bark of trees.**

- and wood (Mirbel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:139.
- Bildung d. Bastzellen (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 16.
- Formation (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807:103; 1808:103, 313; 1820:156.
- Wachsthum d. Verdickungsringes (Krabbe) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.

**Barker, Thomas Jones.**

- British painters.

**Barlaam and Josaphat.**

- Lachmann. Kleinere Schriften v. 1.

**Barlow, Joel.** 1755-1812.

- as a poet. Greene, American revolution 393.

**Barnabas, St.**

- Epistola (Weiss) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.

**Barnave, A. P.: J. M.**

- Oeuvres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2:22.

**Barneveldt, Jan van Olden.** 1547-1619.

- Burigny. Life of Grotius 57-
- Burnet. History of his own time.
- James. Foreign statesmen v. 1.
- Motley. Life and death of John of Barneveld.
- Life. Motley's (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:563.

**Barometer.** See also Altitude.

- Herschel. Manual of scientific inquiry.
- Williamson. Use of the barometer in surveys.
- Aneroid. Goldschmid's. Pams. on science v. 3.
- Verwerthung (Wüllerstorff-Urbair) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 31.
- Bewegungen zu Berlin (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
- Correction for wind (James) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:377.
- Diurnal oscillations (Buchan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:397.
- variation between the tropics (Horsburgh) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:177.
- Formula for mountain heights (Renny) Roy. Irish Trans v. 23.
- Horary oscillations. Edinburgh (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:153.
- Hygrometric states. Constants (Renny) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.
- Marine (Flinders) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:239.
- Measurements. Causes effecting accuracy (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1:87.
- New (Bailey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837:431.
- Portable (McGuire, Austin, Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1, 4, 5.
- Pression atmosphérique. Arago, Oeuvres 12:343.
- Self-registering (Bryson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:503.
- Thermometrical (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817:183.
- Variations (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.
- Verification (Welsh) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:507.
- Water (Daniell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832:539.

**Barretier, John P.**

— Johnson (S:) *Lives of the English poets.*

**Barrett, Elizabeth.** *See* Browning (Eliz. B.)

**Barri, Gerald de.** *See* Giraldus Cambrensis.

**Barrière, Théodore.**

— Comédies (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 20: 210.

**Barry, Elizabeth.** 1658-1713.

— Doran. *Annals of the stage* v. 1.

**Barry, James, British painter.** 1741-1806.

— Sandby. *Royal academy of arts.*

**Barthel, Karl.** 1817-53.

— Biographie (*In his Erbauliches und Beschauliches.*)

**Barth, Rev. Louis.** 1764-1844.

— (Foin) *Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Records* v. 2.

**Barthélemy, Jean Jacques, abbé.** 1716-95.

— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 7.

— Villemain. *Littérature au 18e. siècle* 3: 270-

— *Voyage du jeune Anacharsis.* Egger, *Hellenisme en France* 2: 291.

**Bartholomeu dos Martyres.** 1514-1590.

— Granada. *Vida.* (Bibl. españ. v. 11.)

**Bartholomew, hermit of Farn.**

— Vita. *Rolls chronicles* 75: v. 1.

**Bartlett, Josiah.** 1729-95.

— Sanderson. *Signers of the declaration.* v. 3.

**Bartlett, Hon. John Russell.** 1805-86.

— Life (Gammell) *Pams. biography* v. 3.

**Bartolommeo, Fra, painter.** 1469-1517.

— Mantz. *Chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture.*

**Bartolozzi, Francesco.** 1728-1815.

— Sandby. *Royal academy of arts* ch. 4.

**Bartsch, Karl F.** 1832-83.

— (Jeitteles) *Unsere Zeit* 1888: 1: 468.

— (Schrüer, Bechstein) *Germania* 33: 59, 65.

— als Romanist (Neumann) *Germania* 33: 98.

**Barye, Antoine L., sculptor.** 1795-1875.

— Hartmann (Moritz). *Werke* 10: 243.

— (Henriet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 85: 758.

**Baryta.**

— (Helmhacker) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N.* Cl. v. 32.

— Harzer (Herschenz) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 2.

**Basalt.** *See also* Lava.

— Zirkel. *Struktur der Basaltgesteine.*

— Chemik (Klaproth) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1801-2.

— Transition from vitreous texture (Watt) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1894: 279.

— Zusammensetzung d. B. Inseln (Buch) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1818-19.

**Bascom, John.**

— Science, philosophy: lectures. *Brownson, Works* 2: 448.

**Basedow, Johann B.** 1723-90.

— Duller. *Männer des Volks* 6: 69.

**Basel, Switzerland.**

— Cathedral. *Gailhabaud, Monuments* v. 3.

— Council, 1431-9. *Fox, Acts and monuments* 3: 605.

— Peace, 1795. (Sorel) *Rev. Hist.* 5: 246; 6: 128, 315; etc.

**Bashan and the cities of Og** (Graham) *Cambridge essays* 1858.

**Basilides.**

— *Histories of philosophy* by: Ritter (5: 123).

— *Works on gnosticism* by: Baur (210), Mansel, Matter (2: 37).

**Basilius, Saint, bp. of Caesarea.** 329-379.

— Newman. *Historical sketches* v. 2.

— Fayyûm ms. (Landwehr) *Philologus* 43: 106.

**Basque language.**

— Ellis. *Sources of the Etruscan and B. languages.*

— Affinities in (Kennedy) *Philol. Soc. Proc.* 1856: 216.

— Prüfung d. Untersuchungen über d. Urbewohner Hispaniens. *Humboldt* (K: W: v.), *Werke* 2: 1-198.

**Basques.** (Kirkpatrick) *Californian* 6: 178.

— (Reclus) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 68: 313.

— Pays (Louis-Lande) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 19: 780; 20: 417; 22: 328, 806; 23: 900.

— und ihr Land (Willkomm) *Uns. Zeit* 1886: 1: 48.

**Basselín (or Vasselin), Olivier, poet.** 1350-1419?

— Besant. *Early French poetry.*

**Bastian, Ph. W: Adolf.** 1828-

— Arbeiten (Happel). *Zts. Völkerpsychol.* 17: 1.

**Bastiat, Frédéric.** 1801-50.

— Cairnes. *Essays in political economy.*

— Macleod. *Dictionary of political economy.*

— (Molinari) *Jour. Écon.* I: 28: 180.

— (Pillon) *Crit. Philos.* 13: 225, 245, 353; 14: 72, 90.

— Reybaud. *Économistes modernes; also* *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 17: 135.

— Stirling. *Life of (In Bastiat's Harmonies).*

**Bastille, Paris.** *See also* works on Paris, Prisons.

— Fall, 1789. *Histories of the French revolution.*

— — Medal commemorative of (Medal collection No. 510).

— sous Louis XIV (Louandre) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 4: 197.

**Basuto Land.**

— War 1878-81. *Contemporary Rev.* 39: 220; *Fortn. Rev.* 35: 285; 19 *Century* v. 8, 9.

**Batavia.** *See also* Java.

— (Bousquet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 19: 310.

**Bath, England.**

— *Beauties of England and Wales* 13: pt. 1: 358.

— Thermal spring at (Daubeny) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1831: 1.

— Water. *Composition* (Murray) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 7: 445.

**Baths, Bathing.** *See also* Health resorts.

— (Lyster) *Mich. Bd. Health* 1877: 111.

— publishes a *Paris* (Girard) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 12: 411.

— Warm. *Rumford, Works* 4: 583.

**Bathurst, Henry, earl.** 1714-91.

— Campbell. *Lord chancellors.*

**Batrachia.** *See also* Frog.

— Development of skull (Parker) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1881: 1.

— Ostéologie et la myologie (Dugès) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 6: 1.

**Bats.**

- Allen. Monograph of N. American bats (Smithson. Misc. coll. v. 7).
- Mormops u. Phyllostoma (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.
- Myology of (Macalister) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1872:125.
- Nyctophilus (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.
- Remarkable accumulation (Figanierre e Morao) Smithson. Rept. 1863.

**Battles.** *See also* names of battles.

- Creasy. Fifteen decisive battles.
- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.
- Lieber. Great events.
- since 1500. Thalheimer, History 336.

**Baudelaire-Dufays, C. P.** 1821-1867.

- Laporte. Bibliographie contemporaine 1:173.

**Baudissin, Wolff H. F.** *Graf von.* 1789-1878.

- (Heltner) Rundschau 15:455.
- Baudri, bishop of Liège.** d. 1018.
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 4:724.

**Baudri, abbé de Bourgueil.** d. 1130.

- (Thurot) Revue Historique 1:372.
- Poésies (Delisle) Romania 1:23.
- Récit de la croisade fondé sur (Meyer) Romania 5:1.

**Bauer, Ludwig.**

- Strauss. Schriften 2:199.

**Bauernfeld, Eduard von.** 1802-

- Franz von Sickingen. Hebbel, Werke 11:216.

**Baur, F. C., German theologian.** 1792-1861.

- Zeller. Vorträge 1:294, 390.
- Oeuvres (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45:104.
- und d. Tübinger Schule. Unsere Zeit 1862:289.

**Bavaria.**

- Duller. Donauländer.
- Adressdebatte, 1870 (Müller) Uns. Zeit 1870:2:65-.
- im Mittelalter (Wachsmuth) Hist. Taschenbuch 1834.
- in 1870-4. Unsere Zeit 1874:1:81, 171.
- in 1882-7 (Müller) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:577.
- Memoiren aus. Hist. Zeits. 49:79.
- Neueste Geschichte. Unsere Zeit 1869:2: 801-.
- Question de la succession, 1778. Frederick II, Oeuvres v. 6.

**Baxter, R., nonconformist divine.** 1615-91.

- American Quarterly Register 4:1.
- Neal. History of the Puritans.
- Stephen. Essays;—Ecclesiastical biography v. 2.
- Exegetical notes. Coleridge, English divines v. 2.

**Bayeux tapestry.** *See* Tapestry.**Bayle, Pierre.** 1647-1706.

- Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2:476.
- Feuerbach. Werke v. 6.
- Fischer. Bacon und seine Nachfolger 441.
- Herder. Adrastea (Werke v. 23).
- Leibnitz. Opera philosophica.
- Staudlin. Geschichte des Skepticismus 2:103.
- et ses doctrines (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:37.

**Bazaine, F. A., marshal of France.** 1811-88.

- (Zernin) Unsere Zeit 1883:2:43.
- Trial. Diplomatic Review bk. 6.
- Bazin, Anais de Raucou.** 1797-1850.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 2:464.

**Bdellda.**

- Arten (Diesing) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14.

**Beach, Lewis.** 1835-86.

- Memorial addresses. U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1886-7, v. 7.

**Beard, James H.** 1814-

- Sheldon. American painters.

**Beard, William H.** 1825-

- Sheldon. American painters.

**Bears.**

- Hunting. Hittell, Life of Ja. Capen Adams.

**Beaton (Bethune), David, cardinal.** 1494-1546.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Beatrice Portinari** (Dante's).

- Bartoli. Letteratura italiana 4:185.
- Jameson. Loves of the poets.
- Wilson. Essays 1:289.
- et la poésie amoureuse (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:721.

**Beattie, James, Scottish poet.** 1735-1803.

- Jeffrey. Essays.
- Vie et les écrits (Mallet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66:221, 367.

**Beaucaire canal.**

- (Lenthéric) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:864.

**Beaufort, Sir Francis, rear admiral.** 1774-1857.

- Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Beauharnais, Josephine de.** *See* Josephine.

- Beaumanoir, Philippe de Remi, sire de.**
- Werke (Schwan) Roman. Studien 4:351.

**Beaumarchais, P. A.** Caron de, dramatist. 1732-99.

- Albert. Littérature française au 18. siècle.
- Besant. French humorists.
- Dauban. Prisons de Paris 30-
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance, *index*.
- Lenient. Comédie en France au 18. siècle 2:240-
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 6.
- Van Laun. History of French literature.
- and Clavijo. Goethe, Clavijo: drama.
- Bettelheim's Biographie de (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:73:682.
- Figaro (Breitinger) Herrig's Archiv 26: 319.

**Beaumont, Francis, dramatist.** 1584-1616.

- Bayle. Dictionary.
- Dyce. Memoir of (*In* Beaumont's Works).
- and Fletcher. Coleridge, Lectures on Shakespeare v. 1-2.
- Dunham. Literary men v. 2.
- (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 12:137.
- and Massinger (Boyle) Eng. Stud. 5: 74; 6:66; 8:39.

**Beaumont, Sir John.** 1583-1627.

- Life. Beaumont, Poems; ed. by Grosart.

**Beaumont, Mme. Pauline de Montmorin,**

- comtesse de.*
- (Bardoux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:826; 58:273, 835; 59:315; 60:276.

- Raynal. Correspondants de Joubert.
- Beaussire**, Émile J. Armand. 1824-89.
- (Bouillier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 124.
- Précurseur de Hegel (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 244.
- Beautemps-Beaupré**, C. F. 1766-1854.
- Mémoire (Beaumont) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 30; also Smithsonian. Report 1863.
- Beauty.** See also Decoration, Grace.
- Bacon (Sir Fs.) Essays.
- Bohtz. Idee des Tragischen.
- Burke. On the sublime and beautiful.
- Cousin. Philosophie moderne 2: 121, 419.
- Emerson. Conduct of life.
- Herder. Kalligone; — Kritische Wälder.
- Hogarth. Analysis of beauty.
- Hunt. Female beauty.
- Lessing. Werke 11: 1: 57.
- Oersted. Soul in nature 325, 372, 414.
- Plato. Dialogues (*especially*: Hippias Major, Laws, Lysis, Menon, etc.)
- Plotinus. Enneades.
- Ruskin. True and beautiful.
- Schlegel (K: W: F: von). Werke.
- Stendhal. Peinture en Italie.
- Stewart. Philosophical essays 207.
- Torrey. Theory of fine art.
- Walker. Beauty, chiefly in woman.
- Wieland. Werke 33: 197, 219, 255; — Hedge, German prose.
- Winckelmann. Ancient art.
- and art. Lotze. Microcosmos v. 2.
- Begriff der. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1: 291, 360.
- Emotion of. Alison, On taste v. 1.
- Empfindung in der Kunst. Winckelmann, Werke 1: 235.
- Esthétique du laid (Bénard) Rev. Philos. 4: 233-
- Gefühl des. Kant, Werke 2: 227.
- Greek appreciation of. Snider, Hellas 2: 291.
- — Taine, Art in Greece.
- — Bilderschmuck auf bemalten Gefässen (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- Lévêque's Science du (Saisset) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 405.
- Metaphysik des. Schopenhauer, Werke 6: 447.
- Morale de, selon le mysticisme contemporain (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 401.
- Personal. Finck, Romantic love and personal beauty.
- — Lucianus, De pulchritudine.
- — (Merkel) Rundschau 56: 414.
- — Spencer (H.) Essays.
- Philosophy of (Blackie) Choice Literature 1: 445.
- Plaisir du (Guyau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46: 750.
- Rapport sur (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 48: 321; 49: 35.
- Relation to culture. Shedd, Discourses.
- Science et (Séailles) Rev. Philos. 7: 543.
- Sens du, chez les bêtes (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107: 39.
- Variations du (Delacroix) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 908.
- Beauvois**, A. M. E. J. Palisot, baron de. 1755-1820.
- (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 4: cccxviii.

- Beavers.**
- Fossil Cambridgeshire (Okes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1: 175.
- Beavis**, Richard.
- British painters.
- Bebeeru tree** of Guiana.
- (MacLagan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 423.
- Alkaloids (MacLagan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 567.
- Bebelnheim**, Bernard de.
- (Mossman) Revue Hist. 22: 66.
- Beccaria**, Cesare Bonesana, *marchese* di. 1738-94.
- Heron. Jurisprudence 587.
- Macleod. Dictionary of political economy.
- Beck**, Karl. 1817-
- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1880: 2: 861.
- Beck**, Paul.
- Arndt. Schriften v. 3.
- Beck**, Sigismund.
- Fischer, Geschichte der neuern Philosophie 5: 156-
- Becker**, Johann Joachim. 1635-82.
- Chevreul. Histoire de la matière (Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 39: 477-).
- Beckerath**, Hermann von. 1801-
- Duiller. Männer des Volks 4: 57.
- Becket**, Thomas à. See Thomas à Becket.
- Beddoes**, T: Lovell. 1803-49.
- A survival in style (Wood) Am. J. Philol. 4: 445.
- Memoir (In his Poems).
- Bede**, "Venerable." 673-735.
- Milman. History of Latin Christianity.
- Montalembert. Monks of the west v. 5.
- Morley. English writers.
- Petrie and Sharpe. Monumenta hist. Britan., *index*.
- Schaff. History of the Christian church 4: 669.
- Bedford**, Francis Russell, *4th earl of*.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Bedford**, Francis Russell, *duke of*. 1765-1802.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Bedford**, John, *1st earl of*.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Bedford**, John, *4th duke of*. 1710-71.
- Brougham. Statesmen 3: 133.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Bedford**, Lucy Harrington, *countess of*. d. 1627.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Bedford**, William Russell, *duke of*. 1646-1700.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Bedford**, *Mass.*
- Shattuck. History of Concord.
- Beecher**, Rev. Henry Ward. 1813-87.
- Annual cyclopaedia. 1887. Portrait.
- Smith. Sunshine and shadow in New York.
- Brooklyn advisory council, 1876. Pams. religion v. 12.
- Character (Perkins) Pams. biography v. 3.
- in England, 1863-4. Blanc, Lettres sur l'Angleterre v. 4.
- Norwood. Brownson, Works 19: 533.
- Tendencies of Beecherism. Brownson, Works 3: 490.

**Beelen, J. T.,** *Belgian savant.*

— Vie et les travaux. Louvain Univ. Annuaire 1885: cvi.

**Beer.**

— Knight. London v. 4.

— en France et à l'étranger (Beaumont) Jour. Econ. IV: 39: 382.

— European. Vizitelly, Wines of the world.

— Fabrication (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 433.

— in technolog. u. culturhistorischer Hinsicht. Uns. Zeit 1867: 1: 278—

— Thermo-aräometrische Probe (Pohl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

**Bees.**

— Burroughs. Locusts and wild honey; —Pepacton.

— Economy (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807: 234; 1828: 319.

— Mexican. Beechey, Voyage to the Pacific 2: 357.

**Beet.** See Sugar.

**Beethoven, Ludwig van.** 1770-1827.

— Grillparzer. Werke 8: 105.

— Haweis. Music and morals.

— Strauss. Old faith and the new: app. 199.

— Beethoveniana (Spitta) Rundschau 54: 88.

— et ses critiques (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 920.

— Life. Thayer's (Ehlert) Rundschau 21: 157.

— Ninth symphony. Ehlert, Letters on music.

— — Strauss, Schriften 2: 339.

— Pilgrimage to. Wagner, Art life and theories.

**Beetles (Coleoptera).**

— Californian (Rivers) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2: 61—

— Colorado. Unsere Zeit 1877: 2: 528.

— Madagascar (Klug) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.

— Myodaires (Robineau-Desvoidy) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 2.

— North American (Casey) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2: 157—

— Water. Leg muscels. Minute structure (Schäfer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873: 429.

**Beggars, Begging.** See also Charity, Pauperism, Tramps.

— Fish (Simon). Supplication for B. (E. E. Text Soc. II: 13).

— Colmeiro. Economía política en España 2: 17.

— Mendicité à Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 87: 175.

**Begonia.**

— Gattung (Klotzsch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.

**Beheim, Michael.**

— Lebensende (Caspert) Germania 22: 412.

**Behn, Mrs. Aphra, novelist.** 1640-89.

— Bayle. Dictionary 3: 140; 10: 126.

— Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

**Behr, W. Jos.** 1775—

— Duller. Männer des Volks 5: 341.

**Behring's straits.**

— Beechey. Voyage to the Pacific.

— Kotzebue. Voyage, 1815. v. 1, 3.

— Nordenskiöld. Voyage of the Vega v. 2.

— Seemann. Voyage of the Herald v. 2.

**Being.** See Life, Ontology.

**Béjart, Madeleine, French comédienne.**

— (Larroumet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 123.

**Bekker, Balthasar.**

— Duller. Männer des Volks 1: 305.

— Soldan. Hexenprozesse v. 2.

**Belemnites.**

— of Wilts (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1844: 65.

— (Mantell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848: 171; 1850: 393.

— Structure (Allan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 393.

**Belgium.** *Description and travel.* See also Ghent, Netherlands (before 1830).

— Économie rurale (Lavergne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 65: 433.

— (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33: 617; 35: 674; 38: 51.

— Organisation de l'industrie. 1842. (Ramon de La Sagra) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2: 125.

**Belgium.** *History and politics.*

— Belgische Experiment (Hillebrand) Rundschau 24: 258, etc.

— Crise politique, 1864 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 52: 638.

— 1871 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 241.

— English expedition to the Scheldt, 1809. Canning, Speeches 2: 425.

— Fondation du royaume (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15: 38.

— Geschichte seit 1600 (Arendt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1845.

— Government. Brougham, Political philosophy 3: 372.

— Gründung (Geffcken) Rundschau 9: 256—

— in 1830. Annual Retrospect for 1831. 2 v. — Ungewitter, Niederländer.

— in 1831. History pamphlets v. 8.

— in 1830-1880. Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6: 249.

— in 1834. Arndt, Schriften v. 3.

— in 1848. Gegenwart v. 1-2.

— in 1848-58. Unsere Zeit 1858: 305, 417; 1859: 46.

— in 1850-67. Annuaire des Deux Mondes.

— in 1857 (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 10: 481.

— in 1857-72 (Bartling) Unsere Zeit 1874: 2: 678; 1875: 1: 116—

— in 1883 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60: 681.

— in 1885 (Menzelburger) Unsere Zeit 1885: 1: 190—

— Liberté comme en 1880 (Penchinat) Crit. Relig. 2: 84, 342; 3: 209.

— du commerce au 18. siècle (Vosges) Jour. Econ. III: 25: 289.

**Belief.** See also Certainty, Doubt, Faith.

— Venn. On some characteristics of belief.

— Ethics of. Clifford, Lectures and essays v. 2.

— How made (Royce) Californian 5: 122.

— Philosophie de (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 47: 867.

— Scientific and religious. Temple, Religion and science.

**Belisarius, Roman general.** A. D. 505-565.

— Finlay. Greece 1: 429.

— Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.

— Wagner. Mediaeval Greek texts pt. 1. (Philol. Society.)

- Vandalenkrieg (Pflugk-Harttung) Hist. Zts. 61: 69.
- Bell, Sir Charles.** 1774-1842.
- Biography (M'Neill) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 397.
- Bell, Curren, pseud.** See Brontë, Charlotte.
- Bellarmino, Roberto, cardinal.** 1542-1621.
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*; — Dictionary.
- Ginguiné. Histoire littéraire d'Italie v. 7.
- Bellerophon.**
- Morris. Earthly paradise v. 4.
- Müller. Chips from a German workshop v. 2.
- Belli, Giuseppe G.**
- (Heyse) Rundschau 17: 136.
- Bellini, Giovanni.** 1429-1516.
- Mantz. Chefs-d'œuvres de la peinture.
- Bellini, Vincenzo, musical composer.** 1802-35.
- (Hiller) Rundschau 15: 308.
- Bellows, Albert F.** 1829-83.
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Bells.**
- Haweis. Music and morals.
- Greek (Verrall) J. Hellenic Stud. 5: 74.
- Belts.**
- Cromwell. Belts and pulleys.
- Bem, Joseph, Polish general.** 1795-1850.
- Gegenwart 3: 343.
- Bembo, Pietro, Italian cardinal-poet.** 1470-1547.
- Histories of Italian literature, especially: Canello (65), Ginguiné (v. 9), Tiraboschi (*index*).
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy, *index*.
- Benavides, Francisco.**
- Oratio pro auspicio in Hispaniam reditu. Vico, Opere; ed. Ferrari 6: 167.
- Benedetti, Francesco, poet.** 1785-1821.
- (Kannegiesser) Herrig's Archiv 26: 429.
- Benedict, abbot of Cluses.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 12.
- Benedictbeuern.**
- Chronica. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 9.
- Benedictines.** See also Benedictus, St.
- Montalembert. Monks of the west v. 2.
- of France. Stephen, Ecclesiastical biography v. 1.
- Regula (Boddeker) Eng. Stud. 2: 60, 344.
- Althochdeutsche (Seiler) Beitr. deutsche Sprache 1: 402; 2: 108.
- Benedictus, St., founder of western monachism.** 480-543.
- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders 4: 462.
- Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.
- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 7.
- Beneke, F. E.** 1798-
- Histories of philosophy by: Fortlage (424), Windeband (2: 383).
- Benevento battle.** 1293.
- Pertz. Mon. German. hist. Script. 26: 559.
- Benfey, Theodor.** 1809-81.
- Panschatantra (Wislöcki) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42: 113.
- Bengal.** See also Calcutta, Ganges, Hindostan, India.
- Letters édifiantes 14: 249, 268.
- Ethnologie (Dalton) Zts. Ethnol. 6: 229, 340, 357.
- Famine of 1770. Fiske, Unseen world.
- Benincasa.**
- Cerifera de Savi (Delille) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7: 395.
- Bennet, Henry, earl of Arlington.** 1618-85.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Bennett, James Gordon.** 1795-1872.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1872.
- Smith. Sunshine and shadow in New York.
- Benno II, bishop of Osnabrück.**
- Norbert. Vita (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 12).
- Benoit de Sainte-More.**
- Herbert von Fritzlar und (Fromman) Germania 2: 49, 177, 307.
- Bentham, Jeremy.** 1747-1832.
- American Jurist 17: 331; 20: 333.
- Heron. Jurisprudence 736-774.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1: 76.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
- Jouffroy. Droit naturel v. 1.
- Macaulay. Essays.
- Mackintosh. Progress of ethical philosophy.
- Madison. Works 3: 52.
- Mill. Dissertations v. 1.
- Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 3: 590.
- (Renouvier) Critique Philos. 2: 401.
- Rush. Residence in London 314.
- Smith (Sydney). Works.
- and the utilitarians. Legaré, Writings 2: 449.
- Doctrine morale appliquée à l'économie politique (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. II: 22: 5, 177.
- Etude bibliographique (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV: 43: 190.
- Moral system. Jouffroy, Introduction to ethics v. 2.
- Bentivoglio, Guido, cardinal.** 1578-1644.
- Ranke. Popes of Rome.
- Bentley, Richard, classical scholar.** 1662-1742.
- Coleridge. Northern worthies v. 1.
- De Quincey. Philosophical writers v. 2.
- Evelyn. Diary, *index*.
- Briefe des Themistokles (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 17: 202.
- Briefwechsel (Bernays) Rhein. Mus. 8: 1.
- Life. Classical Jour. 5: 276.
- Quarrel with Boyle. Disraeli, Quarrels of authors.
- Use of English (Shepherd) Am. J. Philol. 2: 20.
- Benton, Hon. T. H.** 1782-1858.
- Frémont, Jessie B. Sketch of life of B. (Frémont, Memoirs v. 1).
- Unsere Zeit 1858.
- Benvenuto, Italy.**
- Annales.—Duces (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 3).
- Benzole (Benzine).**
- und Verbindungen (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Dinitroparadibrom (Austen) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

**Benzone.**

— Substituierbarkeit (Paepeke) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

**Beowulf: Anglo-Saxon poem.**

— Bibliography. Wülcker, Grundriss d. angels. Literatur.

— Histories of English literature by Azarias, Brink, Metcalfe, Morley, Taine, etc.

— (Bugge) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 4: 192.

— (Holtzmann) Germania 8: 489, 506.

— Turner. History of the Anglo-Saxons 3: 326.

— Vigfusson. Icelandic prose reader 209, 404.

— Sturlunga saga 1: xlviii (Grettis sage).

— Arnold's translation (Wülcker) Anglia 1: 177.

— Bildliche Ausdruck im (Hoffmann) Engl. Stud. 6: 163.

— Composition (Hornburg, Hummel) Herrig's Archiv 72: 333; 62: 231.

— Einleitung (Köhler) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 2: 305.

— Eomaer und Heming (Bachlechner) Germania 1: 297, 455.

— Germanische Alterthümer im (Köhler) Germania 13: 129.

— Grundvig's edition. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 4: 178.

— Halle Heorot im (Heyne) Pams. on Anglo-Saxon v. 1.

— Handschrift (Kölbing) Herrig's Archiv 56: 91.

— Hero-life. Disraeli, Amenities of literature v. 1.

— Heyne's edition (Rieger) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 2: 371.

— Isländische Grettissaga und (Gering) Anglia 3: 74.

— Monster Grendel (Skeat) Jour. Philol. 15: 120.

— Oldengelske Digst (Bugg) Tidskr. for Philol. 8: 40, 287.

— Sigemund und Sigeferd (Uhland) Germania 2: 344.

— Sprachformen d. Hildebrandliedes im (Schulz) Pm. Anglo-Saxon v. 2.

— Ten Brink's Untersuchungen (Heinzel) Zts. deutsch. Altert. Anz. 15: 153.

— (Möller) Engl. Stud. 13: 247.

— Translation (Gummere) Am. J. Philol. 7: 46.

— Ursprung (Krüger) Herrig's Archiv 71: 129.

— Verskunst (Rieger) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 7: 1.

— Vorlesung (Bouterwek) Germania 1: 385.

— Waffen im (Lehmann) Germania 31: 486.

— World of (March) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1882.

**Béranger, Pierre Jean de, lyric poet.** 1780–1857.

— Albert. Littérature française au 19. siècle 2: 155.

— Bagehot. Literary studies v. 2.

— Besant. French humorists.

— Hartmann (Mor.) Werke 10: 215.

— Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2: 501.

— Paris; ou le livre des 101. 1: 219.

— Unsere Zeit 1857: 633.

— als Bonapartist (Silbergleit) Herrig's Archiv 47: 121.

— Chansons. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries du Lundi v. 2, 15.

— Correspondance. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 1.

— Derniers chansons (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12: 634; 13: 70.

— Économiste. Journal des Économistes 1: 1: 330.

— Lieder (Schmick) Herrig's Archiv 26: 129.

— Théologie. Renan, Questions contemporaines 461.

**Berber language.**

— Notizen (Duveyrier) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 12.

— of Mt. Atlas (Newman) Philol. Soc. Proc. v. 1.

**Berchet, Giovanni.**

— Howells. Modern Italian poets.

**Berdan, David.**

— Seward. Works 3: 117.

**Berengaria of Navarre, queen of Richard I.** –1230.

— Scott. Talisman.

— Strickland. Queens of England 1: 294.

**Berengarius (Berenger I), king of Italy.** –924.

— Panegyricus. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4.

**Berengarius (Béranger) of Tours, archdeacon.** 990–1088.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 8.

— Works discovered. Lessing, Werke 8: 251.

**Bergerac, S. Cyrano de.** 1620–55.

— Morley. Clément Marot v. 2.

**Berkeley, George, bishop of Cloyne.** 1684–1753.

— Histories of philosophy by: Lewes, Ritter (12: 233), Windelband (1: 300).

— Bowen. Critical essays.

— (Butt) Afternoon lectures 3: 185.

— James. Lectures and miscellanies.

— McCosh. Realistic philosophy 2: 88.

— Morris. British thought and thinkers.

— Idealism of. Fischer, Bacon und seine Nachfolger 694.

— Graham. Idealism.

— Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.

— Stewart (Dugald). Essays (Works v. 5).

— Wyld. Physics and philosophy of the senses.

— Philosophie (Mill) Rev. Philos. 1: 225.

— Philosophie religieuse (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 22: 376.

**Berkeley, George, 1st earl of.** 1628–98.

— Evelyn. Diary.

**Berkeley, California.**

— (Bartlett) Muir, Picturesque California 99.

— (Sheldon) Overland II: 7: 581.

— (Sutcliffe) Pams. California v. 6.

**Berlin, Germany.**

— als Industriestadt (Vogel) Rundschau 20: 243.

— Congress, 1878. McCarthy, History of our own times.

— Avortement (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26: 912.

— im Grünen (Bock) Rundschau 3: 404.

— in 1789–1816 (Hillebrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86: 447; 87: 67; 90: 5.

— in 1817. Cousin, Fragments philosophiques 5: 99.

— in 1827. Brühns, Life of Humboldt 2: 75.

— in 1848. Ministerium Pfuel (Brandt) Rundschau 11: 134–

- in 1856. Wall, Foreign etchings.
- in 1886. Sumner, Northern Europe.
- *Leben (Rodenberg) Rundschau* v. 37, 38, 40, 43, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56.
- Municipal administration. U. S. Foreign relations 1881: 478.
- *Musées (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 49: 420, 898; 51: 91.
- *Namen. Slavische (Hey) Herrig's Archiv* (9): 201.
- — *Ursprung und Bedeutung (Mahn) Herrig's Archiv* 27: 241.
- *Nationalgalerie (Kneschke) Unsere Zeit* 1877: 2: 241.
- *Selbstverwaltung (Lammers) Rundschau* 30: 180.
- *Spaziergang. Schiller, Werke* 10: 58.
- und Frankfurt, 1848-9. *Rundschau* 55: 332; 56: 47.
- University. Dwight, Travels in north Germany 174.
- — *Fondation (Lavis) Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 15: 375.
- — *Gründung. Humboldt (K: W: v.) Werke* 5: 325.
- — *Une révocation (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 23: 210.
- Winter in (Crane) *Californian* 2: 223.
- Berlioz, Hector L., musical composer.** 1803-69.
- (Blaze de Bury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 80: 1003.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1869: 2: 401.
- *Briefe und Memoiren (Hanslick) Rundschau* 30: 369.
- Bermundsey, England.**
- *Monastery. Annals. (Rolls chronicles* 36, v. 3.)
- Bermuda islands.**
- Smith. Plantation (Harris, Voyages v. 1).
- Smith. History of Virginia and the.
- Thomson. Voyage of the Challenger v. 1.
- College in. Berkeley, Works.
- *Discovery (Jourdain) Hakluyt, Voyages: suppl. vol., p. 766.*
- Bernard, St., abbot of Clairvaux.** 1091-1153.
- Bossuet. Panégérique (Oeuvres choisies v. 5).
- *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 13.
- Neander. Life and times of Bernard.
- Parker (Theodore). Critical and misc. writings.
- Perez. Monumenta Germ. hist., Script., 23: 91-142.
- Small books on great subjects No. 17.
- Bernard, archbishop of Toledo.** d. 1128.
- *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 11.
- Bernard, Claude, physiologist.** 1813-78.
- (Chauffard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 30: 272.
- *Oeuvres (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 62: 908.
- *Philosophie biologique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos.* 6: 112.
- *Physiologie française et (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 76: 120.
- Bernart de Ventadour.**
- Works on the Troubadours: Diez (16).
- Berne, Switzerland.**
- *Annales* 1191-1405. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.
- Uebereinkunft zum Schutze des Urheberrechts (Fleischmann) *Uns. Zeit* 1888: 2: 314.
- Bernhardt, Sarah, actress.** 1847—
- Annual cyclopaedia 1880.
- *Lemaitre. Contemporains* 2: 203.
- Berni, Francesco, poet.** 1490-1536.
- Montgometry. Italian authors v. 1.
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Bernis, F. J. de P.; cardinal de.** 1715-94.
- (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 31: 531.
- *Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi* v. 8.
- Bernon, abbot of Reichenau.** d. 1045.
- *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 7.
- Bernoulli's numbers.**
- Penny cyclopaedia.
- *Vergleichung d. Differenz-Coefficienten (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abb.* 1816-17.
- Bernward, St., bishop of Hildesheim.**
- *Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* 4: 754.
- Berosus.**
- *Fragmente. Rhein. Mus.* 8: 252.
- Berquin, Louis de.**
- in 1523-29 (Hauréau) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 79: 454.
- Berry (or Berr), C. F. L. de Bourbon, duchesse de.** 1708-1870.
- *Captivité (Ménière) Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 49: 649.
- *Legitimitische Partei und (Hillebrand) Rundschau* 10: 31.
- Berry, Mary.** 1762-1852.
- Houghton. Monographs: personal and social.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Berryer, P.; Antoine, advocate, statesman.** 1790-1868.
- (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 34: 103.
- *Mircour. Contemporains.*
- *Unsere Zeit* 1869: 1: 321.
- Bersazio, Victor.**
- *Roman de (Perrens) Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 12: 273.
- Bersot, Ernest.**
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6: 87.
- Bert, Paul.** 1833-86.
- (Pillon) *Crit. Philos. N. S.* 4: 387.
- Bertaut, Jean.** 1560-1611.
- *Sainte-Beuve. Tableau de la poésie fr. au 16e. siecle.*
- Bertha, planet.**
- *Bahnbestimmungu. Ephemeriden (Anton) Wien. Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v.* 47.
- Berthelot, Pierre E. M.** 1827—
- *Philosophie chimique (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 33: 88.
- Berthold, Franciscan preacher.**
- Grimm. Kleinere Schriften 4: 296.
- *Leben. Chronistenberichte (Rehorn) Germania* 26: 316.
- Berthollet, Claude Louis, comte de.** 1748-1822.
- *Mémoire (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 8: clxxix.
- Bertie, Montagu, 3d earl of Lindsey.** 1608-66.
- *Lodge. Portraits* v. 3.
- Bertie, Richard. 1st earl of Lindsey.** 1582—
- *Lodge. Portraits* v. 2.
- Bertran de Born.**
- Works on the Troubadours: Diez (148):

- Berwick**, James Fitz-James, *duke of*. 1670-1734.  
 — Eloge. Montesquieu, *Oeuvres*. 1792. 7: 93.  
**Berzelius**, J. J. 1779-1848.  
 — (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.  
 — Wurtz. History of chemical theory.  
**Bessançon**, France.  
 — Depping. Voyage 212.  
**Besensval**, P. V.; *baron de*. 1722-91.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 12: 492.  
**Bessarabia**.  
 — (Kulemann) *Unsere Zeit* 1867: 1: 669.  
**Bessel**, Friedrich W: 1784-1846.  
 — (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.  
**Besser**, Johann von, *poet*. 1654-1729.  
 — Varnhagen von Ense. *Schriften* v. 10.  
**Bethlen-Gabor**, Gabriel, *Fürst von Siebenbürgen*. 1580-1629.  
 — (Krüner) *Hist. Zeitschrift* 58: 1.  
**Betterton**, Thomas. 1635-1710.  
 — Doran. *Annals of the stage* v. 1.  
**Betting**. See Gambling, Wager.  
**Beugnot**, Jacques Claude, *comte de*. 1761-1835.  
 — Reeve. *Royal and republican France* 1: 301.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* v. 11.  
 — Mémoires. *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 69: 245.  
**Beust**, F: Fd., *Graf von*. 1809-86.  
 — (Schütz) *Unsere Zeit* 1887: 1: 433.  
 — (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 81: 670.  
 — Kanzler à la minute (Schlesinger) *Rundschau* 50: 78.  
**Bewick**, Thomas, *engraver*. 1753-1828.  
 — Jardine. *Naturalist's library* v. 10.  
 — Ruskín. *Ariadne Florentina*.  
**Beyle**, M. H: (Stendhal *pseud*). 1783-1842.  
 — Albert. *Littérature française au 19. siècle* 2: 233.  
 — Brandes. *Hauptströmungen* v. 5.  
 — Caro. *Études morales* 159-276.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 9.  
**Beza**, Théodore de, *reformer*. 1519-1605.  
 — Bayle. *Dictionary*.  
 — Fuller. *Abel redeivivus* 2: 206.  
**Bhagavad Gita**. See also Mahabharata.  
 — (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 87: 5.  
 — Humboldt (K: W: von). *Werke* v. 1; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.  
 — — reviewed. Hegel, *Werke* 16: 361.  
 — Fragment (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865, 1866.  
**Bible**. See also Apocalypse, Apocrypha, Commandments, Deluge, Inspiration, Masora, New Testament, Old Testament, Pentateuch, Prophecy, Schools, names of books.  
 — Arabic, of Smith and Van Dyck (Hall) J. Amer. Orient. Soc. 11: 276.  
 — Archéologie et (Soury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 97: 572.  
 — Benutzung der Vulgata zu sprachlichen Untersuchungen (Thielmann) *Philologus* 42: 319.  
 — Bibliolatrie. Lessing, *Werke* 11: 2: 165.  
 — Bunsen's researches (Williams) *Essays by English churchmen*.  
 — Catholic creed and. Newman, *Discussions*.  
 — dans l'éducation (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* 3: 161.  
 — Devotional reading. *Religious Mag.* 1: 345.  
 — Distribution. Winthrop (R. C.) *Addresses* 165.  
 — Educational value (Grinké) *Miscellaneous pams.* v. 9.  
 — Eliot's Indian. Winsor's Boston 1: 465.  
 — English version. *Philol. peculiarities* (Watts) *Philol. Soc. Proc.* 6: 7.  
 — Exégèse moderne. Origines (Pillon) *Crit. Philos.* 9: 337, 389; 10: 10.  
 — Explication par des monuments (Franck) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 8: 42.  
 — Gedruckte vorlutherische Uebersetzung (Biltz) *Herrig's Archiv* 76: 17.  
 — Geography. *Religious Magazine* v. 2-3.  
 — Interpretation (Jowett) *Essays by English churchmen*.  
 — — Voltaire, *Oeuvres* 29: 448-  
 — Introduction into England. Froude, *History of England* ch. 12.  
 — Luther's Herstellung des Textes (Raumer) *Germania* 2: 109.  
 — Old and new views. Clarke, *Vexed questions in theology*.  
 — Origines (Renan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 74: 5, 241; 78: 522, 799.  
 — Rare, in Boston Public Library (B. P. L. Bull., No. 47).  
 — Revision. *Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists* 1: 19.  
 — Study. Ernesti on. *Christ. Spect.* 13: 116.  
 — Wiclif's translation. Lechler, *Life of Wycliffe*.  
**Bibliography**. See also Indexes.  
 — Boston Public Library. *Handbook for readers*.  
 — Wheatley. How to form a library.  
 — Recent special. *Harvard Univ. Bull.* 4: 380; 5: 136; —also *Bibl. Contrib.* 20, 24.  
**Bibliomania**. See also Books.  
 — (I. Browne) *Albany Inst. Trans.* 11: 84.  
 — Dibdin. *Bibliomania*.  
 — (Laboulaye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 23: 212.  
**Bicycles**.  
 — Dalton. *Lyra bicyclica*.  
 — Intellectual profit (Richardson) *Choice Literature* 2: 206.  
**Bida**, Alexandre.  
 — Illustrations to the Gospels (Du Camp) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 107, 635.  
**Bierstadt**, Albert. 1830-  
 — Sheldon. *American painters*.  
**Bigler**, Henry W.  
 — *Journal*, 1847-9. *Overland* II: 10: 233; 12: 381.  
**Bignon**, L: P: Edouard, *historian, diplomatist*. 1771-1841.  
 — Mignet. *Notices* v. 2; also *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 14: 105.  
**Bile**. See also Liver.  
 — Action of drugs on secretion (Rutherford) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 29: 133.  
**Billardon de Sauvigny**. See Sauvigny.  
**Bimetallism**. See also Gold, Money, Silver.  
 — Annual cyclopaedia. 1881: 60.  
 — (Wolowski) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 89: 337.

- Case against. Giffen, *Essays in finance* 286.
- Cernuschi sur (Strauss) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 40: 367.
- European. U. S. Consular report, No. 87, 1887.
- Question (Bertrand) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* Sept. 1, 1881.
- Réforme en Allemagne (Cayla) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 28: 214.
- Théorie mathématique (Walras) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 14: 189.
- Binney, Edward W., geologist.** 1812–81.
- Smith. Centenary of science in Manchester.
- Binomial theorem.**
- (Vince) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 12.
- New demonstration (Robertson) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1806: 305.
- (Wollaston) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1816: 331; 1817: 245.
- Biography.** See also *Autobiography*.
- Helps. Friends in council 3: 184.
- Oxiord prize essay, 1818. *Class Jour.* v. 19.
- Kleine Erinnerungen an grosse Menschen (Weber) *Rundschau* 21: 446.
- Biology.** See also *Cells, Evolution, Generation, Life, Morphology, Protoplasm, Zoology*.
- Comte. Positive polity 1: 456.
- Delboen's (Dauriac) *Rev. Philos.* 28: 136.
- Evolution in. Huxley, *Science and culture*.
- Future. Principia. Lotze, *Kleine Schriften* 1: 1.
- Instruction in universities (Whitman) *Pams. zoology* v. 1.
- Medicine and. Huxley, *Science and culture*.
- Methode (Pillon) *Crit. Philos.* 13: 54, 72, 129.
- — expérimentale (Matteucci) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 34: 642.
- Periodicals relating to. Johns Hopkins Univ. *Circ.* No. 9.
- Probleme (Wundt) *Philos. Studien* 5: 327.
- Social science and (Field) *Jour. Philol.* 10: 78.
- (Le Conte) *Pop. Sci.* 11: 325.
- Spencer's. Brownson, *Works* 9: 435.
- und Paedagogik. *Jahrb. Philol.* 138: 161, 209, 273.
- Unité organique dans les animaux et les végétaux (Martins) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 39: 808.
- Unterschied zwischen Thier u. Pflanze (Strasburger) *Rundschau* 32: 79.
- Biundo, Flavio.** See Flavio Biundo.
- Biot, Jean Baptiste.** 1774–1862.
- (Lange) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 19: 200.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries* v. 15; *Nouveaux Landis* v. 2.
- Birds.** See also *Animals, Eggs, Feathers, Wings, names of birds*.
- Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. *Bull.* 4: 173.
- Burroughs. *Birds and poets*.
- Hamerton. *Chapters on animals*.
- Kingsley (C.). *Prose idylls*.
- Branchial arterial arches (Mackay) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 179: 111.
- Cambridgeshire (Jenyns) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 2: 287.
- Darmcanal (Postma) *Leiden Univ. Diss.* v. 1.
- Enemies. Burroughs, *Signs and seasons; Wake robin*.
- English and American. Burroughs, *Fresh fields*.
- Fabulous (Eastlake) *Californian* 6: 207.
- Farbenveränderungen (Russ) *Unsere Zeit* 1870: 2: 114.
- Flight. Argyll, *Reign of law*.
- (Radau) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 86: 729.
- Geographical distribution (Illiger) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1811–13.
- Hebrides. Buchanan, *Master-spirits*.
- Lehen (Russ) *Unsere Zeit* 1872: v. 1–2.
- Maladies (Flourens) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 10: 607.
- Migration (Ekmarck) *Linnaeus, Amoenitates acad.* v. 4.
- (Jenner) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1824: 11.
- Normale Zeiten in Oesterreich (Fritsch) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 33.
- Nests (Bryant) *Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull.* v. 2.
- Burroughs, *Signs and seasons*.
- Wallace, *Natural selection*.
- Organism. Synthesis in (Bongers) *Königsb. Univ. Diss.* v. 1.
- Sharpeyes. Burroughs, *Locusts and wild honey*.
- Solitaire or didine bird (Newton) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1869: 327.
- Voice organs. Passeres (Müller) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1845.
- Birds of paradise.**
- Wallace. *Malay archipelago*.
- Biron, C: de Gontaut, duc de, maréchal.** 1562–1602.
- Arrestation. *Rev. Hist.* 6: 355.
- Birch.**
- Blutverlust bei abnormen (Pohle) *Marb. Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
- mit gedoppeltem Körper (Cramer) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 1.
- Biserta, Tunis.**
- Kampf, 1889 (Wachs) *Rundschau* 58: 218.
- Bishops.** See also *Episcopacy*.
- Bernardus Clavellensis. *De moribus et officio* (Opera).
- Clinton. *Fasti Romani* 2: 534.
- and Roman emperors. Gibbon, *Decline and fall* ch. 20.
- Boy-bishops. Two sermons (Camden miscellany v. 7).
- Kirchenfreiheit u. B.-wahlen (Lorenz) *Rundschau* 3: 333: 4: 81.
- Right to visit chapters. Grosseteste, *Epistola* 127 (*Rolls chronicles* 25).
- Table of bishoprics of the world, 1700. Martiniere, *Dictionnaire* 1: 368.
- Biskra, Algeria.**
- Excursion à. *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 32: 879.
- Bismarck-Schönhausen, K: O: E: L., Fürst von.** 1813.
- Mirecour. *Contemporains.*
- *Unsere Zeit* 1864: 301.
- Anden d'apprentissage (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 55: 695.
- Biographie. *Unsere Zeit* 1871: 1: 721, 817.
- Biographische Skizze. *In his Reden* v. 1.

- Busch's Journal (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 30: 690; 62: 693.
- Daheim in Friedrichsrh. Unsere Zeit 1884: 2: 433.
- Déceptions dans sa politique intérieure (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 672.
- Gortchakof and (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.
- Kanzlerkrisis, 1878 (Köbner) Rundschau 16: 304.
- Réconciliation avec Rome (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 47: 685; 49: 681.
- Théories de Klee (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 32: 680.
- und die Liberalen. Rundschau 36: 421.
- Bismuth.**
- Krystallform (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- Biterolf:** Gedicht.
- Verhältniss der Klage zum (Edzardi) Germania 20: 9.
- Bitzuis, Albert** (Jeremias Gotthelf, *pseud.*)
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4: 273.
- Bivalves.** See Brachiopoda, Lamellibranchiata.
- Björnson, Björnstjerne, Norwegian poet.** 1832—
- Horn. Scandinavian literature.
- (Katscher) Unsere Zeit 1877: 2: 944.
- (Schuré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86: 333.
- Strodtmann. Geistliche Leben in Dänemark.
- Sigurd Slembe. Buchanan, Master-spirits.
- Black, Joseph, Scotch chemist.** 1728–1799.
- Brougham. Men of letters: 2: 324. Portrait.
- Life. Roy. Soc. Edin., Trans. v. 5.
- Black, W., English novelist.** 1841—
- (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 23: 643.
- Heywood. How they strike me. 23.
- Black death.** See also Epidemics.
- in England, 1348–9. Longman, Edward III. 1: 302.
- — Pike, History of crime v. 1.
- Black Hawk.**
- War. Ford's History reviewed (Bracken, Parkison) Wisc. Hist. Soc. Coll. v. 2.
- Black hills, Dakota.**
- Ludlow. Reconnaissance.
- Newton. Report on geology and resources.
- Black sea.**
- Arrianus. Periplus ponti Euxini.
- Civitates Graecae (Kleinsorge) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Voyage of the Blonde (Goodenough) J. Roy. Geogr. Soc. 1: 101.
- Blackmore, Sir Richard, physician, poet.** 1650–1729.
- Johnson. Lives of the poets.
- Blackstone, Sir William.** 1723–80.
- Roscoe. British lawyers.
- Blackwood, Henry, vice-admiral.** 1770–1832.
- Memoir. Wilson (J.) Essays 2: 153.
- Bladder.** See also Calculi, Urine.
- Involuntary muscular tissue (Ellis) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 469.
- Muscles of B. and prostate (Pettigrew) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867: 17.
- Sectio alta (Couvée) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Blaine, James G., statesman.** 1830—
- Railroad transactions. Mulligan letters. Pams. on biography v. 3.
- Blainville, H: M. Ducrotay de.** 1777–1850.
- Éloge de (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 27; — also Smiths. Rept. 1865.
- Blair, Francis Preston.** 1821–75.
- Davis and Durrie. History of Missouri. 472.
- Blair, Sir James Hunter.** 1741–87.
- Life (Greenfield) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3: 31.
- Blake, Robert, English admiral.** 1509–1657.
- Bisset. Commonwealth of England v. 2.
- Johnson (S.) Works 6: 293.
- Society Diffusion Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.
- Blake, William, painter, poet.** 1757–1828.
- Bibliography. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. 4: 335.
- British painters.
- Blanc, J. J. Louis.** 1813–83.
- Ely. Socialism.
- Gegenwart 4: 178.
- Biographie. Unsere Zeit 1883: v. 1–2.
- Organisation of labour. Kaufmann, Utopias ch. 9.
- Blanc mountain.** See also works on Alps.
- Ascent by Saussure. Pinkerton, Voyages v. 4.
- — and Bravais (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 377.
- Expedition scientifique, 1875 (Violle) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 12: 204.
- Blank verse.** See also Metre (Poetic).
- Anfänge in England (Schröer) Anglia 4: 1.
- History. Milton's. Symonds, Southern Europe v. 2.
- Blanqui, Adolphe Jérôme.** 1798–1854.
- Socialisme de (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8: 61, 126.
- Blasphemy.**
- (Macdonnell, Stephen) Fortnightly Rev. 39: 776; 41: 289.
- Blasting.** See also Explosives.
- Versuch einer Theorie. Baader, Werke 6: 153.
- at Lime Point, Cal. (Mendell) Pams. engineering v. 2.
- Blaze de Bury, A. H. Blaze, called.** 1813–88.
- Sa critique (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107: 349.
- Bleaching.** See also Alkali.
- Action of dry gases (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 475.
- alkalies (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.
- Blende.** See also Zinc.
- Composition (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11: 332.
- Blenheim battle, 1704.**
- Burton. Reign of queen Anne 1: 289.
- Cox. Memoirs of Marlborough 1: 390.
- Creasy. Decisive battles.
- Lettres Historiques 1704–5.
- Voltaire. Siècle de Louis XIV.
- Blessington, Marguerite Power Gardiner, countess of.** 1789–1849.
- Stoddard. Recollections of Hazlitt, Lamb, etc.

**Blicher**, Steen S., *Danish poet*. 1782-1848.  
—Howitt. Literature of northern Europe 2: 168.

**Blind, Blindness.** *See also* Sight.  
—Diderot. Oeuvres. 1821. v. 1.  
—Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.  
—Asylum for. Prescott, Essays.  
—from birth. Cure (Dunan) Rev. Philos. 27: 58.  
—(Franz) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841: 59.  
—Education. Miscellaneous pamphlets v. 5.  
—at Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 801.  
—Formation of artificial pupil (Wardrop) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 529.  
—Généraliser l'éducation (Blanchet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 49: 439; 50: 87.  
—Les Quinze-Vingts. Paris (Bourbon) Jour. Econ. I: 21: 189.

**Block-books.** *See* histories of printing.  
—Holbein. Ars moriendi 1881 reprint (Introduction).

**Blockade.** *See also* International law, War.  
—Cobden. Political writings v. 2.  
—Droit de (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20: 307.  
**Blomfield**, C: Ja., *bishop of Chester*. 1786-1857.  
—Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Blondel, troubadour.**  
—Wieland. Werke 35: 35.

**Blood.** *See also* Arteries, Septicæmia, Veins.  
—Amphibienkreislauf (Hyrthl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14.  
—Analysis. Quantitative (Arronet) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
—Bildungin d. embryonalen Leber (Strasbourg) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.  
—Chemical researches (Brande) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1812: 90.  
—Circulation. Discovery (Dastre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64: 641.  
—(Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 33: 683.  
—Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 7: 940.  
—Coagulation (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 51.  
—Changes during (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818: 172, 185; 1820: 1.  
—Corpuscles (Barry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840: 595; 1841: 201, 217.  
—in different animals (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1846: 63-100.  
—Foetal, at birth (Scherenziss) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.  
—Hämoglobinbei Inanition (Groll) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
—and Protoplasma (Schwartz) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.  
—Hematin (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.  
—in doppelt untergebundenen Gefässen (Böttcher) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
—Leucæmia (Lueder) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.  
—Menge des Kaliums, Natriums (Wanach) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.  
—Motion (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808: 164.  
—dans les vaisseaux capillaires (Poisuille) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 7: 105.  
—Nitrites. Action on (Gamble) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 589.

—Observations (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 19.  
—of invertebrates (Williams) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852: 595.  
—of mollusks (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.  
—Respiration, and the (J. Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1838: 283.  
—(Harley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 687.  
—and circulation (Sanderson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867: 571.  
—Temperature (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845: 319.  
—within the tropics (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 437.  
—Transfusion (Lemattre) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85: 387.  
—Vergleichende Anatomie de Gefäss-Systemen (Brücke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3, 5, 6, 8, 12, 15.  
—Wundernetze bei Vögeln u. Säugthieren (Hyrthl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22.

**Blood of Christ.**

—Translatio (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 4: 445-)

**Blount**, Charles, *earl of Devonshire*. 1563-1606.  
—Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

**Blount**, William, *U. S. senator*. 1744-1800.  
—Impeachment, 1797. Cobbett, Porcupine's works 9: 135.

**Blücher von Wahlstadt**, G. L. von, *Prussian field marshal*. 1742-1819.  
—Duller. Männer des Volks 3: 145.  
—(Egelhaaf) Rundschau 56: 287.  
—Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 9.  
—Briefe. Historische Zeitschrift 54: 193.

**Blue laws of Connecticut.**

—Selections. (*In* Conn. General Court. Code of 1650, etc.)

**Bluebird.**

—Burroughs. Wake robin.

**Blum**, Robert. 1807-43.

—Duller. Männer des Volks 7: 133.

**Blumenbach**, Johann F.: 1752-1840.

—(Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 21.

**Bluntschli**, J. Kaspar. 1808-81.

—Unsere Zeit 1864: 520.

—Lieber, Laboulaye (Gilman) Pams. biography v. 3.

**Boadicea (Bonduca)**, *queen of the Iceni*. d. A. D. 61.

—Tragedies concerning (Leonhardt) Engl. Studien 13: 36.

**Boats, Boating.** *See also* Yachts.

—Greek races (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 2: 90, 315.

—Japanese. United States Japan expedition 1: 148.

—Life (Washington) Lectures on London exhibition 1851.

—Pacific islanders'. Cook, Second voyage 1: 215, 344.

—La Pérouse, Voyage. Atlas.

—Venetian gondola. Ruskin, Stones of Venice 2: app.

**Boccaccio**, Giovanni, *novelist and poet*. 1313-1375.

—Histories of Italian literature by: Gingué (v. 3); Sauer, Tiraboschi (index).

- (Cochin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 88: 373.  
 — Montgomery. Italian authors v. 1.  
 — Quinet. *Révolutions d' Italie* I: 193.  
 — Schlegel (K. W. F. v.) *Werke* 10: 3.  
 — Simonde de Sismondi. *Literature of south Europe* 2: 1.  
 — Symonds. *Renaissance in Italy*.  
 — Villemain. *Littérature au moyen âge* v. 2.  
 — Yriarte. *Florence* 116. *Portrait*.  
 — *Analekten* (Koerting) *Zts. roman. Philol.* 5: 209.  
 — *Begründer d. italien. Renaissance* (Hettner) *Rundschau* 2: 228.  
 — *Decameron* (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 45: 721.  
 — — and imitations. Dunlop, *History of fiction*.  
**Bochart, Samuel, theologian.** 1599–1667.  
 — *Life and writings* (Whittingham) *Society of clergymen, Essays* v. 1.  
**Bücklin, Arnold.**  
 — (Lemmermayer) *Unsere Zeit* 1888: 2: 492.  
**Bodel, Jean.**  
 — *Petit de Julleville. Théâtre français* 1: ch. 3.  
**Bodenstedt, F. M., poet.** 1819–  
 — *Histories of German literature* by: Barthel (763); Prutz (1: 220).  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1857: 134.  
**Bodin, Jean, political writer.** 1530–96.  
 — Bayle. *Oeuvres diverses, index*.  
 — Bluntschli. *Gesch. neuern Statswissenschaft*.  
 — Carrière. *Reformationszeit* 1: 232.  
 — Desjardins. *Moralistes français du 16e. siècle*.  
 — Baudrillart reviewed (Passy) *Acad. Sci.* Mor. 24: 189; also *Jour. Econ.* I: 35: 51.  
**Bodley, Sir Thomas.** 1544–1612.  
 — Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.  
 — and the Bodleian library. Disraeli, *Amenities of literature* 3: 260.  
**Bodman Saga.**  
 — (Uhland) *Germania* 4: 35.  
**Böttcher, L. A., Danish poet.** 1793–1874.  
 — Gosse. *Literature of northern Europe* 167.  
**Body.** See *Anatomy, Anthropometry, Corpse, Physiology, names of parts*.  
**Boeckh, August.** 1785–1867.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1867: 2: 740.  
 — und K. O. Müller (Curtius) *Rundschau* 37: 355.  
**Boehme, Jacob.** 1575–1624.  
 — *Histories of philosophy* by: Ritter (10: 100), *Windelband* (1: 100).  
 — Baader. *Werke*.  
 — Baur. *Christliche Gnosis* 557.  
 — Carrière. *Reformationszeit* 1: 310.  
 — Feuerbach. *Werke* 4: 131.  
 — Goltz. *Charakteristik d. deutschen Genius* 2: 16.  
 — Hegel. *Werke* 15: 270; — *Jour. Spec. Philos.* 13: 179.  
 — Wesley. *Works*.  
**Boemund of Treves, archbishop.**  
 — Gesta. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* 24: 463.  
**Boeotia.**  
 — Orchemenus. *Exploration* (Schliemann) J. *Hellenic Stud.* 2: 122.  
**Boerhaave, Hermann, physician.** 1668–1738.  
 — Johnson (S:) *Works* 6: 270.  
**Boers.** See *Transvaal*.  
**Boethius, A. M. T. S.** 470–524.  
 — (Boehmer) *Romanische Studien* 3: 133.  
 — Gibbon. *Decline and fall* ch. 39.  
 — Hodgkin. *Italy and her invaders* 3: 517.  
 — Maurice. *Moral and metaphysical philosophy* 1: 423.  
 — Ritter. *Geschichte der Philosophie* 6: 580.  
 — Tiraboschi. *Letteratura italiana* 3: 73.  
 — Anglo-Saxon glosses (Bright) *Am. J. Philol.* 5: 488.  
 — *Auszüge aus d. Schriften d. röm. Rechtsgelehrten* in (Dirksen) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1851.  
 — Christianity of. *Origines des traditions* (Jourdain) *Pams. philosophy* v. 1.  
 — Pseudoethiania (Stangl) *Jahrb. Philol.* 127: 193, 285.  
 — Topica. *Glossae in. Abélard, Oeuvres inédites*; ed. Cousin 603.  
**Boëtie.** See *La Boëtie*.  
**Bohemia.**  
 — *Histories of Austria* by: Levy (59); Mailath, etc.  
 — *Annales brevissimi.* Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.*, v. 17.  
 — *Cosmas of Prague. Chronica* (Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 9).  
 — *Austria and, 1869–70* (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 82: 513.  
 — *Bairische Herrschaft, 1741–2* (Tupetz) *Hist. Zeits.* 42: 385.  
 — *Fin de (Caro)* *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 94: 241.  
 — *Hussite wars. Universal history: modern* 26: 220.  
 — *Szechen und die Landtag. Unsere Zeit* 1866: 1: 258, 415.  
**Bohemian literature.**  
 — Bowring. *Cheskian anthology*.  
**Bohemus, Johann.** 1639–76.  
 — (Meltzer) *Jahrb. Philol.* 112: 190, 269.  
**Boiardo, Mateo M., poet.** 1434–94.  
 — Ginguiné. *Histoire littéraire d'Italie* v. 4.  
 — Montgomery. *Italian authors* v. 1.  
 — Symonds. *Renaissance in Italy*.  
**Boigne, E. A., comtesse de.** 1780–1866.  
 — Guizot. *Mélanges biographiques*; also *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 71: 755.  
**Boileau, Charles, abbé de Beaulieu.** d. 1704.  
 — *Alembert. Oeuvres* 9: 237.  
**Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, poet.** 1636–1711.  
 — Albert. *Littérature française au 17. siècle.*  
 — *Alembert. Oeuvres* 7: 63–242.  
 — Bayle. *Oeuvres diverses, index*.  
 — Faguet. *Grands maîtres du 17. siècle.*  
 — Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 6.  
 — Shelley. *French authors* v. 1.  
 — (Strehlke) *Herrig's Archiv* 17: 48.  
 — *Esthétique* (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 94: 662.  
 — *Lettres à. Racine, Oeuvres* v. 6.  
 — *Zusammenhang mit Descartes* (Stein) *Zts. Philos.* 86: 199.  
**Boilers.** See also *Explosions, Machinery, Steam engine*.  
 — and tests. U. S. *International Exhibition, 1876. Reports* v. 6.  
 — *Manufacture* (Fitch) U. S. 10th. census v. 22.

- Boissonade, Jean F.** 1774-1857.  
— Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* v. 6.
- Boissy, Louis de.** 1694-1758.  
— Alembert. *Oeuvres* 8: 299.
- Bokenham, Osbern.**  
— *Legenden. Quellen* (Willenberg) Engl. Stud. 12: 1.
- Bokhara.**  
— Vambéry. *History of Bokhara.*  
— und die Transkaspische Eisenbahn (Heyfelder) *Uns. Zeit* 1888: 2: 339.
- Bolanden, Konrad von.**  
— (Keiter) *Unsere Zeit* 1876: 1: 161.
- Boleyn, Anne.** See Anne Boleyn.
- Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, viscount.** 1678-1751.  
— Brougham. *Statesmen* 3: 378.  
— Chesterfield. *Works* v. 4.  
— Goldsmith. *Miscellaneous works.* 1837. 3: 379.  
— Lodge. *Portraits* v. 4.  
— Mathews. *Oratory.*  
— Montagu (Lady). *Letters.*  
— Schlosser. *History of 18th. century* 1: 55; 3: 77, 235.  
— Stephen. *History of English thought* v. 1.  
— Examen. *Voltaire, Oeuvres* v. 30.  
— Philosophy. Gray (T.); *Works* v. 1.  
— Works (Raumer) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1840.
- Bolivar y Ponte, Simon, liberator.** 1783-1830.  
— *Art de vérifier les dates* 3e partie v. 12.  
— Coggeshall. *Second series of voyages.*  
— Commetant. *Nouveau monde* 13.  
— Gervinus. *Gesch. 19. Jahrhunderts* v. 3, 4.  
— Menzel. *Jahre 1815-1823*, 91-  
— Proctor. *Andes, Lima and Peru.*  
— Röding. *Freiheitskampf in Sud-Amerika* 146.  
— Suarez. *Rasgos biograficos.*
- Bolivia.**  
— *Art de vérifier les dates* 10: 398.  
— Herndon and Gibbon. *Valley of the Amazon.*  
— *Lettres édifiantes* 8: 297.  
— in 1831. Ruschenberger, *Three years in the Pacific* 163.  
— in 1850-67. *Annuaire des Deux Mondes* v. 1-14.
- Bollandists.**  
— *Derniers travaux* (Aubé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 68: 169.
- Bollman, Justus E.**  
— Varnhagen von Ense. *Schriften* v. 17.  
— und die Flücht Lafayette's (Kapp) *Rundschau* 18: 95.
- Bologna, Italy.**  
— (Taine) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 62: 39.  
— in 1861 (Rémusat) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 35: 335.
- Bologna university.**  
— *Eighth century* (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 88: 609.  
— in 11th. century. Tiraboschi, *Letteratura italiana* 3: 565.  
— Professors, 1604. Ray, *Travels* 1: 191.
- Bolton priory.**  
— Howitt. *Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire.*
- Bombay.**  
— *Asiatic Journal* N. S. 20: 16.  
— (Lucy) *Choice Literature* 3: 459.  
— Unhealthiness. Churchill, *Voyages* v. 6.
- Bonal, L. G. A., vicomte de.** 1754-1840.  
— (Faguet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 92: 913.  
— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 4.  
— Sur les connoissances morales. Baader, *Werke* 5: 43.  
— Traditionalisme (Rémusat) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 9: 43.
- Bonaparte family.** See Napoléon I, Napoléon II, Napoléon III, Jérôme Napoléon, Joseph Napoléon.
- Bonaparte, Mme.** Elizabeth Patterson. 1785-1879.  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1879: 1: 881.
- Bonaventura** (Giovanni di Fidenza), St. 1221-74.  
— Influence on Dante. Ozanam, Dante.
- Bone.** See also Crania, Joints, Teeth.  
— Formation by the periosteum (Syme) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 14: 158.  
— Human face (Callender) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1869: 163.  
— Spontanfractur (Westphal) *Marb. Univ. Diss.* v. 3.  
— Structure and development (Tomes) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1853: 109.  
— Subaxial arches in man (Callender) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1871: 119.  
— Trochlearförmige d. menschlichen (Hyrtl) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 18.
- Bonerius, Ulrich.**  
— Zur Kritik (Schönbach) *Zts. deutsch. Philol.* 6: 252.
- Bonghi, Ruggiero.** *Italian minister of education.*  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1875: 1: 148.
- Bonheur, Rosa.** *French painter.* 1822-  
— Ellet. *Women artists.*  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1861: 573.
- Boniface** (Winfrid), St., *apostle of Germany.* 680-755.  
— *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 4.  
— Neander. *Church history* 5: 62;—*Memoirs of Christian life.*  
— Conquête de la Germania (Lavis) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 80: 878.  
— Life (Willibald) Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 2.
- Bonin islands.**  
— in 1835. Ruschenberger, *Voyage* 437.  
— in 1853. United States Japan expedition v. 1-2.  
— in 1882. United States Consular report 24.
- Bonitz, Hermann.** 1814-88.  
— (Münz) *Unsere Zeit* 1888: 2: 381.
- Bonn, Prussia.**  
— Cathedral. Gailhabaud, *Monuments* v. 2.  
— University. U. S. Bureau Educ. Circulars 1882: 3.
- Bonnell, James.** 1653-99.  
— Life. *Religious Magazine* 3: 277.
- Bonner, Edmund, bishop of London.** d. 1569.  
— Fox. *Acts and monuments* v. 5, 6, 7.
- Bonner, Robert.** 1824-  
— Smith. *Sunshine and shade in New York.*
- Bonneval, C. A., comte de.** 1675-1747.  
— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 5.
- Bonnivard, François de.** 1496-1570.  
— Byron. *Prisoner of Chillon* (poem).  
— Vie et ses œuvres (Marc-Monnier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 82: 682.

**Bonpland, Aimé.**

- Brühns. Life of Humboldt 1: 397.

**Bonstetten, Carl Victor von.** 1745-1832.

- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 14.
- Briefe an. Müller (Joh. von), *Werke* v. 34-36.

**Book of common prayer.** *See also* Liturgy, Ritualism.

- *Alteste christliche* (Langen) *Hist. Zeits.* 53: 193.
- Communion service. Conington, *Misc. writings* v. 1.
- of 1549. Troubles connected with (Camden Soc., II: 37).

**Book-illustration.** *See also* Engraving, Illumination.

- Feuille de Conches. *Causeries* 4: 85.
- als Kunstwerk (Bucher) *Rundschau* 16: 432.
- der Lehrbücher (Kniffler) *Jahrb. Philol.* 136: 283.
- Histoire (Houssaye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 24: 927.
- in California (Sheldon) *Overland* II: 11: 337, 449.

**Books.** *See also* Authors, Bibliography, Bibliomania, Block-books, Copyright, Libraries, Printing, Stichometry.

- Best. Fifty in cheap form. *Occident* Jan. 28, 1887.
- of all ages. Comte, *Catechism of positivism*.
- Boys'. *Literary News* 8: 51.
- California early (Shinn) *Overland* II: 12: 337.
- Duties on. Sumner, *Works* 7: 166.
- Removal. *Pams. free trade* v. 4.
- International exchanges (Vattemare) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 31: 317.
- New. Hazlitt, *Sketches*.
- Old. Hazlitt, *Plain speaker*.
- Reference. Practical use (Hinman) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* 1880: 194.

**Books and reading.** *See also* Fiction, Literature.

- Brownson. *Works* 19: 517.
- Burigny. Life of Grotius 35-
- Carlyle. Choice of books.
- Clarke. Self-culture.
- Emerson. Society and solitude.
- Helps. Friends in council 1: 221.
- King. Substance and show.
- Library Journal, *passim*.
- (Poole) *Literary News* 6: 37.
- Porter. Books and reading.
- Ruskin. Sesame and lilies.
- Smith. Dreamthorp 187.

**Bookselling.**

- Carlyle-Emerson. Correspondence.
- Deutsch-Amerikanische (Kapp) *Rundschau* 16: 42.
- sous Malesherbes (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 49: 567.

**Boomerang.**

- Wilkes. United States exploring expedition 2: 191, 198.
- Antiquity (Ferguson) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 19.

**Boone, Daniel, pioneer of Kentucky.** 1735-1822.

- Shaler. Kentucky.
- Sparks. American biography v. 23.

**Bootan (Bhotan), Asia.**

- Guerre, 1865 (Blerzy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 63: 176.

**Booth, Barton, English tragedian.** 1631?-1733.

- Doran. *Annals of the stage* v. 1.
- Booth, Edwin, *American actor*. 1833-
- Bibliography. *Monthly Reference Lists* 3: 17.

**Bopp, Franz, German philologist.** 1791-1867.

- (Kuhn) *Zts. vergl. Sprachf.* 17: 156.
- Raumer. *Geschichte der german. Philologie* 606.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1868: 1: 780.
- Grammatik (Schweiger) *Zts. vergl. Sprachf.* v. 38.
- Linguistic theories. Delbrück, *Introd. to study of language*.
- Obituary notice (Martineau) *Philol. Soc. Trans.* 1867: 305.

**Boppe, Spruchdichter.**

- *Leben und Werke* (Tolle) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 2.

**Boracic acid.**

- Crystals (Miller) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 3: 365.
- Werth bei Mittellohreiterungen (Hildebrandt) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 6.

**Borax.**

- Deposits. *Cal. State Mineralogist*, 3d report.

**Bordeaux, France.**

- Commerce, etc. 1854 (Blaise) *Jour. Écon.* II: 3: 223.
- Grand port (Simonin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 23: 107.
- Travaux maritimes (Vidalin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 32: 658.

**Bore, tidal flood.**

- Comoy. *Marées fluviales* (Mascaret).

**Borgia family.** *See also* Alexander VI.

- (Blaze de Bury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 20: 241.
- (Gebhart) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 84: 890; 86: 141.
- Hillebrand. *Zeiten, Völker* 2: 40.
- Simone de Sismondi. *Républiques italiennes* v. 7-8.
- Villari. *Machiavelli* 1: 312.

**Borgia, Cesare, duca di Romagna.** d. 1507.

- Bayle. Dictionary.
- Creighton. Papacy during the reformation v. 4.
- Machiavelli. *Works, index*.
- *Epée de* (Yriarte) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 71: 349.
- Murder of Vitellozo. Machiavelli, *History of Florence*, app. B.
- Rehabilitation (Maury) *Rev. Hist.* v. 13.

**Borgia, Lucrezia, duchessa di Ferrara.** d. 1523.

- Hugo. *Théâtre* v. 3 (Drama).
- Roscoe. *Leo X.* 1: 467.

**Börne, Ludwig.** 1786-1837.

- (Brahm) *Rundschau* 47: 245.
- Duller. *Männer des Volks* 8: 313.
- Heine. *Werke* v. 12.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Premiers Lundis* v. 2.

**Borneo.**

- British (Herbig) *Unsere Zeit* 1886: 1: 408.

- Chasse aux têtes (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 138.

**Bornu (Bornoo), central Africa.**

- Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesellschaft, Register.

**Boron.**

- Organic compounds (Frankland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862.

**Borrow, George. 1803-81.**

- Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Romanye Rye (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 11: 109.

**Bosc d'Antic, L: A. G. 1759-1824.**

- (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10: exci.

**Boscovich, R. G., mathematician. 1711-87.**

- Theoria philos. naturalis. Robison, Mechanical philosophy 1: 267.

**Bosnia. See also Herzegovina.**

- (Maurer) Unsere Zeit 1870: 2: 89.
- (Vambéry) Rundschau 5: 242.
- après l'occupation austro-hongroise (Caix de Saint-Aymour) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55: 130, 378, 535.
- Excursion en, 1875 (Yriarte) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14: 167; 15: 177, 595.
- Guerre, 1851 (Poujade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 802; 5: 133.
- in 1809. Ranke, Servian revolution.
- Map. Gartenlaube 1882: 176.
- Question religieuse, 1885 (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 619.
- Régime agraire (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 70: 516.
- und Herzegovina. Uns. Zeit 1890: 401, 625.

**Bosphorus.**

- Pardoe and Bartlett. Beauties of the Bosphorus.
- Grundlinien (Boiatzis) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Bossuet, J. B., bishop of Meaux. 1627-1704.**

- Albert. Littérature française au 17. siècle.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 7: 251.
- Alison. Essays.
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*.
- Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2: 227.
- Fagnet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.
- Flint. Philosophy of history v. 1.
- Janet. Passions dans la littérature du 17. siècle. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 816.
- Lamartine. Vies v. 4.
- Matthews. Oratory.
- Sainte-Beuve. Monday chats; Causeries du Lundi v. 10, 12, 13; Nouveaux Lundis v. 2.
- Sévigné. Lettres v. 12.
- Connaissance de Dieu (Henry) Herrig's Archiv 60: 203.
- Leibniz et (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31: 386.
- Philosophie (Nourrisson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 60: 81.
- Sermonnaire (Nisard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 7: 419.

**Bossut, Charles. 1730-1814.**

- (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1: xci.

**Boston, Mass.**

- Winsor. Memorial history of Boston.
- Character of the people, 1776. Tudor, Life of Otis 441.
- City government (Bugbee) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.
- Common extension. Sumner, Works v. 4.

- in 1819. Fearon, Sketches of America 105.
- in 1821. Dwight, Travels 1: 489.
- in 1829. Otis, Mayoralty address (History pams. v. 2).
- in 1841-6. Lyell, Travels in America.
- in 1880. United States 10th. census 18: 91.

**Boström, —**

- Philosophie (Borelius) Philos. Monatsh. 21: 235.

**Boswell, James. 1740-95.**

- Character. Prior, Life of Goldsmith 1: 440.

**Bosworth Field battle, 1485.**

- Ballad. Percy, Folio manuscript v. 3.
- Beaumont (Sir J.) Poems; ed. by Grosart.

**Botany.**

- See also Algae, Bark, Cells, Flowers, Fruit, Fungi, Leaves, Lichens, Morphology, Mosses, Orchids, Palaeobotany, Parthenogenesis, Plants, Pollen, Sap, Seeds, Trees, Vegetables, names of species.

**— Whewell. History of the inductive sciences v. 2.**

- Chinese (Fournier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 59: 907.

**— Crimean. Clarke (E. D.), Travels 1: app.**

- Gürtelförmige Gefasstrang-Verbindungen im Stengelknoten dicotyl. Gewächse (Hanstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.

**— Jardins de B. de l'Angleterre et de France (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 78: 805.**

- Nosologie (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6: 217.

**— of China (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 16: 190.**

- of San Domingo. Wade, San Domingo report.

**— of the Troad. Schliemann, Ilios.**

- Organogénie et la physiologie (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14: 105.

**— Organographie (Mirbel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 20: 497; 22: 525.**

- physiologie (Gaudichaud) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 8: 1.

**— Probleme (Cohn) Rundschau 1: 80.**

- System nebst einer Anordnung d. Kryptophyten (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.

**Bothwell Bridge battle, 1679.**

- Histories of Scotland, Covenanters.
- Scott. Minstrelsy of Scottish border 1: 226.

**— Covenanters' lament. Praed, Poems.**

**Böttger, Adolf. 1815-70.**

- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1871: 1: 118.

**Botticelli, Sandro. 1437-1515.**

- Lives of painters by: Mantz, Vasari.
- Designs in engraving. Ruskin, Ariadne Fiorentina. — Works 7: 171.

**Bouffers, Stanislas, abbé et le Chevalier de. 1737-1815.**

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance, *index*.
- Mme. de Sabran et (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6: 892.

**Bouffers-Rouvrel, Marie C. H., comtesse de.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 4: 163.

**Boughton, George H:**

- British painters.

**Bouhier, Jean. 1673-1746.**

- Alembert. Oeuvres 10: 365.

**Bouilhet, Louis. 1824-69.**

- (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53: 287.

- Bouillon, H:** de la Tour d'Auvergne, *duc* de. 1555-1623.  
 — (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 18: 897; 19: 161.
- Boulanger, G. E. J. M.,** *French general*. 1837—  
 — (Sulzer) *Unsere Zeit* 1887: 1: 289.
- Bourbon, house and dukes of.**  
 — Spanish. Renonciation au trône de France (Courcy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 88: 305, 872; 89: 242.
- Bourbon, Charles IV, connétable.** 1490-1527.  
 — Conjuraton contre François I (Mignet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 52: 79, 325; *also Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 25: 868; 26: 5, 372.
- Bourdaloue, Louis.** 1632-1704.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 9.  
 — Grand sermonnaire (Nisard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 7: 410.
- Bourges, France.**  
 — Cathedral. Gailhabaud, *Monuments* v. 2.  
 — Election d'un évêque au 5. siècle (Thierry) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 42: 5.
- Bourget, Paul.** 1852—  
 — Lemaitre. *Contemporains* 3: 339.  
 — Psychologie. *Critique Philos. N. S.* 1: 225.
- Bourgogne, Marie A. de Savoie, duchesse de.**  
 — Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 2.
- Bourgogne, France.**  
 — en 1787 (Pautet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 70: 263.  
 — Souvenirs (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: v. 98-102, 104.
- Bourgoing, François, père.**  
 — Bossuet. *Oeuvres choisies* v. 4.
- Boursault, Edme.** 1638-1701.  
 — (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 30: 31, 351, 573.
- Bouvinas, France.** Battle of 1214. *See also* Philip II of France.  
 — Relatio. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* 26: 390, *and index*.
- Bowditch, Nathaniel.** 1773-1838.  
 — Memoir. La Place, *Mécanique céleste* transl. v. 4.
- Bowdoin, James.** 1727-90.  
 — Life and services. Winthrop, *Speeches* 90; *Pams. history* v. 4.
- Bowdoin college.**  
 — History to 1835. *Amer. Quar. Reg.* 8: 105.
- Bowring, Sir John.** 1792-1872.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1857: 780.
- Boycotting.**  
 — (Stephen) 19. Century 20: 765.
- Boyle, Richard, 3d earl of Burlington.** 1695-1753.  
 — Lodge. *Portraits* v. 4.
- Boyle, Robert.** 1626-91.  
 — Bayle. *Dictionary*.  
 — Evelyn. *Diary* 3: 260. *Portrait*.  
 — Lodge. *Portraits* v. 4.
- Boyne water: ballad.** Percy Society v. 1.
- Boys.** *See* children.
- Bozzaris, Marco.** d. 1823.  
 — Halleck. *Poems*.  
 — (Yemeniz) *Rev. d. d. Monde* II: 21: 833.
- Brabant.**  
 — Genealogiae ducum. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 25.
- Revolution, 1789-90 (Arendt) *Hist. Taschenbuch* 1843.
- Brachiopoda** (Palliobranchiata). *See also* Productus, Spirifer, etc.  
 — der Hallstätter Schichten (Suess) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 9.  
 — der Kössener Schichten (Suess) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 7.  
 — der Oolithe von Balin (Szajnoch) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 41.  
 — Organization (Hancock) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1858: 791.
- Brachistochrone.**  
 — d'un corps pesant en égard aux résistances passives (Haton de La Goupillière) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 27.  
 — Probleme inverse (Haton de La Goupillière) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 28.
- Brachvogel, Albert Emil, dramatist.** 1824-78.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1879: 2: 881.
- Braddock, General Edward.** 1695-1755.  
 — Defeat, July 9, 1755. Bancroft, *History of United States* 4: 189.  
 — New York Colonial hist., *Docs.* 10: 309.  
 — Parkman. *Montcalm and Wolfe*.  
 — Scharf. *History of Maryland* 1: 432.  
 — Washington. *Letters* 2: 91, 468.
- Braddon, Mary E.**  
 — Roman à sensation (Forgues) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 45: 953.
- Bradford, John, prebendary of St. Pauls, burnt** 1555.  
 — Fuller. *Abel redevivus* 1: 211.
- Bradford, William, 2d governor Plymouth colony.** 1588-1657.  
 — Belknap. *Early discoverers* 179.  
 — Plymouth colony. *Records*.
- Bradford, Mass.**  
 — Gage. *History of Rowley*.
- Bradlaugh, Charles.** 1833—  
 — Gladstone. *Speeches*.  
 — (Katscher) *Unsere Zeit* 1886: 2: 89.  
 — McCarthy. *England under Gladstone*.  
 — Biography. *Unsere Zeit* 1882: 1: 441.
- Bradlee, Rev. Caleb D.**  
 — Ordination. *Pams. on biography* v. 3.
- Bragi.**  
 — (Mogk) *Beitr. deut. Sprache* 14: 81.
- Brahe, Tycho, astronomer.** 1546-1601.  
 — Arago. *Oeuvres* 3: 186.  
 — Brewster. *Martyrs of science*.  
 — Morton. *Heroes of science: astronomers*.  
 — Apologia contra R. Ursum. Kepler, *Opera* 1: 215.  
 — Portrait. Pamphlets on biography v. 3.  
 — Systema et vita. Gassendi, *Opera*. 1727. 4: 49; 5: 319.
- Brahmanism.** *See also* Bhagavad Gita, Buddhism, Krishna, Mahabharata, Ramayana, Vedas.  
 — Clarke. *Ten great religions*.  
 — Duncker. *History of antiquity* v. 4.  
 — Johnson. *Oriental religions: India*.  
 — Lettres édifiantes 11: 9; 14: 65.  
 — Manu. *Ordinances*.  
 — Müller. Chips from a German workshop v. 1.  
 — Plumptre. *History of pantheism*.  
 — Ward. *History of the Hindoos*.

- Aitareya Brahmana (Barthélemy-St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81: 123.
- Conversation between European and Asiatic Jour. N. S. v. 11-12.
- Learning, theology. Harris, Voyages 1: 449.
- Lebenskraft (Müller) Rundschau 5: 421.
- Rites sacrés: Brahmakarma. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1: 321.
- Tenets and philosophy. Classical poems translated 3: 713.
- Brahmo Somaj.**
- (Stebbins) Overland II: 3: 186.
- New development. Unsere Zeit 1882: 2: 836.
- 50e. anniversaire, 1880 (Alviella) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 41: 413.
- Brahms, Johannes.** 1833—
- (Ehlert) Rundschau 23: 341.
- Brain.** See also Apoplexy. Crania. Dura mater, Insanity, Intellect, Memory, Mental science, Mind, Nerves, Phrenology, Psychology, Senses, Sleep, Spine.
- and soul. Lange, Materialism 3: 111.
- Bushwoman and idiots (Marshall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 501.
- Centrum des reflectorischen Lidschlusses (Nickell) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Cerebral cortex (Horsley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: 1.
- Commissures of cerebral hemisphere of marsupials and placental mammals (Flower) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 633.
- Effets consécutifs des plaies (Larrey) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14: 185.
- et la pensée (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 57: 971; 58: 413.
- (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2: 299.
- Feinerer Bau (Lenhossék) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 10.
- Fonctions (Bernard) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 98: 373.
- (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814: 469.
- Géographie et mécanique cérébrales (Taine) Rev. Philos. 6: 329.
- Irritabilité et réaction (Richet) Rev. Philos. 12: 561.
- Localisations cérébrales (Lépine) Rev. Philos. 1: 562: 2: 253.
- (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 41: 897; also Pop. Sci. 18: 599.
- et l'évolution (Lewis) Rev. Philos. 16: 589.
- psychologiques (Debon) Rev. Philos. 10: 129.
- Marsupials (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837: 87.
- Materials exist in the blood (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821: 25.
- Motor regions. Analysis (Beavor) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: 205.
- Negro (Tiedemann) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836: 497.
- Occipital and temporal lobes. Functions (Brown, Schäfer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: 303.
- Occlusion des plaies (Larrey) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16: 439.
- Physiologie cérébrale et la psychologie (Égger) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 24: 193.
- Quadrumana. Posterior lobes (Flower) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 185.
- Rodents (Lewis) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 689.
- Structure (Clarke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 231; 1868: 263.
- bei Menschen u. Thieren (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.
- Comparative (Lewis) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 35.
- Microscopic (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 1; 1825: 436.
- in chimpanzee, idiot, etc. (Macartney) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.
- Time of operations (Cattell) Mind 11: 220, 377, 524.
- Unconscious action (Carpenter) Estes, Half hour recreations.
- Holmes. Mechanism in thought, etc.
- von einem Kinde, welchem d. rechte Auge u. d. Nase fehlten (Rudolphie) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- Weight in different races (Davis) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 505.
- Brandan, St. Legend.**
- (Schröder) Germania 16: 60.
- Meerfahrt (Zimmer) Zts. deut. Altert. 33: 129, 257.
- Brandenburg, Prussia.**
- Ranke. Memoir of the house of.
- Chronica principum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 25.
- Gouvernement. Frederick II, Oeuvres 1: 241.
- Histoire de la maison. Frederick II, Oeuvres v. 1.
- in ersten Monaten des Jahr. 1627 (Opel) Hist. Zeits. 51: 193.
- und Frankreich, 1688 (Meineke) Hist. Zeits. 62: 197.
- Brandes, Georg M. C.** 1842—
- als Litteraturgeschichtsschreiber (Puls) Herrig's Archiv 80: 1.
- Brandis, Christian August.** 1790-1867.
- Zur Erinnerung (Trendelenburg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.
- Brandon, Charles, duke of Suffolk.** d. 1545.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Brandt, H. von, Prussian general.** 1789-1868.
- Chesney. Military biography.
- Brandt, Sebastian.** 1458-1520.
- Ship of fools. Choice Lit. 1: 433.
- Müller. Chips from a German workshop v. 3.
- Brannan, Samuel.** 1819-89.
- (Hittell) Overland II: 13: 648.
- Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 748.
- Brasidas of Sparta.**
- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.
- Braun, Karl, German statesman.** 1822—
- Unsere Zeit 1869: 1: 881.
- Braunschweig.** See Brunswick.
- Brauweiler monastery.**
- Annales, etc. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. v. 1, 2, 14, 16.
- Bravais, Auguste.** 1811-63.
- (Beaumont) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 35.
- Braxton, Carter.** 1736-97.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 6.
- Brazil.** See also Amazon, Rio de Janeiro.
- Herrera. Historia general.
- Waterton. Wanderings in South America.
- Aborigines (Martius) Roy. Geog. Soc. J. 2: 191.

- Am Guahyba (Ihering) *Unsere Zeit* 1886: 2: 243.
- Ausstellung in Porto Allegre. *Unsere Zeit* 1883: 1: 263.
- Chronology to 1832. Art de vérifier les dates III: v. 13-14.
- Deutsche Colonisation. *Unsere Zeit* 1861: 393.
- et la colonisation (Reclus) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 39: 930; 40: 375.
- et la société (Assier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 45: 554, 753; 46: 65; 49: 548; 52: 323.
- Géologie. Partie australe (Pissis) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 10: 353.
- in 1708. Rogers (Woodes), *Voyage* 37.
- in 1740. Anson, *Voyage* 58.
- in 1760. Martinière, *Dictionnaire*.
- in 1815-23. Kotzebue, *Voyages*.
- in 1830. Brauns, *Skizzen von Amerika* 338.
- in 1849-60. Gerstücker, *Schriften* I: v. 5, 15.
- in 1850-67. *Annuaire des Deux Mondes* v. 1-14.
- in 1858 (Pereira da Silva) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 14: 791.
- in 1865 (Sturz) *Pams. history* v. 13.
- in 1867-72. *Revue des Deux Mondes* II: 103: 359.
- in 1875 (Hellwald) *Unsere Zeit* 1875: 1: 91, 360, 531.
- in 1881 (Fontpertuis) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 14: 54.
- Institutions primitives (Glasson) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 132: 275.
- Instructions for emigrants. 1876. *Pams. travel* v. 4.
- Naturgeschichte (Lichtenstein) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1814-15, 1816-17, 1820-1, 1826.
- Portuguese in. Harris, *Voyages* 2: 166.
- — Raynal. *Histoire du commerce* 2: 357.
- Races du (Zaborowski) *Rev. Sci.* 43: 464.
- Revolution, 1820. Gervinus, *Geschichte* d. 19. Jahrh. v. 3.
- Südliche Ende d. Gebergzuges (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1827.
- Bread.** See also Food.
- *Journal des Économistes*, series I-II, *index* (Boulangerie).
- à Paris (Cochut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 46: 964; 47: 400.
- Price. Loi qui gouverne (Mannequin) *Jour. Écon.* III: 11: 361.
- Roman varieties (Voigt) *Rhein. Mus.* 31: 105.
- Taxe du (Cochin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 68: 629.
- Versorgung. Regelung der (Matern) *Uns. Zeit* 1888: 2: 409.
- Bread-fruit.**
- Hawkesworth. *Voyages* 2: 81.
- Breda, Netherlands.**
- Siege, 1625, by Spinola (Münch) *Hist. Taschenbuch* 1840.
- Breguet, A. L.** 1747-1823.
- (Fourier) Paris, *Mém. Acad. Sci.* 7: xcii.
- Bregwin, St., archbishop of Canterbury.**
- Vita (Eadmer) *Migne, Patrol. Lat.* 159: 753.
- Brehm, Alfred E., German zoologist.** 1829- (Eisler) *Unsere Zeit* 1887: 2: 90.
- Brehon laws.**
- Maine. Early institutions.
- (Laveleye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 8: 785.
- (O'Reilly) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 14.
- Breitmann, Hans, pseud.** See Leland, C: Godfrey.
- Bremen, Germany.**
- Miesegaes. *Chronik der Bremen.*
- Annales 750-1307. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 17.
- in 19. Jahrhundert. *Gegenwart* 8: 202.
- Brenham, Charles J., mayor of San Francisco.** 1851.
- Soulé. *Annals of San Francisco* 735.
- Brentano, Sophie.**
- Reliquien. *Deutsche Rundschau* 52: 199.
- Brentzen (Brentius) J., German protestant theologian.** 1499-1570.
- Fuller. *Abel redevivus* 1: 344.
- Brescia, Italy.**
- Annales 1014-1273. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 18.
- Breslau, Silesia.**
- Annales Wratislavienses. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 9, 19.
- Brétigny, France.**
- Treaty of. 1360 (Giraud) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 93: 478, 665.
- — Rapin. *History of England* 1: 432.
- Breton language.**
- Glosses at Orleans (Stokes) *Zts. vergl. Sprachforschung* 26: 425.
- Irregular verbs (Stokes) *Philol. Soc. Trans.* 1867: 114.
- Breton literature.**
- Chants populaires sur les chefs Morvan Thierry, *Dix ans d'études historiques* 691.
- Brevoort, James Carson.**
- Memorial of. *Pams. on biography* v. 3.
- Brialmont, A. H: Belgian military writer.** 1821-.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1859: 291.
- Bribery.**
- German law (Teichmüller) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 8.
- Bricher, Alfred T.** 1837-.
- Sheldon. *American painters.*
- Bridges.**
- Differential equation of breaking (Stokes) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 8: 707.
- Kansas City. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1868-9, v. 7.
- Missouri river, at Omaha (Williams) *Pams. railroads* v. 2.
- Newport and Cincinnati. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1870-1, v. 7.
- Suspension. Mathematical theory (Gilbert) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1826: 202; 1831: 341.
- Bridgman, Frederick A.** 1847-.
- Sheldon. *American painters.*
- Bridgman, Laura D., deaf mute.** 1829-.
- Hall. Aspects of German culture 237.
- Education (Howe) *Rev. Philos.* 1: 401.
- Vocal sounds. Lieber, *Miscellaneous writings.*
- Brigandage.**
- Greek (Burnouf) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 87: 987.
- Italian (Reuchlin) *Unsere Zeit* 1870: 2: 146.

- in 1860-64 (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 50 : 549.
- Bright, Right Hon. John, British statesman.** 1811-89.
- Blanc. Lettres sur l'Angleterre.
- (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 85 : 952.
- Higginson. English statesmen.
- Unsere Zeit 1863 : 584; 1866 : 1 : 192.
- Birmingham celebration, 1883. Pams. biography v. 3.
- Brillat-Savarin, A.** 1755-1826.
- Balzac. Oeuvres 22 : 231.
- Brindisi, Italy.**
- Eine historische Landschaft (Warsberg) Uns. Zeit 1884 : 1 : 553.
- Brinkley, John.** 1763-1835.
- Arago. Oeuvres 3 : 430.
- Brinvilliers, M. Marguerite d'Aubray, marquise de.**
- Morale du 17. siècle (Michelet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 26 : 538.
- Brisbane, General T. M.** 1773-1860.
- Memoir (Bryson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22 : 589.
- Brissot de Warville, J. P.** 1754-93.
- Brougham. Statesmen, time of George III.
- Bristol, John B.** 1826-
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Bristol, England.**
- Ricart. The maire of B. is kalendar (Camden Soc. II : 5).
- Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 4.
- Britain.** See also Anglo-Saxons, Great Britain.
- Ethnology. Skene, Celtic Scotland 1 : 164.
- British America.** See also British Columbia, Canada, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia.
- Back. Arctic land expedition. (See also Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 6 : 1).
- Franklin. Expeditions.
- British association for the advancement of science.**
- Fifty-second meeting (Du Bois Reymond) Rundschau 33 : 290.
- Thirty-seventh meeting (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 73 : 212.
- British Columbia.** See also Fraser river, Puget sound, Queen Charlotte's islands, Vancouver island.
- Bibliography. Bancroft, History of British Columbia.
- Bancroft. History of the northwest.
- Duflot de Mofras. Exploracion 2 : 141.
- Greenhow. Northwest coast.
- in 1786. Meares, Voyages.
- in 1792. Sutil y Mexicana, Viage.
- in 1861 (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 34 : 940.
- in 1862. Leslie, Essays in political philosophy 259.
- und Vancouver island. Unsere Zeit 1859 : 81.
- British Museum, London.**
- Edwards. Memoirs of libraries.
- Fagan. Life of Panizzi.
- Histoire (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 12 : 518, 890.
- Reading room. Knight, London v. 4, 6.
- Brittany (Bretagne) France.** See also Breton.
- Agriculture et des classes agric. (Du Chatellier) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 60-63.
- Ancienne province (Lucas, Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3 : 189.
- Anciens évêques (Du Chatellier) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 52-53.
- Evêché de Cornouailles (Du Chatellier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 47 : 267, 439.
- Histoire (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : v. 71-74.
- Industrie en (Benoiston de Chateaufneuf) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2 : 77, 189.
- Louis le Debonnaire contre Morvan. Thierry, Dix ans d'études.
- Modes de la propriété (Du Chatellier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 57 : 5.
- Moyens d'unir, au domaine du roi. 1485. Rev. Hist. 25 : 275.
- Nationalité dans l'unité française 1532-1789 (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 31 : 857.
- Populations rurales (Baudrillard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 65 : 797; 66 : 369.
- Brizeux, Julien Auguste P.** 1806-58.
- Vie et ses œuvres (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 17 : 68; also in Brizeux' Oeuvres v. 1.
- Brockes, Barthold H.**
- und Reimarus. Strauss, Schriften v. 2.
- Brockhaus, F. Arnold, German bookseller.** 1772-1823.
- (Kapp) Rundschau 29 : 274-
- Brockhaus, Heinrich.**
- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1875 : 1 : 81.
- Broderick, David C.** 1820-59.
- Histories of California : Bancroft (6 : 678).
- Shuck. Representative men.
- English and Terry. Broadside, 1880. Pams. California v. 8.
- Broglie, A. L. V. C.; duc de.** 1785-1870.
- (Geffcken) Rundschau 53 : 385.
- (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 95 : 241, 602.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 2 : 376.
- Doctrinair (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 50 : 16.
- Économiste (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 36 : 427.
- Études diplomatiques (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 67 : 681.
- Frédéric II. reviewed (Koser) Hist. Zeit. 51 : 54.
- Vie et ses écrits (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 48 : 307.
- Brome, Richard, dramatist.** d. 1652.
- (Faust) Herrig's Archiv 82 : 1.
- Bromine.**
- in sea water (Gutzkow) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. II : 1 : 81.
- Manufacture (Root) Ohio Geol. Survey, Geol. 6 : 653.
- Vorkommen u. Darstellung (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.
- Wirkung auf Diamido-a-Naphitol (Germany) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Brongniart, Alexandre and Adolphe T.**
- Eloge de (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39.
- Brontë, Anne (Acton Bell, pseud.)**
- Bayne. Essays v. 2.

- Brontë**, Charlotte (*Mrs. C. B. Nicholls*; Currier Bell, *pseud.*) 1824-55.  
 — Bayne. *Essays* v. 2.  
 — (Kätscher) *Unsere Zeit* 1880: 2: 734.  
 — Martineau. *Biographical sketches*.  
 — Roscoe (W. C.) *Essays*.  
 — Stephen. *Hours in a library* v. 3.  
 — *Vie, œuvres* (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 10: 139, 422.
- Bronze**.  
 — Fortnum. *Bronzes*.  
 — *Industrie antique et moderne* (Gruyer) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 1: 153.  
 — *leg from Italy* (Poynter) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 7: 189.
- Bronze age**.  
 — (Burnouf) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 21: 752.
- Brook farm association**.  
 — Cooke. *Life of Emerson* 91.  
 — Frothingham. *Life of G. Ripley*; — *also* Transcendentalism.  
 — Hawthorne. *American note-books*; — *Blithdale romance*.  
 — *Lives by J. Hawthorne*, James.
- Brooklyn, N. Y.**  
 — in 1880. *United States 10th. census* 18: 469.
- Brosses**, Charles de. 1709-77.  
 — *Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi* 7: 85, 105.  
 — *Grand homme de province* (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 12: 757.  
 — *Querelle avec Voltaire* (Cunisset-Carnot) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 85: 879.
- Brougham**, Henry P., *baron Brougham* and Vaux. 1778-1868.  
 — Greville. *Memoirs*.  
 — (Haussonville) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 85: 845.  
 — Martineau. *Biographical sketches*.  
 — Mathews. *Oratory*.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1869: 1: 27.  
 — *displayed*. *Bentham, Works* 5: 549.  
 — *Vie et ses travaux* (Mignet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 96: 577.
- Broughton**, Rhoda.  
 — Heywood. *These authors: how they strike me*.  
 — *Romans*. (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 44: 456.
- Broussais**, F. J. V., *medical professor*. 1772-1838.  
 — Mignet. *Notices* v. 1.  
 — *Doctrines* (Dubois) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 3: 89, 412.
- Brown**, Charles Brockden, *American author*. 1771-1810.  
 — Prescott. *Essays*; *also Sparks' Amer. biography* v. 1.
- Brown**, Ford Maddox.  
 — *British painters*.
- Brown**, Francis, *president of Dartmouth college*. 1784-1820.  
 — *Life*. *Amer. Quar. Reg.* 7: 133; — *Portrait* 8: 105.
- Brown**, George Loring. 1814-  
 — Sheldon. *American painters*.  
 — Tuckerman. *Artist-life*.
- Brown**, John, *abolitionist*. 1800-59.  
 — *Works on slavery*.  
 — Emerson. *Miscellanies* (Riverside ed.)  
 — Phillips (Wendell). *Speeches* 263, 289.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1867: 1: 401.  
 — *A brave life* (of Mrs. Brown) *Overland* II: 6: 360.  
 — *Capture* (Spring) *Overland* II: 1: 564.  
 — in *Kansas with* (Hawes) *Californian* 4: 68.
- Brown**, J. Appleton. 1844-  
 — Sheldon. *American painters*.
- Brown**, John G. 1831-  
 — Sheldon. *American painters*.
- Browne**, C. Farrar (Artemus Ward). 1832-67.  
 — (Bentzon) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 100: 837.
- Browne**, Sir Richard.  
 — Evelyn. *Diary*. (*Portrait in* v. 3.)
- Browne**, Sir Thomas. 1605-82.  
 — Bulwer. *Miscellaneous prose works* 1: 143.  
 — Johnson (S.). *Works* 6: 475.  
 — (Milsand) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 14: 646; 16: 632.  
 — Stephen. *Hours in a library* v. 2.
- Browning**, Elizabeth Barrett. 1809-61.  
 — Bayne. *Essays* v. 1.  
 — (Herridge) *Andover Rev.* 7: 607.  
 — Ossoli. *Papers on art, literature*.  
 — Poe. *Works* 2: 401.  
 — Roscoe (W. C.) *Essays*.  
 — Smiles. *Brief biographies*.  
 — Stedman. *Victorian poets*.  
 — *Aurora Leigh* (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 8: 322.
- Browning**, Robert, *poet*. 1812-  
 — Browning Society. *Papers*.  
 — (Étienne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 85: 704.  
 — Hutton. *Essays* v. 2.  
 — (Noel) *Choice Literature* 2: 301.  
 — Ossoli. *Papers on art, literature*.  
 — (Robinson) *Unsere Zeit* 1879: 1: 499.  
 — Smiles. *Brief biographies*.  
 — Stedman. *Victorian poets*.  
 — Strong. *Philosophy and religion* 525.  
 — as a dramatist (Courtney) *Choice Literature* 1: 419.  
 — Ring and the book. Buchanan, *Master-spirits*.  
 — *Sonett-dichtung* (Lentzner) *Anglia* 11: 500.  
 — Tennyson and (Dowden) *Afternoon lectures* v. 5; *also Studies in literature*.  
 — Wordsworth, Tennyson and. Bagehot, *Literary studies* v. 2.
- Brownson**, Orestes A. 1803-76.  
 — Conversion (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 15: 197.
- Bruce**, James, of *Kinnaird*. 1730-94.  
 — Jardine. *Naturalist's library* v. 2.
- Bruck**, Karl L. von.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1857: 647.
- Brummell**, G. B., "beau Brummell." 1778-1840.  
 — Greville. *Reigns of George IV and William IV*.
- Brunanburh battle**, 937.  
 — Song of the battle in: *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*; — William of Malmesbury's *Chronicle*; — Turner's *Anglo-Saxons* (v. 3); — *Contemp. Review* v. 38, tr. by Hallam Tennyson; — Morley, *English writer* (1, pt. 1: 420) — Alfred Tennyson, *Poems*; — Du Ménil, *Poésies latines antérieures au 12e. siècle* (270).

- Petrie and Sharpe. *Monumenta histor. Britannica*.
- Site. *Athenaeum* Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 1885.
- Brunelleschi**, Filippo, *architect*. 1377-1446.
- Works on the Italian renaissance by: Symonds.
- Vasari. *Lives of the painters*.
- Yriarte. *Florence* 131.
- Brunet**, Jacques C. 1780-1867.
- Laporte. *Bibliographie contemporaine* 2: 23.
- Brunetière**, Ferdinand, *critic*. 1849-.
- (Dauriac) *Critique Philos.* N. S. 4: 296.
- Lemaitre. *Contemporains* 1: 217.
- Brunhilda**. *See also* Nibelungen Lied.
- Menzell. *History of Germany* v. 1.
- Bruno** the Great, St., and bishop of Cologne. 925-965.
- Vitae. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. Scr.* v. 4.
- Bruno**, St., founder of Carthusians. 1040?-1101.
- *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 9.
- Bruno**, Giordano. 1550-1600.
- *Histories of philosophy* by: Ritter (9: 595), Windelband (1: 65).
- *Histories of Italian literature* by: Canello, Tiraboschi (7: 689).
- Bayle. *Dictionary*.
- Carrière. *Reformationszeit* 2: 46.
- (Hegel) *Jour. Spec. Philosophy* 20: 206.
- Jäsche. *Pantheismus* 2: 184.
- Maurice. *Moral and metaphysical philosophy* 2: 163.
- Plumptre. *History of pantheism* v. 1.
- Symonds. *Renaissance: Catholic reaction* v. 2.
- Vacherot. *École d'Alexandrie* 3: 189.
- *Opera inedita* (Lutoslawski) *Arch. Gesch. Philos.* 2: 526.
- *Science de l'ordre social* (Passy) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 73: 127.
- *vor dem Inquisition*. Sigwart, *Kleine Schriften* v. 1.
- Brunswick**, House of. *See also* George I-IV.
- *Antiquities of*. Gibbon, *Miscellaneous works* v. 3.
- Brunswick**, Germany.
- Chronik (Beck) *Germania* 23: 142.
- *Denkwürdigkeiten eines Ministers*. Rundschau 44: 376-.
- *Successionsfrage*. *Unsere Zeit* 1874: 1: 28.
- Brusa**, Asia Minor.
- *Asiatische Olymp und* (Haeckel) *Rundschau* 5: 41.
- Brutus**, Lucius Junius. d. 509 B. C.
- Stoll. *Helden Roms* 18.
- Brutus**, Marcus Junius. B. C. 85-42.
- Alfieri. *Tragedies* v. 2.
- Cicero. *Letters*.
- Herder. *Brutus: Dichtung* (Werke 28: 11, 52).
- Plutarch. *Lives*.
- Voltaire. *Brutus: tragédie* (Oeuvres v. 1).
- *Character*. Gibbon, *Miscellaneous works* 4: 95.
- *d'après les lettres de Cicéron* (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 48: 62.
- Bryant**, William Cullen. 1794-1878.
- *Annual cyclopaedia* 1878.
- (Bentzen) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 1886: May 1.
- Poe. *Works* 2: 178.
- Stedman. *Poets of America*.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1878: 2: 641.
- (Vietor) *Herrig's Archiv* 18: 354.
- Wilson (J.): *Works* 6: 191.
- Buccaneers of America**. *See also* Piracy.
- Bancroft. *History of Central America* v. 2:—Mexico v. 3.
- Burney. *South sea voyages* v. 4.
- Cordoba. *Puerto Rico* 1: 84.
- Dana. *Poems and prose writings*.
- Edwards. *West Indies*.
- Griswold. *Panama*.
- Raynal. *Histoire des deux Indes* 3: 32.
- Bucer**, Martin, reformer.
- Fuller. *Abel redevivus*.
- *Concerning divorce*. Milton, *Prose works*.
- Buch**, C. L. von. 1774-1853.
- (Flourens) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 26.
- Buchanan**, George, *Scottish scholar*. 1506-82.
- Kingsley. *Historical lectures*.
- Buchanan**, James, 14th president U. S. 1791-1868.
- *Annuaire des Deux Mondes* 7: 768.
- *Administration: Bibliography*. *Mo. Ref. Lists* 4: 38-40.
- Buchanan**, Robert, poet. 1841-.
- Stedman. *Victorian poets*.
- Bucharest**. *See also* Roumania.
- (Zerboni di Sposetti) *Unsere Zeit* 1869: 2: 278.
- Buchholz**, Andreas H:
- Cholevius. *Deutsche Romane* 17. Jahrh.
- Buchholz family**.
- (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 72: 201.
- Buckingham**, George Villiers, 4th duke of, favorite of James I. 1592-1628.
- Clarendon. *History of the rebellion* bk. 1.
- Gardiner. *History of England* 1617-28.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.
- Scott. *Fortunes of Nigel* (fiction).
- *Assassination*. *Poems on* (Percy Soc. v. 29).
- Buckingham**, George Villiers, 5th duke of. 1627-88.
- Clarendon. *History of the rebellion*.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.
- Wotton. *Reliquiae*.
- Buckingham**, Henry Stafford, duke of. d. 1483.
- *Poem on*. Sackville, *Works*.
- Buckland**, Rev. R. J. W.
- Strong. *Philosophy and religion* 337.
- Buckle**, Henry Thomas. 1822-62.
- (Katscher) *Unsere Zeit* 1881: 1: 236.
- Huth's *Life of*. *Rundschau* 33: 440.
- *Positivisme dans l'histoire* (Etienne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 74: 375.
- Bucolic poetry** (Pastoral poetry).
- (Greene) *Classical poems translated* 2: 166.
- Pope. *Poems* 1: 3 (Brit. poets ed.).
- *History* (Kressner) *Herrig's Archiv* 66: 309.
- Budapest**.
- in 1814. Bright, *Travels through lower Hungary*.
- Buddha**.
- *Foot-print*. Schliemann, *Ilios* 249.
- *Légende* (Schuré) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 70: 589.

**Buddhism.** *See also* Brahmanism, Guatama.

- Bowring. *Siam* 1: 287.
- Clarke. *Ten great religions.*
- Diercks. *Geist der Menschheit* 1: 174.
- Duncker. *History of antiquity* v. 4.
- Hegel. *Philosophy of history* 175.
- Hunter. *Indian empire.*
- Johnson. *Oriental religions: India.*
- Müller. *Chips from a German workshop* v. 1.
- Pfeiderer. *Religion* 2: 103.
- Açoka et (Senart) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 92: 67.
- and Hebrewism. *Lettres édifiantes* 11: 7.
- Burnouf sur (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 11: 39.
- Descent of Avalokiteswara into Avichi (Cowell) *Jour. Philol.* 6: 222.
- en Occident (Burnouf) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 88: 340.
- History (Salisbury) *J. Am. Or. Soc.* 1: 79, 275.
- in China und Hochasien (Schott) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1344.
- Influence sur le monde moderne (Jacobs) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 26: 108.
- Litteratur des chinesischen (Schott) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1873.
- Mémoire sur (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 29-32.
- Tungusischer Schamanen-Cultus (Schott) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1842.

**Buddlea.**

- (Kunth) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1844.

**Budé, Guillaume, Hellenist.** 1467-1540.

- *Classical Journal* 25: 201.

**Budgett, S.**

- Bayne. *Christian life.*

**Buell, Alex. Hamilton.**

- Seward. *Works* 3: 619.

**Buenos Aires.** *See also* Argentine republic.

- Gerstäcker. *Schriften* I: v. 15.
- *Lettres édifiantes* 8: 187.
- Proctor. *Andes, Lima and Peru.*
- Chronology to 1835. *Art de vérifier les dates* III: 11: 163.
- Colonie française (Daireaux) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 65: 879.
- during 1850-67. *Annuaire des Deux Mondes* v. 1-14.
- in 1708. Rogers, *Voyage* 74-
- Invasion indienne, 1875 (Ébelot) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 15: 111.
- Relations with the U.S. Williams, *Statesman's manual.*

**Buffalo.**

- Allen. *American bison* (Hayden's Report 1875).
- Hind. *Red river expedition.*

**Buffalo, New York.**

- Buffalo Historical Society. *Publications.*
- in 1880. *United States 10th. census* 18: 401.

**Buffon, G. L: Leclerc, naturalist.** 1707-88.

- Albert. *Littérature française au 18. siècle.*
- (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 89: 444.
- Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance, index.*
- Jardine. *Naturalist's library* v. 27.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 4: 347; 10: 55; 14: 320.
- Schlosser. *History of 18. century* 2: 130.
- Villemain. *Littérature au 18. siècle* 2: 180.

**Building and loan associations.**

- Birnbaum. *Wichtige Tagesfragen* 215.
- (Simon) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 75: 245.

**Building stone.** *See* Stone.**Bukowina.**

- Franzos. *Halb-Asien.*

**Bulgaria.**

- Latham. *Nationalities of Europe* v. 2.
- Chants populaires (Dora d'Istria) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 76: 319.
- in 1858. *Unsere Zeit* 1858: 99.
- in 1876. Gladstone et (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 17: 695.
- in 1879. Baker, Turkey.
- in 1885 (Gopcevic) *Unsere Zeit* 1886: 1: 168-
- (Laveleye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 72: 144.
- Language (Jagic) *Rundschau* 24: 57.

**Bull, John, nickname.**

- Herder. *Adrastea* (Werke 23: 32).

**Bull, Ole Bornemann, violinist.** 1810-80.

- Child. *Letters from New York, series* 2.

**Bull fights.**

- Amicis. *Spain* 154.
- Hackländer. *Werke* 22: 164.
- Wyndham. *Speeches* 24, 275.

**Bull Run battle, 1861.**

- Sherman (Gen. W: T.) *Memoirs* 1: 204.
- Swinton. *Twelve decisive battles.*

**Bullion report, 1811.** *See also* Currency.

- Alison. *History of Europe* ch. 60.
- *Annual Register* 1811.
- Canning. *Speeches* 3: 133.
- Coleridge. *Essays on his own times* 3: 861-
- Dictionaries of political economy by: Macleod, etc.
- Hansard's debates 1811.
- Ricardo. *Works* 261-360.
- Walpole. *History of England* 1: 482.
- (Wolowski) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 75: 47, 267.

**Bülou von Dennewitz, F: W.; count von.** 1755-1816.

- Varnhagen von Ense. *Schriften* v. 14.

**Buloz, François.** 1803-77.

- Hillebrand. *Zeiten, Völker* 4: 92.
- (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 21: 481.
- (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 19: [481].

**Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L., novelist.** 1805-73.

- (Althaus) *Unsere Zeit* 1874: 1: 1.
- Bayne. *Essays in biography.*
- Honegger. *Culturgegeschichte* 4: 286.
- Roscoe (W: C.). *Essays.*
- Smiles. *Brief biographies.*
- Disowned. Legaré, *Writings* 2: 180.
- Jugendwerke (Wülker) *Anglia* 6: Anzeiger 142.
- My novel. Brimley, *Essays.*
- Parisians. Heywood, *How they strike me.*

**Bunker Hill battle, 1775.**

- Everett (E:) *Orations.*
- Swett. *Account of the battle.*
- Webster. *Works* 1: 55, 79; — *Pams. history* v. 5.
- Winsor. *Boston* v. 3.

**Bunsen, Christian K: J. von, baron.** 1791-1860.

- Müller. Chips from a German workshop v. 3.
- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : v. 106, 108; III : v. 1.
- Unsere Zeit 1861 : 337.
- als Staatsmann (Gelzer) Pams. biography v. 3.
- Protestantisme moderne (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 23 : 845.
- Bunyan**, John. 1628-88.
- Macaulay. Essays.
- Pilgrim's progress. Coleridge, English divines v. 1.
- Buonarroti**, Michel Angelo. 1474-1564.
- Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4 : 218.
- Harvard Library Bull. no. 7—; Bibl. contrib. no. 3.
- Alison. Essays.
- Dumas. Trois maitres.
- Evelyn. Diary.
- Hebbel. Dramen (Werke v. 2).
- (Henke) Rundschau 5 : 16.
- (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 37 : 72.
- Longfellow. Poets of Europe; —Angelo : a poem.
- Mantz. Chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture.
- Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 2 : 150.
- Roscoe. Life of Leo X.
- Ruskin. Modern painters.
- Society Diff. Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.
- Symonds. Renaissance, *index*.
- Taine. Italy : Rome and Naples 186.
- Yriarte. Florence 287.
- Histories of painting by : Beyle, Lanzi (v. 1).
- Caractère du génie (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 85 : 918.
- Fourth centenary. Unsere Zeit 1875 : 2 : 721.
- Gedichte (Witte) Roman. Studien 1 : 1.
- Platonismus (Kaiser) Zts. Völkerpsychol. v. 15, 16.
- Vie et ses oeuvres (Clément) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 22 : 60.
- Vie mondaine (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 25 : 481.
- Buonvisi**, cardinal.
- et la croisade de Bude, 1684 (Sayous) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131 : 251.
- Buovo d'Antona**.
- Frammenti di redazioni italiane (Rajna) Zts. roman. Philol. 12 : 463.
- Buoys**.
- Foster gas-lighted. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 5.
- Burchard III**, *archbishop of Magdeburg*.
- Leben (Koch) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Burchard**, *bishop of Cambrai*.
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 14 : 212.
- Burchard**, *bishop of Worms*.
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 4 : 829.
- Burckhardt**, Johann L. 1784-1817.
- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 40.
- Bureaucracy**. *See also* Cabinet, Centralization.
- Fonctionnarisme dans l'état (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 95 : 444.
- France. Organisation des administrations centrales (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Econ. IV : 26 : 5.
- — Fonctionnarisme depuis 1870 (Avenel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 86 : 91.
- Bürger**, Gottfried August. *poet*. 1748-94.
- Schlegel (A. W. von), Werke 8 : 64.
- Berichtigungen (Pröhle) Herrig's Archiv 21 : 169.
- Gedichte. Schiller, Werke 12 : 341.
- Burgoyne**, Gen. John. 1722-92.
- et les réformes militaires (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 14 : 40.
- Burgsdorff**, F. Aug. L. von. 1747-1804.
- (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.
- Burial**. *See also* Catacombs, Cemeteries, Cremation, Monuments, Suttie.
- Brahman (Müller) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 9.
- Chinoises (Paléologue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 83 : 918.
- Funeral honors (Attfeld) Class. Jour. 4 : 391.
- Greek (Stackelberg) Rhein. Mus. 4 : 470.
- Ceremonies. Lemaire's Bibl. Class. Lat. 143 : 279.
- — St. John, Ancient Greece 3 : 414.
- — Criminals' (Hager) Jour. Philol. 8 : 1.
- — Homeric tumuli (Paley) Camb. Phil. Trans. 11 : 267.
- Kgl. Grabmal d. heroischen Zeitalters (Mure) Rhein. Mus. 6 : 240.
- Law of (Ruggles) Pams. on law v. 1.
- — Roman (Wamser) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- London. Knight, London v. 4.
- North American indian. Yarrow, Mortuary customs.
- North European early (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.
- Northern indian mounds (Thomas) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 5.
- Phrygian customs (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 5 : 241.
- Question. Arnold. Last essays on religion.
- Réfus de S. religieuse (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 10 : 289.
- Roman. Luxus im (Friedländer) Rundschau 23 : 407.
- Buridan**, Johannes.
- Histories of philosophy by : Ritter (8 : 604).
- Burke**, Edmund, *English statesman*. 1730-97.
- Arblay. Diary.
- Brougham. Statesmen 1 : 142.
- Cusack. History of Ireland 592.
- Hallam (A. H.). Remains.
- Paine. Rights of man.
- Raumer. Geschichte der Litteratur 2 : 168.
- — — — — Wraxall. Memoirs.
- and the French revolution. Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 2 : 13.
- — as an orator. Christ. Spect. 2 : 294.
- — Rush. Residence in London 262.
- — Works on oratory by : Matthews.
- Character. Hazlitt, Sketches and essays.
- Burleigh** (Burghley), lord. *See* Cecil (W.)
- Burmah**. *See also* Aracan, Karens.
- (Deetjen) Zts. Erdkunde 9 : 133.
- Unsere Zeit 1867 : 2 : 321; 1879 : v. 1 : 2.
- et les Birmans, 1866 (Feer) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 66 : 102.
- Hill tribes (Yoe) Choice Literature 1 : 163.

- in 1824. War. Asiatic Journal v. 17, 18, etc.
- — — James. Naval history.
- — — Origin. Cobden, Political writings v. 2.
- Mission française, 1873-4 (Marescalchi) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5: 55.
- und England. Unsere Zeit 1880: 2: 255; 1886: 2: 553.
- Burne-Jones, E.** *English painter.*
- Ruskin. Art of England.
- Burnet, Gilbert, bishop of Salisbury.** 1643-1715.
- Bayle. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses.
- Burnet. History of his own time.
- Dictionary of national biography v. 7.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Burney, Frances.** See Arblay.
- Burnham, Sherburne W., astronomer.** 1840-
- (Fraser) Century 38: 300. Portrait.
- Burnouf, Eugène, orientalist.** 1801-52.
- Renan. Questions contemporaines 155.
- Burns, Robert, poet.** 1759-96.
- Brooke. Theology in the English poets.
- Carlyle. Essays.
- Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.).
- Hazlitt. English poets.
- Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 31.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
- Miller (Hugh). Essays; — Tales and sketches.
- (Philippi) Herrig's Archiv 1: 96.
- Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Ward. English poets 3: 512.
- and his school. Kingsley (C.) Literary essays.
- Genius and character. Wilson (J.) Essays 3: 1-229.
- Burnside, Gen. Ambrose E.** 1824-81.
- Headley. Grant and Sherman 447.
- Burr, Aaron.** 1756-1836.
- Benton. Thirty years' view.
- Jefferson. Works; — also Life, by Morse.
- Duel with Hamilton. Lamb, History of New York.
- — — Lives of Alex. Hamilton by: Morse, etc.
- Trial for high treason. Magruder, Life of Marshall.
- Burrough, Stephen, navigator, 16th. century.**
- (Jurien de la Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16: 549.
- Burroughs, John.** 1837-
- (Kennedy) Californian 6: 187.
- Burton, John Hill, Scotch historian.** 1809-81.
- (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 71: 208.
- Burton-on-Trent, England.**
- Abbey. Annals (Rolls chronicles 36: v. 1).
- Bushe, Sir C. K., chief justice.** 1767-1843.
- Brougham. Statesmen. 3: 223.
- Bushnell, Horace, Congregational divine.** 1802-76.
- Discourses. Brownson, Works v. 7.
- Business.** See also Commerce, Professions, Speculation, Stocks.
- Herbermann. Business life in ancient Rome.
- Mathews. Getting on in the world.
- Ausgabebudget (Hampkê) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Pompeianischen Quittungstafeln (Momm-  
sen) Hermes 12: 88.
- Bussy-Rabutin, Roger, comte de, satirist.** 1618-93.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 3, 13.
- Correspondance (Despois) Rev. Nat. 18: 138.
- — — Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 3: 487.
- Bute, John Stuart, earl of.** 1713-92.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Butler, James, 1st duke of Ormonde.** 1610-88.
- Carte. Collection of letters.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Butler, James, 2d duke of Ormonde.** 1665-1745.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Butler, Joseph, bishop of Bristol and Durham.** 1692-1752.
- Bagehot. Literary studies v. 2.
- Analogy. Barnes, Essays and reviews v. 1.
- — — Christ. Spect. 12: 694; 13: 85.
- and the Zeit-Geist. Arnold, Last essays on religion.
- Philosophy (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 21: 144, 265.
- Butler, Pierce.** 1744-1822.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 459.
- Butler, Samuel, poet.** 1612-80.
- Bell. English poets v. 1.
- Howitt. Homes of the British poets.
- Johnson. Lives of the poets.
- Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Hudibras. Bayle, Dictionary 6: 289.
- — — Voltaire. Oeuvres 24: 127.
- Butte county, Cal.**
- Resources, 1886 (Wood) Pams. California v. 3.
- Butter.** See also Dairying, Oleomargarine.
- Beiträge zur Kenntniss (Sell) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 1: 529.
- Butterflies.**
- Nervous system of sphinx ligustri (Newport) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832: 383.
- North European (Petersen) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Pacific coast (Edwards) Cal. Acad. Sci. Proc. v. 5-7.
- Buttmann, Philipp K., philologist.** 1764-1829.
- Schleiermacher. Gedächtnissrede (Werke III: 3: 116).
- Byng, John, admiral.** 1704-57.
- Ellis. Original letters illus. English history II: 4: 381-
- Harris. Life of lord Hardwicke.
- Walpole. Letters 2: 328.
- Byrne, Henry Herbert.**
- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.
- Byron, Anne I. Millbanke, lady.**
- (Althaus) Unsere Zeit 1870: 1: 21.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108: 593.
- Byron, George Gordon, lord.** 1788-1824.
- Arnold. Essays in criticism, 2d series.
- Brandes. Hauptströmungen 4: 382.
- Disraeli. Venetia.
- Gervinus. Geschichte des 19. Jahrh. 8: 1: 136.

- Goethe. Werke 26: 425.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2: 188.
- Howitt. Homes of the British poets.
- Hugo. Littérature et philosophie 1: 279.
- Legaré. Writings 2: 356.
- Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Shelley. Prose works, *index*.
- Whipple. Essays v. 1.
- Histories of English literature and poetry by Raumer (2: 199), Taine, Ward (v. 4).
- als Dramatiker (Montagu) Herrig's Archiv 4: 338.
- Charakteristik (Greverus) Herrig's Archiv 12: 112.
- Childe Harold. Lamartine, Oeuvres v. 2.
- Einfluss auf die französ. Litteratur (Weddigen) Herrig's Archiv 69: 89.
- et le Byronisme (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101: 513.
- in Greece. Finlay, History of Greece 6: 324.
- Manfred (Gantzer) Herrig's Archiv 19: 209.
- — (Lohmann) Anglia 5: 291.
- Poems (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 41: 908.
- Poetry, tragedies. Jeffrey, Essays.
- Pope's Einfluss auf (Weiser, Levy) Anglia 1: 252; 2: 256.
- Psychologisch-ästhetische Studie (Goerth) Herrig's Arch. 45: 31.
- Retour vers (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 79: 906.
- Scott, Campbell and. Alison, Essays.
- Southey and (Breier) Herrig's Archiv 5: 290.
- Trelawney's Recollections (Guerle) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19: 69.
- und die Gegenwart. Unsere Zeit 1806: 2: 481.
- Writings immoral? Hadley, Essays.
- Byzantium** (Byzantine empire). *See also* Constantinople.
- Freeman. Historical essays v. 3.
- Universal history: ancient v. 14.
- Chronology. Clinton, Fasti Romani.
- Emploi du mot Basileus dans les actes de la chancellerie (Gasquet) Rev. Hist. 26: 281.
- Historians. Finlay, History of Greece 1: 476.
- Kaiserpaläste (Hertzberg) Hist. Zeits. 51: 451.
- Origines et la formation (Drapeyron) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 102: 432.
- Parteien der Rennbahn (Wilken) Hist. Taschenbuch 1830; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- Ungedruckten Historiker d. St. Marcus Bibliothek. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.
- Cabala**. *See also* Zohar.
- Foucher de Careil. Leibnitz.
- Franck. La kabbale.
- More (II:) Opera philosophica.
- Origine, principe (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1: 232.
- Caballero**, Fernan, *pseud.*
- Récits (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18: 352.
- Cabanis**, P: J: G. 1757-1808.
- Mignet. Notices v. 2; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 17: 423.
- et Bichat (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39: 35.
- Cabet**, Étienne, *French communist*. 1788-1856.
- Ely. Socialism.
- Kaufmann. Utopias.
- Cabeza de Vaca**. *See* Nufiez (Alvar).
- Cabinet government**. *See also* Bureaucracy.
- Bagehot. English constitution.
- Todd. Parliamentary government in England v. 2.
- Instabilité. Cause économique (Garnier) Jour. Écon. IV: 9: 337.
- Responsabilité ministérielle (Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 10-11.
- Stabilité ministérielle (Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 17-18.
- Cable**, G: W. 1844—
- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 61: 402.
- Cabot**, George. 1751-1823.
- Gibbs. Wolcott's Memoirs of Washington and Adams.
- Cabot**, Giovanni, and Sebastian.
- Belknap. Early discoverers of America 38.
- (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15: 757.
- Sparks. American biography v. 9.
- Tytler. Progress of discovery: app.
- Winsor. History of America 3: 1.
- Cádiz, Spain**.
- in 1625 (Granville) Camden Soc. II: 32.
- Caedmon's Paraphrase**. *See also* Genesis and Exodus.
- Freybe. Altdeutsches Leben 1: 244.
- Hammerich. Aelteste christliche Epik.
- Hymnus (Wülcker) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 3: 348.
- — (Zupitza) Zts. deutsch. Alterthum 22: 210.
- Syntaktische Gebrauch d. Dativs u. Instrumentals (Hofer) Anglia 7: 355.
- und Milton (Wülcker) Anglia 4: 401.
- Caesalpinus**, Andreas.
- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (9: 653).
- Caesar**, Caius Julius. B. C. 100-44.
- Bacon (Sir Francis). Works.
- Beesly. Catiline, Clodius and Tiberius.
- Froude. Short studies v. 3.
- Lucanus. Pharsalia.
- Plutarchus. Lives.
- Stoll. Helden Roms 648.
- Suetonius. Lives.
- Cicero et (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 676; 54: 108.
- De bello Gallico. Bemerkungen (Heller) Philologus, suppl. v. 5.
- — Fortsetzern (Fleischer) Jahrb. Philol. 117: 273; 119: 849; 125: 215.
- Tradition from Cicero to Orosius (Sihler) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 18: 19.
- Expedition to Britain (Malden) Jour. Philol. 17: 163.
- Life of. Napoléon's (Laboulaye) Rev. Nat. 20: 381.
- Praise of. Cicero, Oratio in Pisonem.
- Rhine bridge (Menge) Philologus 44: 279.
- Caesarian section**.
- (Gördes) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- (Schroers) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Caesarius, St., bishop of Arles.** d. 542.

— *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 3.

**Caesars, Roman emperors.**

— De Quincey. *The Caesars*.

— Julianus. *Caesars (satirical)*.

— Suetonius. *Lives*.

— Apotheose (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 93: 60.

— Opposition sous (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 85: 488.

**Caesura.** See also *Metre (Poetic)*.

— Feminine, in Homer (Seymour) *Amer. Philol. Assoc.* 16: 30.

— Nature of (Humphreys) *Amer. Philol. Assoc.* 1879: 25.

**Caffarelli, Gaetano, singer.** 1703-83.

— (Scudo) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 38: 1021.

**Caffeine.**

— Kenntniss (Wernecke) *Marburg Univ. Diss.* v. 3.

— Psychischer Einfluss (Dehio) *Dorpat Univ. Diss.* v. 1.

**Cagliari, Paolo.** See *Veronese*.

**Cagliostro, count, Joseph Balsamo, called.**

— Carlyle. *Essays*.

— Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance*.

**Cagots.**

— et leurs congénères (Louis-Lande) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 25: 426.

**Caillava de l'Estandoux, J. F.** 1731-1813.

— Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance*.

**Cain.**

— Life. *Religious Magazine* 1: 245.

— Posterity. Philo Judaeus, *Works*.

**Cairns, H. McC., earl.** 1819-85.

— Higginson. *English statesmen*.

**Cairo, Egypt.**

— Alexandre et (Childe) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 52: 303.

— in 1800. Grobert, *Pyramides et Kaire*.

— in 1861. Schickler, *En Orient*.

— Mosques. Gailhabaud, *Monuments* v. 3.

— Old and new (Ebers) *Choice Lit.* 1: 337-

**Cairol, Adelaide.**

— Swinburne. *Songs before sunrise* 64.

**Calabar bean.**

— (Balfour) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 22: 305.

— Physiological action (Fraser) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 24: 715.

**Calabar river.**

— (Oldfield, Allen) *Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.* 7: 195-

**Calais, France.**

— Capture, 1558 (Ferrer) *Arber's Engl. garner* v. 4.

— Chronicle, to 1540. (Camden Soc. 35.)

**Calame, Alexandre, painter.** 1810-64.

— (Delaborde) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 55: 844.

**Calamotichthys.**

— (Smith) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 24: 457.

**Calas, Jean.**

— *Voltaire. Oeuvres*.

**Calaveras county, California.**

— Ancient man of (Ayres) *Am. Naturalist* 16: 845.

— Geology (Goodyear) *Cal. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 3: 387.

— Skull. *California Acad. Sci. Proc.* 3: 277.

— — Harte. *Pliocene skull*; — *Society upon the Stanislaus (Poems)*.

— (Simonin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 12: 288.

— and cave. Whitney, *Auriferous gravels*; — *Smithson. Rept.* 1867.

**Calcareous spar.**

— Hühle Canäle im (Rose) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1868.

— Rhomböederfläche (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1836.

— Zwillingskrystalle (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1829.

**Calculi.** See also *Bladder*.

— (Brande) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1808: 223, 244.

— (Earle) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1809: 303.

— (Yelloly) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1829: 55; 1830: 415.

— Chemical decomponents (Hoskins) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1843: 7.

— Cystic oxide (Wollaston) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1810: 223.

— Dissolution by aid of electricity (Jones) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1853: 201.

**Calculus.** See also *Equations, Fluxions, Functions, Maxima, Prepotentials, Probabilities, Quaternions, Series, Transcendents*.

— Leibnitz. *Opera philos.*; ed. Erdmann.

— Newton. *Opera*.

— Analysis. General method (Boole) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1844: 225.

— Antecedental (Glenie) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 4: 65.

— Arbogast's method. Extension (Cayley) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1861: 37.

— Berührungstransformationen (Fitting) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 1.

— Bestimmung vielfacher Integrale (Lejeune-Dirichlet) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1839.

— Definite integrals (Cauchy) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 1: 599.

— Inverse method (Murphy) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 4: 353; 5: 113, 315.

— Multiple (Boole) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 21.

— Properties (Murphy) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 3: 429.

— Theory (Russell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1855: 157.

— des résidus. Application aux questions de physique (Cauchy) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 7: 463.

— Détermination des intégrales dont la valeur est algébrique (Lionville) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 5: 76.

— Differential process applied to certain differential equations (Kelland) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 20: 39.

— Differentiation (Kelland) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 14: 567, 604; 16: 241.

— Discontinuity of arbitrary constants in divergent developments (Stokes) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 10: 105; 11: 412.

— Elliptic integrals. Geometric properties (Booth) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1852: 311; 1854: 53.

— Euler's theorem of squares extended (Young) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 21.

— Extended form of the index symbol (Spottiswoode) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1860: 13.

— Hyper elliptic integrals. Reduction (Bolza) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 9.

— — (Malet) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 25.

— Integral. Mémoire (Cauchy) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 22: 39-180.

- Researches (Talbot) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836: 177; 1837: 1.
  - Some points (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9: [107]; 10: 21.
  - Intégrales ultra-elliptiques (Bouquet) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 21: 675.
  - Integration of certain expressions (Woodhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804: 219.
  - Method of differences (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817: 234.
  - den Werth eines bestimmten Integrals näherungsweise zu bestimmen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.
  - Numerical values of sine-integral, cosine-integral, and exponential integral (Glaisher) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 367.
  - numérique des intégrals définies (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6: 571.
  - of functions (Babbage) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815: 389; 1816: 179; 1817: 197.
  - (Russell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 265.
  - Notation (Babbage) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1: 63.
  - of symbols (Russell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 69; 1862: 253; 1863: 517.
  - (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 99.
  - of variations (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12: 223.
  - (Sarrus) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10: 1.
  - auf zweifache u. dreifache Integrale (Strauch) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 16.
  - Principien (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
  - Table of  $\Delta^n 0 \dots \pi (m)$  (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 13: 1.
  - Third coördinate branch of higher (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 515.
  - Transformation d. bestimmten Doppel-Integrale (Winckler) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 20.
  - Values of La Place's coefficients of the orders  $n, n'$  (Strutt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 579.
  - Variation des constants arbitraires (Maurice) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 19: 553.
  - (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1: 1.
  - Various points of analysis (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814: 440.
- Calcutta, India.**
- in 1821. Tyerman and Bennet, Voyages ch. 43.
  - University. Maine, Village communities 240.
  - Visit to (Desmond) Californian 2: 495.
- Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, dramatist.** 1601-87.
- Klein. Geschichte des Dramas v. 11.
  - Simonde de Sismondi. Literature south Europe v. 4.
  - Behandlung antiker Mythen (Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 10: 313.
  - Centenary, 1881. Ilustracion española 1881: 1: 314.
  - Principe constante (Kannegiesser) Herzig's Archiv 29: 1.
- Calémard de Lafayette, C.**
- Poème des champs. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 2.
- Calendar.** See also Chronology, Days, Month, Time, Year.
- Arabic, before Mohammed (Sprenger) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 14.
  - Avestan (Roth) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 34.
  - Correction. Nicolaus Cusanus, Opera. 1565. p. 1157.
  - bei den Alten (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. 13: 497.
  - Egyptian. Herodotus; tr. by Rawlinson 2: 238.
  - der Ptolemäus (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
  - trouvé à Thèbes (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 24: 549.
  - Ennaeteris und Metonischer Cyclus (Usener) Rhein. Mus. 34: 388.
  - French, 1789. Delaure, Révolution française 5: 244.
  - Geschichte. Heinse, Schriften 4: 244.
  - Greek. Boiotische Doppel- (Ad. Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 349.
  - Gregorian. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 2: 37.
  - Kepler. Opera omnia v. 4.
  - Numismat. Soc. Philadelphia v. 1.
  - Kepler und. Schuster, Johann Kepler. Jewish. Religious Mag. 1: 385.
  - Mexican. Bancroft, Native races 2: 502.
  - Brasseur de Bourbourg, Histoire 3: 457.
  - Classical Journal 29: 174.
  - Clavigero, Storia antica 2: 258.
  - (Gallatin) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. 1: 57.
  - Humboldt, Vues dans les Cordillères.
  - Cast of stone. (*In case.*)
  - Old and new style fixed dates (Baker) Numism. Soc. Phila. v. 1.
  - Roman. Agrimensoren (Hultsch) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 759.
  - Caesar's reform. Merivale, Romans 2: 404.
  - Capitolinische Fasten (Hirschfeld) Hermes 9: 93, 267; 11: 154.
  - Consular. Hooke, Roman history 6: 217; 11: 443.
  - (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 28: 586.
  - Data aus 218-215 B. C. (Unger) Philologus 46: 322.
  - Expositum. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. 5: 487.
  - Reformen, 45 und 8 B. C. (Mommsen) Philologus 45: 411.
  - Venusinische Fasten (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. 9: 481.
  - Sacrificial, from Cos (Hicks) J. Hellenic Stud. 9: 323.
  - Vedic (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.
- Calhoun, J. C., statesman.** 1782-1850.
- Benton. Thirty years' view.
  - Perry. Reminiscences of public men 42.
  - Baltimore convention, 1844. Brownson, Works 15: 473.
  - Life and speeches. Brownson, Works 15: 451.
  - Tribute to. Webster, Works 5: 368.
- California.** See also names of cities, counties, mountains, rivers, etc.
- Agriculture. Cronise, Natural wealth ch. 5.
  - — and soils (Hilgard) U. S. Commissioner of Agriculture, Report 1878.
  - an ideal Italy (Hall) Pains, California v. 5.
  - Animals (Cooper) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 4: 61.
  - — Cronise. Natural wealth 434.

- as health resort (Rogers) Pams. medicine v. 1.
- Birds (Cooper) Cal. Geol. Survey, Ornithology.
- (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.
- Pacific Railroad Reports v. 10.
- Botany. *See also* names of plants, trees.
- California Academy of Sciences, Publications.
- California Geological Survey. Botany. 2 v.
- Cronise. Natural wealth 502.
- Pacific Railroad Reports v. 4-7.
- Rattan. Popular California flora.
- Wheeler. Surveys west of 100th. meridian v. 6.
- Frémont's collections (Torrey) Smithsonian. Contrib. v. 6.
- Island flora (Le Conte) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2: 515.
- Veränderungen in d. Flora (Semler) Petermann's Mitteil. 34: 239.
- Chief need (Sill) Berkeley Quar. 2: 248.
- Climate (Blake) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 4: 110.
- Climatic map. 1887.
- Cronise. Natural wealth ch. 4.
- (Hittell) Hutchings' Cal. Mag. v. 3.
- (Logan) Smithsonian Report 1857.
- (Robinson) Cal. Bd. Health 1884-6: 199.
- Wickson. California fruits.
- of San Francisco. Smithsonian Report 1854.
- of southern California (Orme) Cal. Bd. Health 1884-6: 117.
- (Whidney) Californian 2: 460.
- Commerce and finance for 1876. Pams. California v. 5.
- Commercial interests (Walker) S. F. Chamber Commerce, Rept. 1873.
- Cretaceous fossils (White) U. S. Geol. Survey, Bull. v. 3.
- metamorphic rocks (Becker) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.
- Early spring in. Choice Literature 1: 316.
- Epidemics in 1868 (Hatch) Pams. medicine v. 3.
- Evils of (Allison) Pams. California v. 5.
- Finance and industry of (Tevis) Pams. California v. 5.
- Fisheries. United States Fish Commission, Reports.
- Fishes. Pacific Railroad Reports v. 6, 10.
- Fossil. Pacific Railroad Reports 5: 513.
- Viviparous. Agassiz, [Scientific papers].
- Chappe d'Autorche, Voyage 89.
- Future (Kellogg) Berkeley Quar. 2: 201.
- Geology. Blake, Geological reconnaissance.
- (Frignet) Pams. geology v. 1.
- (Marcou) Pams. geology v. 3.
- Pacific Railroad Reports v. 5-7.
- Stratigraphy (Becker) U. S. Geol. Survey, Bull. v. 3.
- Gold mania. De Quincey, Letters to a young man.
- Immigration. *See also* Chinese immigration.
- desired. Pams. California v. 5.
- Immigrants. Distress among. Thornton, Oregon and C. v. 2.
- Indians. *See* names of tribes: Digger, Euroc, Modoc.
- (Baegart) Smithsonian Reports 1863-4.
- Bancroft. Native races of the Pacific coast.
- Burney. South sea voyages.
- (Gerland) Petermann's Mitteil. 25: 241.
- Gerstäcker. Schriften I: 5: 349.
- Hutchings' California Magazine v. 3.
- La Pérouse. Voyage 2: 355.
- Schoolcraft. Archives of aboriginal knowledge.
- Tuthill, History of California.
- Arrow-head making (Redding) Californian 1: 125.
- Dances (Sargent) Californian 1: 464.
- Doom (Hittell) Overland II: 11: 609.
- Food, medicines (Powers) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 5: 373.
- Gräber (Schumacher) Zts. Ethnol. 10: 183.
- in 1839. Forbes, California.
- in 1884. U. S. Senate Reports 1884-5, v. 2.
- Inscription in Mono. Petermann's Mitteil. 23: pl. 8.
- Languages. Latham, Philological essays.
- Kizh und Netela (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
- Manufactures of southern (Schumacher) Pams. ethnology v. 2.
- Mission (Jackson, Painter, Whiting) Pams. N. Amer. indians v. 1.
- Jackson. Ramona (fiction).
- U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 1; 1885-6, v. 1.
- Tribes (Powers) U. S. Bureau Ethnology v. 3.
- War claims. U. S. House Com. Rept. 1882-3, v. 1.
- Wedding (Beatty) Californian 6: 433.
- Insects. Cal. State Bd. Horticulture, Reports.
- Cooke, Insects: injurious and beneficial.
- Pacific Railroad Reports v. 12, pt. 2.
- Land claims. *See also* McGarraban (W.).
- Field (Ste. J.). Work as a legislator 20.
- Mexican (Hittell) Hutchings' Cal. Mag. v. 2.
- Moquelamos grant. U. S. Senate Com. Rept. 1884-5, v. 1.
- Lands, boundaries. Webster, Works 5: 386.
- Mammals. Pacific Railroad Reports v. 10.
- Maps (Rowell) Univ. of Cal. Lib. Bull. No. 9.
- Minerals. Cronise, Natural wealth 396.
- Rath. Naturwissenschaftliche Studien.
- Mines. Journal des Économistes I: 22: 202; 24: 41; 26: 296; 28: 69; II: 16: 100, 177.
- Stirling. Mines d'or en Australie, etc.
- United States Director of Mint, Reports.
- Terrains aurifères (Laur) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 453.
- Missions. *See also* Serra (Junipero).
- Ford, Etchings of the Franciscan missions.
- (Hittell) Californian 3: 432.
- Lettres édiifiantes 8: 52. Map.
- Pauw. Amerika 1: 309.
- Unsere Zeit 1879: 2: 707.
- (Victor) Californian 5: 389.
- in 1823. Hutchings' Cal. Mag. v. 5.
- Name (Archbald) Overland 2: 437.

- Burney. South sea voyages 1: 178.
- (Marcou) U. S. Chief Engineers, Rept. 1878: 1648; — Wheeler's Survey 7: 299; — Pams. California v. 6.
- Montalvo. Sergas de Esplandian (Bibl. españ. v. 40); — *also in* Hale's His level best.
- Pacific coast pilot: California 6.
- Quimby. Ophir (Pams. California v. 6).
- Ocean currents off coast (Richter) Cal. Acad. Sci. Bull. 2: 337.
- Rainfall (Becker) Univ. of Cal. Bulletin, No. 31.
- 1851-9. Hutchings' Cal. Mag. v. 4.
- Cyclical (Chase) Pams. meteorology v. 2.
- Resources (Cronise) Pams. California v. 5.
- (Street) Pams. California v. 5.
- (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78: 599.
- Shells. Pacific Railroad Reports v. 3, 6.
- Southern (Carr) Muir, Picturesque California 121.
- Weather types (Glassford) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2: 77.
- California.** *Discovery, Voyages before 1848.*
- Bancroft. North Mexican states v. 1.
- Domenech. Deserts of America 1: 224.
- Harris. Collection of voyages 1: 18, 27, 104, 173, 231; 2: 162, 395, 431, 1024.
- Herrera. Historia general.
- Raynal. Histoire des deux Indes.
- Winsor. History of America 3: 457.
- Drake in. Pinkerton, Voyages 12: 172.
- First discovery (Marcou) U. S. Chief Engineers, Rept. 1878: 1648.
- in 1533 (Ximenes) Burney, Voyages v. 1.
- in 1536 (Cortez) Burney, Voyages v. 1.
- in 1539-1603. Examination (Davidson) U. S. Coast Survey, Report 1886: app. 7.
- in 1539 (Ulloa) Burney, Voyages v. 1.
- in 1542 (Cabrillo) Burney, Voyages v. 1.
- in 1595 (Viscaino) Burney, Voyages v. 2.
- in 1683 (Otondo) Burney, Voyages v. 4.
- in 1697 (Piccolo) Burney, Voyages v. 4.
- in 1700 (Kino, Uguarte) Burney, Voyages v. 4.
- in 1708. Woodes Rogers, Voyage.
- in 1790-5. Vancouver, Voyages.
- in 1792. Viage por les Sutil y Mexicana.
- in 1803. Humboldt, New Spain 2: 335; 4: 300.
- Langsdorff. Voyage pt. 2: 136.
- in 1816. Chamisso, Werke.
- in 1816, 1833. Kotzebue, Voyages.
- in 1819. Bonnycastle, Spanish America 70.
- in 1826. Beechey, Voyage v. 2.
- in 1835. Dana, Two years before the mast.
- Ruschenberger, Voyage 505.
- in 1837. Belcher, Voyage 1: 116, 312.
- in 1840-2. Dufflot de Mofras, Exploracion de l'Oregon.
- in 1841. Wilkes, U. S. Explor. expedition.
- in 1841-2. Mayer, Mexico 362.
- Simpson, Overland journey 156.
- in 1842. Gilliam, Mexico 379.
- in 1846. Seemann, Voyage of the Herald.
- California.** *Later travel.*
- Bancroft. California pastoral ch. 4—
- (Coulter) Roy. Geogr. Soc. Jour. 5: 59.
- Pacific Railroad Reports v. 2, 5-7.
- (Reyer) Rundschau v. 46-49.
- Americans dans (Du Hailly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19: 434—
- Early days (Peabody) Pams. California v. 8.
- Early voyage to (Eagleston) Pams. California v. 8.
- Fresh water tide lands. Pams. California v. 9.
- in 1846-50. Sherman (Gen. W: T.) Memoirs 1: 37—
- in 1849. Whiting expedition (Knapp) Overland II: 10: 409, 499.
- in 1849-50. Gerstäcker, Schriften I: v. 5.
- (Hittell) Overland II: 9: 193.
- in 1860 (Feilner) Smithsonian Report 1864.
- (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 556.
- in 1878. Unsere Zeit 1878: 2: 256—
- Medical topography (Logan) Pams. health v. 1.
- New California (Del Mar) Californian 3: 207.
- Old Californians (Miller) Californian 3: 48.
- Road across Sierra Nevada. Pams. California v. 8.
- Southern. Emory, Mexican boundary survey v. 1.
- — Pacific Railroad Reports v. 5.
- — (Shinn) Californian 3: 446.
- Harbors. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1878-9, v. 11.
- California.** *History and politics.*
- Fremont. Memoirs of my life 1: 411—
- Thompson. Recollections of Mexico. 1846. ch. 25.
- Admission to the Union. Seward, Works 1: 52; Pams. California v. 8.
- Winthrop (R. C.) Speeches 654, 700.
- Annexation, 1845. Holst, Constitutional history v. 3.
- Histories of Mexican war by: Jay, Ramsay, etc.
- Aus frühen Tagen (Harte) Rundschau 25: 268.
- Chronology to 1823. Art de vérifier les dates III: v. 9-10.
- Constitution, 1879 (Hittell) Overland II: 1: 34.
- Division of state. Legislative report, 1885. Pams. California v. 8.
- Election of 1886. True issue (White) Pams. California v. 8.
- Fact and need (Sumner) Pams. California v. 8.
- in 1861-5 (Morris) Pams. on California v. 1.
- Aid to Sanitary commission. Stillé, Sanitary commission ch. 8.
- Volunteers' experiences (Carlson) Overland II: 7: 480.
- Kearney agitation, 1879 (George) Pop. Sci. 17: 433.
- Last night of legislative session. Pams. California v. 8.
- Legislature, 1879 (Hittell) Berkeley Quar. 1: 235.
- Negotiations for. Tyler, Letters and times of the Tylers v. 2.
- Redistrictization, 1881 (Widney) Californian 3: 124.
- Republican state convention, 1861. Pams. California v. 8.
- Taxation in (Hopkins) Pams. California v. 8.
- Territorial government, 1849. Calhoun, Works 4: 535.
- to 1841. Wilkes, U. S. Exploring expedition v. 5.

- to 1849. *Gegenwart* 3:355.
- to 1880 (Patterson) *Fortnightly R.* 34:325.
- Union state convention, 1862. *Pams. California* v. 8.

#### California, Lower (the peninsula).

- Bancroft. *North Mexican states*. 2v.
- Universal history: modern 35:114.
- Aborigines (Baegart) *Smithson. Report* 1863-4.
- Geology (Lindgren) *Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc.* II:1:173.
- in 1536. Lorenzana, *Neuva España* 322.
- in 1540 (Alarcon) Burney, *Voyages* v. 1.
- in 1686. Dampier, *Voyages* v. 2: *index*.
- in 1708. Rogers (Woodes), *Voyage* 312.
- in 1719. Shelvocke, *Voyage* 388.
- in 1768. Chappe d'Auteroche, *Voyage*.
- in 1793. Colnett, *Voyage*.
- in 1803. Humboldt, *New Spain* 2:319.
- in 1808. Little, *Life on the ocean* 109.
- in 1840. Duflot de Mofras, *Exploracion* 1:216.
- Uguarte's mission (Hittell) *Californian* 1:15.

#### Californianisms.

- Bancroft. *California pastoral* 526.

#### Caligula, C. C., emperor. 12-41.

- Suetonius. *Lives*.

#### Caliphs.

- Kremer. *Culturgeschichte*.
- — (Spitta) *Rundschau* 11:457.

#### Callimachus. —B. C. 240.

- *Hecale* (Näke) *Rhein. Mus.* 2:509; 3:509; 5:1.
- *Scholia* (Reinecke) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 4.

#### Callixtus II, pope. d. 1124.

- *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 10.

#### Calorimeter.

- for radiation of surfaces in air (Hopkins) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1860:379.

#### Calvacanti, Guido.

- Bartoli. *Letteratura italiana* v. 4.

#### Calvert, Leonard, governor. 1582-1647.

- Archives of Maryland.
- Sparks. *American biography* v. 19.

#### Calvin, John, Swiss reformer. 1509-1564.

- Albert. *Littérature fr. des origines* 161.
- Bayle. *Dictionary*; — *Oeuvres diverses*.
- Fuller. *Abel redeivivus* 1:312.
- and Servetus (Bacon) *Scribner's* 16:116.
- au val d'Aoste (Bonnet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 58:129, 273.
- Syntaktische Studien (Grosse) *Herrig's Archiv* 61:243; — *Giessen Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
- *Histories of Switzerland* by: Daguett (v. 2), Vulliemin (v. 2), Dändliker (2:414-).

#### Calvinism.

- Froude. *Short studies* v. 2.
- Fuller. *Calvinism and Socinianism*.
- abandoned. Newman, *Phases of faith*.
- Doctrines. Pamphlets on religion v. 12.
- Five points of. Clarke, *Vexed questions in theology*.
- Moral argument against. Channing, *Works* 1:217.

#### Cambodia.

- Universal history: modern 6:382.
- und die Franzosen. *Unsere Zeit* 1870:1:290.

#### Cambodia river.

- Exploration (Carné) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: v. 80-82, 84-87.

#### Cambrai, France.

- *Annales*, 1099-1170. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 16.
- *Gesta episcoporum*. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 7, 14.
- League of, 1508. Hosack, *Law of nations* 321.

#### Cambrian formation.

- North American (Irving) *U. S. Geol. Survey*, 7th. report.

#### Cambridge, Massachusetts.

- in 1840. Lowell, *Among my books* v. 1.
- in 1880. *United States 10th. census* 18:166.
- Oration at, 1826 (Everett) *Pams. history* v. 5.

#### Cambridge university, England.

- *Beauties of England and Wales* v. 2.
- Le Keux and Cooper. *Memorials of Cambridge*.
- in 1625. Masson, *Life of Milton* v. 1.
- in 1806. Silliman, *Travels* 3:112.
- Studies at, Sedgwick on. Mill, *Dissertations* v. 1.

#### Cambyses, son of Cyrus the Great.

- Duncker. *History of antiquity* 6:131.

#### Camden, C. Pratt, 1st earl. 1713-94.

- Brougham. *Statesmen* 3:156.
- Campbell. *Lord chancellors*.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 4.

#### Camden, William. 1551-1623.

- and Brooke. *Disraeli, Quarrels of authors*.

#### Camels.

- Hekekyan Bey. On the dromedary. (*U. S. Sec. War, Report* 1858.)
- Anatomie d. zweibuckeligen (Müller) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 3.
- Stomach, urine (Home) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1806:357.
- Use in U. S. deserts. Bartlett, *Personal narrative* 2:576.
- — Davis, *Report* 1857.

#### Cameroon country.

- (Hellwald) *Unsere Zeit* 1887:2:313.

#### Camillus, Marcus Furius.

- Plutarch. *Lives*.
- Stoll. *Helden Roms* 99.

#### Camisards.

- *Edin. Rev.* 104:123; — *Quar. Rev.* 150:434.

#### Camoens, Luis de. 1524-80.

- Montgomery. *Italian, etc., authors* v. 3.
- Schäfer. *Geschichte von Portugal* 4:294.
- Schlegel (A. W. von). *Werke* 10:37.
- Simonde de Sismondi. *Literature of south Europe* v. 4.
- Dichter und Krieger (May) *Herrig's Archiv* 49:121.

#### Campan, Henri.

- Varnhagen von Ense. *Schriften* 17:127.

#### Campanella, Tommaso. 1568-1639.

- *Histories of philosophy* by: Ritter (10:3-62), Windelband (1:76).
- Carriere. *Philosophische Anschauung d. Reformationszeit* 2:215.
- Heron. *Jurisprudence* 379.
- Kaufmann. *Utopias* ch. 2.
- Tiraboschi. *Letteratura italiana* 8:240.

- Woolsey. Communism and socialism.
- Poems. Symonds, Renaissance.
- Politische Ideen. Sigwart, Kleine Schriften v. 1.

**Campbell, dukes of Argyll.** See Argyll.

**Campbell, Alexander.** 1820—  
— Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

**Campbell, John, 1st baron.** 1779-1861.  
— Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Campbell, Thomas, Scotch poet.** 1777-1844.

- Alison. Essays.
- Howitt. Haunts of the British poets v. 2.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
- Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Stoddard. Recollections of Lamb, etc.
- Gertrude of Wyoming (Schmick) Herrig's Archiv 26: 163.

**Campeachy.**

- Phillips. Mexico illustrated.

**Camper, Peter.** 1722-89.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 21.

**Camphausen, Ludolf.**

- Gegenwart 2: 155.

**Camphor.**

- in China. Lettres édifiantes 22: 232.

**Campion, Edmund, English Jesuit.** 1540-81.

- Bayley. Tower of London 2: 486.

**Campistron, J. G. de.** 1656-1713.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 8: 193.

**Canada.** See also British America, British Columbia, Fisheries, Labrador, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Quebec.

- Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 4: 19.

— Aborigines. Origin (Campbell) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1880-1.

- Annexation to U. S. Pams. U. S. history v. 1.

— Civil government. Huskisson, Speeches 531.

- Economic minerals (Selwyn) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.

— Emigration to (Bannister) Misc. pams. v. 6.

- French in. New York Colonial docs. v. 9-10.

— History, 1608-1700 (Belmont) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1883-6.

- in 1660-1702. Winsor, History of America 4: 377.

— in 1694-1757. Lettres édifiantes v. 6.

- in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire 2: 85.

— in 1827. Hall, Travels in America v. 1.

- in 1837. Gurney, Journey through N. America 337.

— in 1841. Simpson, Overland journey.

- in 1841-6. Lyell, Travels in N. America.

— in 1872. Unsere Zeit 1872: 2: 550—

- in 1874 (Furrcne) Jour. Econ. III: 35: 386.

— Maritime provinces (Harper) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1881-2.

- Régime parlementaire, vie politique (Du Bled) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 424, 844.

— Riel's rebellion, 1885 (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 418.

- Scotch in, 1535-1880 (Le Moine) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1880-1.

— Settlement. Harris, Voyages 2: 348.

- Travel in. Burroughs, Locusts and wild honey.

— Trip to. 1874 (Sumner) Pams. travel v. 2.

- Union, 1839. Walpole, History of England v. 3.

— with Nova Scotia, etc., Act of 1867. Pams. law v. 5.

- Western. Hind, Red river expedition.

**Canals.** See also Athos, Beaucaire, Caspian sea, Erie, Hydraulics, Manchester, Nicaragua, Panama, Suez, Tehuantepec.

- Canadian, 1884. U. S. Consular report 42.

— Écluses (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.

- v. 5, 7, 8, 10.

— Écoulement de l'eau (Bazin) Paris, Mém.

- Savans Étrang. v. 19.

— English. Dupin, Reisen v. 3.

- (Weber) Rundschau 26: 389.

— Florida. U. S. Senate Docs. 1881-2, v. 2.

- New York. Seward, Works 2: 85—

— North sea. Unsere Zeit 1865: 214.

- Ohio and Chesapeake (Harper) Pams. engineering v. 1.

— Steam on. Pams. engineering v. 1.

- United States (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 351.

**Canary islands.** See also Teneriffe.

- Humboldt. Equinoctial America 1: 45.

— Universal history: modern 12: 14—

- Climate (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

— Flora (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

- Lanzerote. Vulcan (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

— Survey, 1835 (Arlett) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.

- 6: 285.

**Cancer.** See also names of parts of body.

- Coefficient of mortality illus. by (Le Conte) Pams. medicine v. 5.

— der weiblichen Genitalien (Mass) Halle

- Univ. Diss. v. 3.

— der oberen Gesichtsgegend (Bonde)

- Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

— Lupus und (Ollendorff) Bonn Univ. Diss.

- v. 3.

— of the lips (Maiweg) Bonn. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Uebertragbarkeit (Trose) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Candia.** See Crete.

- Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de.** 1778-1841.

— (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 19.

- Canitz, F. R. L.: baron von, poet.** 1654-99.

— Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 10.

- Verhältniss zu d. französischen Klassizismus (Lutz) Heidelberg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Cannabis.**

- Neueren Präparate (Starck) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

**Cannibalism.** See also Anthropophagi.

- Pauw. Amerika 2: 1.

— Simmonds. Animal food 40.

- Canning, George, statesman.** 1770-1827.

— Brougham. Statesmen 1: 277.

- Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 2.

— Greville. Memoirs.

- Lewis. Political administrations of Great Britain.

— Mackintosh. Essays.

- Mathews. Oratory.

— Rush (R.): Occasional productions.

- Brougham's Recollections. Choice Lit. 4: 437.

**Canoes.** See Boats.

**Canon law.** See also Bulls, names of Councils and of Churches.

- Milton (J.). Works.
- and feudal law. Adams (Pres. J.), Works 3: 447.
- Influence (Phillimore) Oxford essays 1858.
- Urquhart [Pamphlet writings] v. 3.
- Spanische Quellen-Sammlung (Eichhorn) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.

**Canossa, Italy.**

- Symonds. Southern Europe v. 2.

**Canova, Antonio, sculptor.** 1757-1822.

- Musée du Louvre. École française. Portrait by Gérard.

**Canovas del Castillo, Antonio.**

- als Schriftsteller (Hübner) Rundschau 50: 417.

**Canrobert, F. C. de, French marshal.** 1809-

- Unsere Zeit 1858: 470.

**Canterbury, England.**

- Beauties of England and Wales v. 8.
- Carter. Ancient sculpture.
- Elmham. Historia monasterii (Rolls chronicles, 8).
- Gervase of Canterbury. Opera (Rolls chronicles, 73).
- Hook. Lives of the archbishops.
- King. Cathedrals v. 6.
- Pauli. Pictures of old England.
- Peckham (J., archbp.) Epistolae (Rolls chronicles, 77).
- Petrie and Sharpe. Mon. histor. Britannica.
- Stanley. Memorials of Canterbury.
- Christ church letters (Camden Soc. II: 19).
- Convocation. Newman, Hist. sketches v. 3.

**Canton, China.**

- (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 721.
- Lettres édifiantes 16: 364; 20: 371.

**Cantor, George, mathematician.**

- Mannigfaltigkeitsuntersuchungen (Hervy) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 9: 191.

**Canute (Cnut) II, the Great, king of England.**

- Petrie and Sharpe. Mon. histor. Britannica.
- Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19: 509.

**Caoutchouc.** See India rubber.

**Cape Breton.**

- Voyages to. Hakluyt, Voyages v. 3.

**Cape Cod.**

- Thoreau. Cape Cod.

**Cape of Good Hope.**

- Dampier. Voyage 1: 529.
- Gegenwart 4: 507.
- Seemann. Voyage of the Herald 2: 264.
- Universal history: modern 12: 426.
- Wilkes. U. S. exploring expedition.
- Colonie. Unsere Zeit 1873: 1: 671—
- sous le régime militaire (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 167.
- Table mountain. Structure (Hall) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7: 269.

**Cape Verde islands.**

- Churchill. Voyages 5: 538.
- Staunton. Embassy to China 1: 124.

**Capel, A., lord Capel of Hadham.** d. 1649.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

**Capella, Bianca, grand duchess.** 1542-87.

- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 63: 721; 64: 138.

**Capillarity.** See also Fluids, Osmose.

- Écoulement par des tubes de verre (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1: 187, 260.
- Effets chimiques produits dans les espaces (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 36.
- Phénomènes (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 36: 3.
- Residuo-capillary attraction (Power) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5: 205.

**Capital.** See also Labor, Money, Profit-sharing, Wealth.

- Macleod. Dictionary polit. economy.
- Marshall. Economics of industry.
- Marx. Kapital.
- Mongredien. Wealth-creation.
- Accumulations in England. Giffen, Essays in finance.
- and labor (Carey, Commerford) Pams. social science v. 2.
- (Chevalier) Jour. Écon. III: 17: 65.
- Jennings. 80 years of republican government.
- (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV: 35: 5.
- (Passy) Jour. Écon. IV: 4: 345.
- (White) Jour. Econ. I: 13: 146; 15: 41.
- and wages. George, Progress and poverty.
- Growth. Bagehot, Economic studies.
- Impot sur, à Athènes (Guiraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89: 909.
- salaire et le revenue (Ayen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 98: 418.
- Transferability. Bagehot, Economic studies.

**Capital punishment.** See also Death, Guillotine.

- (Aylies) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 57: 707.
- Beccaria. Essay on crimes.
- Bentham. Works 1: 441, 525, and index.
- Bismarck. Reden 1: 456—
- (Desprez) Pams. on crime v. 6.
- Lamartine. France parlementaire 1: 85—
- 2: 47; — Oeuvres 3: 299.
- New York. Assembly committee report 1841 (Pams. crime v. 6).
- Rantoul. Life.
- (Renouvier) Critique Philos. v. 12-13.
- Rush (B.) Essays 164.
- Shelley. Prose works 2: 246.
- Simon. Peine de mort (fiction).
- Smith. Life of John Bright.
- Smith. Dreamthorp 93 (A lark's flight).
- Society for Diffusion Useful Information 1831 (In Pams. crime v. 3).
- Strauss (D. F.) Schriften 1: 284.
- Unsere Zeit 1867: 2: 401.
- Wilson (J.) Essays 2: 254.
- Abolition in Holland (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93: 185.
- in Portugal (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 88: 83.
- in Saxony (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 92: 129, 381, 395.
- in Sweden (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 84: 429.
- Criminal lunacy and (Tallack) Pams. on crime v. 6.
- Eine alte Todestrafе (Liebrecht) Orient u. Occid. v. 2.
- Prohibited by the Gospel. Miscell. pams. v. 1.

- Resumé des débats (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:259; 80:213.
- Capo d'Istria**, John, *Greek statesman*. 1776-1831.
- Metternich. *Memoirs* v. 3.
- Capponi**, Gino A. G. G., *marchese*. 1792-1876.
- Hillebrand. *Zeiten, Völker* 4:266.
- (Sarburg) *Rundschau* 28:235.
- Capri Island**.
- (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:41:868.
- Green. *Stray studies from England and Italy*.
- Capric acid**.
- New source (Rowney) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:219.
- Caraffa**, Antonio, *field marshal*. 1642-93.
- *De rebus gestis*. Vico, *Opere*; ed. Ferrari v. 2.
- Carbon**.
- Fluid compounds. *Specifisches Volumen* (Wiens) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Carbonari**.
- Fagan. *Life of Panizzi*.
- Reuchlin. *Geschichte Italiens* 1:154.
- und meine Ohren. Börne, *Werke* 5:11.
- Carbonic acid**.
- Properties (Gore) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:83.
- Carbonyl**.
- Compounds. Verhalten gegen Hydroxylamin (Münchmeyer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Carcano**, Giulio.
- Howells. *Modern Italian poets*.
- Cardano**, Girolamo, *mathematician*. 1501-76.
- Carriere. *Philosophische Anschauung d. Reformationszeit* 2:7.
- Tiraboschi. *Letteratura italiana* 7:679.
- Notice (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6:148.
- Rettung. Lessing, *Werke* 4:45.
- Cardinals**.
- College of, 1660 (Bargrave) Camden Soc. 92.
- Cards**, *Cardplaying*. See Gambling, names of games.
- Carducci**, Giosué, *poet*. 1836-.
- (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:601.
- Hillebrand. *Zeiten, Völker* 2:95.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1881:1:762.
- Carew**, George, *earl of Totness*. 1557-1629.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.
- Carew**, Sir Nicholas, d. 1539.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 1.
- Carew**, Sir Richard. 1555-1620.
- Tomb. Gailhabaud, *Monuments* v. 3.
- Carew**, Thomas, *poet*. 1589-1639.
- Jameson. *Loves of the poets* ch. 20 (Celia).
- Carey**, Henry C. 1793-1869.
- Macleod. *Dictionary political economy*.
- Socialökonomie. *Unsere Zeit* 1866:1:106.
- Caria**, *Asia Minor*.
- Excavations (Paton) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:64.
- Notes of tour (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:216.
- Caribbean islands**.
- Churchill. *Voyages* v. 5.
- Edwards. *West Indies* v. 1.
- Martinière. *Dictionnaire* 2:155.
- Raynal. *Histoire des Deux Indes* v. 3.
- Universal history: modern.
- Antilles françaises, 1863 (Du Hailly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:855; 49:728.
- Caricature**. See also Mimiery.
- Fleury. *Caricature moderne*.
- California (Sheldon) *Overland* II:11:449.
- français et étrangers. Baudelaire, *Oeuvres* v. 2.
- Carlisle**, G. W. F. Howard, *earl of*. 1862-64.
- Martineau. *Biographical sketches*.
- Carlisle**, *England*.
- Cathedral. King, *Cathedrals* v. 1.
- Monastery records (Rolls chronicles 61).
- Carlisle**, *Mass.*
- Shattuck. *History of Concord*.
- Carlos**, Don, *prince of the Asturias*. 1545-68.
- Lives of Philip II of Spain.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* 5:281.
- Schiller. *Werke* 3:137; 10:303; also *Works* tr. v. 5.
- Stirling-Maxwell. *Don John of Austria*.
- Causes célèbres (ed. 1738) v. 12.
- Carlsbad**, *Bohemia*.
- Congress, 1819. Metternich, *Memoirs*.
- Thermen. Neue geologischer Aufschluss (Hochstetter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39.
- Carlyle**, Jane Welsh.
- (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:65:767.
- Carlyle**, Thomas. 1795-1881.
- Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4:334.
- Monthly Reference Lists 1:9.
- Burroughs. *Fresh fields*.
- Emerson. *English traits*; — *Lectures*.
- Gostwick. *German culture*.
- Jeffrey. *Essays*.
- Lowell. *My study windows* 115.
- Martineau. *Autobiography*.
- Minto. *Manual of English prose*.
- (Shinn) *Californian* 2:443.
- Smiles. *Brief biographies*.
- (Stewart) *Quebec Hist. Soc. Trans.* 1880-1.
- Taine. *English literature*.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1866:2:1.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:209.
- Whipple. *Essays* v. 2.
- als Moralist (Grant) *Rundschau* 24:417.
- French revolution. Brownson, *Works* 19:40.
- Goethe correspondence (Grimm) *Rundschau* 53:43.
- Life. Froude's (Althaus) *Unsere Zeit* 1881:1:824.
- Recollections. James, *Literary remains*.
- Sprach und Stil in Friedrich II (Krummacker) Engl. Stud. v. 11-12.
- Gebrauch (Krummacker) Engl. Stud. 6:352.
- Translations. Taylor, *German literature*.
- Carmel mountain**.
- Martinière. *Dictionnaire* 2:186.
- Carmen Sylva**, pseud. See Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.
- Carmen Wessofontanum**.
- (Müllenhoff) Pm. on Anglo-Saxon v. 2.
- Carnatic**, *India*.
- Lettres édifiantes 13:193, 341; 14:11.
- Carneades** of Cyrene, *philosopher*.
- a Rome (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:29:71.

- Phenoménisme (Picavet) Rev. Philos. v. 23.
- Carniola (Krain).**
- Alpensee-Bilder aus. Unsere Zeit 1878: 1: 327.
- Herzogthum. Unsere Zeit 1876: 1: 844.
- Neuesten Gräberfunde (Hochstetter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 47.
- Prähistorische Ansiedelungen (Deschmann) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 42.
- Carnival.**
- Dickens. Pictures from Italy.
- Yriarte. Venice ch. 19.
- at Pisa. Crawford, Life in Tuscany 80.
- on the Cornice. Green, Stray studies from Italy.
- Carnot, L. M. N., mathematician.** 1753-1823.
- Arago. Oeuvres 1: 511; — Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 22.
- Carnot, M. F. Sadi, president of France.** 1837-—
- Annual cyclopaedia 1887.
- Caro, Elme Marie, philosophic critic.** 1826-87.
- (Waddington) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131: 844.
- Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, queen of George IV.** 1768-1821.
- Chesterfield. Works v. 4.
- Greville. Journals.
- Trial. Histories of England by: Pauli, Walpole, etc.
- — Brougham. Speeches v. 1.
- — Canning. Speeches 4: 228, 255.
- — Rogers. Protests of the lords.
- — (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 555.
- Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark.** d. 1775.
- Wraxall. Memoirs.
- Caroline islands (New Philippines).** See also Pelew islands.
- Kotzebue. Voyage 1815. 3: 181.
- Lettres édifiantes 15: 196.
- Paulding. Cruise of the Dolphin 72.
- Carpaccio, Vittore.**
- Pictures by. Ruskin, St. Mark's rest.
- Carpathus island.**
- (Bent) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 233.
- Carpeaux, J. B., sculptor.** 1827-—
- (Henriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 477.
- Carracci, Annibal.**
- Works on Italian painting by: Mantz, Lanzi (v. 5).
- Carrel, Armand, French journalist.** 1800-36.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 8: 153.
- Mill. Dissertations and discussions 1: 211.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 6.
- Controverses, 1848 (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21: 5.
- Carrer, Luigi.**
- Howells. Modern Italian poets.
- Carriages.** See Chariot, Coaches.
- Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton.** 1737-1832.
- Brougham. Statesmen.
- Sanderson. Signers of the Declaration v. 7.
- Histories of Maryland by: Scharf.
- Carson, Christopher ("Kit").** 1809-68.
- Frémont. Memoirs of my life.
- Carson City, Nevada.**
- Footprints in prison (Harkness, LeConte, Gibbs) Pams. ethnology v. 2.
- Carstens, Jacob Asmus.**
- Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst 1: 121-—
- Carthage.**
- Universal history: ancient v. 15-16.
- and England: a parallel. Chateaubriand, Révolutions 1: 295-—
- Constitution (Bourgeois) Rev. Hist. v. 20.
- Defense of. Newman (F. W.) Miscellanies.
- Government. Monroe, People the sovereigns.
- Punic wars (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31: 413.
- — Kalenderverwirrung (Soltan) Philologus 46: 666.
- — Second (Egelhaaf) Hist. Zeits. 53: 430.
- Söldnerkrieg (Unger) Rhein. Mus. 34: 90.
- Stätten, 1887. Rundschau 51: 197.
- Treaties with Rome. Mommsen, History of Rome 1: 631.
- — Polybius. Selections; ed. by Strachan-Davidson 50.
- — (Soltan) Philologus 48: 131.
- — (Unger) Rhein. Mus. 37: 153.
- — (Vollmer) Rhein. Mus. 32: 614.
- — Second (Dyer) Jour. Philol. 9: 238.
- Zur Geschichte (Schäfer) Rhein. Mus. 15: 391, 488.
- Cartier, Jacques, explorer.** 1494-1556.
- Belknap. Early discoverers.
- (De Costa) Winsor, History of America 4: 47.
- Tytler. Progress of discovery.
- Cartilage.**
- Non-vascularity, nutrition (Toynbee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841: 159.
- Cartography.** See Maps.
- Cartwright, Peter.** 1785-1872.
- Prédication (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22: 864.
- Carus, K. Gustav.** 1789-1869.
- Unsere Zeit 1869: 2: 624.
- Carving.**
- Labarte. Arts indust. au moyen âge v. 1.
- Ivory (Westwood) Parker, Archaeology of Rome pt. 10.
- Wood (Norton) Paris Exposition 1878, Reports v. 2.
- Cary, Lucius.** See Falkland.
- Casa, Giovanni della, poet.** 1503-56.
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Casas, Bartolomé de las, historian.** 1474-1566.
- Helps. Spanish conquest.
- Quintana. Obras.
- Winsor. History of America v. 2.
- Casaubon, Isaac.** 1559-1614.
- Classical Journal 12: 172.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 14.
- Cascade mountains.**
- Lava-flood (Le Conte) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 5: 214.
- Cascellius, Aulus.**
- Rechtstelehrte (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.
- Case of nouns.**
- Ablative. German (Paul) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 2: 339.
- Accusative. English. Cum Infinitivo mit for (Stoffel) Herrig's Archiv 62: 209.

- Latin 3d declension (Keller) Rhein. Mus. 21:241.
- qualitative. English (Zupitza) Anglia 7:156.
- and number. Chinese (Moule) Jour. Philol. 2:120.
- Dative. Early English reflexive (Voges) Anglia 6:317.
- English (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:251.
- Gothic. Syntactische Gebrauch (Köhler) Germania 11:261.
- Genitive. Origin, import. Garnett, Philological essays.
- absolute. Use by Atticorators (Spieker) Amer. J. Philol. 6:310.
- Indoeuropean system (Whitney) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 13:88.
- Lehre (Misteli) Zts. Völkerpsych. 10:121.
- Fundament der (Lineke) Jahrb. Philol. 128:401.
- Nominative and accusative. Scheinbare Verwechselung (Tobler) Zts. deutsche Philol. 4:375.
- Vocative. Aelteste franzos. Sprachdenkmal. Romanische Stud. 3:493.

**Cashmere, India.**

- Hügel. Kaschmir.
- (Moorcroft) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2:253.
- Eastern paradise. Choice Literature 4:230.

**Castlear, John W. 1811-**

- Sheldon. American painters.

**Casimir-Périer, A. C. V. L. Périer, later. 1811-76.**

- Politique conservatrice, 1831-2 (Montalivet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:387.

**Caspar. See Kaspar.****Caspian sea.**

- and Black sea canal (Ott) Jour. Écon. II:24:366.
- (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:34:592.
- Commerce (Hommage de Hell) Jour. Écon. I:8:138.
- in 1832 (Monteith) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3:1.

**Cass, Lewis. 1782-1867.**

- Unsere Zeit 1867:2:844.

**Cassa. See Quassia.****Cassandra.**

- Lycophron. Cassandra.
- Lycophron the author of? (Niebuhr) Class. Jour. 36:28.

**Cassia language, India.**

- (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

**Cassini, Giovanni Domenico.**

- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 8:336.

**Cassiodorus, Magnus Aurelius. 468-562.**

- Hodgkin. Italy 4:383.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 3:4-

**Cassery, Eugene, senator. 1822-83.**

- Bribery: a comedy. 1868. Pams. California v. 8.

**Cassius, Speius.**

- Mommsen. Römische Forschungen v. 2.

**Cassius, purple precipitate of gold.**

- (Clarke) Cambridge Philos. Trans. 1:53.

**Cassowary.**

- Gerippe (Merrem) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

**Casto. See also Aristocracy, Nobility, Society.**

- Bluntschli. Theory of the state 108.
- Bose. Hindoos as they are.
- Eliot. Roman liberty.
- Faber. Caste and Christianity.
- Hunter. Indian empire.
- Kingsley (C.): Lectures on history.
- Manu. Ordinances.
- Millar. On ranks.
- Muir. Original Sanskrit texts v. 1.
- Müller. Chips from a German workshop v. 2.
- Murray. Discoveries in Asia 2:312.
- Schlegel. Philosophy of history ch. 4.
- Sumner. Works 13:131.
- Ward. On the Hindoos.
- Ashva Ghoshu's refutation (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859:205.
- Hindoo, 1879. Zeits. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 33:549.

**Castel-Franco, Italy.**

- und Villa Maser (Woltmann) Rundschau 4:357.

**Castelar y Rissoll, Emilio, statesman. 1832-**

- Duff. Miscellanies.
- (Lauser) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:601.

**Castiglione, Baldassare, statesman. 1478-1529.**

- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

**Castile.**

- Administration sous Philippe II (Gounon-Zoubens) Jour. Écon. II:6:29.

**Castle Howard, Yorkshire.**

- Pictures in. Pams. on travel v. 3.

**Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount. 1739-1821.**

- Brougham. Statesmen 2:121.
- Rush. Residence in London.

**Castles.**

- Bau in Deutschland, 1000-1200 (Leo) Hist. Taschenbuch 1827.

**Castro, Inez de. See Inez de Castro.****Casuistry. See also works on Conscience, Ethics, Logic, Sophists.**

- De Quincey. Works.
- Maurice. The conscience: lectures.
- clérical (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 16:33.
- rationale. Nécessité (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 3:257.
- Thamin's Étude (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:67:200.

**Catacombs.**

- Paris. Livre des 101. 6:19.
- Perrey. Guide.
- Roman. Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4:158.
- — Monthly Reference Lists 2:5.
- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:26:561.
- Kip. Catacombs of Rome.
- Parker. Archaeology of Rome pt. 12.
- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:45:843.
- Wall. Foreign etchings 314.
- Cimetière de Calliste (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:80:35.
- Roller on the (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 4:380.
- Théologie et le symbolisme (Aubé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:58:362.

**Catalan language and literature.**

- (Guardia) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78: 337.
- Chronique par Pierre IV d'Aragon (Pagès) Romania 18: 233.

**Catalonia, Spain.**

- in 1886. U. S. Consular report 70.

**Catapatha-Brahmana.**

- Eggerling's transl. (Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 3: 391.

**Cataract.**

- (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 11.
- (O'Halloran) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.
- Spontane Resorption (Meyer) Gött Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Catarrh.**

- Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 2.

**Catenary.**

- Two-nosed. Application to design of segmental arches (Alexander, Thomson) Roy. Irish Trans. 29: 43.

**Cathari. See Albigenses.****Catherine, St., of Siena. 1347-80.**

- (Gebhart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 95: 133.

**Catherine, St., legend.**

- Anglo-Saxon. Verfasser (Einenkel) Anglia 5: 91.
- Poitevin. Laut-u. Formenlehre (Tinderling) Herrig's Archiv 67: 269.

**Catherine II, empress of Russia. 1729-96.**

- Brougham. Statesmen 1: 373.
- Carlyle. Frederick the Great.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 2.
- Morley. Diderot ch. 12.
- Nolan. War against Russia 1: 411.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 2.
- Seume. Werke 9: 115.
- Correspondans français (Rimbaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 278, 570.
- dans sa famille (Rimbaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1: 567.
- die Pforte und Europa (Geffcken) Rundschau 15: 82.
- Mort (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 58: 142.
- Neue Beiträge zur Geschichte (Brückner) Hist. Zeits. 58: 279.
- und Grimm. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 5: 107; — Rundschau 25: 377.
- und ihr Hof. Birch-Pfeiffer, Dramat. Werke v. 16.

**Catherine, queen of Westphalia. 1783-**

- Journal (Du Casse) Rev. Hist. v. 36-39.

**Catherine de' Medici, queen of France. 1519-89.**

- Balzac. Oeuvres 16: 365.
- Davila. Civil wars.
- L'Etoile. Henri III. 1: 344-462.
- Correspondance (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 51: 177.

**Catherine of Aragon, queen of Henry VIII. 1485-1536.**

- Strickland. Queens of England 2: 458.
- Description by ambassadors (Rolls chronicles 10: 223).
- Divorce. Blunt, Reformation of church of England.
- — (Harpsfield) Camden Soc. II: 21.

**Catherine of Braganza, queen of Charles II. 1638-1705.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

- Strickland. Queens of England 5: 478.
- Vico. Oratio in funere (Opere; ed. Ferrari 6: 178).

**Catherine of Valois, queen of Henry V. 1401-37.**

- Strickland. Queens of England 2: 106.

**Catherine Howard, 6th. queen of Henry VIII. 1521-42.**

- Campbell. Lives of the chancellors.
- Strickland. Queens of England 3: 98.

**Catherine Parr, 6th. queen of Henry VIII. 1509-48.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Strickland. Queens of England 3: 175.

**Catholic church. See Roman Catholic church.****Catlini, Lucius Sergius.**

- Works of Cicero, Plutarch, Sallust, Suetonius.
- Beesly. Catiline, Clodius, Tiberius.
- Croly. Poems v. 2.
- Froude. Caesar ch. 11.
- Candidatur. Sallust über (John) Rhein. Mus. 31: 401.
- Conspiracy. Jungere Quellen (Dübi) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 851.
- Trial (John) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 841.

**Catinat de la Fauconnerie, N. de. 1637-1712.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux lundis 8: 388.

**Catlin, A. P. 1823-**

- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

**Cato, Dionysius.**

- Disticha. Altvenetianische Uebers. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1883.

**Cato, M. Porcius, the Censor.**

- Addison. Cato: drama.
- Bodmer. Parodirte Cato (Kürschner's Sammlung 42).
- Nepos. Lives.
- Plutarch. Lives.
- Stoll. Helden Roms 438.
- Apophthegmen (Jordan) Rhein. Mus. 14: 261.
- Quaestiones (Weise) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Cats, Jacob.**

- (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 79: 399.

**Catt, Henri de.**

- Memoiren (Hagmann) Uns. Zeit 1887: 1: 259.

**Cattle. See also Animals.**

- American (Waterhouse) Pams. agriculture v. 2.
- Betrieb. Unsere Zeit 1867: 2: 53, 274.
- Iowa breeders' assoc. 1883 (Pams. agriculture v. 2).
- Plague (Bouley) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38: 659.
- — (Magne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 92: 561.
- — U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 5.
- raising in Texas (Sweet) Pams. agriculture v. 2.
- Range and ranch traffic. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 29.
- Short-horn. Pams. agriculture v. 2.
- Texas disease. Annual cyclop. 1865, '66, '68.
- Welsh. Breeding. Iowa Agric. Coll. Report 1876-7.

**Catullus, Caius Valerius.**

- Landor. Works 8: 379.

- Nettleship. Lectures and essays.
  - Sellar. Roman poets of the republic.
  - Catulliana (Postgate) Jour. Philol. 17: 226.
  - Rostand's traduction (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 453.
  - Zu Catullus (Schöll) Jahrb. Philol. 121: 471.
  - 29th, 4th, 68th poems (Munro) Jour. Philol. 3: 1; 4: 231; 8: 333.
  - 64th poem (Riese) Rhein. Mus. 21: 498.
- Caucasia, Caucasus.** *See also* Circassia, Daghestan, Schamyl.
- Bodenstedt. Schriften v. 1-3.
  - Administration, topography. Annuaire d. d. Mondes 5: 655.
  - Russie dans (Dulaurier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 27: 769; 32: 946; 33: 297; 60: 947; 61: 41.
  - Voyage d'hiver (Patenotre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6: 509.

**Caucus.**

- Senate. Obligations of. Sumner, Works 11: 369.

**Caudium battle, B. C. 321.**

- Livius. Historia bk. 9.
- Friede (Nissen) Rhein. Mus. 25: 1.

**Caulinia (Kennedy).**

- (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.

**Caumont, H: J. Nompars de, duc de La Force.**

- 1675-1726.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 7: 421.

**Cause, Causation.** *See also* Final causes.

- Bascom. Problems in philosophy.
- Bruno. Opere; ed. Wagner.
- Eucken. Concepts of modern philosophy.
- Fiske. Cosmic philosophy 1: 146.
- Fraser. Essays in philosophy.
- Hamilton (Sir W.) Discussions 601.
- Harper. Metaphysics of the school v. 2-3.
- Hazard. Man a creative first cause.
- McCosh. Realistic philosophy 1: 95.
- Mill. Hamilton's philosophy v. 2.
- Plato. Phaedo; — Philebus; — Timaeus.
- Wundt. Physikalische Axiome und Beziehung zum.
- Aristotle's doctrine misconceived (Heath) Jour. Philol. 7: 97; 8: 154.
- and effect. Brown, Cause and effect.
- Wright. Philosophical discussions.
- successive or simultaneous (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7: 319.
- et liberté (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 16: 28.
- God as. Martineau, Study of religion 1: 131; 2: 49.
- Lehre des Sextus Empiricus (Hartenstein) Zts. Philos. 93: 217; Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- selon les Grecs (Lévéque) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 75-77.
- Study of. Quetelet, Theory of probabilities.
- und Identität (Riehl) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1: 365.
- und Sittlichkeit (Carneri) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 12: 129.

**Caustics.**

- Bernoulli. Opera v. 3.
- (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 273; 1867: 7.
- Umgekehrtes Problem d. Brennlinien (Strauch) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 20.

**Cavaignac, L: E., general.**

- 1802-57.
- Rochau. Geschichte Frankreichs 2: 236.
- Familie. Gegenwart 1: 407.

**Cavendish, Henry, physicist.**

1731-1810.

- Brougham. Men of letters 2: 429.

**Cavendish, Thomas, admiral.**

1564-93.

- Harris. Voyages 1: 22.
- Southey. British admirals.

**Cavendish, W., 1st duke of Newcastle.**

1592-1676.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Cavendish, W., 1st duke of Devonshire.**

1640-1707.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

**Caverns.** *See also* Mammoth cave.

- Hovey. American caverns.
- bei Laas in Krain (Hochstetter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 43.
- Carpe grotto. Humboldt, Equinoctial America 1: 254.
- Egyptian crocodile (Pailhet) Californian 1: 563.
- Origine. Daubrée, Eaux souterraines à l'époque actuelle 1: 290.
- Slouper Höhle (Wankel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 28.
- Wyandotte (Cope) Indiana Geol. Survey 1872.

**Cavour, Camillo Benso, count.**

1810-61.

- Annual cyclopaedia 1861.
- Godkin. Life of Victor Emanuel II.
- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 14-19.
- Probyn. Italy.
- Unsere Zeit 1859: 222; 1861: 767.
- et la crise italienne (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 41: 402.
- und der Krimkrieg (Lang) Hist. Zts. 53: 1.
- und Garibaldi, 1860 (Speyer) Unsere Zeit 1885: 2: 406.

**Caxton, William, printer.**

1421-91.

- Society Diffusion Useful Knowledge.

Select biographies.

**Caylus, Marthe Marguerite de Villette de**

Murcay, marquise de. 1673-1729.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 3: 56.
- à la cour de Louis XIV (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 34: 472.

**Ceanothus.**

- North American species (Trelease) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. II: 1: 106.

**Ceccano, Italy.**

- Annales, —1217. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 19: 275.

**Cecil, Elizabeth, countess of Devonshire.**

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Cecil, Robert, earl of Salisbury.**

1563-1612.

- Forster. British statesmen v. 5.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

**Cecil, Thomas, 1st earl of Exeter.**

1542-1622.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

**Cecil, William, lord Burghley.**

1520-98.

- Bayle. Dictionary v. 4.
- Forster. British statesmen v. 1.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Macaulay. Essays.
- Scott. Kenilworth.

**Celaenae, Phrygia.**

— (Hirschfeld) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875.

- Visit (Hogarth) J. Hellenic Stud. 9: 343.

**Celebes islands.**

— Raffles. Java 2: lxxxv.

**Celibacy.** *See also* Marriage.

- Hall (J.) Works.

- Hyacinthe. Family and the church.
- Lea. Sacerdotal celibacy.
- National. Leslie, Essays in political philosophy.

**Cellini**, Benvenuto, *goldsmith*. 1500-70.  
 — (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:737.  
 — Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.  
 — Yriarte. Florence 298—  
 — et Jean de Bologne (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:352.

**Cells**. See also Cysts.

- Ganglion. Effects of stimulating (Hodge) Am. J. Psych. I:479.
- Sap. Circulation (Schultz) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 7.
- Seelen (Haeckel) Rundschau 16:40.
- Staat (Cohn) Rundschau 26:62.
- Theorie (Hertwig) Rundschau 20:417.

**Celsus**. A. Cornelius, *physician*.

- Schriften (Schanz) Rhein. Mus. 36:362.

**Celtic language**. See also Breton, Gaelic, Welsh.

- Arnold. Celtic literature.
- and Germanic (Hart) Am. J. Philol. I:440.
- — (Davies) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1857.
- Hebrew affinities (Crawford) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 22.
- Influence on English literature. Morley, Clement Marot v. 2.
- Phœnician affinities (Betham) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.
- S-stems (Stokes) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1888-90:100.
- Studien (Zimmer) Kuhn's Zeits. v. 24, 27, 28, 30.
- vom Gesichtspunkte d. vergl. Sprachforschung (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.
- Words in English writers (Davies) Philol. Soc. Proc. 6:129.

**Celtis**, Konrad, *surnamed* Protucius, *poet*. 1459-1508.

- als Lehrer (Hartfelder) Jahrb. Philol. 128:299.
- Erzhumanist (Bezold) Hist. Zts. 49:1, 193.

**Celts**. See also Brehon laws, Druids.

- Elton. Origins of English history.
- Guest. Origines Celticae.
- Martin. Histoire de France.
- Mommsen. History of Rome I:419.
- Prichard. Eastern origin.
- — Garnett. Philological essays.
- Universal history: ancient 4:318.
- Wright. Celt, Roman and Saxon.
- Itinéraire d'Asie en Europe (Moreau de Jonnés) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26:119.
- Origines gauloises (Arbois de Jubainville) Rev. Hist. 30:1.
- Topography of Scotland (Skene) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:207.
- Wanderungen. Pfister, Geschichte Deutschlands I:6—

**Cements**.

- Arago. Oeuvres 6:492.
- Branner. Portland cement (Ark. Geol. Survey Report 1888:v. 2.)
- Reid. Portland cement.
- Natural and artificial (Lord) Ohio Geol. Survey, Geol. 6:671.

**Cemeteries**. See also Burial, Catacombs, Monuments.

- Danger from urban (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:812.
- Mount Auburn (Story) Pams. history v. 5.
- United States national. U. S. Senate Docs. 1869-70, v. 2.

**Cenci**, Beatrice. d. 1599.

- (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:941.
- Landor. Works v. 7 (drama).
- Shelley. Poetical works v. 2 (drama).

**Cénis mountain**. See Tunnels.

**Censorinus**.

- Zur Kritik (Urlichs) Rhein. Mus. 22:465.

**Census**. See also Population.

- German, 1880. Uns. Zeit 1880:2:360.
- Irish, 1789 (Bushe) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.
- Prussian, 1820-1834 (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841, pt. 3.

**Centaur**.

- on Greek vases (Colvin) J. Hellenic Stud. 1:107.

**Centipedes**.

- Circulation of blood in vessels (Newport) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1843:243.
- Development (Newport) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841:99.

**Centlivre**, Susannah. 1667-1723.

- Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

**Central America**. See also Clayton-Bulwer convention, Copan, Costa Rica, Darien, Guatemala, Honduras, Mosquito country, Nicaragua, San Salvador, Tehuantepec, Uxmal, Yucatan.

- Côtes (Vanéechout) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:444.
- History to 1554. Herrera, Historia.
- Land und Leute (Engel) Unsere Zeit 1874:1:248—
- Languages (Latham) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1854:151; 1856:57.
- Political condition 1858 (Belly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:28:328, 597, 865.
- Projectirte Confédération (Stoll) Unsere Zeit 1885:2:338.
- Républiques de (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:479.
- Semi-civilized nations (Gallatin) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. v. 1.
- Treaty of peace, 1887. U. S. Foreign relations 1887:101; U. S. Consular report 102:234.

**Centralization**. See also Bureaucracy.

- Bluntschli. Lehre von modernen Stat 3:481.
- (Crane) Berkeley Quarterly 2:259.
- Draper. American civil war I:ch. 14-15.
- (Dunoyer) Jour. Écon. I:1:353.
- (Dupuy) Jour. Écon. I:20:409; 21:16.
- Eötvös. Einfluss d. herrsch. Ideen v. 1.
- Kingsley. Historical lectures (Ancien régime).
- Parieu. Science politique 243.
- Salisbury (Lord). Speeches.
- Tocqueville. Old regime 50, 79.
- Traill. Central government.
- administrative (David) Jour. Écon. I:30:193.
- Décentralisation (Vignes) Jour. Écon. II:39:401; 47:463; 48:196.
- administrative (Boutarel) Jour. Écon. III:21:358.

- — — (Pauliat) Jour. Écon. III: 23: 393.  
 — Dépopulation des campagnes (Beaulieu) Jour. Écon. III: 7: 332.  
 — Impôt et (Lavergne) Jour. Écon. III: 8: 90.  
 — des actes de l'état civil (Loir) Acad. Sci. Mor. 38: 429; 63: 215.  
 — Dupont-White on (Fontenay) Jour. Écon. II: 23: 62.  
 — in France (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 798.  
 — — and Germany (Biedermann) Uns. Zeit 1868: 1: 721.  
 — in Switzerland. Sicard. Odessa.  
 — Intérêts locaux (Vignes) Jour. Écon. II: 33: 206.  
 — Napoleon's policy. Alison, History of Europe ch. 47.
- Cephalopoda.** *See also* Ammonites, Belemnites, Cuttle-fishes.  
 — aus d. alpinen Trias (Laube) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 30.  
 — aus d. Lias d. nordöstlichen Alpen (Hauer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11.  
 — aus d. Muschelkalk d. Alpen (Beyrich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866.  
 — der Hallstätter Schichten (Hauer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.  
 — der Wernsdorfer Schichten (Uhlig) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.  
 — des bosnischen Muschelkalkes (Hauer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.  
 — Leben (Kollmann) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1: 136.  
 — d. Tintenfische (Schmidtlein) Uns. Zeit 1887: 2: 764.  
 — Morphology (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853: 29.  
 — Sepien mit krallen (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
- Cephalus and Procris.**  
 — Ovid. Ars amatoria.  
 — (Schwenck) Rhein. Mus. 6: 522.
- Ceramics.** *See also* Glass, Porcelain, Pottery.  
 — and glass (Blake) Paris Expos. 1878, Report v. 3.  
 — Catalanian. U. S. Consular report, N. S. 1.
- Ceratites.** *See also* Cephalopoda.  
 — (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.
- Ceratodus.**  
 — (Günther) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871: 511.
- Cercidas of Megalopolis, poet, philosopher.**  
 — (Meineke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Cereals.** *See* Grain, Wheat.
- Cerebro-spinal meningitis.**  
 — (Baker) Mich. Bd. Health 1874: 115.
- Ceremonies.** *See also* Burial, Coronations, Manners, Marriage, Worship.  
 — of Peraherra to Vishnu. Asiatic Jour. 6: 19.  
 — Triumphal shows; Roman triumphs. Gibbon, Misc. works v. 4.
- Cerroti, Francesco.**  
 — (Cugnoni) Pams. on biography v. 3.
- Certainty, Certitude.** *See also* Belief, Doubt, Faith, Probability, Truth.  
 — Begriff, in d. Kantischen Philosophie (Grung) Philos. Monatsh. 23: 35.
- judiciaire (Chancel) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7: 241, 350.  
 — Methode. Leibnitz, Opera philos.; ed. Erdmann 172.  
 — Nature and limits (Miller) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 5.  
 — Providence, prayer, and. McCosh, Realistic philosophy 1: 205.  
 — Question de (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 13: 49, 81, 147, 193, 273, 369; 14: 65, 81, 97.  
 — Rapport sur (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10: 5, 89, 217, 372; 12: 269.
- Cérutti, G. A. G.** 1738-92.  
 — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.** 1547-1616.  
 — Coleridge. Lectures on Shakespeare 2: 56.  
 — Hallam. Literature of Europe.  
 — Montgomery. Italian authors v. 3.  
 — Prescott. Essays.  
 — Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of south Europe v. 3.  
 — Don Quixote. Dunlop, History of fiction.  
 — Caractère (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50: 170.  
 — devant la clinique (Guardia) Rev. Philos. 24: 409.  
 — Illustrations. Hogarth, Works.  
 — Saltau's tr. Schlegel (A. W. von), Werke 12: 106.  
 — Viardot's tr. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 8.  
 — Dramas. Klein, Geschichte des Drama's v. 9.  
 — Vie et l'œuvre (Mérimée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 24: 721.
- Cetacea.** *See also* Whales.  
 — Gravid uterus and foetal membranes (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 467.  
 — Respiration nasale (Saint-Hilaire) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 5.  
 — Ziphius Sowerby (Andrews) Roy. Irish Trans. 24: 420.
- Ceylon.**  
 — Asiatic Journal 1817-40, *passim*.  
 — (Baldaeus) Churchill, Voyages v. 3.  
 — (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 605.  
 — De Quincey. Works 11: 1; — Letters to a young man.  
 — Heber. Indian journal 2: 148.  
 — Nordenskiöld. Voyage of the Vega v. 2.  
 — Smith (Sydney). Works 3: 1.  
 — United States Japan expedition v. 1.  
 — Adam's peak (Haeckel) Rundschau 37: 53.  
 — Histoire et mœurs (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 140.  
 — in 1835. Ruschenberger, Voyage 153.  
 — in 1883. Haeckel, Ceylon.  
 — Knox's captivity, 1681. (Arber's Engl. garner v. 1).  
 — Mahavillaganga river (Brooke) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3: 223.  
 — Railways in. 1888. U. S. Consular report, 95.  
 — Straits. Navigability. Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4: 1.  
 — Weddas u. Nachbarstämme (Virchow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.
- Chabanon, M. P. G. de.** 1730-92.  
 — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Chadwick, Edwin.** 1801-  
 — Macleod. Dictionary political economy.

- Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Chalcedon council**, 451.
- (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 98: 497.
- Chalcedony**.
- Formation (Mackenzie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10: 82.
- Chaldaea**. See *Babylonia*.
- Chaldaic philosophy**. See also *Magic*, *Zoroaster*.
- (Drummond) Classical Jour. v. 16—
- Stanley. History of philosophy.
- Challer, Marie Joseph**. 1747-93.
- Révolution à Lyon (Wahl) Rev. Hist. 34: 1.
- Chalk**. See also *Limestone*.
- Dutenkalk (Haidinger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 181.
- Heteromorphen Zustände d. kohlen-sauren (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856, 1858.
- Chalmers, Thomas, D.D.** 1780-1847.
- Bayne. Christian life.
- Mathews. Oratory.
- (Ramsay) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 497.
- Religious Magazine 4: 480.
- Chalons battle**, 451. See also *Attila*.
- Creasy. Decisive battles.
- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.
- Chambord, H: C: Fd. Marie Dieudonné d'Artois, comte de**. 1820-83.
- (Kleinschmidt) Unsere Zeit 1883: 2: 817.
- Chambord, France**.
- Chateau. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4.
- and park. Mangin, Jardins 121.
- Chameleons**.
- Browne (Sir T.). Works 1: 321.
- African. Farbenwechsel (Brücke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.
- Tongue (Houston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.
- Chamfort, S. R. N., poet**. 1741-94.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 4: 539.
- Chamisso, L. C. Adelbert**. 1781-1838.
- Barthel. Deutsche Nationalliteratur 306.
- Gartenlaube 1881: 4. Portrait.
- Hitzig. Leben und Briefe.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2: 411.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 18: 264.
- als Naturforscher (Du Bois-Reymond) Rundschau 56: 329.
- Gedichte. Kleeblattaus. Herrig's Archiv 11: 268.
- Säcularfeier. Unsere Zeit 1881: 1: 359.
- Champagne, wine**.
- United States Consular report 49: 285.
- Champcenetz, chevalier de**. 1759-94.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Champfleury**. See *Fleury-Husson*.
- Champlain, Samuel de, founder of Quebec**. 1608-35.
- Parkman. Pioneers of France.
- (Slafter) Winsor, History of America v. 4.
- Champlain lake**.
- French seignories on. N. Y. Doc. Hist. 1: 345, 359, 368.
- Chamyl**. See *Schamyl*.
- Chance**. See *Probability*.
- Chancellor, Richard**. d. 1556.
- à la cour d'Ivan le Terrible (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16: 77.
- Chancery**.
- Courts in England. Millar, English government 2: 340.
- Permanent judge in (Causidicus) Pams. law v. 4.
- Chandos, Sir John**. d. 1370.
- Froissart. Chronicles.
- Longman. Edward III.
- Channel islands**. See also *Guernsey*.
- Hugo. Toilers of the sea.
- Inglis. Channel islands.
- Visite aux (Gaidoz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91: 917.
- Channing, W: E., Unitarian divine**. 1780-1842.
- Sumner. Works 1: 241.
- Philosophical character. Hazard, Essay on language.
- Channing, W: E.** 1818—
- Poe. Works 2: 229.
- Channing, W: H.** 1810-84.
- Story. Life of Joseph Story ch. 3.
- Chansons de geste**.
- Wright. Essays on literature v. 1.
- Chantilly chateau**.
- Monuments de la renaissance française (Gruyer) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64: 106.
- Chapin, Edwin H., D.D.** 1814-80.
- (Titus) Pams. on biography v. 3.
- Chapman, John G., painter**. 1808—
- Tuckerman. Artist-life.
- Chaptal, Jean Antoine**. 1756-1832.
- (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 15.
- Chara**.
- (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803.
- Fragilis. Circulation (Dutrochet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18: 439.
- Characæ (Charas)**.
- (Braun) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882.
- Characiniadæ**.
- (Kner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 17, 18.
- Character**. See also *Climate*, *Genius*, *Heredity*, *Individualism*, *Personal equation*, *Phrenology*.
- Antoninus (M. A.). Thoughts.
- Bahnsen. Beiträge zur Charakterologie.
- (Biester) Berlin Acad. Abh. 1803: 158.
- Carlyle. Essays.
- Earle. Micro-cosmographie.
- Emerson. Essays, 2d series; — Lectures.
- Epictetus. Discourses; — Encheiridion.
- Esquirol. Maladies mentales. Atlas.
- Ewald. Beispielen des Guten.
- Fielding. Works v. 9.
- Goltz. Hinter den Feigenblättern; — Typen d. Gesellschaft.
- Hazlitt. Characteristics; — Plain speaker; — Table talk.
- Herder. Briefe zu Beförderung d. Humanität.
- Hodgson. Theory of practice 1: 447.
- Jameson. Characteristics of women.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 85.
- Smiles. Character.
- Ware. Formation of Christian character.

- Whipple. Character and characteristic men.
  - American. Tocqueville, Democracy in America v. 2.
  - Arabian. Kremer, Culturgeschichte des Orients 2: 226.
  - Athenian. Heeren, History of Greece 138.
  - Müller. Dorians 2: 395.
  - and French. Chateaubriand, Révolutions 1: 193.
  - Changes of. Noyes, Theological essays 273.
  - Chinese. Johnson, Oriental religions: China.
  - Hebrew, Egyptian. Schlegel, Philosophy of history.
  - Danish (Raaslof) Rundschau 20: 367.
  - Decision of. Foster, Essays.
  - Mathews. Getting on in the world.
  - Diversity of (Scott) Class. Jour. v. 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13.
  - Education and (Russel) Pams. education v. 4.
  - English (Dudley) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17: 447.
  - Heine. Pictures of travel.
  - Emerson on (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6: 274.
  - Influence on literature (Byrne) Afternoon lectures v. 1.
  - Étude du (Lebon) Rev. Philos. 4: 496.
  - Evolutionary significance. Cope, Origin of the fittest 378.
  - French. Mathews, Great conversers 121.
  - Simples aperçus (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 107.
  - Graphologie (Hericourt) Rev. Philos. 20: 499.
  - Indecision of. Garve, Versuche 1: 453.
  - Influence des âges. Cabanis, Oeuvres v. 3.
  - Irish and Scottish. Thierry, Dix ans d'études.
  - Italian. Blunt, Modern Italy 270.
  - Mittermaier. Italienische Zustände 11.
  - Simonde de Sismondi, Républiques ital. 8: ch. 14.
  - National. Buckle, Misc. works 1: 556-572.
  - Church. Influence of Christianity on.
  - De Quincey. Works 16: 445.
  - Diercks. Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Geistes d. Menschheit.
  - Hume. Essays v. 2.
  - of man. Aikin, Works 348, 355.
  - of woman. Pope, Poems (Brit. poets ed. 2: 92).
  - Roman. Hegel, Philosophy of history.
  - Schlegel. Philosophy of history.
  - Scottish. Influence of the reformation. Froude, Short studies v. 1.
  - Spanish. Alison, History of Europe ch. 50.
  - Studien über. Unsere Zeit 1868: 1: 133.
  - Symmetrical development (Hyde) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1889: 213.
  - Varieties. Stewart, Philosophy of human mind v. 3.
- Chariot.**
- Homeric (Leaf) J. Hellenic Stud. 5: 185.
  - Syrinx in ancient (Verrall) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 364.
- Charity, Charities.** See also Asylums, Beggars, Hospitals, Pauperism, Red Cross.
- Barrow. Works 1: 3.
  - Cowper. Poems (Brit. poets ed. v. 1.)
  - Journal des Économistes. I-II, *index*.
  - Seneca. De beneficiis.
  - à Paris (Boissay) Jour. Écon. III: 48: 347.
  - (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 87: 175, 910.
  - Charité privée (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 56-58, 61-63.
  - and philanthropy. Brownson, Works 14: 428.
  - Assistance par le travail (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 85: 300.
  - en Angleterre (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 1: 43.
  - en Europe (Hunter) Jour. Écon. III: 41: 208.
  - en France (Husson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 78: 209.
  - in the early church. Choice Lit. 1: 133.
  - israélite à Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 83.
  - Literature of (Adams) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.
  - French. New themes for the Protestant clergy 323.
  - of Boston (Hale) Winsor's Boston 4: 641.
  - of New York (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 7: 634.
  - Organisation dans les campagnes (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 9: 650.
  - Pensions viagères pour les vieillards (Romanet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9: 161.
  - People I would endow (Kellogg) Californian 3: 168.
  - Secours publics. Cabanis, Oeuvres v. 2.
  - sous l'empire romain (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 617.
  - Travail et (Marbeau) Acad. Sci. Mor. 14: 390.
  - Vestryism. Greg, Political problems 252.
  - Wohlthätigkeit u. Armenpflege (Lammers) Rundschau 28: 198.
- Charlemagne romances.** See also Otuel, Roland, etc.
- Gautier. Épopées françaises.
  - Ginguiné. Histoire litt. d' Italie v. 4-5.
  - (King) Oxford essays. 1856.
  - Anklänge an d. german. Mythologie in (Osterhage) Zts. roman. Philol. 12: 365.
  - Chanson du pèlerinage (G. Paris) Romania 9: 1.
  - Chanson du voyage à Jérusalem (Koschwitz) Rom. Stud. 2: 1.
  - Old French. Vergleiche (Meinhoff) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 2.
  - Onomastica italiana e (Rajna) Romania 18: 1.
  - Turpin's history and. Turner, England in middle ages 3: 495-
- Charlemont, J. Caulfield, earl of.** 1728-99.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
- Charles I, the Great (Charlemagne), emperor of the West.** 742-814.
- Histories of France by: Godwin, Kitchin (1: 115), Martin, Michelet (1: 249), etc.
  - Bryce. Holy Roman empire.
  - Church. Middle ages.
  - De Quincey. Works 12: 153.
  - Freytag. Bilder 1: 316.
  - Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 49.
  - Hegel. Philosophy of history.
  - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 4.
  - Menzel. History of Germany.
  - Milman. History of Latin Christianity v. 2.

- Pertz. Mon. German. hist., Seri. v. 1-2.
- Schlegel. Philosophy of history.
- Stille. Mediaeval history ch. 3.
- Voltaire. Mœurs des nations ch. 15.
- and literature. Berington, Literary history.
- Literarische Bewegung zur Zeit (Ebert) Rundschau 11: 398.
- Annalen (Sybel) Hist. Zeits. 43: 411.
- et les Huns (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 1: 768.
- Gouvernement (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 123.
- Législateur (Monnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95: 499; 96: 379.
- Privat und Hofleben (Lorentz) Hist. Taschenbuch. 1832.
- Charles V, emperor of Germany, king of Spain.** 1500-58.
  - Bryce. Holy Roman empire.
  - Kampen. Geschichte Niederlande 1: 270.
  - Praet. Essays on polit. history 97.
  - Abdication. Gibbon, Decline and fall 1: 218.
  - Motley. Dutch republic v. 1.
  - au monastère de Saint-Yuste (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 27: 5; 29: 235.
  - Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 3.
  - Einzug in Antwerpen (Hegel) Hist. Zeits. 44: 446.
  - Field of cloth of gold (Camden Soc. 21).
  - Pouvoir royal au temps de (Lavissee) Rev. Hist. 26: 233.
  - Rivalité avec François I (Mignet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 14, 25, 26, 61, 62, 68; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 28: 259.
  - und die Waffenstillstand (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1836.
  - Visit to England, 1522 (Camden Soc. 21).
- Charles VI, Holy Roman emperor.** 1385-1740.
  - See also Pragmatic sanction.
  - Politik (Beer) Hist. Zeits. 55: 1.
- Charles I, of England.** 1600-49. See also Eikon Basilike.
  - Evelyn. Diary. Portrait 4: 69.
  - Fuller. Church history of Britain v. 3.
  - Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
  - Masson. Life of Milton v. 3.
  - Milton. Defensio pro populo Anglicano.
  - Mitford. Charles I: a drama.
  - Neal. History of the Puritans.
  - Coup d'état avorté, 1642 (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 802.
  - Panegyric. Wotton, Reliquiae.
  - Secret history. Disraeli, Curiosities of literature.
  - negotiation with, 1643-4 (Camden miscellany v. 8).
  - Spanish marriage project (Francisco de Jesu) Camden Soc. 101.
  - (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 40: 257.
  - (Justi) Rundschau 36: 197.
- Charles II, of England.** 1630-85.
  - Burnet. History of his own time.
  - England's joy. 1660 (Arber's Engl. garner v. 1).
  - Evelyn. Diary. Portrait 2: 441.
  - Guizot. Monk.
  - Lauderdale papers, 1639-79. 3 v. (Camden Soc. II: 34, 36, 38).
  - Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
  - Pepys. Diary and Memoirs.
- Letters. Facsimiles. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1862-3: 488.
- Restoration. Masson, Life of Milton v. 6.
- Manners. Taine, English literature.
- Secret service monies (Camden Soc. 52).
- Charles II, of France.** 823-877.
  - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 5.
- Charles V, of France.** 1337-1380.
  - and Charles VI. Froissart, Chronicles.
- Charles VI, of France.** 1368-1422.
  - Delavigne. Théâtre v. 4.
  - Monstrelet. Chronicles.
- Charles VII, of France.** 1430-61.
  - Monstrelet. Chronicles.
  - Agnès Sorel et (Vallet de Viriville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 37: 357; 38: 383.
- Charles VIII, the Affable, of France.** 1470-98.
  - Commynes. Memoirs.
  - Monstrelet. Chronicles.
  - in Italy. Creighton, Papacy during the reformation v. 3.
  - Roscoe. Life of Leo X.
  - Symonds. Age of despots.
- Charles IX, of France.**
  - et Fr. Clouet (Gruyer) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72: 578.
- Charles X, of France.** 1757-1836.
  - Works on French revolution of 1830.
  - Rochau. Geschichte Frankreichs v. 1.
- Charles I, of Spain.** See Charles V, emperor of Germany.
- Charles II, of Spain.** 1661-1700.
  - Coxé. Kings of Spain v. 1.
  - Stanhope. Spain under Charles II.
- Charles III, of Spain.** 1716-88.
  - Coxé. Kings of Spain.
  - Nuptiae. Vico, Opere; ed. Ferrari 6: 277.
- Charles XI, of Sweden.**
  - Historiska handlingar 1: 66.
- Charles XII, of Sweden.** 1682-1718. See also lives of Peter the Great.
  - Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23: 415).
  - Historiska handlingar 1: 68; 2: 43; 3: 61; 4: 1-; 5: 1-; 7: 19-.
  - Lettres historiques. 1692-1731.
  - de Voltaire (Wagler) Herrig's Archiv 18: 63.
  - et de l'histoire (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 84: 362.
  - Talents militaires et caractère. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7: 69.
- Charles, count of Anjou and Provence.**
  - Victory over Manfred, 1266. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 26: 559.
- Charles IV, duke of Lorraine.**
  - Vie privée (Favier) Rev. Hist. 31: 73.
- Charles, prince of Hesse and Schleswig.**
  - Memoirs (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 60: 774; 61: 891.
- Charles the Bold, of Burgundy.** 1433-77.
  - Commynes. Memoirs.
  - Kirk. Charles the Bold.
  - Histories of France, time of Louis XI.
- Charles the Good, count of Flanders.**
  - Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12: 531.
- Charles, Émile.**
  - Elements de philosophie. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1: 17.

- Charles, Jacques Alex. César.** 1746-1823.  
— (Fourier) Paris, *Mém. Acad. Sci.* 8: lxxiii.
- Charles Edward Stuart, the young pretender.** 1720-88.  
— Aytoun. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers.  
— Bolingbroke. Letter to Wyndham.  
— Ewald. Life of Charles Stuart.  
— Harris. Life of lord Hardwicke.  
— Scott. Tales of a grandfather; — Redgauntlet; — Waverley.
- Charleston, South Carolina.**  
— in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census 19: 95.
- Charlestown, Mass.**  
— Everett. Orations at. 1828, 1830 (Pams. history v. 5).  
— Ursuline convent burning, 1834. Report of citizens' committee. — Stetson, Sermon on. — Trial of J. R. Buzzell (Pams. crime v. 5).  
— — Reed. Six months in a convent.  
— — Winthrop (R. C.) Speeches 174.
- Charlet, N. T., painter.** 1792-1845.  
— (Delacroix) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 37: 234.
- Charlotta Sophia, of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, queen of George III.** 1766-1822.  
— Gillray. Caricatures.  
— Greville. Journal.
- Charlotte Caroline Augusta, princess of Wales, daughter of George IV.** 1796-1817.  
— Albemarle. Fifty years of my life.  
— Croker. Correspondence.  
— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.  
— More (Hannah). Hints forming character of young princess.  
— (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 44.
- Charms.**  
— Blunt. Ancient customs in modern Italy 162.  
— Grimm. Teutonic mythology v. 3-4.  
— Saxon. Cockayne, Leechdoms 1: 385.
- Charpentier, François.** 1620-1702.  
— Alembert. Oeuvres 10: 333.
- Charpentier, Jacques.**  
— Assassin of Ramus? (Bertrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 286.  
— — Waddington. Ramus.
- Charras, J. B. A., general.** 1808-65.  
— Unsere Zeit 1858: 254.
- Charrière, Mme. de St. Hyacinthe de.**  
— Sainte-Beuve. Portraits de femmes; — Portraits of women.
- Charron, Pierre.** 1531-1603.  
— Bayle. Dictionary v. 4.  
— Desjardins. Moralistes franç. du 16. siècle.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 11.  
— Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (10: 207).
- Charter House school.**  
— Pamphlets on education v. 1.  
— Staunton. Great schools of England.
- Chartists.**  
— Histories of England during 1832-48.  
— Carlyle. Works v. 10.  
— Kingsley. Alton Locke (fiction); — Letters and memories ch. 2, 7.  
— Correspondence, 1839. Urquhart, Pamphlet writings v. 1.
- Chasdal Creskas.**  
— Religionsphilosophische Lehren. Joël, Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. v. 2.
- Chase, Salmon P., chief-justice.** 1808-73.  
— Annual cyclopaedia 1867. Portrait.
- Chase, Samuel, jurist.** 1741-1811.  
— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration.  
— Impeachment. Adams, Life of Randolph.
- Chase, William M.** 1849-  
— Sheldon. American painters.
- Charles, V. E. Philarète.** 1798-1873.  
— Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6: 73.
- Chasot, Chevalier de.**  
— Müller. Chips from German workshop v. 3.  
— Ami de Frédéric II (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 20: 350.
- Chastellux, F: J; marquis de.** 1734-88.  
— Lavergne. Economistes français; also Acad. Sci. Mor. 71: 303.
- Chastity.** See also Celibacy, Prostitution, Virtue.  
— Anselmus (St.). Opera.  
— Augustinus (St.). Opera.  
— Hali meidenhad; Clene maydenhod (Early Engl. Text Soc. I: 18.)
- Chateaubriand, Celeste de La Vigne-Buisson, vicomtesse de.**  
— (Paléologue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91: 606.
- Chateaubriand, R. F. A., vicomte de.** 1768-1848.  
— Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1: 109.  
— Alison. Essays.  
— Brandes. Hauptströmungen 1: 63; 3: 167-  
— Faquet. Etudes littéraires sur le 19. siècle.  
— Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1: 303.  
— Raynal. Correspondants de Joubert.  
— Reeve. Royal and republican France 2: 1.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 1-2; Nouveaux Lundis v. 3.  
— Histories of French literature.  
— Ambassade à Rome en 1828 (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 481.  
— English literature. Prescott, Essays.  
— Génie du christianisme. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 10: 74.  
— Mémoires. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes 7: 475.  
— Villemain sur (Lefèvre-Pontalis) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19: 661.
- Chatham.** See Pitt.
- Chattanooga, Tennessee.**  
— Battle, 1863. Grant (Gen. U. S.) Memoirs 2: 76.  
— — Sherman (Gen. W. T.) Memoirs 1: 372.
- Chatterton, Thomas, poet.** 1752-70.  
— Hazlitt. English poets.  
— Masson. Chatterton.  
— Turner. England during middle ages 4: 505.  
— Walpole (Horace). Letters; also Works 4: 205.  
— Ward. English poets 3: 400.  
— Biographische Skizze (J. Schmidt) Herbig's Archiv 21: 345.
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, poet.** 1328-1400.  
— Cook (A. S.). Bibliography of Chaucer. 1886.  
— Bascom. Philosophy of English literature.  
— Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 1.  
— Dunham. Literary men v. 1.  
— Green. History of the English people.

- Hazlitt. English poets.
- Howitt. Homes of the British poets.
- Hunt. English poets v. 2.
- Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 10.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 12: 626.
- Landor. Imaginary conversations.
- Lowell. My study windows.
- (O'Hagan) Afternoon lectures 2: 245.
- Pauli. Pictures of old England.
- Rands. Chaucer's England.
- Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Smith. Dreamthorp 211.
- Thynne. Animadversions.
- Turner. England in middle ages 4: 444.
- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 2: 173.
- Beitrag zur Kritik (Koch) Engl. Stud. 1: 249.
- Beurtheilung (Fiedler) Herrig's Archiv 2: 151, 390.
- Caecilien-Legende (Kölbing) Engl. Stud. 1: 215.
- "Here" and "there" in (Weymouth) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1877-9.
- Historische Anspielungen (Brandl) Engl. Stud. 12: 161.
- House of fame and Dante (Rambeau) Engl. Stud. 3: 209.
- — and Pope's Temple of fame (Uhlemann) Anglia 6: 107.
- Influence on Douglas (Lange) Anglia 6: 46.
- — on James I (Wood) Anglia 3: 223.
- Legende of goode women. Verhältniss der Confessio amantis (Bech) Anglia 5: 313-382.
- Millere's tale (Köhler) Anglia 1: 33, 186; 2: 135.
- — Prosaische Nachbildung (Prüscholdt) Anglia 7: 116.
- Pardoner's tale. Buddhist original. Jour. Philol. 12: 203.
- Paris ms. Probe (Gesenius) Herrig's Archiv 5: 1.
- Squire's tale. Historical allusions in (Kittredge) Engl. Studien 13: 1.
- Women of (Ainger) Choice Literature 4: 237.
- See also critical essays in editions of Chaucer's Works by Gilman, Morris, Tyrwhitt, Urry, etc.
- Chaulieu, G. A. de.** 1639-1720.
- Lettres inédites. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1: 453.
- Cheese.**
- Poisonous. Mich. Bd. Health 1883, 1884.
- Cheirognathus.**
- cordylus. Associated bones (Seeley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: 487.
- Chelini, Domenico, mathematician.**
- Vita. (In Beltrami and Cremona, Collect. mathematica).
- Chemistry.** See also Acids, Alchemy, Alkali, Atoms, Distillation, Filtration, Gases, Spectroscopy, names of elements and substances.
- Affinity (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.
- — Modifying circumstances (Gladstone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855: 179.
- agricole (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12: 562.
- Analyse exacte (Beudant) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8: 221.
- Boiling points and combination. Beziehungen (Urban) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Calculus of operations (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 781; 1877: 35.
- Changes and equivalent volumes. Hunt, Chemical and geol. essays 426.
- Classification by generic radicals (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 331.
- Combinaisons qui agissent sur la lumière polarisée (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15: 93; 16: 229.
- Condition of elements at moment of change (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 759.
- Conditions and amount of change (Harcourt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 193; 1867: 117.
- Constitution and physiological action (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 151, 693.
- Corps simples (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 900.
- Dynamique chimique (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 40.
- Effets produits au contacte des solides et des liquides (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23: 379.
- Électricité. Emploi (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 551.
- Equivalents (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814: 1.
- Évolution depuis Lavoisier (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82: 298.
- Heat disengaged during metallic substitutions (Andrews) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848: 91.
- History. Whewell, Inductive sciences v. 2.
- — Observations. Oersted, Soul in nature 300.
- Isomeric compounds. Theory (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 707.
- Literature (Bolton) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- Logik (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 1: 473.
- Molecular constitution of volatile organic bases (Hofmann) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 93; 1851: 357.
- Organic analysis. Getreidearte (Hermstadt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
- — bodies containing metals (Frankland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852: 417; 1855: 259; 1857: 59; 1859: 401.
- Philosophy. Considérations sur. Rev. Philos 9: 601.
- Refraction-equivalents of the elements (Gladstone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 9.
- Saline solutions. Supersaturation (Tomlinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 659; 1871: 51.
- Synthèse des matières organiques. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 41.
- — Méthodes générales. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 68.
- Thermal changes in basic substitutions (Andrews) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1844: 21.
- Transmutation of matter (Living) Cambridge essays, 1855.
- Types in. Hunt, Chemical and geol. essays 459.
- Verbindung der Körper (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824, 1831, 1833, 1834, 1839, 1840, 1841.
- Chenier, André M. de, poet.** 1762-94.
- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1: 75.
- Brandes. Hauptströmungen 5: 72.
- Egger. Hellenisme en France 2: 331, 358.

- Hugo. *Littérature et philosophie* 1: 131.  
 — Villemain. *Littérature au 18. siècle* 4: 288, 312.  
 — à Saint-Lazare (Caro) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 8: 805; 9: 145.  
 — Homme politique. *Sainte-Beuve, Causeries* v. 4.  
 — Poésies. *Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis* v. 3.  
 — Vie et ses écrits (*In his Poésies; also Oeuvres en prose*).  
**Chenonceaux castle.**  
 — (Aubry-Vitet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 69: 851.  
**Cherbourg, France.**  
 — Digue de (Cachin) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 7: 403.  
 — in 1858 (Bauze) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 18: 890; 19: 257.  
 — Kriegshafen. *Unsere Zeit* 1859: 448.  
**Cherbuliez, Victor, novelist.** 1828—  
 — Romans (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 69: 482.  
**Chérin, L. N. H.; general.** 1762-99.  
 — (Bouquier) *Rev. Hist.* 6: 369.  
**Cherokee indians.**  
 — Clay. *Speeches* 2: 249.  
 — Jefferson. *Works*.  
 — Penn. *Essays on condition.* 1829 (*Hist. pams.* v. 4).  
 — (Royce) *U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report* 5.  
 — Tracey. *Life of Jer. Evarts: app.*  
**Cherubim.** *See also Angels.*  
 — De sex alis. *Bonaventura, Opera* 12: 504.  
 — Nature. *Strong, Philosophy and religion* 391.  
 — of the Jewish temple (Mason) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 13.  
**Cherubini, L. M. C. Z. Salvatore.** 1760-1842.  
 — (Hiller) *Rundschau* 5: 404.  
**Chesapeake bay.**  
 — Geology of head of (M'Gee) *U. S. Geol. Survey, 7th. report.*  
**Chess.**  
 — Chinese (Irwin) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 5.  
 — — and oriental. *Zeits. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell., index.*  
 — invented in Persia. *Asiatic J.* 5: 121, 333.  
**Chester, England.**  
 — Cathedral. *King, Cathedrals* v. 2.  
**Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, 4th earl of.** 1694-1773.  
 — (Adams) *Essays from the North American Review.*  
 — Letters. *Sainte-Beuve, Causeries* 2: 226; *English portraits.*  
**Chestnut.**  
 — Sweet (Bleasdale) *Californian* 5: 137.  
**Chevallier, Michel, economist.** 1806-79.  
 — (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Jour. Econ.* IV: 8: 434.  
 — (Molinari) *Jour. Econ.* IV: 9: 30.  
 — Reybaud. *Economistes modernes; — Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 22: 900.  
**Chevallier, S. G., called Gavarni.** 1804-66.  
 — Balzac. *Oeuvres* 22: 183.  
 — (Delaborde) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 107: 158.  
 — Fleury. *Caricature moderne.*  
 — Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* 6: 138.  
 — (Walden) *Unsere Zeit* 1881: 2: 926.  
 — Yriarte. *Étude (In C's Manières de voir).*  
**Chevelere Assigne.**  
 — (Krüger) *Herrig's Archiv* 77: 169.  
**Chevreaul, Michel Eug., chemist.** 1786-1889.  
 — Centenaire. *Paris, Acad. Sci. Comptes Rendus* v. 103.  
 — Funérailles (Lucas) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 132: 5.  
**Chevtchenko, Tarass G., Russian poet.**  
 — (Durand) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 15: 919.  
**Chiabrera, Gabriel, poet.** 1552-1637.  
 — Montgomery. *Italian, etc. authors* v. 2.  
**Chiasognathus.**  
 — Grantii (Stephens) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 4: 209.  
**Chicago, Ill. See also Pullman.**  
 — Chicago historical society. *Collections.*  
 — and St. Louis (Simonin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 8: 553.  
 — Early medical (Hyde) *Pams. medicine* v. 4.  
 — Great fire, 1871. *Insurance pams.* v. 2.  
 — *Revue des Deux Mondes* II: 96: 235.  
 — in 1870. Frignet and Carrey, *États du north-west.*  
 — in 1880 (Waring) *U. S. 10th. census* 19: 489.  
 — Lake tunnel. *Paris Exposition 1867, Reports* v. 4.  
**Chichester, England.**  
 — Cathedral. *King, Cathedrals* v. 6.  
**Chico, Cal.**  
 — (Parry) *Overland* II: 11: 561.  
**Childeric I, king of the Franks.** d. 481.  
 — und Chlodovech (Junghans) *Pams. history* v. 13.  
**Children. See also Education, Foundlings, Infants, Mothers, Paternity, Primogeniture.**  
 — à Paris (Haussonville) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: v. 17, 18, 20, 27, 31, 32.  
 — Art chez (Perez) *Rev. Philos.* 25: 280.  
 — as laborers. *See also Apprentices.*  
 — Simon. *Ouvrier de huit ans; also Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 54: 715.  
 — — (Villermé) *Jour. Econ.* I: 1: 335; 4: 268.  
 — dans les mines anglaises (Villermé) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 3: 45.  
 — der deutschen Theaters (Genée) *Rundschau* 24: 244.  
 — en France et en Angleterre (Eichthal) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 100: 415.  
 — Factory (McNeill) *Pams. social science* v. 3.  
 — Whose is the child? *Brownson, Works* 13: 400.  
 — Développement psychique (Sikorski) *Rev. Philos.* 19: 241, 403, 533.  
 — Facultés à l'époque de la naissance (Perez) *Rev. Philos.* 13: 133.  
 — Fürforge für hilfsbedürftige (Tzschoppe) *Uns. Zeit* 1885: 1: 351.  
 — Kidnapping in India. *Asiatic Jour. N. S.* 23: 167.  
 — Logique (Perez) *Rev. Philos.* 17: 353.  
 — Minds. Preyer, *Mind of the child.*  
 — Mortality (Gibbons) *Pams. medicine* v. 4.  
 — Natalité en France (Turquan) *Rev. Sci.* 43: 40.  
 — of New York (Simonin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 7: 61.  
 — pauvres en Angleterre (Haussonville) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 90: 241.  
 — Psychologie (Compayré) *Rev. Philos.* 6: 404.

- Preyer on (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8: 298.
- Rudimentary society among boys (Johnson) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. 2: 11.
- Schutz im römischen Recht (Savigny) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Training. Plutarch, Morals v. 1.
- Childs, George W.**, publisher. 1829— (Norton) Pams. on biography v. 3.
- Chile. Description and travel.**
- Burney. Voyages, *index*.
- Coggeshall. Second series of voyages, 1825. 213.
- Gerstäcker. Schriften I: 14: 383.
- Kotzebue. Voyage, 1815. 3: 15; — New voyage, 1823. 1: 5.
- Lettres édifiantes 8: 154.
- Pinkerton. Voyages, *index*.
- Rogers. Voyage, 1708. 340.
- Ruschenberger. Three years in the Pacific, 1831. 81.
- Shelvocke. Voyage, 1719. 79.
- U. S. Exploring expedition, 1838. 1: 165.
- Eingeborenen (Martin) Zts. Ethnol. 9: 161, 317.
- Language. Molina, History of Chili 2: 285.
- Naturgeschichte (Bibra) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 5.
- Province of Chiloe (Blankley) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4: 344.
- Resources, 1881 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 14: 359.
- Chile. History and politics.**
- Art de vérifier les dates III: v. 10-11.
- Ercilla. Araucana.
- Herrera. Historia general.
- Winsor. History of America v. 2.
- Bolivian difficulty, 1879. Pams. history v. 13.
- Conquest by Spaniards. Raynal, Histoire du commerce 2: 249.
- Crise économique, 1857 (Mannequin) Jour. Écon. II: 14: 319; 18: 55.
- in 1859 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 822.
- in 1850-67. Annuaire d. d. Mondes v. 1-14.
- Liberation, 1821-4. Gervinus, Geschichte des 19. Jahrh. v. 3.
- Peruvian war, 1879-81 (Birkedal) Overland II: v. 3-5.
- — Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.
- — United States Foreign relations 1880-2.
- — United States Senate Docs. 1881-2, v. 4; House C. R. 1881-2, v. 6; House M. Docs. 1884-5, v. 7.
- — Unsere Zeit 1880: 1: 870; 1881: v. 1.
- — (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46: 350; 48: 654; 63: 406.
- Spanish difficulty, 1865-6 (Chambarlhac) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 77: 730.
- — United States Foreign relations 1866. v. 2.
- — Unsere Zeit 1866: 1: 241.
- Chillingworth, William.** 1602-44.
- Tulloch. Rational theology in England.
- China. Description and travel.**
- Canton to Hangkow (Bickmore) Pams. travel v. 4.
- Explorations des naturalistes (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 91-93.
- Fu-Kien. Lettres édifiantes 19: 325; 23: 40.
- Fu-Sang. Notices of (Williams) J. Amer. Or. Soc. 11: 89.
- Grenzländer Indiens und. Unsere Zeit 1866: 1: 369.
- Hu-Kuang. Lettres édifiantes 17: 385; 20: 295; 21: 237-
- Hu-Nan. Lettres édifiantes 17: 266; 18: 81, 467; 23: 6.
- Lettres chinoises. Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 25.
- in 1695 (Gemelli-Careri) Churchill's Voyages v. 4.
- in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire 2: 386.
- in 1835. Ruschenberger, Voyage 369.
- in 1840. Belcher, Voyage 2: 140.
- in 1848. Population, trade. J. Amer. Or. Soc. 1: 143.
- in 1870 (Tcheng-Ki-Tong) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 63: 278-
- in 1884 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 26: 272.
- Population (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 53: 75, 92.
- — productions, etc. (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. III: 38: 429.
- Products. Topography (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.
- Ressources (Li-Chao-Pee) Jour. Écon. IV: 13: 92; 16: 222.
- Richthofen's Reisen. Uns. Zeit 1883: 1: 669.
- Sciences introduced by Jesuits. Lettres édifiantes 17: 283; 19: 258; 21: 457; 22: 132; 23: 361, 540; 24: 281, 330.
- China. History and politics.**
- Brougham. Political philosophy 1: 161.
- Hegel. Philosophy of history 121-
- Brautschau u. Hochzeit des Kaisers (Bismark) Zts. Erdkunde 9: 81.
- Constitution. Schlegel, Philosophy of history.
- Déclin de la puissance (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 65: 368.
- Diplomatie anglaise depuis 1858 (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 580.
- Dynasties. History of. Kwong Ki Chiu, Dictionary of English phrases.
- England's operations in. 1834-40. History pams. v. 11.
- Expédition en 1860 (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 443, 697.
- France en. 1863 (Giquel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51: 962.
- French embassy, 1844 (Harcourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 39: 654.
- in 1842. Unsere Zeit 1864: 165, 372.
- in 1856-7. Unsere Zeit 1857: 417, 673.
- in 1857-8. Cook's Correspondence (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22: 145.
- in 1858 (Aube) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 13: 432.
- in 1860-70 (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88: 712.
- in 1875-8. Unsere Zeit 1878: 1: 481-
- Mongols in. Letzten Jahre (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- Northern barbarians in ancient (Martin) Amer. Orient. Soc. J. 11: 362.
- Opening ports, 1834. Chinese Repos. 3: 130-
- — 1878. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26: 131.
- Passe et l'avenir. 1862. (Escayrac de Lanture) Acad. Sci. Mor. 61: 403.
- Politique de la France, 1858-72 (Giquel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 99: 5.
- Portuguese embassy, 1727. Lettres édifiantes 21: 56.

- Portuguese in. Chinese Repos. 3: 288.
- Si-Liao (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- Taeping rebellion, 1851-64. *See also* Gordon (Lieut.-Col. C. G.).
- (Courcy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 34: 5-
- (Mars) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 481.
- (Oppert) *Unsere Zeit* 1886: 1: 360.
- (Varennés) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44: 857.
- Tartar invasion. Martini, *Regni Sinensis enarratio*.

**Chincha islands.**

- Pas Soldan. *Atlas géographique*.

**Chinese.**

- American origin (Brooks) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 6: 95.
- Culture (Brown) J. Am. Or. Soc. 2: 167.
- Who are the? (Baynes) Zts. Völkerpsych. 16: 297.

**Chinese immigration.**

- Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4: 143-
- Monthly Reference Lists 2: 12.
- (Day) U. S. Commissioner of Education, Rept. 1870: 422.
- Dooner. Last days of the republic.
- (Kennedy) U. S. Senate M. Docs. 1877-8, v. 2.
- Kirchhoff. Californische Kulturbilder 336
- (Miller) Californian 1: 237.
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15: 785.
- Pamphlets on. 1855-1889. 3 v.
- San Francisco Municipal reports 1884-5.
- (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 589.
- Wharton. Digest U. S. international law.
- Bill. Hayes' veto. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1878-9. v. 16.
- California legislation. Field (S. J.), *Work as a legislator* 376.
- Labor and mode of life. Cal. Bur. Labor Statistics, Rept. 1885-6.
- Relations internationales (Leclerc) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92: 650.
- Treaty of 1881. U. S. Foreign relations 1881; U. S. Sen. Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 4.
- Wyoming riot, 1885. U. S. Foreign relations 1886: 101.
- Indemnity. U. S. House Com. Rept. 1885-6, v. 7; House Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 30.

**Chinese language.**

- Chinese Repository v. 3.
- Huc. Chinese empire.
- Johnson. Oriental religions: China.
- Lettres édifiantes 24: 116.
- (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867.
- Diphthongs (Edkins) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1873-4: 346.
- reduced to writing (White) J. Amer. Or. Soc. 4: 327.
- Roots. Classification (Davis) Philol. Soc. Proc. v. 1.
- Tone and other characteristics (Moule) Jour. Philol. 8: 249.
- Umschrift, Lautverhältnisse (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.

**Chinese literature.**

- Martin. The Chinese: education, etc.
- White. Classic literature.
- Williams. Middle kingdom 1: 578, 626.
- Entwurf einer Beschreibung (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.
- Indo-G. Philologie (Baynes) Zts. Völkerpsych. 18: 284.

- Mengwerk (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1880.
- Poésies de l'époque des Thang (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44: 414.
- Tcheou-li: livre des rites (Biot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19: 187.

**Chinoline.**

- and its homologues (Williams) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 377.

**Chios. See Scio.****Chippewa Indians.**

- Lands. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1886-7, v. 2.
- Vocabulary. Carver, *Travels* 414.

**Chitons. See also Gasteropoda.**

- Structure (Gray) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848: 141.

**Chivalry. See also Crusades, Golden Fleece, Knights Hospitalars, Knights Templar, Teutonic Knights, Tournaments.**

- (Charny) Froissart, *Oeuvres* 1: pt. 2.
- Chateaubriand. *Études historiques* 3: 396.
- Froissart. *Oeuvres* 1: pt. 1: 189-216, 417-
- Fauriel. *Provençal poetry* 308.
- Hallam. *Europe in the middle ages* v. 3.
- Hegel. *Aesthetik* (Werke 10: 2: 165).
- History of the Chevalier Bayard.
- Kitchin. *History of France* 1: 235.
- Rands. *Chaucer's England* 1: 110.
- Renan. *France chevaleresque* (fiction).
- Schäfer. *Geschichte von Portugal* 1: 71, 347.
- Steenackers. *Histoire des ordres en France*.
- Turner. *England in the middle ages* 1: 454.
- Villemain. *Littérature au moyen âge* 1: 226.
- Bilder aus dem Leben (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
- Bourgeoisie et. Quinet, *Révolutions d'Italie* 1: 210.

**Chloralism.**

- (Broers) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Chlorine.**

- Cyanure de (Sérullas) Paris, *Mém. Acad. Sci.* 11: 157, 186.
- Fluid (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 160.

**Chlorite.**

- Krystallisation (Kokscharow) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.

**Choate, Rufus. 1799-1858.**

- (Jones) Pams. on biography v. 3.
- Mathews. *Oratory and orators*.
- Perry. *Biographical sketches of American statesmen* 507.
- Whipple. *Essays* v. 2.
- in court (Bacon) Californian 2: 523.

**Chocolate. See also Cocoa.**

- (Hoffman) Linnæus, *Amœnitates acad.* v. 7.

**Choiseul, Étienne Fs., duc de. 1710-85.**

- James. *Foreign statesmen* v. 5.
- Ambassade à Vienne, 1757-8 (Filon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97: 395, 701; 98: 123, 251.
- et la correspondance de Mme. Du Defland (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 677.

**Choisy, François T., abbé de. 1644-1724.**

- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 3: 428.

**Cholera. See also Epidemics.**

- Annual cyclopaedia, 1895, and index.
- Asiatic Journal, *passim*.

- Brunton. Disorders of digestion.
- Gegenwart 1: 669.
- (Serres, Nonat) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14: 573.
- Frage. Gegenwärtige Stand (Alsberg) Uns. Zeit 1883: 2: 539.
- Hygiène internationale (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101: 878.
- in Egypt and India, 1883 (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt Arbeiten v. 3.
- in Europe, 1884. U. S. Consular report on.
- in Gonsenheim, 1886 (Gaffky) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt Arb. 2: 39.
- in Paris, 1832. Heine, Werke 8: 161.
- in Prussia, 1831 (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Lehre (Fließ) Rundschau 40: 399.
- of 1833. Christian Spect. 20: 148.
- Power of congress to provide against. Sumner, Works 10: 435.
- Prevention and treatment. Pams. medicine v. 5.
- Réspiration et la chaleur dans (Doyère) Paris, Mém. Savans Étranger. 18: 1.
- und Gesundheitspflege (Reich) Unsere Zeit 1884: 2: 311.
- Chondrocanthus.**
- Lophii (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 67.
- Chondrosteus.**
- (Egerton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 871.
- Chopin, F. F., musical composer.** 1810-49.
- (Blaze of Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 59: 849.
- Ehrlert. Letters on music; also Rundschau 10: 453.
- Haweis. Music and morals.
- Chorea (St. Vitus's dance).**
- (Larrey) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16: 424.
- Chotusitz battle, 1742.**
- (Droysen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872.
- Chretien de Troyes, poet.** 12th century.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 15.
- Christ.** See also Anti-Christ, Atonement, Incarnation, Miracles, Resurrection, Trinity.
- Anselm (St.). Cur Deus homo.
- Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 7: 313.
- Klopstock. Messiah (poem).
- Plato. Republic.
- Rückert. Leben Jesu: Gedicht (Werke v. 12).
- Against religious hero-making. Newman (Fs. W.). Miscellanies 2: 129.
- Character. Channing, Works 4: 7, 135.
- Divinity. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.
- Ante-Nicene testimony. Religious Mag. 2: 80.
- denied. Priestley, Works (especially v. 6).
- humanity. Joannes Damascenus, Opera v. 2.
- False Christs. See Apollonius Tyanaeus, Barcochebas, Simon Magus.
- Hill and Jesus. Choice Literature 2: 61.
- Iconography. Feuillet de Conches, Causes 1: 83.
- Life. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes 3: 285.
- Critique des récits (Havet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 582.
- Renan's (Havet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 46: 564.
- — — Hutton. Essays v. 1.
- — — M'Cosh. Christianity and positivism ch. 8.
- — — Pelletan. Nouvelles heures de travail.
- — — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 6: 1.
- — — Unsere Zeit 1865: 1: 103.
- — — Zeller. Vorträge 1: 480.
- Schleiermacher's. Strauss, Schriften 5: 1.
- — Strauss's. Baader, Werke 7: 259.
- — — Norton. Internal evidences of the gospels.
- — — Parker. Critical and misc. writings.
- — — Mediation. Brownson, Works 4: 140.
- — — Messiah. Jewish doctrine. Wescott, Intro. study of Gospels.
- — — Moral perfection. Newman (F. W.), Phases of faith.
- — — Natures. Strong, Philosophy and religion 201.
- — — of dogma: Jesus of history. Fiske, Unseen world.
- — — Passion. Barrow, Works 1: 97.
- — — Portrait. Ursprung (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.
- — — Seeley's Ecce Homo. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 3.
- — — Sermo in conceptionem (Joannes of Eu-bœa) Migne, Patrol. Graeca v. 96.
- — — Socrates and. Cocker, Christianity and Greek philosophy.
- — — the Spirit. Brownson, Works 3: 272.
- — — True Messiah. Barrow, Works v. 5-6.
- — — True temptation. Newman (Fs. W.) Miscellanies 2: 228.
- — — Two natures. See Eutychianism.
- — — Witness of God. Green (T. H.), Works 3: 230.
- Christian I., of Oldenburg, king of Denmark.** 1425-81.
- — — Daæ. Kong Christiern d. Førstes 1448-58.
- Christiania, Norway.**
- Brøgger. Silurische Etagen.
- Du Chaillu. Land of midnight sun 1: 297.
- Christianity.** See also Bible, Christ, Church, Creeds, Humanism, Millenium, Missions, Passion play, Persecution, Reformation, Revelation; and references under Doctrines, Religion, Sects.
- — — Blackie. Four phases of morals.
- — — Hegel. Philosophy of history 330.
- — — Shelley. Prose works 2: 339.
- — — African church under Severus (Aubé) Rev. Hist. 11: 241.
- — — am Ende der alten Zeit. Schlosser, Weltgeschichte 3: 644.
- — — Ancien et le nouveau (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86: 834.
- — — and fall of Roman empire. Lord, Old Roman world 537.
- — — and science. Newman, Idea of a university; — Oxford sermons.
- — — and the Roman state. Bryce, Holy Roman empire 10.
- — — as a political movement. De Quincey, Works 11: 234.
- — — at time of Mohammed. Koran, transl. by Sales.
- — — Baring-Gould on. Brownson, Works 3: 484.
- — — Condition in 70. Dubois-Guchan, Tacite 1: 384.

- Constantine and. Gibbon, *Decline and fall*.
  - Critique et le foi (X.) Crit. Relig. 1:162.
  - dans la Gaule d'après les inscriptions (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 984.
  - en France. Etat, 1867 (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67: 678.
  - Establishment. Voltaire, *Oeuvres* 13: 318.
  - et la morale (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85: 123.
  - et la révolution française. Quinet, *Oeuvres* v. 3.
  - et le spiritualisme (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 5.
  - Guizot on (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 79: 529.
  - in 2. century (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 48: 106.
  - — Polémiques (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31: 69.
  - in 13. and 14. centuries. Ozanam, *Dante et la philosophie*.
  - in relation to the age of its appearance. Neander, *Emperor Julian*.
  - Influence of Rome on. Renan, *Hibbert lectures*, 1880.
  - — on happiness (*In De la félicité publique*).
  - — on literature. Newman, *Idea of a university*.
  - Introduction into China. Huc, *Chinese empire* 1: 136.
  - — — Kircher. *China illustrata*.
  - — — Lettres édifiantes 20: 428.
  - — — Martinière. *Dictionnaire* 5: 548.
  - — into Denmark. Dahlmann, *Geschichte des Dänemark* 1: 310.
  - — into England. De Vere, *Saxon saints*.
  - — — Freeman. *Norman conquest* 1: 28.
  - — — Millar. *English government* 1: 140.
  - — — Rapin. *England* 1: 27, etc.
  - — — Religious Magazine 3: 315.
  - — — Turner. *England in the middle ages* 4: 151.
  - — into France. See Paulinus (St.); histories of France by Godwin, Martin.
  - — into Germany. Diercks, *Geist der Menschheit* 2: 1-44.
  - — — Freytag. *Bilder* 1: 210.
  - — into India (Graul) *Zts. hist. Theol.* 26: 451.
  - — into Rome. Merivale, *Romans under the empire* 6: 435; 8: 134.
  - Origin. Herder, *Philosophische Geschichte* v. 4.
  - — and political relations. Schlegel, *Philosophy of history*.
  - — Bunsen on (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 60: 712.
  - — Renan on (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 50: 40.
  - — judäique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 15: 19, 37.
  - Paganisation of. Plumptre, *Pantheism* v. 1.
  - Parallelism with other religions. Hardwick, *Christ and other masters*.
  - — Maurice. *Religions of the world*.
  - Précurseurs. (Ménard) Crit. Relig. 2: 17.
  - Primitive. Parker, *Critical and misc. writings*.
  - Progress. Chateaubriand, *Études historiques* v. 1: 3.
  - — Strong. *Philosophy and religion* 358.
  - Propagation. Lessing, *Werke* II: 1: 87.
  - Psychologie et la morale du (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 2: 323; 3: 59.
  - Revision der Philosopheme der Hegelschen Schule. Baader, *Werke* 9: 289.
  - Römische und griechische Urtheile über. Zeller, *Vorträge* 2: 189.
  - Spirit of. Herder, *Christliche Schriften* 4 (Werke v. 20).
  - Transient and permanent in. Parker, *Critical and misc. writings*.
  - Tübinger historische Schule. Zeller, *Vorträge* 1: 294.
  - Urchristenthum. Zeller, *Vorträge* 1: 222.
  - What can replace? Chateaubriand, *Révolutions* 2: 439.
- Christianity. Evidences.**
- Addison. *Works* 2: 406.
  - Brownson. Charles Elwood (*Works* 4: 173).
  - Channing. *Works* 3: 105, 315.
  - Emerson. *Miscellanies*.
  - Hartley. *Observations on man* v. 2.
  - (Powell) *Essays by English churchmen*.
  - Internal argument. Newman, *Discussions and arguments*.
  - Wilson on. *Religious Mag.* 2: 239; 4: 468.
- Christina, queen of Sweden.** 1626-89.
- Alembert. *Oeuvres* 4: 7.
  - (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89: 783.
  - Feuille de Conches. *Causeries* 2: 406.
  - Foster. *Life of Cromwell* (appendix).
  - Jameson. *Female sovereigns* v. 2.
  - Ranke. *History of the popes* v. 2.
  - Afsagelse, 1654 (Gustafsson) *Upsala Univ. Diss.* v. 1.
- Christine de Pisan.** About 1363-1431.
- Werke u. Leben. Wieland, *Werke* 36: 19.
- Christine of Stommeln.**
- (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39: 275.
- Christmas.** See also Festivals.
- Schliermacher. *Gesprach*. 1826.
  - — Schelling. *Werke* I: 7: 498.
  - Smith. *Dreamthorp*.
  - Stifter. *Vermischte Schriften* 2: 298.
  - Carols. *Old English*. Percy Soc. v. 4.
  - Spiele und Lieder (Pröhle) *Herrig's Archiv* 13: 427.
- Chrodegang, St., bishop of Metz.** 712-766.
- Vita a Johanne abbate Gorziensi (Pertz, *Mon. Germ.*, Scr. v. 10).
  - Vita (Pertz) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1852.
- Chromic acid.**
- Combinaisons avec les chlorures métalliques (Péligot) *Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang.* 5: 499.
- Chromides.**
- Mexican (Steindachner) *Wien Akad. Denks.* M-N. Cl. v. 23.
- Chromium.**
- Compounds (Thomson) *Roy. Soc. Trans* 1827: 159.
  - — mit d. Fluor u. Chlor (Rose) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1833.
  - Wirkung (Pander) *Dorpat Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
- Chronology.** See also Calendar.
- Ancient. Nott and Gliddon, *Types of mankind* 653.
  - — Volney. *Oeuvres* v. 5: 6.
  - Arabian (Ideler) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1811-13.

- Assyrian annals. Werth (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869. v. 1.
- astronomique (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22: 209-476.
- Berührungspunkte d. ägyptischen, griechischen u. römischen (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859.
- Biblical and profane. Religious Mag. 2: 8.
- Books most useful. Harvard Univ. Bull. 2: 341.
- Chinese (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837.
- Egyptian. MacCullagh, Collected works.
- Année vague (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13: 547.
- Arsinoë Philadelphus (Wiedemann) Rhein. Mus. 38: 384.
- Dates inscrites (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 24: 265, 549.
- Manetho's. Greppo, Champollion's hieroglyphic system 133.
- Reduction ausd. Ptolemäischer (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.
- Years and cycles (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18.
- Greek according to Newton. Gibbon, Miscellaneous works 3: 150.
- and Macedonian (Brandes) Rhein. Mus. 22: 377.
- Attische Schaltkreis (Unger) Philologus 39: 475.
- — Volksbeschlüsse für Methone (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.
- Diadochenzeit (Reuss) Philologus 39: 91.
- Eleusinische Steuerdecret (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 681.
- Fragmente (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 129: 649.
- — Jahrepoche des Diodorus (Unger) Philologus 39: 305.
- — Legendary. Grote, History of Greece 2: 34.
- Hebrew. Moses to Solomon. Hadley, Essays.
- Hilfstafeln für (Schram) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 45.
- Méthode (Oppert) Rev. Hist. v. 13.
- Meton und sein Cyklus (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. 13: 428.
- — (E. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 14: 41, 327.
- Oriental. Zeits. deutsche morgenl. Gesell., *index*.
- — Chatâ und Igûr (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Persian (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- Roman (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
- — Fasti. Interpolationen (Peppmüller) Philologus 44: 698.
- — von Constantinople und Ravenna (Kaufmann) Philologus 42: 471.
- Chronometers.** See also Clocks, Time, Watches.
- Break-circuit (Davidson) Pams. science v. 3.
- Effects of density of air (Harvey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 372.
- — of proximity of iron (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821: 361.
- Errors in sea-rates (Scoresby) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 353.
- Magnetic intensity (Harvey) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10: 117.
- Spiral régiant (Phillips) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 17: 129.
- Testing (Moore) Pams. science v. 3.
- — U. S. Naval Observatory. Report 1883.
- Chrysostomus, Joannes, St.** 350-407.
- Butler. Lives of the saints v. 1.
- Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.
- et l'impératrice Eudoxie (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70: 273; 71: 73; 81: 257, 828; 85: 25, 586.
- Chukches, of northern Siberia.**
- Nordenskiöld. Voyage of the Vega 2: 70.
- Church, Frederick E.** 1842—
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Church and State.** See also Church of England (Disestablishment), Papacy (Temporal power).
- Works by: Allen, Chalmers, Coleridge, Elliot, Geffcken, Grotius, Rogers, Sydow, Warburton, Wolfart.
- Anselm (St.). Lives by Church; Hasse (1: 235).
- Arnold. Lectures on history 64, 261.
- Bluntschli. Deutsche Statslehre 179-230.
- Bluntschli. Lehre vom Stat 3: 213.
- Brownson. Works v. 11, 12, 13.
- Burrows. Constitutional progress.
- Froude. History of England ch. 4.
- Gladstone. Gleanings 7: 97.
- Hegel. Werke 11: 240.
- Hobbes. Leviathan.
- (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.
- Jefferson. Works.
- Jennings. Eighty years of republican government.
- Lamennais. Oeuvres.
- Lavater. Schriften 4: 305.
- Long. Vindication of primitive Christians.
- Mill. Dissertations v. 1.
- (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 3: 163.
- Milton. Civil power in ecclesiastical causes (Works. 1851. v. 5).
- Mohl. Politik 1: 171.
- Parieu. Science politique 269.
- Ranke. Popes of Rome 1: 482.
- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 53: 135.
- Ruskin. Construction of sheepfolds.
- Stubbs. Constitutional history of England 3: 287.
- Townsend. New world compared with old.
- Wachsmuth. Europäische Sittengeschichte.
- (Wette) Pamphlets on history v. 3.
- Whewell. Elements of morality and polity v. 2.
- Woolsey. Political science 2: 439.
- (Zeller) Rundschau 21: 310, etc.
- Aphorismen über (Laas) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 7: 1.
- Authority of secular power. Priestley, Theol. works 5: 426.
- Gladstone on. Macaulay, Essays.
- in America. Works by: Rüttimann, Thompson.
- — Astié. Histoire des États-Unis 1: 279.
- — (Laboulaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107: 721.
- in France. Avant Henri IV (Perrens) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 97-98.
- — Liberté des cultes (Prevost-Paradol) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17: 342.
- in Ireland (Raymond) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 75: 465.

- in Russia. Wallace, Russia.
- in Scotland, 1560-1602. Gardiner, History of England 1: ch. 2.
- in Virginia. Rives, Life of Madison.
- Minghetti sur (Pillon) Crit. Relig. 5: 97.
- Relation between. Hauptmomente (Hundeshausen) Pams. religion v. 13.
- Secularisation of politics. Lecky, Rationalism v. 2.
- Separation. Central committee. Appeals, 1885-6 (Pams. religion v. 12).
- — (Edward) Crit. Philos. 16: 1.
- — Jour Econ. III: 27: 329; IV: 16: 413.
- — (Lamy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79: 293.
- — (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 832.
- — (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 10: 193; 15: 119.
- — (Tarron) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3: 224.
- — selon M. Littré (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 10: 369.

#### Church of England.

- Brougham. British constitution ch. 18.
- Evelyn. Diary.
- Examiner. 1711.
- Fischel. English constitution 203-
- Hallam. Constitutional history of England.
- Hooker. Ecclesiastical polity.
- Anglo-American church. Newman, Essays: critical v. 1.
- — in New York, 1657. N. Y. Doc. History v. 3.
- Catholicity. Newman, Essays: critical v. 2.
- Conformity, 1700. Burton, Reign of queen Anne v. 1-2.
- Controverses, 1858 (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19: 5.
- Convocation of Canterbury. Newman, Hist. sketches v. 3.
- Creed. Exposition. Barrow, Works v. 7.
- — Forbes on. Conington, Misc. writings v. 1.
- Disestablishment. Arnold (Arthur), Social politics.
- — Gladstone. Speeches 1881-5.
- — Smith (Sydney). Works 3: 119.
- — Against. Alison, On population 2: 242.
- — — Swift. Works. 1814. v. 8-9.
- Dissenters. Birmingham riots. Priestley, Theol. and misc. works, *index*.
- English schism. Brownson, Works 12: 161.
- Functions of laymen. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 6.
- — in 1843. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 5.
- — Jarvis' reply to Milner. Brownson, Works v. 7.
- Jowett and the Broad church. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2: 63.
- Letters on establishment. Foster (Rev. J.), Life.
- National church (Wilson) Essays by English churchmen.
- Nature of. Arnold, Last essays on religion.
- Oxford evangelical movement. Froude, Short studies v. 4.
- — Gladstone, Gleanings v. 7.
- Prospects. Newman, Essays: critical v. 1.
- Royal supremacy. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 5.
- Truth of. Brownson, Works 4: 461-

#### Church of Ireland.

- Macaulay. Works v. 8.
- McCarthy. History of own times 2: 142.
- Pauli. Geschichte Englands 1: 362.
- and British liberalism. Arnold, Mixed essays.
- Reformation in 1820. Religious Mag. 1: 42, 399; 3: 459.

#### Church of Scotland.

- Histories of Scotland by: Burton, Tytler.
- Elliot. Church and state.
- Directory of worship. Neal, Puritans. 1754. 2: 819.
- Government. Neal, Puritans. 1754. 2: 849.
- in 1632-8. Masson, Life of Milton 1: 697.
- Tendencies (Wallace) Grant, Recess studies.
- Theses of Erastus and. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 3.

#### Churches. See names of cities.

- Bauwerke. Stifter, Vermischte Schriften v. 1.

#### Churchill, Rev. Charles, poet. 1731-64.

- Caricature of. Hogarth, Works.

#### Churchill, John. See Marlborough.

#### Churchill, Lord Randolph.

- et la démocratie conservatrice (Filon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89: 148.

#### Chyle.

- Gefässe (Brücke) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 6.

#### Cibber, Colley, dramatist. 1671-1757.

- Histories of English literature by Morley, Taine, etc.

- Baker. English actors 1: 74.

- Doran. Annals of the stage v. 2.

- Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

- Pope. Dunciad.

#### Cibola (Cevola). See also Coronado.

- Bancroft. Arizona and New Mexico.

- Emory. Military reconnaissance 470.

- (Hittell) Californian 1: 130.

#### Cicero, Marcus Tullius. B. C. 106-43.

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

- De Quincey. Historical and critical essays v. 2.

- Lamartine. Vies; also Oeuvres 34: 41.

- Newman. Historical sketches v. 1.

- Plutarch. Lives.

- Stoll. Helden Roms 717.

- and Caesar (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 53: 676; 54: 108.

- — Bedingungssätze (Priem) Philologus, suppl. v. 5.

- as an orator. Brougham, Speeches v. 4.

- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1: 380.

- — Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle v. 4.

- Briefe ad Atticum (Otto) Rhein. Mus. 41: 364.

- Briefe ad Brutum (Becher) Philologus 44: 471.

- — (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 129: 617.

- — Archtypus (Gurlitt) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 561.

- — Echtheit (Gurlitt) Philologus, suppl. v. 4.

- — Sprache (Becher) Rhein. Mus. 37: 576.

- Character. Differing opinions. Class. Jour. 22: 104.

- Coincidentiae usus (Lattmann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

- De amicitia. De codice Didotiano (Mommmsen) Rhein. Mus. 18: 594.

- De inventione. Aeltesten mss. (Stroebel) Philologus 45: 469.
- De jure civili in artem redigendo (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.
- De legibus (Janet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 70: 5.
- — (Reifferscheid) Rhein. Mus. 17: 269.
- De natura deorum (Schömann) Jahrb. Philol. 111: 685.
- — Notes (Mayor) Jour. Philol. 12: 1, 248.
- — Quellen (Schwenke) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 49, 129; 125: 613.
- De officiis. Textkritik (Unger) Philologus suppl. v. 3.
- — (Lund) Tidskrift Philol. 8: 259.
- De oratore (Friedrich) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 73.
- — Bk. I-II (Muther) Jahrb. Philol. 129: 593.
- De senectute (Lütjohann) Rhein. Mus. 37: 496.
- — (Meissner) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 209.
- Declamatio in (Sallust) Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class. 82: 496.
- deliberat an Antonium deprecatur. — C. deliberat an scripta sua comburat. Seneca, Suasoriae 6, 8.
- Ephemerides, A. C. 49 (Ziehen) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Epistolae (Bücheler, Koch) Rhein. Mus. 11: 609; 12: 268.
- — Chronologie seit Caesar's Tode (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 129: 331.
- — Florence ms. (Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 40: 611.
- — Mss. (Ruhl) Rhein. Mus. 30: 26, 135; 36: 11.
- — Wiederauffindung durch Petrarca (Viertel) Jahrb. Philol. 121: 231.
- Excerpte von Hadoardus. Philologus, suppl. v. 5.
- Fin de la liberte à Rome (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50: 677.
- In C. Verrem. Mss. (Clark) Jour. Philol. 18: 69.
- — Invectiven (Jordan) Hermes 11: 305.
- — Merton codex (Reid) Jour. Philol. 17: 294.
- — Monuments of. Classical Jour. 23: 265.
- — Orationes. Bemerkungen (Koch) Rhein. Mus. 13: 284.
- — Halm's ed. (Dietzsch) Rhein. Mus. 12: 529.
- — I-III. Textkritik der Scholiasten (Stangl) Rhein. Mus. 39: 231, etc.
- — Orationes in Catilinam. Tag der ersten Rede (John) Philologus 46: 650.
- — Orator (Friedrich) Philologus 44: 666.
- — Philosophy. Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (4: 106), etc.
- — (Friedrich) Jahrb. Philol. 127: 421.
- — Hallam (A. H.), Remains 146.
- — Herbart. Werke. 1850-2. 12: 167.
- — Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1: 469.
- — Zeller. Eclecticism 146.
- — Pro A. L. Archia. Didaktische Behandlung (Salkowski) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 369.
- — Pro M. Caelio. Interpolationen (Schöll) Rhein. Mus. 35: 543.
- — Pro Cluentio. Nettleship, Lectures and essays; — Jour. Philol. v. 8.
- — Pro C. Rabirio (Lallier) Rev. Hist. v. 12.
- — Respublica (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 51-53, 55.
- — Legaré. Writings 2: 216.
- — Rhetorica ad Herennium. Beiträge (Sievers) Rhein. Mus. 28: 568.
- — Interpolation (Spengel) Rhein. Mus. 16: 391.
- — Textkritik (Halm) Rhein. Mus. 15: 536.
- — Rhetorischen u. philosophischen Schriften (Weidner) Philologus 38: 63.
- — Topica (Friedrich) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 281.
- — Tusculanae quaestiones Bk. I. Quelle (Corssen) Rhein. Mus. 36: 506.
- — Vie publique et privée (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55: 461; 56: 45.
- Cid**, Roderigo Diaz de Bivar, *called the*.
- Histories of Spanish literature by: Amador de los Rios (v. 3), Ticknor, etc.
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain.
- Du Ménil. Poésies latines au moyen âge 284.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 8: 297.
- Ormsby. The Cid: introduction.
- Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of south Europe v. 3.
- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge v. 2.
- — Études sur (Corna) Romania 10: 75.
- — Herder's (Niemeyer) Herbig's Archiv 27: 1.
- Cider**.
- Manufacture in England and France. U. S. Consular report 106½.
- Cilicia**.
- Landeskunde und Geschichte (Neumann) Jahrb. Philol. 127: 527.
- Cimbri**.
- and Chersonesus Cimbrica (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1: 181.
- Cimini**, Angiola, *marchesana della Petrella*.
- Vico. Orazione in morte. (Opere; ed. Ferrari 6: 248.)
- Cimon of Athens**, about B. C. 450.
- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.
- Nepos. Lives.
- Plutarch. Lives.
- Cinchona**. See also Quinine.
- Drury. Useful plants of India.
- Humboldt. Equinoctial America 1: 211.
- King. Cinchona culture in India.
- (Petersen) Linnæus, Amoen. acad. v. 9.
- Chinarinde (Mayer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-9.
- — Abstammung (Klotzsch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.
- — Experiments (Broughton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871: 1.
- — Volatile bases from (Williams) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 309.
- Cincinnati, Society of the**.
- Daggett. Oration before (Pamphlet sermons v. 1).
- McMaster. History of the people of the U. S. 1: 167.
- Silliman. Oration before (*In Sermons by Dwight, Strong and Silliman*).
- Official publications. Phila. Library Co. Bull. July, 1885.
- Cincinnati, Ohio**.
- in 1837. Gerstäcker, Schriften I: 18: 175.
- in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census 19: 344.
- — Waterworks (Scowden) Pams. engineering v. 1.
- Cincinnati, Lucius Q.**
- Stoll. Helden Roms 69.
- Cinderella**.
- Grimm. Kinder- und Hausmärchen.

**Cino da Pistoia.**

- Bartoli. *Letteratura italiana* v. 4.

**Cipher-writing.** See Cryptography.**Circassia**, *western part of Caucasus.* See also

- Georgia (Transcaucasia), Schamyl.
- Clarke (E. D.) *Travels*, 1800. 1:228.
- *Diplomatic Review* Bk. 2-3-
- *Portfolio* (The) 1:187, 231-
- (Regnault) *Rev. Nationale* 17:405.
- *Expedition of the Chesapeake*, 1864 (*History pams.* v. 10).
- *Language*. Loewe, *Dictionary of* (Philol. Soc. Proc. v. 6: appendix).
- *Stellung* (Müller) *Orient u. Occid.* v. 2.

**Circle.** See also Malfatti's problem.

- *Contact*. *Aufgabe d. Apollonius* (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.
- *Developpante*. Diderot, *Oeuvres* 10:465.
- *Properties* (Glenie) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 6:21.
- *Property* (Brinkley) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 7.
- — of tangents to (Hey) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1814:348.
- *Quadrature*. Bayle, *Dictionary*; — *Oeuvres diverses*.
- — Nicolas Cusanus. *Opera*. 1565. 1091.
- — Young. *Unity of purpose*.
- *Ratio of diameter to circumference* (Rutherford) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1841:281.
- *Theilung* (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

**Circourt, A. M. J. A., comte de.** 1809-

- (Geffcken) *Rundschau* 28:438.
- Hillebrand. *Zeiten, Völker* 6:97.

**Circumstances.**

- *Force of*. Green (T. Hill), *Works* 3:3.

**Circumstantial evidence.** See Evidence.**Cirripedia.** See also names of species.

- *Organization* (Saint-Ange) *Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang.* 6:511.

**Cistercian monks.**

- Newman. *Lives of the English saints*: Stephen Harding.
- *im 12. Jahrhundert* (Sebicht) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 5.
- *Recherches sur Joachimisme* (Gebhart) *Rev. Hist.* 31:56.

**Cities.** See also Local government, Municipal government.

- *Bonds*. Burhans, *Law of municipal bonds*.
- *Dangers*. Strong, *Our country*.
- *English*. Escott, *England*.
- *Free, in middle ages* (Klemm) *Pams. history* v. 14.
- *Great. Influence of*. Kingsley, *Sanitary and social essays*.
- *Italian*. Trollope, *Commonwealth of Florence*: introduction.
- — *Rise*. Simonde de Sismondi. *Républiques italiennes*.
- — *and German mediaeval*. Niebuhr, *Letters* 3:155.
- *Physical, moral view of*. Home, *History of man* 2:60.
- *Régime municipale des capitaux* (Cochin) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 94:223.
- *Rise of*. Robertson, Charles V.

**Citizenship.** See also Naturalization.

- Bates. *Opinion on* (Polit. pams. v. 1).
- Wharton. *U. S. international law*.

- *Austrian law*. *U. S. Foreign relations* 1881.
- *Deutsche Indigenat*. *Uns. Zeit* 1872:2:225.

- *German expatriation treaty* (Sargent) *Overland II*:7:148.

- *Swedish law*. *U. S. Foreign relations* 1888.

**Citron.**

- *Commercial*. *U. S. Consular report* 61:180.

**Civiale** (Forum Julii).

- *Chapel*. Gailhabaud, *Monuments* v. 2.

**Civil law.** See also Agrarian laws, Justinianus, Lex.

- Dubois-Guchan. *Tacite et son siècle* 1:274.
  - Gibbon. *Decline and fall* ch. 44.
  - *Academical study* (Bryce) *Pams. law* v. 2.
  - *Analogen und Anomalisten* (Schanz) *Philologus* 42:309.
  - *and Roman education* (Maine) *Cambridge essays* 1856.
  - *Character, influence*. Ozanam, *Civilization*.
  - *Einige schriftliche Verfügungen d. Kaiser* (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
  - *Fragmenta juris antejustiniani* (Mommson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859.
  - *German. Vorgeschichte* (Leyen) *Rundschau* 58:235, 398.
  - *Influence du christianisme sur* (Troplong) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 1:105-
  - *Introduction to* (Hoffman) *Miscell. pams.* v. 3.
  - *Jus gentium* (Nettleship) *Jour. Philol.* 13:169.
  - *Leges annales* (Wex) *Rhein. Mus. N. F.* 3:276.
  - *Origin and influence*. Legaré, *Writings* 1:502; also *Law pams.* v. 2.
  - *Rechtsbuch d. Constantin* (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.
  - *Rechtsfälle* (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.
  - *Study* (Pickering) *Pams. history* v. 2.
  - — *Nova methodus*. Leibnitz, *Werke*; hrsg. Klopp v. 1.
  - *Table de Malaga* (Giraud) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 39:177.
  - *Twelve tables*. Hooke, *Roman history* 2:314.
  - — *Loi des* (Saint-Prix) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 5:163.
  - *Unterschriften in d. Rechtsurkunden* (Bruns) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.
  - *Verdienstlichkeit methodischer Sprachforschung* (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
  - *Zeugnissen d. Epigraphik* (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.
- Civil service.** See also Office.
- *Bibliography*. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 5:120.
  - — *Monthly Reference Lists* 3:1.
  - *Eaton. Civil service in Great Britain*, 1880; also in *U. S. House Ex. Docs.* 1879-80, v. 12.
  - *Jenckes. Civil service of the United States*.
  - *McMillan. Elective franchise* 77.
  - *Pamphlets on civil service*. 5 v.
  - *Stickney. True republic*.
  - *Sumner. Works, index*.
- Civilization.** See also Climate, Culture, Evolution, Man, Progress, Savagery.

- Balmes. Protestantismo comparado con el catolicismo.
- Condorcet. Progrès de l'esprit humain.
- Emerson. Society and solitude.
- Mill. Dissertations v. 1.
- Noïrot. Art de conjecturer.
- American. Emerson, Miscellanies.
- Development (Stillé) Pams. war secession v. 5.
- Ancient. Kingsley. Historical lectures.
- — and modern. Dubois-Guchan, Tacite et son siècle 2: 600.
- — Perry. Biographical sketches 217.
- Anglo-Saxon influence on. Strong, Our country 159.
- Art militaire et (La Barre-Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. 54: 451; 55: 125, 187.
- Buckle's fallacies. Fiske, Darwinism and essays.
- Christianity and. Lange, Materialism 3: 269.
- — (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 7: 177.
- Christianity the means of. C. Evidence before the House of commons. 1837.
- Causes qui ont influé (Passy) Jour. Econ. I: 8: 128, 219.
- Condition matérielle, ancienne et moderne (Chavanne) Jour. Econ. I: 37: 202.
- Conscience and (Payne) Berkeley Quar. 1: 129.
- Elements. Kalisch, Path and goal.
- État actuel de l'humanité. Jouffroy, Mélanges philosophiques 73.
- European. Constant, Esprit de conquête.
- — and oriental. Alison, Europe ch. 64.
- First constituents. Lieber, Misc. writings v. 1.
- Future melioration. Aikin, Works 321.
- Greek (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27: 182.
- Jouffroy. Mélanges philosoph. 64.
- Influence des idées économiques sur (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95: 421.
- of commerce on. Millar, English government 4: 102.
- par diversité des formes de gouvernement sur la (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95: 373.
- sur des formes de gouvernement (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 94: 347.
- Marche (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5: 233.
- Mexican. Clavigero, Storia 4: 203.
- Prescott. Conquest of Mexico.
- Robertson. America.
- Wallace. The fair god.
- moderne (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18: 5.
- Origin (Lazarus) Zts. Völkerpsychologie 1: 437.
- Lubbock on. Brownson, Works 10: 418.
- Philosophie doctrinaire (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 6: 117.
- Religion and (Dwinell) Berkeley Quar. 2: 281.
- Roman. Lord, Old Roman world.
- Roman Catholic church and. Brownson, Works 12: 117, 182, 305, 325.
- — (Gregorovius) Unsere Zeit 1880: 1: 347.
- Cladel, Léon, French novelist.** 1835—
- Unsere Zeit 1877: 2: 500.
- Clans.** See also Family, works on Scottish history by: Skene (v. 3), etc.
- Clapham sect.**
- Lives of Carlyle, Isaac Milner and lord Teignmouth.
- Stephen. Ecclesiastical biography v. 2.
- Clarendon, E: Hyde, 1st earl of.** 1608-74.
- Campbell. Lives of the chancellors.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- History of the rebellion. Ranke, History of England 6: 5.
- Letters. Evelyn, Diary v. 4. Portrait.
- Clarendon, G: W: F: Villiers, earl of.** 1800—
- Whitty. Political portraits.
- Clark, Abraham.** 1726-94.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 6.
- Clark, Alvan, optician.** 1804-87.
- Autobiography. Lowell, Mass., Old. Res. Hist. Assoc., Contrib. 4: 164.
- Clark, Henry James.** 1826-73.
- (Packard) Pams. biography v. 3.
- Clarke, Samuel, D.D.** 1675-1729.
- (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 15: 30.
- Clarotes.**
- Heuglini (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 16.
- Claude, Jean, theologian.** 1619-87.
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*.
- Claude Lorrain.** See Lorrain.
- Claudianus, C.**
- Aelteste Textesrecension (Jeep) Rhein. Mus. 28: 291.
- Genius and writings. Classical Jour. v. 23, 27, 29, 30.
- Latinitas (Paucker) Rhein. Mus. 35: 586.
- Raptus Proserpinae (Jeep) Rhein. Mus. 30: 1.
- Claudian family.**
- Mommsen. Römische Forschungen v. 1.
- Claudius I and II, Roman emperors.**
- (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 80: 334.
- Merivale. Romans under the empire.
- Seneca. Apocolocyntosis.
- Suetonius. Lives of the Caesars.
- Claudius, Matthias.** 1740-1815.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 7: 329.
- Clauren.** See Heun.
- Claverhouse.** See Graham, J., viscount Dundee.
- Clay, Edmund R.**
- Haute métaphysique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7: 268.
- Clay, Henry, statesman.** 1777-1852.
- Baldwin. Party leaders.
- Benton. Thirty years' view.
- Coleman. Life of J. J. Crittenden.
- Mathews. Oratory.
- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 50.
- (Schönbach) Rundschau 56: 31.
- Sumner. Works 3: 104.
- Tyler. Letters and times of the Tylers 1: 464, and *index*.
- Clay.**
- and clay industries (Orton) Ohio. Geol. Survey, Geol. 5: 643.
- deposits. N. J. Geol. Survey, Report.
- plastique d'Auteuil (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11: 1.
- Clayton-Bulwer convention, 1850.** See also Monroe doctrine.
- Pamphlets on history v. 13.

**Clear lake, California.**

— Water company. Report, 1868. Pams. California v. 9.

**Cleaveland, John.** 1613-59.

— Bell. English poets v. 2.

**Cleisthenes of Sicyon.**

— Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.

**Clemens, S: L.** (Mark Twain, *pseud.*)

— (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 313.

— Gilded age (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 8: 319.

— Life on the Mississippi (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73: 879.

**Clemens Alexandrinus, T. F.**

— Works on the Christian Fathers.

— Baur. Christliche Gnosis.

— Bigg. Christian platonists of Alexandria.

— Dähne. Darstellung d. jüdischalexandrin. Philosophie.

— Mansel. Gnostic heresies.

— Critical notes (Bywater) Jour. Philol. 4: 203—

— Histories of philosophy: Ritter (5: 421).

— Homélies et leurs annexes (Courdaveaux) Crit. Relig. 3: 115.

**Clemens Romanus.**

— Works on Christian Fathers.

**Clement.** See also Clemens.

**Clement V** (Bertrand de Goth), *pope.* 1264-1314.

— Papauté hors d'Italie (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 107.

**Clement XIV** (Giovanni Vincenzo), *pope.* 1705-74.

— Duller. Männer des Volks 2: 203.

— Schubart. Werke v. 7.

**Clement, Jacques, assassin.**

— L'Étoile. Regne de Henri III. 1: 463—

**Cleomenes.**

— Plutarch. Lives.

**Cleon, Athenian demagogue.** d. 422 B. C.

— Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.

— (Lautoine) Revue Historique 6: 241.

— Aristophanes' Babylonier und (Schrader) Philologus 36: 385.

**Cleopatra, queen of Egypt.**

— (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90: 752.

— Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 1.

— Trauerspiel (In Kürschner's Sammlung v. 36).

**Cleophon of Athens.**

— (Lallier) Revue Hist. 5: 1.

**Cleophons in Aristotle** (Bywater) Jour. Philol. 12: 17.

**Clergy.** See also Celibacy, Monks, Nuns, Priests.

— Emerson. Lectures (Riverside ed.).

— Lecoy de La Marche. Chaire française au moyen âge.

— Anglo-Saxon. Lingard, Anglo-Saxon church 1: 147—

— British. Depravity of old. Gildas the Wise, Works.

— In 17. century. Arber's English garn-er v. 7.

— Time of Wolsey. Roy and Barlowe, Rede me and be not wrothe.

— Character. Love an element in. Amer. Quar. Reg. 11: 402.

— Claims of the ministry. Strong, Philosophy and religion 269.

— Direction des âmes au 17. siècle. Caro, Nouvelles études morales.

— Education (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 9: 353.

— Strong, Philosophy and religion 294, 302.

— French. Hamerton, Round my house.

— Assemblées sous l'ancienne monarchie (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 31, 32, 35, 40.

— Fortune sous l'ancien régime (LeDuc) Jour. Écon. IV: 15: 217.

— In 15. century. Milman, Latin Christianity v. 8.

— Inefficiency. Barnes, Essays v. 1.

— Knowledge of ancient languages necessary to. Bacon (R.), Compendium philosophiae.

— Manners, habits. Christ. Spect. N. S. 1: 487.

— Nature, influence (Dunoyer) Jour. Écon. I: 9: 328.

— Ordination. Councils of. Strong, Philosophy and religion 259.

— Pouvoir. Constant de Rebecque, De la religion v. 2-3.

— Sick calls. Brownson, Works 10: 585.

— Sources of supply. Strong, Philosophy and religion 281.

— State support. Rives, Life of Madison 1: 634.

— Success. Christ. Spect. 15: 505; 17: 353.

— University education (Spaulding) Pams. on educ. v. 10.

**Cleridae.**

— Systematische Bestimmung (Klug) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

**Clermont, Louis de Bourbon-Condé.** 1709-71.

— Alembert. Oeuvres 11: 405.

— et sa cour. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 11.

**Clermont-(Ferrand), France.**

— Church of Notre Dame. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.

**Clermont-Tonnerre, A. M. G., marquis de.** 1779-1865.

— (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 203.

**Clermont-Tonnerre, F. S. de., bishop.** 1629-1701.

— Alembert. Oeuvres 9: 143.

**Cleveland, Rev. Aaron.**

— (Rand) Pams. on biography v. 3.

**Cleveland, Col. Benjamin.** 1738-1806.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 577.

**Cleveland, Grover, president.**

— Administration (Doehn) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2: 208.

**Cleveland, Ohio.**

— (Griswold) Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Tracts 62.

— in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census 19: 377.

**Clèves, Marie de.** See Marie de Clèves.

**Cliff-dwellers.** See also works on Colorado.

— U. S. Geographical survey (Wheeler's), Report 7: 370.

— U. S. Geographical survey (Hayden's), Reports 1874-5-6; also Bulletin v. 2.

**Clifford, Anne, countess of Dorset.**

— Coleridge. Lives of northern worthies v. 2.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Clifford, G:** *3d earl of Cumberland*. 1558-1605.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Southey. British admirals.
- Clifford, Rosamond.** See Rosamond.
- Clifford, T:** *1st lord Clifford of Chudleigh*. 1630-73.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Clifford, William K., mathematician**. 1845-79.
- Monistic theory (Lyon) Rev. Philos. 16: 466.
- Climate.** See also Acclimatization, Altitude, Heat, Temperature, works on physiography, names of places and countries.
- Ramsay. Bibliography of climate.
- (Turner) Illinois Univ. Report 1870-1: 142.
- Anciens (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88: 208.
- and civil laws. Montesquieu, Spirit of the laws bk. 14—
- and time. Croll, Climate and time.
- Einfluss des Waldes (Borggreve) Unsere Zeit 1882: 1: 580.
- Etat thermométrique du globe. Arago, Oeuvres 8: 184.
- Geological. Wallace, Island life.
- Influence on beauty, character, shape. Baudrillart, Bodin et son temps 413-447.
- — Buckle. History of civilization.
- — Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 4.
- — Draper. American civil war 1: 80-125.
- — Ferguson. Civil society.
- — Gioja. Filosofia della statistica.
- — Godwin. Political justice 1: 95.
- — Metcalfe. Caloric 2: 690, 779.
- — (Passy) Jour. Econ. III: 31: 313.
- — (Scott) Classical Journal v. 10, 12, 13.
- — Taine. Art in Greece; — Art in the Netherlands.
- — Winckelmann. Ancient art v. 1.
- Lumière comme élément du (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 220.
- Secular changes. Ball, Naturalist in S. America, app. B.
- Zönen während d. Jura—u. Kreidezeit (Neumayr) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 47.
- Clinton, De Witt, N. Y., governor**. 1769-1828.
- Seward. Works v. 4.
- Clinton, E:** *Fiennes de, earl of Lincoln*. 1512-85.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Clive, Robert, lord**. 1725-74.
- Histories of British India.
- Browning. Dramatic idylls, 2d. series.
- Gleig. British military commanders.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Macaulay. Essays.
- Clocks.** See also Chronometers, Pendulum, Time.
- Paris Exposition, 1878. Reports v. 4.
- Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876. Reports v. 7.
- Escapements (Denison) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 633; 9: 417.
- New going-fusee (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7: 217.
- Clodius Pulcher, Publius**.
- Beesly. Catiline, Clodius and Tiberius.
- Cicero. Oratio pro Milone.
- (Lacour-Gayet) Rev. Hist. 41: 1.

**Cloth.** See also Costume.

- Manufacture, cost, 1888. U. S. Consular report, May-June, 1888.
- — in India. Lettres édifiantes 13: 81; 14: 116, 146, 218.
- Webstühle der Alten (Ahrens) Philologus 35: 385.

**Clouds.**

- Greek myths. Ruskin, Works v. 9.
- Luminosity. Arago, Oeuvres.
- Clouet, François, painter**. 1510-80.
- Charles IX et (Gruyer) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72: 578.
- Un tableau (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48: 723.

**Clough, Arthur Hugh, poet**. 1819-61.

- Arnold (M.). Poems (Thyrsis).
- Bagehot. Literary studies.
- Hutton. Essays v. 2.
- Memoir (*In his Poems*).

**Clove.**

- Tree. Churchill, Voyages 2: 155.

**Clovis I, king of the Franks**. 465-511.

- Sieg über die Alamannen (Vogel) Hist. Zts. 56: 385.

**Clubs, Club-life.**

- Croly. Political life of Burke 2: 26.
- Emerson. Society and solitude.
- Book. Publishers' Circular June 15, 1888.
- Literary. Mathews, Great conversers.
- London (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 769.
- — Goldsmith. Miscellaneous works 1: 158.

**Cluny, France.**

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 150.

**Clymer, George**. 1739-1818.

- Sanderson. Signers of the Declaration v. 4.

**Clyomon and Clamydes: drama.**

- (Kellner) Engl. Studien 13: 187.

**Clytemnestra.**

- Aeschylus. Agamemnon.
- Lytton (E. R. Bulwer). Poems.
- Charakterbild bei Aeschylus u. Sophocles (Fleischmann) Jahrb. Philol. 115: 513.

**Clytia leachi.**

- (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 6.
- Cnidus.**
- Epigramm von (Usener) Rhein. Mus. 29: 25.

**Cnidus, coast of Asia Minor.**

- Plan, chart. Rawlinson's Herodotus 1: 228.

**Cnut.** See Canute.

**Coaches and carriages.** See also Chariot.

- Hunt. Indicator.
- Rumford. Advantages of broad felloes (Works 4: 661).
- publiques de Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 318.

**Coahuila, Mexico.**

- in 1888. U. S. Consular report 92.

**Coal.** See also Explosions, Lignite, Smoke.

- Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876. Reports v. 3.
- and iron. Unsere Zeit 1866: 2: 343.
- Angleterre et la France (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 17: 664, 895.
- Brazil. Fletcher, Brazil: appendix.
- California (Hanks) Overland II: 12: 145.
- Canada. Canadian economics 1884: 161.

- Carrick accident. Geikie, Geological sketches.
- Composition (Schweitzer) Pams. chemistry v. 2; Missouri Univ. Report 1874-5.
- Formation. Huxley, Critiques.
- — (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.
- — (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 657.
- France (Lamé-Fleury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12: 183.
- Machine mining of (Wheeler) Pams. mining v. 3.
- Mid-Lothian and east-Lothian fields (Milne) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 253.
- Mines (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.
- Naval coaling stations. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs., 1884-5, v. 1.
- New South Wales (Liversidge, etc.) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.
- — 1887. U. S. Consular report 78.
- New Zealand tertiary (Lindsay) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 167.
- Pacific coast. Isherwood's experiments. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1871-2, v. 10.
- Pennsylvania mines. Exhaustion (Schaefer) Pams. mining v. 3.
- Pressed manufactures. Paris Expos. 1867, Reports v. 5.
- Products of distillation (Williams) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 447, 737.
- Ressources du globe (Kirrillis) Jour. Écon. III: 43: 180.
- Scottish Lowlands formation (Greenock) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13: 107.
- United States (Macfarlane) Zts. Erdkunde 9: 241, 351.
- — State geological survey reports, especially Ohio, Pennsylvania.
- Whitehaven, 1793 (Fisher) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 5.
- Yesso. Pamphlets on geology v. 1.
- Zacualtipan deposits (Cope) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.
- Coalitions.**
- English (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19: 473; 20: 23.
- Étude historique (Malapert) Jour. Écon. III: 26: 347.
- Européenne, 1813-14 (Metternich) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 36: 481.
- Histoire et morale (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 5: 371.
- illegitimite du droit (Royer) Jour. Écon. III: 12: 348.
- Coast defense.**
- Studies in (Guarasci) Pams. war v. 1.
- Cobalt.**
- Ultra-violet spectrum (Liveing) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A: 231.
- Cobbett, William. 1762-1835.**
- Autobiography. Porcupine's works 4: 23.
- Gillray. Caricatures.
- Hildreth. History of the United States 5: 120, 163.
- Lodge. Studies in history.
- Paull. Geschichte Englands 1: 135, 165.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 94: 202.
- on Spanish affairs, 1823. Chateaubriand, Congrès de Verone 1: 299.
- Cobden, Richard, economist. 1804-65.**
- Annual cyclopaedia 1895.
- Blanc. Lettres sur l'Angleterre.
- (Garnier) Jour. Écon. II: 46: 98; 47: 269.

- Hazlitt. Table talk.
- (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 58: 301.
- Macleod. Dictionary political economy.
- Reybaud. Économistes modernes; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 27: 257.
- Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Unsere Zeit 1865: 539.
- Coca, Cocaine.**
- Works on Peru, Stimulants.
- U. S. Consular report 78: 447.
- Cocceji, Samuel von.**
- Friederich der Grosse und (Trendelenburg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863.
- Cochin, P: S. Augustin. 1823-72.**
- (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97: 587.
- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6: 876.
- Cochin China. See Anam.**
- Cochlaeus, J., theologian. 1479-1532.**
- Rettung. Lessing, Werke 4: 89.
- Cockburnlaw, Scotland.**
- Geology (Stevenson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 33.
- Cocoa.**
- Cultivation in Venezuela. U. S. Consular report 54.
- et le chocolat (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 153.
- Cocos island.**
- Burney. South sea voyages 1: 276; 2: 387; 4: 155, 189.
- Colnett. Voyage (Chart).
- Dalrymple. Voyages.
- Cod (fish). See also Fisheries.**
- and herring fisheries, 1580, 1615. Arber's English garner v. 2, 3.
- and whale fisheries, 1791, 1852 (Jefferson, Sabine) U. S. House M. Docs. 1871-2, v. 1.
- Codazzi, Agostino.**
- (Schumacher) Zts. Erdkunde 9: 22.
- Codeine.**
- Constitution, etc. (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 57.
- Codes. See also Constitutions.**
- French, et les ouvriers (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86: 350.
- Louisiana black. Gayarré, Louisiana 1: app.
- Napoleon's. Origines révolutionnaires (Sevin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 74: 161, 321; 75: 177; 76: 5, 52.
- Révision (Batbie) Acad. Sci. Mor. 75: 395, 448.
- Codification.**
- Legaré. Writings 2: 482.
- Co-education. See also Education of women.**
- (Chadwick) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90: 17.
- U. S. Bureau of educ., Report 1868: 369.
- Coelenterata (formerly Radiata).**
- Arctic (Marenzeller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 35.
- Homological relations (Allman) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 459.
- Coëssin, F. G.**
- Journal des Économistes I: 8: 55.
- Coffee. See also Caffeine.**
- Art of making. Rumford, Works 4: 615-.
- Consumption. U. S. Consular report 31.
- Culture, applications hygiéniques (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23: 473.

- in Cuba. Dana, To Cuba and back 112.
- — Edwards. History of West Indies 2: 284.
- — Hazard. Cuba.
- in Java. Raffles, Java 1: 138.
- in Liberia. U. S. Consular report 17.
- Mexican. Romera, Estado de Oaxaca. 1886. Part 2.
- Potus (Sparschuch) Linnæus, Amœnitates acad. v. 6.
- Production and trade in. U. S. Consular report 98.
- Cohesion.**
- des corps. Diderot, Oeuvres 10: 536.
- Coins, Coinage.** See also Money.
- Deutschemorgenländ. Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift, *index*.
- Macleod. Dictionary political economy.
- Ancient. Falsification (Harzfeld) Phila. Numismatic Soc. v. 1.
- found in Ireland (Beauford) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1.
- Anglo-Saxon (Akermann, Haigh) Alfred the Great, Whole works, v. 1.
- Anzahl antiker Weihgeschenke (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.
- Athenian (Prokesch von Osten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.
- Boeotian (Imhoof-Blumer) J. Hellenic Stud. 8: 6.
- Branch mints. Sumner, Works 8: 437.
- British early. Petrie and Sharpe, Monuments.
- — Ranking. Mongols and Romans 354.
- — Rapin. History of England.
- Decimal. De Morgan, Memoirs.
- Etruscan. Betham, Etruscan literature v. 2.
- French fabrication (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 78: 769.
- German. Reform (Frühauf) Uns. Zeit 1874: 2: 531.
- — Währungsfrage (Stein) Uns. Zeit 1881: 2: 136.
- Greek. Gardner, Types of Greek coins.
- — Newton, Essays on archaeology.
- — Earliest (Levezow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- — Unknown (Prokesch von Osten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.
- Illyrian. Monunius (Uhden) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.
- International (Toppan) Phila. Numismatic Soc. v. 1.
- Invention. Rawlinson's Herodotus 1: 563.
- Irish. Edward IV, Henry VII (Smith) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.
- Jewish early. Brydges, Censura literaria 9: 211, 312.
- Metric system (Stephens) Pams. finance v. 4.
- of all nations. Paris Exposition, 1867, Reports v. 1.
- of Corinth and Megara (Imhoof-Blumer) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 50.
- Ostrogothic. Hodgkin, Italy and her invaders 3: 722.
- Peloponnesian (Imhoof-Blumer) J. Hellenic Stud. 7: 57.
- Pergamean (Imhoof-Blumer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.
- Roman. Napoléon III, Histoire de César 2: 527.
- — A. D. 1-500. Hodgkin, Italy and her invaders.
- — and Byzantine. Finlay, History of Greece 1: 432.
- — Flavian (Chambalu) Philologus 45: 100.
- — Province of Asia (Pinder) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
- World and English (Smith) Cobden Club essays 2: 341.
- Coke, Sir Edward.** 1549-1634.
- Bayle. Dictionary.
- Campbell. Chief justices.
- Roscoe. British lawyers.
- Society Diffusion Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.
- Coke manufacture.**
- Ohio Geol. Survey, Geology 5: 555.
- Penn. 2. Geol. Survey. L.
- United States 10th census v. 10.
- Colardeau, C. P.** 1732-76.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Colbert, J. B., marquis de Seignelay.** 1619-83.
- (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 72-73.
- James. Foreign statesmen v. 3.
- Administration (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 39: 77.
- — provinciale, 1661-1783 (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. 77: 417.
- Commerce sous (Levasseur) Jour. Écon. II: 44: 42.
- Déclaration de 1682 (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90: 289.
- — Operation sur les rentes (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66: 69.
- Vie (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9: 475.
- Colbert, J. N., archbishop of Rouen.** 1654-1707.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 11: 243.
- Cold.** See also Heat.
- Waves. Progress of (Woodruff) U. S. Signal Service Notes 23.
- Cole, Hon. Cornelius.** 1822-
- as a senator. Pams. on California v. 8.
- Cole, Thomas, painter.** 1802-48.
- — Huntington. View of the fine arts 285.
- — Noble. Course of empire and pictures.
- — Tuckerman. Artist life 116.
- Cole, Hon. W. H.** 1837-86.
- Memorial. U. S. House. Misc. Docs. 1886-7, v. 7.
- Colebrooke, Henry T., lord.** 1765-1837.
- Life. Müller, Chips v. 4.
- Colemanite.**
- (Jackson, Evans) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bulletin v. 1.
- Colenso, J. W., bishop of Natal.** 1814-83.
- Confessions d'un missionnaire (Scherer) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44: 395.
- Coleoptera.** See Beetles.
- Coleridge, Hartley.** 1796-1849.
- Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.
- — Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.** 1772-1832.
- — Bayne. Essays v. 2.
- — Brandis. Hauptströmungen 4: 117.
- — De Quincey. Literary reminiscences.
- — Frothingham. Transcendentalism.
- — (Hort) Cambridge essays 1856.
- — Hunt. English poets.
- — Mill. Dissertations v. 2.
- — (Münz) Unsere Zeit 1889: 1: 500.

- Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Shairp. Studies in poetry.
- Ward. English poets 4:102.
- Wilson (J.). Essays 3:293.
- and opium-eating. De Quincey, Narrative and misc. papers v. 2.
- as a philosopher. Brooke, Theology of English poets.
- Green. Spiritual philosophy.
- Whipple. Essays v. 1.
- Wordsworth, Southey and. Herrig's Archiv 16:1.

**Colet, John.** 1466-1519.

- Fuller. Abel redeivus 1:112.
- Seeborn. Oxford reformers.

**Colfax, Schuyler, vice-president.** 1823-85.

- Unsere Zeit 1869:1:106.

**Coligny, Gaspard de, admiral.** 1517-72.

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*.
- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:58:656; 59:162.
- Motley. Dutch republic.
- (Vigne) Critique Philos. 24:353; — Crit. Relig. 3:382.
- Souvenirs historiques (Becquerel) Acad. Sci. Mor. 45:159:87:155.
- und d. Ermordung Franz von Guise's (Marks) Hist. Zts. 62:42.
- Histories of the Huguenots; massacre of St. Bartholomew.

**Coligny, Louise de, princess of Orange.**

- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14:374.

**Collé, Charles, dramatist.** 1709-83.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 2:136.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 7:355.

**Collectivism.** See also Individualism.

- (Fontenay) Jour. Écon. IV:33:337.
- et Leroy-Beaulieu (Lefort) Jour. Écon. IV:28:404.
- rationnel (Rouxel) Jour. Écon. IV:25:425.

**Collège de France.**

- Chaire d'esthétique (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:50:444.
- Littérature française au (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:682.

**Colleges.** See also Degrees, Education (Higher), Universities.

- American (Fitch) Univ. State of N. Y., Report 98:91.
  - and free institutions. Soc. Prom. Coll. Educ. at West. Docs. v. 2.
  - Curriculum extension (Moses) Berkeley Quar. 2:336.
  - distinguished from universities. Johns Hopkins Univ. Rept. 1878.
  - Elective studies. Columbia College, Reports.
  - — (Eliot) Harvard Univ. Reports 1884-
  - — (Howison) The University 1885: Sep. 26, Oct. 24, Nov. 21; 1886: Feb. 26.
  - National Educ. Assoc. 1888:268-
  - Reply to Eliot (West) Pams. on educ. v. 9.
  - French and English. Vie (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:56:681.
  - Intellectual duties of students. King, Substance and show.
  - Military instruction in. Pams. war v. 1.
- Collegno, Giacinto.**
- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:400.

**Collier, Arthur.** 1680-1732.

- Idealisme (Lyon) Rev. Philos. 10:375.

**Collin d'Harleville, J:Fs.** 1755-1806.

- Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 2:322.

**Collins, William, poet.** 1720-56.

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:91:744.

**Collins, William Wilkie, novelist.** 1824-89.

- Forster. Life of Dickens.

**Colman, Samuel.** 1832-

- Sheldon. American painters.

**Colmar, Alsace.**

- Annales 1211-1472. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.

**Cologne (Köln), Rhenish Prussia.**

- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 2-4.
- Annales. Chronicon rhythmicum. Pertz, Monumenta v. 1, 2, 16, 17, 24, 25.
- University. Kampf gegen Humanismus (Kammell) Jahrb. Philol. 112:401.

**Colombia, United States of.**

- Madden. West Indies 1:50.
- Chronology. Art de vérifier les dates III: v. 12.
- Constitution. U. S. Foreign relations 1886:179.
- Einige Volksstämme in San Martin (Sáenz) Zts. Ethnol. 8:327.
- in 1830. Brauns, Skizzen von Amerika 314.
- in 1860. Gerstäcker, Schriften I: v. 14.
- in 1867. Unsere Zeit 1867:2:848, 935.
- in 1889. U. S. Consular report N. S. 1.
- Presidents (Evans) Overland II:14:117.
- Sprache d. Indianer. Zts. Ethnol. 8:359.
- Sturz (Löffler) Unsere Zeit 1888:2:521.
- Voyage à (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 24-27.

**Colombo, Cristoforo.** 1446-1506.

- Bibliography. Neuere Literatur (Häbler) Hist. Zeits. 57:222.
- Barlow. Columbiad.
- Belknap. Early discoverers of America 17.
- Cartas de Indias.
- Gordon. Spanish discovery in America v. 1.
- Helps. Spanish conquest v. 1.
- Herrera. Historia general 1:11, 167.
- Irving. Columbus and his companions.
- Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.
- Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 2:107.
- Prescott. Ferdinand and Isabella.
- Rickert. Colombo: drama (Werke v. 10).
- Winsor. History of America v. 2.
- Cruise in the Bahamas (Murdock) Pams. travels v. 3.
- Epitaph on tomb. Wallis, Glimpses of Spain 374.
- et Savone (Harris) Rev. Hist. 35:59.
- Offer to Henry VII, 1488. Hakluyt, Voyages v. 3.
- Origine (Sejus) Rev. Hist. 29:316.
- Voyages. Harris, Voyages 1:2; 2:3.

**Colonatus, Coloni.**

- (Savigny) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.
- Entwicklung (Zumpt) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:1.

**Colonies, colonization.** See also Emigration, Immigration, Provinces.

- (Bastian) Unsere Zeit 1867:1:375.
- Alison. Principles of population 2:347.
- Brougham. Colonial policy of the European powers.

- Carey. Past, present and future; also Social science.
  - Lewis. Government of dependencies.
  - Shadwell. Political economy 468.
  - Catholics and. Bellingham, Social aspects of Catholicism.
  - Distant. Uselessness to European nations. Bentham, Works 4: 407.
  - Dutch. Laspeyres, Volkswirtschaftliche Anschauungen.
  - — (Meyners d'Estrey) Jour. Écon. IV: 40: 237.
  - English. Cobden club, Essays, series 2.
  - — Fischel, English constitution 561.
  - — May, Constitutional history 2: 547.
  - — Seeley, Expansion of England.
  - — de la Malaisie (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 643.
  - — Puissance (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 30: 221.
  - — Puissance (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 63: 683.
  - — Shall we retain? Greg, Essays 2: 219.
  - — European (Neumann-Spallart) Rundschau 37: 368.
  - French (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 34: 74.
  - — Journal des Économistes. I-II, index.
  - — de l'ancien régime (Chailley) Jour. Écon. IV: 39: 335.
  - — depuis l'abolition de l'esclavage (Saint-Remy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 13: 88.
  - — Loi des récidivistes et (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 66: 166.
  - — Penal (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 74: 127.
  - — Politique coloniale (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60: 49.
  - — — (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17: 517, 837; 22: 831.
  - — — (Guyot) Jour. Écon. IV: 29: 12.
  - German, 1888 (Lesser) Unsere Zeit 1888: 1: 517.
  - Greek (Curtius) Rundschau 35: 340.
  - — (Morris) Amer. J. Philol. 5: 479.
  - — Müller. Dorians 1: 112.
  - — Tributpflichtigkeit (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.
  - Influence européenne sur les populations indigènes (Le Bon) Rev. Sci. 44: 225.
  - Modern (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 880.
  - Roman. Beaufort, République romaine 6: 59.
  - — Government. Arnold, Roman provincial government.
  - — in Italy. Martinière, Dictionnaire 2: 477.
  - — Jus Italicum (Savigny) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
  - — Under Augustus. Merivale, Romans 4: 112.
  - Spanish. Bancroft, California pastoral 57.
  - — Colmeiro. Economía política 2: 375.
  - — au 16. siècle (St. Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26: 281.
  - System still applicable. Brauns, Skizzen von Amerika 3.
- Colonna family.**
- Bulla d'excommunication de Paul IV. Rev. Hist. 7: 121.
- Colonna, Francesco. 1433-1527.**
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Colonna, Vittoria. 1490-1547.**
- Black. Life of Michel Angelo ch. 3.
  - Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.
  - Grimm. Life of Michel Angelo ch. 14-
  - Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 24.
  - Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.
  - Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Color, Colors.** See also Complexion, Dyeing, Iridescence, Optics, Painting, Polarization.
- Plato. Theætetus; — Timæus.
  - Ruskin. Lectures on art.
  - Aniline (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 4: 892.
  - Atmospheric (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 371, 375.
  - Bezeichnungen bei den Griechen (Weise) Philologus 46: 593.
  - Chemical rays in the sky. Tyndall, Fragments of science.
  - Compound (Maxwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 57.
  - Contrast vermittelt rotirender Scheiben (Schmerler) Philos. Stud. 1: 379.
  - dans le règne animal (Pouchet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 74.
  - Houille et les matières (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 61: 654.
  - in dress. Crane, Art and formation of taste.
  - in practical astronomy (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 779.
  - Influence on heat and odors (Stark) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833: 235.
  - Loi du contraste (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39.
  - Moyen de définir et de nommer (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 33.
  - of natural bodies (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12: 538.
  - Perception (Fick) Rundschau 23: 48.
  - — Hall. German culture 277.
  - Prismatic. Heating and lighting power (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800: 255.
  - Production. Cases of (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802: 387.
  - Reflected. Measurement (Abney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A: 547.
  - Sehn und. Schopenhauer, Werke v. 1.
  - Sense. Allen, Colour-sense.
  - — Wallace. Tropical nature.
  - — der Naturvölker (Andree) Zeits. Ethnol. 10: 323.
  - — Origine (Espinasse) Rev. Philos. 9: 1-
  - — Wolffberg's apparatus (Herzog) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
  - Subjective (Brücke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 3: 95.
  - Superficial, of colorless liquids (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845: 143-
  - Symbolic. Dwight, Study of art ch. 16.
  - — use of black and white in Germanic tradition (Gummere) Haverford Coll. Stud. 1: 12.
  - Theoria physiologica. Schopenhauer, Werke 6: 190.
  - Two, seen simultaneously (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11: 447.
  - used by the ancients. Davy, Works 6: 131.
  - Vegetable. Action of sunlight (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1842: 181.
  - Vergleiche im Mittelalter (Zingerle) Germania 9: 385.

- Vision des (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 41.
- Vision experiments. Campbell, Life of Ja. C. Maxwell 465.
- Color blindness.**
  - (Harvey) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10: 253.
  - (Maxwell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 275.
  - (Pole) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 323; Contemp. Rev. 37: 821.
  - in Homer. See Homerus.
- Colorado.**
  - Pacific Railroad Reports v. 5.
  - U. S. Geol. Survey (Hayden's), Reports.
  - Parks of. Pams on travel v. 1.
  - Past, present, future (Zahn) Pams. travel v. 5.
  - Raffner's reconnaissance. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1873-4, v. 12.
- Colorado river.**
  - Ives. Report of exploration. 1861.
  - Macomb. Report of expedition. 1876.
  - Powell. Exploration. 1875.
  - Sitgreaves. Expedition down. 1853.
  - U. S. Geogr. Survey (Wheeler's), Reports.
- Columba, St., abbot of Iona.** 521-597.
- Beda. Ecclesiastical history.
- Dunham. Literary men v. 1.
- Montalembert. Monks of the west v. 3.
- Ossian. Poems, appendix.
- Columbia.** See Colombia.
- Columbia river.**
  - Kirchhoff. Reisebilder 2: 72.
  - U. S. Chief of engineers, Reports.
  - Explorations (Stone) U. S. Fish commission, Report 1833: 237.
  - Mouth. Maps of. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1882-3, v. 1.
  - Upper. Symonds, Report.
- Columbus.** See Colombo.
- Colusa county, Cal.**
  - in 1886 (De Jarnatt) Pams. California v. 3.
- Combe, George.** 1788-1858.
  - Martineau. Biographical sketches.
  - Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Combes, Charles.**
  - (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44: cxxiii.
- Combinations.** See also Coalitions, Monopoly.
  - commerciales (Salomon) Jour. Écon. IV: 29: 178.
  - Syndicats (Du Bled) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 104.
  - Uses and abuses (Dodd) Pams. social science v. 2.
- Combustion.** See also Fire, Flame.
  - in dried oxygen (Baker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A: 571.
  - Influence of atmospheric pressure (Frankland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 629.
  - Theories. Chevreul, Histoire de la matière (Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39).
- Comedy.** See also Drama, Farces.
  - Herder. Adrasten (Werke 23: 391).
  - and tragedy. Walpole, Works 2: 305.
  - Attie (Leo) Rhein. Mus. 33: 400.
  - des académistes (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 67: 301.
  - English. Time of restoration. Macaulay, Essays.
- — — (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 27: 185, 371.
- French. Egger, Hellenisme en France 2: 1.
- — earliest. Besant, Early French poetry.
- German. New (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1880: 1: 124.
- Greek. Bulwer, Athens 2: 269.
- — Agon of the old (Humphreys) Am. J. Philol. 8: 179.
- — Johnson (S.) Works. 1825. v. 5.
- — Duo commentarii. Philologus 46: 1.
- Hanswurst in England u. Deutschland (Genée) Rundschau 19: 434.
- Latin (Teuffel) Rhein. Mus. 8: 25.
- — Deverbia (Dziatzko, Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 26: 97, 599.
- Laws (Brown) Class. Jour. 2: 484.
- Megarische (Mollendorff) Hermes 9: 319.
- Sottie en France (Picot) Romania 7: 236.
- Spirit; — Names of characters. Lessing, Prose works 439.
- Trois types (Ordinaire) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 217.
- Weinerliche oder rührende. Lessing, Werke 4: 114.
- Comenic acid.**
  - Products of decomposition (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 247.
- Comenius, Johann Amos.** 1592-1671.
  - Paroz. Histoire de la pédagogie 203.
  - Philosophie (Kvacsala) Jahrb. Philol. 134: 177, 221.
- Comets.**
  - Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 1: 25.
  - Arago. Oeuvres 11: 466.
  - Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*.
  - (Boss) Warner observatory v. 1.
  - (Davidson) Californian 4: 330.
  - Gassendi. Opera. 1727. 1: 610.
  - Humboldt. Cosmos.
  - (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 47: 578.
  - Kepler. Opera omnia 7: 23, 43.
  - Langley. New astronomy.
  - (Meyer) Unsere Zeit 1878: 1: 115-; 1882: 2: 59.
  - Seneca. Quaestionum naturalium liber 7.
  - 1066. Freeman, Norman conquest 3: 71, 640.
  - 1807 (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808: 145.
  - 1811 (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1812: 115, 229.
  - 1821 (Hall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822: 46.
  - 1822 (Robertson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 1.
  - 1830. Bahn (Bessel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.
  - 1835 (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.
  - 1843. American almanac 1844: 94.
  - 1845 (Dobereck) Roy. Irish Trans. 25: 459.
  - 1846. Markree observations (Cooper) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.
  - 1858. Quinet. Mémoires d'exil 2: 183.
  - 1860: 111. Bahn (Auwers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867.
  - 1873-4. Moder (Broch) Pams. astronomy v. 1.
  - 1881: VIII. Orbit (Olsson) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.
  - Biela's (Damoiseau) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8: 245.
  - Catalogue of. American almanac 1847: 82.
  - Encke's. 1812 (Henderson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833: 549.

- Halley's. 1837 (Rothman) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 6: 493.
- Rétour, perturbations (Pontécoulant) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 6: 873.
- Olbers'. Orbit (Bessel) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1811-13.
- Orbits. Correction of approximate elements (Brinkley) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 13.
- Method of deduction (Ivory) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1814: 121.
- Pons' (Encke) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1829, 1831, 1833, 1842, 1844, 1851, 1854, 1859.
- Theories of physics (Smyth) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 20: 131.
- Wells'. 1882. Elements (Wells) *Pams. astronomy* v. 1.

**Comic.** See Comedy, Humor, Satire, Wit.

#### Comitia (Greek).

- (Gilbert, Schömann) *Jahrb. Philol.* 111: 9, 449.
- Schömann. Assemblies of the Greeks.
- als Moment d. Entwicklung d. Städtewesens im Alterthum (Kuhn) *Rhein. Mus.* 15: 1.
- Athenian. Erste u. Zweite Lesung in (Gilbert) *Jahrb. Philol.* 119: 225; 121: 529.
- Einführung fremder Gesandtschaften (Dziatzko) *Jahrb. Philol.* 121: 801.
- Olbische Psephisma zu Ehren d. Protopogenes (Schmidt) *Rhein. Mus.* 4: 357-
- Proedri (Hicks) *Jour. Philol.* 3: 169.
- and prytaneis. Relation (Goodwin) *Amer. Philol. Assoc.* 16: 165.
- Sitzen oder stehen? (Vischer) *Rhein. Mus.* 28: 380.

#### Comitia (Roman).

- Abstimmung des Volks (Zumpt) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1836.
- Aelteste Befugnisse (Ihne) *Rhein. Mus.* 21: 161.
- Lex Cecilia Didia (Bardt) *Hermes* 9: 305.
- Lex Pupia (Lange) *Rhein. Mus.* 29: 337.
- und lex Cecilia (Lange) *Rhein. Mus.* 30: 350.
- Reforme an 3. siècle B. C. (Guiraud) *Rev. Hist.* 17: 1.
- Tributcomitien (Genz) *Philologus* 36: 83.
- Entwicklung (Ihne) *Rhein. Mus.* 28: 353.

#### Commandments. (The decalogue.)

- Exposition of. Barrow, *Works* v. 7.
- Leighton. *Works.*
- Philo Judæus. *Works.*

#### Commelynaceæ (Spider-worts).

- (Kunth) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1844.

#### Commerce, Trade. See also Business, Competition, Crises, Exchange, Finance, Free trade, Maritime law, Navigation, Reciprocity.

- *Journal des Économistes.* I-II. *index.*
- African, with India. Bruce, *Travels* v. 1.
- American foreign. Decline (Hall) *Overland* 11: 12: 640.
- Ancient, of western Asia. Barnes, *Essays* v. 2.
- Balance of. Giffen, *Essays in finance* 151.
- Hume. *Essays* 1: 330.
- (Scheel) *Unsere Zeit* 1883: 2: 73.
- British-American in 1791. *Pams. commerce* v. 2.
- Chinese. Avenir (Blanqui) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 4: 9.

- 1872 (Rochechouart) *Jour. Écon.* III: 25: 69.
- der Gegenwart (Esenbeck) *Rundschau* 46: 401.
- Depression. Why greater in raw material producing countries. Giffen, *Essays in finance* 133.
- European, 11th century. Hallam, *History of Europe* v. 3.
- French foreign under Henry IV (Fagniez) *Rev. Hist.* 16: 1.
- policy. Cobden club, *Essays*, series 2.
- Spoliation claims. Sumner, *Works* 8: 244.
- German-American (Kapp) *Rundschau* 25: 88.
- Greek ancient. St. John, *Ancient Greece* 3: 245.
- Influence. Winthrop, *Speeches* 39.
- on liberty, literature, etc. Millar, *English government* v. 4.
- Interstate (Alexander, Reagan, etc.) *Pams. commerce* v. 2.
- U. S. House M. Docs. 1881-2, v. 13.
- U. S. Senate Com. Reports 1885-6, v. 2-3.
- Italian, with the Levant, 1350. Sismondi, *Républiques italiennes* 3: 291.
- Laws. History. Montesquieu, *Spirit of the laws* bk. 20-21.
- Mediaeval. Stillé, *Mediaeval history.*
- Stimulus. Millar, *English government* 2: 364.
- Moral laws. Dewey, *Moral views.*
- Morals. Spencer (H.), *Essays.*
- Moyens de transport (Girard) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 7: 433.
- Oriental, sous Auguste et Claude (Jurien de La Gravière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 60: 312.
- Origin, progress. Home, *History of man.*
- Russian, 1829. Schnitzler, *Russie* 125.
- Subsidies to (Raffalovich) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 40: 326.
- Treaties. French-English (Chevalier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 15: 721.
- ancient (Wolowski) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 52-54, 58-59.
- sous Mazarin (Wolowski) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 82, 95.
- Enquête parlementaire (Reybaud) *Jour. Écon.* III: 18: 5.
- German-Italian proposed. *Unsere Zeit* 1865: 641.
- United States, 1882. U. S. House C. R. 1882-3, v. 1.
- Free ships. Bibliography. *Mo. Ref. Lists* 1: 15.
- Treaty with China. Hildreth, *Japan.*
- Perry. Japan expedition.
- with South America 1885. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 25.
- Zollverein. German. Gegenwart 11: 107.
- — — *Unsere Zeit* 1863: 165.
- Constitution, 1853. *Annuaire d. d. Mondes* 4: 504.
- — — Nebenius und. *Unsere Zeit* 1864: 35.
- — — Neue Aera. *Uns. Zeit* 1865: 24: 119.
- German-Austrian (Frühau) *Uns. Zeit.* 1886: 1: 79-

#### Commines, Philip de, sieur d'Argenton. 1445-1509.

- Albert. *Littérature française des origines* 94.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 1.

- Idées libérales (Binaut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:10:601.
- Syntax (Stimming) Zts. roman. Philol. 1:191, 489.
- Commodianus, bishop.**
- (Ludwig) Philologus 36:285.
- Commodus, L. A., Roman emperor.** 161-192.
- (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:9:563.
- Common carriers.** See also Railroads.
- Om fragtafalet (Hammar skjöld) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Common law.**
- Address on (Story) Pams. history v. 5.
- English. Hobbes, Works v. 6.
- in the United States. Tyler, Letters of the Tylers 1:256.
- Saxon. Prolog zur Glosse (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.
- Science of case-law. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.
- Common sense.**
- (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 4:612.
- De la philosophie et. Jouffroy, Mélanges philosophiques 105.
- Communism.** See also Equality, France (History, commune 1871), Icaria, Internationale, Socialism, names of propagandists.
- Ahrens. Droit naturel 1:80.
- Hildebrand. Nationalökonomie.
- Journal d. Économistes I-II, index.
- Mundt. Geschichte der Gesellschaft.
- Ruskin. Fors clavigera: Letter 7.
- Schönberg. Politische Oekonomie 2:89.
- American (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:10:570.
- Braun, Skizzen von Amerika 183.
- Unsere Zeit 1879:1:801; 2:200, 751.
- Democracy and. Retslag, Political sketches 42.
- Early Christian (Moses) Berkeley Quar. 1:211.
- en France (Le Berquier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:19:373.
- jugé par l'histoire (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 14:187.
- Litterarische (Jung) Uns. Zeit 1869:2:582.
- Russian mir (Kulischer) Zts. Völkerpsych. 10:370.
- — Wallace, Russia 95.
- Como lake, Italy.**
- Taine. Italy: Florence and Venice.
- Trollope. Italy 90.
- Comoro islands.**
- Johanna island: Naturhistor. Skizze (Hildebrandt) Zts. Erdkunde 11:37.
- Companionship.** See also Solitude.
- Helps. Friends in council 1:102, 158.
- Compass (Mariner's).**
- Collet. Régulation et compensation des C. Soc. Trans. 1821:104.
- Deviation and length of needles (Smith) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:161.
- Differences from alteration of direction of ship's head (Flinders) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:186.
- Invention by Chinese. Asiatic Jour. N. S. 15:105.
- Magnetism. U. S. Navy department, Profess. papers 13, 17.
- Variation and dip, 1786-1805 (Gilpin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806:335.
- — on shipboard (Airy, Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831:215; 1839:167; 1856:53.
- — (Evans) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:337; 1865:263; 1868:487.
- — (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16:479.
- — (Scoresby, etc.) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1819:96, 112, 132.
- Compass (Solar).**
- Burt. Key to the solar compass.
- Heller and Brightly. Catalogue (Pams. machinery v. 1).
- Murray. Land surveying.
- Compensation.**
- Emerson. Essays, 1st series.
- Competition.**
- Commercial. Giffen, Essays in finance.
- Complexion.**
- Blonde women. Weiss, Wit, humor, and Shakspeare.
- Types brun et blond: Santé (Candolle) Rev. Anthropol. III:2:265.
- Composition (Literary).** See also Allegory, Alliteration, Essays, Fables, Irony, Letters, Plagiarism, Style.
- Home. Elements of criticism.
- Kingsley. Literary essays.
- Apostrophe. Gebrauch (Irmisch) Herbig's Archiv 66:191.
- Brevity. Coleridge (H.), Essays v. 1.
- Original. Young (E.), Works. 1798. v. 3.
- Philosophy of. Poe, Works 1:259.
- Word-painting. Hamerton, Thoughts about art.
- Compositae.**
- Plasmakörper (Horn) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Compton, S., 2d earl of Northampton.** 1601-43.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Comstock lode, Nev.** See also Suro tunnel.
- Becker. Geology of the. 1882.
- Church. Comstock lode. 1879.
- Hague. Mining industry of 40th parallel.
- Lord. Comstock mining and mines. 1883.
- Comte, François Charles L.** 1782-1837.
- (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:383.
- Comte, I. A. M. F. X.** 1798-1857. See also Positivism.
- Flint. Philosophy of history 1:259.
- Lewes. History of philosophy.
- Martineau (Ja). Essays, philosophical.
- Spencer (H.). Recent discussions.
- Classification of sciences (Le Conte) Berkeley Quar. 2:97.
- — (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5:377.
- and political economy. Cairnes, Essays.
- Huxley on. Congreve, Essays 262.
- Sentiments intimes (Guardia) Rev. Philos. 24:59.
- Conception, Miraculous.** See Christ.
- Conception, Conceptions.** See Ideas, Instinct, Perception.
- Conchology.** See Mollusca, names of species.
- Concord, Mass.**
- Hawthorne. Mosses from an old manse.
- Shattuck. History of Concord. 1832.
- Historical addresses at. Emerson, Miscellaneous.
- Oration at (Everett) Pams. history v. 5.

**Concordat.**

- Austrian 1855-68 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 80: 850; 81: 691.
- Église romaine et le premier empire (Haussenville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 56, 57, 65-67, 69-73, 76, 78-80, 82.
- Guerre en France. Crit. Relig. 3: 278.
- of 1801 (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7: 242.
- (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7: 473; 8: 57-
- and 1879 (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 16: 146, 225, 257, 275.
- Papes et les roi de France (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 587.

**Concordia, planet.**

- Tafeln (Oppolzer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 47.

**Concurrence.** See Monopolies.

**Condé, Éléonore de Roye, princesse de.**

- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 870.

**Condé, Henri I de Bourbon, prince de.** 1552-88.

- Mort (Loiseleur) Rev. Hist. 1: 410.
- Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien, prince de. 1621-86.
- Bossuet. Oraison funèbre (Oeuvres choisies v. 4).
- La Rochefoucauld. Memoirs.
- Perkins. France under Mazarin.
- Combats devant Fribourg, 1644. Rev. Hist. 29: 1.
- et les dames (Aumale) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91: 721.
- Première campagne (Aumale) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 481, 721; 57: 5, 241.
- Régimens suisses (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 42: 316.

**Condé family.**

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
- Sévigné. Lettres 12: 105.
- Sully. Mémoires.

**Condillac, E. B. de, philosopher.** 1715-80.

- Histories of philosophy by Cousin (3: 77, 103), Lewes, Ritter (12: 369).
- (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 60: 5; 61: 5.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Hettner. Französische Literatur 371.
- Rosmini. Origin of ideas v. 1.
- Saisset. Philosophie sensualiste au 18. siècle.
- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 2: 113.
- Logique. Duhamel, Des methodes dans les sciences 1: 79.

**Conditioned.** See Absolute.

**Condorcet, M. J. A. N. de Caritat marquis de.** 1743-94.

- Arago. Oeuvres v. 2; Smithson. Rept. 1878; Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 20.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Flint. Philosophy of history v. 1.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 3.
- Shelley. French authors v. 2.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 17: 121.

**Condorcet, Marie de Grouchy.** d. 1822.

- Michelet. Femmes de la révolution 91.

**Conduct.** See also Etiquette, Manners.

- Emerson. Conduct of life.
- Mercier. Nervous system and the mind 149.
- Moral philosophy applied. Green, Prolegomena to ethics.

- Rule of life. Hartley, Observations on man v. 2.

- Sanctions of. Fowler, Progressive morality.

- Self-interest the motive of. Helvétius, De l'esprit; — De l'homme.

**Confederation.** See Conspiracy, Federation.

**Confession of sins.**

- Blackburne. Confessional.
- Joannes Damascenus. Opera 2: 283.
- Question confessionnelle à Genève. Morin, Hist. politique de la Suisse v. 5.
- Meyer, Geschichte d. schweiz. Bundesrechtes 1: 501.

**Confirmation.**

- Clarke (S.) Works, 1738. v. 3.
- Taylor (Jer.) Works v. 5.

**Confucius, Confucianism.**

- Chinese Repository v. 3.
- Clarke. Ten great religions.
- Douglass. Confucianism and Taonism.
- Johnson. Oriental religions: China.
- Kwong Ki Chiu. Dictionary of English phrases.
- Müller. Sacred books of the east v. 3; — Chips 1: 304.
- U. S. Japan expedition v. 1.

**Congo free state.**

- Berlin conference, 1884-5. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 29; — House Reports, 1884-5, v. 2; — Senate M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 2; — Senate Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 8. Map.
- Occupation. U. S. Senate Rep. 1883-4, v. 3.
- Organization. U. S. Foreign relations 1885; 1886: 16.
- Problems (Moor) Overland II: 5: 366.

**Congo river.**

- Geddie. Lake regions of central Africa.
- Johnston. River Congo.
- Stanley. Through the dark continent.
- U. S. Consular reports 54-55.
- Unser Zeit 1884: 2: 321, etc.
- Journey, 1885 (Taunt) U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1886-7, v. 1.
- Stanley et Brazza (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 205.

**Congregationalism.** See also Pilgrim fathers.

- Bibliography. Dexter, Congregationalism in New England.
- Turnbull. History of Connecticut.
- Cambridge platform. Adams, Emancipation of Massachusetts.
- in Boston (Tarbox) Winsor's Boston 3: 401.
- in California (Benton) Overland II: 5: 87.
- New creed, 1884. Choice Literature 3: 333.

**Congress of the United States.**

- and parliament compared. Townsend, Old and new world.
- Continental (Bacon) Oneida Hist. Soc. v. 1.
- committees on appeals from courts of admiralty (Davis) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- Official publications. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 8: 320.
- Districting power. Nicholas, Conservative essays v. 2.
- Procedure. Sumner, Works, index.
- Relations between Senate and executive departments. U. S. Senate Com. Reports 1885-6, v. 4.

- Senate election cases, 1789-1885 (Taft) U. S. Senate M. D. 1885-6, v. 2.
- War powers. Sumner, Works 7:128.
- Congresses.** See names of cities where held.
- Congreve, William, dramatist.** 1670-1729.
- Coleridge (H.) Northern worthies v. 3.
- Dunham. Literary men v. 3.
- Hazlitt. English comic writers.
- Johnson (S.). Lives of the poets.
- Macaulay. Essays.
- Thackeray. English humorists.
- Thomson. Poem to memory (Percy Soc. v. 9).
- Congruence.**
- Poinso. Théorie des nombres.
- Serret. Algèbre supérieure; also Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 35:617.
- Conics, Conic sections.** See also Curves, Ellipse, Fagnani's theorem, Functions, Hyperbola, Quantics.
- (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.
- Analytical theory (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:639.
- Bicircular quartics (Casey) Roy. Irish Trans. 24:457.
- Centro-surface of an ellipsoid (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12:319.
- Confocal (Talbot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:53.
- Contact with surfaces (Clifford) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:705.
- (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870:289.
- Coördinates of elliptic and hyperbolic sectors: analogous properties (Wallace) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:431.
- Cubic cones and curves (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:129.
- Definite integrals in spherical harmonic analysis (Glaisher) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:379.
- Durchschnittspunkt d. Bahnen zweier in Kegelschnitten sich um d. Sonne bewegender Weltkörper (Grunert) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 19.
- Einige Eigenschaften (Steiner) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.
- Einschreibung isotomischer Figuren in d. Kegelschnitte (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.
- Focus (Morton) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:185.
- Limits of curvature of ellipsoids, etc. (Lardner) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 14.
- of five-pointic contact to plane curve (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:371.
- Quadrature (Wallace) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6:269.
- Rectification (Hellins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:448; 1811:110.
- (MacMullagh) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 16.
- Spherical. Focal circles (Graves) Roy. Irish Trans. 29:285.
- Theorie d. Hauptaxen-Problems (Lipschitz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.
- Coniferae.** See also Pine, Sequoia, etc.
- Leaf-shedding (Stark) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:651.
- Conington, John, classical scholar.** 1825-69.
- Memoir (In his Misc. writings v. 1).
- Conjunctions.**
- English *that*. Anwendung (Haupt) Herrig's Archiv 32:29.
- French (Gille) Herrig's Archiv 82:423.
- Lehre (Scholle) Herrig's Archiv 41:173.
- German. Mehrfache Bedeutung (Tobler) Beitr. deutsche Sprache 5:358.
- und. Gebrauch (Tobler) Germania 13:91.
- Greek *de* (Hunter) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 1.
- Latin *et* and Greek *kai* (Key) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1866:49.
- *et*, etc. (Elmer) Am. J. Philol. 8:292.
- Connecticut.**
- Genesis (Johnston) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 1.
- Historical estimate. Bushnell, Work and play; also Conn. Education report 1876:17.
- in 1760. Douglass, North America 2:158.
- in 1806. Kendal, Travels v. 1.
- in 1820. Dwight, Travels v. 1-2.
- River towns (Andrews) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 7.
- valley triassic formation (Davis) U. S. Geol. Survey, 7th report.
- Conness, Hon. John.**
- Barnes. History 39th congress.
- Conon of Athens.**
- Nepos. Vitae.
- Conrad.** See also Konrad.
- Conrad II the Salic, emperor of Germany.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 11.
- Conrad, St., bishop of Constance.**
- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 4.
- Conrad I, archbishop of Salzburg.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 11.
- Conrad II, archbishop of Salzburg.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 11.
- Conrad, archbishop of Treves.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. 8:212.
- Conrart, Valentin.** 1603-75.
- (Vigne) Crit. Philos. 25:359, 376, 394.
- Consanguinity.** See Family, Kinship, Marriage.
- Conscience.** See also Casuistry, Ego, Liberty (Moral).
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
- (Brisson) Revue Nationale 23:208.
- Channing. Works 4:67.
- Gasparin. La conscience.
- Hegel. Philosophie des Rechts (Werke 8:§ 129-141).
- Stephen. Science of ethics.
- Taylor (Jer.) Ductor dubitantium.
- and civilization (Payne) Berkeley Quar. 1:81.
- and consciousness. Greg, Misc. essays 206.
- and morality. Lotze, Microcosmus v. 1.
- and organization. Maudsley, Body and mind.
- Authority. Balfour, Philosophie doubt.
- Altérations chez les hystériques (Binet) Rev. Philos. 27:135.
- chez l'enfant (Perez) Rev. Philos. 20:369.
- Continuité et l'identité (Herzen) Rev. Philos. 2:374.
- Development. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.
- du devoir et du bien (Waddington) Acad. Sci. Mor. 91:227.
- Egger's Parole intérieure (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 21:401; 22:33, 89, 97.
- et la nature (Lévêque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98:617.

- Examen chez les anciens (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 9: 377.
- Grote on (Cazelles) Rev. Philos. 2: 356.
- Intelligence et (Egger, Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2: 81, 258.
- Limits (Rémusat) Acad. Sci. Mor. 64: 5.
- Loi physique (Herzen) Rev. Philos. 7: 353.
- philosophique. Examen (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 94: 721.
- Science et (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 81: 56; 82: 192, 625.
- Théorie religieuse (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 2: 305.
- Consciousness.** *See also* Apperception, Ego, Knowledge, Mind, Personality, Senses.
- Ferrier. Works v. 3.
- Grote. Exploratory philosophica.
- Hartmann. Philosophy of the unconscious.
- Hegel. Werke 2: 71.
- Herbert. Realistic assumptions of modern science ch. 2.
- Mill. Examination of Hamilton's philosophy v. 1.
- and unconsciousness (Achelis) Philos. Monatsh. 20: 492.
- (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 59-60.
- Asymptotische Function (Wernicke) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 11: 483; 12: 82.
- Dichterische Phantasie (Cohen) Zts. Völkerpsych. 6: 171.
- Erkenntniss aus d. praktischen (Bergmann) Philos. Monatsh. 16: 225.
- Gegenstand der Psychologie und (Schubert-Soldern) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 8: 407.
- in evolution. Cope, Origin of the fittest 390.
- Kuno Fischer und das Gewissen (Unna) Zts. Völkerpsych. 9: 97.
- Physiology of unconsciousness (Wythe) Berkeley Quar. 2: 1.
- Self-consciousness. Hegel, Werke 2: 127.
- (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 4: 292.
- Evolution. Wright, Philos. discussions.
- Frommes. Schleiermacher, Werke I: 3: 159.
- Lehre (Cesca) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 11: 385.
- sous l'action de chloroforme (Spencer) Rev. Philos. 6: 387.
- Conservatism.** *See also* Progress.
- Emerson. Miscellanies 283.
- Consolation.**
- Seneca. Opera; ed. Fickert v. 3.
- Consonants.** *See also* Diphthongs, Vowels.
- Kuhn's Zeitschrift, *index*.
- English *th*. Herrig's Archiv 20: 163.
- der Mundart v. Schaffhausen (Stickelberger) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 14: 381.
- French and German. Physiologie (Devantier) Herrig's Archiv. 69: 97.
- Greek treatment of hard aspirates (Moulton) Am. J. Philol. 8: 207.
- Labials (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 3: 187.
- Latin. Geminatio (Baehrens) Jahrb. Philol. 127: 774.
- Old French. Vocalisation (Ulbrich) Zts. roman. Philol. 2: 522.
- Old Norman. Verdoppelung (Eickershoff) Herrig's Archiv 75: 113.
- Palatals. Physiologie der (Lenz) Kuhn's Zeits. 29: 1.
- Sigma in Verbindung mit Nasalen u. Liquiden (Solmsen) Kuhn's Zeits. 29: 59.
- Spiranten (Rapp) Herrig's Archiv 20: 38.
- Verbindungen (Benary) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1: 46.
- Westfälisch-niederdeutsche (Honcamp) Herrig's Archiv 17: 371.
- Conspiracy.**
- Prosecutions and laws. N. Y. Bur. Statistics Labor, 5th. Report.
- Constable, John.** 1776-1837.
- British painters. N. Y. 1881.
- Constance council, 1414.**
- Gairdner. Lancaster and York.
- Milman. Latin Christianity v. 7.
- Pfister. Geschichte Deutschlands 3: 364.
- Constance Phaulcon.** *See* Phaulcon.
- Constant de Rebecque, H: B.** 1767-1830.
- Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neu. Statswissenschaft.
- (Faguet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87: 598.
- Turnbull. French revolution of 1830. 378.
- Politique. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 1: 411.
- (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 60: 105; Jour. Econ. II: 33: 373.
- Constantina battle, 1837.** *See also* Algeria.
- Clausel. Explications.
- (Orléans) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86: 770.
- Constantinople.** *See also* Bosphorus.
- Byzantine times (Rimbaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 94: 761.
- Capture by the Turks, 1453. Histories by: Creasy, Finlay, Hammer-Purgstall (1: 500), Zinckeisen (1: 833).
- Kriegk. Darstellungen 569.
- Lieber. Great events.
- Monstrelet. Chronicles.
- Rotteck. Kleine Schriften 1: 44.
- (Vast) Revue Historique v. 13.
- Wagner, Mediaeval Greek texts pt. 1 (Philol. Soc.)
- Church of Theotocus. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.
- Eisenbahnen nach (Dehn) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2: 126.
- Founding. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 17.
- in 1582 (Hareborne) Hakluyt, Voyages v. 2.
- in 1655 (Thevenot) Harris, Voyages 2: pt. 2.
- in 1656 (Rolamb) Churchill, Voyages v. 4.
- in 1717. Montagu (Lady), Letters and works 1: 326.
- in 1730. Ray, Travels 2: 349, 368, 404.
- in 1829. Jones, Naval recollections 2: 87.
- in 1830. Brewer, Residence at.
- in 1833. Lamartine, Pilgrimage 2: 195.
- in 1840. Hackländer, Werke v. 8.
- in 1850. Browne, Yusef.
- in 1860. Schickler, En Orient 22.
- in 1864. Audouard, L'Orient 157.
- in 1870. Gautier, Constantinople.
- in 1878. Unsere Zeit 1878: 2: 161.
- in 1885 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73: 329.
- Constantinus I, C. F. V. A. C., the Great, Roman emperor.** 272-337.
- Histories of Christianity by: Milman (v. 2); Stanley (Eastern church); etc.

- Praxagoras. Fragmentum.
- Conversion (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 51.
- Politique chrétienne (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. II: 374.
- Valesische Bruchstück zur Geschichte (Klebs) Philologus N. F. 1: 53.
- Constantinus II, F. J., emperor.** 317-361.
- Julianus. Lettre au Sénat d'Athènes (Oeuvres).
- — Orationes 1-2.
- Constantinus Cephalas.**
- Anthologia (Wolters) Rhein. Mus. 38: 97.
- Constitution.** See also references under Government, Politics.
- Athenian (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 5: 321.
- Carthaginian (Bourgeois) Rev. Hist. v. 20.
- English (Ayen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 39: 563.
- — (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 72: 529.
- — Fischel on (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 72: 5, 161, 190.
- — Thierry. Dix ans d'études 455.
- — Histories of England by Green (1: 195), Rapin (1: 282), Freeman (Norman conquest 1: 68-), etc.
- — Who's to blame. Newman, Discussions and arguments.
- — Why different from that of France. Martin, Histoire de France 2: 151.
- — European. Robertson, Charles V. 58.
- — French. 1789-1842 (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1843.
- — 1791. Pouvoir législatif dans (Morizot-Thibault) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131: 769; 132: 60.
- — 1791-5. Humboldt (K: W: v.), Werke 1: 301.
- — — Stein. Socialismus.
- — 1791-1848. Lladieres, Souvenirs parlementaires.
- — 1852. Opinion publique (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 307.
- — Lavergne on (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 9: 391, 448.
- — Revision, 1851 (Tocqueville) Pams. law v. 4.
- — Revision. Droits du congrès en (Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 20, 25, 26.
- — German. U. S. Foreign relations 1877-8.
- — Entstehung (Below) Hist. Zeits. 58: 193; 59: 193.
- — Greek, 1864. Finlay, History of Greece 7: 321, 345.
- — Jamaican, before 1830. Edwards, West Indies.
- — Political. Brownson, Works 15: 546.
- — Pouvoir constituant (Laboulaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 95: 792.
- — Roman. Brougham, Political philosophy.
- — (Raumer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
- — Addressen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.
- — Swiss, 1840. Cherbuliez, Démocratie en Suisse v. 2.
- — 1874 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 753.
- — — U. S. Foreign relations 1888: 1519.
- — United States. Brougham, British constitution: appendix.
- — Brownson. Works 17: 478, 560.
- — Conway, Life of Edmund Randolph.
- — (Curtis) Winsor, History of America 7: 237.
- — Johnston. Representative Amer. orations v. 1.
- — (Laboulaye) Revue Nationale v. 16-
- — Lieber. Miscellaneous writings v. 2.
- — McMaster. History of people of U. S. 1: ch. 4-5.
- — Maine. Popular government.
- — Marbois. Louisiana.
- — Priestley. Theological and misc. works 24: 571; 25: 156.
- — Tocqueville. Democracy in America v. 1.
- — Amendment. Quorum of states necessary. Sumner, Works, *index*.
- — Centenary (Noailles) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91: 852; 92: 795.
- — Celebration, 1887. Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- — Comparative view. Williams, Statesman's manual.
- — Comparison of state (Davis) Johns Hopkins Univ. hist. stud. v. 3.
- — im Licht d. englischen Parlamentarismus (Holst) Hist. Zeits. 59: 69.
- — Jubilee (J: Q. Adams) Historical addresses v. 1.
- — Reading notes. Phila. Library Co., Bull., July 1887.
- — Unwritten elements (Pierce) Choice Literature 4: 418.
- Consumption.** See also Lungs, Tuberculosis.
- Contagious? (Cogshall) Mich. Bd. Health 1881: 142.
- Cure by rectal injections of gases (Morel) Pams. medicine v. 5.
- Disinfection des Auswurfs (Schill) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2: 131.
- Einfluss des Alters auf die Sterblichkeit (Würzburg) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2: 89.
- Influence des professions (Benoiston de Chateaufort) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5: 220.
- Therapie. Unsere Zeit 1883: 1: 908.
- Contemplation.** See also Solitude.
- Philo Judaeus. Works v. 4.
- Content** (mathematical).
- Theory (Ball) Roy. Irish Trans. 29: 123.
- Continuity.** See also Infinity.
- Law. Macleod, Dictionary of political economy.
- Principle (Young) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 429.
- Problem (Lasswitz) Philos. Monatsh. 24: 9.
- Contract.**
- Anson. On contracts.
- Chitty. On contracts.
- Hegel. Philosophie des Rechts (Werke 8: § 72-80).
- Puffendorf. Law of nature bk. 5, ch. 2-
- Savigny. On obligations.
- Completed. Rückwirkende Kraft (Tofahr) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Conductor and locator. Verhältniss (Marquardt) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- d'association (Troplong) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3: 9.
- Depositum irregulare (Niemeyer) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- deprestation de travail (Courcelle-Seneuil) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 37.

- (Rénouard) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 27-28.
- Differenzgeschäft (Seelemann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Freedom of. Green (T. Hill), Works 3: 395.
- Korrealität und Solidarität (Pfyffer v. Wyher) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Literal, der Römer (Savigny) Berlin Acad. Abh. 1816-17.
- Specific, law. S. F. Chamber of commerce, Address, 1865.
- Contradiction.**
- Bedeutung (Staudinger) Philos. Monatsh. 25: 257, 385.
- Principe (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 4: 244.
- Convents.** See Charlestown (Mass.), Monks, Nuns.
- Conversation.**
- De Quincey. Works 13: 150; also Letters to a young man.
- Fielding. Works 9: 361.
- Mathews. Great conversers.
- Heads of an essay on. Temple (Sir W.), Works 3: 541.
- Kunst (Lilientron) Rundschau 42: 382.
- Naturalness (Payn) Longmans 2: 67.
- of authors. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.
- of lords. Hazlitt, Sketches.
- Polite. Swift, Works (satirical).
- Conversion.** See Regeneration, Repentance, Revivals.
- parla contrainte. Bayle, Oeuvres diverses v. 2.
- Convicts.** See Crime, Prisons.
- Cook, Hon. Daniel P.** 1795-1827.
- Edwards. History of Illinois 253.
- Cook, Capt. James, navigator.** 1728-79.
- Coleridge (H). Northern worthies.
- Cooke, G. F: actor.** 1756-1811.
- Doran. Annals of the stage.
- Cookery.** See also Food.
- and art. Plato, Gorgias.
- Büchlein aus Tegersee. Germania 9: 199.
- Liber cure cocorum. Old English. Philol. Soc. Trans. 1862-3.
- Training schools. U. S. Bureau Educ. Circulars 1879.
- Zur Geschichte (Virchow) Rundschau 11: 72.
- Cooper, A. A.** See Shaftesbury.
- Cooper, Ja. Fenimore.** 1789-1851.
- Börne. Werke 4: 249.
- (Parkman) Essays from the North American review.
- Poe. Works 2: 389.
- Richardson. American literature 2: 297.
- Sainte-Beuve. Premiers Lundis v. 1.
- Sumner. Works 3: 43.
- Ways of the hour. Brownson, Works 16: 326.
- Cooperation.** See also Association, Guise (Famillistère), Labor, Partnership, Profit-sharing, Trade unions.
- Works on labor by: Le Play, Simon, Thornton.
- Booth. Robert Owen.
- (Clément) Jour. Écon. III: 11: 5.
- (Ducuing) Rev. Nat. 20: 490.
- Fawcett. Economical position of British laborer.
- (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1885: Dec. 15.
- Jevons. State in relation to labor.
- Shadwell. Political economy 227.
- Thompson. Problem of evil 209.
- Wisconsin Bureau Labor Statistics, 2d Bienn. report.
- Burnley self-help society. U. S. Consular report June 1888.
- Congrès à Halifax, 1874 (Limousin) Jour. Écon. III: 34: 364.
- Congrès de Paris, 1876 (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 10: 401; 11: 4.
- de production à Paris (Ott) Jour. Écon. IV: 24: 5.
- Distributive (Wright) Cal. Bur. Labor Stat. Rept. 1885-6; Mass. Bur. Labor Stat. Rept. 1886.
- en Allemagne (Somer) Jour. Écon. III: 6: 74; 11: 231.
- en France et Angleterre (Simon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 61: 151.
- en Russie (Pozochine) Jour. Écon. II: 47: 242.
- et le salariat (Cherbuliez) Jour. Écon. III: 4: 161.
- Horn's Association (Horn, Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66: 435, 472.
- in America. Johns Hopkins Univ. Hist. studies v. 6.
- in England. Escott, England.
- — Holyoake, Cooperation in England.
- — Molesworth, History of England 2: 206.
- — (Regnault) Rev. Nat. 19: 119.
- Origines (Duval, Garnier) Jour. Écon. III: 8: 216, 240.
- Principe (Limousin) Jour. Écon. III: 39: 53.
- Slate quarries of North Wales. Cairnes, Essays in polit. economy.
- Société à Grenoble (Rimbaud) Jour. Écon. IV: 32: 103.
- Stores in England (Chadwick) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 81-82.
- Copan, Guatemala.**
- Ruins (Galindo) Archaeologia Amer. 2: 543.
- Cope, Charles W.**
- British painters.
- Copenhagen, Denmark.**
- English expedition, 1801. Canning, Speeches 2: 286.
- — Naval Chronicle.
- — Nelson. Dispatches v. 4.
- — Niebuhr. Letters 1: 169.
- — 1807. Naval Chronicle.
- — Wellington. Dispatches v. 3.
- Morning in. Buchanan, Master spirits.
- University. Quatrième centenaire. Rev. Hist. 10: 428.
- Copernicus, N., astronomer.** 1473-1543.
- Arago. Oeuvres 3: 173.
- Gassendi. Opera. 1727. 5: 439.
- (Lohmeyer) Hist. Zeits. 57: 1.
- Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers.
- Astronomy. Epitome. Kepler, Opera v. 6.
- Kepler und das C. Weltsystem. Schuster, Johann Kepler.
- Copley, J. S., painter.** 1737-1815.
- Tuckerman. Artist life.
- Copley, J. S., lord Lyndhurst.** 1772-1863.
- Greville. Journal, index.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Coppée, François E. J., poet.** 1842—  
—Lemaitre. *Contemporains* 1: 79.

### Copper.

- Altération du doublage en C. des navires (Bequerel) Paris. Mém. Acad. Sci. 35: 3.
- Arsenates, of Cornwall (Bournon, Chenévix) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801.
- Corrosion by sea-water (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 151, 242.
- Electric conductivity (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 85.
- Hardening. *Lost art* (Duffield) Schlie-mann, Ilios.
- Lake Superior mines. Schoolcraft, *Ex-ped. to Mississ.*, appendix.
- Phosphate from the Rhine (Lunn) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1: 203.
- Sulphurets (Bournon) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804: 30, 63.
- Zustände des hammergaaren (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.

### Coprolites.

- Analysis (Connell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13: 283.
- Hippoliths (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801-2.

### Coptic sect.

- Butler. *Coptic churches of Egypt*.
- Gibbon. *Decline and fall* ch. 47.
- Lane. *Modern Egyptians* v. 2.
- Lettres édifiantes 4: 413; 5: 368.
- Spencer. *Egypt* 207.

### Coptic language and literature.

- (Abel) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855: 51.
- Thatwörter (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsy-chologie 2: 378.
- Zeitschrift deutsche morgenl. Gesell. v. 5, 8.

### Copyright. See also Patents.

- Bibliography. Boston Public Liby. Bull. 5: 59—
- (Solberg) Publishers' Weekly v. 20, 21, 22, 27.
- Alison. *Essays*.
- Balzac. *Oeuvres* 22: 266, 285, 299.
- Erskins. *Speeches* 1: 29.
- Hood. *Prose works* 3: 466.
- Lamartine. *France parlementaire* v. 6.
- Lieber. *Misc. writings* 2: 329; also *Law pams.* v. 1.
- Macaulay. *Essays*.
- (Molinari) Jour. Écon. I: 31: 252.
- Paterson. *Liberty of the press* 241.
- (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 13: 407; 14: 1, 17, 38.
- Rotteck. *Kleinere Schriften* 3: 330.
- Scudder. *Life of Noah Webster* ch. 3.
- Talfourd. *Essays*.
- (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 48: 115.
- avant 1789 (Malapert) Jour. Écon. IV: 12: 252; 13: 437.
- Belgium law. U. S. Foreign relations 1890: 24.
- German. Reichsgesetzgebung. *Unsere Zeit* 1877: 1: 511, 621.
- International. Arnold, *Irish essays*.
- (Chace) U. S. Sen. Rep. 1885-6, v. 7.
- (Smith) Albany Inst. Trans. 11: 100.
- Thompson. *American comments*.
- Berne conference (Lavollée) Jour. Écon. IV: 37: 338.
- U. S. Foreign relations 1886: 852.
- Italian and Swiss laws. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 35.

**Coquelin, Charles, economist.**

—(Molinari) Jour. Écon. I: 33: 167.

### Coquillart, Guillaume.

—Besant. *Early French poetry*.

### Coral islands.

- Beechey. *Voyage* 1: 254.
- Cheever. *Sandwich islands* 175.
- Dalrymple. *Voyages* 1: 22.
- Dana. *Coral islands*.
- Huxley. *Critiques*.
- Kingsley. *Madame How* 196.
- Kotzebue. *Voyage*, 1815. 3: 331.

### Corals.

- Austrian miocene (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 31.
- Bänke des Rothen Meeres (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Bony structure (Bowerbank) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1842: 215.
- Minute structure of higher (Farre) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837: 387.
- Palæozoic period (Nicholson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 237.
- Physiologische Kenntniss (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Stylasteridae (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 425.
- Tubular and cellular (Lister) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834: 365.

### Corax of Syracuse.

—and Tisias (Verrall) Jour. Philol. 9: 197.

### Coray, Diamantios.

—Life (*In his Lettres inédites*).

### Corbie monastery, Saxony.

—Annales. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Scr. v. 3.

**Corday d'Armans, M. A. Charlotte de.** 1768-93.

- Histories of the French revolution, biog-raphies of Marat.
- Düringsfeld. *Buch denkwürdiger Frauen*.
- Michelet. *Femmes de la revolution* 211.
- Wieland. *Werke* 35: 94.
- Jeunesse (Perrier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 38: 597.

### Cordova, Spain.

—Mosque. Gailhabaud, *Monuments* v. 3.

### Cordylophora.

—(Allman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853: 367.

### Corea.

- Harris. *Voyages* 2: 1000.
- (Herbig) *Rundschau* 42: 459.
- (Kraus) *Unsere Zeit* 1889: 1: 66.
- (Oppert) *Unsere Zeit* 1884: 1: 230.
- (Paléologue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78: 421.
- (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 61: 875.
- Siebold. *Japan* ch. 15.
- U. S. Foreign relations 1885: 315.
- Foreigners at Chemulpo. U. S. Consular report Sept. 1884.

### Corfu. See also Ionian islands.

- Freeman. *Neighbor lands of Venice*.
- (Haeckel) *Rundschau* 12: 477.

### Corinth, Greece.

- Geschichte (Curtius) *Hermes* 10: 215.
- Peria von (Curtius) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4: 200.
- Sagen. *Geschichtliche Bedeutung* (Wi-lisch) Jahrb. Philol. 117: 729.
- Sturz des Bakhiadenkönigthums (Wi-lisch) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 585.
- Temple. Beulé, *Art grec* 48.

- Vaseninschriften (Kretschmer) Kuhn's Zeits. 29:152.
- Coriolanus**, Caius Marcius.  
— Plutarch. Lives.  
— Erzählung. Mommsen, Römische Forschungen v. 2.  
— Was he ever tried? Hooke, Roman history 2:97.
- Corippus**, Flavius C.  
— Johannis. Erklärung (Partsch) Hermes 9:292.
- Corminin**, L. M. de La Haye, *vicomte* de. 1788-1868.  
— (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:53:287.
- Cormorants**.  
— Gracula Gattung (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
- Corn laws**. See also Free trade.  
— Canning. Speeches 6:1, 113, etc.  
— Cobden. Writings. — Lives by Morley, Rogers.  
— Disraeli. Life of Bentinck.  
— Huskisson. Speeches.  
— Macaulay. Speeches; also Works 8:349.  
— Ricardo. Works.  
— Smith. Life of John Bright, *index*.  
— Manchesterschule. Uns. Zeit 1858:436.
- Cornea**.  
— Acute Entzündung (Jacobs) Bonn. Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
— Keratitis (Meyer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
— Staphyloma (Pincus) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Cornelle**, Pierre, *dramatist*. 1606-84.  
— Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:44.  
— Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.  
— (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:88:830.  
— Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.  
— Martin. Histoire de France.  
— Shelley. French authors v. 1.  
— Anschauung vom Wesen d. Tragödie (Foth) Herrig's Archiv 58:277.  
— Cid. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 7:199.  
— Lustspieldichter (E. Schmidt) Herrig's Archiv 50:285.  
— Sprache. Entwicklungsgänge in (Fahrenberg) Herrig's Archiv 83:129.  
— Syntactische Studien (Jacobi) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
— Textkritik (Bromig) Herrig's Archiv 1:189.  
— und Racine im Wettstreit (Sarrasin) Herrig's Archiv 68:295.
- Cornelle**, Thomas. 1625-1709.  
— Earl of Essex. Lessing, Dramatic notes (Prose works 284).
- Cornelius**, Peter von, *painter*. 1787-1867.  
— (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:854.  
— Grimm. Neue Essays; — Rundschau 38:389.  
— Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst 1:277; 2:4, 174.  
— Unsere Zeit 1867:1:801.
- Corneto**, *Italy*.  
— Tombes étrusques (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:52:779.
- Cornificius**, L.  
— Commentationes (Langen) Philologus 36:444, 577; 37:385.
- Cornish language**.  
— (Jenner) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1873-4:165.  
— Glossary (Stokes) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1868-9:137.  
— Relics in Mount's Bay (Jenner) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1875-6:533.
- Cornutus**, L. Annaeus.  
— Palaephatushandschrift (Boysen) Philologus 42:285.
- Cornwall**, Barry. See Proctor, B. W.
- Cornwall**, *England*.  
— Antiquities. Müller, Chips from a German workshop v. 3.  
— Jews in? Müller, Chips v. 3.  
— Lizard district. Physical structure (Sedgwick) Camb. Philos. Trans. 1:291.  
— Paysages et mœurs (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:399; 50:5.
- Cornwallis**, Charles, *1st marquess*. 1738-1805.  
— Chesney. Military biography.  
— Gleig. Military commanders v. 3.  
— Johns. Military and naval heroes.  
— Lewis. Administrations of Great Britain.  
— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.  
— Mackintosh. Essays.  
— Mill. History of British India.
- Coronado**, Vasquez de.  
— Bancroft. Arizona and New Mexico.  
— North American States v. 1.  
— Prince. New Mexico.  
— Smithsonian Report 1869.
- Coronations**.  
— Stanley. Westminster Abbey.  
— of Henry VII. Camden Soc. 21.
- Corporations**. See also Combinations, Mortmain.  
— Hegel. Philosophie des Rechts (Werke 8:§ 250).  
— Mazaroz. Corporations françaises.  
— Merewether and Stephens. History of boroughs. 3 v.  
— à responsabilité limitée (Lair) Jour. Écon. II:36:390.  
— et les jeux de bourse (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. II:46:35.  
— Roman. Dendrophores (Fix) Jour. Écon. I:2:351.  
— Sociétés anonymes en Angleterre et en Italie (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:730.
- Corpse**.  
— Privatrechtliche Stellung (Schultheis) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Correggio**, Antonio Allegri, *called*.  
— Ruskin. Modern painters.  
— (Schuré) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:45:828.  
— Works on Italian painters by Lanzi (v. 4), Mantz, Vasari.
- Correnti**, Cesare.  
— Unsere Zeit 1870:1:200.
- Corsica**. See also Ajaccio.  
— État physique. Volney, Oeuvres 7:279.  
— France and. Raumer, Europa, 1763-83. 2:148.  
— in 1872 (Lauser) Uns. Zeit 1872:2:244.  
— in 1882 (Gregorovius) Uns. Zeit 1882:1:102.
- Cortez**, Hernando. 1485-1554.  
— Histories of Mexico.  
— Godoy. Lettera del discoprimento (Ramusio Viaggi v. 3.)

- Helps. Spanish conquest v. 2-3.
- Miñana. Historia de España.
- Winsor. History of America v. 2.
- Doña Marina et (Biart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79:99.
- Corundum stone.**
- (Bournon) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802: 233, 327.
- Corvin, Otto von.**
- Autobiographie (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1881: 2: 825.
- Corvus, Marcus Valerius.**
- Stoll. Helden Roms 137.
- Cos island.**
- Geology (Neumayr) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 40.
- Cosmogony, Cosmology.** See also Creation, Earth.
- Aryan (Darmesteter) Rev. Philos. 11: 449.
- Entwurf einer (Funk) Pams. astronomy v. 1.
- Métaphysique des Grecs (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Mosaic (Goodwin) Essays by English churchmen.
- — Missouri Univ. Lectures 1879.
- of Empedocles (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 24: 285.
- of Nicolaus von Kues (Schaefer) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Cosmography.** See also Astronomy, Creation, Earth, Geography, Geology, Physiography.
- Frankische, des 7. Jahrh. (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.
- Cosnac, Daniel de, archbishop of Aix.**
- Mémoires. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 6: 282.
- Cossacka.** See also works on Russia.
- Gegenwart 2: 512.
- de l'Ukraine. Merimée, Mélanges historiques 59.
- Costa de Beauregard, Jos. H: marquis de.**
- 1752-1824.
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 5: 214.
- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 365.
- Costa Rica.** See also Nicaragua.
- in 1858-60 (Belly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 597, 865.
- Costume.** See also Fashion.
- Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. no. 33.
- Doric. Müller, Dorians 2: 271.
- English, 1700. Ashton, Social life reign of queen Anne.
- et les habitations dans leurs rapports avec l'atmosphère (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 58: 396.
- French mediæval (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90: 51.
- German mediæval. Weinhold, Deutschen Frauen 2: 245-338.
- Hebrew. Hartmann, Hebraerin.
- Hindoo. Edwards, Year on Punjab frontier v. 2.
- Mediæval military. Busching, Ritterzeit I: 167.
- Mexican. Cubas, Mexico in 1876.
- Monastic. Fosbroke, British monachism.
- Parisian, 1830. Livre des 101. 7: 1, 327; 11: 273.
- Roman togas (Lersch) Rhein. Mus. 6: 509.
- Satirical songs (Fairholt) Percy Soc. v. 27.
- Venetian. Yriarte, Venice ch. 17.
- Cotes, Roger.** 1782-1816.
- Theorem. Remarkable application (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1813: 8.
- Cottington, Francis, lord.** 1578-1652.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Cotton.**
- (Gutiérrez) Pams. agriculture v. 2.
- Journal des Economistes I-II, *index*.
- Unsere Zeit 1863: 103.
- and cotton gin. Wailes, Agriculture, etc., of Mississippi.
- Crise en Angleterre, 1869 (Ninet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 84: 343.
- Culture (Wright) Univ. Cal. Bull., No. 30.
- (Young) Paris Exposition 1878, Reports v. 3.
- in Algeria (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 52: 692.
- in California. S. F. Mechanics' Institute Exhibition, 1871.
- in Egypt and India (Ninet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64: 350; III: 12: 577.
- in West Indies. Edwards, West Indies 2: 263.
- Disette en Angleterre, 1863 (Verdeil) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 211.
- Fasergewebe (Reissek) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.
- Geographische Verbreitung (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.
- Industry, 1871 (Coq) Jour. Écon. III: v. 21-22.
- aux États-Unis, 1865-70 (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90: 272.
- Manufacture. Phila. Exhibition, 1876. Reports.
- Market, 1861-4 (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 189.
- Mills of Europe, 1882. U. S. Consular report 23.
- Question en Angleterre, 1861 (Ninet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 196; 37: 176.
- Workmen in. Condition (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 55-61; — Jour. Écon. II: v. 29-30, 32-34.
- Couci, Chatelain de: romance.**
- (G. Paris) Romania 8: 343.
- Councils (Religious).** See also names of cities where held, as Constance, Trent, etc.
- Conclave im vorigen Jahrhundert (Hartwig) Rundschau 46: 243.
- Synod of 502 (Vogel) Hist. Zeits. 50: 400.
- Country life.**
- Burroughs. Signs and seasons.
- Guevara. Praise of (*In* Vaughan, Works; ed. Grosart v. 3).
- Court and. Barclay, Cytezen and uplandishman (*In* Percy Soc. v. 22).
- Londoners and country people. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.
- Courage.** See also Heroes.
- Emerson. Society and solitude.
- Philo Judeus. Works.
- Plato. Laches.
- Valerius Maximus. Facta et dicta bk. 3, ch. 2.
- Commerce the developer of. Millar, English government 4: 176.
- Courbet, French admiral.** 1827-85.
- Mort (Viaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 70: 919.

**Courier de Méré**, Pl. L.: 1772-1825.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2: 167.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 6.
- und seiner Zeit (Wachler) *Hist. Taschenbuch* 1830.

**Cournot**, Antoine Augustin. 1801-1877.

- Géomètre philosophe (Liard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 22: 102.
- Philosophie (Charpentier) *Rev. Philos.* 11: 494.

**Courtenay**, E: *earl of Devonshire*. d. 1556.

- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 1.

**Courtenay family**.

- Finlay. *History of Greece*.
- Gibbon. *Decline and fall* 4: 210.

**Courtesy**. See also *Etiquette, Manners*.

- Boke of curtesy. *Percy Soc.* v. 4; — E. E. Text Soc. II: 3.
- Entwicklung (Vatke) *Herrig's Arch.* 79: 129.
- Italian, German, French books on. E. E. Text Soc. II: 8.

**Courts in law**. See also *Judiciary, Jury, Trials, Vehmic courts, Witnesses*.

- Bluntschli. *Lehre v. modernen Stat* 2: 299.
- Aeltere Hermandada in Castilien (Häbler) *Hist. Zeits.* 53: 385; 56: 40.
- Barreau et le défense devant les tribunaux étrangers (Le Berquier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 60: 387.
- Centumviralgericht (Zumpt) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1837.
- Criminal. Procédure (Bérenger) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 33: 173.
- English (Esquiros) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 73: 661.
- French Carolingian. Rôle des scabins etc. (Saleilles) *Rev. Hist.* 40: 286.
- Cours souveraines (Geffroy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 5: 746.
- German supreme. Einheit (Bähr) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 22: 621.
- Greek eisangelia (Hager) *Jour. Philol.* 4: 74.
- New York police (Eaton) *Pams. crime* v. 6.
- Palais de justice à Paris (Du Camp) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 82: 841.
- Roman. Délateurs (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 72: 305.
- Star chamber and high commission (Camden Soc. II: 39).

**Cousin**, Louis. 1627-1707.

- Alembert. *Oeuvres* 9: 295.

**Cousin**, Victor, *metaphysician*. 1792-1867.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2: 121.
- Boissieu. *Lettres d'un passant* 2: 48.
- Bowen. *Critical essays*.
- Frothingham. *Transcendentalism*.
- (Janet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 67: 737; III: v. 61, 62.
- (Mignet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 87: 429.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 1, 6.
- Schelling. *Werke* I: 10: 201.
- Unsere Zeit 1868: 1: 452.
- and Jouffroy. *Flint, Philosophy of history* v. 1.
- Discours aux funérailles (Sacey) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 80: 139.
- Influence spiritualiste (Renan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 14: 497.
- Philosophy. Brownson, *Works* 2: 307, 330-

**Covenanters of Scotland**.

- Treaty of Charles I. 1640. (Borough) *Camden Soc.*, 100.

**Coventry**, T: *1st lord Coventry*. 1578-1640.

- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.

**Cow tree**.

- Milk (Thomson) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 11: 235.

**Cowley**, Abraham, *poet*. 1618-67.

- Bayle. *Dictionary*.
- Bell. *English poets* v. 1.
- Evelyn. *Diary* 3: 349. *Portrait*.
- Hazlitt. *English comic writers*.
- Howitt. *Homes of English poets* v. 1.
- Johnson. *Lives of the poets*.

**Cowpens battle**, 1781.

- Perry. *Biographical sketches of American statesmen* 65.

**Cowper**, Mary, *countess*.

- *Diary*, 1714-20 (Forgues) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 83: 190, 291.

**Cowper**, William, *1st earl*. 1664-1723.

- Campbell. *Lives of the chancellors*.

**Cowper**, William, *poet*. 1731-1800.

- Bagehot. *Literary studies* v. 1.
- Brooke. *Theology in English poets*.
- Hazlitt. *English poets*.
- Jeffrey. *Essays*.
- Miller (Hugh). *First impressions of England*.
- Rossetti. *Famous poets*.
- Sainte-Beuve. *English portraits*; — *Causeries* v. 11.
- Ward. *English poets* 3: 422.
- and Rousseau. *Stephen, Hours in a library* v. 3.
- as descriptive poet. Aikin (J:) *Memoir and works* 259.

**Cox**, David.

- British painters.

**Coyppel**, Charles A. 1694-1752.

- Lustspiele. Lessing, *Werke* 4: 420.

**Crab** (Brachyura).

- des Vincentinischen Tertiärgebirges (Bittner) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 34, 46.
- Fossil (Reuss) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 17.

**Crabbe**, George, *poet*. 1754-1832.

- Jeffrey. *Essays*.
- Roscoe (W: C.) *Essays*.
- Stephen. *Hours in a library* v. 2.

**Cracow**, Poland.

- *Annales* -1283. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 19.
- Geognostische Karte des Gebietes (Hohe-negger) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 26.

**Crafts**, William. 1787-1826.

- Writings. Legaré, *Works* 2: 142.

**Craik**, Mrs. D. M. Mulock. 1826-88.

- Roman de femme (Forgues) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 25: 797.

**Cranes**.

- Ernst. Hebezeuge.

**Cranfield**, L., *1st earl of Middlesex*. 1575-1645.

- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.

**Crania**. See also *Brain, Calaveras, Phrenology, Trepanning*.

- Affinities of man and apes. Estes, *Half-hour recreations*.

- Afrikanischen dolichocephalen Typus d. Ostjaken (Europæus) Zts. Ethnol. 8: 81.
- Altrojanische (Virchow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882.
- Assos und Cypren (Virchow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.
- Avarian (Fitzinger) Wien. Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 5.
- Blutgefäße d. Schädeldaches (Langer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 37.
- Brüche. Mechanismus (Greiffenhagen) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Composite photography applied (Billings, Matthews) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.
- der Deutschen u. Friesen (Virchow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.
- des dolmens de La Lozère (Topinard) Rev. Anthropol. III: 2: 513.
- Doppelten Schläfelinien (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 32.
- Empyem d. Stirnhöhle (Wolff) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Indice céphalique de la population provençale (Fallot) Rev. Anthropol. III: 2: 129.
- des Italiens (Topinard) Rev. Anthropol. III: 2: 333.
- en Norvège (Arbo) Rev. Anthropol. III: 2: 257.
- Kirghis (Topinard) Rev. Anthropol. III: 2: 445.
- Measure (Spengel) Zts. Ethnol. 9: 129.
- Merkmale niederer Menschenrassen (Virchow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875.
- of common fowl (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 755.
- of frog (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871: 137.
- Prussica (Lissauer) Zts. Ethnol. 6: 188: 10: 1, 81.
- Roumanian (Weisbach) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 30.
- Slavic (Weisbach) Zts. Ethnol. 6: 306.
- Variations of human (Cleland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 117.
- Vomer, ethmoid, intermaxillary bones (Cleland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 289.
- Cranmer, T.,** *archbishop of Canterbury.* 1489-1556.
- Blunt. Reformation church of England v. 2.
- Burnet. Reformation. 1679. 1: 179.
- Fox. Acts and monuments.
- Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury v. 6-7.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 1.
- Morice. Anecdotes (Camden Soc. 77).
- Contemporary biographies of (Camden Soc. 77).
- Crashaw, Richard.** *About 1605-50.*
- (Gosse) Choice Lit. 1: 321.
- Crassus, Marcus Licinius, triumvir.**
- Plutarch. Lives.
- Crates of Mullus, grammarian.**
- Charakteristik (Lübbers) Rhein Mus. 11: 428.
- Craven, William, 1st earl of.** 1600-97.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Crawford, F. Marion, novelist.** 1854-
- (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 62: 859.
- Crawford, William H.** 1772-1834.
- Gallatin. Writings.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 270.
- Crayfish.**
- Huxley. Crayfish.
- Creation.** *See also* Cause, Cosmology, Earth, Evolution, Genesis.
- Acevedo. Creacion del mundo: poema.
- Augustine. City of God bks. 11-12.
- Böhme. Aurora (Werke 2: 192).
- Chambers. Vestiges of creation.
- Collier. Specimen of true philosophy.
- Faye. Sur l'origine du monde.
- (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6: 125.
- Graham. Creed of science.
- Hedge. Ways of the Spirit.
- Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 6: 3, 132.
- James. Society the redeemed form of man 125.
- Leibnitz. Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 147.
- Lenormant. Beginnings of history.
- More. Conjectura cabbalistica (Philos. writings. 1712.)
- Philo Judæus. Works translated v. 1.
- Smith. Chaldaean account of Genesis.
- and the Zend-Avesta. Müller, Chips v. 1.
- Beliefs in. Pfeiderer, Philosophy of religion 3: 324.
- by law. Argyll, Reign of law.
- Wallace. Natural selection 264.
- d'après les naturalistes (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 764.
- des animaux d'après la doctrine du transformisme (Bouchut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97: 119.
- des formes organisées (Virey) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2: 238.
- Evolution and. Missouri Univ. Lectures 1879.
- Geology and the biblical account. Relig. Mag. 3: 445.
- Laws of. James, Lectures and miscellanies.
- Mythologie de. Volney, Oeuvres 5: 185.
- of the material universe. Harper, Metaphysics of the school 2: 730.
- Théorie de Quinet (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88: 876.
- Crébillon, C. P. J. de, novelist.** 1707-77.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Crébillon, P. J. de, tragic poet.** 1674-1762.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 8: 351.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 42.
- Crecy battle, 1346.**
- Histories of England and France.
- Froissart. Chronicles.
- Longman. Edward III. Map.
- Minot's song on. Morley, English writers 1: pt. 2: 737.
- Credit.**
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index.*
- agricole (Batbie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 89: 526.
- Circulation fiduciaire (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 76: 240, 305; 78: 353.
- Divers genres (Bonnet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85: 365.
- Enquête de 1865 (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 60: 391, 738.
- foncier en France (Bailleux de Marizy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17: 596.
- heutige und Bankwesen. Gegenwart 11: 417.
- Histoire naturelle (Rae) Jour. Écon. IV: 35: 365.

- in der hellenischen Welt (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 40: 283.
- industriel à long terme (Coste) Jour. Econ. IV: 26: 23.
- Institutions en France, 1796- (Bailleur de Marizy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 2-3.
- — (Courtois) Jour. Econ. III: v. 33-36.
- — (Forcade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 2-3.
- Magasins généraux comme l'une des bases (Block) Acad. Sci. Mor. 52: 365.
- mutuel (Bailleur de Marizy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19: 958.
- Organisation en France (Poujard'hieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33: 686.
- Systems. U. S. Consular report 43.
- Zeitalter des (Inama-Sternegg) Rundschau 26: 81.

**Credit Mobilier.** See also works on Union Pacific railroad.

- Unsere Zeit 1869: 2: 241.

**Credulity.** See also Delusions, Faith, Faticism.

- (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.
- Religious mischiefs of. Newman (Fs. W.) Miscellanies 2: 352.

**Cree Indians.**

- Franklin. First expedition 59.

**Creeds.** See also Belief, Sects.

- Channing. Works 2: 289.
- Kip. Church of the apostles.
- Schaff. Creeds of Christendom.
- Ce que l'orthodoxie devrait être (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 2: 262.
- Christ, the church, and. Thompson (Jos. P.) American comments.
- dans le monde hellénique (Ménard) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4: 66.

**Cremation.**

- Bibliography. Bost. Public Lib. Bull., No. 30
- Annual cyclopaedia 1876.
- Browne (Sir T.) Urn burial. (Works v. 3.)
- Grimm. Kleinere Schriften 2: 211; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- Buffalo crematory. Pams. social science v. 3.
- in Scotland. Burton, History of Scotland 1: 105.
- Lancaster crematorium. Pams. social science v. 3.
- Origin (Jamieson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8: 83.
- Crémieux, Isaac Ad., *French jurist*. 1796- Mirecour. Contemporains.

**Cremona, Italy.**

- Annales 1096-1232. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 18.
- Historia Cremifanensis. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 25.

**Creoles.**

- Cable. Creoles of Louisiana.
- Grammar (Van Name) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1870: 123.
- Patois (Harrison) Am. J. Philol. 3: 285.

**Créqui, R. C. de Froulay, marquise de.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 12: 454.

**Creswick, Thomas.** 1811-69.

- British painters.

**Crete (Candia).**

- Gonzales. Voyages en pantoufles 271.
- (Maltzan) Rundschau 40: 229.
- Ray. Travels 2: 341.

- Bilder aus (Melena) Uns. Zeit 1874: v. 1-2.
- Insurrection of 1866-9 (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67: 257.

- — (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 859.
- — Unsere Zeit 1869: 1: 481; 2: 321.

- Question, 1877 (Laurent) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 21: 636.

- Souvenirs de voyage (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 49: 969; 50: 420.

**Crétineau-Joly, Jacques.** 1803-75.

- (Druffel) Hist. Zeit. 52: 1.

**Crèveœur, J. H. St. John de.** 1731-1813.

- (Bérard-Varagnac) Jour. Econ. IV: 28: 452.

**Cricket.**

- Anatomy of mole- (Kidd) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825: 203.

**Crime.** See also Blasphemy, Brigandage, Criminal law, Education and, Infanticide, Insanity and, Murder, Pardons, Prisons, Punishment, Reform schools, Repentance.

- Godwin. Political justice 2: 321.

- Journal des Économistes. I-II, *index*.

- Plato. Dialogues.

- Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 26.

- Anthropologie (Topinard) Rev. Anthropol. III: 2: 658.

- Beccaria on. Grimm-Diderot, Correspondance.

- — (Hélie) Acad. Sci. Mor. 34: 405; 37: 41.

- Causes, remèdes (Corne) Jour. Econ. III: 9: 63.

- Combat contre (Haussouville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79: 126; 80: 564; 84: 793.

- Dégénérescence et (Féré) Rev. Philos. 24: 337.

- Délit naturel (Garofalo) Rev. Philos. 23: 1.

- Deportation (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 23: 353; 24: 59; 61: 433.

- — (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 689.

- English. Porter, Progress of the nation.

- Character (Faucher) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17: 1.

- — Greg. Political problems 70.

- 1700. Ashton, Social life reign of queen Anne.

- — Lecky. History of England 6: 245-Excuses for (Thomson) Oxford essays 1855.

- Galères, au 17. siècle (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71: 205.

- Garofalo's Criminologie (Tarde) Rev. Anthropol. III: 3: 520.

- German reform (Fuld) Unsere Zeit 1886: 1: 653.

- Heredity, responsibility. Rev. Philos. II: 519.

- Histoire du droit de punir (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6: 425.

- Impossible (Chancel) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5: 278.

- in Vienna (Huybenz) Rundschau 4: 411.

- Italian. Statistics. Mittermaier, Italienische Zustände 98.

- Legislation. Hazlitt, Sketches and essays.

- — allemande 1848-53 (Mittermaier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 29: 53; 31: 351.

- — sous l'ancien régime (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 23: 241, 580.

- Lombroso's L'homme criminel (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8: 193.

- Moral sense in criminals. Maudsley, Body and will pt. 3.

- Patronage des libérés (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 80: 843.
- Political. Jugement (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 80: 165.
- Problèmes (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 21: 1.
- Psychology (Groos) Pams. philosophy v. 1.
- Repression (Bérenger) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 22-23, 31-34, 38.
- Statistique, 1829-44 (Fayet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10: 249.
- — 1860-80 (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 15: 49.
- Transportation and. Alison, Essays: political 1: 543.
- Type criminel (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 19: 593.
- Unzulässigkeit eines Schlusses auf Sitten Fall aus d. Vermehrung d. gerichtl. Untersuchungen gegen jugendlicher Verbrecher (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.
- Vorgebliche Abnahme. Wieland, Werke 29: 319.

**Crimea.**

- Clarke. Travels 1: 294.
- (Voguë) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78: 481.

**Crimean war, 1853-7. See also Sebastopol.**

- Annuaire des Deux Mondes.
- Annual register.
- Ashley. Life of Palmerston v. 2.
- Brownson. Works 16: 408, 427.
- Delord. Histoire du second empire 1: 522-
- Diplomatic Review bks. 2-3.
- Dyer. Modern Europe 4: 659-
- Froude. Short studies v. 2.
- Gegenwart 7: 603; 8: 393; 11: 886; 12: 810, 954.
- Lettres édifiantes 3: 158.
- McCarthy. History of our own times.
- Molesworth. History of England v. 2.
- Nolan. War against Russia.
- Rundschau 17: 112, etc.
- Smith. Life of John Bright.
- Unsere Zeit 1862: 401, 465, 593.
- Urquhart. [Pamphlet writings] v. 1-2.
- Wallace. Russia 435 (Results).
- American view (Trescott) Pams. history v. 14.
- Commentaires d'un soldat (Molènes) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 257, 574, 769.
- Conference of Paris (Raymond) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 348.
- Intérêts du Nord scandinave (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 725.
- Mission médicale (Baudens) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 7-9.
- Mortalité pendant (Du Camp) Rev. Nat. 22: 232.
- Naval history (Langlois) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 13: 582, 737.
- Neutres pendant (Dronyn de Lhuys) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85: 5.
- Pacific ocean campaign (Du Hailly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 16: 686; 17: 169.
- Rousset's Histoire (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27: 38.
- Russia and England (Morell) Pams. history v. 14.
- Sonnets on. Dobell, Poems v. 1.
- Turquie pendant (Saint-Priest) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 27: 402-
- What next? Cobden, Political works v. 2.
- Criminal law. See also Extradition.**
- Gegenwart 3: 288; 4: 367; 6: 49; 9: 647.
- Lieber. Miscellaneous writings v. 2.

- Small books on great subjects, no. 10.
- Administration. Jour. Soc. Sci. no. 2.
- Crise (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 26: 379.
- English. Characteristics (Stephen) Cambridge essays, 1857.
- French. Administration, 1825-39 (Benoiston de Chateauneuf) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1: 324.
- Fugitives from justice (Cockrill) Pams. on law v. 4.
- German. Polizeiaufsicht (Fuhr) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Indian code. Macaulay, Essays.
- Italian. Nouvelle école (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7: 444.
- Japanese code, 1881. U. S. Foreign relations 1881: 658.
- Legislation. Histoire (Königswarter) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 46-48, 51.
- Livingston's code. Hunt, Life of Livingston ch. 12-14.
- Neueste Angriffe (Fuld) Uns. Zeit 1888: 1: 150.
- Principes économiques (Benoist) Jour. Econ. IV: 44: 204.
- Principes philosophiques (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 63: 355; 65: 87.
- Procédure sous Louis XIII (Avenel) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131: 129.
- Regnerus Engelhard's (Frank) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Rossi on (Barrot) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 36-37.
- Russian code (Fuld) Uns. Zeit 1889: 1: 74.
- — Unsere Zeit 1868: 2: 59.
- Verjährung im (Koopmann) Gütt. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

**Crinoides.**

- Caryocrinus ornatus Say (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844.
- Comatula. Pre-brachial stage (Allman) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 241.
- — Gattung (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.
- Crotalocrinus rugosus (Salter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 481.
- des Muschelkalks (Beyrich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.
- Pentacrinus. Bau (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

**Crises (Financial).**

- Histories of commerce by Levi, Porter, etc.
- Carey. Miscellaneous works.
- (Henshaw) Berkeley Quar. 2: 79.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.
- (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55: 207-
- Macleod. Dictionary political economy.
- in 1814-15 (Du Puynode) Jour. Econ. III: 40: 173, 364.
- in 1857-8. Unsere Zeit 1859: 145-
- — Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 97.
- in 1865 (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 60: 391.
- in 1869 (Garfield) U. S. House Reports 1867-8, v. 1.
- in 1873 (Neumann-Spallart) Rundschau 10: 410-
- in England, 1793-1806 (Du Puynode) Jour. Econ. III: 31: 161.
- — 1825. Walpole, History of England v. 2.
- — 1837. Alison, Essays I: 275.
- — 1866 (Wolowski) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64: 927; 65: 176.

- in Rome, A. D. 33 (Allen) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 18:1.
- in Vienna, 1873 (Huybensz) Rundschau 3:102.
- Lehre. Roscher, Volkswirtschaft 279.
- Crispi**, Francesco, *statesman*.
- et sa politique (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:91:203.
- Crist and Satan**: *Anglo-Saxon poem*.
- (Groschopp) Anglia 6:248.
- Criticism**.
- Brydges. Censura literaria 9:186, 193.
- Hazlitt. Table talk.
- Helps. Friends in council 1:243:3:157.
- Home. Elements of criticism.
- Ossoli. Papers on literature and art.
- Pope. Essay on criticism.
- (Renouvier) Critique Philos. 1:1, 65.
- Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 12:3.
- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 3:219.
- a fine art. Buchanan, Master-spirits.
- Aesthetic (Lübben) Herrig's Archiv 6:349.
- Contemporary. Affaiblissement (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:49:547.
- Curiosities. Mathews, Great conversers 239.
- French. Sous l'empire. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:371.
- Sous le premier empire (Merlet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:59:593.
- Methoden Galens (Bröcker) Rhein. Mus. 40:415.
- Mœurs et devoirs (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:199.
- Phases en France (Peschier) Herrig's Archiv 11:294.
- Philosophical. Wesen. Schelling, Werke 1:5:1.
- Poetry and. Brimley, Essays.
- Political, of literature. Disraeli, Quarrels of authors.
- Quelledition and Schriftstellerkritik (Weiland) Hist. Zts. 58:310.
- Unabhängig (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 29:209.
- Unternehmen. Jacobi (F. H.) Werke 3:61.
- Ursprungd. Kunstrichter. Herder, Werke 1:245.
- Werth (Necker) Uns. Zeit 1889:2:273.
- Croatia**.
- in 1814. Bright, Travels through lower Hungary 486.
- Land und Leute (Schwicker) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:132. Map.
- Staatsrecht und Politik (Schwicker) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:432.
- Crocodile**.
- Submaxillary odoriferous gland (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1827:132.
- cavity of tympanum and palate (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:521.
- Croesus**, king of Lydia.
- Duncker. History of antiquity 6:ch. 1.
- Croker**, John Wilson. 1780-1857.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Cromlechs**.
- King Arthur's stone. Webb, Memorials of the civil war 2:229.
- Cromwell**, Oliver. 1599-1658.
- Bibliography. Dictionary of national biography 13:184.
- Burnet. Reformation Church of England.
- Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship.
- Evelyn. Diary.
- Gleig. Military commanders.
- Headley. Miscellanies.
- Lamartine. Vies des hommes.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Marvell. Poems.
- Masson. Life of Milton.
- Preussische Jahrb. 6:221.
- Smith (Goldwin). Three English statesmen.
- Failure. Causes (Wilcox) Pams. history v. 13.
- Fragment de l'histoire (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 27:409; 28:63.
- Government. Cowley, Poems 2:624.
- Histories of the Puritans by: Gardiner, Neal.
- Literae in nomine scriptae. Milton, Works v. 7.
- Quarrel with the earl of Manchester. Camden Soc. II:12.
- Cromwell**, Richard. 1626-1712.
- Masson. Life of Milton v. 5.
- Guizot on (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:592.
- Cromwell**, T: earl of Essex. 1485?-1540.
- Burnet. History of the reformation. 1699. Portrait 1:26.
- Campbell. Lord chancellors.
- Hugo. Cromwell: drama (Théâtre v. 1).
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- (Pauli) Rundschau 8:28.
- Death. Bayley, Tower of London 2:379.
- Cropsey**, Jasper F. 1823-
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Cross**, Mrs. M. A. Evans Lewes. See Eliot (G.)
- Cross**. See Symbolism.
- Crowley**, Robert, poet. d. 1588.
- Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2.
- Crows**.
- Winter roosting colonies (Edwards) Am. J. Psych. 1:436.
- Croyland abbey**.
- Carter. Ancient sculpture.
- Cruciferae**. Blütenbildung (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Crudeli**, Tommaso.
- before the Inquisition (Perrens) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:67:142.
- Cruelty**. See Animals.
- Cruikshank**. George. 1792-1878.
- on Time. Wilson (John), Essays 1:128.
- Crusades**. See also Chivalry, Eastern question, names of crusaders, as Louis IX, Richard I, etc., histories of the middle ages.
- Alison. Essays: political 2:347.
- Finlay. History of Greece.
- Freytag. Bilder 1:463.
- Hakluyt. Voyages v. 2.
- Headley. Miscellanies.
- Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle.
- Mailath. Geschichte der Magyaren I:129.
- Milman. Latin christianity.
- Odo de Deuil. Devia S. Sepulchri (Pertz, Monumenta v. 26).
- Pertz. Mon. German. hist., Script. (indexes: Acre, Jerusalem, etc.)
- Priestley. Theol. and misc. works v. 9.
- Richard of Devizes. Chronicle.

- Roger de Hoveden. *Annals* v. 2.
- Roger of Wendover. *Flowers of history*.
- Schiller. *Werke* 11: 3—
- Simonde de Sismondi. *Républiques italiennes* 1: 443.
- Strong. *Philosophy and religion* 484.
- Tasso. *Jerusalem delivered*.
- Turner. *England in middle ages*.
- Colonieen d. röm. Kirche in d. Kreuzfahrer Staaten (Heyd) *Zeits. hist. Theol.* 26: 257.
- De expugnatione terrae sanctae (Rolls chronicles 66).
- English crusaders. Tasso, *Jerusalem tr.* by Wiffen 59.
- Enquête française (Geffroy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 60: 607.
- First (Delbrück) *Hist. Zeits.* 47: 423.
- Montalembert. *Monks of the west* v. 7.
- Études sur les historiens (Thurot) *Rev. Hist.* v. 1-2.
- Récit de (Meyer) *Romania* 5: 1.
- German crusaders (Rohricht) *Zts. deutsche Philol.* 7: 125—
- Geschichte aus armenischen Quellen (Petermann) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1860.
- Influence on art, literature. *Class. Jour.* 38: 94.
- on commerce. Frignet, *Association commerciale* ch. 2.
- of 1217-70. Wallon, *Saint Louis et son temps*.
- of 1300. Women of Genoa. Misson, *Voyage to Italy* 4: 605.
- Pilgerbüchlein, 1444. *Herrig's Archiv* 40: 301.
- Crustacea.** *See also* Crab, Lobster, names of species.
- Arctic (Heller) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 35.
- Britannic crangon and galathea (Kinnahan) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 24.
- Hairs. Structure, function (De Morgan) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1858: 895.
- Metamorphoses (Westwood) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1835: 311.
- Organs of hearing (Farre) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1843: 233.
- Parasites. Conservation de l'espèce (Hesse) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 18: 303.
- Pranzies et les ancées (Hesse) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 18: 231.
- West African (Studer) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1882.
- Cryptogamia.** *See also* Ferns, Fungi, Lichens, Mosses.
- (Payen) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 79: 708; 85: 435.
- Cryptography.**
- Pepsys. *Life* 1: 308—
- Poe. *Works* 2: 490.
- Cryptomorphite.**
- Analysis (Sutton) *Univ. Cal., Bull. No. 19.*
- Crystallization.** *See also* Isomorphism.
- (Frazer) *Pams. mineralogy* v. 1.
- Recherches (Delafosse) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 8: 641.
- Solution and (Liveing) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 14: 370, 394.
- Crystallography, Crystals.**
- Ausdehnung durch d. Wärme (Mitscherlich) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1825.
- Axes of optical elasticity in C. of the oblique-prismatic system (Miller) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 5: 431; 7: 209.
- Bezeichnung d. Krystallflächen (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1824.
- Calculation of angles (Whewell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1825: 87.
- Circular (Brewster) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 20: 607.
- Classification of combinations (Whewell) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 2: 391.
- Combinaisons par la voie sèche (Ebelmen) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 13: 510.
- Composition atomique et la forme (Delafosse) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 13: 542.
- der Salze (Mitscherlich) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1818-19.
- Dihexäeder (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1829.
- Elementary particles (Wollaston) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1813: 51.
- Epidot systeme (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1818-19.
- Existence in cavities of minerals (Brewster) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 16: 11.
- Fluids in (Brewster) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 10: 1, 407.
- Formation by compression (Brewster) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 20: 555; 23: 39.
- dans les espaces capillaires (Becquerel) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 40.
- Forme cristalline, composition chimique et pouvoir rotatoire moléculaire (Pasteur) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 23: 67.
- (Senarmont) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 24: 395.
- Gestalten d. rhomboedrischen Kalk-Haloides (Zippe) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* 3: 109.
- Hexakis-Octaëder. Theorie (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1837.
- Körper in Kristallen (Gerhard) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1814-15.
- Lichterscheinungen (Rose) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1835.
- Magnetic induction (Plücker) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1858: 543.
- Molecular formation (Forster) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 23.
- Notation to denote planes (Whewell) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 2: 427.
- Optical phenomena (Talbot) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1837: 25, 29.
- Projectionsbilder (Goldschmidt) *Pams. mineralogy* v. 1.
- Sechsunsechskantneru. Dreiuunddreikantner (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1822-3, 1840.
- Sphärodrisches System (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1818-19.
- Staurolithsystem (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1831.
- Sulphato-tri-carbonate of lead (Haidinger) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 10: 217.
- System d. rhomboedrischen Kalk-Haloides (Hochstetter) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 6.
- Systeme (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1814-15; 1816-17.
- Verhältnisse der Krystallform zu den chemischen Proportionen (Mitscherlich) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1822-3.
- in d. Dimensionen d. Krystallsysteme (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1825.

**Ctenophora.**

— (Chun) Naples, Zool. Station, Monogr. 1.

**Ctesias of Cnidus.**

— Diodor und (Jacoby) Rhein. Mus. 30:555.

**Cuba.**

— Annexation to the United States. Seward, Works 3:605.

— et les Antilles, 1866 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65:140, 619.

— Expeditions to, in 1849. Brownson, Works 16:272, 298.

— in 1873 (Romey) Jour. Écon. III:30:369.

— in 1874. Question cubaine (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:434.

— — Unsere Zeit 1874:1:828; 2:122.

— Insurrection, 1868-70 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:430.

— U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1869-70, v. 7; Senate Docs., v. 1.

— Political essay on. Humboldt, Equinocial America 3:153.

**Cubics.** See also Curves.

— Diameters of a plane (Walker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A:151.

— Nodal circular (Morley) Haverford Coll. Stud. 1:88.

— Quaternary (Salmon) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:229.

**Cubieres**, Michel de [Dorat-]. 1752-1820.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

**Cudworth**, Ralph, *philosopher*. 1617-88.

— Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*.

— Tulloch. Rational theology in England.

— Intellectual system. Disraeli, Amenities of literature v. 3.

**Culture.** See also Civilization, Knowledge,

Kulturkampf, Self-culture.

— Arnold. Culture and anarchy.

— Bacon. Dignity and advancement of learning (Works).

— Emerson. Conduct of life; — Lectures (Riverside ed.); — Letters and social aims.

— Fucken. Concepts of modern philosophy.

— Goldsmith. Present state of polite learning (Misc. Works).

— Goltz. Bildung und Gebildeten.

— Herder. Philosophie d. Geschichte 4:386.

— Tylor. Primitive culture.

— Vico. De nostri temporis studiorum ratione (Opere, ed. Ferrari v. 2.)

— Adaptation of the universe to mental. Hazard, Essay on language.

— American. Barnes, Essays 2:258.

— Ancient and modern (Addison) Class. Jour. 11:229.

— — Swift. Battle of the books.

— and poetry. Selkirk, Ethics of modern poetry.

— Christianity and. Mutual support. Oersted, Soul in nature 289.

— Duties of educated men (Curtis) Pams. on educ. v. 10.

— Eigenliche Würde (Teller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.

— Einwirkung d. modernen Verkehrsmittel (Herzog) Rundschau 42:359.

— English school. Uns. Zeit 1879: v. 2.

— Ethische u. ästhetische (Schmoller) Preuss. Jahrb. 16:427.

— German. Baring-Gould, Germany.

— — 1500 (Voigt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1831.

— Halbbildung (Lasker) Rundschau 17:20.

— Highest use. Hitchcock, Religious truth.

— History and natural science (Du Bois-Reymond) Rundschau 13:214.

— Jewish influence. Huidekoper, Judaism in Rome (Works v. 1).

— Laws (Henne-Am-Rhyn) Unsere Zeit 1881:2:718.

— Literature (Henne-Am-Rhyn) Unsere Zeit 1859:1; 1876:1:721; 1885:1:110.

— Manliness in the scholar (Storrs) Pams. on educ. v. 10.

— Moral and intellectual (Le Conte) Overland II:1:10.

— Professeurs au 4. siècle. Rivalité (Lévêque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 78:147.

— Relations to practical life (Greenwood) Owens College addresses.

— Scholar's mission. Brownson, Works 19:65.

— Scholar's vocation, nature. Fichte, Popular works v. 1.

— Sitz in der Urwelt (Eckstein) Zts. Völkerpsych. 1:261.

— State power developed by. Choate, Addresses.

— University. Diffusion (Swift) Overland II:14:43.

— Was ist Aufklärung? Kant, Werke 4:159.

**Culverwel**, Nathanael, *divine*. d. 1651?

— Tulloch. Rationalism in England 2:410.

**Cumae, Italy.**

— Grab bei (Olfers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.

**Cumberland**, Richard, *poet*. 1732-1811.

— Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

**Cumming**, John, *D.D.* 1810-81.

— Evangelical teaching. Eliot (G:) Essays.

**Cundurango.**

— U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1871-2, v. 2.

**Cunegonda, St., empress of Henry II.**

— Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. 4:787, 821.

**Cuneiform writing.** See Assyrian language, Inscriptions, Writing.**Cupid.**

— and Psyche. Apuleius, Amours of.

— — Friedländer. Römische Sittengeschichte 1:468.

— — Morris. Earthly paradise v. 2.

— — Raphael. Works engraved.

— — Tighe (Mrs). Cupid and Psyche (poem).

— — Denkmälern (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

— Got Eros (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.

— Liebesgott (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.

— Statuette (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:266.

— Zeus und (Benndorf) Rhein. Mus. 19:442.

**Curare poison.**

— Diabetes (Simson) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.

— Étude physiologique (Bernard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:53:164.

— Preparation, use. Waterton, Wanderings in S. America 43, 69.

**Curci, C. M., Italian Jesuit.**

— (Mariano) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:88.

**Curia, Roman.**

— (Pelham) Jour. Philol. 9:266.

— Patricischen und d. plebejischen Sonderrechte. Mommsen, Römische Forschungen v. 1.

— Zeit des letzten Conclave. Unsere Zeit 1878:2:856.

- Curran, John Philpot. 1750-1817.**  
 — Brougham. Statesmen.  
 — Jeffrey. Essays.
- Currency.** *See also* Bullion report (1811), Finance, Money, Resumption.  
 — Carey. Miscellaneous works.  
 — Macleod. Dictionary political economy.  
 — American paper, 1786. *See also* Shay's rebellion.  
 — Phillips. American paper currency.  
 — Coin and paper. Cooper, Ideas for good government.  
 — Continental paper (Breck) Am. Philos. Soc. [Misc. publ.]  
 — Ramsay. American revolution 2: 125.  
 — Economical and secure. Ricardo, Works 391.  
 — English, 1833. Mill, Dissertations v. 1.  
 — French assignats. Dulaure, Revolution française 4: 352.  
 — Legal tender act. Adams, Chapters of Erie.  
 — — (Curtis) Pams. finance v. 3.  
 — — (Field) Miscellaneous pams. v. 2.  
 — Massachusetts, 1690. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1862-3: 433.  
 — National banks and. Sumner, Works 8: 419.  
 — Paper. Price, Practical political economy.  
 — — (Schmidt-Scharf) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.  
 — — (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 68: 135.  
 — — dans l'antiquité (Bernardakis) Jour. Écon. III: 33: 353.  
 — — Expérience (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 330.  
 — — Inflation in France, 1789 (White) Pams. finance v. 4.  
 — — Notes in opposition to. Madison, Works 1: 255.  
 — Specie payments suspended, 1814. Galatin, Writings.  
 — Treasury notes a legal tender. Sumner, Works 6: 319.
- Cursor mundi: poem.**  
 — Handschriften (Hupe) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3; — Anglia 11: 121.
- Curtius, Ernst, historian. 1814-**  
 — (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 58: 345.
- Curtius, Georg. 1820-85.**  
 — Jubiläum in Leipzig (Hultsch) Jahrb. Philol. 112: 257.
- Curtius Rufus, Q., historian.**  
 — (Niebuhr) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3: 231.  
 — Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 2: 211.  
 — Zur Kritik (Köhler) Rhein. Mus. 19: 184.  
 — — (Hug) Rhein. Mus. 20: 117.
- Curves.** *See also* Brachistochrone, Catenary, Circle, Conics, Cubics, Knots, Pedal curves, Surfaces.  
 — Ähnliche (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.  
 — Contacts (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.  
 — — (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 41.  
 — Cubic. Classification (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 81, 129.  
 — — in space. Coordinates (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 375.  
 — — Involution (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 21, 39.  
 — — Nine-point contact (Hart) Roy. Irish Trans. 25: 559.  
 — Curvature and orthogonal surfaces (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873: 229.
- Cyclides and sphero-quartics (Casey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871: 585.  
 — Double tangents of plane (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 193.  
 — — of 4th. order (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 357.  
 — Epicycloidal. Contact of loops (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 121.  
 — Even. Puiseux von (Jackstein) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
 — forming outer limit of positions of point of contact of ellipsoid touching planes of reference (Plarr) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 465.  
 — Grundgesetze d. Configuration d. algebraischen (Müller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 19.  
 — Hesse'sche Configuration d. ebene C. 3e Ordnung (Witting) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
 — Intrinsic equation (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 659; 9: 150.  
 — Krümmungs-Schwerpunkt ebener (Steiner) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.  
 — Local. Classification (Clifford) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 663.  
 — of fourth order. Génération (Jonquières) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 16: 159.  
 — of second degree. General equation (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4: 71.  
 — of third order (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 415.  
 — — (Salmon) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 535.  
 — Brennpunkteigenschaften (Fuchs) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
 — Points singuliers des C. algébriques planes (Halphen) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 26.  
 — Polyzomal (Cayley) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 1.  
 — produced by reflection from a polished revolving straight wire (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 273.  
 — Quadrature of simple (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. 1: 31.  
 — Rectification (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22: 3.  
 — — Anwendung d. Analysis (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.  
 — — Isometer (Sipos) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790-1.  
 — Rolling (Holditch) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7: 61.  
 — — (Maxwell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 519.  
 — Satisfying certain conditions (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 75, 145.  
 — Sextactic points of plane (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 545.  
 — — (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 653.  
 — Singular points. Newton's coordinated exponents (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9: 608.  
 — Theoried. algebraischen Raum-(Noether) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882.
- Cusanus, Nicolaus. See Nicolaus Cusanus.**
- Cushing, Jonathan P. 1793-1835.**  
 — Memoir. Amer. Quar. Reg. 11: 113.
- Cushing, William. 1732-1810.**  
 — Flanders. Chief justices v. 2.
- Custer, Gen. G. A.**  
 — Portrait. Moore, Rebellion record v. 8.
- Custine, Louise É. M. Delphine de Sabran, marquise de. 1770-**

- (Bardoux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 85: 804; 86: 387.
- Customs.** See Free Trade, Protection, Revenue, Tariff.
- Customs.** See Amusements, Etiquette, Manners, Society.
- Custora battle, 1866.**
- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70: 994.
- Cuthbert, St., bishop of Lindisfarne.**
- Bede. Ecclesiastical history.
- Historia (Rolls chronicles 75, v. 1).
- Cutting, A. K.**
- Case of. U. S. Foreign relations 1887: 757-; 1888: 1113-
- Cuttle fishes.** See also Cephalopoda.
- (Wilson) Pop. Sci. 21: 753.
- Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., baron. 1769-1832.**
- (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 14, 18; — Smithson. Rept. 1868.
- Jardine. Naturalists' library v. 16.
- Obsequies. Livre des 101. 5: 371.
- Cuyr, Albert, painter. 1620-91.**
- (Fromentin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 770.
- Cuyper, Gisbert.**
- Journal. Rev. Historique 2: 499.
- Cyanate.**
- Cabamate und (Snape) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Cyanbenzoic acid.**
- (Broemne) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Cyanide of potassium.**
- Wirkung (Plange) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Cybele, mother of the gods.**
- Julianus (emperor). Oeuvres; tr. par Talbot 137: also Oratio V.
- Cycads.**
- Stellung (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843, 1846.
- Cyclades.** See also Siphnus.
- Researches (Bent) J. Hellenic Stud. 5: 42.
- Cyclones.** See also Tornados, Wind.
- Piddington. Sallor's horn-book.
- A propos d'un (Monaco) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87: 674.
- Pacific ocean. U. S. Japan exped. 2: 337.
- Cylinder.**
- Circumference of oblique (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.
- Rolling motion (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 549.
- Cylindroid.**
- Plane sections (Ball) Roy. Irish Trans. 29: 1.
- Cymria.** See Wales, Welsh.
- Cynewulf.** See also Juliana (St.).
- Hammerich. Aelteste christliche Epik.
- (Rieger) Zts. deutsch. Philol. v. 1.
- (Wülcker) Anglia 1: 483.
- Andreas-Gedicht und (Fritzsche) Anglia 2: 441.
- Sprache (Leiding) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Cynicism.**
- Julianus (emperor). Contra Heraclius: also Orations VI-VII.
- Cyperaceæ.**
- (Fenzl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 8.
- (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837, 1839.
- Cyprianus, T. C., St., bishop of Carthage. d. 258.**
- Works on Christian fathers.
- (Havet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1885: Sept.-
- Cyprus.** See also Paphos.
- Cesnola. Cyprus: tombs, temples.
- (Hirschfeld) Rundschau 23: 257.
- Newton. Essays on archaeology.
- Cesnola's discoveries (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31: 564.
- — inscriptions (Hall) Am. Or. Soc. J. 11: 209.
- Culturbild, 1833 (Ohnefalsch-Richter) Uns. Zeit 1884: 1: 346.
- Mission scientifique (Gaudry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 212.
- Reisestudien. Uns. Zeit 1880: 1: 699-
- Rôle dans l'histoire (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 30: 508; 31: 564; 33: 373.
- Cyrene, Cyrenalca.**
- Researches (Goddard) Am. J. Philol. 5: 31.
- Cyrillus I, St., archbishop of Alexandria. 376-444.**
- Kingsley. Hypatia (fiction).
- Eusebius und (Hiller) Rhein. Mus. 25: 253.
- Cyrillus, jurist.**
- Glossare (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.
- Cyrus the Great.**
- Duncker. History of antiquity v. 5-6.
- Kingsley. Historical lectures.
- Cyrus the Younger.**
- Grote. History of Greece v. 9.
- Xenophon. Anabasis.
- Cysts.** See also Cells.
- (Rokitansky) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 323.
- Cytisine.**
- Gefässcontrahirendes Mittel (Streng) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Wirkung (Radziwillowicz) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Dablitz.**
- Breite u. Azimuth (Littrow) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 28, 32.
- Dacier, Mme. Anne Lefevre.**
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 9.
- Daghestan.**
- in 1873 (Brüning) Zts. Erdkunde 11: 198.
- Dagmar, empress of Russia. 1847-**
- Loubat. Fox's mission to Russia.
- Daguerreotype.**
- Arago. Oeuvres 7: 455.
- Daguesseau.** See Aguesseau.
- Dahlmann, F. C., political writer. 1785-1860.**
- Treitschke. Aufsätze; Preuss. Jahrb. 7: 185
- Unsere Zeit 1862: 68.
- Idées politiques (Lévy-Bruhl) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 82: 121.
- Dahomey.**
- Mission britannique (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 74.
- Dallé (Dallés), J. 1594-1670.**
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.
- Dairying.**
- California (De Groot) Overland 4: 355.
- — (Sneath) Overland II: 11: 387.
- Danish thrift. U. S. Consular reports 1883.
- Imitation products. U. S. Senate M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 5.
- Italian. U. S. Consular report 10.

**Dakota.** See also Black hills, Sioux.

- Admission as a state. U. S. House Com. Repts. 1885-6, v. 8-9.
- U. S. Senate Com. Repts. 1885-6, v. 1.
- in 1885. Warren, *Explorations* (Pams. travel v. 1).

**Dalagoa bay, Africa.**

- Tribes (Cooley) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3:310.

**Dalmatia.**

- Freeman. Neighbour lands of Venice.
- (Schmidt) Rundschau 4:231.
- Unsere Zeit 1870:1:313.
- in 1871 (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101:678.

**Dalton, John.** 1766-1844.

- Smith. Centenary science Manchester.

**Damages.**

- verjährte Forderungen (Bourwieg) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

**Damascus, Syria.**

- Hackländer. Werke v. 9.
- Lamartine. Holy Land 2:118.
- Lettres édifiantes 2:438.
- Schickler. En Orient.
- in 1874 (Vogué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:328.

**Damer, Annie Seymour, sculptor.** 1748-1828.

- Ellet. Women artists.
- Morris (Gouverneur). Diary and letters.
- Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 4.

**Damietta battle, 1249.**

- Matthew Paris. Chronica majora 6:152 (Rolls chronicles 57).

**Dana, R. H.** 1787-1879.

- Brownson. Works 19:317.
- Whipple. Essays v. 2.

**Dance of death.**

- Dance of death; from cemetery wall in Basle.
- Holbein. Dance of death.
- Michelet. Histoire de France 4:355.
- Ticknor. History of Spanish literature.
- Wildridge. Dance of death.
- Jungere (Rieger) Germania 19:263.
- Sprüche (Schröer) Germania 12:284.

**Dancing.**

- Californian 1:154.
- Lucianus. De saltatione.
- Indian. Domenech, American deserts 2:194.
- Mania. Hecker, Epidemics of middle ages.
- Morrice. Kemp's nine days' wonder (English garner v. 7; Camden Soc. 11).
- Predigten gegen (Herolt) Germania 30:193.

**Dancourt, F. C.** 1661-1725.

- Lenient. Comédie en France au 18. siècle 1:102.

**Dangeau, L. de Courcillon de.** 1643-1723.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 11:427.

**Dangeau, P. de Courcillon, marquis de.** 1638-1720.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 11.

**Danican.** See Philidor.

**Daniel, Hebrew prophet.**

- Prophecy. Fulfilment. Relig. Mag. 1:330; 2:390.

**Daniel I, prince of Montenegro.** 1826-60.

- Annuaire des Deux Mondes 3:633.

**Daniel, Samuel, poet.** 1562-1619.

- Career (Fleay) Anglia 11:619.

**Daniel, Anglo-Saxon poem.**

- Entstehung (Hofer) Anglia 12:158.

**Daniele (Ricciarelli) da Volterra.**

- Works on Italian painters: Mantz.

**Danish language.**

- Pronunciation (Sweet) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1873-4:94.
- Schriftsprache. Entwicklung (Molbech) Herrig's Archiv 9:43; 10:288.

**Dannecker, J. H. von, sculptor.** 1758-1841.

- Jameson. Visits and sketches 1:91.
- Ruskin. Modern painters.

**Dante Alighieri.** 1265-1321. See also Beatrice Portinari.

- Bibliography (Lane) Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull. 4:113; also Bibl. contrib. 7; also Dante Soc., Cambridge, Reports.
- Histories of Italian literature by: Bartoli (v. 4-5), Ginguiné (v. 1-2), Sauer, Tiraboschi (5:710), etc.
- Aretino. Vita di (Dante Soc., Cambridge, 2d Report).
- Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship.
- Hallam. Literature of Europe.
- (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:241, 721; 38:515.
- (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 15:520.
- Longfellow. Prose works 1:419.
- Lowell. Among my books v.2; also Dante Soc., Cambridge, 5th Report.
- Macaulay. Works, *index*.
- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 1.
- Oliphant. Makers of Florence.
- Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 1:127.
- Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 3:199.
- Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of south Europe v. 1.
- Républiques italiennes 2:370.
- Strong. Philosophy and religion 501.
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Vico. Opere; ed. Ferrari 6:41.
- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 1:313.
- and recent Italian struggles. Grimm, Essays on literature; also Neue essays.
- at Verona. Rossetti (D. G.), Poems.
- De vulgari eloquentia (Boehmer) Roman. Stud. 4:112.
- Divina commedia. Longfellow's translation. Fiske, Unseen world.
- Mesnard's traduction. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 11:198.
- Stürler's compositions (Guérault) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:65:191.
- Witte's Uebersetzung (Scartazzini) Rundschau 16:325.
- Donna Pietosa episode (Carpenter) Dante Soc., Cambridge, 8th Report.
- et le Catholicisme (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:241.
- Homer, Michelangelo and. Alison, Essays.
- in Deutschland. Uns. Zeit 1865:321.
- Influence on Romance literatures. Amador de los Rios, Literatura española 5:ch. 1, 4.
- Imaginary conversation. Landor, Works v. 3.
- Lancelot romance and. Dante Soc., Cambridge, 5th Report.
- Philosophy. Schelling, Werke I:5:152.

- Rossetti's Spirito anti-papale. Hallam (A. H.), Remains.
- Sonnets. Tomlinson, The sonnet.
- Sündensystem (Paur) Herrig's Arch. 38: 113.
- Tomb. Yriarte, Florence 99.
- und der germanische Geist (Müller) Herrig's Archiv 37: 241.
- Verhältniss zu d. Altitaliens u. Provenzalen (Mahn) Herrig's Archiv 38: 1.
- Danton, G. J.** 1759–94.
- Brougham. Statesmen 3: 72.
- Dantzig, Germany.**
- Défense, 1813 (Auriol) Rev. Hist. 40: 89, 305.
- Danube river.**
- Audouard. L'orient 112.
- Duller. Donauländer.
- Delta. Unsere Zeit 1857: 325; 1860: 529.
- Eisdecke im Winter, 1858 (Haidinger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 18.
- Eisverhältnisse, 1851–62 (Fritsch) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 23.
- Question des embouchures (Engelhardt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88: 93.
- Races along. Fiske, Darwinism and other essays.
- Regulirung der untern (Schwicker) Uns. Zeit 1888: 2: 209.
- Russian commerce on. Urquhart, Progress of Russia.
- Verhältnisse. Gegenwart 3: 116.
- Wirthschaftliche Entwicklung. Unsere Zeit 1884: 1: 797; 2: 95.
- Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby.** 1573–
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Daphnia.**
- Reproduction (Lubbock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 79.
- Daphnis.**
- Gessner. Gedichte.
- Daphnis and Chloe.** See Longus.
- Darc.** See Joan of Arc.
- Dares Phrygius.**
- Koerting. Dictys und Dares.
- Beitrag zu (Wagener) Philologus 38: 91.
- Malalas und Sisyphos (Haupt) Philologus 40: 107.
- Mittelenglische Bearbeitungen (Zietsch) Herrig's Archiv 72: 11.
- Darien isthmus.** See also Panama.
- Notes on (Lloyd) J. Roy. Geogr. Soc. 1: 69.
- Relative height of Atlantic and Pacific oceans at (Lloyd) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 59.
- Route to China via. 1867. Pams. travel v. 4.
- Darius, king of Persia.**
- Duncker. History of antiquity v. 6.
- Behistun inscription. Rawlinson's Herodotus 2: 490.
- Darling, Rev. C:** Chauncey.
- (Darling) Pams. on biography v. 3.
- Darmstadt.** See also Hesse.
- Grimm. Vorzeit an d. Bergstrasse dem Neckar.
- Darnley, Henry Stuart, lord.** 1541–67.
- Lives of Mary queen of Scots.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Murder. Robertson, History of Scotland: app.
- Dartmouth college.**
- Defence of. Webster, Works 5: 462.
- Daru, P:** A. N. B., comte. 1767–1829.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 9: 434.
- Darwin, Charles R., naturalist.** 1809–82.
- (Carus) Unsere Zeit 1882: 2: 200.
- (Preyer) Rundschau 57: 231.
- Unsere Zeit 1863: 699.
- Buffon et (Lanessan) Rev. Sci. 43: 385, 425.
- et ses critiques (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 130.
- Goethe und Lamarck (Haeckel) Rundschau 38: 69; Nature 26: 533.
- Griechische Vorgänger. Zeller, Vorträge 3: 37; Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878.
- Life and works (Huxley) Roy. Soc. London, Proc. v. 34.
- (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 84: 161.
- Manen (Wernicke) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 6: 385.
- Memorial. Biological Soc. of Washington (Smithson. Misc. Coll. v. 25.)
- Précurseurs français (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 78: 832.
- Scientific influence. Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 2: 15.
- Verhältniss zu deutschen Naturforschern (Breitenbach) Uns. Zeit 1888: 2: 275.
- Darwinism.** See also Evolution, Man, Species.
- Candolle. Histoire des sciences.
- (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 17: 272–
- (Schleiden) Unsere Zeit 1869: 1: 50, 258–
- German. Wright, Philosophical discussions.
- natureletsocial (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 17: 607.
- und Ethik (Gizycki) Rundschau 43: 261.
- und Socialdemokratie (Schmidt) Rundschau 17: 278.
- Wallace et (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 14: 272–
- Date.**
- Klee. Culture of the date.
- Culture dans le Sahara (Duponchel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 384.
- Dates.** See Chronology.
- Daude de Pradas.**
- Auzels cassadors (Werth) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Daudet, Alphonse, novelist.** 1840–
- (James) Atlantic 49: 846; Century 26: 498.
- Laporte. Bibliographie contemp. 3: 39.
- Lemaitre. Contemporains 2: 273.
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 605.
- Unsere Zeit 1877: 1: 81.
- Evangéliste (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55: 916.
- Immortel (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 88: 695.
- Nabab (Garnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 456.
- Numa Roumestan (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 80: 452.
- Rois en exil (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 36: 446.
- Sapho. Lektüre in Anschluss (Wehrmann) Herrig's Archiv 77: 181.
- Daudet, Mme. Alphonse (Julia Allard).**
- Lemaitre. Contemporains 1: 165.
- Daumier, Honoré.** 1808–79.
- Fleury. Caricature moderne.
- Daunant, Achille, baron de.** 1786–1867.
- Guizot. Mélanges biographiques.

**Daunou, P. C. F., jurist.** 1761-1840.

— Mignet. *Notices et portraits* v. 1; also *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 3: 355.

**Davenant, Sir William, poet.** 1605-68.

— Disraeli. *Quarrels of authors.*

— Dunham. *Literary men* v. 3.

— Gondibert. Aikin, *Memoir and pieces* 196.

**Davenport, John.** 1597-1670.

— (Dexter) *Pams. on biography* v. 3.

**David, king of Israel.** See also *Psalms.*

— Rénan (Renan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 88: 268.

— Saul et (Renan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 83: 763.

— — Rückert. *Werke* v. 9 (drama).

**David, St., patron saint of Wales.**

— Giraldus Cambrensis. *Vita.* (Opera, v. 3. *Rolls chronicles*, 21.)

**David, Jacques L:** 1748-1825.

— Reber. *Neuere deutsche Kunst* 1: 208.

**David, Pierre J: of Angers.**

— (Delaborde) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 27: 423.

— (Planche) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 2: 73.

**Davidson, John, traveler.** d. 1836.

— Notice. *J. Roy. Geogr. Soc.* 7: 144.

**Davidson, Lucretia M.** 1808-25.

— Poe. *Works* 2: 219.

— Sparks. *American biography* v. 7.

**Davies, Sir John.** 1570-1626.

— Morris. *British thought and thinkers.*

**Davies, Rev. Samuel.** 1724-61.

— American *Quar. Reg.* 9: 305.

**Da Vinci.** See Vinci, Leonardo da.

**Davis, Hon. Henry Winter.** 1817-65.

— Sumner. *Works* 10: 104.

**Davis, Jefferson.** 1808-.

— (Doehn) *Unsere Zeit* 1867: 2: 241, etc.

— Sumner. *Works, index.*

— Amnesty (Blaine, Garfield) *Pams. U. S. history* v. 2.

**Davison, John, prebendary of Worcester.** 1777-1834.

— Newman. *Essays: critical* v. 2.

**Davout, L. N., maréchal.**

— (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 35: 646; 42: 769; 43: 243.

— Pamphlets on Hamburg, 1813-14 (*Misc. pams.* v. 7).

**Davy, Sir Humphry, physicist.** 1788-1829.

— Brougham. *Men of letters* 2: 448.

— (Cuvier) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 12: 1.

— De Quincey. *Literary reminiscences* v. 1.

— Correspondence with Faraday. Jones, *Life of Faraday.*

**Day.**

— Abweichung (Holborn) *Gütt. Univ. Diss.* v. 4

— Normal (Secrétan) *Rev. Philos.* 25: 481.

**Days.**

— Jours d'emprunt (Shaineanu) *Romania* 18: 107.

— Roman (Soltau) *Jahrb. Philol.* 137: 833.

— Sieben vor Theben u. d. chaldäische Woche (Meyer) *Zts. Ethnol.* 7: 105: 8: 1: 264.

**Dead.** See Burial, Cemeteries, Cremation, Death, Epitaphs.

**Dead sea.** See also works on Jordan river, Palestine.

— (Gregorovius) *Unsere Zeit* 1884: 1: 81.

— Kinglake. *Eothen.*

— Prime. *Tent life in Holy Land.* Map.

— Robinson. *Biblical researches* 2: 200, 480-

— Analysis of water (Marceet) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1807: 296.

— (Hermbstädt) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1820-1.

**Deafness, Deaf-mutism.** See Bridgman (Laura), Mitchell (James).

— Bibliographv. Columbia Institution, 18th Report, 1875.

— Diderot. *Oeuvres* v. 2.

— (Franck) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 58-59.

— Hamilton (Sir. W.). *Discussions.*

— Pamphlets on the deaf, dumb, and blind. 2 v.

— among school children. *U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ.* 1881.

— Education (Dufau) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 7: 437.

— — (Rapet) *Jour. Écon.* 1: 15: 33.

— — (Tilden) *Overland* II: 5: 504.

— — (Wilkinson) *Californian* 4: 376.

— — at Paris (Du Camp) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 104: 555.

— — — Livre des 101. 3: 245.

— — Moyens de généraliser (Blanchet)

*Acad. Sci. Mor.* 39: 149, 297.

— Facultés (Berthier) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 19: 173.

— Formation of a human variety (Bell) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem.* v. 2.

**Deák, Franz, Hungarian statesman.** 1803-76.

— *Unsere Zeit* 1861: 251; 1876: 1: 481.

**Deane, Silas.** 1737-89.

— Reception at Paris. Pitkin, *U. S. history* 1: 500-

**Deas, Charles.** 1818-

— Tuckerman. *Artist life.*

**Death.** See also Capital punishment, Drowned, Hanging, Life, Mortality, Resurrection, Starvation.

— Bacon (Sir Francis). *Essays.*

— Cicero. *Tusculan questions* 1.

— Dühring. *Werth des Lebens.*

— Feuerbach. *Gedanken über (Werke* v. 3).

— Plato. *Dialogues: Axiochus.*

— Plutarch. *Morals* v. 1, 5 (Consolation to

Apollonius, etc.).

— Wieland. *Euthanasia (Werke* 30: 105).

— Zschokke. *Meditations on death.*

— Altgriechischer Todtenbestattung (Schwartz) *Zts. Ethnol.* 9: 281.

— apparente et réelle (Papillon) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 104: 669.

— Causes. Systematic study (Baker) *Mich. Bd. Health* 1881: 107.

— Fear of. Hazlitt, *Table talk.*

— Martha. *Poëme de Lucrèce; Acad. Sci. Mor.* 86: 101.

— — Smith. *Dreamthorp.*

— Idée chez les Égyptiens (Perrot) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 43: 568.

— Idées antiques (Caro) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 30: 96.

— is penal, and originated in Adam's sin. Augustine, *City of God* bk. 13.

— Nature (Philip) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1834: 167.

— of eminent men (Banercroft) *Essays from North Amer. Rev.* 123.

— Physiological, moral aspect. Martineau, *Study of religion* 2: 309.

**Death valley, California.**

— Cal. State mineralogist, 3d report.

— Overland 1: 548.

— (Wright) *Overland* II: 4: 279.

**Debating societies.**

— Students' House of commons. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circulars 5:48.

**Debray, Henri.** 1827-88.

— (Ditte) *Revue Scientifique* 43:64.

**Debt.** See also Bankruptcy, Interest.

— Altrömische Schuldrecht (Savigny) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

— De legibus repetundarum (Zumpt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.

— Imprisonment for. Holland, Life of Van Buren ch. 11.

— — (Troplog) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:210, 277.

— Lex Acilia (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861:411-554.

— Mora debitoris (Richard) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

— Retentionsrecht (Jaroczynski) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

— Statut dans le moyen âge (Saint-Prix) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3:467.

— Vorsatz und. Hegel, Philosophie des Rechts.

**Debt (Public).** See also Bonds, Credit, Finance, Refunding, Resumption.

— Bouron. Guerre au crédit.

— Carey (H. C.). Miscellaneous works.

— Clarke. Sovereign and quasi-sovereign states.

— George. Social problems.

— Journal des Économistes. I-II, *index*.

— Maverick national bank. Manual.

— Price. Observations on liberty. 1777.

— (Seeligsohn) Berkeley Quarterly 1:241.

— Works on political economy by: Leroy-Beaulieu (v. 2), Say, Shadwell, Smith (Adam), etc.

— British. Conversion, 1888 (Raffalovich) Jour. Econ. IV:42:23.

— Funding system. Alison, History of Europe ch. 41.

— — Ricardo, Works 513.

— — in 1816. Hamilton, National debt.

— — Reduction. Giffen, Essays in finance 259.

— Comptabilité publique. Jour. Econ. IV:28:441.

— French. Amortissement (Bartholony) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:923.

— — Origine, développement (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:815.

— National loans. Newman (F. W.), Miscellaneous.

— United States. Gibbs, Administrations of Washington, etc.

— — in 1796. Gallatin, Writings 3:121-

— — in 1880. U. S. 10th census v. 7.

— State debts. Curtis (B. R.), Life and writings v. 2.

— State debts assumed by the U. S. Calhoun, Works 3:407.

— — Jefferson. Works.

— — Madison. Works.

— Venezuela. U. S. Foreign relations 1881.

**Decamps, Alex. G., painter.** 1803-60.

— (Clément) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:13:647.

**Decapoda.**

— Development (Bate) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:589.

**Decatur, Stephen, commodore.** 1779-1820.

— Sparks. American biography v. 21.

**Dechamps, A. I. V., cardinal-bishop of Malines.** 1810-84.

— Oraison funèbre (Pieraerts) Louvain Univ. Annuaire 1884:370.

**Decimal system.** See Metric system.

**Decision.** See Character.

**Decker (Dekker), T: dramatist.** 1577-1638.

— Dunham. Literary men.

**Declination.** See Magnetism.

**Decomposition.**

— of organic matter (Kellogg) Mich. Bd. Health 1882:225.

**Decoration.** See also Carving, Design, Ornament, Tapestry, Tiles.

— Chevreul. On colour.

— Crane. Art and formation of taste.

— Haweis. Art of decoration.

— Ruskin. Two paths.

— Ancient (Poynter) Poole, Art lectures.

— and modern science (Pollen) Afternoon lectures 3:155.

— en Orient et en France (Beaumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:72:138.

— Society of California (Heath) Californian 6:103.

**Dedecker, P., Belgian statesman.**

— Unsere Zeit 1858:131.

**Dee, John, alchemist.** 1527-1608.

— Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 3.

**Deer.** See also Elk, Reindeer.

— North American (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

**De Foe, Daniel.** 1661-1731.

— (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:86:685.

— Lamb. Essays.

— Roscoe (W. C.), Essays.

— Stephen. Hours in a library v. 1.

— (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:47:214.

— Ein deutsche Robinsonade (Strauch) Rundschau 56:379.

— Neues über (Callin) Herrig's Archiv 45:313.

**Deformities.** See Monstrosities.

**Degrees (Academical).**

— (Brett) Classical Jour. 2:824.

— Baccalaureate (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:306.

— — en Allemagne et en France (Bréal) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:108:440.

— Post-graduate (Bennett) Univ. New York, Report 1884:251.

— Use and abuse (Gilman) North Amer. R. 140:258.

**Deism.** See also Atheism, God, Monotheism, Pantheism, Polytheism, Revelation, Theism.

— Dorner. Protestantische Theologie 487.

— Gostwick. German culture.

— Stephen. History of English thought.

— English (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:79:646.

— — Fischer, Bacon und Nachfolger 668.

— — Pfeiderer, Philosophy of religion 1:109.

— Tendencies, 1688- (Pattison) Essays by English churchmen.

— Heathen. Defects of. Cumberland, Laws of nature.

— Modern science and. Salmon, Non-miraculous christianity.

— Refutation of. Shelley, Prose works v. 2.

**De Kalb, John, baron de.** 1721-80.

— Greene. German element in war of independence.

**Delacroix, F. V. Eugène, painter.** 1798-1863.

— Baudelaire. Oeuvres 3:1-50.

— (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:661.

— Lettres (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:31:213.

— Peintures murales à Rome (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:703; 40:186.

**Delambre, Jean B. J.** 1749-1822.

— (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 4:ccii.

**Delany, Mary Granville.** 1700-88.

— Arblay. Diary.

**Delaroche, H. Paul, painter.** 1797-1856.

— (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:5.

— Unsere Zeit 1857:259.

**Delavigne, J. F. C., dramatist.** 1793-1843.

— Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:183.

— Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2:471.

— Hugo. Littérature et philosophie 2:199.

— (Kruse) Herrig's Archiv 2:93.

— Notice de. In his Oeuvres v. 6.

**Delaware river.**

— Swedes on the. Winsor, History of America 4:443.

**Delécluze, Étienne Jean.**

— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 3:77.

**Delessert, Benjamin.** 1773-1847.

— (Argout) Jour. Écon. I:17:296.

— (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 22.

**Delhi, India.**

— Minturn. New York to Delhi.

**Deille, J., abbé.** 1738-1813.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

— Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1:59.

**Deisle de la Drévetière, L. F., dramatist.** d. 1756.

— Lessing. Werke 4:424.

**Delmino, Giulio Camillo.**

— Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 7:2226.

**De Long, G. W., arctic explorer.**

— Melville. In the Lena delta.

— Search for. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 27.

**Delos island.**

— Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 6:352.

— (Hirschfeld) Rundschau 41:107.

— (Jebb) Jour. Hellenic Studies 1:7.

— Oracle of Apollo. Attische Urkunden über d. Vermögen (Boeckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.

**Delphi.** See also Oracles.

— Works on Greece by: Mure (v. 1), Snider (v. 2), Wordsworth.

— Stoll. Altgriechisches Leben 144.

— Inschriften (Keil) Rhein. Mus. 18:262.

— Liste der Gastfreunde (Bergk) Philologus 42:228.

— Lykurg u. d. Priesterschaft (Gelzer) Rhein. Mus. 28:1.

— Pèlerinage à (Lefavre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:92:438.

— Perserexpedition nach (Plomtow) Jahrb. Philol. 129:227.

— Temple of Apollo. Boulé, Art grec avant Péricles.

— — (Middleton) J. Hellenic Stud. 9:282.

— — Giebfelder u. Metopen (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:1.

— — Word El on. Plutarch, Morals v. 4.

— Von Athen nach (B. Schmidt) Rundschau 26:91.

**Delpit, Albert.**

— Père de Martial (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:212.

**Deluge (Noachian).**

— Bopp. Die Sündflut; aus dem Mahab-karata.

— (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. 6:233.

— Lenormant. Beginnings of history.

— Miller (Hugh). Testimony of the rocks.

— Smith. Chaldean account of Genesis.

— Egyptian legend. Lauth, Aus Aegyptens Vorzeit 63.

— Geology and (Argyll) Choice Literature 3:154.

— Nouvelles théories (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:28:634.

**Delusions.** See also Demonology, Dreams, Fallacies, Ghosts, Illusions, Insanity, Supernaturalism, Superstitions.

— Herder. Briefe zur Beförderung der Humanität 4:80.

— Epidemic (Carpenter) Estes, Half-hour recreations.

— Lehre (Lazarus) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5:113.

— Popular. Mathews, Great conversers.

— Pseudodoxia epidemica. Browne (Sir T.) Works v. 1.

**Delvau, Alfred.** 1825-67.

— Laporte. Bibliographie contemp. v. 3.

**Demades, Athenian statesman.**

— (Diels) Rhein. Mus. 29:107.

**Demagoguism.**

— Brownson. Works 15:434.

— Sincere. Harrison, Dangerous tendencies in American life.

**Demeter.** See Eleusis.

**Demetrius, Christian woman.**

— Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.

**Demetrius Poliorcetes.** B. C. 335-283.

— Appianus. Historia.

— Diodorus Siculus. Historia.

— Justinus. Historiae bks. 15-16.

— Plutarch. Lives.

**Democracy.** See also Aristocracy, Monarchy, Representation, Republics.

— Adams. Democracy and monarchy in France.

— Aristoteles. Politics bk. 7.

— Arnold (Mathew). Mixed essays.

— Bluntschli. Lehre v. modernen Stat 1:525.

— Brownson. Works 15:1, 34, 258.

— Brougham. Political philosophy v. 3.

— Cherbuliez. Démocratie en Suisse.

— (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. IV:39:169.

— Democracy in old world and new.

— Godwin. Political justice 2:114, 176.

— Griffin. The great republic, *preface*.

— Guizot. Democracy in France.

— Lewis. Influence of authority ch. 8, app.

— Maine. Popular government.

— May. Democracy in Europe.

— — Critique Philos. 17:198, 321.

— Monroe. People the sovereigns.

— Parieu. Science politique; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 84:317.

— (R. Schmid) Preuss. Jahrb. 17:640.

— Tocqueville. Democracy in America.

— — Mill. Dissertations v. 2.

- Wieland. Werke 32:56-
- Woolsey. Political science 2:102.
- American (Bragg, Burnap, Motley) Historical addresses v. 1, 2.
- Aristocracy and. Alison, History of Europe ch. 78.
- — Montesquieu. Spirit of the laws.
- Athenian. Brougham, British constitution: appendix.
- — (Cherbuliez) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79:149, 399; 80:271.
- — (Filon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 22:161, 385; 23:77.
- — Freeman. Historical essays v. 2.
- — Grote. History of Greece.
- Change of United States into pure. Treméheere, Principles of government.
- Chief element of government. Seward, Works 4:319, 330.
- devant la morale de l'avenir (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:5.
- Doctrines déterministes et (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 17:369.
- Esprit dans le code civil français (Trop-Long) Acad. Sci. Mor. 14:42; 17:305; 18:51, 185.
- et le régime parlementaire (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:54:824.
- et ses détracteurs (Fabre) Crit. Philos. 23:273.
- Force et la faiblesse (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:40:210.
- Issues. James, Lectures and miscellanies.
- Liberté et (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:634.
- Modern. Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 1:357.
- Rapports avec les formes de gouvernement (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95:89.
- Religion libérale et (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 3:97.
- Roman Catholicism and. Brownson, Works 10:69, 267.
- Trial of. Cobbett, Porcupine's works 7:387.
- Vraie (Alaux) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:718.
- — et la fausse (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:87:553.
- Democratic party.** See also Parties.
- Morse. Life of Jefferson.
- Evils. Nicholas, Conservative essays 2:171-
- Principle. Brownson, Works 18:223.
- Democritus of Abdera.**
- Histories of philosophy by: Stanley.
- and Heraclitus. Hall, Aspects of German culture 194.
- Ouvrages retrouvés (Dézeimeris) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:199.
- Gnosie, gnome (Natorp) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:348.
- Demonax, Cynic philosopher.**
- Lucianus. Opera.
- Demonology.** See also Angels, Devils, Ghosts, Magic, Supernaturalism, Witchcraft.
- Collin de Plancy. Dictionnaire infernal.
- Conway. Demonology and devil-lore.
- Emerson. Lectures.
- Lippert. Christenthum, Volksglaube 96, 238, 558.
- Besessener neuer Zeit. Baader, Werke 4:243.
- Esprit servant domestique (Berenger-Feraud) Rev. Anthropol. III:4:152.
- Demosthenes.** B. C. 385-322. See also Harpalus.
- Clinton. Fasti Hellenici 2:426.
- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.
- Felton. Ancient and modern Greece.
- (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:604; 102:456; 105:927; 108:407.
- Plutarch. Lives.
- Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28:196).
- Adversus Aphorbum. Unechtheit (Buermann) Jahrb. Philol. 115:585.
- Adversus Macartatum. Erbschaftsgesetz (Seeliger) Rhein. Mus. 31:176.
- Adversus Meidias. Zeit (Böckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
- and Eubulides. Landor, Works 2:130.
- as man, statesman, orator. Legaré, Writings 1:443.
- De corona (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.
- Chronologie der Urkunden (Vömel) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:535.
- Original recension (D'Ooge) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1879:92.
- — Paley and Sandys' ed. (Mayor) Jour. Philol. 6:240.
- — Redaction (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875.
- Death. Lucianus, Encomium.
- Eloquence. Brougham, Speeches v. 4.
- Geburtsjahr (Droysen) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4:406.
- Imitatio Thucydidis in (Walther) Gies-sen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- In Næarum. Zeugnisaussagen (Kirchner) Rhein. Mus. 40:377.
- Philip and. Ranke, Universal history 1:368.
- — Preussische Jahrb. 8:548.
- Staatsreden (Weidner) Philologus 36:246; 37:228.
- Strategie (Strübing) Rhein. Mus. 33:78.
- Studien (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 44:1, 406.
- Textkritik (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 33:493.
- Vormundschaftsrechnung (Buerman) Jahrb. Philol. 111:801.
- — (Vömel) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:434.
- Demoustier, C: A.** 1760-1801.
- Laporte. Bibliographie contemp. v. 3.
- Denain battle,** 1712.
- (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:479-
- Dendrocolaptes (Creepers).**
- (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19, 1820-1.
- Dendrodonta.**
- Russian Devonian (Rohon) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII:36.
- Denis, Mme.**
- Lettres de Voltaire et (Bavoux) Acad. Sci. Mor. 47:457.
- Denis, (Jean) Ferdinand.** 1798-
- Sainte-Beuve. Premiers Lundis v. 1.
- Denman, Thomas, baron.** 1779-1854.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Denmark.** See also Copenhagen, Lubeck.
- Freeman. Norman conquest.
- Mallet. Northern antiquities.
- Marmier. Lettres sur le nord.
- Sumner (C: A.) Northern Europe.
- Universal history: modern v. 28-29.
- Ancient Danes (Hogk) Alfred the Great, Whole works v. 1.
- Constitution, 1866. U. S. Foreign relations 1866 v. 2.

- Constitutionelle (Raaslöff), Rundschau 5: 387, etc.
- Danes in England (Forester) Alfred the Great. Whole works v. 1.
- Deutsch-dänische Streit, 1850-58. Uns. Zeit 1858: 673.
- Goethe und (Brandes) Goethe-Jahrbuch 2: 1.
- in 1770-2. Struensee's administration. Mackintosh, Essays.
- in 1853-. Gegenwart 8: 409.
- in 1857. Crise (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 5.
- in 1859. Hartmann (Moritz), Werke v. 3.
- in 1864-1876. Unsere Zeit 1876: 2: 481.
- in 1865 (Robert) Preuss. Jahrb. 25: 77-
- in 1873. Rev. d. Deux Mondes II: 105: 470.
- in 1885 (Martens) Unsere Zeit 1885: 2: 501.
- in 1887 (Martens) Uns. Zeit 1887: 2: 51.
- Itzehoe Landtag. Preuss. Jahrb. 7: 430.
- Nordabingische Studien (Nitzsch) Preuss. Jahrb. 35: 62-
- Prusse et, 1866-70 (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85: 653.
- Revolution, 1660. Spittler, Werke v. 5.
- Succession. Urquhart, Progress of Russia 180.
- (Wheaton) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11: 230, 297.
- War of 1863-4. See also Schleswig.
- Blanc. Letters sur l'Angleterre 4: 141-
- Bryce. Holy Roman empire 448.
- (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48: 968; 51: 750.
- Ruskin. Arrows of the chace v. 2.
- Unsere Zeit 1865.
- Denne-Baron, P: J. R.**
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10: 380.
- Denny, Sir Anthony.**
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Dentistry.** See also Teeth.
- Philadelphia Exhib. 1876. Reports 7: 239.
- Deoderic.** See Thierry.
- Depravity.** See Sin.
- Depretis, Agostino.** 1811-
- (Speyer) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2: 329.
- De Quincey, Thomas.** 1785-1859.
- Bayne. Essays v. 1.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Masson. Wordsworth and essays 255.
- Minto. Manual of English prose.
- Stephen. Hours in a library 1: 349.
- Derby, E: G. S. Stanley, earl of.** 1799-1869.
- Boissieu. Lettres d'un passant 2: 299.
- Unsere Zeit 1859: 367.
- Whitty. Political portraits.
- Derby, E: H. S. Stanley, earl of.** 1826-
- Higginson. English statesmen.
- Derby, J. A. Stanley, 7th earl of.** 1596-1651.
- Coleridge (H.) Northern worthies v. 1.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Derby, T.; 1st earl of.**
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Dereliction (Legal).**
- von Recht und Besitz (Wolff) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Derringer (Dörfling), G:** 1606-95.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 7: 244.
- Dervishes.**
- Gautier. Constantinople.

- Desbordes-Valmore, Mme. M. J. F.**
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 14; Nouveaux Lundis v. 12.
- Poésies posthumes (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 30: 997.
- Descartes, René du Perrot.** 1596-1650.
- Histories of philosophy by Fischer (v. 1), Lewes, Ritter (11: 3-97), Windelband (v. 1).
- Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.
- Bayle. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses.
- Feuerbach. Werke 4: 184.
- (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73: 345.
- Kant. Pure reason; tr. by Müller 1: 113.
- Leibnitz. Opera philos.; ed. Erdmann.
- Martin. Histoire de France 12: 23.
- More (H: of Cambridge). Opera philos.
- Regis. Cours entier de philosophie.
- Schelling. Werke I: 10: 4.
- Sévigné (Mme.) Lettres 12: 135.
- Wyld. Physics of the senses 370.
- Bordas-Demoulin's Cartésianisme. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1: 388.
- Bouillier's Histoire. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1: 257.
- Cartesian doubt. Brownson, Works 2: 358.
- Cogito, ergo sum (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 19: 373.
- Esprit Leibnizien et (Papillon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98: 689.
- Esthétique (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53: 446.
- Genesis der Corpuscularphysik (Lasswitz) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 10: 166.
- Influence du cartésianisme sur les femmes (Foucher de Careil) Acad. Sci. Mor. 62: 401; 63: 57.
- Meditations. Objectiones. Hobbes, Opera Latina v. 5.
- Méthode, mathématique universelle (Liard) Rev. Philos. 10: 569.
- Metaphysics. Disquisitio adversus. Gas-sendi, Opera. 1727. v. 3.
- Objections contre. Arnauld, Oeuvres philosophiques.
- Pascal et (Adam) Rev. Philos. v. 24-25.
- Persecution du cartésianisme. Cousin, Fragments philos. v. 3.
- (Foucher de Careil) Acad. Sci. Mor. 62: 217.
- Philosophie. Hegel, Werke 15: 301.
- Physiologiste et médecin (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 91: 167.
- Physique de (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 5: 1, 65, 101.
- Prétendues contradictions (Fonsegrive) Rev. Philos. 15: 511, 643.
- Société cartésienne du 17. siècle. Cousin, Fragments philos. 3: 127.
- Spinozisme et. Cousin, Fragments philos. v. 3.
- Schleiermacher. Werke III: 3: 19.
- Deschamps, dom, Benedictine.**
- Précurseur de Hegel (Janet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 73: 457.
- Deschanel, Émile A. E.** 1819-
- et le romantisme de Racine. Lemaitre, Contemporains v. 2.
- Desfaucherets, J. L. B.** 1742-1808.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Desfontaines, P: F. G., abbé.** 1685-1745.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

- Desfontaines, René L.** 1750-1833.  
— (Flourens) Paris, *Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 16.
- Desforges, P. J. B. Choudard.** 1746-1806.  
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Design.** *See also* Drawing.  
— Modern. Ruskin, *Works* 10:76.  
— Pattern (Morris) Poole, *Lectures on art.*  
— Principles (Delaborde) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: v. 72.  
— Report on (Redgrave) London Exhibition 1851. 708.  
— Schools of. Alison, *Essays.*
- Design (Philosophical).** *See also* Cause, Creation, Evolution.  
— Bell. On the hand as evincing.  
— M'Cosh. Christianity and positivism.  
— Maimonides. Guide of the perplexed.  
— Begriff. Bemerkungen zum (Baumann) *Philos. Monatsb.* 16:25.  
— Kampf gegen. Sigwart, *Kleine Schriften* v. 2.  
— Scientific atheism. Thornton, *Old-fashioned ethics.*
- Desmoulins, Camille.** 1766-94.  
— Brougham. *Statesmen* 3:87.  
— Dauban. *Prisons de Paris.*  
— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 3.
- Desmoulins, Lucile, wife of preceding.**  
— Michelet. *Femmes de la révolution.*
- Desoxybenzoene.**  
— (Oelkers) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 7.
- Despair.**  
— Helps. *Friends in council* v. 1.
- Desportes, Philippe.** 1546-1606.  
— Sainte-Beuve. *Poésie fr. au 16. siècle.*
- Despotism.**  
— Effets du. Helvétius, *Oeuvres* 3:267.
- Desprez, Marcel.**  
— Progrès de la mécanique (Bertrand) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 59:821.
- Destiny.** *See also* Fatalism.  
— (Franck) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 7:116.  
— Jouffroy. *Mélanges philosophiques* 297.
- Destouches, P. N., dramatist.** 1680-1754.  
— Alembert. *Oeuvres* 8:227.  
— Lenient. *Comédie au 18. siècle* 1:173.  
— Lessing. *Werke* 4:254.
- Destutt de Tracy, A. L. C., comte.** 1754-1836.  
— (Mignet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 1:396.
- Determinants.**  
— List of memoirs on (Muir) *Quar. J. Math.* 18: 110.  
— Scott. *Theory of determinants.*  
— Class of (Dickson) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 28: 625.  
— Erzeugung von Covarianten (Igel) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 46.  
— Faisceaux de formes binaires ayant une même jacobienne (Stephanos) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 27.  
— General theorems (Muir) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 29: 47.  
— höheren Ranges (Escherich) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 43.  
— (Gegenbaur) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 43, 46.  
— Neuer Satz aus d. Theorie (Puchta) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 44.  
— Ternary quadratic forms: orders, genera (Smith) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1867:255.
- Theory (Cayley) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 8:75.  
— of matrices (Cayley) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1858:17; 1866:25.  
— Umkehrung (Puchta) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 38.  
— Vereinfachung d. Theorie d. binären quadratischen Formen (Dirichlet) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1854.
- Determinism.** *See also* Fatalism, Liberty, Necessity, Will.  
— (Caro) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:106:531.  
— Larousse. *Grand dictionnaire.*  
— Martineau. *Study of religion* 2:184.  
— (Renouvier) *Critique Philos.* v. 15-17, 25.  
— d'après Scholten (Muralt) *Crit. Relig.* 5:82.  
— Dilemme du (James) *Crit. Philos.* 26:273.  
— et dogmatisme (Dauriac) *Crit. Philos. N.S.* 3:352.  
— et liberté (Delboeuf) *Rev. Philos.* 13:453, 608; 14:156.  
— selon M. Fouillée. *Rev. Philos.* 23:561; — *Crit. Philos.* 15:209.  
— im Schicksale des Einzelnen. Schopenhauer, *Werke* 5:213.  
— Physical science favor theory? Campbell, *Life of J. A. C. Maxwell.*  
— Sens commun contre (Clay) *Rev. Philos.* 27:463.  
— Widerlegung (Schaarschmidt) *Philos. Monatsch.* 20:193.
- Detroit, Michigan.**  
— in 1880 (Waring) *U. S. 10th census* 19:598.  
— Sewerage system (Craig) *Mich. Bd. Health* 1880:46.
- De Vere, Sir Francis.** 1554-1608.  
— Gleig. *Military commanders* v. 1.
- Devereux, earls of Essex.** *See* Essex.
- Devil, Devils.** *See also* Demonology, Mephistopheles.  
— Anselm. *De casu diaboli* (Opera).  
— Grimm. *Teutonic mythology* v. 3.  
— Masson. *Three devils: Luther's, Milton's, Goethe's.*  
— Shedd. *Existence and agency of fallen spirits.*  
— Shelley. *Prose works* 2:382.  
— Christian's conflict. Smith (J. of Cambridge), *Discourses.*  
— Deutsche. Freytag, *Bilder* 2:2:344.  
— Distinction among. Augustine, *City of God* bks. 8-9.  
— Existence and agency. *Christ. Spect. N.S.* 2:650.  
— Histoire (Réville) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 85:101.  
— Lucifer's fall. Böhme, *Aurora* (Werke 2:135).  
— of Milton (Boyd) *Milton, Poet. works*; ed. Todd, v. 2.  
— and Byron (Wenzel) *Herrig's Arch.* 83:67.  
— propre à chacun. Plotinus, *Ennéades*; tr. par Bouillet 2:88.  
— Sage. Altgermanisches Heidenthum in d. christliche (Dahn) *Rundschau* 4:426.  
— Wesen, Ursprung (Gerhard) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1852.  
— Worshippers. Layard, *Nineveh* 1:225.
- Devonshire, England.**  
— North. Kingsley, *Prose idylls.*

**Devrient, Emil.**

— (Gottschall) *Unsere Zeit* 1872:2:369.

**Dew.**

— (Aitken) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 33:9.

— (Jamin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:31:324.

**De Witt, Jan.** *See* Witt, Jan de.

**Dexter, Henry.** 1806-76.

— Lee. *Sculptors* v. 2.

**Dhammapada.**

— (Barthelemy Saint-Hilaire) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 95-96.

**Diabase.**

— Contactmetamorphose bei Weilburg (Greim) *Giessen Univ. Diss.* v. 2.

— Geht in Schaalstein über? (Stein) *Giessen Univ. Diss.* v. 1.

**Diabetes.**

— Lungenerkrankung (Fink) *Giessen Univ. Diss.* v. 1.

**Diablo mountain, California.**

— View from (Whitehill) *California* 3:369.

**Diadematidae.**

— Structure of spines (Mackintosh) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 25.

**Dialectics. See also** Logic, Reason.

— dans Platon et Hegel (Garnier) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 56:317.

— Logik und. Schopenhauer, *Werke* 6:22.

— Plato's notion (Whewell) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 9:590.

— sociale (Tarde) *Rev. Philos.* 26:20, 148.

**Diallage.**

— Determination (Haidinger) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 10:127.

**Diamonds. See also** Gems.

— California swindle. Kirchoff, *Californische Kulturbilder* 325.

— Combustion. Davy, *Works* 5:478; *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1814:557.

— — Grimm-Diderot, *Correspondance.*

— Krystallisation (Rose, Sadebeck) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1876.

— Mines of Hindostan. Pinkerton, *Voyages* 8:235.

— Nature (Allen) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1807:267.

— New South Wales mines. U. S. Consular report 70.

— South African (Desdemaines-Hugon) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:3:569.

**Diana de Poitiers, duchesse de Valentinois.** 1499-1596.

— Nouveaux documents (Saint-Amand) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:64:984.

**Diascoræ.**

— (Kunth) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1848.

**Diastase.**

— (Payen) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 8:209.

**Diatomaceæ.**

— Deposit from North Tolsta, Lewis (Rat-tray) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 33:419.

— of the Clyde and loch Fine (Gregory) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 21:473.

**Diaz, Gen. Porfirio.** 1830-

— Histories of Mexico: Bancroft (v. 6).

**Diaz del Castillo, Bernal.**

— (Vogüé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:63:128.

**Diazobenzol.**

— Compounds (Griess) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1864:667.

**Dibromsulfanilic acid.**

— (Heinichen) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 2.

**Dicæarchus of Messena.**

— (Näke) *Rhein. Mus.* 1:40, 158.

**Dick, Sir Alexander.** 1703-85.

— (Duncan) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 2:58.

**Dickens, Charles (J. H.).** 1812-70.

— (Althaus) *Unsere Zeit* 1871:2:145.

— Bagehot. *Literary studies* v. 2.

— (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:92:695.

— Buchanan. Master-spirits.

— Fields. Yesterdays with authors.

— Honegger. *Culturgeschichte* 4:292.

— Poe. *Works* 2:464.

— Taine. *English literature; — Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:1:618.

— Whipple. *Lectures* 42.

— and Lamb (Fitzgerald) *Afternoon lectures* 2:67.

— Bleak house. Brimley, *Essays.*

— Dialektsprache (Franz) *Engl. Stud.* 12:197.

— Christmas carol (Tanger) *Herrig's Arch.* 82:473.

— Life. Forster's (Boucher) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:8:95.

— Modern novel. Bayne, *Essays* v. 1.

**Dickinson, John.** 1732-1808.

— Greene. *American revolution* 370.

**Dicotyledons.**

— Blattstiel. *Anatomie* (Plitt) *Marburg Univ. Diss.* v. 2.

— Raphides. Wert (Eiselen) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 1.

**Dictionaries. See also** Etymology, Language, Vocabularies, Words.

— Scudder. *Life of Noah Webster.*

— Diez' (Jessen) *Herrig's Archiv* 42:393.

— Chronological notices of (Wheatley) *Philol. Soc. Trans.* 1865:218.

— English (Buchmann) *Herrig's Archiv* v. 22, 23-

— — (Fry) *Philol. Soc. Trans.* 1859:257.

— Deficiencies in (Trench) *Philol. Soc. Soc. Proc.* 1857:2:1.

— Exclusion of certain words (Coleridge) *Philol. Soc. Trans.* 1860-1:37.

— Greek (Mayor) *Jour. Philol.* 6:288; 7:20-

— Latham's. *Dasent, Jest and earnest* v. 2.

— Littre's (Muret) *Herrig's Archiv* 40:405; 41:377; 42:1; 43:41.

— Murray's. *Proposals. Philol. Soc. Proc.* 1857:2:35.

— — Rules. *Philol. Soc. Proc.* 1857:2:12; 1860-1:152.

— Neues Fremdwörterbuch (Sanders) *Herrig's Archiv* 41:43.

— Skeat's (Zupitza) *Herrig's Archiv* 76:205.

**Dicynodont.**

— (Owen) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1862:455.

**Diderot, Denis.** 1712-84.

— Albert. *Littérature fr. au 18. siècle* 324.

— Carlyle. *Essays.*

— (Damiron) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 21:9-

— (Gottschall) *Unsere Zeit* 1867:1:184.

— Hettner. *Französische Literatur* 273.

— Laporte. *Bibliographie contemp.* 3:253.

— Lenient. *Comédie au 18. siècle* 1:317.

— Martin. *Histoire de France.*

— (Raumer) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1843.

— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 3.

— Schlosser. *History of 18. century.*

- Centénaire (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64: 449.
- École sceptique. Villemain, Littérature au 18. siècle 2: 113.
- Économie politique (Tourneaux) Jour. Econ. IV: 27: 161.
- Gedächtniss (Du Bois Reymond) Rundschau 40: 342.
- inédit (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35: 825; 36: 94, 566.
- Salons (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39: 457.
- Theater. Lessing, Prose works 439; — Werke 6: 355.
- Diède, Charlotte.**
- (Hartwig) Rundschau 41: 68.
- Dieffenbach, Johann Friedrich.**
- Gegenwart 4: 43.
- Diepenbrock, Melchior von.**
- (Jacoby) Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 607.
- Diesterweg, F. Ad. W:** 1790—
- Duller. Männer des Volks 5: 407.
- Diet.** See Food.
- Diethylene.**
- Disulphide. Compounds (Mansfeld) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Dietrich von Bern:** Sage.
- (Uhland) Germania 20: 304.
- Thidrekssage (Edzardi) Germania 20: 47—
- (Treutler) Germania 20: 151; 25: 240.
- — Iron und Apollonius (Neumann) Germania 27: 1.
- Dietrich von Nieheim.**
- (Bernhardi) Hist. Zeits. 61: 425.
- Differential equations.** See Equations.
- Diffraction.**
- (Fresnel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 5: 339.
- Calculation of Newton's experiments (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5: 101.
- Dynamical theory (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9: 1.
- of object glass with circular aperture (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5: 283.
- — with triangular aperture (Earnshaw) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6: 431.
- Digby, George, 2d. earl of Bristol.** 1612–76.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Digby, John, 1st. earl of Bristol.** 1580–1653.
- Defence of his Spanish negotiations (Camden miscellany v. 6).
- Impeachment. Rapin, History of England 2: 325.
- Digby, Sir Kenelm.** 1603–48.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Digestion.** See also Chyle, Cookery, Dyspepsia, Food, Intestines, Stomach.
- Brunton. Disorders of digestion.
- Forces physico-chimiques (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 40.
- Pepsin-forming glands (Langley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 663.
- Rumination. Mécanisme (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12: 463, 531.
- Digger indians.**
- (Abbott) Pacific Railroad Reports v. 6.
- Digitalis (Foxglove).**
- Hybrid (Henslow) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4: 257.
- Digne, France.**
- Gassendi. Notitia ecclesiæ (Opera. 1727 v. 5).
- Dijon, France.**
- Depping. Voyage 244.
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 99: 102.
- Dimpna, St. (Legend).**
- (Heuckenkamp) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Dinarchus, Attic orator.**
- (Sihler) Am. Philol. Assoc. Trans. 16: 120.
- Dingelstedt, Franz von.** 1814–87.
- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1878: 1: 721.
- (Rodenberg) Rundschau 28: 145; 59: 59—
- Histories of German literature by Barthel (716), Prutz (1: 96).
- Dinocerata.**
- Bibliography. Marsh, Dinocerata (U. S. Geol. Survey, Monographs).
- Dinornis.**
- Footprints in New Zealand (Voy) Pams. zoology v. 1.
- Diocletianus, C. V. A., emperor.** 245–313.
- Histories of Rome, especially: Gibbon, Merivale.
- Place in architectural history. Freeman, Hist. essays v. 3.
- Réforme provinciale (Jullian) Rev. Hist. 19: 331.
- und Constantine. Geschichte (Seeck) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 713.
- Zeitfolge der Verordnungen (Mommsen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.
- Diodorus Siculus.**
- Assyrische Geschichte (Krumbholz) Rhein. Mus. 41: 321.
- Bk. II, 1–34 (Jacoby) Rhein. Mus. 30: 555.
- Bk. XI. Quellen (Unger) Philologus 40: 48; 41: 78.
- Bk. XIII–XIV. Timæus als Quelle (Bachof) Jahrb. Philol. 129: 445.
- Bk. XVI. Quellen (Adams) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 345.
- — (Pack) Hermes 11: 179.
- Quaestiones mythographæ (Bethe) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Römische Quelle (Cohn) Philologus 42: 1.
- Untersuchungen (Meyer) Rhein. Mus. 37: 610.
- Verhältniss zum Stoicismus (Busolt) Jahrb. Philol. 139: 297.
- Wiederholungen (Krumbholz) Rhein. Mus. 44: 286.
- Diogenes of Apollonia.**
- (Natorp) Rhein. Mus. 41: 349; 42: 374.
- Schleiermacher. Werke III: 2: 149; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804–11.
- (Weygoldt) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1: 161.
- (Leukippos und (Diels) Rhein. Mus. 42: 1.
- Diogenes of Sinope, the Cynic.** B. C. 412–323.
- Histories of philosophy by: Lewes, Stanley.
- Higden. Polychronicon 3: 206–320.
- Vie. Racine, Oeuvres 5: 505.
- Diogenes Laertius.**
- Fontes (Nitzsch) Rhein. Mus. v. 23–25.
- Pariser Handschriften (Bonnet) Rhein. Mus. 32: 578.
- Diomedes, Homeric hero.**
- und Rodomonte: Parallele (Büchner) Herrig's Archiv 33: 45.

**Dion of Syracuse.**

- Nepos. Lives.
- Plutarch. Lives.

**Dion Chrysostomus.**

- als Historiker (Haupt) Philologus 43: 385.

**Dionæa.**

- Electromotive properties of leaf (Sander-son) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 1; 1888: 417.

**Dionysius the Areopagite, St.**

- Bishop of Corinth or of Athens? Abé-lard, Opera; ed. Cousin 1: 681.
- Translatio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 11.

**Dionysius of Byzantium.**

- Anaplus Bosphori (C. Müller) Philologus 37: 65.

**Dionysius of Halicarnassus.**

- (Hertlein) Hermes 10: 408.
- (Jacoby) Jahrb. Philol. 127: 841.
- (Meutzner) Jahrb. Philol. 115: 809; 125: 249.
- (Regell, Sadée) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 544.
- Critic and historian. Class. Jour. v. 34-38.
- Dionysius Musicus (Scherer) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Rhetorische Schriften (Kiessling) Rhein. Mus. 23: 248.

**Dionysius Periegetes.**

- (Ruehl) Rhein. Mus. 29: 81.
- (Unger) Jahrb. Philol. 125: 449.
- Quaestiones criticae (Anhut) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Dionysius Thrax, grammarian.**

- Ars grammatica. Uhlig's ed. (Stude-mund) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 745.
- Scholien (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 20: 375.

**Dionysus. See Bacchus.****Dioscorides, Pedacius.**

- Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.

**Diphtalic acid.**

- (Juillard) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Diphtheria.**

- Behandlung (Robinson) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Microorganismen und (Loeffler) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2: 421.
- Report on. Mich. Bd. Health 1883: 44, 111.
- National Bd. Health, Report 1881.
- Spread. Mich. Bd. Health 1877: 351; 1878: 75.
- Treatment with bromo-chloralum (Bayles) Pams. medicine v. 5.

**Diphthongs.**

- Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachfor-schung, indices.
- *an* und *eu* (Roth) Herrig's Arch. 7: 239.
- *Et* reduced to *i* in Homer (Smyth) Am. J. Philol. 6: 419.
- *Eu* im Lateinischen. Vokalverbindung (Birt) Rhein. Mus. 34: 1.
- *On, ai, ie* en Français (Havet) Romania 3: 320; 4: 119; 6: 321.
- French (Ulrich) Zts. roman. Philol. 3: 385.
- Italian. Gibt es im (Städler) Herrig's Arch. 29: 129.
- nach weggefallenen Consonanten (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845; also Kleinere Schriften 3: 102.
- Old Germanic and old English (Wells) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 18: 134.

**Diplomacy. See also Ambassadors, Treaties.**

- Walpole. [English] foreign relations.
- Liber diurnus (Rozière) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 86, 88, 89.
- Origine des consulats français (Lesseps) Jour. Econ. 1: 2: 255.
- U. S. consulates (Keim) U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1872-3, v. 8-9.
- Wharton, Digest of U. S. international law.
- Fees. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 5.

**Dipnoi.**

- Anatomie u. Physiologie (Ayers) Pams. zoology v. 1.

**Diptera.**

- Mundtheile (Becher) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.
- of Vienna museum (Brauer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 42, 44, 47.
- Recherches (Dufour) Paris, Mém. Savans. Étrang 11: 171.

**Dirichlet. See Lejeune-Dirichlet.****Disciples of Christ.**

- in Hiram, Ohio. History (Hinsdale) Pams. religion v. 11.
- Origin, aim, methods (Tyler) Pams. religion v. 10.

**Disco island.**

- Mineralogy (Giesecké) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 263.

**Discovery. See also Geography, Inventions, Travels.**

- Conquête de la mer (Michelet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31: 91.
- Great explorers before Columbus (Reade) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1882-3.
- Scientific. Glanvil, Essays upon impor-tant subjects.

**Disease, Diseases. See also Epidemics, Faith-healing, Fevers, Germ theory, Health, Medicine, names of diseases.**

- Cold-weather. Causation (Baker) Mich. Bd. Health 1887: 197.
- Egyptian. Madden, Travels.
- Volney. Travels 1: 224.
- Ethiology of. Progress in (Lonigo) Pams. medicine v. 5.
- How to avoid (Insurance pams. v. 1).
- Influence mentale. Cabanis, Oeuvres 3: 438.
- Influence of weather (Scoresby-Jackson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 299.
- Malaise agricole en France (Bères) Acad. Sci. Mor. 87: 139.
- Neurotic origin (Lente) Pams. medicine v. 5.
- Statistik des deutschen Reich, 1882. Ber-lin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 1: 222.
- Time of greatest prevalence. Mich. Bd. Health, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887.

**Disestablishment. See Church of England.****Disagut.**

- Causes (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 644.

**Disinfectants, Disinfection. See also Epi-demics.**

- (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mit-theil. 1: 234.
- Smith. Disinfectants.
- (Sternberg) Cal. Bd. Health Rept. 1884-6.
- Chlor and Brom (Fischer) Berlin, K. Ges-undheitsamt, Mittheil. 2: 228.

- der Scheidentampons (Koch) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- der Städte (Hamm) Uns. Zeit 1866: 1: 47.
- Jodtrichlorid (Riedel) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 2: 466.
- mis heisser Luft (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 1: 301, 322.
- Ship (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 1: 199.
- Werth der schwefligen Säure (Wolfhügel, Proskauer) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 1: 188, 283.

**Dislocations.**

- Veraltete (Thüsen) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Disraeli**, B., *earl of Beaconsfield*. 1805-81.
- References. Monthly Ref. Lists 1: 13.
- (Creighton) Californian 3: 545.
- Greg. Miscellaneous essays 149.
- Higginson. English statesmen.
- Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Smith. Life of John Bright.
- Stephen. Hours in a library v. 2.
- Unsere Zeit 1859: 434.
- Histories of England by: Greville, McCarthy, Molesworth.
- Endymion (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 42: 886.
- — Unsere Zeit 1881: 1: 420.
- et son temps (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 35-36.
- Impeachment petition, 1878. Pams. history v. 11.
- Jugend (Brandes) Rundschau 18: 123, 292.
- Letters (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 681.
- Lothair (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88: 429.

**Dissent.** See Church of England.**Dissipation.**

- Hogarth. Works.

**Distillation** of animal substances. Products (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 463; 21: 219, 571; 25: 205.**Distoma endemicum.**

- (Ijima) Japan. Imper. Univ. Jour. Coll. Sci. v. 1.

**District of Columbia.** See also Washington.

- Civil code. U. S. Senate M. Docs. 1879-80, v. 1.

**Divers, Diving.**

- English (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 62: 312.

**Divination.** See also Fortune-telling, Omens, Oracles, Palmistry, Prophecy.

- Baader. Werke 4: 61.
- Cicero. De divinatione.
- Forms noted in Deuteronomy (Smith) Jour. Philol. v. 13-14.
- Traité des systèmes. Condillac, Oeuvres 1: 57.

**Divining-rod.**

- (Pease) Soc. Psychological Research 2: 73, 79.
- (Raymond) Amer. Inst. Mining Eng. 11: 411.
- U. S. Mineral resources. 1883.

**Divorce.** See also Marriage.

- Assolant. Droit des femmes 202.
- Gladstone. Gleanings v. 6.
- Greeley. Recollections 571.
- Masson. Life of Milton 3: 63.
- Milton. Doctrine and discipline of divorce.

- and adultery. Wright, William IV. 1: 321.
- Re-marriage after. Strong, Philosophy and religion 421.

**Dixon**, W: Hepworth. 1821-79.

- Free Russia. Barry, Russia in 1870.
- Historien romantique (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72: 428.

**Djezzar Ahmed.**

- Volney. Travels. 1783. 2: 77.

**Dobell**, Sydney Thompson. 1824-74.

- Life (Nichols) Dobell, Poems v. 1.

**Dobrudscha.**

- Geologie u. Geographie (Peters) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27.

**Doctrines.** See also Atonement, Baptism, Dogma, Faith, Future life, Hell, Liberty, Miracles, Persecution, Repentance, Revelation, Sin, Toleration, Transubstantiation, Trinity, names of religious sects.

- Development of Christian. Newman, Oxford sermons.
- — Newman on. Brownson, Works 14: 1: 28.
- Free discussion. Froude, Short studies v. 1.
- Matières de controverse. Bossuet, Oeuvres choisies v. 4.
- Primitive. Vacherot, École d'Alexandrie 1: 167.
- Private judgment. Newman, Essays critical v. 2.
- Schemes of Christian comprehension (Wilson) Oxford essays 1857.

**Dodo.**

- Strickland and Melville. Dodo and its kindred.
- et les espèces perdues (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64: 211.

**Dodona**, Greek oracle.

- Carapanos. Dodone et ses ruines.
- Oracle inscriptions (Pomtow) Jahrb. Philol. 127: 305-360.
- — (Roberts) J. Hellenic Stud. 1: 228; 2: 102.
- Ruines (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31: 935.

**Dog, Dogs.** See also Hydrophobia.

- Allen. Domestic animals.
- Caius. English dogs (Arber's English garner v. 3).
- Hamerton. Chapters on animals.
- Herbert, Mayhew. The dog.
- Richardson. The dog.
- Caniden aus d. Diluvium (Woldrich) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39.
- Hund in d. romanischen u. englischen Sprachen (Brinkmann) Herrig's Archiv 46: 425.
- Poets' (Robinson) Choice Literature 2: 212.
- Thyroid gland (Baber) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 557; 1881: 561.

**Dogma.** See also Creeds, Doctrines.

- Christian. Green (T: H), Works 3: 161.
- Sources (Ménard) Crit. Philos. 1: 385.
- Comment les D. finissent (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73: 481.
- — Jouffroy. Mélanges philos. 1.

**Dogmatism.**

- Absurdity of (Cosmopolite) Pams. on religion v. 10.
- Scepticisme, probabilisme (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8: 161.
- und Kriticismus. Schelling, Werke 1: 1: 281.

- Dolcino, Fra.**  
 — Lea. History of the inquisition 3:109.  
**Dolet, Étienne.** 1509-46.  
 — Bayle. Dictionary.  
 — Didot. Essai sur la typographie.  
**Döllinger, J. J.** Ignatius von. 1799—  
 — (Hartwig) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:10.  
**Dolmens.**  
 — Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.  
**Dolomite.**  
 — als Gebirgsart (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.  
 — Gegenseit d. Anhydrit, Steinsalz, und (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.  
**Domat, Jean, French juriconsult.** 1625-96.  
 — (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20:181, 369; 21:38, 135; 25:107.  
 — (Cousin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3:120, 166.  
**Domenach, E., abbé.** 1825—  
 — Laporte. Bibliographie contemp. v. 3.  
**Domenichino, D. Zampieri, called.** 1581-1641.  
 — (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:477.  
**Domesday book.**  
 — Freeman. Norman conquest.  
 — Be domes diege (Brandl) Anglia 4:97.  
 — Recherches (Moreau de Jonnés) Acad. Sci. Mor. 30:73.  
**Domestic economy.** See also Children, Decoration, Food, Fuel, House, Servants, Stoves.  
 — Xenophon. Oeconomics.  
 — English early. Wright, Homes of other days.  
 — Greek and Roman. Falke, Greece and Rome.  
**Dominic de Guzman, St.** 1170-1221.  
 — Milman. Latin christianity v. 5.  
**Dominicans.**  
 — Enseignement sous (Molinier) Rev. Hist. 25:341.  
**Domitianus, T. F., emperor.** 51-96.  
 — (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:7:749.  
 — Suetonius. Lives.  
 — Maladie (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:85:160.  
 — 2e und 5e consulat (Chambalu) Philologus 44:106.  
**Donatello, Donato di Belto di Bardo, called.**  
 — Vasari. Lives of the painters.  
 — Bas-reliefs. Yriarte, Florence.  
**Donatio sub modo.**  
 — nach gemeinen Recht (Benner) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
**Donatists.**  
 — Augustine (St.) Works.  
**Donelson, Fort, Tennessee.**  
 — Battle, 1862. Grant (Gen. U. S.), Memoirs 1:294.  
 — — Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.  
**Doni, Anton Francesco.** 1513-74.  
 — Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 7:1511.  
**Donne, J: dean of St. Paul's, poet.** 1573-1631.  
 — Walton. Choice English biography.  
 — Memoir (Alford) Donne, Works v. 1.  
 — Sermons. Coleridge, English divines v. 1.  
**Donner party, 1846-7.**  
 — Burnett (Peter). Recollections 275.  
**Dorat, Claude J.** 1734-80.  
 — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.  
 — Longfellow. Poets of Europe.  
**Dorchester, England.**  
 — Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.  
**Doré, Paul Gustave.** 1832-83.  
 — Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3:16.  
 — Choice Literature 1:182.  
 — Interpretation de Dante (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:433.  
**Doria, Andrea, Genoese admiral.** 1468-1560.  
 — Robertson. Charles V.  
 — Rotteck. Kleine Schriften 1:64.  
**Dorians.**  
 — Müller. History of the Doric race.  
 — Lacedaemonian. Wanderzüge (Gelzer) Rhein. Mus. 32:259.  
**Döring, Matthias, minorite.** 1415-94.  
 — (Gebhardt) Hist. Zts. 59:248.  
**Doris.**  
 — Anatomy (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852:207.  
**Dormer, Robert, 1st earl of Caernavon.**  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 2.  
**Dorset, E: Sackville, 4th earl of.** 1590—  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 3.  
**Dorset, T: Sackville, 1st earl of.** 1536-1608.  
 — Bell. English poets v. 2.  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 2.  
**Dorsetshire, England.**  
 — Purbeck strata (Fisher) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:555.  
**Dositheus Magister.**  
 — Grammatik. Neuer Codex (Krumbacher) Rhein. Mus. 39:348.  
 — Römisch-rechtlichen Quellen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.  
 — Versuch über. Lachmann, Kleinere Schreften 2:196.  
**Dossenus Fabius, comic dramatist.**  
 — und Plautius (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5:216.  
**Dostojewski, F. M.**  
 — (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:67:312.  
 — (Zabel) Unsere Zeit 1884:2:332; — Rundschau 59:361.  
**Doublet de Honfleur, J., Norman corsair.**  
 — Mémoires (Bréard) Rev. Hist. v. 12.  
**Doubt.** See also Belief, Certainty, Scepticism.  
 — Balfour. Defence of philosophic doubt.  
 — and working (Royce) Californian 3:229.  
 — Art of. Withington, The Puritan v. 1.  
**Doudan, Ximenès.** 1800-72.  
 — Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4:12.  
 — Homme d'esprit. Crit. Philos. 11:368; 12:37.  
 — Moraliste inédit (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:16:422.  
**Douglas, Ja., 4th earl of Morton.** 1530-81.  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 1.  
**Douglas, Sir James.**  
 — Bancroft. History of British Columbia.  
**Douglas, Stephen Arnold.** 1813-61.  
 — Halstead. National political conventions of 1860.  
 — Debates with Lincoln. Arnold, Life of Lincoln ch. 9.  
**Dowdney, Hon. Abraham.** d. 1886.  
 — Memorial addresses. U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1886-7, v. 7.

**Downing, Sir G:** 1625-84.

— Sibley. Harvard graduates 1:28.

**Doyle, Hon. John T.**

— Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

**Dracontius, Blossius Aemilius.**

— Beiträge (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 28:461.

— De genere dicendi (Barwinski) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

— Neue Studien (Rossberg) Jahrb. Philol. 135:833.

— Poems (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 5:252.

**Drainage.** See also Sanitary science, Sewers.

— Waring. Drainage of houses and towns.

— Sanitary (Hall) Cal. Bd. Health Rept. 1882-3:60.

— (Hatch) Cal. Bd. Health Rept. 1882-3:87.

— (Lyster) Mich. Bd. Health 1874:41; 1875:147.

**Drake, Sir Francis.** 1539-96.

— Johnson (S:). Works 6:310.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

— Southey. British admirals.

— Winsor. History of America v. 3.

— Memorable service, 1587. Camden miscellany v. 5.

— Poems in praise of. Percy Soc. v. 2.

— Visit at San Francisco. Tuthill, California 15.

— Voyages. Harris, Voyages 1:14; — Hakluyt, Voyages v. 2: pt. 2, v. 3.

**Drama.** See also Actors, Comedy, Miracle plays, Opera, Pantomines, Passion play, Theater, Tragedy.

— Chinese. Klein, Geschichte des Drama's v. 3.

— Orphan of the house of Tchao. Asiatic J. 22:41-

— Couleur locale dans (Lechalas) Crit. Philos. N. S. 9:203.

— Danish. Gosse, Literature of northern Europe.

— Dichtung. Stifter, Vermischte Schriften v. 1.

— English. Dunham, Literary men. 3 v.

— (Houston) Afternoon lectures 1:133.

— Early. Warton, English poetry 3:292.

— Entwicklung (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 1:28; 2:318.

— Minor Elizabethan. Whipple, Literature of age of Elizabeth.

— Origin. Percy, Reliques v. 1.

— Rise and progress. Shakespeare, Works; ed. by Hudson, White, etc.

— Studien über (Rapp) Herrig's Archiv 18:226; 19:161; 20:1, 372; 21:180.

— Erfüllung religiösen Aufgaben durch (Putlitz) Rundschau 4:280.

— Essay on. Dryden, Works. 1725. v. 1.

— French. Arnold, Irish essays 208.

— Comédie française. Financiers (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:513, 698.

— Politische, unter Louis XII (Goldschmidt) Herrig's Arch. 41:17.

— religieux (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:13:203.

— Rise of. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:44.

— since 1878 (Petersen) Unsere Zeit 1881:2:686-

— Sprichwörter des altfranz. (Wandelt) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

— to 1736. Schlosser, History of 18. century 1:166.

— German. Carlyle, Essays.

— (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1883:1:698.

— Herder. Sämmtl. Werke 2:207.

— Deutsche Kritik (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:35.

— Gefahr und Heil. Melchior Meyr, Dram. Werke.

— Geschichtsdramen (Bormann) Unsere Zeit 1888:1:539.

— in der Schweiz (Spitteler) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:300.

— in 1788 (Mackenzie) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 2.

— Mittelalterliche Bühne. Herrig's Archiv 68:129.

— Moderne. Akademische Richtung (Hauff) Herrig's Archiv 44:353.

— Neuere. Mosen (Jul.), Werke v. 8.

— Redentiner Spiel. Germania 14:181.

— Rückblicke (Bulthaupt) Unsere Zeit 1885:1:41-

— Schwertanzspiel in Ungarn (Mayer) Zts. Völkerpsych. 19:204.

— Greek. Bibliography. Bost. Publ. Lib. Bull. 4:336.

— Alison. Essays: political 2:68.

— Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 6:1-195.

— Grote. History of Greece 8:317.

— Schlegel. Greek drama (In Hedge, German prose).

— Language, metres, prosody. Donaldson, Theater of the Greeks.

— Origin and development (Harper) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1882-3.

— Personenbezeichnungen (Hiller) Hermes 8:442.

— Tetralogia and trilogia (Richards) Jour. Philol. 7:279; 11:64.

— (Goodrich) Jour. Philol. 14:133.

— (Haigh) Jour. Philol. 15:257.

— Verzeichniss der Siege (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 34:292.

— Hindoo. Asiatic Jour. 25:289.

— Historischer Character (Süvern) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

— in Sachen des Harlekin (Blomberg) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5:241.

— Italian. Symonds, Renaissance.

— in Deutschland (Zabel) Unsere Zeit 1881:2:559.

— Latin. Lessing, Werke 4:267.

— Säcularspiele (Roth) Rhein. Mus. 8:364.

— Liberté. Hugo, Littérature et philosophie 2:215, 259.

— Mediaeval. Entwicklung (Schiött) Herrig's Archiv v. 68.

— Ladinische Dramen (Flugi) Zts. roman. Philol. 2:515; 4:1.

— Poesie. Diderot, Oeuvres 4:429.

— Preisausschreibungen (Wehl) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:763.

— religieux du moyen âge jusqu'à nos jours (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:84.

— Romantic. Alison, Essays: political etc. 3:105.

— Spanish. Origin of. Moratin, Obras.

— Study. Einführung (Goerth) Herrig's Archiv 70:129.

— Treatise on. Nicolai, Abhandlung vom Trauerspiel.

— Unities. Perry, English literature ch. 5.

— Schlegel, Lectures on dramatic art.

**Draper, John W:** 1811-82.

— National Academy Science. Biogr. memoirs v. 2.

— Works. Brownson, Works 292, 547.

**Drawing.** *See also* Caricature, Design, Perspective.

— Ruskin. Lectures on art.

— Tyrwhitt. Pictorial art.

— in schools. Barnard, Drawing from nature.

— (Clarke) U. S. Senate Docs. 1879–80, v. 7.

— Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1887: 558–

— (Schöne) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 283.

— U. S. Bureau Educ. Circulars 1873–4.

— Industrial. Mass. School reports 1871–87.

— Missouri School report 1873: 112.

— Oakland (Cal.) School report 1883.

— Mechanical (Hoffmann) Univ. Cal., Bull. No. 4.

— Pantograph and eidograph (Wallace) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13: 418.

**Drayton, Michael, poet.** 1563–1631.

— Bell. English poets v. 1.

— Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 3.

**Drayton, William H:** 1742–79.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 441.

**Dreams.** *See also* Sleep, Somnambulism.

— Bayle. Dictionary.

— Beattie. Works v. 1.

— Coleridge. Lectures on Shakespeare 2: 142.

— Gurney. Phantasms of the living.

— Hazlitt. Plain speaker.

— Hunt. Indicator ch. 57.

— Maudsley. Pathology of mind.

— Sully. Illusions.

— *Traité des songes (Bd. with Palais des curieux. 1738).*

— (Wills) Royal Irish Transactions v. 23.

— Sent from God. Philo Judæus, Works v. 2.

— Sommeil et (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. v. 8–9.

— Study (Nelson) Amer. J. Psych. 1: 367.

**Dredging.**

— Agassiz. Three cruises of the Blake.

— Sigsbee. Deep sea dredging.

— Thomson. Voyage of the Challenger.

**Dresden, Saxony.**

— Jameson. Sketches of art; — Visits and sketches v. 2.

— Gemäldegalerie (Richter) Unsere Zeit 1888: 1: 345.

**Dress.** *See* Costume.

**Driers.**

— *Torréfacteur mécanique (Rolland) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 18: 311.*

**Drinking.** *See* Alcohol, Intemperance.

**Dropsy.**

— Brunton. Disorders of digestion.

**Droste-Hülshoff, Annette E. von.**

— (Hüffer) Rundschau 26: 298–

**Drowned.**

— Resuscitation (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1874: 88; 1877: 131.

— Pamphlets on medicine v. 5.

**Droysen, Joh. Gustav.** 1808–84.

— (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 54: 134.

**Droz, F. X. J.** 1773–1850.

— Mignet. Notices v. 2; *also* Acad. Sci. Mor. 21: 315.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 3.

**Droz, Gustave, novelist.** 1832–

— (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 605.

— Unsere Zeit 1879: 2: 241.

**Drugs.** *See* names of drugs, poisons.

**Druids.** *See also* Stonehenge.

— Buckle. Miscellaneous works.

— Burton. History of Scotland 1: 132, 209.

— Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 1.

— Elton. Origins of English history 248.

— Godwin. History of France 1: 46.

— Maine. Early history of institutions.

— Martin. Histoire de France v. 1.

— Michelet. Histoire de France 1: 35.

— Religious Magazine 2: 31, 119.

— Vaughan. Revolutions in English history 1: 60, 83.

— Wright. Celt, Roman and Saxon.

**Drury, Drew.**

— Jardine. Naturalists' library v. 15.

**Druses.** Preuss. Jahrb. 15: 188.

— Ismaïlis and Batinian sects. Doctrines. Jour. Amer. Or. Soc. 2: 258.

**Dryden, John, poet.** 1631–1700.

— Bayle. Dictionary.

— Bell. English poets v. 2.

— (Bobertag) Englische Studien 4: 373.

— Hazlitt. English poets.

— Johnson. Lives of the poets.

— Lowell. Among my books v. 1.

— Macaulay. Essays.

— Masson. Three devils; — Life of Milton 6: 366.

— Rossetti. Famous poets.

— Taine. English literature; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18: 538.

— Bearbeitung Chaucer'scher Gedichte (Schopke) Anglia v. 2–3.

— Dramas. Lessing, Werke 4: 384.

— Fables. Aikin (J.) Memoir and misc. pieces 216.

**Dryopes.**

— (Soldan) Rhein. Mus. 6: 421.

**Drysdale, John, D. D.** 1718–88.

— (Dalzel) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3: 37.

**Dualism.** *See also* Evil, Manichæism.

— Feuerbach. Werke 2: 347.

— Grimm. Deutsche Mythologie.

— Johnson. Oriental religions: Persia.

— Lowndes. René Descartes.

— and optimism. Hedge, Ways of the Spirit.

— in nature. Schelling, Werke I: 2: 346.

— of Mill (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 8: 139.

— of Rheinhold. Schelling, Werke I: 5: 18.

— Oriental. Martin, The Chinese 154.

**Duane, William.** 1760–1835.

— Adams. Life of Gallatin.

**Duban, J. F.**

— et ses dessins (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 606.

**Du Bartas.** *See* Saluste du Bartas.

**Du Bellay, Joachim.**

— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 13: 266;

— Tableau de la poésie fr. au 16. siècle.

**Dublin, Ireland.**

— Historic and municipal documents, 1172–1320 (Rolls chron. 53).

— in 1760. Lecky, England 2: 346.

— in 1833. Seward, Works 3: 518.

— in 1850. Hartmann (Moritz), Werke v. 3.

**Duboc, Eduard.**

— (Waldmüller) Uns. Zeit 1887: 2: 508.

**Dubois, G., cardinal.** 1636–1722.

— Alembert. Oeuvres 10: 85.

- (Anbertin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 99:152.
- Duclos. Mémoires secrets.
- James. Foreign statesmen v. 4.
- Tocqueville. Règne de Louis XV.
- Dubois**, Paul François.
- (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 34:481.
- Dubois**, Pierre, *14th century*.
- (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 91:620; 92:87.
- Dubois-Crancé**, E. L. A., *general*.
- (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 73:626.
- Dubois-Fontanelle**, Jean G. 1737-1812.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Du Bois Reymond**, Emil.
- (Weber) Philos. Monatsh. 22:515.
- Du Bos**, Jean B., *abbé*. 1670-1742.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 9:395.
- (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 106:280.
- Du Camp**, Maxime. 1822-
- Chants modernes. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries v. 12.
- Souvenirs littéraires. Rev. d. d. Mondes III : v. 45-49, 51-53.
- Duchâtel**, C. M. Tanguy, *comte*.
- (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 86:513.
- Du Chatelet**, G. E. Le Tonnelier de Breteuil, *marquise de*. 1707-49.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 2.
- Ducis**, J. F. 1733-1816.
- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1:297.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 6; — Nouveaux Lundis v. 4.
- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle.
- Duclos**, C. Pineau. 1704-72.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 9:204.
- Ducrot**, A. A., *general*. 1817-82.
- (Zernin) Uns. Zeit 1885:1:234.
- Du Deffand**, Marie de Vichy-Chamrond, *marquise*. 1697-1780.
- Alison. Essays.
- (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 92:256.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
- Lettres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:412; 14:218.
- Dudevant**, Mme. A. L. A. D. *See* Sand (George)
- Dudley**, Ambrose, *earl of Warwick*. 1530-89.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Dudley**, J. *duke of Northumberland*.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Dudley**, Joseph. 1647-1720.
- Sibley. Harvard graduates 2:166.
- Dudley**, Rob., *earl of Leicester*. *See* Leicester.
- Duelling**. *See also* Wager of battle.
- Bacon (Sir F.). Works 6:108, 125.
- Bayle. Dictionary.
- Bentham. Works, *index*.
- De Quincey. Literary reminiscences v. 2.
- (Dwight) Pamphlet sermons v. 1.
- Hudson. History of journalism.
- Switzler. History of Missouri 481-
- at Paris. Paris: ou le livre des 101. 3:1.
- in California. Bancroft, California inter pocula.
- Origines et l'état actuel (Portalis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10:58.
- Du Fail**, Noël.
- (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 92:109.
- Dufaure**, J. A. S., *advocate*. 1798-
- (Picot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : v. 50-52.
- Duffy**, Sir C. Gavan. 1816-
- (Manning) Californian 6:471.
- Dufresny**, C. Rivière. 1648-1724.
- Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 1:83.
- Dugga**, Tunis.
- Punico-Libyan monument (Catherwood) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. 1:477.
- Dugommier**, J. F. C., *general*. 1736-94.
- (Vauchelet) Rev. Hist. 30:276.
- Dugong** (Raffles) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820-1.
- Milk tusks, ears (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820:144, 315; 1821:390.
- Du Guesclin**, Bertrand.
- Froissart. Oeuvres 18:511.
- Rançon. Crépet, Poètes franç. 1:348.
- Duhamel**, J. P. F. Guillot. 1730-1816.
- (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6:clx.
- Duhan**, Jacques-Egide.
- Éloge. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7:10.
- Dulcigno**, Albania.
- Demand for its session, 1880. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:3.
- Dumarsais**, César C.
- Alembert. Oeuvres.
- (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 48-49.
- Dumas**, Alexandre J. D., *novelist*. 1803-70.
- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:203.
- (Bartling) Uns. Zeit 1871:513, 678.
- (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 70:695.
- Matthews. French dramatists.
- Mirecour. Les contemporains.
- (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 25:209; 26:65.
- Sainte-Beuve. Premiers Lundis v. 2.
- Dumas**, Alexandre ( *fils* ). 1824-
- Matthews. French dramatists.
- Affaire Clemenceau (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 64:744.
- Denise (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 67:692.
- Fils naturel (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 13:701.
- Passions dans le théâtre (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 63:452.
- Princesse de Bagdad (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 43:953.
- Une père prodigue (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 24:965.
- Duméril**, André M. C. 1774-1860.
- (Flourens), Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 35.
- Dumont**, Léon. 1837-
- Métaphysique nouvelle. Crit. Philos. 8:56.
- Philosophie (Bouillier) Rev. Philos. 3:605.
- Dumouriez**, C. F. D., *general*. 1739-1823.
- Sainte-Beuve. Premiers Lundis v. 1.
- (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 64:302, 798.
- Dunbar**, William. 1465-1530.
- Smith. Dreamthorp.
- Wright. Essays on literature v. 2.
- Dunbar battle**, 1650.
- Bisset. Commonwealth of England 1:356.
- Duncan**, A., *earl of Camperdown*. 1731-1804.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Dundas**, Henry, *viscount Melville*.
- Brougham. Statesmen.
- Wraxall. Memoirs.

- Dundas, Rt. Hon. Robert.** 1713-87.  
— (Tytler) Roy Edin. Trans. 2: 37.
- Dundee, viscount.** See Graham (John, of Claverhouse).
- Dundee, Scotland.**  
— (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73: 212.  
— Manufactures, institutions, etc. U. S. Consular reports 17, 27, 28.
- Duni, Egidio, musician.** 1709-75.  
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Dunkirk, France.**  
— Capture, 1658 (Morgan) Arber's English garner v. 4.
- Dunlap, William, painter.** 1766-1839.  
— Huntington. View of the fine arts 260.
- Dunning, J., lord Ashburton.** See Ashburton.
- Dunoyer, C. B. P., economist.** 1786-1862.  
— (Du Puynode) Jour. Econ. III: v. 13-15, 17.  
— (Mignet) Jour. Econ. III: 30: 161.  
— Centenaire (Courtois) Jour. Econ. IV: 35: 63.
- Duns Scotus, Johannes.**  
— Histories of philosophy: Ritter (8: 354-)  
— Koehler. Realismus und Nominalismus.  
— Werner. Thomas von Aquino v. 3.
- Dunstable monastery.**  
— Annales. Rolls chronicles 36, v. 3.
- Dunstan, St., archbishop of Canterbury.** 925-988.  
— Eadmer. Vita. (Migne, Patrol. Lat. 159: 785).  
— Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury 1: 383.  
— Lingard. Anglo-Saxon church 2: 267.  
— Memorials of. Rolls chronicles 63.
- Dupanloup, F. A. P., bishop of Orleans.** 1802-78.  
— Mirecour. Contemporains.  
— (Sarburg) Rundschau 23: 222.  
— Unsere Zeit 1877: 2: 81, 198, 292.
- Du Petit-Thouars, A. A.** 1758-1831.  
— (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 20.
- Dupin, André M. J. J., jurist.** 1783-1865.  
— Boissieu. Lettres d'un passant 1: 117.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Premiers Lundis v. 2.
- Dupin, P. C. F.**  
— (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 44.
- Dupleix, J., French governor of India.**  
— Lettres édifiantes v. 14.
- Du Ponceau, Peter S.** 1760-1844.  
— (Dunglison) Am. Philos. Soc. Phila. [Misc. publ.].  
— Memoir. Jour. Am. Or. Soc. 1: 161.
- Dupont, A. Pierre, poet.** 1821-70.  
— Baudelaire. Oeuvres 3: 191, 376.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 4.
- Dupont de Nemours, P. S.** 1739-1819.  
— Lavergne. Économistes français; Acad. Sci. Mor. 94: 299; Jour. Econ. III: 17: 349.
- Du Prat, Marie M. Brillon, marquise.** 1725-  
— Souvenirs (Pouchel) Rev. Nat. 21: 425.
- Dupré, Giovanni, sculptor.** 1817-82.  
— (Schönfeld) Uns. Zeit 1883: 2: 142.
- Dupuit, A. J. E. J., economist.** 1804-66.  
— (Lamé-Fleury) Jour. Econ. III: 7: 161.
- Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L.** 1816-  
— (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44: clxxxv.
- Dupuytren, Guillaume.** 1777-1835.  
— (Cruveilhier) Pams. biography v. 3.
- Du Quesne, Abraham, admiral.**  
— (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 244.
- Dura mater.**  
— Endothelialsarcom (Kraushaar) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Durand, Asher B.**  
— Sheldon. American painters.  
— Tuckerman. Artist-life.
- Durant, Rev. Henry.** d. 1875.  
— (Felton) Univ. Cal., Bull. 10.
- Duras, C. Lechat de Kersaint, duchesse.**  
— Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.
- Dürer, Albert, painter, engraver.** 1471-1528.  
— (Chesneau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 43: 878.  
— Grimm. Essays on literature; — Rundschau 39: 401.  
— Jameson. Visits and sketches 2: 75.  
— Ruskin. Ariadne Florentina.  
— Schefer. Artists' married life.  
— Engravings. Maberly, Print collector.  
— Grosser Satyr (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 595.
- Durfee, Job, chief justice.** 1790-1847.  
— Hazard. Essay on language.
- Durham, England.**  
— Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 2.  
— Monastery records. Rolls chronicles 61.  
— Kellawe's Registrum 1311-1316. Rolls chronicles 62.  
— Symeon of D. Opera. Rolls chronicles 75.
- Durozol, Farmian de.**  
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Düsseldorf, Prussia.**  
— Kunstakademie (Blanckarts) Unsere Zeit 1869: 2: 39.
- Dutch language.** See also Friesic.  
— Charakteristik (Hänel) Herrig's Arch. 58: 177.  
— Provincialisms (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2: 128.
- Du Trochet, René J. H.** 1776-1847.  
— (Coste) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 37.
- Duty.**  
— Bascom. Ethics.  
— Ferraz. Philosophie du devoir.  
— Begriff. Schleiermacher, Werke III: 2: 379; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.  
— et la science morale (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. v. 22.  
— Simon on. Pelletan, Nouvelles heures de travail 343.
- Du Vair, Guillaume.** 1556-1621.  
— Desjardins. Moralistes fr. au 16. siècle.
- Duval, Gov. William P.**  
— Little. Ben Hardin: times 182.
- Duveyrier, Charles.**  
— Démocratie française. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 10.
- Duyts monastery.**  
— De incendio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script., 12: 629.
- Dwight, Timothy, divine.** 1752-1817.  
— Sparks. American biography v. 14.
- Dwinelle, John Whipple.**  
— as a lawyer (Smyth) Californian 4: 20.
- Dyeing, Dyes.** See also Color, Indigo, Lac.  
— Ancient purple. Smithson. Report 1863.

- Archil and litmus (Kane) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840: 273.
- Morinda citrifolia (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 435.
- Muriola, murrata, murrina (Voigt) Rhein. Mus. 28: 50.
- of Argentine Republic. U. S. Consular report 69.
- Recherches chimiques (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 15-17, 19, 23-24, 34.
- Rubian (Schunck) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 433; 1853: 67; 1855: 389.
- Dyer, J. C.**
  - Smith. Centenary science Manchester.
- Dynamics.** *See also* Force, Kinematics, Motion, Screws.
  - Boltzmann's Theorem on average distribution of energy in system of material points (Maxwell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12: 547.
  - Differential coefficients and determinations of lines (Cohen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 469.
  - Introduction au traité de. Alembert, Oeuvres 14: 203.
  - Leibniz' (Gerhardt) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1: 566.
  - Principe de la moindre action (Serret) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38: 151.
  - Small oscillations of a rigid body about a fixed point (Ball) Roy. Irish Trans. 24: 593.
  - Speculative. Wright, Philosophical discussions.
  - Stability and oscillations of floating bodies (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 609.
- Dynamite.** *See also* Explosives.
  - Choice Literature 4: 284.
- Dynamometer.**
  - Lawrence improved balance. Pams. mechanics v. 1.
- Dyspepsia.** *See also* Digestion.
  - forestalled. Christ. Spect. 13: 418.
- Eadwig (Edwy), king of England.** 955—
  - Life. Allen, Royal prerogative.
- Ealing, England.**
  - Water-bearing strata (Brown) Pams. geology v. 2.
- Ear.** *See also* Deafness, Senses.
  - Abnorme Behaarung (Bartels) Zts. Ethnol. 8: 110.
  - Acute diseases (Leymann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
  - Canaux semi-circulaires (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 455, 467.
  - Fremdkörper (Varenhorst) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
  - Gehörschnecke. Anatomie (Reichert) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1864.
  - Mechanik. Riemann. Sämmt. Werke 316.
  - Membrana tympani (Toynbee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 159.
  - — Effects of destruction (Cooper) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800, 1801.
  - — Fistulae (Kretschmann) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
  - — Perforation bei Otitis (Bense) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
  - — Structure, uses (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800.
  - — Vergleich. Anatomie (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 29.
  - — Ossica auditus in higher mammals (Fraser) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 901.
  - — Stapes (Carlisle) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805: 198.
- Early English language.**
  - Adjective inflections (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1: 65.
  - Dialects (Sweet) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1875-6: 543.
  - — North Anglian (Kemble) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2: 119.
  - Disguised compounds in (Sweet) Anglia 3: 151.
  - Foreign idioms (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5: 169, 185.
  - Grammatik. Notizen (Stratmann) Engl. Stud. v. 2, 3, etc.
  - Phonology (Stratmann) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1867: 357.
  - Pronunciation (March) Amer. Philol. Assoc. Trans. 1871: 108.
  - — Ellis on (Bristed) Am. Philol. Assoc. Trans. 1871: 114.
  - Suffix *ere* (Brink) Anglia 5: 1.
  - — (Stratmann) Engl. Studien 3: 273.
- Earth.** *See also* Astronomy, Cosmography, Creation, Deluge, Geodesy, Geology, Ocean, Physiography, Temperature.
  - Axis of rotation: influenced by geological changes (Darwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877: 271.
  - Chaleur centrale (Babinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 4: 201.
  - Crust. Constitution (Pratt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871: 335.
  - — Drehung (Colberg) Pams. geology v. 3.
  - — Thickness (Hopkins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1842: 43.
  - Density. *See also* Pendulum (invariable).
  - — (Hutton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821: 276.
  - — Cavendish apparatus (Hearn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1847: 217.
  - — Pendulum in Harton colliery (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 343.
  - — Plumb-line at Arthur's Seat (James) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 591.
  - — Erschütterung. Kant, Werke 1: 401.
  - — Ewigkeit bei Aristoteles (Zeller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878; — Vorträge 3: 1.
  - — bei Plato (Baeumker) Philos. Monatsh. 23: 513.
  - — Figure (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 548.
  - — (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8: 1.
  - — (Hargreave) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841: 75.
  - — (La Place) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2: 137; 3: 489.
  - — (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
  - — and primitive formation (Hennessy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 495, 511.
  - — density, etc. (James) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 607.
  - — Legendre's theory: equation determining form of strata (Todhunter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12: 301.
  - — Theorems relating to (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 5.
  - — Form. Mandeville, Travels ch. 17.
  - — Heat-diffusion at surface (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7: 411.
  - — Hollow within (Culmer) Pams. geology v. 2.
  - — Huttonian theory of (Kirwan, Richardson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 8-9.
  - — Inequality of long period in the motion (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832: 67.

- Interior (Radan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35: 886; Pop. Sci. 17: 289.
- (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 141.
- Limits of knowledge (Dawkins) Owens College essays.
- Magnitude (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 11.
- Mechanische u. Teleologische Anschauung (Heinze) Grenzboten 1874: 2: 2: 81.
- Nutation (Schilling) Zts. Erdkunde 10: 437.
- — precession, density (Hopkins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1839: 381; 1840: 193.
- Ob die E. veralte? Kant, Werke 1: 187.
- Orbit (Cole) Pams. astronomy v. 1.
- Plato's idea of. Plato, Timaeus.
- Precession (Darwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879: 447.
- Premiers ages (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21: 329, 898.
- Rigidity (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 573.
- Rotation. Plato and Aristotle on. Grote, Minor works.
- — diurnale (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7: 199; 9: 309.
- Secular cooling (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 157.
- Sun, moon, and. Intervals. Kepler, Opera 3: 511.
- Surface changes. Ranking, Wars of the Mongols 471.
- Théories métaphysiques (Dunan) Rev. Philos. 20: 225.
- Veränderung. Kant, Werke 1: 179.
- — d. Erdpole (Bode) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.

#### Earthquakes. See also Seismometer.

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4: 26.
- British Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1858.
- Californian. Holden, List of. 1887.
- (Daubrée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 68: 601.
- Helmost (J. B. van). Opera. 1667. p. 57.
- Humboldt. Equinoctial America.
- Kingsley. Madame How 35.
- Lydus. De terrae movibus.
- Pausanias. Descriptio Graecae 7: 24.
- Seneca. Quaestionum natur. liber, bk. 6.
- Andalousia, 1884 (Fouqué) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang v. 30.
- Austria, 1021- (Suess) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 33.
- Calabria and Sicily, 1626- (Suess) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 34.
- — 1783 (Dolomieu) Pinkerton, Voyages v. 5.
- California (Holden) Overland II: 11: 39.
- — History (Trask) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 1: 80, 93, 98, 108; 2: 38, 90; 3: 127, 131, 190, 239.
- Carinthia, 365-1877 (Hoefer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 42.
- Charleston, 1886. Annual cyclopaedia 1886.
- Chile, 1835 (Caldcleugh) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836: 21.
- — 1855. Anales de Univ. de Chile.
- Diagrams (Sekiya) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1: 61.
- Dynamics, registration (Mallet) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.
- Experiments (Milne) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 863.
- Forces souterraines (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67: 218.
- Germany, 1873. Uns. Zeit 1874: 1: 60, 128.
- Ischia, 1883. Bolletino R. Com. Geol. d. Italia 14: 333.

- (Daubrée) Comptes Rendus 97: 768.
- Japan, 1887 (Sekiya) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1: 313.
- Mouvement of earth-particle (Sekiya) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1: 359.
- of 554, 557. Agathias, Historiae.
- of 1755. Kant, Werke 1: 413.
- of 1868. Unsere Zeit 1869: 1: 525.
- Peru, 1746. Kip. Historical scenes.
- — 1868. Squiers, Peru.
- Subsidence theory (Kneeland) Pams. geology v. 2.
- Velocity of waves (Mallet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 655; 1862: 663.

#### East India company (Dutch).

- Harris. Voyages.
- Laspeyres. Volkswirthsch. Anschauungen d. Niederländer.
- Universal history: modern v. 8-9.

#### East India company (English). See also lives of Clive, Hastings.

- Asiatic Journal: particularly v. 12-
- (Daresté de la Chavanne) Jour. Econ. I: 34: 280.
- Lecky. History of England 3: 513.
- Officiers politiques (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 940.

#### East Indies. See also Borneo, Burmah, India, Java, Madagascar, Malacca, Malay, Sumatra.

- (Nieuhoff) Churchill, Voyages v. 2.
- European conquest. Universal history: modern v. 7-9.
- Niederländische Colonien (Metzger) Uns. Zeit 1881: 2: 99.
- Portuguese in. Camoens, Lusiad.
- — Harris. Voyages 1: 662.
- Reise nach (Jolly) Rundschau v. 39-40.

#### Easter.

- Zeitzer Ostertafel vom J. 447 (Mommsen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.

#### Easter island.

- Beechey. Voyage 1: 40.
- Cook. Second voyage.
- La Pérouse. Voyage 1: 317; 2: 332.
- Hieroglyphics (Crofts) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 5: 317.

#### Eastern church. See Christianity, Coptic, Greek church, Nestorians.

#### Eastern question. See also Asia (Central), Levant, Turkey (Russian wars).

- Metternich. Memoirs.
- Angleterre et la Russie (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 40: 423.
- Diplomatie seit 1878. Uns. Zeit 1880: 2: 40.
- Deutschland und (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 38: 664.
- England's interest. Pauli, Geschichte Englands 2: 496.
- Evolution (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 721; 30: 5, 481.
- Greece a factor. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 4.
- in 1805 (Bertrand) Rev. Hist. 39: 63.
- in 1840 and 1862 (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 41: 271, 949.
- in 1856-69 (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 80: 273.
- in 1880. Preuss. Jahrb. 46: 318.
- Oekumenische Patriarchat. Rundschau 56: 350.
- Origines (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51: 40; 53: 709; 60: 671.

- *Politique anglaise* (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26:160.
- Eastlake, Sir Charles L.** 1793-1865.  
— British painters of 19. century.  
— Sandby. Royal academy of arts.
- Eaton, Margaret O'Neill.** 1796-1879.  
— Parton. Life of Jackson v. 3.
- Eaton, William.** 1764-1813.  
— Sparks. American biography v. 9.
- Eaton, Wyatt.** 1849-  
— Sheldon. American painters.
- Ebenaceæ.**  
— (Hirn) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12: 27.
- Eberhard, archbishop of Salzburg.**  
— Vitæ. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 11.
- Ebernand von Erfurt.**  
— Heinrich und Kunegunde (Bechstein) Germania 5: 488; 6: 422.
- Ebers, Georg.**  
— Egyptian princess (Soury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 7: 436.  
— Reviews. Rundschau 11: 171; 14: 319; 16: 319; 22: 470-; 26: 468; 30: 309.
- Ebersberg.**  
— Chronica. Pertz, Mon. Ger. hist., Script. v. 20, 23, 25.
- Ebert, J. A.**  
— Ungedruckte Briefe. Herrig's Arch. 23: 9.
- Eboli, Anne de Mendoza, princess.** 1540-  
— Unsere Zeit 1879: 2: 44-
- Ebony.**  
— (Hiern) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12: 27.
- Ebrard, J. H. A., theologian.** 1818-  
— Schaff. Germany 389.
- Ecclesiastes, Old Testament.**  
— (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 49: 721.
- Echinodermata. See also Asteroidea, Crinoidea, Holothuroidea, Ophiuroidea.**  
— Allgemeiner Plan in d. Entwicklung (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.  
— Arctic (Marenzeller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 35.  
— Bau (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.  
— dello Schlier d. collina d. Bologna (Mazzoni) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39, 42.  
— des braunen Jura von Balin (Laube) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27.  
— des Eifler Kalkes (Schulze) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 26.  
— des Eiseler Kalkes (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.  
— des Vicentinischen Tertiärgebietes (Laube) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 29.  
— Diadema of Mozambique (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.  
— Echinoidea: "Porcupine" dredgings (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874: 719.  
— Echinus (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.  
— Locomotor system (Romanes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 829.  
— Organization (Duvernoy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 20: 579.  
— Sphaeridia of. Function (Ayers) Pams. zoology v. 1.  
— Tooth of echinus (Salter) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 387.
- Echternach monastery.**  
— Chronica-Abbates. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 23.
- Eckhart, Meister.**  
— (Plümacher) Zts. Philos. 92: 176.  
— Works on mysticism.
- Eclipses.**  
— of the moon. Kepler, Opera omnia 3: 550.  
— 1783. Roy. Irish Trans. 1: 25.  
— Tafeln zur Berechnung (Oppolzer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 47.  
— of the sun, 1605. Kepler, Opera 3: 726.  
— 1816. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.  
— 1820 (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-21.  
— 1842. Arago, Oeuvres 7: 136.  
— Stifter, Verm. Schriften 2: 275.  
— 1851 (Swan, Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 335-  
— 1860 (De La Rue) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 333.  
— 1868 (Engelmann) Uns. Zeit 1869: 1: 130.  
— 1875 (Lockyer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 139.  
— under Thakelath II (Mähler) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.  
— of Agathocles, Thales, Xerxes (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853: 179.  
— of Herodotus. Epoche (Oltmanns) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.  
— Predictions by Thales (Baily) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1811: 220.  
— Théorie (Grunert) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 7-8.
- Economy. See also Domestic economy, Political economy.**  
— Franklin. Way to wealth.  
— Peacham. Worth of a penny (Arber's garner v. 6).
- Ecuador.**  
— Herrera. Historia general.  
— Lettres édifiantes 8: 248.  
— in 1847. Seemann, Voyage of Herald v. 1.  
— in 1860. Gerstäcker, Schriften I: 14: 63.  
— in 1881 (Church) U. S. Senate Docs. 1882-3, v. 3.
- Ecumenical council. See Vatican council, 1869-70.**
- Edda. See also Icelandic literature, Volunga saga.**  
— Bibliography (Solberg) Boston Public Lib. Bull. 6: 74.  
— Anderson. Norse mythology.  
— Bunsen. God in history 2: 453.  
— Crichton. Scandinavia v. 1.  
— Horn. Scandinavian literature.  
— Howitt. Literature of northern Europe.  
— (Jessen) Zeits. deutsche Philol. v. 3.  
— Pfeiffer. Visit to Iceland.  
— Rasmann. Deutsche Heldensage.  
— Beiträge (Edzardi) Germania 23: 158, 314, 406; 24: 46; 27: 399; 28: 17.  
— (Etmüller) Germania v. 14, 17-19.  
— Helgakvida hundingsbana (Hahn) Herrig's Archiv 38: 183.  
— Hrafnagaldur Ohdins (Rupp) Germania 11: 311.  
— Liebe d. Königs Helgi u. d. Walkyrie Sigrun. Herrig's Archiv 69: 37.  
— Lied der Billungs mey. Herrig's Archiv 63: 187.  
— Neun Welten (Hahn) Herrig's Archiv 34: 439.  
— Saemund's (Zupitza) Zts. deutsche Philol. 4: 445.

- Upsala. Traktat af setningu háttalykils (Brenner) Zts. deutsche Philol. 21: 272.
- Verteilung (Hillebrand) Zts. deutsche Philol. Ergz. Bd. 1874.
- Eden.**
- Map. Werthington, Sacred history of earth.
- Site (Ansart) Lemaire Bibl. Class. Lat. 59: 764.
- — Martinière. Dictionnaire 3: 69; 4: 778.
- Edessa.**
- Alten Namen (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.
- Edgeworth, Maria, novelist.** 1767-1849.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
- Edinburgh, Scotland.**
- (Le Moine) Quebec Hist. Soc. Trans. 1881-2.
- Castle. Ruskin, Arrows of the chase 1: 145.
- Climate, 1795-1850 (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 327.
- in 1800. Miller (Hugh), Essays 121.
- in 1806. Silliman, Travels v. 3.
- in 1833. Seward, Works 3: 549.
- in 1856. Wall, Foreign etchings.
- University. Academical regulation. Hamilton (Sir W.), Discussions.
- — in 1859. Shairp, Life of Forbes ch. 12.
- Edinburgh Review.**
- Byron. English bards and Scotch reviewers (poem).
- First reviewers. Bagehot, Literary studies v. 1.
- — Stephen, Hours in a library v. 3.
- Editha, St.**
- Mittellenglische Legende (Heuser) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- — Sprache u. Autorschaft (Fischer) Anglia 11: 175.
- Edmonds, Francis W.** 1806-63.
- Tuckerman. Artist life.
- Education. In general.** See also Art, Athletics, Blind, Colleges, Culture, Deaf, Examinations, Kindergarten, High schools, Normal schools, Pedagogy, Schools, Study, Self-culture, Teaching, Universities.
- Arago. Oeuvres 12: 692.
- Campan. Journal.
- Channing. Works 1: 369.
- (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3: 462.
- De Quincey. Works 13: 9.
- Emerson. Lectures (Riverside ed.).
- Froude. Short studies v. 2 (St. Andrews' address).
- Helps. Friends in council 1: 120.
- Helvetius. Oeuvres 4: 308; v. 5-10.
- Henry (Jos.). Scientific writings 1: 325.
- Herbart. Werke 1: 143, 317; 2: 1-170.
- Milton. Prose works.
- Plato. Laws bk. 7; — Republic, bk. 3; etc.
- Seward. Works 3: 135.
- Ward. Dynamic sociology 2: 540-633.
- Wordsworth (C.). Memoirs of William Wordsworth 2: 164.
- Academic life. Oersted, Soul in nature.
- Address at South Danvers. Choate, Addresses.
- American, 1834-6. Julius, Nordamerika 1: 293.
- — Principes (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21: 349.
- — System (Hinds) Pams. on educ. v. 10.
- Americans educated abroad? Conn. School Report 1873: 32-95.
- and crime (Allart) Jour. Econ. I: 24: 266.
- — British Almanac companion 1829.
- — California School Report 1872-3: 23.
- — (Hawkins) Pams. on education v. 8.
- — (Lieber) Pamphlets on crime v. 3.
- — Massachusetts School Report 1877-8: 167; 1882-3: 139.
- — (Schœlcher) Jour. Econ. I: 8: 41.
- — U. S. Bureau of Education, Reports 1871: 538; 1872: 586.
- — — [Miscellaneous publications] vol. 1.
- — — (Welles) Pamphlets on crime v. 4.
- — (Wickersham) Pams. on crime v. 6.
- — Statistique des conscrits et des accusés (Fayet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4: 270.
- — Athenian. Barthélemy, Voyage d'Anacharsis 3: 1.
- — Capes. University life in Athens.
- — Best, to makelaw-abiding citizens (Brown, etc.) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888: 102-
- — Bolivian. U. S. Bur. Ed., Circ. 1873-4.
- — Boston. Winsor, History of Boston 4: 235.
- — Canadian. Canadian economics 1884.
- — Catholic. Bellingham, Social aspect of Catholicism.
- — Chinese. Huc, Chinese empire 1: 114.
- — — Martin, The Chinese.
- — — Williams, Middle kingdom 1: 519.
- — Common school (Hinsdale) Pams. on educ. v. 8.
- — Compulsory. Connecticut Educ. Report 1872, 1875.
- — Illinois School Report 1871-2: 187.
- — Missouri School Report 1873: 59.
- — (Reybaud) Jour. Econ. II: 47: 161.
- — Victoria. Royal commission, Report 1878: 38.
- — Concentration in (Matthias) Jahrb. Philol. 136: 553.
- — "Cram." Jevons, Methods of social reform.
- — Désaccord avec les besoins publics (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9: 225.
- — English (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 99: 721.
- — — (Hantute) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 20-21.
- — — (Korell) Jahrb. Philol. 116: 65, 121.
- — — Wotton. Reliquiae Wottonianae.
- — in London. Knight, London v. 6.
- — mediaeval (Vatke) Herrig's Archiv 72: 129.
- — middle class (Keybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 169.
- — Wahl d. Lesestoffs (Ottmann) Engl. Stud. 3: 338.
- — 1700. Ashton, Social life reign of Anne.
- — Études d'érudition en France et en Allemagne (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5: 767.
- — Factor in modern civilization (Eaton) Univ. N. Y. Report 1886.
- — favorable to liberty, morals. Everett, Orations 1: 599.
- — French. Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 1: 64.
- — U. S. Bur. Education, Circ. 1881.
- — philosophie (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39: 333.
- — provincial (Du Chatellier) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 68-70.
- — — Reform 1879-80. Crit. Philos. v. 15-18.
- — 1500- (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 37: 414.

- 1870. Renan, Questions contemporaines.
  - German. Baring-Gould, Germany.
  - Förderung (Kapp) *Herrig's Archiv* 12:1.
  - Patriotisme dans (Bréal) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:7:39.
  - Schulfrage u. unsere Classiker, 1888 (Grimm) *Rundschau* 55:257.
  - Greek. Mahaffy, Old Greek education.
  - St. John, Manners of ancient Greece.
  - 1830. Anderson, Peloponnesus.
  - 1856. Baird, Modern Greece 77.
  - Illiteracy (Eaton) *Pams. on educ.* v. 8.
  - in a republic. Everett, Orations 1:313.
  - in Algeria, 1878. Pamphlets on educ. v. 8.
  - in New Zealand (Stout) *Pams. on educ.* v. 10.
  - Irish. Suitable system (Dickson) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 4.
  - Italian. Instruction publique, 1874 (Hippéau) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:5:339.
  - Japanese (Howland) *Californian* 2:348.
  - U. S. Bur. Educ., Circ. 1875-8, 1885.
  - Legal. Roman law and. Maine, Village communities 330.
  - Liberté de (Dunoyer) *Jour. Écon.* I:8:101.
  - (Duruy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:33:414, 650; 37:178.
  - Hugo, Littérature et philosophie 2:287.
  - Modern. Ruskin, Stones of Venice v. 3.
  - Modern languages in (Eidam) *Herrig's Archiv* 80:417.
  - Original research a means of (Roscoe) Owens College Addresses.
  - Philosophy of (Guimps) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 47:161, 369.
  - Plato's system (Nettleship) Abbott, *Hel-lenica* 67.
  - Packard. Studies in Greek thought.
  - (Tannery) *Revue Philos.* v. 10-12.
  - Political (White) Paris Exposition 1878, Reports v. 2.
  - Popular. Alison, Population 2:292.
  - Brougham. Speeches v. 3.
  - Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 2.
  - Everett. Orations 1:206.
  - Hazard. Essay on language.
  - (Ingersoll) *Pams. on educ.* v. 4.
  - Jennings, Eighty years of republican government.
  - (Laveleye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:v. 60, 61, 62, 64.
  - Mirabeau. Oeuvres oratoires 4:269.
  - Parker. Critical and misc. writings.
  - Wilson (J.). Essays 1:298.
  - National government and (Monroe) *Pams. on educ.* v. 8.
  - Portuguese. U. S. Bur. Educ., Circ. 1873-4.
  - Positivist scheme. Congreve, Essays 361.
  - Principles. Herbart's (Pillon) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 3:304.
  - Problems (Boirac) *Rev. Philos.* 9:47.
  - Professional (Chevalier) *Jour. Écon.* I:13:121.
  - (Fleury) *Jour. Écon.* II series, v. 44-48.
  - (Reybaud) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:50:138.
  - et la production (Smith) *Jour. Écon.* II:30:373.
  - Public. Staatserziehung. Humboldt (W. von) *Werke* 1:336.
  - Réforme au 16. siècle (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:54:579.
  - Relation between young and old. Oersted, Soul in nature.
  - Riddles of (Harris) *Pams. on educ.* v. 8.
  - Roman. Greek influence (Saalfeld) *Jahrb. Philol.* 126:371, 417.
  - Instruction publique (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:62:316.
  - Russian, 1829. Schnitzler, *Russie* 90.
  - 1862. Preuss. Jahrb. 10:569.
  - 1874 (Laveleye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:2:769.
  - 1885. U. S. Consular report 54.
  - Science of. Nothwendigkeit (Ritter) *Philos. Jour.* 8:47.
  - Scottish (Sellar) Grant, Recess studies.
  - 1847. Miller (Hugh), Leading articles.
  - Spanish. U. S. Bur. Educ., Circ. 1873-4.
  - Spartan. Müller, Dorians 2:307.
  - Spencer on (Dauriac) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 5:199.
  - Swiss. Wirth, Allgem. Beschreibung der Schweiz v. 3.
  - Turkish. Lycée de Galata-Seraï (Salve) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:5:836.
  - Ueber Anlagen und (Lasker) *Rundschau* 1:204.
  - Ueber Schule, Universität, Akademie. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 1:211.
  - Universal. Everett, Orations 1:404.
  - (Palmer) *Pams. on educ.* v. 9.
  - Uruguayan. U. S. Bur. Educ., Circ. 1873-4.
- Education. Agricultural, Industrial, Technical.** See also Apprentices.
- American Soc. Civil Engineers, Proc. v. 2.
  - Arago. Oeuvres 12:634.
  - California Bur. Labor Statistics, 3d report.
  - Connecticut Education Report 1881.
  - Huxley. Science and culture.
  - (Jewett) Paris Exposition 1878. Rep. v. 2.
  - Massachusetts School Reports 1876-7.
  - (Montague) Cobden club essays, 1879-87.
  - National Educational Assoc. 1880:222; 1887:196; 1888:166.
  - New Hampshire School Report 1881:227.
  - New Jersey School Report 1878:49.
  - (Orton) Illinois Univ. Report 1878.
  - Pamphlets on agric. education. 1 v.
  - Pamphlets on industrial education. 1 v.
  - (Peabody) Smithsonian report 1872.
  - Robins. Technical school and college building.
  - Wisconsin Bur. Labor Statistics. Report 1:94.
  - American, 1882. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1882-3, v. 2.
  - Austrian. Unsere Zeit 1868:2:1.
  - Colonie agricole des enfants trouvés (Lucas) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 14:228; 21:417.
  - English. U. S. Consular report 39.
  - Fallenberg institution. Owen (R. D.), Autobiography.
  - Labor and study. Amer. Quar. Reg. 2:57; 3:166.
  - Organization (Morin) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 81:32.
  - Prussian, 1825 (Klößen) *Miscell. pams.* v. 5.
- Education and the State.**
- (Atherton) *Pams. on educ.* v. 4.
  - Barnard. Report on education 1868:311.
  - (Bateman) Illinois School Report 1871-2:106.
  - (Becker) Univ. California, Bulletin 28.
  - Blakeslee. Archology ch. 17.
  - (Boyd) Colorado School Report 1879-80:86.
  - (Brooks) Education pams. v. 4; — Loy. Publ. Soc. 86.
  - Craik. State in its relation to education.

- (Curry) Conn. Educ. Report 1882:46—
- (Gilman) Conn. Educ. Report 1868.
- (Harris) Pams. on educ. v. 5.
- (Lothrop) Mich. School Report 1878:183.
- Montesquieu. Spirit of the laws bk. 4.
- (Peabody) Illinois Univ. Report 1884:57.
- Plato. Laws.
- (Rouxel) Jour. Écon. IV:17:382.
- (Sawyer) Conn. Educ. Report 1877:116.
- Schleiermacher. Werke III:3:227.
- U. S. Senate Misc. Docs. 1883-4, v. 2.
- (Woolworth) Pams. on educ. v. 5.
- Aid to land-grant colleges (Morrill) Pams. on educ. v. 10.
- and republican government. Brownson, Works 13:445.
- Mann, Lectures on education 117.
- Duties of the State (Swett) Pams. on educ. v. 1.
- Endowments. Mill, Dissertations v. 5.
- et la démocratie (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:75:160.
- Pouvoir de l'état (Tropilong) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:31.
- University and the State (Angell) Pams. on educ. v. 10.

**Education. Classical and Liberal.** *See also* Greek, Latin.

- Bibliography. Harvard Library Contrib. 21:9-12.
- Monthly Reference Lists 4:1.
- Adams. A college fetiche.
- (Allen) Pams. on educ. v. 5.
- American Quar. Reg. 1:85, 193.
- Arnold. German universities ch. 8:— Discourses in America; — Irish essays (Eton speech).
- Beattie. Works v. 6.
- Brougham. Installation address. 1860.
- (Clark) Cambridge essays 1855.
- Classical Journal 6: 225, 236; 18:320.
- Conington. Miscellaneous writings v. 1.
- Duff. Miscellanies.
- (Elliott) Pamphlets on education v. 9.
- (Gröte) Cambridge essays 1856.
- Hamilton (Sir W.). Discussions 341.
- Hofmann. Division of the philos. faculty.
- Jefferson. Works.
- Legaré. Writings 2:4.
- Laprade. Questions de l'art 273.
- Lieber. Miscellaneous writings 1:499.
- Mann (A. L.). Address (ms.)
- Mill. Dissertations v. 4 (St. Andrew's address).
- Missouri Univ. lectures 1879:263—
- Morley. Clement Marot 2:192.
- Porter. American colleges 337.
- Relative importance of ancient and modern languages. 1856.
- Royce. Race education.
- Rush (R.). Essays 21.
- Saint Louis School Report 1873:65.
- University State of New York. Report 1886.
- Zeller. Vorträge 3:45, 84, 108.
- Claims of the classics (Nightingale) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1887:397.
- Equivalents (Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1880:167.
- Present aspect, 1886 (Gildersleeve) Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 5:105.
- Réforme des études (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:61:845.
- useful in a democracy. Tocqueville, Democracy in America 2:74.

**Education. Elementary.** *See also* Kindergarten.

- American (Bérard-Varagnoc) Jour. Écon. IV:31:231.
- au point de vue de la psychologie (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:31:41.
- Cartes figuratives (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:449.
- Dépenses (Lacombe) Jour. Écon. IV:39:354.
- des filles en France (Simon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:948.
- English. Green (T. H.), Works 3:413.
- (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:43:380; 46:187.
- en France (Simon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:349.
- Gratuité et l'obligation (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:87:636.
- obligatoire (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:50:681.
- Systeme de demi-temps (Chadwick) Acad. Sci. Mor. 69:5.

**Education. Religious.** *See also* Schools (Bible in).

- Brownson. Works 10:551, 564.
- Cobden. Speeches v. 2.
- Eliot. Early religious education.
- Bases (Schloesing) Crit. Philos. 25:17.
- Belgium state control. U. S. Foreign relations 1881:62.
- in colleges. Lieber, Miscell. works v. 2.
- Webster. Works 6:136.
- Motive in moral (Hamilton) Berkeley Quar. 2:118.
- of working classes (Ashley) Pams. education v. 4.
- Sectarian (Smyth) Pams. education v. 4.

**Education. Scientific.** *See also* Education (Classical), Science.

- (Griffin) Univ. State of N. Y. Report 1886.
- Conflict of studies. Wright. Philosophical discussions.

**Education. Secondary and Higher.** *See also* Colleges, High schools, Normal schools, Universities.

- Berthelot. Science et philosophie 252—
- Compulsory. Quincy, Protection of majorities.
- des sciences en Allemagne (Pouchet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83:430.
- Encouragement of (Adams) Johns Hopkins U. Circ. 8:41.
- German (Grimm) Rundschau 58:256.
- (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:158; 57:138.
- in Belgium (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:86:865.
- in Europe (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:80:96.
- in France. Arnold (M.), Mixed essays.
- (Bersot, Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 91:83—
- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:83; 82:900.
- (Renan) Questions contemporaines; Rev. d. d. Mondes II:51:73.
- à la campagne (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:87:323.
- Liberté (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:85:736.
- (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 6:301, 385.
- (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:385.
- Réforme (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:330.

- (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 102: 322.
- sous la 3<sup>e</sup> république (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 51: 865; 52: 607.
- Statistique (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 32: 556.
- in Ireland. Arnold, Irish essays 82.
- in Sweden (Cogordan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 9: 424.
- Methode des Studiums. Schelling, Werke I: 5: 207.
- Méthodes nouvelles (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 683.
- Necessity. Brownson, Works 19: 88, 431.
- Objects (Le Conte) Univ. Cal. Bull. No. 27.
- Plea for (Angell) Michigan School Report 1879: 203.
- Primary and. Harmony (M'Cosh) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1880: 138.
- Public duty towards (Simmons) Pams. education v. 9.
- Reform (Monod) Rev. Hist. v. 14.
- (Welsh) Arkansas Indus. Univ. Report 1873.
- Washington and (Adams) Pams. education v. 9.
- Education of Women.** *See also* Coeducation.
- Amer. Assoc. Adv. Science., Proc. sessions 3-4.
- (Barnard, Stevens, etc.) Pamphlets on education v. 10.
- (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 59: 48.
- Mansfield. American education 290.
- (Rochard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 85: 644.
- Rush (B.). Essays 75.
- (Simon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 70: 243.
- Strong. Philosophy and religion 418.
- en Amérique (Hippéau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 450.
- en France (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73: 202.
- en Russie (Rimbaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 321.
- Higher. Univ. State N. Y. Report 1836.
- Industrial training. U. S. Education report 1873: 505.
- Lower. Kingsley, Sanitary and social essays.
- Edward the Confessor, king of England.** 1004-66.
- Histories of England in Saxon period, especially: Petrie and Sharpe, Monumenta; Rapin (1: 388-); Walsingham (Rolls chronicles 28); etc.
- Carter. Ancient sculpture.
- Froissart. Chronicles.
- King. Cathedrals of England 4: 34.
- Poem on times of. Percy Soc. v. 28.
- Edward I, king of England.** 1239-1307.
- Matthew Paris. History.
- Rishanger. Gesta (Rolls chronicles 28).
- Stubbs, ed. Chronicles of reign.
- Walsingham. De tempore (Rolls chronicles 28).
- Charters. Thomson, Magna charta.
- Claim to Scottish crown. Rapin, History of England.
- Edward II, king of England.** 1284-1327.
- Stubbs, ed. Chronicles of reign.
- Edward III, king of England.** 1312-77.
- Carter. Ancient sculpture.
- Chronicon, a monacho S. Albani (Rolls chronicles 64).
- Freeman. Historical essays v. 1.
- Walsingham. Historia v. 1.
- Louis IV and. Pauli, Pictures of old England.
- Edward IV, king of England.** 1441-83.
- Bulwer. Last of the barons.
- Commynes. Mémoires.
- Amours. Chateaubriand, Études historiques 4: 28.
- Arrivall in England, 1471. Camden Soc. 1.
- First 13 years of reign (Warkworth) Camden Soc. 10.
- Edward V, king of England.** 1470-83.
- Death. Percy, Folio manuscript 3: 162-
- Edward VI, king of England.** 1537-63.
- Burnet. Reformation.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Epitaph on. Percy Society 1: 17.
- Edward the Black Prince.** 1330-76.
- Carter. Ancient sculpture.
- Jamison. Bertrand du Guesclin.
- Stanley. Memorials of Canterbury.
- Edwards, Jonathan, divine.** 1703-58.
- (Miller) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 8.
- Stephen. Hours in a library v. 2.
- Edwards, Jonathan.** 1745-1801.
- Memoir. Amer. Quar. Reg. 8: 289.
- Eel river, California.**
- (Durst) Overland II: 1: 250.
- Eels.**
- Caudal heart (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 675.
- Genitalia (Cattie) Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. v. 3.
- Organs of generation (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 140.
- Efficiency.** *See also* Atonement.
- Griffin. Doctrine of divine efficiency.
- Effort.**
- Sentiment de (James) Crit. Philos. 18: 123-
- Egerton, T., baron Ellesmere, viscount Brackley.** 1540-1617.
- Campbell. Lord chancellors.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Eggs.**
- Brewer. North American oölogy.
- Freezing (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 505.
- (Paget) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 221.
- Incubation (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 341.
- (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822: 339, 377.
- (Tessier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2: 1.
- Eginon, abbot of Constance.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. 12: 429.
- Egmont, Lamoral, prince of Gavre.** 1522-68.
- Goethe. Egmont: drama.
- Motley. Dutch republic.
- Schiller. Revolt of the Netherlands.
- Trial (Rosseeu Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 66-67.
- Egmont (Egmunda) monastery.**
- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 16.
- Ego, Egoism.** *See also* Character, Consciousness, Individualism, Personal equation, Personality, Subjective.
- Hazlitt. Plain speaker.
- Herbart. Werke. 1850-2. 4: 276, 298.
- Amour et. Herder über. Hemsterhuis, Oeuvres philos. v. 1.
- Begriff des (Schubert) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 6: 137.

- Causalität des (Laas) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 4: 1—
- Consenciedu (Galicier) Rev. Philos. 4: 72.
- Entwicklung des theoretischen. Fischer, Neue Philos. 5: 542.
- Eudämonismus (Schuppe) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 8: 129.
- Idée du (Taine) Rev. Philos. 1: 289.
- Natur und Einheit des (Spir) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 4: 368.
- Principle of philosophy (Béraud) Rev. Philos. 4: 600.
- — Herbart, Sämmtliche Werke 1: 18.
- — Schelling, Werke I: 1: 149.

**Egwin, St.**

- Life and miracles. Evesham abbey, Chronicon (Rolls chronicles 29).

**Egypt. Archaeology.**

- Deutsche morgenl. Gesells. Zeits. *index*.
- (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 71: 182.
- Ausgrabung, 1880 (Ebers) Uns. Zeit 1880: 2: 161.
- Boulaq et Saqqarah (Vogué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 331.
- — musée. Réorganisation (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 41: 175.
- Fouilles de Mariette (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 2: 298.
- — (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 660.
- Löwenköpfige Bildsäulen (Humboldt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.
- Schlüssel zu d. heil. Wissenschaften. Herder, Werke 6: 325.

**Egypt. Description and travel. See also Nile, Pyramids, names of cities, Soudan.**

- Alluvial lands. Geological history (Hornet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855: 105; 1858: 53.
- beim Geographen von Ravenna (Parthey) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.
- Cairo to Sennar, 1829 (Prudhoe) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5: 38.
- Ethnological affinities. Rawlinson's Herodotus 2: 255.
- in time of Rameses. Ebers, Uarda.
- in 1800. Clarke (E. D.), Travels v. 2.
- in 1814. Burckhardt, Travels in Nubia.
- in 1837. Robinson, Biblical researches v. 1.
- in 1840. Hackländer, Werke v. 9.
- in 1868 (Stahl) Uns. Zeit 1868: 2: 19.
- in 1874. Duff, Miscellanies.
- in 1885 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 32: 74.
- Naturgeschichte (Schmarda) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 7.
- Soil impoverishment cured (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2: 185.
- Upper (Childe) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 875.
- — Eastern desert (Wilkinson) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2: 28.

**Egypt. History. Ancient.**

- Duncker. History of antiquity v. 1.
- Herodotus. History tr. by Rawlinson.
- Twisten. Ideen d. asiat. Culturvölker.
- Universal history: ancient v. 1.
- 12. und 22. Königsdynastie (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852, 1853.
- Aelteste Zeiten (Knötel) Rhein. Mus. 20: 481; 22: 517; 24: 420.
- Alte Chronikon (Frick) Rhein. Mus. 20: 252.
- Denkmäler für d. Kenntniss d. Ptolemäergeschichte (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.

- Earliest, nach der Araber (Wüstenfeld) Orient u. Occid. v. 1.
- Ein Blick (Rohlf's) Rundschau 6: 381.
- Manethonische Bestimmung d. Umfangs (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.
- Pauw sur. Jacobi (F. H.), Werke 6: 265.
- Stellung in der Weltgeschichte (Gutschmid) Rhein. Mus. 12: 1.

**Egypt. History. Modern.**

- Universal history: modern v. 11, 37.
- England and. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 4: 12.
- English-French control, 1879- (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 34: 776; 35: 105.
- — (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 696.
- English occupation (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 90-91.
- European interests in. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 2: 25.
- in 1874. Réforme judiciaire (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 7: 657.
- in 1877. Aggression on. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 4.
- in 1880. Réforme judiciaire (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 42: 278.
- in 1882. Unsere Zeit 1882: 2: 188; 1883: 1: 177—
- — British operations (Goodrich) U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1884-5, v. 7.
- in 1883. Battle of Obeid. Knox, Decisive battles 450.
- — Insurrection (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 58: 757; 59: 86.
- in 1884. England's protectorate (Affenbach) Uns. Zeit 1884: 1: 433—
- Louis XIV et (Vandal) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131: 271.
- Napoleon's expedition to. Alison, History of Europe ch. 25, 34.
- Nouveaux tribunaux, 1878 (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26: 185.
- sous Ismail Pacha (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16: 904.
- sous Mohammed-Said-Pacha (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 11: 323.
- Stellung im Orient (Luttkie) Unsere Zeit 1876: 1: 735.

**Egyptian language. See Coptic, Inscriptions.****Egyptian literature. See also Hieroglyphics, Papyrus.**

- Profanliteratur (Erman) Rundschau 31: 141.

**Ehrensward, K. A. Preuss. Jahrb. 10: 19.****Eichendorff, Joseph von. 1788-1857.**

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2: 398.
- Jubiläum (Minor) Zts. deut. Philol. 21: 214.

**Eichhorn, K. F., juriconsult. 1781-1854.**

- (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 40: 162.
- Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2: 593.
- Lebensbeschreibung (Erhardt) Hist. Zts. 57: 417.
- Ministerium. Preuss. Jahrb. 5: 572.

**Eichstädte, Bawaria.**

- Gesta episcoporum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 25: 500.

**Elfen hills, Prussia.**

- Vulkanische Erscheinungen (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.

**Eighteenth century.**

- Schlosser. History of the 18. century.

**Eikon Basilike.**

- Bayle. Dictionary 7:572.
- Mackintosh. Essays.
- Masson. Life of Milton v. 4.
- Milton. Eikonoclastes.

**Elhard von Oberg.**

- Tristan. Textgeschichte (Bartsch) Germania 25:365.

**Elasticity.** See also Force.

- Axes of, and crystalline forms (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:261.
- Biegungs-E. von Zink, etc. (Kiewiet) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Centrifugal theory (Rankine) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:425.
- dans les machines en mouvement (Kretz) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.
- des corps qui cristallisent régulièrement (Savart) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9:405.
- Hyperbolic law of (Cox) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:[177].
- Impact of E. beams (Cox) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:73.
- Mathematical theory (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:481.
- of metals. Effect of magnetizing (Tomlinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:A:1.
- Potentials and isotropic (Larmor) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:121.

**Elba island.**

- et ses mines de fer (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:53:430.
- Visit to (Reyer) Rundschau 33:57—

**Elbe river.**

- Panorama der Niederelbe. Unsere Zeit 1806:2:561, 666.
- Zölle. Preuss. Jahrb. 3:439; 46:494.

**Elder, William, economist.** 1806-85.

- (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV:26:83.

**Eldon, John Scott, earl of.** 1751-1838.

- Brougham. Statesmen 2:54.
- Campbell. Chancellors.
- Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 2.

**Eleanor of Aquitaine, queen of England.** 1122-1204.

- Strickland. Queens of England 1:237.

**Eleanor of Castile, queen of England.** d. 1290.

- Strickland. Queens of England 1:418.

**Eleanor of Provence, queen of England.** d. 1291.

- Strickland. Queens of England 1:356.

**Election.** See Salvation.**Elections.** See also Ballot, Bribery, Caucus,

- Presidents of the U. S., Representation.
- Corrupt practices act (Anstey) Grant, Recess studies.
- Sermons, 1776-1807. Pamphlet sermons v. 3.
- United States, 1772-1800. Gibbs, Administrations of Washington and Adams.

**Electric light.**

- (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:26:281; 48:193.
- Tyndall. Fragments of science v. 2.
- Carbons for arc-lamps (Frazer) Pams. science v. 3.
- Durée de l'étincelle (Lucas, Cazin) Paris Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.
- Glühlicht (Pisko) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:92.
- in Europe. U. S. Consular report Sept. 1884.

- Long spectrum (Stokes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:599.

**Rayonnement chimique (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 8:373.**

- Spectra obtained by (Miller) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:861.
- (Robinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:989.

**Electricity.** See also Galvanism, Induction, Lightning, Magnetism, Ohm, Telegraph.

- Action on gases (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1872:435; 1874:83.
- electro-capillaire. Effets augmentés (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:313; 41:67 etc.
- Animal. American almanac 1851:74.
- (Monro) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:231.
- Applications (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:23:674.
- (Pisto) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:118—
- médicales (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:18:407.
- Atmospheric. Franklin (B.), Works v. 5.
- and terrestrial. Causes (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 27:153.
- at Baltimore (Morrill) U. S. Signal service notes 17.
- Origine céleste (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:231.
- Attraction and repulsion (Miller) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 7.
- Beziehungen der Grössen (Häberlein) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Cause des effets produits au contact des métaux inoxydables avec liquides (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:105.
- Causes qui dégagent, dans les végétaux (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:36.
- Changements par l'action de la chaleur, etc. (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:317; 12:333; 13:177.
- Chemical agencies (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807:1.
- Chloride of silver battery (De La Rue) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878:55, 155; 1880:65.
- Conductivity of metals (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:333; 1862:1.
- of saline solutions (Ewing) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:51.
- varying with temperature (MacGregor) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:599.
- Conductors. Anordnung (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844.
- Courants unipolaires (Baroncelli) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Cristallisation du soufre, etc. (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:271.
- des Ampère's 3en. Versuchs (Knapé) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Développement par la pression (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12:551.
- Discharges through rarefied gases (Spotswode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:165; 1880:561.
- Disruptive discharge (Macfarlane) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:633-688; 29:561.
- Dynamo-E. current: steadiness (Siemens) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880:1071.
- Effets chimiques de l'action calorifique des décharges (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:239.
- dans les tubercules, racines, etc. (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:301.
- Electro-torsion (Gore) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:529.

- Elementary laws (Harris) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834: 213; 1836: 417; 1839: 215.
  - Entladungsstrom in einem dauernd unterbrochenen Schließungsbogen (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1850.
  - excited by mere contact (Volta) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800: 403.
  - Faraday's lines of force. Campbell, Life of Ja. C. Maxwell.
  - Figures und Bilder (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
  - Forces électro-motrices (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 41.
  - Gas voltaic battery (Grove) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1843: 91; 1845: 351.
  - Interference fringes (Wilberforce) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14: 170.
  - Leyden jar: residual charge (Hopkinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 489; 1877: 599.
  - Measurements of constants (Gordon) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879: 417.
  - Motions in fluid conductors (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 162.
  - of minerals exposed to heat (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12: 27.
  - Organic polarity (Baxter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10: 248.
  - Origin (Akin) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 6.
  - Phenomena in vacuo (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822: 64.
  - Philadelphia conference, 1884. U.S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 1.
  - Physiological researches (Matteucci) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845: 283, 297, 303; 1847: 231-; 1850: 287, 645; 1857: 129; 1861: 363.
  - Polaritätserscheinungen. Mechanische Principien (Doppler) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 157.
  - Resistance of thin liquid films (Reinold) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 447.
  - Reziproke Wirkung d. zwei Thätigkeiten (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
  - Ringfiguren (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.
  - Schmelzen von Metalldräthen von (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.
  - Seitenentladung der Batterie (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
  - Spontaneous currents of wires (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 61.
  - Stationäre Strömung (Bennecke) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.
  - Stratifications in Torricellian vacua (Gassiot) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 1; 1859: 137.
  - Technik. Ergebnisse (Hoffmann) Rundschau 31: 79.
  - Théorie mathématique de l'électro-dynamique (Ampère) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6: 175.
  - Theory. Vibratory. Mutual action of oscillatory twists in elastic medium (Leahy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14: 188.
  - Thermische Veränderlichkeit des Daniellschen Elements (Meyer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
  - Thermo-electric diagram (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 125; 28: 321.
  - — pouvoir des métaux (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10: 237.
  - — series (Mathiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 399.
  - — Ströme (Magnus) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.
  - Transport des sels par les décharges (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 41.
  - Undulations (Hertz) Rev. Sci. 43: 578.
  - Unit of resistance in absolute measure (Rayleigh) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 661.
  - Velocity (Wheatstone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834: 583.
  - Verwendung im Kriege (Bendt) Unsere Zeit 1889: 1: 336.
  - Voltaic action: Contact theory (Ayrton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 75.
  - — — on alcohol, ether, etc. (Connell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13: 315; 14: 110; 15: 151.
  - — arc (La Rive) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1847: 31.
  - — battery: standard (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874: 1.
  - — circuit determination (Wheatstone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1843: 303.
  - — combinations (Daniell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836: 107, 125; 1837: 141; 1838: 41; 1839: 89, 1842: 137.
  - — ignition (Grove) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 49.
  - Vorrichtungen zu elektrophysiologische Zwecken (DuBois-Reymond) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.
  - Water battery (Gassiot) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1844: 39.
- Electro-magnetism.** See also Magnetism.
- Arago. Notices scientifiques 1: 405.
  - Development by heat (Cumming) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2: 47.
  - Electro-static force and (Maxwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 643.
  - — units in unit of (McKichan) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873: 409.
  - Erzeugung durch blosse Modification d. Vertheilung d. Polarität (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
  - Field. Campbell, Life of Ja. C. Maxwell.
  - — Dynamical theory (Maxwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 459.
  - Lifting power (Robinson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.
  - Pyroelectricität d. Mineralien (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.
  - Rotationserscheinungen (Schumann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.
- Electro-metallurgy.**
- Dépôt de peroxyde de fer sur des lames de fer et de cuivre (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 32: 573.
  - Untersuchung über Metallreduction auf nassen Wege (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15: 241.
- Electrolysis (Analysis by electricity).**
- Index to literature (Webb) N. Y. Acad. Sci. Annals 2: 313.
  - Décompositions (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11: 33; 12: 581.
  - — des composés insolubles (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 32: 765.
- Elegiac poetry.**
- Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 3: 22, 30.
  - Similitudines apud veteres (Müller) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
  - Sophocles und (Zurborg) Hermes 10: 203.
- Elements.** See also Atoms, Chemistry.
- Organic. Negative natur (Schneidewind) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.
  - Physische (Selle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.
  - — Neue Theorie (Herbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803.
- Elephants.**
- (Cuvier) Lemaire Bibl. Lat. classica 60: 570

- Foreign bodies inclosed in tusks (Goodsir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 93.
- Fossil, in Yorkshire (Buckland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822: 171.
- Use in ancient warfare. Ranking, Mön- gols and Romans.
- — modern warfare (Gaidoz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 4: 481.
- Eleusis, Eleusinian mysteries.** See also Mysteries.
- Classical Journal v. 14., 39-40.
- Heinse. Laidion (Schriften v. 3).
- Bilderkreis (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862, 1863, 1864.
- Lenormant on (B. Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 31: 273.
- Marbres (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 217.
- Steuerdekret aus d. Hóhezeit d. Perikles (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 681.
- Eleutherocerus.**
- (Koken) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.
- Elgin, James Bruce, earl of.** 1811-63.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Élie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L.** 1798-1874.
- (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39.
- Elimination.** See also Equations.
- of quadratic, cubic, etc., surds (Allman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814.
- of radicals (Mooney) Royal Irish Trans. v. 6.
- of unknown quantities (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844, 1845.
- (Murphy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5: 65.
- Resultante eines Systemes mehrerer alge- braischer Gleichungen (Schäffli) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.
- und Kettenbruch-Entwicklung (Bor- chardt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878.
- Elliot, George, pseud. for Marian Evans, M. J. Lewes, and Mrs. Cross.** 1819-80.
- Bibliography. Library Journal 6: 15.
- Monthly Reference Lists 1: 15.
- (Dohm) Unsere Zeit 1869: 2: 189.
- Dowden. Studies in literature.
- Heywood. These authors: how they strike me.
- (M. L.) Preuss. Jahrb. 59: 431.
- Lanier. English novel.
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 77-
- (Scherer) Rundschau 10: 240.
- Adam Bede (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21: 867.
- as a religious teacher (Royce) Californian 3: 300.
- Daniel Deronda (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 17: 826.
- Later work (Shinn) Californian 3: 501.
- Life and letters (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 70: 100.
- — writings (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 44: 362.
- Middlemarch (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 667.
- Romola (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48: 939.
- Silas Marner (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35: 188.
- Spanish gypsy (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90: 429.
- Elliot, Sir John.** 1590-1632.
- Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 2.
- Elliot, John, Indian missionary.** 1604-90.
- Massachusetts Bay Co. Records.
- Shattuck. History of Concord.
- Sparks. American biography v. 5.
- Elliott, G. A., lord Heathfield.** 1717-90.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Elizabeth, St., landgravine of Thuringia.** 1207-31.
- Butler. Lives of the saints.
- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.
- Kingsley (C.). Poems: the saint's tragedy.
- Elizabeth (Stuart), queen of Bohemia.** 1596-1662.
- Histories of the thirty years' war.
- Heywood. Marriage triumph. (Percy Soc. v. 3.)
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Correspondence with Sir E: Nicholas (Evelyn, Diary v. 4).
- Elizabeth (Tudor), queen of England.** 1533-1603.
- Birch-Pfeiffer. Dramatische Werke v. 4.
- Burnet. History of reformation. 1679. 2: 373.
- Chamberlain. Letters (Camden Soc. 79).
- Disraeli. Curiosities of literature.
- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.
- Feuillet de Conches. Causeries v. 4.
- Fox. Acts and monuments 8: 600.
- Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 1.
- Kingsley. Westward ho! (fiction).
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Macaulay. Essays.
- Naunton. Fragmenta regalia.
- Scott. Kenilworth (fiction).
- Strickland. Queens of England v. 4.
- Assassination attempts. Bacon (Sir F.), Works v. 5.
- at Tilbury: ballad. Percy Soc. v. 1.
- Day before coronation. Arber's English garner v. 4.
- Felicities of. Bacon (Sir F.), Works 3: 457.
- Household expenses, 1551-2. Camden miscellany v. 2.
- Isabella of Spain and. Prescott, Ferdi- nand and Isabella.
- Marriage advised. Egerton papers (Cam- den Soc. 12).
- projects (La Ferrière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46: 857.
- — Mignet. Histoire de Marie Stuart 1: app.
- Reign. Buckle, Miscell. works 1: 83.
- First four years (Hayward) Camden Soc. 7.
- Song to. Johnson's Crowne garland (Percy Soc. v. 6).
- Youth (Kalckstein) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 304.
- Elizabeth of York, queen of Henry VII.** 1466-1502.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Strickland. Queens of England.
- Song of marriage. Percy, Folio manu- script v. 3; — Percy Soc. v. 20.
- Elizabeth Woodville, queen of Edward IV.** d. 1498.
- Strickland. Queens of England 2: 315.
- Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva, pseud.), queen of Roumania.**
- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1883: 2: 345.

**Elizabeth**, sister of Louis XVI. 1764-94.

— (Saint-Amand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:259.

**Elizabeth Charlotte**, duchesse d'Orleans. See Orleans.

**Elk**.

— Irish fossil (Weaver) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825:429.

**Ellenborough**, E: Law, baron. 1750-1818.

— Brougham. Statesmen 3:198.

— Campbell. Chief justices.

**Ellery**, William. 1727-1820.

— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.9.

— Sparks. American biography v.6.

**Ellesmere**. See Egerton.

**Ellicott**, Joseph. 1760-1826.

— (Evans) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v.2.

**Elliot**, Rt. Hon. Hugh.

— (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81:406.

**Elliott**, Ebenezer. 1781-1849.

— Smiles. Brief biographies.

— Corn-law rhymes. Carlyle, Essays.

— (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5:387.

**Ellipse**. See also Conics, Functions.

— Areas. Property of (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v.9.

— Circumference of eccentric (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v.9.

— Rectification (Ivory) Roy. Edin. Trans. 4:177.

**Ellipsoid**.

— Bewegung eines flüssigen, homogenen (Knoblauch) Bonn Univ. Diss. v.3.

**Ellora**, India.

— Gailhabaud. Monuments v.1.

**Ellsworth**, Oliver. 1745-1807.

— Flanders. Chief justices v.2.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 403.

**Ellwood**, Hon. Reuben. 1821-85.

— U. S. House M. Docs. 1885-6, v.15.

**Elmore**, Franklin H. 1799-1850.

— Perry. Reminiscences of public men 99.

**Elocution**. **Eloquence**. See Oratory.

**Elves**.

— Grimm. Teutonic mythology 2:439.

**Elwangen monastery**, Bavaria.

— Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v.10.

**Ely**, England.

— Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v.3.

**Elysium**. See Future life, Heaven.

**Embalming**. See Mummies.

**Embargo**. See works on war of 1812.

— Gallatin. Writings.

— Jefferson. Works.

**Emblems**. See Symbolism.

**Embryology**. See also Biology, Foetus, Generation, names of animals.

— Researches (Barry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1838:301; 1839:307; 1840:529; 1841:193.

**Emeralds**.

— Columbische Smaragden. Zts. Erdkunde 10:38.

**Emerson**, Mary Moody.

— Emerson (R. W.) Lectures (Riverside ed.).

**Emerson**, Ralph Waldo. 1803-82.

— Histories of American literature by: Nichols (ch. 9), Richardson (v. 1-2), etc.

— Arnold. Discourses in America; — Choice Literature 3:491.

— Burroughs. Birds and poets.

— Choice Literature 1:20.

— Grimm (Hn). Neue Essays; — Essays on literature.

— as a lecturer. Lowell, My study windows.

— Carlyle correspondence (Lutz) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:451.

— Doctrines (Sill) Californian 6:295.

— Ethics (Norman) Choice Lit. 2:106.

— Mental character. James, Literary remains 298.

— Philosophy. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 2:17.

— Poetry (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1886: Mai 1.

— Brownson, Works 19:189.

— Stedman, Poets of America.

— Prose works. Brownson, Works 3:424.

— and verse (Sill) Overland II:4:434.

— Recollections (Smith) Californian 5:491.

**Emery**. Composition (Tennant) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:398.

**Emetic tartar**.

— Action sur les animaux ruminants (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16:170.

**Emigration**. See also American colonization society, Chinese immigration, Colonies, Immigration, Migration.

— Fawcett. British laborer.

— Gerardo. Bienfaisance publique v.4.

— Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.

— Malthus. Principles of population.

— European, 1800- (Say) Acad. Sci. Mor. 30:431; 31:79.

— 1887. U. S. Consular report 76.

— Freizügigkeitsgesetzgebung (Flottwell) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:602.

— German (Lavissee) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:207.

— Preuss. Jahrb. 2:389-; 52:52.

— Improvement resulting from. Williams,

Vermont 2:458.

— Law of. MacLean, De jure emigrandi.

— Swiss, 1888. U. S. Consular report 96.

— Modern (Bernard) Jour. Econ. IV:42:217.

— Verbot. Schleiermacher, Werke III:2:327; Berlin Akad. Abb. 1816-17.

**Emma**, queen of Hawaiian islands.

— (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:77.

**Emméramne**, St., bishop of Poitiers.

— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 4:543.

**Emotions**. See also Passions, names of emotions.

— Malebranche. Search after truth 2:bk.5.

— (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:108:827.

— as motives. Stephen, Science of ethics.

— Bain on. Spencer, Universal progress.

— Conditions psychologiques (Féré) Rev. Philos. 24:561.

— Cosmic. Clifford, Lectures and essays v.2.

— esthétique (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 19:652.

— Expression (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:29:175.

— (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:80:154.

— Rôle des mouvements (Guerault) Rev. Philos. 11:569; 12:32.

— Music and. Haweis, Music and morals.

**Empedocles**.

— Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (1:532);

Brandis (1:188).

- Arnold. Empedocles on Etna (poem).
- Ouvrages retrouvés (Dézeimeris) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9: 199.
- Tod. Hölderlin, Werke 1: 124; 2: 253.
- und die Orphiker (Kern) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1: 498.
- Empire.** See also Government, Sovereignty.
- Bacon (Sir Fs.). Essays.
- Empiricism.**
- Philosophische. Schelling, Werke I: 10: 225.
- Enclitics.**
- Ne in early Latin (Warren) Am. Jour. Philol. 2: 50.
- Endomose.**
- (Dutrochet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15: 281.
- Endymion.**
- Calcestrada. Endimion.
- Keats. Poems.
- Energy.** See Force, Dynamics.
- Princip. Weyrauch, Erhaltung seit Mayer. 1885.
- der Erhaltung (Elsas) Philos. Monats. 25: 191.
- Enfantin, B. P., socialist.**
- Booth. St. Simon 100.
- Science de l'homme (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19: 715.
- Engadine, Switzerland.**
- Chazuns popularas (Flugi) Roman. Studien 1: 309.
- Dramen, 1500-1700 (Flugi) Zts. roman. Philol. v. 2, 4, 5.
- Historische Gedichte (Flugi) Zts. roman. Philol. 4: 256.
- Liederdichter (Flugi) Zts. roman. Philol. 3: 518.
- Upper (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90: 505.
- (Ludwig) Rundschau 14: 449.
- Engel, Johann Jakob.** 1741-1802.
- (Nicolai) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803.
- Enghien.** See also Condé.
- Enghien, L. A. H.: de Bourbon-Condé, duc d'.** 1772-1804.
- Rémusat (Mme.). Memoirs 1: 120, 140.
- Gouverneur de Champagne (Babeau) Rev. Hist. 37: 58.
- Engineering.** See Aqueducts, Arches, Bridges, Canals, Drainage, Foundations, Hydraulics, Irrigation, Mechanics, Mining, Railroads, Sewers, Stone, Strength of materials, Surveying, Timber, Tunnels, Water, Wood.
- England.** Description and travel.
- Ethnography (Donaldson) Cambridge essays 1856.
- Fens. Kingsley, Prose idylls 93, 223.
- Draining, 1661. Arber's English gardener v. 1.
- Fremdensucht. Religiöse Leben. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 7: 197, 246.
- in 600-700. Watson, Caedmon 11.
- in 1350. Rands, Chaucer's England.
- in 1600. Creighton, Age of Elizabeth.
- Tegg, Shakespeare and contemporaries.
- in 1620-90. Blundell, Cavalier's note book.
- in 1685. Macaulay, History of England ch. 3.
- in 1776-1832. Soziale Geschichte (Stieda) Hist. Zeits. 53: 215.
- in 1850. Greg, Essays 1: 297.
- Lake country. Beauties of England 3, 15: pt. 2.
- Burroughs. Fresh fields.
- De Quincey. Literary reminiscences v. 2.
- Gray (T.). Works v. 1.
- Meyer. Life of Wordsworth 38.
- Penley. English school of water color painting.
- Mœurs et les lettres, 1800 (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 521, 914.
- Scandinavian influence. Howitt, Literature of northern Europe ch. 1.
- Skizzen aus (Honegger) Unsere Zeit 1885: 1: 94.
- Society, 1840 (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 61: 275.
- Vie (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 11, 13, 15, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29, 33-36.
- religieuse (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 60: 817.
- England. History and politics.** See Great Britain.
- English grammar.**
- (Sattler) Englische Studien 2: 1, 384.
- Notes on (Ihne) Herrig's Archiv 35: 63.
- Origin of "had rather go" (Hall) Am. J. Philol. 2: 281.
- "Shall" and "should" bei Macaulay (Rothembücher) Herrig's Archiv 50: 399.
- in protasis (Goodwin) Jour. Philol. 8: 18.
- "Shall" and "will" (Sill) Californian 2: 315.
- Relativsatz (Flebbe) Herrig's Archiv 60: 85.
- Separation of "to" and infinitive (Hall) Am. J. Philol. 3: 17.
- English language.** See also Americanisms, Anglo-Saxon, Early English, Words, names of parts of speech.
- Celtic element (Hadley) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1873: 30.
- Conjunctive in (Rade) Herrig's Arch. v. 9-10.
- Consonant relations of German and (Edgren) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1880: 113.
- Dialects. Garnett, Philol. essays; also Philol. Soc. Proc. 1: 91; 2: 15.
- (Nicolai) Herrig's Archiv 55: 383.
- Diminutives (Key) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1856: 219.
- in let (Coleridge) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1857: 93.
- Effects of Norman conquest. Freeman, Norman conquest v. 5.
- Entwicklung seit Alfred (Schmick) Herrig's Archiv 25: 109.
- Euphonische Moment (Voigtmann) Herrig's Archiv 2: 109.
- Future (Watts) Philol. Soc. Proc. 4: 207.
- Geographical terms enrich (Hume) Pams. language v. 2.
- History. Disraeli, Amenities of literature v. 1.
- — Turner. England in middle ages 4: 534.
- — and etymology (Susemihl) Herrig's Archiv 18: 321.
- Idioms (Perowne) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1856: 146.
- Improvement. Proposals for. Swift, Works. 1814. 9: 341.
- in America (Flügel) Herrig's Archiv 4: 130; 13: 76, 353; 14: 1.
- in New England. Dwight, Travels 4: 277.
- Negro (Harrison) Anglia 7: 232.

- Norfolk words (Gurney) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855: 29.
- Origin. Dasent, Jest and earnest v. 1.
- Pidgin-English (Kreyenberg) Preuss. Jahrb. 53: 587.
- Prefix *a* (Skeat) Jour. Philol. 5: 32.
- Scandinavian element in (Coleridge) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1859.
- Study (Bouton) Univ. State N. Y., 98th report.
- — (Marsh) Columbia College addresses.
- — by women. Morley, Clement Marot v. 2.
- und Literatur (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 12: 241.
- Verhältniss zu d. niederl., niederd. u. jütischen Mundarten (Jellinghaus) Herrig's Archiv 78: 271.
- Wesen der Breitengliche (Clement) Herrig's Archiv 5: 28.
- Westgermanische Element (Clement) Herrig's Archiv 4: 251.
- — (Greverus) Herrig's Archiv 6: 81.
- English literature.** *See also* American literature, Ballads, Composition, Drama, Folk-lore, Poetry, Style.
- Classic and romantic schools (Rushton) Afternoon lectures v. 1.
- in 1700. Ashton, Social life reign of Anne.
- — Morris. Age of Anne.
- in 1800 (Paine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 914.
- in 1815. Walpole, History of England 1: ch. 4.
- in 1825–1855. Gegenwart 11: 344.
- in 18. century. Knight, History of England v. 5.
- in schools. Seeley, Essays.
- — (M'Chesney) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888: 405.
- Influence of foreign literature on (Byrne) Afternoon lectures v. 3.
- Naturalisme aux Etats-Unis (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 426.
- Prose. Development since 1550 (Shepherd) Mod. Language Assoc. Trans. v. 2.
- — Variations, 1688–1800 (Wallace) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6.
- Scottish influence on. Masson, Wordsworth 75.
- Study. Value (Garnett) Mod. Language Assoc. Trans. v. 2.
- Engraving.** *See also* Etching.
- Bibliography. Maberly, Print collector.
- Ancient. Westropp, Archaeology 251.
- and etching (Klackner) Publishers' Weekly 33: 776.
- Best portraits in. Sumner, Works 14: 327–354.
- Copper. Lage, 1888. Rundschau 51: 189.
- École française (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18: 765.
- English. Walpole, Anecdotes of painting v. 5.
- Origines (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31: 970.
- — and progress. Lanzi, Painting in Italy v. 1.
- Photographie et (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 617.
- Wood. Älteste Geschichte (Sotzmann) Hist. Taschenbuch 1837.
- Ennius, Quintus.**
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1: 216.
- Annales (Reichardt) Jahrb. Philol. 139: 81.
- Bemerkungen (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 10: 265.
- — (Vahlen) Rhein. Mus. 14: 552; 16: 571.
- De Iphigenia (Düntzer) Rhein. Mus. 5: 433.
- Kritik und Erklärung (Müller) Philologus 43: 86.
- und d. christliche Dichter (Müller) Rhein. Mus. 21: 123.
- und Vorgänger (Baehrens) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 401.
- Enoch, Book of.**
- Christian Observer 29: 417, 496, 647.
- Huidekoper. Judaism in Rome (Works v. 1).
- Religious Magazine 4: 394.
- Endsordf monastery, Ratisbon.**
- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 10.
- Ensilage.**
- Madison experiments. 1882. Pams. agriculture v. 2.
- Enthusiasm.** *See also* Delusions, Fanaticism.
- Garve. Versuche über verschiedene Gegenstände 5: 331.
- More. Enthusiasmus triumphatus.
- Shaftesbury. Characteristicks v. 1, 3.
- Decay of earnestness (Royce) Californian 3: 18.
- Locke et Leibniz sur (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 24: 259.
- Natural history of. Religious Mag. 4: 159, 310.
- Entomology.** *See* Insects.
- Entozoa.** *See* Parasites and.
- Envy.**
- Bacon (Sir Fs.). Essays.
- Hazlitt. Plain speaker.
- Eon de Beumont, C. G. L. A. A. T., chevalier d'.**
- Descente en Angleterre (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 538.
- Epaminondas.**
- Nepos. Lives.
- Ephesus.**
- Discoveries at. Newton, Essays on archaeology.
- Topographie (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872.
- Ephialtes.**
- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.
- Epic poetry.** *See also* Alexander the Great, Arthur, Charlemagne, Cid, Edda, Gudrun, Kalevala, Nibelungen, Dante, Homer, Milton.
- Dryden. Prose works v. 4; *also* Classical poems tr. v. 3.
- (Dussault) Lemaire's Bibliotheca Lat. class. 131: XI.
- Gautier. Épopées françaises.
- (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsychologie 5: 1.
- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 1: 313.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 8.
- and dramatic. Millar, English government 4: 319.
- Cyclic (Monro) J. Hellenic Stud. 5: 1.
- Entstehung d. einheitlichen (Krohn) Zts. Völkerpsych. 18: 59.
- Era of. Hillhouse, Dramas v. 2.
- Hexametrische Überschriften zu den Homerischen Rhapsodien (Shrader) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 577.

- Old French. Verteidigungswaffen (Schirling) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Verwandtschaften (Determann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Proclus' abstract of the cycle in the cod. Venetus of the Iliad (Monro) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:305.
- Psychologie des ältern griech. (Schrader) Jahrb. Philol. 131:145.
- Russian. Cycle de Vladimir (Rimbaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:41.
- Théories nouvelles (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:848.

**Epicharmus, comic poet.**

- (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:40:767.

**Epictetus, stoic philosopher.**

- Farrar. Seekers after God.
- Guinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28:213).
- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 4:213.
- and Montaigne. Pascal, Opuscules.

**Epicurus, Epicureans.**

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (3:454), Stanley, Zeller.
- Bayle. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses.
- Benn. Greek philosophers v. 2.
- (Courtney) Abbott, Hellenica 244.
- Gassendi. Opera. 1727. v. 3, 5.
- Hedge. Atheism in philosophy.
- (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:925.
- Lucretius. De rerum natura.
- Martha. Poème de Lucrèce.
- Plutarch. Morals v. 2, 5.
- Doctrine d'après M. Guyau (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 16:374.
- of fate (Masson) Jour. Philol. 11:34.
- Époque, religion (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:88:653.
- Gods. Physical constitution (Scott) Jour. Philol. 12:212.
- Logic (Marquand) Peirce, Studies in logic.
- Peri physicos (Scott) Jour. Philol. 13:289.

**Epidemics. See also Black death, Cholera, Disinfectants, Germ theory, London (Plague), Quarantine, Small-pox, Yellow fever.**

- Attische Pest. Thucydides über (Steup) Rhein. Mus. 26:473.
- Hygiène et (Gallois) Rev. Sci. 44:5.
- in France, 1720. Michelet, Histoire de France 15:296.
- in Italy, 1340-8. Simonde de Sismondi, Républiques ital. v. 3.
- in Mexico. Humboldt, New Spain 1:111; 4:132.
- in Milan, 1630. Manzoni, Betrothed.
- in St. Petersburg. Unsere Zeit 1865:470.
- Legislation and (Sims) Pams. medicine v. 5.
- of Astrachan (Baas) Uns. Zeit 1879:1:481.
- Restriction (Lindley) Pams. medicine v. 5.

**Epidermis. See Skin.****Epigrams.**

- Mathews. Great conversers 53.
- Anmerkungen. Lessing, Werke 8:412.
- French. Sauvage, Guêpes gauloises.
- German (Sachs) Herrig's Archiv 15:369.
- Greek (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 11:23.
- (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:234.
- De syllogis (Dilthey) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.
- Ex lapidibus coll. (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 34:181.

**Epilepsy bei Schwangeren (Bellinger) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.****Epimenides.**

- Erwachen. Goethe, Werke.

**Epinay, Louise F. P. de la L. d'. d. 1783.**

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 2.
- Smith (Sydney). Works 2:407.
- Lives of Rousseau.

**Epiphanius, St., bishop of Pavia.**

- Translatio. Pertz, Mon. Germ., Scr. v. 4.

**Epirus. See also Albania.**

- Pachalikat, 1872 (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:102:676.

**Episcopacy. See also Bishops, Church of England, Methodist Episcopal, Protestant Episcopal.**

- Christian's Magazine 1:85, 187, 309; 2:73—asserted. Taylor (Jeremy), Works v. 5.
- Sparks on. Brownson, Works 4:558.
- tested by scripture. Barnes, Essays v. 1.

**Epitaphs.**

- Bayle. Dictionary, *index*.

**Equality. See also Communism.**

- Arnold (Matthew). Mixed essays.
- Gasparin. Égalité.
- (Lélu) Acad. Sci. Mor. 16:253, 293; 73:389.
- Rousseau. Oeuvres v. 1, 6.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance 1:344
- Morley. Rousseau.
- Seward. Works 4:330.
- Stephen. Liberty, E. and fraternity.
- and liberty. Ames (Fisher), Works 230—

**Equations. See also Alembert's theorem, Elimination, Functions, Sturm's theorem, Transformation.**

- Abelian. Eine Classe (Igel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.
- Algebraic. Approximate solution (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.
- Geometrical representation of roots (Goodwin) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:342.
- Resolution (Murphy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4:125.
- Roots. Numerischen Werthe (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.
- — proved (De Morgan, Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:261, 283, 327.
- Analysis of roots (Murphy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837:161.
- Divers points (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:97.
- mit Bezugnahme auf d. Hilfsmittel d. algebraischen u. geometrischen Operationslehre (Zmurko) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44.
- Buchstabengleichungen mit einer einzigen unabhängigen Buchstabengrösse (Heger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 12, 13.
- Conditions for existence of three equal roots, of binary quartic or quintic (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:577.
- Cubic. Resolution (Ivory) Roy. Edin. Trans. 5:99.
- (Meredith) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 7.
- (Talbot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:573.
- Darstellbarkeit d. Wurzeln einer allgem. (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.
- Differential. Bibliography (Nixon, Fields) Am. J. Math. 7:353.

- determining form of roots (Boole) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 733.
- Integration (Bour) Paris. Mém. Savans Étrang. 14: 792.
- (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 606.
- Arbitrary constants in (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 13.
- occurring in dynamics (Donkin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854: 71; 1855: 299.
- symmetric. Integration (Imchenetsky) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 37.
- Factorial resolution of  $x^n - 2 \cos a + \frac{1}{x^n}$  (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 426.
- Finite differential. Intégration (Binet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 19: 639.
- Fonctions Y et Z qui satisfont à l'équation  $4(Xn-1) = (X-1)(Y^2 \pm nZ)$  (Legendre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11: 81.
- for the product of differences of roots (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 45.
- Fresnel's wave surface (Smith) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6: 85.
- Functional, Reduction to E. of finite differences (Herschel) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1: 77.
- General, including E. of hydrodynamics (Hill) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14: 1.
- Imaginary roots. Distinction (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7: 605.
- Newton's rule (Sylvester) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 579; Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18.
- Indeterminate. Auflösung (Heger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14.
- Neue Sätze (Lejeune-Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.
- problems resolved (Leslie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2: 193.
- vom ersten Grade zwischen zwei ganzen Zahlen (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.
- Invariants (Malet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 751.
- Irreducible. Roots. Beziehungen (Schönemann) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 5.
- Least roots (Dickson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 119.
- Linear, in finite differences (Hargreave) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 261.
- Intégration (Libri) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14: 94.
- Linear differential (Hargreave) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848: 31.
- Gesamtheit particulärer Integrale (Escherich) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46, 47.
- Homogenous (Heffter) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Invariants, covariants (Forsyth) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A: 377.
- of first order. Integration (Grünfeld) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.
- Réduction aux formes intégrales (Halphen) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 28.
- Solution (Bronwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 461.
- Systèmes (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22: 587.
- Linear indeterminate (Smith) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 293.
- Linear partial differential. Integration (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.
- (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Negative quantities used (Greenfield) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1: 131.
- Numerical. Résolution (Sturm) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6: 271.
- Roots. Rechnungsmechanismus (Moth) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 105.
- Trennung (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.
- Studien (Zmurko) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 30.
- with integer roots. Solution (Talbot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 303.
- of an isotropic elastic solid in polar and cylindrical co-ordinates (Chree) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14: 250.
- of fifth degree (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.
- New auxiliary (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 263.
- of differences for an, of any order (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 93.
- of finite differences (Murphy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6: 91.
- Partial differential (Cailler) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- (Hearn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1846: 133.
- Analyse (Liouville) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5: 559.
- Intégration (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 97.
- (Pfaff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- of first order. Solutions (Darboux) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 27.
- Quadratic. Ueber n-mal nacheinander angewandte Substitutionen (Bermbach) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Relations between functions of roots and coefficients of (Dickson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29: 535.
- Resultant of a system of two (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 703; 1868: 173.
- Riccati's, and transformations (Glaisher) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 759.
- Root of general, above 4th degree. Expression (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18.
- Root-limitations. Geometrical representation of Cauchy's theorems (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12: 395.
- Schwarzian derivative (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 13: 5.
- Simultaneous differential, of 1st order: number of variables one more than number of (Boole) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 437; 1863: 485.
- Solution by continuous approximation (Horner) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1819.
- of  $V \rho \phi \rho = 0$  (Plarr) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 45.
- Symbolical, of vibratory motion of an elastic medium (O'Brien) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 508.
- Symmetric functions of the roots (Malet) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25.
- products. Method (Harley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 327.
- Tangential. New form (Casey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877: 367, 441.
- Theorieder Potenzen (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.
- Transcendental. Application des principes de l'analyse algébrique (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10: 119.
- Auflösung (Spitzer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3.

- Machine for resolving (Herschel) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4:425.
- Propriété générale d'une classe de fonctions (Abel) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 7:176-265.
- Racines (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9:89.
- Equilibrium.** See also Force, Instability, Statics.
- and motion of solids and fluids (Haughton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.
- des corps cristallisés (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:3.
- élastiques (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:357, 623.
- solides élastiques (Navier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7:375.
- (Phillips) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:3.
- eines freien materiellen Punktes (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.
- intérieur des corps solides homogènes (Lamé, Clapeyron) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 4:463.
- Molecular (Kelland) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:25.
- of bodies in contact (Moseley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:463.
- of liquid mass. Figures (Plateau) Smithsonian. Rept. 1863-4-5-6.
- Equinoxes.**
- Precession. Alembert, Oeuvres 14:45.
- (Robertson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807:57.
- (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 7, 15.
- Tables pour le calcul (Largeteau) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22:477.
- Equity.** See also Chancery.
- Dispatch court. Bentham, Works 3:297.
- Erasmus, Desiderius, of Rotterdam.** 1467-1536.
- Bayle. Dictionary.
- Desjardins. Moralistes fr. du 16. siècle.
- (Escher) Histor. Taschenbuch 1843.
- Froude. Short studies v. 1.
- Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:68.
- Hutten (Ulrich von). Opera.
- Schröder. Klassische Studien in Deutschland 180.
- Seebohm. Oxford reformers.
- Strauss. Leben Huttens.
- and his time. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 1:23.
- Character. Wieland, Werke 35:138.
- et l'Italie (Nolhac) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:88:173.
- Portrait by Holbein. Musée du Louvre, École flamande.
- Eratosthenes of Cyrene.**
- Catasterismi (Boehme) Rhein. Mus. 42:286.
- Ercilla y Zúñiga, A. de.** 1533-95?
- Montgomery. Italian etc. authors v. 3.
- Erckmann-Chatrian, novelists.**
- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 22:586.
- Conscriit de 1813 (Lagardie) Rev. Nat. 19:518.
- Erfurt, Saxony.**
- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 6, 16, 24.
- Erhard, Joh. B., philosopher.** 1766-1827.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 15-16.
- Eric saga.** See also Hartmann von Aue.
- Quelle (Kölbing) Germania 16:381.
- Erie canal.**
- Buffalo. Hist. Soc., Papers v. 2.
- New York. Laws, reports, etc. 1825.
- Erie railroad.**
- Adams. Chapters of Erie.
- Erigena, Joannes Scotus.** d. 875.
- Histories of philosophy by: Maurice (1:467), Ritter (7:206).
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 5.
- Schaff. Christian church 4:761.
- Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 3:51.
- De divisione naturae. Turner, England in middle ages 4:98.
- Eriocaulon.**
- (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.
- Erlösung, Gedicht.**
- Dichter der (Bartsch) Germania 7:1.
- Erläuterungen (Bech) Germania 3:328.
- Prager Handschrift (Kelle) Germania 3:465.
- Erman, Johann Peter.** 1735-1814.
- (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
- Erman, Paul.** 1764-1851.
- (Du Bois-Reymond) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853
- Erminold, abbot of Prüfing.**
- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:480.
- Ernst, Herzog.**
- Gedichte (Zarncke, Hügel) Beitr. deut. Sprache 2:576; 4:476.
- Ernst II, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.** 1818-
- Memoirs (Bienenmann) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:81.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:85:243.
- Ernst von Hessen-Rheinfels, Landgrave.**
- Leben und Schriften. Rundschau 52:37-
- Erskine, Henry, lord advocate.** 1746-1817.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
- Erskine, Thomas, earl of Buchan.** 1750-1823.
- Brougham. Statesmen 1:236.
- Campbell. Lord chancellors.
- Mathews. Orators and oratory.
- Roscoe. British lawyers.
- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 4:226.
- Erysipelas.**
- (Gatzen) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Eryx mountain, Sicily.**
- (Gregorovius) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:28.
- Esculapius.** See Aesculapius.
- Esdras, Book of.**
- (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:127.
- Missing part (Wood) Jour. Philol. 7:264.
- Eselkönig, Thierepos.**
- (Köhler) Germania 14:243.
- Esling family.**
- Genealogy. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Records v. 2.
- Espinasse, Charles, general.**
- Unsere Zeit 1858:589.
- Espinasse, Mlle.** See Lespinasse.
- Esquimaux.**
- à Paris, 1867 (Cochin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81:345.
- Hall on the (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:56:90.
- Essays.**
- Writing. Smith, Dreamthorp.
- Essenes.**
- De Quincey. Histor. and crit. essays v. 1.
- Hausrath. New Testament times 1:153.

- Keim. Jesus of Nazara 1:365.
- Martinière. Dictionnaire 2: 819.
- Philo Judæus. Works.
- Prideaux. Connections.
- Racine. Oeuvres 5:532.
- Stanley. Jewish church.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres 35:504.

**Essex**, Robert Devereux, 2d earl of, favorite of queen Elizabeth. 1567-1601.

- Bacon. Works (Papers relating to Essex).
- Bayley. Tower of London 2:509.
- Campbell. Lives of the chancellors.
- Fischer. Bacon und Nachfolger 55.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Scott. Kenilworth (fiction).
- Southey. British admirals v. 4.
- Wotton. Reliquiae.
- Dittie on death of. Percy Soc. v. 1.

**Essex**, Rob. Devereux, 3d earl of. 1592-1646.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Marriage. Gardiner, History of England 2:166.

**Essex**, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of. 1540-76.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Essex**, England.

- in 1594 (Norden) Camden Soc. 9.

**Este**, Leonora d'. See also lives of Tasso.

- Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 18.

**Estebanez**, Calderon, Serafin. 1799-1867.

- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:62:201.

**Esthonia**, Russia.

- Sagen von Kalewi-Poeg (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.

**Estienne** (Stephanus), Henri I. 1460-1520.

- (Passow) Histor. Taschenbuch 1831:547.
- et ses fils. Egger, Hellenisme en France 1:196.

**Estrades**, Godefroi, comte d'.

- Ambassades. Authenticité (Goll) Rev. Hist. 3:283; 4:275.

**Estrées**, César d', cardinal. 1628-1714.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 9:345.

**Estrées**, Gabrielle d', duchesse de Beaufort. 1571-99.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 8.
- et Sully (Desclozeaux) Rev. Hist. 33:241.
- Mariage et divorce (Desclozeaux) Rev. Hist. 30:49.

**Estrées**, Jean d', abbé de Saint-Claude.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 7:243.

**Etching**.

- Hamerton. Etchings; — Thoughts about art ch. 23.
- Lang. The library.
- Maberly. Print collector.

**Eternity**. See also Future life, Immortality, Time.

- Plotinus. Enneades III.

**Ethelreda**, St.

- Mittelenglische Legende (Heuser) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Ethelwold**, St. d. 984.

- Vita (Aelfric) Chronicon de Abingdon v.2.

**Ether**, hypothetical medium. See also Atoms.

- and its functions. Nature 27:304.
- Transparency (Brace) Univ. Stud. 1:1.

**Ethers**. See also Alcohols.

- Composed (Boulay, Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15:457, 557.

- Synthetical researches (Frankland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866:37.

**Ethics**. See also Moral science.

- and morals. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.

— and science (Achelis) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 7:53.

- and theology (Peabody) Christianity and modern thought.

— Begründung durch d. Physik. Baader, Werke 5:1, 35.

- Christian. Religious Mag. 2:105.

— Formen (Harms) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878.

- Greek (Ziegler) Philos. Monats. 24:440.

— Grundbegriff. Hartenstein's. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1:268.

- Jäsche's Grundlinien. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 12:552.

— Locke's (Münz) Philos. Monats. 19:344.

- Methods (Heymans) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 6:74—

— Moral motive power. Shairp, Studies in poetry.

- Modern, and egotism (Shinn) Californian 6:375.

— Philonische (Wolff) Philos. Monats. 15:333.

- Philosophy. Balfour, Philosophic doubt: app.

— Political. Bowen, Critical essays.

- Postulates. Bowne, Studies in theism 406.

— Principien (Höfding) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 10:249.

- Reform (Achelis) Uns. Zeit 1888:2:394.

— Sovereignty. Emerson, Lectures.

- Vergeltung (Heymans) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. v. 7-8.

— (Laas) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. v. 5-6.

- Wiederstreit zw. Kant u. Aristoteles. Trendelenberg, Beiträge 3:171.

— Wundt's (Hartmann) Zts. Philos. 95:82.

- Ziele und Wege (Baerenbach) Zts. Philos. 89:47.

**Ethiopia**. See also Abyssinia, Nubia, Soudan.

- Lepsius. Letters from Ethiopia.

— Universal history: ancient 16:192.

- Voyageur français dans (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:30:877; 31:375.

**Ethnology**. See also Language, Man, names of races.

- Application de la psychologie à la classification des races (Le Bon) Rev. Philos. 22:593.

— applied to architecture. Fergusson, Architecture v. 1.

- British. Huxley, Critiques.

— Croisement des races (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:159.

- Erörterung (Bastian) Zeits. Ethnol. 9:183.

— Évolution des peuples (Assier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:17:180.

- Gleichzahl beider Geschlechter (Hufel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

— History of races (Orton) Historical addresses v. 2.

- Human race. Bestimmung des Begriffs. Kant, Werke 4:215.

— — Unity. Miller (Hugh), Essays 387.

- Methods and results. Huxley, Critiques.

— Modern (Achelis) Rundschau 54:69.

— Mythos von d. ältesten Menschengeschlechtern (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

- Paléontologie appliquée (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76: 973.
- Swiss paleoethnology (Gross) Rev. Anthropol. III: 3: 620.
- Synthese paléoethnique (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 57: 81.
- Verschiedene Racen. Kant, Werke 2: 433.
- Wissenschaftliche Charakter (Achelis) Zts. Völkerpsychol. 17: 20.
- Ethyl.**
  - (Dumas, Péligot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15: 633.
  - Dimethyl-thetine derivatives (Letts) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 571.
  - Halogen compounds. Action on vegetable alkaloids (How) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 27.
  - Propyl-, butyl-, amyl-thetines (Letts) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 583.
- Etienne.** See also Estienne, Stephen.
- Etienne, bishop of Tournay.** 1132-1203.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 15.
- Etienne, Charles G.** 1778-1845.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 6.
- Etienne Hardingue, St., abbot of Cîteaux.** 1060-1134.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 11.
- Etiquette.** See also Conversation, Costume, Courtesy, Manners.
- Campan (Mme). Journal.
- Chesterfield. Letters to his son.
- Epinay (Mme). Lettres à mon fils.
- Good behavior. 1881.
- Guttman. Aesthetic physical culture.
- Swift. Works. 1814. 9: 452.
- Etna mountain.** Sicily.
- Browne. Yusef.
- (Lucilius Junior) Lemaire Bibl. class. Lat. v. 136.
- Trollope. Italy.
- Eruption, 1865 (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 110.
- in 1788 (Spallanzani) Pinkerton, Voyages v. 5.
- Origin (Lyell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 703.
- Eton school, England.**
- Richie. Windsor castle and environs.
- Staunton. Great schools of England.
- Foundation. Bekynton, Correspondence (Rolls chronicles 56).
- Etruria, Etruscans.**
- Dennis. Cities and cemeteries.
- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.
- Taylor. Etruscan researches.
- Universal history: ancient 18: 113.
- Winckelmann. Ancient art v. 1.
- Art. Yriarte. Florence.
- Kunstvorstellungen des E. Tages (Braun) Rhein Mus. N. F. 1: 98.
- Malakisch auf E. Spiegeln (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
- Metallspiegel (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836, 1859.
- Säcula (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. 12: 539.
- Studien (Cuno) Jahrb. Philol. 117: 801; 123: 850; 125: 553.
- Tottenkisten (Uhlen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-19, 1827, 1828, 1829.
- Tombes de Corneto (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1822: Aug. 15.
- Etruscan language.**
- Betham. E. antiquities and literature.
- Crawford. Etruscan inscriptions.
- Ellis. Sources of the E. language.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana v. 1.
- Sprachfrage (Meyer) Rundschau 24: 232.
- Etymology.** See also Names, Roots, Spelling, Words.
- Cambridge Society (Whewell) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5: 133.
- Deutsche Volks- (Fürstemann) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1: 1.
- Dissimilated gemination (March) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1877: 145.
- und Sprachvergleichung. Grimm, Klein. Schriften 1: 259.
- Versuch eines Systems (Tobler) Zts. Völkerpsych. 1: 349.
- Euboea island.**
- Geologie (Teller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 40.
- Topographie (Ulrichs) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 481.
- Eubulides.**
- Mallet. École de Mégare.
- Eucalyptus tree.**
- Muller. Eucalyptographia.
- Raveret-Wattel. Eucalyptus.
- United States Consular reports 8, 26.
- Industrial applications. Ann. des Ponts V: v. 14.
- Globulus. Au point de vue botanique, économique et médical (Planchon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 7: 149.
- Medical uses. Calif. Med. J. 3: 6.
- Varieties (Kellogg) Cal. Acad. Sci. 6: 30.
- Eucharist.** See Lord's supper, Transubstantiation.
- Eucherius, St., bishop of Lyons.** d. 450.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 2.
- Eucken, Rudolf.**
- Geistesleben der Menschheit (Falckenberg) Zts. Philos. 90: 110.
- Eucrase.**
- Krystallsystem (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.
- Monographie (Schabus) Wien. Akad. Denks M-N. Cl. v. 6.
- Eucleides of Alexandria, geometrician.** B. C. 300.
- Figuiet. Savants de l'antiquité.
- (Klamroth) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 35.
- Optik (Weissenborn) Philologus 45: 54.
- Eucleides of Megara.** B. C. 440.
- Lewes. History of philosophy.
- Mallet. École de Mégare.
- Eudemism.** See Happiness.
- Eudemus Rhodius.**
- Brandis. Griech.-röm. Philosophie 3: 215.
- Eudocia, formerly Athenais.** See also Chrysostomus.
- (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 95: 721; 98: 497.
- als Dichterin (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 37: 206.
- Violarium. Nonnus-Quelle (Patzig) Rhein. Mus. 37: 67.
- Textur (Patzig) Philologus 43: 249.
- Eudoxus of Cnidus.** B. C. 366.
- (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828, 1830.

**Eugène, Prince François Eugène de Savoie-**  
Carignan. 1663-1736.

— (Viel-Castel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33: 769.

**Eugenius III, pope.**

— *Historia pontificalis*, 1148-52. Pertz, Mon.  
Germ. hist., Script. 20: 515.

**Eugubian tables.**

— (Bréal) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 12: 57.

— (Lassen) Rhein. Mus. 1: 360; 2: 141.

— (Lepsius) Rhein. Mus. 2: 191.

— *Literatur* (Schweizer-Sidler) Jahrb. Philol.  
115: 49.

**Eumenes Cardianus.**

— Nepos. Lives.

— Plutarch. Lives.

**Eunapius of Sardis.**

— Cousin. Fragments philos. 1: 274.

**Euphorbiaceæ** (Spurge-words).

— (Klotzsch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859.

**Euphorion.**

— (Knaack) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 145.

**Euphrates river.**

— in 1834-6 (Chesney) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.  
3: 231; 4: 377; 7: 411.

**Euphuism.** See also Lyly (John).

— Landmann on (Breyman, Schwan) Engl.  
Stud. 5: 409; 6: 94.

**Euripides, tragic poet.** B. C. 480-406.

— Bayle. Dictionary 5: 141.

— Donaldson. Theatre of the Greeks.

— Felton. Ancient and modern Greece.

— Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 1: 403.

— Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 23: 140).

— Schlegel. Lectures on dramatic art.

— Welcker. Griechische Tragödien.

— Wieland. Werke 35: 149.

— Anapästische akatalektische Tripodien  
(Buchholtz) Rhein. Mus. 22: 32.

— and Greek mythology. Constant de Re-  
becque, De la religion 4: 437.

— Froude. Short studies 3: 147.

— *Andromache* (Busche) Jahrb. Philol. 137:  
457.

— Beiträge zur Kritik (Barthold) Rhein.  
Mus. 21: 50.

— (Seyffert) Rhein. Mus. 17: 29.

— *Electra* (Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 31: 558.

— *Euripidea* (Munro) Jour. Philol. 11: 267.

— Fourth play (Humphreys) Am. J. Philol.  
1: 187.

— Fragments (Munro) Jour. Philol. 10: 233.

— *Heeuba, Troades, Iphigenia* (Firnhaber)  
Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1: 222.

— *Helena* (Treitschke) Herrig's Archiv 59:  
339.

— *Hiketiden* (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 31: 614.

— *Hippolytus* (Barthold) Rhein. Mus. 31: 318.

— (Weil) Rhein. Mus. 22: 345.

— *Iphigenia in Aulis* (Stadtmüller) Jahrb.  
Philol. 137: 665.

— *Parados* in (Schöne) Rhein. Mus. N. F.  
5: 80, 228.

— *Iphigenia in Tauris* (Wecklein) Jahrb.  
Philol. 113: 81.

— (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 17: 588.

— *Medea*. Abtragödie des Kallias und  
(Hense) Rhein. Mus. 31: 582.

— Arrangement of text (Cockayne) Philol.  
Soc. Proc. 2: 21.

— *Phaethon*. Peacock, Works 3: 335.

— Bruchstücke (Hartung) Rhein. Mus.  
5: 522.

— *Phoenissae*. Pars extrema genuina?  
(Gebauer) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

— Randglossen eines Laien zum (Raumer)  
Hist. Taschenbuch 1841.

— Religious sentiment in. Bunsen, God in  
history 2: 224.

— *Rhetoricus* (Miller) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

— *Supplices*. Symmetrische Composition  
des Dialogs (A. Schmidt) Rhein. Mus.  
23: 439.

— *Troades* (Busche) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

— In Danish (Schmidt) Tidskr. Philol. 8: 94.

— Writings (Thompson) Jour. Philol. 11: 243.

**Euroc indians.**

— Trip to, 1861 (Hallidie) Overland II: 9: 340.

**Europe.** *History and politics.*

— Future foretold in history. Leslie, Essays  
94.

— in 800 (Forester) Alfred the Great, Whole  
works v. 1.

— in 1500-1600. Vico, Opera; ed. Ferrari v. 1.

— in 1580. Bacon (Sir Fs), Works 3: 428.

— in 1671. Temple (Sir W.), Works 2: 209.

— in 1763. Bancroft, History of United  
States 5: 3-

— in 1790. Political balance. Urquhart,  
Writing v. 1.

— in 1807. Military system. Leslie, Essays  
128.

— in 1813. English and French relation to.  
Arndt (G. M.), Schriften v. 1.

— in 1830 (Hillebrand) Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 494-

— in 1848. Brownson, Works 16: 102.

— in 1849-54 (Bunsen) Preuss. Jahrb. 25: 46.

— in 1857. British preponderance. Brown-  
son, Works 16: 536.

— in 1859. Brownson, Works 16: 548.

— in 1861. Preuss. Jahrb. 7: 453.

— in 1863. Forces relatives (Lavergne) Rev.  
d. d. Mondes II: 44: 216.

— (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66: 151.

— in 1865. Impending woes. Pams. religion  
v. 12.

— in 1883 (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:  
59: 549.

— in 1886. Inquietudes. Rev. d. d. Mondes  
III: 79: 935.

— in 1889. Triple alliance. Rev. d. d. Mondes  
III: 94: 277.

— Southeastern. Elements of unity.  
Monthly Reference Lists 2: 9.

**Eusebia, wife of Constantius II.**

— Praise of. Julianus, Opera.

**Eusebius Pamphilus, bishop of Caesarea.** 264-  
340.

— Chronicle. Armenische Uebersetzung  
(Niebuhr) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

**Eustace the Monk, mediæval pirate.**

— Wright. Essays on literature v. 2.

**Eustathius, archbishop of Thessalonica.** d. 1198

— Charakteristik in seiner reformatorischen  
Richtung (Neander) Berlin Akad. Abh.  
1841.

**Eutropius, eunuch.**

— Homily on (Chrysostom) Christ. Spect.  
8: 533.

**Eutropius, historian.**

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.

— (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 5; 34:  
513.

— Inveictive against. Claudianus, Opera.

- Eutyches**, *archimandrite of Constantinople*.  
— et le concile du brigandage (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 721.
- Eutychianism** (Two natures of Christ).  
— Boethius. Opera v. 2.  
— Joannes Damascenus. Opera v. 1-2.  
— Nestorius et Eutyches (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 21, 721.
- Euxine**. See Black sea.
- Evans**, Josiah J. 1786-1858.  
— Perry. Reminiscences of public men 116.
- Eve**. Milton's. Hazlitt, Round table.
- Everacrus**, *bishop of Liege*.  
— Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 20: 561.
- Everett**, Edward, *statesman*. 1794-1865.  
— Annual cyclopaedia 1865.  
— Mathews. Orators and oratory.  
— Whipple. Characteristic men.
- Evesham abbey, England**.  
— Chronicon. Rolls chronicles 29.
- Evesham battle**, 1265.  
— (Rishinger) Walsingham, Ypodigma Neustriae: app.
- Eviction**.  
— Pactum de non praestanda (Kühnert) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Evidence**. See also Certainty, Testimony, Witnesses.  
— Best. Englische Beweisrecht.  
— Greenleaf. On evidence.  
— Canons of (Cooper) Pams. history v. 9.  
— in metaphysischen Wissenschaften. Mendelssohn (M.), Schriften v. 1.  
— Incarnation and principles. Hutton, Essays v. 1.  
— Law of probable. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 7.  
— Rationale. Bentham, Works v. 6-7.  
— Study of moral (Shirley) Class. Jour. 26: 280.  
— Theory. Maine, Village communities 295.
- Evil**. See also Crime, Dualism, Gnosticism, Good, Manichæism, Pessimism, Theodicy.  
— Bayle. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses.  
— Cunningham. St. Austin 45.  
— Herbart. Werke. 1850-2. 9: 49.  
— Holland. Bitter-sweet.  
— Jouffroy. Mélanges philosophiques 280.  
— Maimonides. Guide of the perplexed.  
— Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion 4: 1.  
— Plato. Dialogues.  
— Plotinus. Ennéades; tr. par Bouillet 1: 117.  
— Proclus. Opera; ed. Cousin.  
— Thompson. Problem of evil.  
— Amour du (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 23: 603.  
— Existence. Newman (F. S. W.) Miscellanies 2: 1.  
— Origin. Augustine, City of God. bk. 12.  
— — Leibnitz. Essais de théodicée.  
— — Schelling. Werke I: 1: 1.  
— Spiritual creation. James, Literary remains.
- Evolution**. See also Creation, Darwinism, Design, Man, Natural selection, Species.  
— Fiske. Cosmic philosophy v. 1.  
— Gaudry. Ancêtres de nos animaux 17.  
— Graham. Creed of science.  
— Hartmann. Philosophy of the unconscious 2: 298; 3: 120.  
— Huxley. Critiques.  
— McCosh. Christianity and positivism.  
— Miller (Hugh). Footprints of the creator.  
— Murphy. Habit and intelligence.  
— (Naville) Revue Philos. 20: 561.  
— Salmon. Non-miraculous Christianity.  
— Temple. Relations between religion and science 97, 159.  
— (Ward) Dynamic sociology.  
— Wright. Philosophical discussions.  
— and theism. Bibliography. Library Jour. 6: 31.  
— Application to thought. Green (T. Hill), Works 1: 373.  
— Christianisme et (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3: 241; 5: 44, 81, 171.  
— — (Sabatier) Crit. Philos. N. S. v. 4-5.  
— Direct evidence. Huxley, Lectures in America.  
— Doctrine of (Leys) Pams. zoology v. 1.  
— École transformiste (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 635.  
— et liberté (Secrétan) Rev. Philos. 20: 160.  
— Ethical. Wundt's (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 59: 189, 478, 486.  
— Lehre. Rolph, Biologische Probleme.  
— Martineau on. Spencer, Recent discussions.  
— Mental. Maudsley, Body and will.  
— Mona-und polyphyletische Theorie (Semper) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 4: 145.  
— Morale de (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 40: 112.  
— Phénoménisme et. Crit. Philos. 13: 294.  
— Philosophy of. Strong, Philosophy and religion 39.  
— Preuves (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 750.  
— Primeval vegetation and (Williamson) Owens College essays.  
— Théories transformistes (Quatrefages) Rev. Sci. III: 44: 65.  
— Theory of progression (Patterson) Pams. zoology v. 1.  
— Virchow and. Tyndall, Fragments of science v. 2.  
— What it can do. McCosh, Realistic philosophy 1: 155.
- Evremond**. See St. Evremond.
- Evreux, France**.  
— Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4.
- Ewald**, Hans, *poet*. 1743-81.  
— Howitt. Literature of northern Europe ch. 23.
- Ewald**, Paul. 1851-87.  
— (Löwenfeld) Hist. Zeits. 59: 507.
- Examinations**.  
— College admission. Pams. on educ. v. 10.  
— University (Morren) Pams. on educ. v. 10.
- Exchange**. See also Banks, Reciprocity, Trade (balance of).  
— Goschen. Foreign exchanges.  
— — (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79: 5; 80: 25.  
— Journal des Economistes I-II, index.  
— Nicholson. Science of exchanges.  
— Beschränkung, 1881 (Borries) Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 227.  
— Influence (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 87-89; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 77: 391.  
— Lettres d' (Pascaud) Jour. Écon. IV: 21: 418.  
— — dans l'antiquité (Bernardakis) Jour. Écon. IV: 9: 365.

- *Théorie mathématique* (Walras) Jour. Econ. III:34:5.
- Exeter, Devonshire, England.**
- Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 5.
- Jurisdiction of mayor and bishop, 1447-8 (Camden Soc. II:2).
- Exeter book** (Anglo-Saxon).
- Klage d. Frau, Ruin, etc. (Hicketier) Anglia 11:363.
- Exhibitions.** See also names of cities.
- Influence sur l'industrie (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:54:628.
- Principe des (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:41.
- universelles (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:15:428.
- Exile.**
- Bolingbroke. Works 1:137.
- Plutarch. Morals v. 3.
- Exodus, Book of.** See also Genesis and.
- Old German. Abfassungszeit (Pniower) Zts. deutsch. Altert. 33:73.
- Experience.**
- Emerson. Essays, series 2.
- Kant's Theorie. Zts. Völkerpsych. 8:74.
- Lewes on. Green (T. Hill), Works 1:442.
- Explosions.**
- Breitenhaverer (Holtzendorff) Rundschau 6:409.
- in coal mines. Davy, Works v. 6.
- (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:43:921.
- (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:31.
- in flour mills. Annual cyclopaedia 1872:309.
- of steam engines. Arago, Oeuvres 5:117.
- Explosives.** See also Blasting, Dynamite, Gun cotton, Gunpowder, Nitroglycerine.
- Berthelot. Science et philosophie 104.
- Contributions to history of (Abel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:489; 1874:337.
- Literature (Monroe) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- New fulminating mercury (Howard) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800:204.
- Nouvelles, 1873 (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:106:407.
- Extradition.**
- United States Foreign relations 1876-
- Wharton. U. S. international law.
- French-English (Prevost-Paradol) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:61:1012.
- Law of Argentine Republic. U. S. Foreign relations 1886:4.
- Eyb, Albrecht von.**
- als Uebersetzer (H.) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Eyck, painters.**
- Works on Flemish painters by: Havard, Kugler.
- (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:29:934.
- Eye.** See also Blind, Cataract, Color, Cornea, Retina, Sight.
- Adjustment to distance (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:1.
- Ametropia in school children (Tiffany) Kansas City School Report 1896-7:47.
- Anatomy (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822:76.
- Apparent direction in portraits. Poggen-dorff's Annalen v. 6.
- (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824:247.
- as a camera obscura (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:327.
- Blutgefässe (Leber) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 24.
- Brain and. Clifford, Seeing and thinking.
- Canal of Petit (Knox) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:231.
- Comparative anatomy (Knox) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:43.
- Couleux (Topinard) Rev. Anthropol. III:3:513.
- chez les Tunisiens sédentaires (Collignon) Rev. Anthropol. III:3:1.
- en Danemarck (Hansen) Rev. Anthropol. III:3:38.
- en Norvège (Topinard) Rev. Anthropol. III:4:293.
- Crystalline lenses of the cod (Brewster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:323; 1836:35.
- Cuttle-fish. Optic lobes (Clarke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867:155.
- et la vision (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77:709.
- Exophthalmus of both (Eckerlein) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Fish. Spiculae of choroid (Drummond) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:377.
- Flüssigkeitswechsel (Ehrenthal) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Humours. Chemical nature (Chenevix) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803:195.
- Iristuberculose (Schneller) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Mechanism (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801:23.
- Motions (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:166.
- Nerves. Colobom (Caspar) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Semi-decussation (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824:222.
- Netzhaut-gliom (Bochert) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- of cymothoidae. Minute structure (Beddard) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:443.
- of Mongols. Beschaffenheit d. Augenlider (Metzschnikoff) Zts. Ethnol. 6:153.
- Verletzungen des n. opticus (Schliephake) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Eyrbiggja saga.**
- Mallet. Northern antiquities.
- Eytelwein, Johann A.** 1764-1848.
- (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- Ezzolied.**
- Textkritik (Giske) Germania 28:89.
- Fabius Maximus, Cunctator.** B. C. 275-203.
- Plutarch. Lives.
- und Diodor. Mommsen, Römische Forschungen 2:221.
- Fables.**
- Bacon (Sir F.). Wisdom of the ancients.
- Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 23:252.
- Asinus vulgi. Orient u. Occid. v. 1.
- Chinese. Martin, The Chinese 224.
- Hagedorn's. Ramlers Änderungen (Pick) Herrig's Archiv 73:241.
- Irish. Origin (Cooper) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 10.
- Literary symbolism. Hegel, Philosophy of art.
- Migration. Müller, Chips v. 4.
- Moorish. Hooker and Ball, Tour in Morocco.
- of the Greek tragedies (Hippenstiel) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Thierfabeln bei d. Meistersängern (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.

- Wesen. Lessing, Werke 5:403; 10:329.
- Fabliaux.**
  - Crépet. Poëtes français 1:234.
  - Dunlop. History of fiction.
  - Legrand d'Aussy. Fabliaux.
- Fabre, Ferdinand, novelist.** 1830—
  - Lemaître. Contemporains 2:297.
  - Unsere Zeit 1877:2:721.
- Fabre d'Eglantine, Ph. Fs. N.** 1755-94.
  - Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 2:358.
- Face, Human.** See also Physiognomy.
  - Beauty. Alison, On taste ch. 6.
- Facetiae.** See Humor, Wit.
- Fagel, François.** 1740-1773.
  - Hemsterhuis. Oeuvres philos. 2:211.
- Fagnani, Giulio Carlo.** 1682-1766.
  - Theorem (Talbot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:285.
- Failure.** See Success.
- Fairfax, T.; 3d baron, general.** 1611-71.
  - Coleridge. Northern worthies v. 1.
- Fairs.** See also Exhibitions.
  - Agra bazaar (Gilmour) Californian 3:366.
  - Southwark. Hogarth, Works.
- Fairies.**
  - Hazlitt. Fairy mythology of Shakespeare.
  - Keightly. Fairy mythology.
  - English. Wright, Essays in literature v. 1.
  - German. Sinrock, Deutsche Mythologie.
  - French (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 38:648.
  - Lithuanian. Latham, Nationalities of Europe 1:23.
  - Relation to religion (Pennell) Rev. d. d. Mondes 54:457.
  - Rings (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807: 133.
  - Shakespeare's (Halliwell) Shaksp. Soc. v. 14.
- Fairy tales.** See also Folk-lore.
  - Dunlop. History of fiction.
  - Thorpe. Yule-tide stories.
  - Children's. Roscoe (W. C.), Essays.
  - Friar Rush and the elves. Wright, Essays in literature v. 2.
- Faith.** See also Belief, Certainty, Doubt, Supernaturalism.
  - Barrow. Works v. 5.
  - (Brochard) Revue Philos. 18:1.
  - Compayré. Philosophie de Hume 222.
  - Creuzer. Luther and Grotius.
  - Fichte. Vocation of man (Pop. works v. 1).
  - Green (T. Hill). Works 3:253.
  - Hegel. Werke 11:206.
  - Murphy. Scientific bases of faith.
  - Norris. Reason and faith.
  - Whately. Thoughts and apophthegms 135
  - and science. Baader, Werke 1:339, 357.
  - Brownson. Works 9:268.
  - (Guizot) Noyes, Theological essays.
  - Hegel. Werke v. 1.
  - and sight. Newman, Oxford sermons.
  - Picton. Mystery of matter.
  - Christian. Nichtwissen und absolutes Wissen im Verhältniss zur. Hegel, Werke 17:112.
  - Emotion of conviction. Bagehot, Literary studies v. 2.
  - et réalité (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 10:196.
  - et volonté (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 18:675.
- Hang der Menschen an. Wieland, Werke 30:89.
- Justification by. Green (T. H.), Works 3:190.
- On things above reason. Boyle (Rob.), Works.
- Reason and. Collard on. Brownson, Works 3:205—
- Newman. Oxford sermons.
- Wieland. Werke 30:1.
- Limites (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8:541.
- Wesen im Sinne Luthers. Feuerbach, Werke 1:259.
- Faith healing. Faith cure.**
  - Tuke. Influence of mind on body.
  - (Bertrand) Rev. Philos. 21:591.
- Falconry.** See Hawks.
- Faliero, Marino, doge of Venice.** 1274-1355.
  - Byron. Dramas.
  - Delavigne. Théâtre v. 2.
  - Hazlitt. Venetian republic v. 3.
  - Yriarte. Venice ch. 1.
  - Dramaturgische Parallelen. Unsere Zeit 1877:1:881.
- Falk, Johannes D.** 1768—
  - Duller. Männer des Volks 3:237.
- Falkland, Lucius Cary, 2d viscount.** 1610-43.
  - Arnold (Mat). Mixed essays.
  - Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
  - Tulloch. Rational theology in England.
- Falkland islands.**
  - Unsere Zeit 1860:125.
- Fall of man.** See also Eden.
  - Shuckford. Connections.
- Fallacies.**
  - Bentham. Works v. 2.
  - Sidgwick. Fallacies.
  - Smith (Sydney). Works v. 2.
- Fallmerayer, Jacob Philipp, publicist.**
  - (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:42:119.
- Falloux, A. F. P: comte de.** 1811—
  - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 15.
- Falsehood.** See also Truth.
  - Epinay (Mme). Lettres à mon fils.
  - Political. Swift, Works. 1814. 6:409.
- Falstaff, Sir John.** 1377-1459.
  - Bayle. Dictionary 5:191.
  - Shakespeare. King Henry IV.
- Fame.**
  - Dion Chrysostomus. Orationes.
  - and glory. Sumner, Works, 2:1.
  - Desire of reputation. Barnes, Essays v. 2.
  - Love of. Young, Poems.
  - Modern idea. Burckhardt, Renaissance 1:197.
  - Posthumous. Bulwer, Caxtoniana.
- Family.** See also Home, Kinship, Marriage.
  - (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8:436.
  - Fustel de Coulanges. Ancient city.
  - Gasparin. Famille; — Ennemi de la famille.
  - Hearn. Aryan household.
  - Hegel. Philosophie des Rechts (Werke 8:§158-).
  - Hyacinthe. Family and the church.
  - Lippert. Geschichte der Familie.
  - McLennan. Patriarchal theory.
  - Plato. Laws bk. 3; — Republic.
  - Schäffle. Bau d. socialen Körpers 1:213; 3:1.

- Simon. Famille.
- Thwing. Family.
- Thompson. Problem of evil 158.
- Ancient divisions. Maine, Early institutions 64, 185.
- Autorité paternelle (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 57:55, 193.
- Christian and pagan. Brownson, Works 13:526.
- et la loi de succession en France (Baudrillard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:827.
- et la propriété aux premiers âges (Fontpertuis) Jour. Econ. IV:6:5.
- et la société (Passy) Jour. Econ. II:11:59.
- État et la. Parieu, Science politique; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 86:5.
- Évolution suivant M. Spencer (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 17:17.
- French. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 1:13:3:254.
- Irish ancient divisions, McLennan, Studies in ancient history.
- Organisation (Thouverez) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7:420.
- Patriarchal. Lippert, Culturgeschichte 2:505.
- Rôle dans l'éducation (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 39:161.
- Roman. Becker, Gallus.

**Fanaticism.** See also Enthusiasm.  
— und die Mittel dagegen. Kant, Werke 6:69  
— Tombeau du; examen de Bolingbroke. Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 30.

**Fantosme, Jordan.**

- Metrik der Chronik (Rose) Roman. Studien 5:301.

**Faraday, Michael, chemist.** 1794-1867.

- (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 36.
- (La Rive) Smithson. Report 1867:227.
- (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:71:1015.
- as a discoverer. Schelling, Werke I:9:439.
- Tyndall. Fragments of science.

**Farallones islands.**

- Birds and eggs (Bryant) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. II:1:25.

**Farces.** See also Comedy.

- Trois commères (Meyer) Romania 10:533.

**Farfa monastery.**

- Annales; — Historiae. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Scriptores v. 11.

**Farina, Salvatore.** 1846—

- (Samosch) Rundschau 40:216.
- Humoriste (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:51:405.
- Novels. Rundschau 44:452.

**Farinelli, Carlo Broschi.** 1705-82.

- (Sendo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:759.

**Farming.** See also Agriculture.

- Emerson. Society and solitude.
- American homes. Conn. School Rept. 1882:90.
- French (Villermé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:32:407.
- Métauage dans le Périgord (Audi-ganne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:613.
- Law of. Amer. Agriculturist law book.
- (Parrish) Mich. Bd. Agric. Report 1882-3.

**Farnese, Alessandro, duke of Parma.** 1546-92.

- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:171.

**Faroe islands.**

- Däsent. Jest and earnest v. 1.
- Marmier. Lettres sur le Nord 2:214.
- Geology (Mackenzie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:213.
- Mineralogy (Allan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:229; 9:461; 13:46.

**Farquhar, George, dramatist.** 1678-1707.

- Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

**Farragut, David G., admiral.** 1801-70.

- Annual cyclopaedia 5:596. Portrait.
- Chesney. Military biography.
- (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1869:2:499.

**Fashion.** See also Costume, Etiquette.

- Arndt. Schriften 2:67.
- Garve. Versuche 1:117.

**Fasts.** See also Festivals, Lent.

- funéraire (Baudrillard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:20:378, 557.

**Fatalism, Fate.** See also Liberty, Necessity, Providence, Will (Freedom).

- Asiatic Journal 14:355.
- Bardesanes. Book of laws of countries.
- Cicero. De fato.
- Diderot. Jacques le fataliste (Oeuvres v.6).
- Emerson. Conduct of life.
- Erigena. De prædestinatione.
- Laurent. Histoire du droit des gens 18:53.
- Plutarch. Morals v. 5.
- Leibnitz de fato. Trendelenberg, Hist. Beiträge 2:188.
- Mohammedan doctrine. J. Amer. Orient. Soc. 8:105.
- Notions grecques. Constant de Rebecque, de la religion 3:358.

**Fathers of the church.**

- Literature. Anfänge. Hist. Zeits. 48:417.
- Method of reading. Bayle, Dictionary 2:212.
- Philosophy. Ozanam, History of civilization v. 1.
- Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie v. 1, 3.
- Testimony. Clinton, Fasti Romani 2:518.

**Faucher, Léon, economist.** 1803-54.

- (Levasseur) Jour. Econ. III:40:264.
- Reybaud. Économistes modernes; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33:336.
- Correspondance (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:85:681.

**Faust.** See also Mephistopheles, Theophilus (St.).

- Bibliography. Goethe, Faust; trad. par Blaze de Bury.
- Klinger. Faust's Leben (Kürchner's Sammlung v. 79).
- Lenau. Faust: ein Gedicht (Werke v. 3).
- a puppet hero. Choice Literature 1:167.
- Aelteste Oper (Spitta) Rundschau 58:376.
- Eine Trilogie (Dingelstedt) Rundschau v. 7-8.
- English pantomimes (Diebler) Anglia 7:341.
- Eutychianus Faustus, senior and junior. Herrig's Archiv 68:255.
- Goethe's. (A. L.) Herrig's Archiv 25:23.
- (Assmann) Herrig's Archiv 9:287.
- (Düntzer) Herrig's Archiv 10:121.
- (Kuno Fischer) Rundschau 13:54.
- (Jacoby) Goethe-Jahrbuch 1:186.
- Masson. Three devils.
- Mosen (Jul.). Werke v. 8.

- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 361; 53: 551.
- Taylor. Studies in German literature.
- Altitalienische Gemälde als Quelle (Dehia) Goethe-Jahrb. 7: 251.
- Archiv (Rudolf) Herrig's Arch. 81: 405.
- Betrachtungen (Scherer) Goethe-Jahrb. 6: 231.
- Erste Theater-Aufführungen (Enslin) Rundschau 24: 95.
- Genèse (Blazede Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 36: 5.
- Herder im (Huther) Zts. deutsche Philol. 21: 329.
- Scherer as critic of (Thomas) Mod. Language Assoc. Trans. v. 2.
- Schlussworte (Nitzsch) Preuss. Jahrb. 56: 162.
- Second part. Aesthetiker Fischer und (Düntzer) Herrig's Archiv 34: 269.
- Translation by Blaze. Herrig's Arch. 2: 417.
- Translation by Gonzaga. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 2: 114.
- und Hegel (Borinski) Goethe-Jahrb. 9: 198.
- und Helena (Bobertag) Goethe-Jahrb. 1: 44.
- Verstudien (Hauff) Herrig's Archiv 66: 295.
- Vorgeschichte (Schmidt) Goethe-Jahrb. v. 2-4.
- Gounod's opera (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 20: 757.
- Legend (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35: 921.
- Conway. Demonology 2: 332.
- Goethe. Faust; tr. by Taylor 1: app.
- (Stieglitz) Hist. Taschenbuch 1834.
- Lessing's (Schmidt) Goethe-Jahrb. 2: 65.
- Marlowe's (Breyman) Engl. Studien 5: 56.
- (Düntzer, Wagner) Anglia 1: 44; 2: 518.
- Collation der Quarto (Fröscholdt) Anglia 3: 88.
- und das 16. Jahrhundert (Schmidt) Goethe-Jahrb. 3: 77.
- Volksbuch. Entstehung (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 445.

**Faustus**, *bishop of Riez*, St. d. 490.

— *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 2.

**Fauveau**, *Félicie de*, sculptor.

— Ellet. Women artists.

**Favart**, C. Simon. 1710-92.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

— Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 2: 191.

**Favorinus** of *Arles*.

— und Florilegienliteratur (Freudenthal) Rhein. Mus. 35: 408.

**Favre**, Guillaume, of *Geneva*. 1808-51.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 13: 231.

**Favre**, Jules C. G. 1809-80.

— Mirecour. Contemporains.

**Fawcett**, Edgar, poet. 1847-

— Poems (Newmark) Californian 3: 326.

**Fawcett**, Henry, economist. 1833-84.

— Jour. Econ. IV: 28: 274; 33: 261.

**Fawkes**, Guy.

— Histories of England in time of James I.

— Bayley. Tower of London 2: 542.

— Lamb. Works.

— Pike. History of crime in England.

**Fear**. See also *Courage*.

— Étude psychologique (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 73.

**Fechner**, Gustav Theodor. 1801-87.

— (Bruchmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 59: 293.

— (Münz) Unsere Zeit 1888: 1: 275.

— Ribot. German psychology of to-day.

— Erinnerung (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 4: 471.

— Philosophie (Achelis) Uns. Zeit 1883: 2: 377-

— Würdigung (Achelis) Zts. Völkerps. 19: 164.

**Fecundity**. See also *Generation*.

— American and foreign (Storer) Pams. medicine v. 5.

**Federal party** in the United States.

— Adams (H.). New England federalism; — Life of Gallatin.

— Adams (J.). Works.

— Ames (Fisher). Works.

— Gibbs. Administrations of Washington and Adams.

— Hamilton. History of American republic.

— Hartford Convention. Proceedings; ed. by Dwight.

— Lalor. Cyclopaedia of political science v. 2.

— Lodge. Life of Cabot; — Life of Webster.

— Rives. Life of Madison.

**Federation, Federacies**.

— Boom. Unité européenne.

— (Borel) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.

— Brie. Bundesstaat.

— Dicey. Lectures on the law of the constitution 126.

— Fiske. American political ideas.

— Frantz. Kritik aller Parteien 240.

— Freeman. History of federal gov't.

— Treitschke. Aufsätze 2: 77-

— Ancient and modern. Madison, Works 1: 293, 319, 389.

— Washington. Writings 9: 521.

— Power and stability (Denison) Class. Jour. v. 40.

**Feelings**. See *Emotions, Passions, Senses*.

**Fehmgericht**. See *Vehm courts*.

**Fehrbellin battle**, 1675.

— (Erdmannsdörffer) Preuss. Jahrb. 36: 110

**Felspar**.

— Krystallographische Bestimmung (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17; 1820-1.

— System in d. Stellung einer symmetrischen

Säule pr (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.

— und Kalkspath. Krystallsystemen (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

**Felton**, Hon. John B. 1827-77.

— Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

**Fénelon**, F. de Salignac de la Mothe. 1651-1715.

— Albert. Littérature française au 17. siècle.

— Alembert. Oeuvres 8: 7-60.

— Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2: 264.

— Channing. Works 1: 167.

— Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.

— Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.

— Martin. Histoire de France.

— Sainte-Beuve. Monday-chats; — Causeries v. 2, 10.

— Shelley. French authors v. 1.

— à Cambrai (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 65: 213.

— Bemerkungen (Wagler) Herrig's Arch. 14: 106.

**Fenian movement, 1863-5.**

- (Hervé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 521.
- (Lasteyrie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 68: 906.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1866: 1: 161; 1868: 1: 427.
- Imprisonment of U. S. citizens. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1867-8, v. 13.
- Patriots: O'Brien and Meagher. Seward, Works v. 1.

**Fenoillot de Falbaire, C: G: 1727-1800.**

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

**Fenwick, B. J., bishop of Boston. 1782-1846.**

- Brownson. Works 14: 470.

**Ferdinand I, emperor of Austria. 1793-1875.**

- *Unsere Zeit* 1875: 2: 429.

**Ferdinand VI, king of Spain. 1713-59.**

- Coxe. Kings of Spain v. 4.

**Ferdinand VII, king of Spain. 1784-1833.**

- Holland. Foreign reminiscences.

**Ferdinand II, king of the two Sicilies. 1810-59.**

- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22: 513, 797.

**Ferguson, Adam, LL. D. 1723-1816.**

- Biography (Small) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 599.

**Feridoun (Feridun).**

- Sage (Roth) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. 2: 216.

**Fermat, Pierre. d. 1665.**

- Arago. Oeuvres 3: 517.

**Fermat's theorem.**

- (Legendre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6: 1.
- (Pollock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 409; 1868: 627.
- (Talbot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 403.
- Nouveau cas (Lamé) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 8: 421.
- Sätze (Kummer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.

**Fermentation. See also Bacteria, Germ theory, Yeast.**

- Chevreul. Histoire de la matière (Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39).
- alcoolique et acéteuse (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17: 93.
- Bearings on medicine. Tyndall, Fragments v. 2.
- Bedeutung für die Gesundheitspflege (Fleek) Pams. health v. 1.
- Nouvelle théorie (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 914.

**Ferns.**

- Bau der (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834, 1835, 1840, 1841.
- Flächen-Skelete (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22, 23.
- Fructification (Kidston) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 137.
- Gefäßbündel-Vertheilung im Stamme (Reichardt) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 17.
- Germination (Macvickar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10: 263.

**Ferrara, Italy.**

- Annales, 1101-1211. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist. Script. v. 18.
- Palais de Schifanoia (Gruyer) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 58: 613.

**Ferrari, Paolo, Italian dramatist. 1822-89.**

- (Stahly) *Unsere Zeit* 1883: 2: 691.

**Ferrier, Ja. F. 1808-64.**

- Institutes of metaphysic. Grote, Exploratio philosophica.

- (Penjon) Rev. Philos. 2: 130.

**Ferru mountain, Sardinia.**

- Vulcan (Doelter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 38, 39.

**Fertilizers. See also Guano.**

- and worn-out soil. U. S. Consular report 75: 541.
- Best (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 5.
- Bone meal. Pams. agriculture v. 2.
- Chemistry of excrements (Marcet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854: 265; 1857: 403.
- Commercial (Collier) Vienna Exhibition, 1873, Reports v. 2.
- Einfluss (Herbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824, 1826.
- Fabrikation v. Standpunkte d. Volkswirtschaft. Uns. Zeit 1866: 1: 541.
- Geschichte. *Unsere Zeit* 1865: 753, 833.
- Human excreta. Disposal (Hitchcock) Mich. Bd. Health 1875: 55.
- minéraux (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 705.
- mixtes (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 37: 976.
- Nitrogenous (Wagner) Pams. agriculture v. 2.
- Phosphate discoveries in Brazil. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 6.
- industry. Canadian economics 1884.
- Thomas slag. U. S. Consular report 81: 1.
- Was ist Dünger? (Herbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801-2.

**Festivals. See also Amusements, Carnival, Christmas, Easter, Fasts, Thanksgiving day.**

- Lippert. Christenthum, Volksglaube 354, 580-
- Allerseelenbrod (Rochholz) Germania 11: 1.
- English early. Brande, Popular antiquities v. 1.
- — Ferien (Rodenberg) Rundschau 5: 110-
- French, before 1800 (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 28: 836.
- German. Simrock, Deutsche Mythologie.
- Greek. Becker, Charicles.
- — Mahaffy. Social life in ancient Greece.
- — Dionysia (Boeckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
- — (Spalding) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11
- Hindoo. Bose, Hindoos as they are.
- Italian renaissance. Burckhardt, Renaissance v. 2.
- Roman. Ludi magni. Mommsen, Röm. Forschungen v. 2; — Rhein. Mus. 14: 79.
- — Ludus Aemilius (Jordan) Hermes 9: 416.
- — Lupercales (Unger) Rhein. Mus. 36: 50.
- — Lustra (Zumpt) Rhein. Mus. 25: 465; 26: 1.

**Festus, Sextus Pompeius.**

- Codicis quarternio decimus sextus (Mommsen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1864.
- Römisch-rechtliche Quellen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.

**Fetichism.**

- Lippert. Christenthum, Volksglaube 471; — Culturgeschichte 2: 362, 425; — Seelenent 36.
- Ward. On the Hindoos 3: 220.
- Definition, place, source (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 17: 130-

- Egyptian (Pietschmann) Zts. Ethnol. 10: 153.
- Philosophy. Hedge, Atheism in philosophy.
- Theory of the age of. Comte, Positive polity 3: 65.
- West African (Bastian) Zts. Ethnol. 6: 1, 80.
- Feuchères**, Sophia Dawes.
- Cretineau-Joly. Princes de Condé 1: ch. 4.
- Feuchtersleben**, Ernst von. 1806-49.
- Hebbel. Werke 11: 87.
- Feudalism**.
- Alison. History of Europe: introd.
- Brougham. Political philosophy 1: 257.
- Chateaubriand. Études historiques 3: 363.
- De la félicité publique bk. 2, ch. 1-2.
- Gibbon. Miscellaneous works 3: 183.
- Guizot. Essais sur l'histoire de France.
- Hegel. Philosophy of history.
- Maine. Early history of institutions.
- Mundt. Geschichte d. Gesellschaft 119.
- Robertson. Charles V.
- Seeböhm. Protestant reformation.
- Wallon. Saint Louis et son temps v. 2.
- dans les Pyrénées (Lagréze) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 65-68.
- Decay of feudal property. Maine, Early law and custom.
- in ancient Canada. Parkman, Old regime ch. 15-
- in England. Histories by: Hume (v. 2), Millar (v. 1-2), etc.
- Cunningham. Growth of English industry.
- in France. Histories by: Mably, Martin, Schmidt (1: 240), etc.
- Montesquieu. Spirit of the laws bk. 30-31.
- Abolition (Doniol) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 71-72, 80, 91-92.
- in Iceland. Conybeare, Place of Iceland.
- in Switzerland. Histories by: Dändliker (1: 207), etc.
- Influence on society. Johnson, Normans in Europe.
- Institutions carolingiennes (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4: 344.
- Monks and. Montalembert, Monks of the west v. 6.
- Origines (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 105: 435; III: 4: 551.
- Process of feudalisation. Maine, Village communities.
- Feuerbach**, Ludwig Andreas. 1804-72.
- Gegenwart 2: 89.
- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1872: 2: 577.
- Feuerbach**, Paul J. A., *jurist*. 1775-1833.
- (Geyer) Rundschau 10: 465.
- (Neumann) Preuss. Jahrb. 62: 57.
- Feuillet**, Octave, *dramatist, novelist*. 1812-
- Lemaitre. Contemporains 3: 5.
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18: 677.
- Chamillac (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 933.
- Histoire de Sibylle. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 5.
- Monsieur de Camors (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73: 497.
- Montjoye (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48: 707.
- Plays. Matthews, French dramatists.
- Feyers**. *See also* Germ theory, Malaria, names of fevers.
- (Wood) Smithson. Contrib. 23.
- putrides (Portal) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 379.
- Feydeau**, Ernest Aimé. 1821-73.
- Catherine d'Overmeire (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 728.
- Fanny (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18: 196.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 14.
- Fibula**.
- Congenital Defect (Fricke) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Fichte**, Immanuel H. 1796-1879.
- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17: 721.
- Fichte**, Johann G., *philosopher*. 1762-1814.
- Histories of philosophy by Fischer (5: 215), Forlage, Windeband (2: 197, 282).
- Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neu. Statswissenschaft.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 4: 1.
- Flint. Philosophy of history v. 1.
- Jäsche. Pantheismus 3: 64-119.
- Michelet. Neueste deutsche Philosophie.
- Pfeleiderer. Philosophy of religion 1: 275.
- Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.
- Zeller. Deutsche Philos. seit Leibniz.
- als Politiker. Zeller, Vorträge 1: 153.
- and Schelling's systems. Differenz. Hegel, Werke v. 1.
- Doctrines religieuses (Bartholmess) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 29-30.
- Erinnerung. Preuss. Jahrb. 7: 244.
- Idealismus (Gühloff) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Lehre. Verhältniss d. Naturphilosophie. Schelling, Werke I: 7: 1.
- Life (Smith) *In his* Popular works v. 1.
- Philosophie. Hegel, Werke 15: 535.
- Religious philosophy. Gostwick, German culture.
- und d. nationale Idee. Treitschke, Aufsätze 1: 113.
- Ficinus**, Marsilius. 1433-99.
- Maurice. Moral etc. philosophy 2: 60.
- Reumont. Lorenzo de' Medici 2: 23.
- Roscoe. Lorenzo de' Medici.
- Fiction** (Prose).
- Bascom. Philosophy of English literature.
- Besant. Art of fiction.
- Dunlop. History of fiction.
- — Wright. Essays in literature v. 2.
- Helps. Friends in council v. 1.
- Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 23: 273.
- Lanier. English novel.
- Stael-Holstein (Mme.). Oeuvres v. 2.
- Tuckerman. History of English prose.
- American, 1856 (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 4: 181.
- modern (Schönbach) Rundschau v. 46-47.
- au temps de Shakespeare (Jusserand) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79: 573.
- Byzantine (Hartung) Herring's Arch. 50: 1.
- Children's. Roscoe (W. C.), Essays.
- Danish. Buchanan, Master-spirits.
- dans l'antiquité. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 2.
- English early. Turner, England in the middle ages 4: 367.
- Influence of Italian on. Hallam (A. H.), Remains.

- modern (Honegger) *Unsere Zeit* 1874: 1: 113.
- Evil (Shinn) *Californian* 6: 442.
- Fable and. Beattie, Works v. 3.
- French (Loménie) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 12: 593; 16: 446; 37: 722; 40: 651.
- depuis l'Astree jusqu'à René (Du Parquet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 40: 455.
- modern (Brandes) *Rundschau* 26: 55.
- 1857 (Planché) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 8: 410.
- German (Hartung) *Herrig's Archiv* 48: 391.
- Gothic. Disraeli, *Amenities of literature* v. 1.
- Greek (Hartung) *Herrig's Archiv* 49: 89.
- — Origines (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 32: 285.
- Grundlinien einer Theorie (Keiter) *Herrig's Archiv* 55: 1.
- Heroes insipid. Hazlitt, *Sketches*.
- Historical. Alison, *Essays: political, etc.* 3: 521.
- Idéalisme dans (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 69: 215.
- in libraries. *Library Journal*, *passim*.
- Influence on manners (Kiernan) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 12.
- intime. Sainte-Beuve, *Portraits de femmes*.
- Italian, 1860-70 (Honegger) *Unsere Zeit* 1874: 1: 433.
- Japanese. *Amer. Orient. Soc. J.* 2: 27.
- Kunstform (Mauerhof) *Unsere Zeit* 1889: 1: 29.
- Latin mediæval (Wright) *Percy Soc.* v. 8.
- Modern (Mähly) *Pams. literature* v. 1.
- (Mauerhof) *Uns. Zeit* 1889: 1: 207.
- (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 32: 998.
- Value. Green (T. Hill). *Works* 3: 20.
- Naturalistic. Origines (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 47: 438.
- réaliste et piétiste (Bourget) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 106: 454.
- Pessimisme dans (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 70: 214.
- Principles of art applied to. Bulwer, *Caxtoniana* 305.
- — (Le Conte) *Overland* II: 5: 337.
- Realism in. *Publishers' Circular* Sept. 15, 1887.
- Relation to life (Stephen) *Cambridge essays* 1855.
- Religious. Brownson, *Works* 19: 130, 145.
- — English (Forgues) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 15: 305.
- Roman (Hartung) *Herrig's Arch.* 48: 369.
- Russian (Vogüé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 75: 288.
- Spanish. Casuistique dans (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 48: 453.
- Vom alten und neuen. Hillebrand, *Zeiten, Völker* 7: 108.
- Women's. Brownson, *Works* 19: 544, 595.
- Writing and reading. Brownson, *Works* 19: 221.
- Field, Nathaniel**, dramatist. 1587-1633.
- Career (Fleay) *Engl. Studien* 13: 28.
- Field, Richard**, theologian. 1561-1616.
- On the church. Coleridge, *English divines* 1: 35.
- Field, Stephen J.**, U. S. chief justice. 1816-.
- Shuck. Bench and bar in California: — Representative men.

- Fielding, Copley.**
- Ruskin. *Art of England*.
- Fielding, Henry**, novelist. 1707-54.
- Forsyth. Novelists of the 18. century.
- Hazlitt. English comic writers.
- Stephen. Hours in a library v. 3.
- Thackeray. English humorists.
- Whipple. *Essays* v. 2.
- Charakteristik (Bobertag) *Engl. Studien* 1: 317.
- Tom Jones. Hillebrand, *Zeiten, Völker* 3: 357.
- Fielding, William**, 1st earl of Denbigh.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.
- Fierabras (Ferumbras).**
- English version; ed. by Hertridge (E. Engl. Text Soc. II: 34).
- — Synopsis. Ellis, *Metrical romances*.
- Provenzalisches Gedicht; ed. by Bekker (Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826).
- Fifeshire, Scotland.**
- Geology of coast (Brown) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 22: 385.
- Fig. Arten** (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.
- Figuer, G. L.** 1819-.
- Tomorrow of death. Fiske, *Unseen world*.
- Figulus, P. Nigridius**, pythagorean philosopher.
- (Bücheler) *Rhein. Mus.* 13: 177.
- Fiji islands.**
- (Bohr) *Rundschau* 1: 380.
- Challenger voyage. *Narrative* 1: pt. 1.
- (Hübner) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 72: 749.
- (Jacobs) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 36: 566.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1875: 1: 698, 764.
- als britische Colonie. *Rundschau* 36: 234.
- in 1840. Belcher, *Voyage* 2: 36.
- — Wilkes. U. S. explor. exped. 3: 45.
- in 1859. Williams and Calvert, *Fiji*.
- in 1870 (Britton) *Pams. on travel* v. 4.
- Filangieri, Gaetano.** 1752-88.
- Heron. *Jurisprudence* 603.
- Villmain. *Littérature au 18. siècle* 3: 57-.
- Filelfo, Francesco.**
- Symonds. *Renaissance in Italy*.
- Tiraboschi. *Litteratura italiana*.
- Fillmore, Millard**, 13th president. 1800-74.
- Administration. *Monthly Ref. Lists* 4: 21.
- Autobiography. *Buffalo Hist. Soc.* v. 2.
- Final causes.**
- Baseom. Problems in philosophy.
- Boyle (Rob). *Works*.
- Brownson. *Works* 1: 381.
- Cabanis. *Oeuvres* v. 5.
- (Janet) *Rev. Philos.* 1: 24; — *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 103: 861.
- Kant. *Werke* 4: 469; 5: 369-.
- — (Vold) *Philos. Monats.* 18: 542.
- Maimonides. *Guide of the perplexed*.
- Malebranche. *Méditations (Oeuvres* 1: 141; 2: 49).
- Stewart. *Philosophy of human mind* 2: 453.
- Voltaire. *Oeuvres* 34: 320.
- Darwinism and. Lange, *Materialism* 3: 26.
- Doctrine in physiology. Whewell, *History inductive sciences* 2: 482.
- Criticismus (Laas) *Vierteilj. wiss. Philos.* 8: 1.
- Mechanism and. Bowne, *Studies in theism*.

- Paley's failure; Hume's fallacy. Thompson, American comments.
- Science moderne et (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16: 481.
- Streiflichter (Gutberlet) Zts. Philos. 90: 177.

**Finances.** See also Banks, Bimetallism, Coinage, Commerce, Contract, Credit, Crises, Currency, Debt, Exchange, Gold, Money, Refunding, Resumption, Silver, Stocks, Wealth.

- Austrian, 1856. Unsere Zeit 1857: 145.
- 1859 —. Unsere Zeit 1863: 1, 145, 235.
- 1875 (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 7: 409.
- British. See also Bullion report.
- 1793. Paine, Political works 2: 365.
- 1816. Adams, Chapters on Erie.
- 1842 (Dussard) Jour. Écon. I: 2: 14.
- 1842-70 (Calmon) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 94: 95; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90: 315, 481.
- 1887 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 82: 647.
- Sinking fund. Pitt's policy. Alison, History of Europe ch. 41.
- Danish, 1858. Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 60.
- European, 1887. U. S. Consular report 90.
- French. Budgets anciennes (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1: 403.
- Conseil superieur (Neymarck) Jour. Écon. IV: 36: 31.
- Contrôle (Audiffert) Acad. Sci. Mor. 78: 161.
- de l'ancienne monarchie (Bouchard) Jour. Écon. IV: 43: 336; 44: 371.
- Déficit communal (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 611.
- Derniers fermiers-généraux (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5: 282.
- Papier-monnaie, impôts. 1873 (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108: 389.
- Senate et le vote des lois (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 177.
- Service de la trésorerie (Audiffert) Acad. Sci. Mor. 69: 401.
- 1700-1800 (Audiffert) Acad. Sci. Mor. 44: 313.
- 1715 (Vuitry) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 60-62.
- 1789-1860 (Audiffert) Acad. Sci. Mor. 55: 321, 356.
- 1814-70 (Courtois) Jour. Écon. III: 21: 196.
- 1857-60. Unsere Zeit 1860: 657.
- 1869-89 (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 93: 280.
- 1871 (Batie, Bouchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 94: 71, 359.
- 1872 Valeurs étrangères (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 196.
- 1881 (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46: 562.
- 1882 (Block) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53: 911.
- — (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 147.
- 1884 (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 57: 352.
- 1885 (Say) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 278.
- 1886 (Lacombe) Jour. Écon. IV: 36: 178.
- German. Wahrung, Angriffe (Geffcken) Rundschau 45: 59.
- 1872-3 (Trollard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 39.
- 1876 (Lavissee) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 373.
- 1882 (Grad) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53: 5.
- Italian 1870 (Poujade) Jour. Écon. III: 18: 161.
- 1880-1 (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 43, 48, 49.
- Latin union (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 82: 324, 647.
- (Noel) Jour. Écon. IV: 27: 5.
- Russian 1863 (Wolowski) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 49-50.
- 1879-87. Jour. Écon. IV: 21: 390; 35: 250; 39: 252.
- Spanish 1875 (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 9: 183.
- United States 1862 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 41: 189.
- 1865 (Walker) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 473.
- 1886 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 82: 647.

**Finch, Heneage, earl of Nottingham.** 1621-82.  
— Campbell. Chancellors.  
— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Fine arts.** See Art.

**Fingers.** See also Hand.

— Anomalies (Guyot-Daubès) Rev. Anthropol. III: 3: 534.

**Finland.**

— Du Chaillu. Land of the midnight sun.  
— (Sartorius) Unsere Zeit 1887: 1: 454.  
— als militärische Position. Unsere Zeit 1863: 683.

**Finnish language.** See also Kalevala.

— Finnisch-Tatarische (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.  
— Kullervo sage (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.  
— Relationship with the Indo-European (Wedgwood) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1856, 1860-1.

**Firdusi, Abu'l Kasim.**

— Jussuf und Zuleicha (Grünbaum) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 43: 1.  
— Livre des rois. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries v. 1.  
— Mohl's Ausgabe (Rückert) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 8, 10.  
— Shah-Nameh. Johnson, Oriental religions: Persia 711.

**Fire.** See also Combustion.

— Theophrastus. Peri pyros.  
— Fundamental form of life. Heraclitus Ephesius, Writings.  
— Nature, propagation. Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 28.  
— Transcendentalische Ansicht (Sauer) Philos. Jour. 8: 91.

**Fire-places.** See also Stoves.

— Rumford. Works.

**Firenzeuola, Agnolo, poet.** 1493-1545.

— Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

**Fischart, Johann, 16th century.**

— Bibliography (*In his Dichtungen*; hrsg. von Kurz v. 1).  
— Dichtungen (Wirth) Herrig's Archiv 75: 69  
— Quelle von Jesuitenhitlein (Kurz) Herrig's Archiv 34: 61.

— Rabelais und (Strehlke) Herrig's Archiv 14: 149; 15: 17.

**Fisher, E. Kuno B.** 1824—

— *Unsere Zeit* 1857: 460.

**Fish.** See also Fisheries, Fishing, names of fish.

— African (Steindachner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44, 45.

— Ampullen am ductus cysticus der (Hyrthl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 28.

— Atlantic coast. U. S. Senate Reports 1883-4, v. 7.

— British new (Parnell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 137, 146.

— Caribbee poisonous (Ferguson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 65.

— Classification (Duméril) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 27.

— Culture in France (Baude) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31: 293.

— — (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60: 576; 61: 162.

— — (Forqueray) Jour. Écon. II: 4: 84.

— — (La Blanchère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 89: 264.

— — (Pouchet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 99: 189.

— Curious (Kner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 24.

— Egyptian. Lettres édifiantes 5: 338.

— Elasmobranch. Spinal nerves (Balfour) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 175.

— Electric silurus (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824: 137.

— Embryologie du brochet, de la perche, etc. (Lereboullet) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 17: 447.

— Fossil Austrian (Heekel, Kner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11, 19, 21.

— — Bohemian (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13.

— — Bolca (Graydon) Roy. Irish. Trans. v. 5.

— — Jennisseean (Rohon) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.

— — di Lesina (Bassani) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.

— — Orkney (Traill) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 89.

— — Generative organs of cartilaginous (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 491; — Roy. Soc. Trans. 1839: 139.

— — Gills (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10: 53.

— — Japanese (Steindachner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 47.

— — Madeira (Lowe) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6: 195.

— — Muscles. Action (Carlisle) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806: 1.

— — Nests (Coste) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10: 574.

— — Neue u. seltene (Steindachner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41.

— — Organe de l'ouïe (Breschet) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5: 607.

— — Osseous. Ovary of (Ransom) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867: 431.

— — — Uropoëtische System (Hyrthl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 2: 27.

— — Scales and bones. Structure (Williamson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 643.

— — South American. Flussfische (Steindachner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39, 41-44, 46.

— — Urogenital organs (Hyrthl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 391.

— — Vertebra. Osseous structure in (Stark) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 643.

**Fisher, John, cardinal.** 1459-1535.

— Coleridge (H). Northern worthies v. 2.

**Fisheries.**

— Canadian. Canadian economics. 1884: 41.

— — Pamphlets on history v. 12.

— — U. S. Consular report 77.

— — U. S. Foreign relations 1887.

— — Wharton. Digest of international law.

— — Awards. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1877-8, v. 18-20.

— — Question in 1852. Seward, Works 1: 254.

— — Report, 1887 (Edmunds) U. S. Senate Reports 1886-7, v. 1.

— — Rights of New England. Bancroft, History U. S. 7: 239.

— — Treaties. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6: 111.

— — of 1818. Rush, Occasional productions.

— — Coast. Police (Baude) Acad. Sci. Mor. 59: 421.

— — German. Binnenfischerei (Hartmann) Uns. Zeit 1881: 2: 453.

— — Seefischerei. Uns. Zeit 1867: 2: 452.

— — High sea (Sturz) Pams. social science v. 3.

— — Icelandic. Burton, Ultima Thule v. 1.

— — Kunstliche Zucht. Uns. Zeit 1857: 98.

**Fishing.**

— Ancient authorities: Ausonius, Ennius, Ovid, Mosella.

— — Brydges. Censura literaria v. 10.

— — Kingsley. Prose idylls.

— — Fly-. Literature of (Francis) Cambr. essays. 1856.

— — Pre-historic (Rau) Smithsonian. Contrib. v. 25.

**Fistula.**

— Vésico-vaginales (Jobert de Lamballe) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 14.

**Fitch, John, inventor.** 1743-98.

— Sparks. American biography v. 16.

**Fitzalan, Henry, earl of Arundel.**

— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Fitzroy, H: duke of Richmond and Somerset.**

— Memoir; inventory of goods (Camden miscellany v. 3).

**FitzSimons, Thomas.** 1741-1811.

— (Griffin) Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Records v. 2.

**Five Forks battle, 1865.**

— Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.

**Fixtures.**

— Law of. Pamphlets on law v. 1.

**Flaccus, C. Valerius.** See Valerius Flaccus.

**Flaccus, Verrius.**

— Nettleship. Lectures; — Am. J. Philol. v. 1-2.

— Römisch-rechtliche Quellen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.

**Flaccus Avillius.**

— Philo Judaeus. Works v. 4.

**Flagellants.**

— Froissart. Oeuvres 18: 305-

**Flagg, G. W.** 1816-

— Tuckerman. Artist-life.

**Flame.**

— Transparence (Allard) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 25.

- Flamel, Nicolas, calligrapher.** 1330-1418.  
— Wieland. Werke 32:369.
- Flanders.** See also Belgium, Netherlands.  
— *Economie rurale* (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:722.
- Flandrin, Jean Hippolyte.** 1809-64.  
— *Peinture religieuse* (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24:862; 51:819.
- Flathead indians.**  
— Mission (Mallet) Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Records v. 2.
- Flaubert, Gustave.** 1821-80.  
— Baudelaire. Oeuvres 3:407.  
— (Brandes) Rundschau 27:390.  
— (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:39:828.  
— (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:47:5.  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1880:2:933.  
— Correspondence with George Sand (Klein) Uns. Zeit 1884:2:753.  
— *Delirium tremens.* Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2:172.  
— *Educations sentimentale* (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:987.  
— *Érudition dans le roman* (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:21:681.  
— Madame Bovary. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 13:346.  
— Salammbo. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 4:31.  
— (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:43:840.  
— Tentation de St. Antoine (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:205.
- Flavio Biondo.** 1388-1466.  
— Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana.  
— *Leben und Werke* (Masius) Jahrb. Philol. 120:65, 130, 180, 219.
- Flax.** Fasergewebe (Reissek) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.
- Flaxman, John, sculptor.** 1755-1826.  
— Lee. Sculptors v. 2.  
— Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 9:102.
- Fléchier, Esprit, bishop of Nîmes.** 1673-1710.  
— Alembert. Oeuvres II:7-74.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 15.  
— *Eloquence* (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:213.
- Fleming, Rev. John.** 1785-1857.  
— (Bryson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:655.
- Flemish language.**  
— Wichtigkeit des Studiums (Teipel) Herzig's Archiv 5:326.
- Flemish literature.**  
— in 1830-80 (Haek) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:151.
- Flemming, Paul, poet.** 1609-40.  
— Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 10:1.
- Fletcher, John, dramatist.** 1576-1625. See also Beaumont (F.).  
— (Rapp) Herzig's Archiv 20:1.  
— Memoir (Dyce) Beaumont and Fletcher, Works.
- Fleurieu, C. P: Claret, comte de.** 1738-1810.  
— (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. I:1xxiii.
- Fleury, André H. de, cardinal.** 1653-1743.  
— Alembert. Oeuvres 10:7.  
— James. Foreign statesmen v. 5.  
— et la Pragmatique Sanction (Brogie) Rev. Hist. 20:257.
- Fleury, Claude, prior.** 1640-1723.  
— Alembert. Oeuvres 10:7-60.
- Fleury-Husson, J., called Champfleury.**  
— Laporte. Bibliographie contemp. 2:109.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 4.
- Flodden Field battle,** 1513.  
— Aytoun. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers.  
— Percy. Folio manuscript 1:212, 313.
- Flood, Henry, Irish orator.** 1732-91.  
— Lecky. Leaders of opinion in Ireland.
- Flood, The.** See Deluge.
- Floods.** See also Rivers.  
— Danger lines, 1882 (Hazen) U. S. Signal service notes 15.  
— Torrens des Alpes (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:548.
- Flora.** See Flowers, Palaeobotany.
- Floreffe abbey, Belgium.**  
— Annales -1482. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 16.
- Florence and Blanchefleur.**  
— Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 7:272.  
— Beiden Sagenkreise (Herzog) Germania 29:137-228.
- Florence, Italy. Description and travel.**  
— Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 2:1.  
— Crawford. Life in Tuscany.  
— Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 2-3.  
— Grimm. Life of Michael Angelo.  
— Hackländer. Werke v. 22.  
— Jameson. Diary of an ennuyée.  
— Ruskin. Mornings in Florence; — Works v. 8.  
— Taine. Italy—Florence and Naples; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:61:273.  
— Yriarte. Florence.  
— Heutige (Breitinger) Uns. Zeit 1883:2:500.  
— Medici and. Symonds, Southern Europe v. 1.  
— of Dante. Green, Stray studies from England.  
— Uffizi palace statues (Justi) Preuss. Jahrb. 28:581.
- Florence. History and politics.**  
— Hallam. Europe during the middle ages.  
— Machiavelli. History of Florence.  
— Trollope. History of Florence.  
— (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:135.  
— Anciens banquiers (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:103:645.  
— Anfänge (Hartwig) Preuss. Jahrb. 37:457-  
— Annales, 1110-1173. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. v. 19.  
— Constitution. Brougham, Political philosophy v. 2.  
— — Woolsey, Political science.  
— depuis 1878 (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:27:111; 28:294.  
— Insurrection, 1378 (Simonin) Jour. Écon. III:32:425.  
— to 1559. Leo, Geschichte ital. Staaten v. 4-5.
- Florian, J. P: Claris de, poet.** 1755-94.  
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.  
— Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 2:309.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 3.
- Florida.**  
— Art de vérifier les dates III:9:38.  
— Cabeça de Vaca. Narrative.  
— Herrera. Historia general.  
— Martinière. Dictionnaire v. 2.  
— Acquisition by the U. S. Gallatin, Writings.

- Ancient. Winsor, History of America 2: 231.
- Huguenots in. Parkman, Pioneers of France.
- Line of the Perdido, 1810. Clay, Speeches 1: 200.
- Florida Blanca**, J. M., *count of*. 1728-1808.
- James. Foreign statesmen v. 5.
- Apology. Coxe, Memoirs of the kings of Spain.
- Florus**, Lucius Annaeus.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.
- Vier Zeitalter (Unger) Philologus 43: 429.
- Flotow**, F. von, *musical composer*. 1812- (Zernin) Unsere Zeit 1883: 2: 426.
- Flourens**, M. J. P.: 1794-1867.
- (Vulpian) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44: cxlix.
- Flowers**. See also Palaeobotany, names of plants.
- Bibliography. F. of different countries. Harvard Univ. Bull. Nos. 10; also Bibliogr. contrib. No. 9.
- Insular. Challenger voyage, Botany 1: 69.
- Ruskin. Proserpina: studies of wayside.
- Anatomie comparée (Tieghem) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 21: 1.
- Arctic. Leslie, Discoveries in polar seas.
- Artificial. Chinese manufacture. Lettres édifiantes 21: 42.
- Australian. Genetische Gliederung (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 34.
- Décoloration par l'électricité (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38: 185, 218.
- Entstehung am alten Holze (Esser) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Etiologie pelorischer Blütenbildungen (Peyritsch) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 38.
- Fertilization (Peck) Albany Inst. Trans. 11: 155.
- Insects and (Willkomm) Unsere Zeit 1882: 2: 503.
- Language of. Turkish use. Class. Jour. 9: 208.
- Modeblumen und Modepflanzen. Unsere Zeit 1876: 1: 49, 103.
- Nachtblumen (Willkomm) Unsere Zeit 1884: 2: 555.
- of Iowa. Iowa Agric. Coll. Bien. report 1870-1.
- of Laubach (Lahm) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- of Minnesota. Schoolcraft, Mississippi expedition, 519.
- of Seychilles islands (Wright) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 24-25.
- of Virgil (Fée) Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class. v. 123.
- Floyd**, William. 1734-1821.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 4.
- Fluid** (**Fludd**, **De Fluctibus**), Robert.
- Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 3.
- Gassendi. Opera. 1727. v. 3.
- Fluids**. See also Capillarity, Hydrodynamics, Osmose, Waves.
- Cohesion (Hannay) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 697.
- (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805: 71.
- Compression (Colladon, Sturm) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 5: 267.
- Conditions of equilibrium of an incompressible, acted upon by accelerating forces (Ivory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1839: 243.
- Diffusion applied to analysis (Graham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 183.
- of liquids (Graham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 1, 805; 1851: 483.
- Elektrische Polarisirung (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.
- Equilibrium (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 1.
- — analogous to the electric F. (Green) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5: 1.
- — et le mouvement. Alembert, Oeuvres 14: 173.
- — of elastic (Maxwell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 87.
- Figure requisite to maintain the equilibrium of a revolving homogeneous F. mass (Ivory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 85; 1831: 109; 1834: 491.
- Films. Equilibrium, motion, etc. (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 505; 25: 111.
- Flow through capillary tubes (Hannay) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879: 275.
- — dans les tuyaux (Navier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 311.
- — Vitesse (Vautier) Rev. Sci. 43: 27.
- Fluidity of solids (Tresca) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 18, 20.
- Friction and resistance (Rennie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 423.
- Influence sur l'action mutuelle des molécules solides qu'elles enveloppent (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 4: 1.
- Internal friction (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 287.
- Mechanische Beschaffenheit d. elastischen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.
- Motion (Magnus) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.
- — des deux F. élastiques superposés (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10: 317.
- — dans des tuyaux cylindriques (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2: 305.
- — Differential equations (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7: 371.
- — Equation of continuity (Earnshaw) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6: 203.
- — Equation of integration (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2: 305.
- — General equations (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3: 383.
- — Lois (Navier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6: 389.
- — Researches (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5: 173.
- — Some cases (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 105, 409.
- Oberfläche (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845, 1846.
- Pouvoirs réfringents des F. élastiques (Dulong) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7: 345.
- Propagation of heat in. Rumford, Works 1: 237.
- Refraction, dispersion, sensitiveness (Gladstone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 317.
- Résistance des (Saint-Venant) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 44.
- Spouting. Velocity of (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2, 7.
- Steady motion of incompressible (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7: 439.
- Subsidence of particles in (Brewer) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 2.

- Thermal effect of F. in motion (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853:357; 1854:321; 1890:325; 1862:579.
- of compressing (Joule) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:133.
- Thermal resistance (Guthrie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:637.
- Transpiration and chemical composition (Graham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:373.
- Vibratory motions of elastic (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:269.
- Fluor-spar.**
  - Double crystals (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:331.
- Fluoride of calcium.**
  - Solubility in water (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:145.
- Fluorides.**
  - Aromatic (Heusler) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Fluorine.**
  - Detection (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:483.
- Fluxions.** *See also* Calculus, Curves.
  - Hegel and the metaphysics of (Smith) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:491.
  - Newton's principles. Walton's vindication. Berkeley (G.), Works.
- Fly,**
  - Études anatomiques (Dufour) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 9:545.
- Flying.** *See* Aeronautics, Birds.
- Foetus.** *See also* Monstrosities.
  - Beckenenlagen (Legiehn) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
  - Beschreibung einer frühzeitigen (Reichert) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.
  - Développement (Baudrimont) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 11:469.
  - Extra-uterine (Blizard) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 5.
  - Extraordinary human (Gibson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1810:123.
  - Formation. Descartes, Oeuvres 4:431-506.
  - Intestinal canal and liver (Lee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829:121.
  - Misgeburt (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
  - Netzhautcirculation (Friedrichson) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Fog-signals.**
  - Experiments. Tyndall, Fragments v. 1.
- Foix, Gaston III, comte de.** 1331-91.
  - Froissart. Chronicles.
- Foix.** *See also* Nemours.
- Folengo, Teofilo, poet.** 1491-1544.
  - Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Folgora da San Gemignano.**
  - Rossetti. Dante and his circle.
  - Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Folk-lore.** *See also* Ballads, Fables, Fairies, Legends.
  - Bibliography. Halliwell-Phillipps. Chap books (Percy Soc. v. 29).
  - Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Library catalogue v. 2.
  - Müller. Chips fr. German workshop v. 2.
  - Beiträge zur (Sachs) Herrig's Archiv 19:361.
  - Bluebeard. Romance de Clotilde. Romania 6:428.
- Flemish. Volkslieder. Germania 14:84.
- German. Goltz, Zur Charakteristik d. deutsch. Genius 1:34, 64.
- Kinderlieder (Gelbe) Germania 22:293; 24:66.
- Märchen vom Zaunkönig. Germania 6:80.
- Quellenkunde der Sagen (Gaster) Germania 25:274; 26:199.
- Gold, Milch und Blut (Rochholz) Germania 7:385.
- Indian and European. Zusammenhang (Liebrecht) Orient u. Occid. v. 1.
- from the Jatakas (Tawney) Jour. Philol. 12:112.
- Jours d'emprunt (Shaineanu) Romania 18:107.
- London society (Liebrecht) Engl. Studien 3:1.
- Neapolitan. Märchensammlung (Mayer) Herrig's Archiv 45:1.
- Sürselvische Märchen (Decurtins) Zts. roman. Philol. 12:126.
- Swedish. Volksliteratur (Liebrecht) Germania 24:129.
- Transmission of popular stories. Wright, Essays in literature v. 2.
- Volksthümliches aus Schwaben (Birlinger) Germania 17:79.
- Volkszählungen (Neumann-Spallart) Rundschau 25:361.
- Von den drei Frauen (Liebrecht, etc.) Germania 21:385; 32:442.
- Folkes, Martin, English antiquary.**
  - Portrait. Hogarth, Works.
- Folquet de Marseille.**
  - Works on the Troubadours: Diez (193).
- Folsom, Capt. Joseph L.**
  - Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 754.
- Fontainebleau park.**
  - Barnard. Drawing from nature.
  - (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:45:142.
  - Mangin. Jardins.
- Fontanelle.** *See* Dubois.
- Fontanes, L., marquis de.**
  - Raynal. Correspondants de Joubert.
- Fontenelle, B. Le Bovier.** 1657-1757.
  - Albert. Littérature franç. au 18. siècle 43.
  - Alembert. Oeuvres 8:425.
  - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
  - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 3.
- Food.** *See also* Adulterations, Cookery, Digestion, Health, Starvation, Vegetarianism, names of beverages and foods.
  - Donovan. Domestic economy v. 2.
  - (Méliér) Jour. Économistes I:5:276.
  - (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:72:816.
  - Rumford. Works 4:395.
  - Alttestamentische Speiseverboden (Wiener) Zts. Ethnol. 8:97.
  - Chinese. Chinese Repository 3:457.
  - Composition of animals used for (Laws) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:493.
  - Consumption, cost. Mass. Bur. Statistics of Labor, Report, 1886.
  - Dinner, real and reputed. De Quincey, Misc. essays.
  - Fish as (Atwater) U. S. Fish report 1880.
  - (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:599.
  - Gebräuche u. Aberglauben beim Essen (Haberland) Zts. Völkerpsych. 17:353.

- of the ancients. Athenaeus, *Deipnosophistae*.
- Preparation (Johnston) Paris Exposition, 1867, Reports v. 5.
- Red earth eating in Guinea (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.
- Réformes dans la taxe, etc. (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 1: 596.
- Roman luxury. Vico, *Opere*; ed. Ferrari 6: 215.
- Substances used as (Lindley) London Exhibition, 1851, Lectures.
- Tafelluxus (Friedländer) Rundschau 22: 62
- Theorie du déjeuner. Balzac, *Oeuvres* v. 20.
- Viande de cheval, de l'âne (Magne) Jour. Écon. III: 20: 218.
- Foots**, Samuel, actor. 1720-77.
- Doran. *Annals of the stage*.
- Forage**. See Ensilage, Grasses.
- Foraminifera**. See also Protozoa.
- Bibliography (Woodward) Minn. Geol. Survey, Rept. 1886: 167-311.
- (Carpenter) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 181, 547; 1859: 1; 1860: 535.
- Arctic (Brady) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 43.
- — (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 325.
- des deutschen Septarienithones (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 25.
- des österreich. Tertiärbeckens (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 365.
- Fossil, von Oberberg (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 23.
- Ordnung d. Stichostegier (Neugeboren) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 12.
- Parkeria and Iofuscia (Carpenter) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 721.
- Polythamien (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.
- Schaffberg bei Salzburg (Dunikowski) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.
- Forbes**, James D., geologist. 1809-68.
- Ruskin. *Arrows of the chace* 1: 187.
- Force**. See also Attraction, Cause, Elasticity, Equilibrium, Graphics, Gravitation, Inertia, Matter, Power, Statics, Torsion.
- Allgemeine Deduktion. Schelling, *Werke* I: 4: 1.
- chimiques. Transformation et l'équivalence (Favre) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 25.
- Compensation. Emerson, *Essays* v. 1.
- Conservation. Bowne, *Studies in theism*.
- Abus du principe (Androde) Rev. Philos. 17: 415.
- Geschichte d. Lehre (Mayer) Rundschau 59: 211.
- interaction. Helmholtz, *Lectures* v. 1; — also *Abhandlungen* v. 1.
- Kant und d. Princip (Stadler) Philos. Monatsh. 15: 577.
- Law of. Empirische Ursprung (Poske, Wundt) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 8: 385, 405.
- Leibniz' Anschauungen (Härzer) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 5: 265.
- Decomposition of, externally applied to an elastic solid (Rankine) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 715.
- Essay on quantity. Reid (Thos.), *Works*. 1863. v. 1.
- Faraday's lines of (Maxwell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10: 27.
- General principles of composition (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10: 290.
- Idée de (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 3: 77.
- Matter and. Tyndall, *Fragments* v. 2.
- Mind's system of (Chrystal) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29: 519.
- — (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29: 675.
- Percussion (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806: 13.
- Perpetual. Emerson, *Lectures*.
- Persistence. Fiske, *Cosmic philosophy* 1: 279.
- Physical. Theories of. Clifford (W. K.), *Lectures* v. 1.
- Pure science of (Goodwin) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 269, 278.
- Reciprocal figures and diagrams of (Maxwell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 1.
- Vital and physical (Barker) Half-hours w. mod. scientists v. 1.
- — (Grove) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 727.
- vives dans les mouvements relatifs des machines (Coriolis) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 3: 573.
- Zusammensetzung der (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.
- Ford**, John, dramatist. 1586-1639?
- Dunham. *Literary men of Great Britain*.
- Jeffrey. *Essays*.
- Whipple. *Literature of age of Elizabeth*.
- Metrik (Hannemann) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Forests, Forestry**. See also Floods, Trees
- Journal des Economistes I-II, *index*.
- Schönberg. Politische Oekonomie 2: 712.
- Aliénation de l'état (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 62: 197.
- Associations (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86: 174.
- Brazilian. Products (Gama) Pams. agriculture v. 4.
- Canadian. Canadian Economics, 1884.
- Climatic influence (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 35-36.
- Commerce des bois en France (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33: 446.
- Corsican (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51: 353.
- Culture in Hesse. U. S. Consular report 88.
- Économie forestière (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21: 923.
- English. Burroughs, *Fresh fields*.
- Exposition, 1878 (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 809; 30: 157.
- French. Administration (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 37: 584; III: 26: 788.
- Vie animale (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 34: 916.
- German, 1848. Gegenwart 3: 686.
- Indian. Exploitation (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 68: 848.
- Preservation (Dunnell) U. S. House Com. Rep. 1873-4, v. 1.
- Principe fondamental (Roscher) Jour. Écon. III: 16: 5.
- Reboisement des montagnes (Valserres) Jour. Écon. III: 45: 218.
- — en France (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19: 633; 25: 454; 27: 714; 30: 126.
- Sanitary value (Caulkins) Mich. Bd. Health 1881: 61.
- Submarine (Fleming) Roy. Soc. Trans. 9: 419.

- Swiss. U. S. Consular report 74.
- Forgeot**, N. J. 1758-98.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Forgeries** (Literary).
- (Robertson) Class. Jour. v. 16.
- Form**. Sublimity and beauty of. Alison, On taste ch. 4.
- Visual. Plaisir esthétique (Sully) Rev. Philos. 9: 493.
- Formic acid**.
- Salts (Voss) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Formosa island**.
- (Candidius) Churchill, Voyages 1: 404.
- La Pérouse. Voyage 2: 408.
- Lettres édifiantes 18: 424; 19: 171.
- Psalmanazaar. Description of Formosa.
- Expedition japonaise, 1874 (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6: 447.
- Sprache (Gabelentz) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 13.
- der Ureinwohner (Schetelig) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5: 435.
- Fornovo**.
- Symonds. Southern Europe v. 2.
- Forrest**, William.
- Theophilus (Ludorff) Anglia 7: 60.
- Förster**, Alex. Franz. 1819-.
- (Kanngiesser) Preuss. Jahrb. 42: 409.
- Forster**, Johann Georg A. 1754-94.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 3: 183.
- Hettner. Literaturgeschichte 3: 2: 352.
- Forster**, Rt. Hon. W. E. 1818-86.
- Higginson. English statesmen.
- Fortification**.
- Arago. Oeuvres 6: 57-257.
- Corps of Royal Engineers. Professional papers.
- Fortlage**, Arnold R. Karl.
- (Brasch) Unsere Zeit 1883: 2: 730.
- Fortunatus**, V. H. C., *bishop of Poitiers*. 530-600.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 3.
- (Leo) Rundschau 32: 414.
- Thierry. Temps mérovingiennes, 5. récit.
- Poésies (Nisard) Rev. Hist. 37: 49.
- Fortune**. See also Happiness, Wealth.
- Bacon (F.). Essays.
- Dion Chrysostomus. Orationes.
- Fortune-telling**. See also Astrology, Divination, Sibyls.
- Man in the moone. Percy Soc. v. 29.
- Palais des curieux. 1738.
- Forward**, Oliver.
- (Sheldon) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 1.
- Foscari**, F., *doge of Venice*. 1372-1457.
- Histories of Venice by: Hazlitt (v. 4), Yriarte.
- Byron. Two Foscari (tragedy).
- Mitford. Dramatic works v. 1.
- Palace. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.
- Foscolo**, Niccolò Ugo, *poet*. 1776-1827.
- Fagan. Life of Panizzi.
- Howells. Modern Italian poets.
- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.
- (Zschech) Preuss. Jahrb. 45: 61; 46: 70.
- Fossils**. See Palaeontology.
- Poster**, John, *essayist*. 1770-1843.
- Bayne. Christian life.
- De Quincey. Essays on the poets.
- (Whately) Afternoon lectures 1: 181.
- Fothergill**, Dr. John. 1712-80.
- Coleridge (H). Northern worthies v. 3.
- Foucault**, J: Bernard Léon.
- Progres de la mécanique (Bertrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51: 96.
- Foucault**, Nicolas Joseph. 1643-1721.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 3.
- Fouché**, J., *duc d'Otrante*. 1763-1820.
- Brougham. Statesmen 3: 117.
- Fouillée**, Alfred J. E., *philosopher*. 1838-.
- Morale criticiste (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2: 1, 94, 321, 418; 3: 8.
- Foundations** in compressible soils (Delafield)
- Pams. engineering v. 2.
- of Washington national monument.
- Pams. engineering v. 2.
- Seitendruck der Erde (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871.
- Stability of loose earth (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 9.
- Statik unfester Körper (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1850.
- Foundlings**. See also Children, Illegitimacy, Infants.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.
- Assistance (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 1: 374.
- (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 54: 140.
- Hospices de Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 89: 73, 310.
- Fountains**.
- Plastik d. Hellenen an (Bruns) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.
- Fouquet**, C. L: A., *duc de Belle-Isle*. 1684-1761.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 11: 274.
- Fouquet**, L: Marie de, *duc de Gisors*.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 11: 225.
- Fouquet**, Nicolas, *vicomte de Melun, marquis de Belle-Isle*.
- (Carnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44: 340.
- Feuilleit de Conches. Causeries 2: 528.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5: 294.
- Fouquier**, Henri. 1838-.
- Lemaitre. Contemporains 3: 279.
- Fourier**, F. M. C.: 1772-1837. See works on Communism and socialism by Ely, Kaufmann, etc.
- Blanqui. Économie politique 2: 258.
- Flint. Philosophy of history 1: 155.
- (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35: 619.
- Mill. Political economy 1: 274.
- Philosophie (Renouvier) Rev. Philos. v. 23-24.
- Fourier**, J. B. J., *physicist*. 1768-1830.
- Arago. Oeuvres 1: 295; — Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 14.
- Fox**, Charles James. 1749-1806.
- Albemarle. Fifty years of my life.
- Brougham. Statesmen 1: 178.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 2: 1.
- Gillray. Caricatures.
- Hazlitt. Sketches and essays.
- Lodge (E). Portraits v. 4.
- Lodge (H: C). Studies in history.
- Mathews. Oratory.
- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 1: 103.

- Smith (Sydney). Works.
- Stanhope. Life of Pitt.
- Wraxall. Memoirs.
- and Pitt. Bulwer, Misc. prose works 1:183.

**Fox, Henry**, 1st lord Holland. 1705-74.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

**Fox, Henry R. V., lord Holland.** 1773-1840.

— Brougham. Statesmen 3:325.

— Harris. Life of lord Hardwicke.

— Macaulay. Essays.

**Fox, John**, martyrologist. 1517-87.

— Townsend. Life and defence of (Acts and monuments v. 1).

**Fox.** Burroughs. Winter sunshine 51, 79.

**Fox-hunting.** Kingsley. Prose idylls.

— en Angleterre (Esquiro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:128.

**Foy, M. S., general.** 1775-1825.

— (Giraud) Revue Nat. 19:37.

#### Fractions.

— Anwendung auf d. Bestimmung d. Näherungswerthe gegeben Reihen (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

— Brüche  $\frac{y}{x}$  aus  $ay = bx + 1$  (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

— Eisenstein's continued (Muir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:135.

— Independente Bildungsgesetz (Günther) Wien Akad. Ber. M-N. Cl. v. 36.

— Tabulation of, having their values between two prescribed limits (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:287.

**France, Anatole.** 1844—

— Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:83.

#### France. Description and travel.

— Chemins vicinaux (Bosredon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:119.

— Classes agricoles (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 25:301.

— Costume et le luxe dans l'ancienne (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:15:301.

— Économie rurale (Lavergne) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 48, 49.

— in 1825. Carter, Letters from Europe 1:381.

— Littoral (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:42:901; 46:673; 48:460; 53:191.

— Navigation intérieure (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:19:630.

— Northern (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:106:35, 317, 648, 818.

— Petite culture (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV:39:75.

— Population. Histoire statistique (Chervin) Rev. Sci. III: v. 43-44.

— Mouvement au 18. siècle (Levasseur) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:817.

— 1700-1800 (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. IV:30:161.

— Populations agricoles du midi (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:657.

— rurales (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:52:849; 53:126; 76:627.

— Social life, 17. century. Perkins, France under Mazarin 2:357—

— 18. siècle (Witt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:45:604; 49:211.

— Statistique intellectuelle et morale (Fayet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:392; 16:409.

— Un département (Belloc) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:70:349, 623, 883.

#### France. History. In General.

— May. Democracy in Europe v. 2.

— Fortune nationale, 1789-1860 (Audiffert) Acad. Sci. Mor. 55:321.

— Guerres des Allemands et (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:577.

— Instabilité des institutions (Clément) Jour. Écon. 1:22:233.

— Législation civile (Beauverger) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 61-62.

— comparée (Aucoc) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:108.

— Maitres des requêtes (Pautet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71:57.

— Premiers intendants de justice (Hano-  
taux) Rev. Hist. 19:1.

— Royauté (Louandre) Rev. Nat. 20:233, 461.

— Staatsleben u. d. Bonapartismus. Treitschke, Aufsätze v. 3.

— Tradition constitutionnelle (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:37.

**France. History to 1700.** See also Franks, Fronde, Gaul, Huguenots.

— Brougham. Political philosophy 1:365.

— Malherbe. Lettres, 1606-28 (Oeuvres v. 3).

— Administration monarchique. Formation (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:185.

— Affranchissements, 400-1300 (Fournier) Rev. Hist. v. 21.

— Aventures de Sichaire (Monod) Rev. Hist. 31:259.

— Confection des lois au temps carolingiens (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. Hist. 3:3.

— English invasions, 14. century (Du Chatelier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97:245, 543.

— — Froissart. Chronicles.

— — Jamison. Bertrand du Guesclin.

— — (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:16:5.

— États provinciaux, jusqu'à 1789 (Laferrière) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 53-56, 59.

— — sous Charles VII (Thomas) Rev. Hist. 10:249; 11:1.

— Guizot's (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:481.

— Immunité mérovingienne (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. Hist. v. 23.

— Karolingische Annalen (Kaufmann) Hist. Zeits 54:55.

— Mariages espagnols sous Henri IV (Perrens) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 82-89.

— Martin's Histoire (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. II:28:43.

— Umruhen—1560. Schiller, Werke 11:63.

#### France. History, 1700-1789.

— Administration avant 1789 (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:107:581, 832; 108:61.

— Alliance anglaise (Filon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 52:121, 385.

— Assemblées provinciales avant 1789 (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:34:36, 392, 692; 37:367; 38:386; 43:336.

— — sous Louis XVI (Pauilat) Jour. Écon. III:27:365.

— Confits des pouvoirs publics (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:27:928; 28:165.

— Conspiracy républicaine (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:76:376—

— Diplomatie (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:575.

— Émeutes sous Louis XIV (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. 74:433; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:996.

— France toute catholique. Bayle, Oeuvres diverses v. 2.

- in 1600-1800 (Lotheissen) *Rundschau* 56: 242.
- in 1718-63 (Despois) *Rev. Nat.* 17: 5.
- in 1765 (Choiseul) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 13: 299.
- Renonciation des Bourbons d'Espagne au trône de France (Courcy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 88: 305, 872; 89: 267.
- Six mois de la régence, 1718-19 (Michelet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 43: 473.
- France. History. Revolution 1789-1800.** See also Girondists, Jacobins, names of persons conspicuous during.
  - Alison. *Essays*.
  - (Baumgarten) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 26: 651.
  - Brougham. *Statesmen* v. 3.
  - Buckle. *History of civilization* ch. 8-14.
  - Burke. *Reflections on the revolution*.
  - Croly. *Marston* (fiction).
  - Dickens. *Tale of two cities* (fiction).
  - Fox (C. J.). *Speeches*.
  - Headley. *Miscellanies*.
  - Hugo. *Ninety-three* (fiction).
  - Jefferson. *Works*.
  - Lecky. *England in 18. century* v. 5-6.
  - Mill. *Dissertations* v. 1.
  - Morris (Gouverneur). *Diary and letters*.
  - (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 95: 165.
  - Paine. *Political works* v. 2.
  - Perkins (T. H.). *Memoir*.
  - Priestley. *Theol. and misc. works* 22: 145.
  - Raynal. *Correspondants de Joubert*.
  - Robison. *Conspiracy of the illuminati*.
  - Walpole (Hor.). *Letters*.
  - Administrations collectives (Du Chatellier) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 86, 88-92.
  - Analyse par Dubois-Crancé. *Critique Philos. N. S.* 1: 66.
  - Ancien régime. Kingsley, *Historical lectures*.
  - — Taine's (Hillebrand) *Rundschau* 12: 12.
  - — (Sybel) *Rundschau* 21: 29.
  - Tocqueville's (Rémusat) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 4: 652.
  - and Greek revolution. Chateaubriand, *Révolutions* v. 2.
  - Année royale en 1789 (Duruy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 81: 580.
  - Assemblée de Vizille, 1788 (Picot) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 88: 414.
  - Austro-Prussian alliance (Wehrenpfennig) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 22: 345.
  - Berechtigung d. Urtheile d. Publicum über. Fichte, *Werke* 6: 39.
  - Blanc's *Histoire économique* (Garnier) *Jour. Écon.* I: 17: 44.
  - Bourbons et la seconde coalition (Daudet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 77: 140, 418.
  - Bourgeoisie pendant (Bardoux) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 73: 396; 74: 307.
  - But politique (Rémusat) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 83: 769.
  - Campagnes dans les Pyrénées. Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux Lundis* 2: 51.
  - Centénaire (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 93: 860.
  - Club des patriotes suisses, 1790-1 (Stern) *Rev. Hist.* 39: 282.
  - Comité de salut public. Autriche et, Avril 1795 (Sorel) *Rev. Hist.* 17: 25.
  - Comités révolutionnaires (Guiffrey) *Rev. Hist.* 1: 438.
  - Conspiracy at Strasbourg, 1792 (Saint-Genis) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 38: 392.
  - Crise financière (Du Puynode) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 19: 5.
  - Custine's mission to Brunswick, 1792 (Sorel) *Rev. Hist.* 1: 154.
  - Declaration of rights, 1791. Bentham, *Works* 2: 496.
  - Defence of. Mackintosh, *Essays*.
  - Deutschen und (Blennerhassett) *Rundschau* 60: 51.
  - Diplomatie espagnole, 1792-6. *Rev. Hist.* v. 12-13.
  - — Frontières, 1795 (Sorel) *Rev. Hist.* 19: 21.
  - — principes (Broglie) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 73: 582.
  - Disette en Auvergne (Lafayette) *Jour. Écon.* III: 41: 278.
  - Elections municipales, 1792 (Mortimer-Ternaux) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 75: 87.
  - Emigration. Bourbons et la Russie pendant (Daudet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 71: 526.
  - Émigrés. Forneron's *Histoire* (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 63: 436.
  - — Indemnité (Calmon) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 93: 159.
  - Esprit révolutionnaire avant. *Crit. Philos.* 14: 253, 281.
  - et l'esprit de liberté (Milsand) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 38: 943.
  - Finances (Moreau de Jonnés) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 50-51.
  - Génération de (Guizot) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 43: 861.
  - Idées économiques (Baudrillart) *Jour. Écon.* III: 4: 337.
  - Impôt 1789 (Vuitry) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 64: 305.
  - in 1794-6. Monroe, *Conduct of the executive*.
  - Industrie pendant (Levasseur) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 72-74.
  - Influence sur l'agriculture (Lavergne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 18: 436.
  - — on literature. Dowden, *Studies on literature*.
  - Journée des Tuiles, 1778 (Du Casse) *Rev. Hist.* 38: 305.
  - Justice révolutionnaire (Pont) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 95: 403; 96: 527.
  - Larochejaquelin's memoirs. Jeffrey, *Essays*.
  - Luxe public et (Baudrillart) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 99: 798; 100: 107; — *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 98-99.
  - Mallet Du Pan's correspondence, 1794-8. *Rev. Hist.* 24: 303.
  - Malouet's *Mémoires* (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 5: 481.
  - Mazzini sur (Pillon) *Crit. Philos.* 6: 81.
  - Ministère des affaires étrangères (Cogordan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 22: 870.
  - "Moniteur" als Geschichtsquelle (Stockmar) *Hist. Zeits.* 43: 438.
  - Neutralité du nord de l'Allemagne, 1795 (Sorel) *Rev. Hist.* v. 17.
  - Paix de Bâle. *Rev. Hist.* v. 5.
  - Philosophes et (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 29: 922.
  - Philosophie de (Janet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 97: 42, 270.
  - Poterat's mission to Vienne, 1796 (Sorel) *Rev. Hist.* 29: 283.
  - Propriété pendant (Janet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 23: 320.

- Quinet sur (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 451.
- Reign of terror. Bulwer, *Prose works* 1:9.
- Lettres (Sismondi) Rev. Hist. v. 3-6.
- Notre Dame de Paris après. Rev. Hist. 3: 71.
- République et la convention (Quinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 59: 1007.
- Royalistes du midi sous. (Daudet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 163, 363.
- Sendschreiben. Baader, *Werke* 6: 291.
- Society during. Loménie, *Life of Beaumarchais*.
- Sybel's History (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 72: 893.
- — Preuss. Jahrb. 7: 275.
- Taine's Darstellung (Hagmann) *Uns. Zeit* 1887: 2: 661, 785.
- Women of (Jacob) Hist. Taschenb. 1840.
- Michelet. *Femmes de la révolution*.
- France. History, 1800-1815.** See also Concordat.
- Canning. *Speeches*.
- Coleridge. *Essays on his own times*.
- Ligne. *Mémoires* 4: 125-
- Rémusat (Mme). *Memoirs* 1802-8.
- Aus der Zeit (Hase) *Rundschau* 29: 124-
- Campagne de 1815 (Quinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 34: 834; 35: 5, 283, 521.
- und d. Verträge. Preuss. Jahrb. 16: 74.
- Commentaires des soldats (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60: 552.
- Constitutional charter, 1814. Chateaubriand, *Mélanges polit.* v. 2.
- Défection du Gen. York, 1813 (Lefebvre) Acad. Sci. Mor. 39: 247; 40: 109.
- Dernières négociations de l'empire (Haussouville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31: 436.
- Expédition du Tage (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 84: 347.
- Frochet's Souvenirs (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 77: 443.
- in 1814 (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 788.
- in 1814-18. Corvetto, *Vie*. ch. 4-14.
- in 1815. Chateaubriand, *Mélanges polit.* 2: 333.
- Landing in England (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 215.
- Passage de la république à l'empire (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 85: 241, 481.
- Power in 1800. Ames (Fisher), *Works* 188, 302.
- Reconnaissance du second empire (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 89.
- Reconstruction in 1800 (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92: 241, 511, 721.
- Russian campaign (Harnack) Hist. Zts. 61: 193.
- — (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 194.
- — Fezenensac on. Chesney, *Military biography*.
- — — Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 1: 260.
- Souvenirs (Haussouville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 91.
- Thiers' Histoire (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 27: 579.
- — Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 225.
- Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* v. 12, 14, 15.
- France. History, 1815-1820.**
- Jeffrey. *Essays*.
- Hommes de la restauration (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12: 481.
- Lamartine's Histoire. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 4: 389.
- Monarchie constitutionnelle (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 57: 117.
- Montlosier et (Bardoux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 137; 44: 128.
- Parti conservateur (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 28: 332.
- Souvenirs (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 517; 75: 43, 521.
- Talleyrand's rapport, 1814. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 763.
- Viel-Castel's Histoire. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 14: 355; — Nouveaux Lundis 4: 237.
- France. History, 1830-1847.**
- Alison. *Essays*.
- Annual Retrospect for 1831.
- Balzac. *Oeuvres* 23: 99, 241.
- Börne. *Briefe aus Paris*. 1830-1.
- Gervinus. *Geschichte des 19. Jahrh.* v. 8.
- Heine. *Werke* v. 8.
- Hugo. *Littérature et philosophie* 1: 185.
- Metternich. *Memoirs* v. 5.
- Paris: ou le livre des 101. 3: 289; 10: 1.
- Quinet. *Oeuvres avant l'exil* (*Oeuvres* v. 14).
- Raumer. *Briefe aus Paris*. 1830.
- Belletristische Bewegung (Hillebrand) *Rundschau* 14: 60.
- Crises du gouvernement personnel 1814-30-48 (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82: 364.
- Guizot's Mémoires (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 78: 257.
- — (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 590.
- Procès des ministres, 1830 (Daudet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 21: 75, 330.
- Révolution de Juli, 1830 (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 770; 77: 764.
- Kaiser Nikolaus und. *Rundschau* 29: 86.
- France. History. Revolution of 1848.**
- Alison. *Essays: political* 1: 435.
- (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 41: 634.
- Gegenwart 1: 60, 209; 5: 541.
- Stein. *Socialismus: Anhang*.
- Anfänge der Republik (Hillebrand) *Rundschau* 30: 221-
- et la Prusse au sortir (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 93: 43-
- Prediction of. Tocqueville, *Democracy in America* 2: 469.
- Religious liberty. Brownson, *Works* 16: 252, 514.
- Situation des ouvrières (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 14-15, 18-20.
- Stockmar's Souvenirs. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 24: 84.
- Vindicated. Mill, *Dissertations* v. 3.
- France. History. Second empire. 1848-1870.**
- (Geffcken) Preuss. Jahrb. 31: 1-
- Lamartine. *France parlementaire* v. 5-6.
- Parieu. *Science politique* 407.
- Confiscation sous (Montalivet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 481.
- Diplomaten. *Unsere Zeit* 1861: 108.
- et Allemagne, 1867. Quinet, *Oeuvres* 24: 183.
- Finances (Bouchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91: 212.
- — (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 75: 649.
- Gouvernement libéral. Conditions (Galos) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 131.

- in 1848-51. *Gegenwart* 9:602.
- in 1848-52. *Greg, Essays* v. 2.
- in 1860. *Opinion publique* (Rémusat) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:28:5.
- in 1863. *Élections* (Rémusat) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:46:257.
- Réveil libéral en province (Broglie) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:47:530.
- in 1864 (Rémusat) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:53:899.
- Lois électorales (Lefevre-Pontalis) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:48:647.
- Monarchie constitutionnelle depuis (Renan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:84:71.
- Politique (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:98:536.
- Reconnaissance par les cours du nord (Rothan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:89:515.
- France. History. War of 1870-1871. See also**  
Alsace-Lorraine.
- Bismarck. *Reden*.
- Buchanan (Rob). *Poetical works*.
- Congreve. *Essays* 216.
- Diplomatic Review bk. 5.
- Gladstone. *Gleanings* v. 4.
- Götzinger. *Zittung d. Kriegs*.
- Hamerton. *Round my house*.
- (Hartmann) *Rundschau* 7:189, 354; 8:60.
- Hugo. *Année terrible*.
- (Krause) *Pams. history* v. 12.
- (Lamé-Fleury) *Jour. Écon.* III:v. 20-22.
- Lewis. *History of Germany*.
- (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:v. 101, 102, 104-107; III:v. 1-5.
- Müller. *Politische Geschichte*, 1815-75:428.
- Prévost-Paradol. *Lettres*. 1869 (*Pams. history* v. 12).
- Reeve. *Royal etc. France* 2:237.
- (Renan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:89:264.
- Ruskin. *Arrows of the chace* v. 2.
- Schlosser. *Weltgeschichte* 18:269.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1871-1873.
- Allemands en Bourgogne (Aubertin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:92:349.
- Alliances, 1869-70 (Jerome Bonaparte) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:26:489.
- Armistice. *Premiers jours* (Cresson) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:44:515.
- Artillerie française (Susane) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:193.
- Bonhomme Franklin, Mai, 1871. *Pams. history* v. 12.
- Campagne de la Loire (Blerzy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:93:223.
- 20e corps (Aube) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:94:5.
- Cost. Giffen, *Essays in finance*.
- Dans la Baltique (Layrie) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:100:241.
- Dans les Ardennes, Aout, 1870 (Dumont) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:90:211.
- De l'impasse politique. 1869. *Pams. history* v. 12.
- Département de la Moselle (Mézières) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:525.
- Dichtungen (Kirchner) *Unsere Zeit* 1877:2:401, 583.
- Droit de gens et (Giraud) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:436.
- Application (Caro) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 94:361.
- Garde mobile (Étienne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:469.
- Gouvernement de la défense nationale a-t-il le droit de conclure la paix? (Esperon) *Pams. history* v. 12.
- Grèce et ses volontaires (Mézières) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:94:26.
- Guerre d'envahissement (Fustel de Coulanges) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:5.
- Haines nationales (Beaussire) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:491.
- Impôts après (Bonnet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:92:496, 640.
- Indemnité (Bénard) *Jour. Écon.* III:22:137.
- (Bamberger) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 31:441.
- (Bonnet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:106:156.
- (Lavollée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:96:289.
- Résultats économiques (Wolowski) *Jour. Écon.* III:36:345.
- Invasion de la Lorraine (Mézières) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:89:546; 98:443.
- dans le nord (Lavissee) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:95:46.
- 1792 et 1870 (Mézières) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:92.
- *Journal d'un voyageur* (Sand) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:92:5, 209, 417.
- Lesson to civilization. Sumner, *Works* 14:7.
- Ligue des neutres (Duvergier de Hauranne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:99:481.
- Marine française (Reybaud) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:124.
- Mobilisés aux avant-postes (Dumont) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:321.
- Moderne *Volkerrecht* in (Bluntschli) *Pams. war* v. 1.
- Mommsen's *Agli italiani* (Geffroy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:90:122.
- Morale de la guerre (Caro) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:90:577.
- Poésie bretonne pendant (Gaidoz) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:96:923.
- Politique italienne (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:68:670.
- Province pendant (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:92:145, 299.
- Prusse responsable, 1868 (Guizot) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:77:256.
- Récits d'un soldat (Achard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:94:134, 557.
- Relations de la Prusse, 1867-70 (Rohan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:v. 73, 74, 78.
- République en France (Guérault) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:90:104.
- Ressources (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:89:135.
- Revanche (Laveyle) *Pams. history* v. 12.
- Science et la défense nationale (Papillon) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:90:347.
- Siège de Paris (Clamageran) *Jour. Écon.* III:24:345.
- Quinet, *Oeuvres complètes* v. 25.
- Alimentation (Legoyt) *Jour. Écon.* III:22:331.
- (Molinari) *Jour. Écon.* III:v. 20-21; *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:112, 738.
- — hygiène (Papillon) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:89:575.
- Bombardement. *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:454.
- Cantines et le fourneaux (Siegfried) *Jour. Écon.* III:20:335.
- Clubs (Molinari) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:90:528.

- Communication avec la province. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 421.
- Finances (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:95:176.
- Fortifications (Picot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:623.
- — (Raymond) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:192.
- Fusiliers marines (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:268.
- Garde nationale (Liébert) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:542.
- Hippophagie (Magne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:284.
- Mois aux ramparts (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:138.
- Poste et la télégraphie (Boissay) Jour. Écon. III:22:117, 273.
- Situation, 1871. Brownson, Works 18:481.
- — (Clément) Jour. Écon. III:23:19.
- Six semaines aux tirailleurs algériens (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:431.
- Swiss and Belgian relations. Preuss. Jahrb. 50:77.
- Volkslieder. Herrig's Archiv 58:55—

#### France. History. Commune, 1871.

- Grenzboten 1871:1:2:401, 459, 491.
- Hans. Comité central et la commune.
- Larousse. Grand dictionnaire 16:565—
- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:186.
- (Mehring) Preuss. Jahrb. v. 43-45.
- Reeve. Royal, etc., France 2:311.
- à l'Hotel de Ville (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:v. 33-35.
- Crise du travail (Audiganne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:296.
- Décrets et doctrines (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:835.
- Enquête parlementaire (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:66.
- Honnêtes gens de Paris (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:100.
- Ministère de la marine pendant (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:26:99, 241.
- Papiers (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:887.
- Paris sous (Pressensé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:561.
- Prisons de Paris sous (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:v. 21-23.
- République et les républicains (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:516.
- Sittenbilder (Wallner) Unsere Zeit 1878:1:401—
- Tuileries et le Louvre pendant (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:23:753; 29:127.

#### France. History since 1871.

- (Bartling) Unsere Zeit 1875-1876.
- Conditions de la régénération. Quinet, Oeuvres v. 26.
- Conseil d'état (Aucoc) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:29:5.
- constitutionnelle et parlementaire (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:36:241.
- Défense des frontières maritimes (Touchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:19:5.
- Esprit révolutionnaire (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:100:721.
- et l'Italie, 1866-84 (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:66:298, 502.
- et l'Orient, 1882 (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:53:241.

- Expulsion des étrangers (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:50:657.
- Ferry lois, 1879 (Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 15:16.
- Fusionsbewegung (Zelle) Grensbotten 1874:1:280—
- Germany and, 1875 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:217.
- in 1871 (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:872.
- Présidence. Rev. d. d. Mondes II:95:231.
- Réforme administrative (Clavé) Jour. Écon. III:23:177; 26:165.
- in 1873. Question constitutionnelle (Moliniari) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:103:429.
- Presse allemande à propos (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:104:711.
- in 1874 (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:574, 755.
- in 1876 (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:17:721.
- in 1877. Simon's resignation (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:22:216.
- in 1883-6. Ministerien Ferry and Freycinet (Sulzer) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:541.
- in 1885. Elections législatives (Pécaut) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:400.
- in 1886 (Germain) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:75:820.
- Question des princes, 1872 (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 2:241, 305.
- — 1883 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:56:197.
- Réforme administrative (Avenel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:89:824; 94:574.
- Republic. Dangers (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 15:177.
- et les anciens partis (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:102:5.
- et ses conservateurs (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:100:565.
- Grundung (Reuter) Uns. Zeit 1879:2:161—
- libérale (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:5.
- personnelle ou impersonnelle (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 20:81—
- Stability. Mo. Ref. Lists 1:1.
- Septennate. Geschichte des (Zelle) Grenzboten 1874:2:2:293—
- Travaux législatifs, 1887-8 (Liesse) Jour. Écon. IV:44:3.
- unter Carnot (Seefeld) Uns. Zeit 1888:2:462.

#### Francesca da Rimini.

- Dante. Inferno, canto V.
- Hunt. Poetical works.
- Pellico. Tragedie.

#### Franceschi-Delonne, J. B. 1767-1810.

- Souvenirs militaires. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 11.

#### Franchise. See Liberty, Suffrage.

#### Francía, J. Gaspar Rodriguez. 1763-1840.

- Carlyle. Essays.
- Washburn. History of Paraguay; — Californian 5:164.

#### Francis of Assisi, St. 1182-1226.

- Bonaventura. Opera, index.
- Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 5.
- Milman. Latin Christianity.
- Stephen. Ecclesiastical biography v. 1.
- Apostolat de (Gebhart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:77:101.

**Francis I, king of France.** 1494-1547.

- Actions de guerre (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95:571.
- Death. *Revue Hist.* 5:84.
- Documents relatifs aux projets d'évasion de. *Rev. Hist.* 8:297.
- in Italy. Creighton, Papacy during the reformation v. 4.

**Francis, Sir Philip.** 1740-1818.

- Brougham. *Statesmen* 2:88.

**Francis de Paulo, St.** 1416-1507.

- Bossuet. *Oeuvres choisies* v. 5.

**Francis de Sales, St.** 1567-1622.

- Bossuet. *Oeuvres choisies* v. 5.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries* v. 7.

**Franciscans.** *See also* Francis of Assisi

- Bonsventura. Opera, *index* (Fratres minores).
- Deutsch Regel des 13. Jahrh. (Birlinger) *Germania* 18:186.

**Francke, Augustus Hn.** 1663-1727.

- Duller. *Männer des Volks* 7:399.
- Religious Magazine 4:389.
- Stiftungen in Halle (Eckstein) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 11:616.

**Frankfort, Germany.**

- in 1850. *Gegenwart* 5:371.
- in 1871 (Robert) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 28:1.
- Kriegk. *Deutsches Bürgerthum*.
- Reichsversammlung, 1849 (Duncker) *Pams. history* v. 12.
- Streitigkeiten d. Geistlichkeit mit d. Gelehrten Anzeigen, 1772 (Dechent) *Goethe-Jahrb.* 10:169.
- Treaty. Article 11 (Müller) *Jour. Econ.* IV:44:336.
- und Berlin, 1848-9. *Rundschau* 55:332; 56:47.

**Franklin, Benjamin.** 1706-90.

- Brougham. *Statesmen* 1:314.
- Cabanis. *Oeuvres* 5:217-274.
- Curtis. History of the constitution v. 1.
- Duller. *Männer des Volks* 7:65.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Herder. Briefe Beförderung Humanität 1:10.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
- Mignet. *Notices* v. 2.
- Mirabeau. *Oeuvres oratoires* 2:434.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 308.
- Richardson. American literature v. 1.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries* v. 7; — English portraits.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 2.
- (Towle) Winsor, History of Boston 2:269.
- Winthrop (R. C.). Speeches.
- at Paris. Summer, Works v. 1.
- Papers. Stevens' collection. U.S. Senate M. Docs. 1881-2, v. 1.
- Youth. Everett, Orations.
- — Laboulaye. Discours populaires.

**Franklin, Sir John, artic explorer.** 1786-1847.

- Brauns. Skizzen von Amerika 94, 216.
- Gilder. Schwatka's search.
- Grinnell expedition. Seward, Works 1:298.
- Schwatka's expedition (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:57:679.
- Searches for. Summary of. Seeman, Voyage of the Herald 2:189.

**Franks.** *See also* Gaul.

- Pertz. *Mon. Ger. hist., Scr., indexes.*

- and Gauls. Freeman, Historical essays v. 1.

- Foi et la morale (Lavis) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:74:365.

- Herkumst (Schröder) *Hist. Zeits.* 43:1.
- in the Peloponnesus (Tozer) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 4:165.

- Reichsannalisten. Kritik (Ranke) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1854.

- Statistique judiciaire (Moreau de Jonnés) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 18:281.

**Fraser river.**

- Mining excitement, 1858. Bancroft, British Columbia ch. 20, 24.
- (Waddington) *Pams. California* v. 1.

**Fraticelli.**

- Lea. History of the inquisition 3:129.

**Fraud.**

- Gauner und Abenteurer, 1800-. Freytag, Bilder 3:461.
- Official, in the United States. Legaré, Writings 1:338.

**Frauenlob.** *See* Heinrich von Meissen.**Fredegonde, queen of the Franks.**

- Fauriel. Provençal poetry.
- Godwin. History of France v. 1.
- Menzel. History of Germany v. 1.

**Frederic, bishop of Liège.**

- Pertz. *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* 12:501.

**Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, margravine of Baireuth.** 1709-58.

- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 12.
- Jeunesse (Barine) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:80:599.
- Memoiren (Pertz) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1850:117.
- (Ranke) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1849:531.

**Frederick I (Barbarossa), emperor of Germany.** 1121-90.

- Bischoff. Barbarossa: roman.
- Bryce. Holy Roman empire.
- Freeman. Historical essays v. 1.
- Gottfried of Viterbo. Gesta (Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* 22:307).
- Grabbe. Barbarossa: drama.
- Otto and Ragwin. Gesta (Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* 20:338).
- Raumer. Hohenstaufen.
- Schlosser. Weltgeschichte.
- Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques italiennes 1:270.
- Testa. War against Lombardy.
- Gedichte des Mittelalters. Grimm, Klein. Schriften 3:1; — *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1843.
- Gesta. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 18-, *indexes.*
- Kreuzzug von (Funck) Kriegk, Darstellung 325.
- Zeit de. Schiller, Werke 11:30.

**Frederick II, emperor of Germany.** 1194-1250.

- Freeman. Historical essays v. 1.
- Pertz. *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 19- (Philippi) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 50:406.
- (Rimbaud) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:82:426.
- Wallon. St. Louis et son temps.

**Frederick II, the Great, king of Prussia.** 1712-86. *See also* Seven years' war.

- Bischoff. Historische Novellen über.
- Bluntschli. Gesch. d. neu. Staatswissenschaft.
- Brougham. *Statesmen* 1:320.
- Freytag. Bilder 4:219.
- Goethe. Werke 21:331.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Johnson (S.). Works 6: 435.
- Jomini. Grand military operations.
- Macaulay. Essays.
- — Grimm. Essays on literature.
- Müller (Joh. von). Werke 25: 274; 26: 257.
- Ranke. House of Brandenburg.
- Tocqueville. Règne de Louis XV.
- als Philosoph (Rössler) Preuss. Jahrb. 58: 538.
- as historian. Villemain, Littérature au 18. siècle 2: 29.
- Carlyle on (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 269.
- — Preuss. Jahrb. 2: 542.
- Correspondance. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 7: 455; 12: 356.
- Erinnerungen (Droysen) Preuss. Jahrb. 18: 392.
- et les arts (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 880.
- et Marie Thérèse (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55: 199.
- — Première lutte (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 48-50, 61-64.
- — Seconde lutte (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 80.
- — — (Koser) Hist. Zts. 51: 54.
- Histoire de mon temps. Textkritik (Koser) Hist. Zeits. 52: 385.
- in der bildenden Kunst (Du Bois Reymond) Rundschau 51: 276.
- in englischen Urtheilen (Du Bois Reymond) Rundschau 34: 395.
- Jugendzeit. Raumer, Beiträge neu. Geschichte 1: 491.
- Klopp on (Häusser) Preuss. Jahrb. 7: 318.
- Kriegsführung (Delbrück) Preuss. Jahrb. 54: 195.
- Lettres d'Alembert et. Rev. Hist. 26: 64.
- Letzte Tage (Koser) Rundschau 48: 190.
- Mémoires de H: de Catt (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 188.
- Oeuvres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 3: 144; also Monday-chats.
- Polemik gegen (Cauer) Preuss. Jahrb. 12: 1.
- Politische Testamente (Lehmann) Hist. Zts. 60: 255.
- Politik (Maurenbrecher) Preuss. Jahrb. 27: 543.
- Regierungsprogramm. Preuss. Jahrb. 10: 335.
- Religiöse et politische Denkweise. Hettner, Literaturgeschichte 2: 3.
- Second Silesian war (Koser) Hist. Taschenbuch 43: 242.
- Trois lettres au public (Droysen) Rundschau 40: 383.
- und die deutsche Dichtkunst (Herwig) Herrig's Archiv 70: 221.
- — Literatur (Höppler) Zts. deutsche Philol. 2: 484.
- und die Italiener (Fischer) Rundschau 57: 400.
- und die Philosophie seiner Zeit (Zeller) Rundschau 44: 336.
- und Napoleon. Goltz, Charakteristik d. deutsch. Genius v. 2.
- und Rousseau (Du Bois Reymond) Rundschau 19: 241.
- und seine Zeit. Raumer, Beiträge neu. Geschichte v. 2.
- Werke. Herder, Briefe zur . . . Humanität 1: 66; 2: 53.

- Wie würde F. heute regieren. Schleiermacher, Werke III: 3: 28, 45, 163.
- zum Breslauer Frieden (Koser) Hist. Taschenbuch N. F. 7: 66.
- Frederick III, emperor of Germany, king of Prussia.** 1831-88.
- (Schultz) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87: 685.
- Diary. Geffcken et (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91: 695.
- Persönliche Erinnerungen (Delbrück) Preuss. Jahrb. 62: 97.
- und Victoria (Gottschall) Gartenlaube 1888: 181.
- — Ueber Land und Meer v. 59, 60.
- Zum Gedächtniss (Kähler) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Frederick, electors of Brandenburg.**
- Ranke. House of Brandenburg.
- Frederick V, Prinz von Homburg.** 1633-1708.
- in Geschichte u. Dichtung (Varrentrapp) Preuss. Jahrb. 45: 335.
- Frederick William III, king of Prussia.** 1770-1840.
- Brühns. Life of Humboldt.
- in 1809 (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 136.
- Rede, 1822 (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1830: 391.
- Regierungsprogramm (Lehmann) Hist. Zeits. 61: 341.
- Frederick William IV, king of Prussia.** 1795-1861.
- Brühns. Life of Humboldt.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Streckfuss. Huldigungsfest.
- Unsere Zeit 1862: 1; 1874: 2: 81.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 59: 206.
- et Bunsen (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 106, 108; III: 1: 107.
- et Ranke (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 201.
- Huldigungsfeier, 1840. Pams. history v. 12.
- Frederick William, elector of Hesse.** 1802-75.
- Unsere Zeit 1875: 1: 161.
- Free soil party.**
- Sumner. Works, index.
- Free trade.** See also Corn-laws, Protection, Reciprocity, Tariff.
- Alison. Essays 1: 362, 476, 618; 3: 675.
- Arago. Oeuvres 6: 666.
- (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 33: 843.
- Duff. Miscellanies.
- (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12: 421; 13: 152.
- Gladstone. Speeches.
- Journal des Economistes I-II, indexes.
- Pamphlets on free trade. 7 vols.
- Rantoul. Memoirs, speeches ch. 8.
- Rutland Free Convention. Proceedings.
- Agriculture en France et (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 3: 92.
- Bastiat's Cobden (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8: 159.
- Esprit en Angleterre (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 10: 929.
- Politique (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 672; 36: 95, 311; 37: 687.
- Freedman's savings and trust company.**
- U. S. Senate Com. Rep. 1879-80, v. 3.
- Freedom.** See Liberty.
- Freedom of opinion.** See Authority, Conscience, Liberty, Toleration.

**Freedom of the will.** See Will.

**Freemasonry.** See also Knights Templar, Secret societies.

- der neuesten Zeit. *Unsere Zeit* 1874: 1: 657.
- Gespräche für. Lessing, Werke 10: 247, 283
- Occult lodges. Barruel, Jacobinism v. 2.

**Freiburg, Baden.**

- Cathedral. Guilhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

**Freidank (Fridanc), Bernhard.**

- (Grión) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 2: 408.
- (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849, 1851.
- (Pfeiffer) Germania 2: 129.

**Freiligrath, Hn. Ferdinand.** 1810-76.

- Histories of German literature by: Barthel (508), Prutz (1: 105).
- (Gottschall) *Unsere Zeit* 1876: 1: 561.
- Honegger. *Culturgeschichte* 4: 398.
- (Nodnagel) *Herrig's Archiv* 2: 1.
- (Schmidt) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 37: 408.
- Vermittler englischer u. französ. Dichtung (Weddigen) *Herrig's Archiv* 66: 1.

**Fréjus, France.**

- (Lenthéric) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 34: 641.

**Frémont, John C., general.** 1813-

- Benton. Thirty years' view v. 2.
- Colton. Three years in California.
- Stockton (Com. R. F.) Life and speeches.
- Liability of the U. S. for military acts of. *Pams. California* v. 8.

**French language.** See also Provençal.

- au 16. siècle (Günther) *Herrig's Arch.* v. 11, 12, 15, 17.
- au 19. siècle (Wey) *Herrig's Arch.* 2: 209.
- Canadian (Elliott) *Am. J. Philol.* v. 6-8; *Mod. Language Assoc.* v. 2.
- Diakritische Zeichen (Schulz) *Herrig's Archiv* 45: 381.
- Dialecte Ronergat (Aymeric) *Zts. roman. Philol.* 3: 321.
- Vermischung (Meissner) *Herrig's Archiv* 50: 191.
- Einfluss der Latein auf (Dressler) *Herrig's Archiv* 5: 16, 267.
- (Otto) *Herrig's Archiv* 9: 211.
- Substantiva (Strehlke) *Herrig's Archiv* 13: 116.
- Ellipse des Substantivs (Corte) *Herrig's Archiv* 34: 79.
- Flandricismen (Duesberg) *Herrig's Archiv* 1: 138.
- Formen der Bejahung u. Verneinung (Honcamp) *Herrig's Archiv* 36: 143.
- Fortentwicklung seit 1700. *Herrig's Archiv* 41: 149.
- Gebrauch des Conjunctivs in Hauptsätzen (Nobolsky) *Herrig's Archiv* 14: 306.
- Gegenwärtige Gebrauch (Bertram) *Herrig's Archiv* v. 47.
- Geist der (Falkenheimer) *Herrig's Archiv* 9: 333; 10: 381; 12: 82.
- Grammatik (Heller) *Herrig's Archiv* 20: 225.
- Influence de la scholastique sur (Rémusat) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 28: 377.
- — des sermons du moyen âge (Aubry-Vitet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 82: 811.
- Interpunctionslehre (Müller) *Herrig's Archiv* 9: 315.
- Keltische Elemente (Grünwald) *Herrig's Archiv* 53: 1.
- Provinzialismen (Barbieux) *Herrig's Archiv* 3: 340.

— Satz Doppelformen (Schwan) *Zts. roman. Philol.* 12: 192.

— Sources celtiques et latines. Michelet, *Histoire de France* 1: 112.

— Transformations à propos du Dictionnaire de Littré (Pavie) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 51: 857.

— Vermischte Beiträge (Tobler) *Zts. roman. Philol.* 1: 1; 2: 389, 549; 5: 181.

— Volksetymologie (Fass) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 4.

— Wortfügung. Hamann, *Schriften* 2: 27.

— Old French language (Arbois de Jubainville) *Romania* 1: 129.

— (Kennedy) *Philol. Soc. Proc.* 1855: 158.

— Negation in (Perle) *Zts. roman. Philol.* 2: 1, 407.

— Negative particle *mie* (O'Connor) *Am. J. Philol.* 2: 210.

— Quellen d. parasitischen *i* (Waldner) *Herrig's Archiv* 78: 421.

— Si-bis, bevor (Gessner) *Zts. roman. Philol.* 2: 572.

— Wortstellung im direkten Fragesatze (Schulze) *Herrig's Archiv* 71: 185, 303.

**French literature.**

— Contes et legendes de Picardie. *Romania* v. 8.

— Conteurs des 17-18. siècles (Louandre) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 2: 97; 5: 198.

— Convention in. Hillebrand, *Zeiten, Völker* 7: 143; also *Rundschau* 44: 196.

— Grands classiques (Dauriac) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 3: 32.

— History. Ventouillac, *French librarian.*

— Histoire philosophique (Rémusat) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 5: 273.

— in Béarn. *Herrig's Arch.* 19: 317.

— in Louisiana (Fortier) *Mod. Language Assoc. Trans.* v. 2.

— Influence des femmes (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 78: 205.

— Lyrisme en prose. Caro, *Études morales* 354.

— Mediæval (Louandre) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 107: 419.

— Ecivains comiques (Pescher) *Herrig's Archiv* 4: 299.

— Jagdlehrbucher (Werth) *Zts. roman. Philol.* 12: 381.

— Modern. Brownson, *Works* 19: 48.

— Necessité d'une L. populaire. Caro, *Études morales* 365.

— pendant 1300-1400 (Littré) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 53: 381.

— Protectorat de Napoléon (Depois) *Rev. Nat.* 19: 467.

— since 1848 (Baumgarten) *Herrig's Archiv* 17: 259.

— sous le premier empire (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 24: 905.

**Frère-Orban, H. J. W., Belgian statesman.**

— *Unsere Zeit* 1857: 767.

**Fréron, Elie Catherine.**

— Critique au 18. siècle (Soury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 20: 80.

**Frescobaldi, Dino.**

— Bartoli. *Letteratura italiana* v. 4.

**Fresnel, A. J., physicist.** 1788-1827.

— Arago. *Oeuvres* 1: 107.

**Fresno county, California.**

— (Freeman) *Overland* II: 9: 621.

— in 1884 (Bell) *Pam's. California* v. 3.

**Freytag, Gustav.** 1816-

— (Rössler) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 58: 209.

— Ahnen (Scherer) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 31: 481; 47: 65.

— Brüder vom deutschen Hause (Foss) *Herrig's Archiv* 56: 129.

— Dichterporträt (Ziel) *Uns. Zeit* 1887: 1: 145.

— Fabier. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 3: 657.

— Roman. Prutz, *Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart* 2: 90.

— — (Reville) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 6: 536.

— — (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 8: 33.

— — d'éducation (Bourdeau) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 48: 128.

— Verlorene Handschrift (Rössler) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 15: 63.

**Friant, Louis, comte.**

— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 14.

**Friction.**

— between slow-moving surfaces (Jenkin) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1877: 509.

— — water and air (Lang) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1876: 589.

— Dégagement de la chaleur (Becquerel) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 17: 181.

— Expériences (Morin) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 4: 1, 591; 6: 641.

— Heat excited by. Rumford, *Works.*

— of surfaces of solids (Rennie) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1829: 143.

— Rolling-friction (Reynolds) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1876: 155.

**Friedrich von Hansen, Minnesinger.**

— (Lehfeld) *Beitr. deut. Sprache* 2: 345, 422.

**Friendly islands** (Tonga islands). *See also* Fiji islands.

— Cook. *Second voyage* v. 2. — *Third voyage* v. 1.

**Friendly societies.** *See also* Life insurance.

— English (Brabrock) *Jour. Écon.* III: 31: 85.

— — (Laurent) *Jour. Écon.* II: 24: 196.

**Friends.** *See* Quakers.

**Friendship.**

— Aristoteles. *Nicomachean ethics.*

— Augustinus (St.). *De amicitia.*

— Bacon (Sir Fs). *Essays.*

— Cicero. *De amicitia.*

— Emerson. *Essays* v. 1; — *Prose works* v. 1.

— Joffroy. *Mélanges philosophiques* 216.

— Lucianus. *Toxaris.*

— Plato. *Dialogues*; especially *Lysis.*

— Plutarchus. *Morals* v. 1-2.

— Seneca. *Epistolae* 6, 9, 35, 63.

— Taylor (Jeremy). *Whole works* v. 1.

**Fries, J. F:**

— Histories of philosophy by: Fortlage

(347), *Windelband* (2: 386).

**Friesen, R: von.**

— *Memoiren* (Flathe) *Hist. Zts.* 46: 1.

**Friesic language and literature.**

— Cummins. *Friesic grammar.*

— auf d. Insel Wangeroge (Lübben) *Herrig's Archiv* 2: 48.

— Eigentümliche Elemente (Clement) *Herrig's Archiv* 9: 179; 10: 136, 209; 12: 71

— Lexikologie u. Grammatik (Helden) *Beitr. deutsch. Sprache* v. 14.

— Oera Linda book. Gosse, *Literature of northern Europe.*

— Provincialisms (Latham) *Philol. Soc. Proc.* 1846.

— Rask's Sproglære. Grimm, *Kleine Schriften* 4: 361.

**Friesland.**

— Amicis. *Holland and its people.*

— Emo. *Chronicon*, 1204-34 (Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 23).

— Menço. *Chronicon*, 1234-96 (Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 23).

— Gesta episcoporum. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 24.

— Lex. Pertz, *Mon. German. hist., Leges* v. 3.

**Frithiof saga.**

— dem starken saga. *Herrig's Archiv* 67: 369.

— Sprachvergleichendes (Körner) *Herrig's Archiv* 58: 395.

**Fruili, Italy.**

— Annales, 1252-1364. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* 19: 194.

**Frobisher, Sir Martin.** d. 1594.

— Southey. *British admirals* v. 5.

— Relics. Hall, *Esquimaux* v. 2.

**Freebel, F:** 1782-1852. *See also* Kindergarten.

— Compayré. *History of pedagogy.*

— Gartenlaube 1882: 4. *Portrait.*

**Frog.**

— Anatomy of nervous system (Wymann) *Smithson. Contrib.* v. 5.

— Cutaneous pigmentary system (Lister) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1858: 627.

— Development of tadpole (Higginbottom) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1850: 431.

— Heart. Automate (Lucowicz) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 3.

— — Rhythm (Gaskell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1882: 993.

— Nerve-cells (Beale) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1863: 543.

— Papillae of tongue (Beale) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1865: 443.

— — and nerves (Waller) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1849: 139; 1850: 423.

— Skull (Parker) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1871: 137; 1876: 601.

— Specimens at Cracow (Schmidt) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 14.

— Torpid state. Williams, *Vermont* 1: 479.

**Frolsart, Jean.**

— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* v. 9.

— Villemain. *Littérature au moyen âge* 2: 115-

— Restitué d'après les manuscrits (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 7: 678.

— Sprache (Gärtner) *Herrig's Arch.* 40: 453.

— Syntaktische Studien (Ebering) *Zts. roman. Philol.* 5: 324.

**Fromentin, Eug., painter.** 1820-76.

— Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* 7: 102.

— Écrivain (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 24: 674.

— Oeuvre (Houssaye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 20: 882.

**Frommann, F: J.**

— (H. Frommann) *Goethe-Jahrb.* 8: 242.

**Fronde civil wars, 1648-52.**

— Lives of Anne of Austria, Condé, Mazarin, Turenne.

— La Rochefoucauld. *Mémoires.*

— à Bourdeaux (Cousin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 21: 753; 22: 109.

- Carnets de Mazarin. Rev. Hist. 4: 103.
- en Bretagne (Salomon) Rev. Hist. 40: 1.
- en Provence (Gaffarel) Rev. Hist. 2: 60, 436; 5: 20.
- Fin à Paris (Cousin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 20: 178, 257.
- France et Franche-Comté pendant (Tivier) Rev. Hist. 25: 43.
- Frontenac, L. de Buade, comte de.** 1621-98.
- Parkman. Frontenac; — New France.
- (Stewart) Winsor, History of America v. 4.
- Frontinus, Sextus Julius.**
- Kriegslisten (Wölfflin) Hermes 9: 72.
- Strategmata, bk. 4 (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 15: 574.
- Fronto, M. Cornelius, the orator.**
- (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 1: 15.
- Chronologie der Briefe (Mommsen) Hermes 8: 198.
- Lettres (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 671.
- Frost in France, 1879 (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31: 922.**
- Froude, James A.** 1818—
- as a historian. Cusack, History of Ireland: preface.
- — (Filon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 68.
- Fruit.** See also Seeds, names of fruits.
- California conventions, 1881-2. Pams. agriculture v. 3.
- California mission (Wickson) Overland II: 11: 501.
- Culture in foreign countries. U. S. Consular report 4½.
- Maturation (Couverchel) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 3: 206.
- Fuà-Fusinato, Erminia, poet.** 1834-76.
- (Stahly) Unsere Zeit 1879: 2: 61.
- Fuad (Mehmed) Pasha.**
- (Challamel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73: 886.
- Fuca, Juan de.**
- Voyage a fraud. Californian 2: 535.
- Fucino lake, Italy.**
- Draining. Brisse and Rotrou, Draining of.
- — (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 23: 805.
- Fuel.** See also Coal, Combustion, Gas, Peat.
- Künstlichen (Raab) Uns. Zeit 1889: 1: 516.
- Fulbert, St., bishop of Chartres.** d. 1028.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 7.
- Fulda monastery.**
- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 1-3, 13.
- Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades.**
- Kritik (Becker) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 33.
- Zeit (Jungmann) Rhein. Mus. 32: 564.
- Fulgurites (lightning-holes).**
- (Merrill) Pop. Sci. 30: 529.
- Fulke Fitz Warine.**
- Wright. Essays in literature v. 2.
- Fuller, Margaret.** See Ossoli.
- Fuller, Thomas, theologian.** 1608-61.
- Notes on. Coleridge, English divines v. 1.
- Fullerton, Lady Georgiana C. L. Gower.**
- (Reiter) Unsere Zeit 1878: 1: 65.
- Fullo, L. Apustius.**
- Prozess. Inschrift (Bremer) Rhein. Mus. 21: 1.
- Fulton, Robert, inventor.** 1765-1815.
- (Renwick) Sparks, American biogr. v. 10.
- Functions (Mathematical).** See also Calculus, Equations, Maxima and Minima, Taylor's theorem.
- Abelian. Division (Hermitte) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10: 563.
- Algebraic. Introduced into integrals (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 13.
- Alternating (Muir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 309
- Analytic. Theorie d. eindeutigen (Weierstrass) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.
- Bessel's  $I_k^1$  und  $I_k^2$  von  $k=0$  bis  $k=15.5$  (Meissel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.
- Bipartite quadric. Automorphic transformation (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 39.
- Circulating (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818: 144.
- Conjugate (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.
- Descending exponential. Table (Newman) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 13: 145.
- Développement en séries (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6: 603.
- Differential. Bedingungen d. Integrabilität (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.
- Discontinuous. Analysis (Boole) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.
- Elliptic. Approximation to (Merrifield) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 223; 1862: 417.
- — Identical relations (Glaisher) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 489.
- — Jacobi's Fundamenta (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10: 73.
- — Några tilläg (Fröding) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- — Représentation géométrique (Serret) Paris. Mém. Savans Étrang. 11: 103.
- — Theorie d. ultraelliptischen (Prym) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 24.
- — Transformation (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874: 397; 1878: 419.
- Expansion (Alexander) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 313.
- Exponential. Development (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1816: 25.
- — Table (Glaisher) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 13: 243.
- — ex. Table (Newman) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14: 237.
- Fluctuating (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. 19: 264.
- Fluents of irrational (Bromhead) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1816: 335.
- Kugel. Neue Eigenschaften (Winckler) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 21.
- Laplace's. Equations (Donkin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 43.
- of an independent variable. Ausgleichung von Wahrscheinlichkeiten (Blaschke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.
- of more than two variables (Hill) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 13: 273.
- of two variables (Rosenhain). Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 11: 361.
- — (Woisard) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 3: 1.
- of zero (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.
- Polynomial. Entwicklung (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.
- Zerlegung gebrochener (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.

- Symmetric. Bildung (Escherich) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 36.
- Interpolationsformel (Borchardt) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1860.
- of roots (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 489, 717.
- Tafeln (Rehrovsky) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.
- Theta (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 897.
- of two variables (Forsyth) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 783.
- Toroidal (Hicks) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 609.
- vanishing with variables (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 16.
- Wiederholten (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1814-15.
- Winkel. Ableitung (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1811-13.
- Differential (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1820-1: 44.
- with recurring derivatives (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 523.

**Fungi.** *See also* Algae.

- Californian. Cal. Acad. Sci., Bulletin 1: 13.
- Forschung. Entwicklung (Büsgen) Rundschau 58: 416.
- Fructification (Currey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 543.
- Injurious (Bessey) Iowa Agric. Coll. Reports 1874-5.
- Lichenicolous micro- (Lindsay) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 513.
- Menschliche Actinomykose (Glaser) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- North American. List of works (Farlow, Trelease) Harvard Lib. Bull. v. 4, 5; *also* Bibl. contrib. 25, 31.
- Parasitic of Illinois (Burrill) Univ. Illinois, Rept. 1884: 93-152.
- Spermatogonien d. Rostpilze (Ráthay) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.

**Funkelin, Jakob.**

- (Rochholz) Germania 14: 412.

**Furnaces.**

- Temperature. Réglementation (Rolland) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 18: 349.

**Fusell, John Henry.** 1741-1825.

- Sandby. Royal academy of arts.

**Fusinato, Arnaldo.**

- Howells. Modern Italian poets.

**Future.** *See* Prophecy.**Future life.** *See also* Death, Heaven, Hell, Immortality, Nirvana, Purgatory, Resurrection.

- Augustinus. City of God.
- Channing. Works 4: 217.
- Ferguson. Moral and polit. science 1: 317.
- Greg. Miscellaneous essays.
- Hartley. Observations on man v. 2.
- Murphy. Scientific bases of faith.
- Newman (Fs. W.). Miscellanies 2: 338.
- Priestley. Natural and revealed religion (Works 2: 341).
- Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion 4: 145.
- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 300.
- Shelley. Prose works 2: 273.
- Smith. Thorndale.
- Beiden Welten bei d. arabisch-persischen Autoren (Grünbaum) Zts. d. morgenl. Gesell. 42: 258.
- Belief in. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.

- Gründe. Zeller, Vorträge 3: 225.
- Origine (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 12: 557.
- Dieu et (Dollfus) Crit. Philos. 14: 193.
- Doctrines récentes sur. Caro, Idée de Dieu 270-359.
- Egyptian idea. Kenrick, Egypt under the Pharaohs.
- Poole. Lectures on art.
- Greek idea. Constant de Rebecque, De la religion 3: 377.
- Hebrew idea. Priestley, Theological works 12: 482.
- Lambert sur (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 422.
- Martin sur (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46: 295, 423.
- Melchior Meyr sur (Manzoni) Crit. Philos. 12: 362, 385.
- Persistance de la personnalité (Bouchitté) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 10, 11, 15, 16, 26.

**Gaboriau, Émile.** 1835-73.

- (Peterssen) Unsere Zeit 1884: 1: 472.

**Gadolinite.**

- (Kaproth) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1798-1800.

**Gadsden, Christopher.** 1724-1805.

- Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 264.

**Gaelic.** *See also* Celtic.

- Inscription in Ogham character (O'Flanagan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1.
- Märcen. Campbell's Sammlung (Köhler) Orient u. Occid. v. 2.
- Poems on the Fians (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1.

**Gaels.** (Edwards) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2: 68.

- Origin of the Scots in Britain (Killahoe) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1.
- Piets and (Garnett) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1: 119.

**Gagern, H. W. A., statesman.**

- Duller. Männer des Volks 3: 103.

**Gagern, Johann C. E., baron.** 1766-1852.

- Treitschke. Aufsätze 1: 143; Preuss. Jahrb. 8: 444.

**Gallard, Gabriel H.** 1726-1806.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

**Gainsborough, T., painter.** 1727-88.

- Reynolds. Literary works: discourse 14.

**Gaius.**

- Institutiones. Lexikale Excerpte (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1865.

**Galba, Servius Sulpicius, emperor.**

- Plutarch. Lives.
- Suetonius. Lives.
- (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82: 331.

**Galdós, Benito Perez.**

- Roman patriotique (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14: 934.

**Galenus, Claudius, physician.**

- Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.
- Zeller. Eclecticism 360-
- Schriftstellerei (Ilberg) Rhein. Mus. 44: 207.

**Galfridus, archbishop of York.**

- Giraldus Cambrensis. Vita (Opera v. 4. Rolls chronicles, 21).

**Galiani, F., abbé, political economist.** 1728-87.

- (Brunetiere) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 924.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Sainte-Beuve. Monday-chats; — Causeries 2:421.
- Galiccia, Poland.**
- Franzos. Halb-Asien.
- Zustände (Zehlicker) Uns. Zeit 1870:1:657.
- Gallies.** See also Palestine, Syria.
- de Jésus (Cocquerel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:89:284.
- Galilei, Galileo, astronomer.** 1564-1642.
- Arago. Oeuvres 3:240.
- Brewster. Martyrs of science.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 8:1.
- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.
- Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers.
- Quinet. Oeuvres complètes 2:183.
- Society Diffusion Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 8:248.
- White. Warfare of science.
- Yriarte. Florence 172. Portrait.
- als Philosoph (Natorp) Philos. Monatsh. 18:193.
- Auf den Spuren (Gebler) Rundschau 15:43
- Beharrungsgesetz (Lange) Philos. Studien 2:266.
- Trial (Ferri) Rev. Philos. 2:367.
- (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:17:645
- (Scartazzini) Uns. Zeit 1877:1:490; 2:436.
- Zeller. Vorträge 2:252; — Rundschau 9:66.
- Vie et mission scientifique (Bertrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:54:41.
- Vita. In his Opere. 1744. v. 1.
- Gall, St.** 546-640.
- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.
- Gallatin, Albert A. A.** 1761-1849.
- Lodge. Studies in history.
- Gallenga, Antonio C. N.**
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6:120.
- Galt, John.** 1779-1839.
- Memoir. In his Annals of the parish.
- Galvanism.** See also Electricity (Voltaic).
- Helmholtz. Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen v. 1.
- Whewell. History of the inductive sciences v. 2.
- and magnetism (Cumming) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:269.
- Deflections produced by attrition of metals (Donovan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.
- Heat excited in metals by (Harris) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:206.
- Magnetismus der G. Kette (Seebeck) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1820-1.
- measure of electricity (Cumming) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:281.
- Galvanometer.**
- Pocket (Tanakadate) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:275.
- Gama, Vasco da.** d. 1524.
- Histories of Portugal by: Schäfer, etc.
- Gambetta, Léon Michel.** 1838-82.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1881. Portrait.
- (Bartling) Uns. Zeit 1883:2:180; 1884:1:189.
- (Goltz) Rundschau 29:35.
- (Pillon) Critique Philos. v. 22-23.
- and the third republic. Monthly Reference Lists 3:2.
- Dépêches de Tours, 1871. Rev. Hist. v. 24.
- Rôle politique (Amagat) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63:372.
- und d. Loirearmee (Goltz) Preuss. Jahrb. 34:350, 443; 35:26-
- Gambier islands.**
- Beechey. Voyage to the Pacific 1:142.
- Gambling.** See also Lotteries, Monte Carlo.
- Manifest detection of dice-play. Percy Society v. 29.
- Proctor. Chance and luck.
- Smith. Sunshine and shadow in N. Y.
- Ethics of (Eliot) Pams. social science v. 2.
- in California. Bancroft, California, inter pocula.
- in London. Grant, Great metropolis 1:159.
- Game laws.**
- Smith (Sydney). Works.
- Gamelyn, Tale of.**
- (Lindner) Engl. Stud. 2:94, 321.
- Games.** See also Amusements, Olympia, names of games.
- Isthmian (Unger) Philologus 37:1.
- Nemean (Unger) Philologus 37:524.
- Pythian. Clinton, Fasti Hellenici 2:932.
- Gamponychidae.**
- (Packard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.
- Gandar, Eugene.**
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 12:255.
- Gandini, Dionisio.**
- Lustspiele. Lessing, Werke 4:445.
- Ganges river, India.**
- Asiatic Journal v. 17, 18-
- Ganoid fishes.** See also Ceratodus, etc.
- Bau und Grenzen (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1844.
- Zusammenhang d. Geschlechts u. Harnwerkzeuge (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 8.
- Gardening.** See also Flowers, Vegetables.
- Ausonius. Rosae.
- Bacon (Sir Fs.). Essays.
- Columella. De culta hortorum.
- Palladius. De insitionibus.
- Temple (Sir W.). Works 3:202.
- Vomanus. De laudibus hortuli.
- in alter und neuer Zeit (Cohn) Rundschau 18:250.
- in Boston (Wilder) Winsor, History of Boston 4:607.
- in California. Californian 1:119; 2:153.
- in Ireland (Walker) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 4.
- in Shakespeare's England (Vatke) Herbig's Archiv 77:85.
- Modern (Engel) Uns. Zeit 1870:1:145-
- (Portig) Uns. Zeit 1883: v. 2.
- My garden acquaintance. Lowell, My study windows.
- of Cyrus: the quincunx. Browne (Sir T.), Works v. 2.
- Gardening, Landscape.**
- Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4:268.
- Bascom. Aesthetics.
- Evelyn. Diary.
- Schleiermacher. Werke III:7:477-507.
- Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 4.
- Gardiner, Sir Christopher.**
- Longfellow. Tale of a wayside inn.
- Gardiner, Marguerite P.** See Blessington.

**Gardiner, S., bishop of Winchester.** 1483-1555.  
— Burnet. Reformation. 1679. 2: 320.  
— Campbell. Lord chancellors.

**Gardner, Francis, LL. D.**  
— (Dimmock) Pams. biography v. 4.

**Gareth (Garel), Sir.**  
— Garel vom blühenden Thal (Zingerle) Germania 3: 23.

**Garfield, James A., 20th president.** 1831-81.  
— (Blaine) U. S. Senate M. Docs. 1881-2, v. 5.  
— (Davis) Pams. biography v. 4.  
— (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 47: 671.  
— Unsere Zeit 1882: 2: 42.  
— (White) Pams. biography v. 4.  
— Addresses at statue at Washington. U. S. Senate M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 6.  
— and civil service reform. Pams. biography v. 4.  
— Death. Strong, Philosophy and religion 347.  
— Election (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 68.

**Garibaldi, Giuseppe.** 1807-82.  
— Annual cyclopaedia. 1866. Portrait.  
— Deutsche Rundschau 40: 97.  
— Godkin. Life of Victor Emanuel II.  
— Mirecour. Contemporains.  
— Probyn. Italy.  
— Quinet. Mémoires d'exil 2: 419-  
— (Scherr) Gartenlaube 1882: 666.  
— (Speyer) Uns. Zeit 1883: 1: 46-; 1885: 2: 406-  
— Unsere Zeit 1860: 371.  
— (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 202; 86: 214.  
— als Romanschriftsteller (Gottshall) Uns. Zeit 1870: 2: 785.  
— Elpis Melena et (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33: 579.  
— Expedition of 1860 (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 32-33.  
— Unsere Zeit 1861: 170, 441.  
— of 1867 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 72: 720.

**Garin de Loherain.**  
— Ludlow. Popular epics.  
— Manuscrits (Bonnardot) Romania 3: 195.

**Garnier, Adolphe.** 1801-64.  
— Discours sur. Acad. Sci. Mor. 70: 137-  
— Psychologie (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 54: 1039.

**Garnier, Joseph.** 1813-81.  
— (Molnari, Say) Jour. Econ. IV: 16: 5.

**Garonne river.** Inundations (Assier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 522.

**Garrick, David, actor.** 1716-79.  
— Baker. English actors 1: 133.  
— Cumberland. Memoirs.  
— Diderot. Oeuvres 3: 271.  
— Doran. Annals of the stage.  
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.  
— Lecky. England in 18. century 1: 590.  
— in character of Richard III. Hogarth, Works.  
— Verses in memory. Sheridan (R. B.), Works.

**Garrison, C. K.** 1809-85.  
— Shuck. Representative men.  
— Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 744.

**Garrison, W. L., anti-slavery agitator.** 1805-79.  
— (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1880: 1: 396.

— in Boston (Clarke) Winsor, History of Boston v. 3.

#### Gas, Gases.

— Action of rays of high refrangibility upon (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 333.  
— Density of G. of volatile liquids at temperatures below boiling point (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 441.  
— des volcans de l'Italie (Deville) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 16: 226.  
— Diffusion. Law (Graham) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12: 222.  
— Dilatation, densité, compressibilité, etc. Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 21, 26.  
— Dimensional properties (Reynolds) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879: 727.  
— Dynamical theory (Maxwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867: 49.  
— Écoulement de l'air atmosphérique et du gaz hydrogène carboné dans les tuyaux de conduite (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 5: 1.  
— Electro-chemical polarity (Grove) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852: 87.  
— Evolution from homogeneous liquids (Velej) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A: 257.  
— Expansion (Regnault) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 37.  
— (Magnus) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.  
— Fonctions caractéristiques (Massieu) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.  
— Gaseous state of matter (Andrews) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 575; 1876: 421.  
— Kinetic theory. Stallo, Modern physics.  
— Foundations (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 65, 251.  
— Law of density in saturated (Waterston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852: 83.  
— Liquefaction (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 189; 1845: 155.  
— Pictet. Liquéfaction de l'oxygène; also in Comptes Rendus 1878-  
— Molecular mobility (Graham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 385.  
— Motion (Graham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 349.  
— Mariatic acid. Experiments (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8: 287.  
— and chlorine. Relation (Ure) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8: 329.  
— naturels des Apennins (Fouqué) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 92: 515.  
— Pompe à comprimer (Montyon) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 4: 563.  
— Specific heats (Apjohn) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18.  
— (Haycraft) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10: 195.  
— Specific weights. Verhältniss zu d. chemischen Proportionen (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.  
— Stresses in rarified, arising from inequalities of temperature (Maxwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879: 231.  
— Viscosity or internal friction (Maxwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 249.  
— at high exhaustions (Crookes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 387.

#### Gas, Illuminating.

— Companies of Paris (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes Nov. 1882.  
— (Lamé-Fléury) Jour. Econ. IV: 26: 341.  
— Economic application (Henry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808: 282.

- (Murdoch) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808: 124.
- Histoire (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50: 388.
- Investigations. Henry (Jos.), Scientific writings 2: 477.
- Natural. Sources, management, uses. Ohio Geol. Survey, Geol. v. 6.
- Wasser-u. Heizbereitung (Lang) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Gas engines.**
- (Cecil) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1: 217.
- Clerk. Theory of the gas engine.
- Knoke. Kraftmaschinen.
- Macgregor. Gas engines.
- Schottler. Gasmaschinen.
- Schwartz. Gasmaschinen.
- Witz. Études sur les moteurs.
- Gascogne, France.**
- Landes de (Chambrelent) Rev. Sci. 43: 103.
- Gascoigne, George, poet.** 1536?–77.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13: 179.
- Gascoigne, Sir William.** 1350–1413.
- Campbell Chief justices.
- Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. S., novelist.** 1810–65.
- Mary Barton. Greg, Essays 1: 344.
- Gasparin, Valérie Boissier, comtesse de.**
- et Eugénie de Guérin. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 9: 240.
- Humoriste protestant (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 197.
- Réveries protestantes (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 986.
- Tristesses humaines (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 54: 886.
- Gassendi, Pierre.** 1592–1655.
- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (10: 543).
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
- Feuerbach. Werke 4: 114.
- Lange. Materialism 1: 253.
- Atomistik (Lasswitz) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2: 459.
- Gasteropoda (Univalves). See also Snails.**
- der Alpen (Hörnes) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 10, 12.
- der Hallstätter Schichten (Hörnes) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.
- des braunen Jura von Balin (Laube) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22, 30.
- Gastric juice.** Verhalten bei carcinom (Koch) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Gaul. See also Franks.**
- Universal history: ancient 16: 380.
- Anciennes populations (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6: 343.
- après la conquête. Thierry, Lettres sur l'histoire de France 79.
- Politique romaine (Viолет) Rev. Hist. 39: 1.
- au temps de la conquête romaine (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 838; 23: 42.
- (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 44: 53, 72.
- Beginning of French monarchy. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 38.
- Caesar's campaign in Alesia. Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 15: 64. *Map.*
- Civilisation au temps de César (Pautet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 83: 275.
- Commerce et civilisation (Fréville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 25: 425.
- Conquêtes germaniques (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 280.
- Constantin en (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9: 349.
- Cultur unter den Römern (Friedländer) Rundschau 13: 396.
- État agricole avant les romains (Dareste) Acad. Sci. Mor. 43: 99.
- Ethnology; Roman conquest. Merivale, Romans 1: 191.
- Fontes Strabonis (Wilkins) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Géographie (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 34: 864.
- Impôts sous les Romains (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7: 99, 163.
- Invasion germanique au 5. siècle (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 99: 241.
- Notitia provinciarum (Brambach) Rhein. Mus. 23: 262.
- Origines. Empire celtique (Arbois de Jubainville) Rev. Hist. 30: 1.
- Partages des terres (Dareste) Acad. Sci. Mor. 42: 273, 383.
- Régime municipale (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7: 140.
- Roman natives. Hallam, Europe in middle ages 1: 280.
- Vis ac significatio (Baethgen) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Gautama. See also Buddhism.**
- Arnold. Light of Asia.
- Bigandet. Life and legend of Gaudama.
- Kellogg. Light of Asia and Light of the World.
- Institutes. Müller, Sacred books of the east v. 2.
- Life; from the Ma-la-len-ga-ra wottoo. Jour. Am. Orient. Soc. 3: 1.
- Gautier, P. J. Théophile.** 1811–72.
- Baudelaire. Oeuvres choisies 3: 151, 344.
- Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5.
- Faguet. Études litt. sur le 19. siècle.
- Laporte. Bibliographie contemp. 5: 269.
- Mirecour. Contemporains.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 6.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 84: 693.
- Capitaine Fracasse (Asselineau) Rev. Nat. 16: 121.
- (Frank) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 49: 508.
- Poems (Fawcett) Californian 3: 397.
- Gavarni, pseud. See Chevalier, S. G.**
- Gawayne, Sir.**
- Werke d. Dichters von (Luick) Anglia 11: 572.
- Gay, John, poet.** 1688–1732.
- Hazlitt. English poets.
- Howitt. Homes of the British poets v. 1.
- Johnson. Lives of the poets.
- Thackeray. English humorists.
- Beggars' opera. Hogarth, Works.
- Gay, Mme. M. F. S. Nichault de Lavalette.** 1776–1852.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 6: 64.
- Gay-Lussac, J. L., chemist.** 1778–1850.
- Arago. Oeuvres v. 3.
- Gaza, Theodorus.** 1400–78.
- als Philosoph (Stein) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2: 426.
- Geary, John W.** 1819–73.
- Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 718.

- Gebhard**, *bishop of Constance*.  
— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 10.
- Gebhard**, *archbishop of Salzburg*.  
— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 11.
- Gedoyne**, Nicolas, *canon*. 1667-1744.  
— Alembert. Oeuvres 9:323.
- Geffcken**, F. H.: 1830-  
— Fall. Unsere Zeit 1889:1:258.
- Geibel**, Emanuel, *poet*. 1815-84.  
— Barthel. Nationalliteratur der Neuzeit.  
— (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:296.  
— Deutsche Rundschau 39:463.  
— Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:412.  
— (Nodnagel) Herrig's Archiv 2:1.  
— (Scherer) Rundschau 40:36.  
— Briefe an Karl v. d. Malsburg. Rundschau 44:42-  
— und die neue Lyrik (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:759.
- Geijer**, Eric G., *historian, poet*. 1783-1847.  
— Howitt. Literature northern Europe v. 2.  
— (Moses) Californian 5:184.
- Gellert**, Christian F. 1715-69.  
— Erzieherischen Einfluss (Schuller) Jahrb. Philol. 122:87, 113.  
— und Janu (Brockhaus) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesells. 14:706.
- Gellius**, Aulus.  
— Noctes Atticae. Nettleship, Lectures; Am. J. Philol. 4:391.  
— — Auszüge aus d. Schriften d. röm. Rechtsgelehrten in (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.  
— — Beiträge (Bergk) Jahrb. Philol. 113:279.  
— und Ammianus Marcellinus (Hertz) Hermes 8:257.
- Gelon of Syracuse**. d. 478 B. C.  
— Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.
- Gemblours monastery**.  
— Gesta abbatum. — De Combustione. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 8, 14.
- Geminus of Rhodes**, *mathematician*.  
— Philologische Beiträge (Schmidt) Philologus 42:82; 45:63, 278.
- Gemistus Plethon**. See Plethon.
- Gems**. See also names of precious stones.  
— Ancient engraved. Crowley, Poems v. 1.  
— Artificial. Daubrée, Géologie expérimentale.  
— Ceylon mines. Nordenskiöld, Voyage of the Vega v. 2.  
— French lapidarius, 13. century. Herrig's Archiv 68:319.  
— Joyaux de la couronne (Bapst) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1886: Febr.  
— Lapidaires de Septmoncel (Audiganne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:375.  
— mit Inschriften (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.
- Gender of nouns**.  
— (Brandreth) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1880-1:235.  
— in Indo-European languages (Gow) Jour. Philol. 10:39.  
— — Feminin-Bildung (Johansson) Kuhn's Zeits. 30:398.
- Genealogy**.  
— Bibliography. Brydges, Censura literaria v. 5.  
— — American. Boston Public Lib., Bull. 4:62, 141.  
— of English kings back to Adam. Herrig's Archiv 53:205.
- Genelli**, Bonaventura, *designer*. 1803-  
— (Cornelius) Unsere Zeit 1869:1:801.
- Generation**. See also Birth, Embryology, Poetus, Fecundity, Gestation, Germ theory, Ovary, Parthenogenesis, Pregnancy, Sex, Spontaneous generation, Uterus.  
— Bacon (Roger). Opus minus.  
— Descartes. Oeuvres 11:377.  
— Appareil dans les vertébrés (Saint-Ange) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 14:1.  
— des mammifères (Coste) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15:31.  
— Impregnation of amphibia (Newport) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851, 1853, 1854.  
— Organs, des divers animaux (Duvernoy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:105.  
— Organs. Nerven (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835-6.  
— Temperature influence (Haycroft) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:119.  
— Théories modernes (Balbiani) Rev. Philos. 26:529.
- Genesis**, *Book of*. See also Creation.  
— Faye. Sur l'origine du monde.  
— Ch. 14 (Tuch) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 1.  
— Ch. 49:10 (Driver) Jour. Philol. 14:1.  
— On translation (Taylor) Jour. Philol. 3:291.
- Genesis and Exodus** (Anglo-Saxon). See also Caedmon.  
— (Bartsch) Germania 9:213.  
— (Bech) Germania 8:466.  
— (Ebert) Anglia 5:124.  
— (Vogt) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache v. 2.  
— Exodus Studien (Strobl) Germania 20:292.  
— Heliand und (Sievers) Pams. on Anglo-Saxon v. 1.  
— Morris' Story of (Schumann) Anglia 6:Anzeiger.  
— Studien (Hönncher) Anglia 7:469.  
— Textkritik (Kölbinger) Engl. Stud. 3:273.  
— Werk eines Verfassers? (Fritsche) Anglia 5:43.
- Genesius**, Josephus, *Byzantine historian*.  
— (Wäschke) Philologus 37:255.
- Genest**, C. Claude, *abbé*. 1639-1719.  
— Alembert. Oeuvres 9:371.
- Geneva**, *Switzerland*.  
— Adams. Life of Gallatin.  
— Universal history: modern 32:247.  
— Défaite de la démocratie autoritaire, 1878 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:30:215.  
— Gouvernement. Alembert, Oeuvres; ed. Bastian 4:411.  
— — Rousseau, Oeuvres.  
— — radical (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:19:579.  
— in 1700. Misson, New voyage to Italy 4:409.  
— Mœurs. Épinay (Mme.), Lettres à mon fils.  
— Révolution, 1808 (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. Mondes II:78:861.  
— University. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 321.  
— — Gallatin. Writings 2:638.
- Genghis Khan**. 1164-1227.  
— Histories of Mongols and Tartars.  
— Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 64.

- Schlosser. Weltgeschichte 5:549.
- Universal history: modern 4:84.
- Maxims. Croly, Life of Burke 1:227.
- Sage (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.
- Genius.**
- Bain. Study of character ch. 14-15.
- Galton. Hereditary genius.
- Goltz. Bildung und Gebildeten 1:286; — Charakteristik d. deutschen Genius.
- Hedge. Atheism in philosophy.
- Helvetius. De l'esprit (Oeuvres 4:1).
- Reynolds (Sir J.), Literary works: discourse 11.
- Whipple. Lectures 156.
- and common sense. Hazlitt, Table talk.
- conscious of its powers? Hazlitt, Plain speaker.
- dans l'art (Séailles) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:133.
- Eccentricities. Brydges, Censura literaria 9:75.
- et les métamorphoses de la folie (Colonna d'Istria) Rev. Philos. 27:385.
- Influence of civilization on. Green (T. H.), Works 3:11.
- Uses. Emerson, Representative men.
- Genlis, S. F. Ducrest de St. Aubin, comtesse de, later marquise de Sillery. 1746-1830.**
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 3.
- Gennadius of Marseilles.**
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 2.
- Genoa, Italy.**
- Dickens. Pictures from Italy.
- Trollope. Italy 117.
- Universal history: modern 25:181.
- Annals, -1294. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 18.
- Annexation to Sardinia. Mackintosh, Essays 508.
- Genoveva (Geneviève) de Brabant, St.**
- Hebbel. Genoveva: Drama.
- Larousse. Grand dictionnaire.
- Müller (Maler). Golo und G. (drama).
- Tieck. Genoveva (drama; Werke v. 2).
- Gentleman. See also Etiquette, Manners.**
- Character of. Lieber, Misc. writings v. 1.
- Look of. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.
- Gentz, F: von, publicist. 1764-1832.**
- Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Staatswissenschaft.
- (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:611.
- Hebbel. Werke 11:105.
- Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2:488.
- (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:18:805.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 18:118.
- Friede von Schönbrunn (Fournier) Rundschau 49:102.
- Geodesy. See also Earth, Surveying.**
- Bibliography (Gore) U. S. Coast Survey, Report 1887.
- Arago. Oeuvres 11:140.
- (Davies) Wisconsin Geol. Survey v. 4.
- Grössere Messungen (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.
- Indian arc of meridian (Pratt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:579.
- Leipzig-Dabltz. Meridiandifferenz (Littrow) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 28, 32.
- Measurement of arc of meridian (Lambton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818:486.
- (Mudge) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803:383; 1812:321.
- de la courbure (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 3:lxixii.
- d. Graffschaft Marck (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-9.
- in Lapland (Todhunter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12:1.
- Methode (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
- Méridienne de France. Arago, Oeuvres 11:54.
- (Puissant) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14:1.
- et d'Espagne. Latitude de l'extrémité australe (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 19:359.
- Montjoux-Formentera meridian difference (Puissant) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16:3-
- Operations des Pyrénées. Niveau des deux mers, etc. (Corabœuf) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 3:45.
- Problems (Wallace) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:107.
- Reconnaissance. U. S. Coast Survey, Report 1885:469.
- Géoffrin, Marie Thérèse Rodet. 1699-1777.**
- Alembert. Oeuvres 14:239.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v.2; — Monday-chats.
- Correspondance de Poniatowski et (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:266.
- Geoffroi, cardinal abbot of Vendome. d. 1132.**
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 11.
- Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, É. 1772-1844.**
- (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 23.
- Zoological system. Goethe, Werke 30:397.
- Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I. 1805-61.**
- (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 38.
- (Quatrefages) Smithsonian. Rept. 1862.
- Geography. See also Cosmography, Earth, Maps, Physiography.**
- Ancient, of eastern Asia (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:171.
- Truekey. Boston Univ. Year-book 1882.
- Bildung eines Erd-katalogs (Oltmanns) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.
- Education. Ziel u. Methode (Oehlmann) Jahrb. Philol. 124:273-
- Erdkunde d. alten Aegyptens (Parthey) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.
- Étude (Levasseur) Acad. Sci. Mor. 96:415.
- Evolution. Geikie, Geological sketches.
- Historische Element in (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Modern (Galton) Cambridge essays 1855.
- Ortsbestimmungen im Oriente (Oltmanns) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- in südöstlichen Europa (Kreil) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 20.
- Geology. See also Creation, Earth, Glaciers, Mountains, Volcanoes.**
- (Hopkins) Cambridge essays 1857.
- Whewell. History of inductive sciences v. 2.
- American authors. Harvard Bibliogr. Contrib. 15.
- classification (Marcou) Pams. geol.ogy v. 3.

- and navigation (Nimmo) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 14.
- Boulder-clay of Europe (Home) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 655.
- Deux doctrines (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 7: 37.
- Erratic blocks. Transportation (Hopkins) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 220.
- Experimental (Delaire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 356.
- Illogical. Spencer (H.), Illus. of universal progress.
- Interior stresses, caused by weight of continents (Darwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 187.
- Irish and Cornish systems (Haughton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 393.
- Laws of structure of more disturbed zones of crust (Rogers) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 431.
- Limits of our knowledge (Dawkins) Owens College essays.
- Old red sandstone of Europe (Geikie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 345.
- Physical researches (Hopkins) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6: 1.
- Quarternary period (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 47: 335, 835.
- Scottish school of. Geikie, Geological sketches.
- — shelves (Dick) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 1.
- Störungen der Gänge (Köhler) Pams. mining v. 3.
- Strata. Consolidation (Hall) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10: 314.
- — Vertical position (Hall) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7: 79.
- Taconic question in. Hunt, Mineral physiology 517.
- U. S. surveys. Reorganisation. U. S. Senate Rep. 1885-6, v. 7; House Com. Rep. 1885-6, v. 9.

**Geometry.** See also Analytic, Angle, Circle, Conics, Cubics, Curves, Malfatti's problem, Mean, Pencil, Polyhedra, Porisms, Space, Spherics, Surfaces, Tangents, Triangle.

- Abstract (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 51
- Analysis. Beiträge zur unbestimmten (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Axioms. Origin and significance. Helmholtz, Wissenschaftl. Abhandl. 2: 610; — Popular lectures v. 2.
- Bestimmung d. Tetraeders v. grösstem Volumen bei gegebenem Inhalt seiner vier Seitflächen (Borchardt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865, 1866.
- Boethius'. Pope Gerbert's connexion with (Sloane) Philol. Soc. Proc. 4: 163.
- Carnot's theorem (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.
- Centers, faisceaux, envelopes of homology (Martin) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 591.
- Commensurables. Theory (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 721.
- Congruenzen-Axiom (Schmitz-Dumont) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. v. 5-6.
- Entwicklung (Sturm) Preuss. Jahrb. 60: 181.
- Euclid's. Book 10 (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.
- — Vereinfachung (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- General (Lechalas) Crit. Philos. N. S. 10: 217.

- theorems (Small) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2: 112.
- Hypothesis, du Ménon de Platon (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 2: 285.
- Imaginary (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 2: 433; 3: 553.
- Inscription of 17-sided polygon in a circle (James) Roy. Irish. Trans. v. 13.
- Isoperimeters. Beweise d. Hauptsätze (Steiner) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.
- K-partitions of the R-polygon (Kirkman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 217.
- Lines. Six co-ordinates (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 290.
- Local theorems. Discovery by analysis (Babbage) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 337.
- Mean distance of two figures on a plane (Maxwell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 729.
- Metageometrie (Jacobsen) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 7: 129.
- Methods (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10: 166.
- — infinitésimale (Evellin, etc.) Crit. Philos. 19: 279, 321.
- New, of space (Plücker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 725.
- Non-Euclidian. Bibliography (Halsted) Am. J. Math. v. 1-2.
- — Theorie de la connaissance (Milhaud) Rev. Philos. 25: 620.
- Octaëder u. d. Gleichung 4ten. Grades (Puchta) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41.
- On three similar figures, with extension of Feuerbach's theorem (McCay) Roy. Irish Trans. 29: 303.
- Orthogonalen u. einige ihnen verwandte Substitutionen (Igel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39.
- Parallels. Limits of knowledge (Kelland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 433.
- — Manières de démontrer (Legendre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12: 367.
- Partitions of the R-pyramid (Kirkman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 145.
- Physical (Jacobsen) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 4: 401.
- Plane. Theorie der Ebene (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.
- Quaternions and Grassmann's Ausdehnungslehre applied to different kinds of uniform space (Cox) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 13: 69.
- Stereometria doliorum. Kepler, Opera 4: 551.
- Stewart's general theorems (Davies) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 573.
- Superposition (Kelland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 271; 23: 471.
- Symbolical. Contributions (O'Brien) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 497.
- Theory of the earth (Hutton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1: 209.
- Trilinear co-ordinates (Martin) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 37.

**George, Saint.**

- Aelfric. Passion of. Percy Soc. v. 28.
- Altfranzösische Sage. Sprache und Quelle (Weber) Zts. roman. Philol. 5: 498.
- Place of dragons, Venice. Ruskin, St. Mark's rest.
- Sage (Vernaleken) Germania 9: 473.

**George I-IV, kings of England.**

- Chesterfeld. Works v. 4.

- Thackeray. Four Georges.
- (Fourges) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 39: 445.
- George I, king of England.** 1660-1727.
- Montagu (Lady). Letters.
- Diary of countess Cowper (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 190, 291.
- State of parties under. Bolingbroke, Works 4: 335.
- George II, king of England.** 1683-1760.
- Carlyle. Frederick the Great.
- Death. Walpole, Letters 3: 95-
- George III, king of England.** 1738-1820.
- Alison. History of Europe ch. 60.
- Arblay (Mme.). Diary.
- Asiatic Journal v. 9: 10.
- Brougham. Statesmen v. 1.
- Croker. Correspondence.
- Gillray. Caricatures.
- Stanhope. Life of Pitt.
- Regency question. Wraxall, Memoirs.
- George IV, king of England.** 1762-1830.
- Brougham. Statesmen 2: 1.
- Croker. Correspondence.
- Greville. Journal of reign of.
- George V, king of Hanover.** 1819-78.
- (Samarow) Unzere Zeit 1881: 1: 17.
- Unzere Zeit 1862: 721-; 1878: 2: 685.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46: 199.
- George, Henry.** 1839-
- Arrest in Ireland, 1882. U. S. Foreign relations 1882: 295.
- Nouveau prophète (Wuarin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 625.
- On taxation (Dwyer) Berkeley Quar. 2: 210
- Progress and poverty (Argyll) Choice Lit. 3: 418.
- — — Reply (George) Choice Lit. 4: 128.
- Brown (W.). Land catechism.
- Dixwell. Progress and poverty.
- (Gide) Jour. Econ. IV: 22: 169.
- Laveleye. Socialism.
- Rae. Contemporary socialism.
- Scudder. Labor-value fallacy.
- (Taylor) Californian 1: 182.
- (Upton) Californian 3: 530.
- Walker. Land and its rent.
- German criticism. Berkeley Quar. 2: 376
- George of Podiebrad.** See Podiebrad.
- George lake battle,** 1755.
- N. Y. Documentary history 4: 169.
- Stone. Life of Sir W. Johnson 1: 551.
- Georgia, Transcaucasia.**
- Bodenstedt. Schriften v. 1.
- Language (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
- Georgia, United States.**
- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3: 10.
- Account of establishment. 1733 (Force, Tracts v. 1).
- Graham. State of the province. 1742 (Force, Tracts v. 1).
- Lyell. Second visit to the U. S.
- Martyn. History to 1742 (Force, Tracts v. 1)
- Montgomery. Discourse. 1717 (Force, Tracts v. 1).
- Tailler. History to 1741 (Force, Tracts v. 1)
- Campaign, 1864. Sherman (Gen. W. T.), Memoirs v. 2.
- during the revolution (Stevens) Histor. addresses v. 2.
- Settlement. Harris, Voyages v. 2.

**Georgia island.**

- Cook. Second voyage 2: 210.

**Gepidae.**

- (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1857: 1.

**Gérando, J. M., baron de.** 1772-1842.

- (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 30: 345.

**Gérard, St., bishop of Toul.**

- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 4.

**Gerard, Andreas.**

- Fuller. Abel redevivus 2: 261.

**Gérard, François Pascal, baron.** 1770-1837.

- Peinteur de portrait (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 5: 770.

**Gerbert.** See Silvester II, pope.**Gerbet, Olympe P.** 1798-1864.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 6.

**Gerhard, Der gute.**

- Dankbare Todten und (Köhler) Germania 3: 199.

**Géricault, J. L.: Theodore A.**

- (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 36: 374.

**Germ theory.** See also Bacteria, Consumption, Epidemics, Fermentation, Microorganisms, Spontaneous generation.

- Annual cyclopaedia 1871: 265.
- Bastian. Beginnings of life 2: appendix E.
- Krebs and Tommassi-Crudeli. Ursache d. Wechselfiebers.

- (Lister) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 313.

**Miquel. Organismes vivants de l'atmosphère.**

- (Pasteur) Annales de Chimie V: 34: 563.

**Tyndall. Floating matter of the air; —**

- Fragments of science.
- Eine Infektionskrankheit (Meissen) Rundschau 53: 58.

**Germain, George, lord Sackville.**

- Wraxall. Memoirs.

**Germain, Sophie, mathematician.** 1776-1831.

- Manuscrits. Revue Philos. 8: 619.
- Vorläuferin Comte's (Göring) Zts. Philos. 91: 1, 171.

**German language.** See also Phonetics, Spelling.

- Altpreussische (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.
- Apologie des Buchstabens, Orthographie. Hamann, Schriften; hrsg. v. Petrie 2: 407; 3: 81, 384.
- Ausbildung in der Neuzeit (Salpius) Herbig's Archiv 49: 269.
- — — Nothwendigkeit (Schmidt) Herbig's Archiv 29: 145.
- Bürgerliche Elemente (Nodnagel) Herbig's Archiv 1: 156.
- Conjunctional Relativ *dass* (Zeising) Herbig's Archiv 11: 279.
- Consonantische Deklination (Kahle) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Dialects (Braun-Wiesbaden) Unsere Zeit 1883: 1: 361-
- Doppelwörter. Richter, Werke v. 54.
- Einheit (Scherer) Preuss. Jahrb. 29: 1.
- Frankfurter Dialekt im Mittelalter (Wülcker) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 4: 1.
- Fremdwörter (Hessen) Preuss. Jahrb. 62: 193.
- Generalsprachmeister (Rodenberg) Rundschau 16: 273.
- Grammatik des 15. Jahrh. (Kehrein) Herbig's Archiv 7: 378.

- Historische (Schmeller) Herrig's Archiv 37: 353.
- Unterricht in (Wagler) Herrig's Archiv 30: 69.
- High. Was ist? Wieland, Werke 33: 343.
- Lateinische Element (Dilthey) Herrig's Archiv 3: 33.
- Low (Clement) Herrig's Archiv 5: 302.
- Etymologische Lese (Gliemann) Herrig's Archiv v. 7-8.
- Luthers Stellung zur kürzsächsischen Kanzleisprache (Wülcker) Germania 28: 191.
- Middle high. Verhältniss zum Neuhochdeutschen (Holtzmann) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5: 317.
- Missbrauch d. Comparativs u. Superlativs (Breier) Herrig's Archiv 4: 44.
- Name Germanen (Holtzmann) Germania 9: 1.
- Nichtlogische Seite (Teipel) Herrig's Archiv 9: 300; 10: 70.
- Nominal suffixe *io* und *ien* (Streitberg) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 14: 165.
- Old High. Glossae Cassellanae (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
- Negation (Dittmar) Zts. deutsche Philol. Ergz. Bd. 1874.
- Partikel *ä* (Zingerle) Germania 7: 257.
- Verba *Können* u. *mögen* (Kahl) Zts. deutsche Philol. 22: 1.
- Partikel *ge* (Reifferscheid) Zts. deutsche Philol. Ergz. Bd. 1874.
- Pedantische in (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847; also Klein. Schriften 1: 327.
- Pennsylvania dialect (Haldeman) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1870: 80.
- (Hoffman) Am. Philos. Soc. Proc. 26: 187.
- (Learned) Am. J. Philol. 9: 64.
- Piemontische Sprache (Clement) Herrig's Archiv 8: 377.
- Prefix *Ver* (Key) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1867: 93.
- Schweizerdeutschen. Herrig's Archiv 53: 171.
- Sprichwörtliche Formeln (Schulze) Herrig's Archiv v. 48-54.
- Suffixform *sla* (Osthoff) Beitr. deutsche Sprache 3: 335.
- Sünde der Gegenwart (Lehmann) Herrig's Archiv 53: 315.
- Sünden gegen (Lübben) Herrig's Archiv 10: 336.
- Swabian dialect. Vokalismus (Kauffmann) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Unterricht im 17. Jahrh. (Hanns) Jahrb. Philol. 124: 1, 65.
- Urdeutsche Sprachschatz (Förstemann) Germania v. 14, 15, 16.
- Verbindungen von *s* (*z*) + guttural + *l, m, n*, (Johannson) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 14: 289.
- Verwälschung (Wustmann) Grenzboten 1874: 1: 321.

#### German literature.

- (Knebel) Goethe-Jahrbuch 10: 117.
- Müller. Chips fr. German workshop v. 3.
- Parker. Critical and misc. writings.
- Aufsätze (Beschmann) Herrig's Arch. 19: 68.
- Classic. Vorgeschichte (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 447.
- Classiker und Romantiker (Minor) Goethe-Jahrb. 10: 212.
- Défaits. Frederick II. Oeuvres 7: 89.

- Einfluss d. religiösen Spaltungen (Backe) Herrig's Archiv 44: 1.
- Femmes auteurs (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 370.
- in 1800 (Anster) Afternoon lectures 2: 151.
- Literaturhistoriker d. neuesten Zeit (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1887: 1: 65.
- Neuere Prosa (Rümelin) Rundschau 59: 36.
- Peculiarities in English translation (Pres-ton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 8.
- Popularization (Sachse) Herrig's Archiv 19: 121.
- Prosastil, 1880 (Förster) Preuss. Jahrb. 46: 109.
- Ursprung (Scherer) Preuss. Jahrb. 13: 445.
- Vermittler in England und Nordamerika (Weddigen) Herrig's Archiv 59: 129.
- Wernigerode literarisch (Steudener) Herrig's Archiv 21: 45.

#### Germanicus Caesar. B. C. 14-A. D. 19.

- Familie (Mommsen) Hermes 13: 245.
- Felzug im J. 16 (Hartung) Rhein. Mus. 41: 73.
- Portrait (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 75: 164.
- Veuve de (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 75: 386.

#### Germany. Description and travel.

- Baltische (Bienemann) Uns. Zeit 1889: 1: 546.
- Boundaries. Gegenwart 1: 615.
- Excursion en (Lavissee) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 903.
- Geist. Entwicklungsgeschichte. Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 594.
- Geistige Leben (Cuers) Jahrb. Philol. 120: 534.
- Grenzaltertümer (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.
- in the 18. century (Bourdeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 593.
- (Thiemann) Herrig's Archiv. v. 72-75.
- Ländliche Wucher (Barre) Preuss. Jahrb. 62: 213.
- Nordseeküste. Uns. Zeit 1860: 307.
- Ostseeküste. Uns. Zeit 1860: 1.
- Ostseeprovinzen (Kattuer) Uns. Zeit 1869: 2: 561.
- Peasant life. Eliot (G.), Essays 179.
- Population (Grad) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 78, 357.
- Rhenish population, 1820 (Bernegg) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Tertiärbildungen (Beyrich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
- Vie domestique (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 668.

#### Germany. History. Ancient.

- Freytag. Bilder 1: 27.
- Gibbon. Decline and fall 1: 121.
- Godwin. History of France 1: 215.
- Millar. English government 1: 39.
- Motley. Dutch republic: introd.
- Stubbs. Constit. history of England v. 1.
- Tacitus. Germania.
- Universal history: ancient 17: 1.
- Bürgerkrieg, A. D. 49- (Niessen) Hist. Zeits. N. F. v. 8-9.
- King and people. Hodgkin, Italy 3: 246.
- Königthum (Rosenstein) Zts. Völkerpsych. 7: 113.
- Origines du Germanisme (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 96-98.

- Préhistorique en (Deniker) Rev. Anthropol. III: 3: 55.
- Préliminaires de l'histoire (Lavissee) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 70: 390.
- Germany. History.** See also Austria, France (War, 1870-1), Holy Roman empire, Kulturkampf, Prussia.
- au moyen âge (Rendu) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 47-48.
- Bismarck-aera (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1880: 2: 527.
- Bund, 1860. Preuss. Jahrb. 6: 146.
- bis u. seit 1830. Gegenwart 1: 748; 2: 369.
- Character, nationality. Herder, Briefe zu Beförderung Humanität Nos. 8-9.
- Civilprocessordnung (Planck) Preuss. Jahrb. 31: 162.
- Décadence mérovingienne (Lavissee) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72: 796.
- Diplomatische Sendung d. grossen Kurfürsten, 1684 (Wenzelburger) Preuss. Jahrb. 26: 64.
- Vertretung, 1880. Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 380.
- Economic reform, 1860. Preuss. Jahrb. 6: 563.
- Ethnology. Latham, Nationalities of Europe.
- Formation politique (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11: 64.
- Französische Kritik (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 21: 102.
- Urtheile über. Preuss. Jahrb. 25: 175.
- Heeresverbesserungen d. grossen Kurfürsten -1655 (Hassel) Preuss. Jahrb. 14: 616.
- Herzogthümer, 1865 (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 16: 375; 17: 76.
- in der Kaiserzeit (Varrentrapp) Hist. Zeits. 47: 385.
- in 1444-5. Armegeckenkrieg (Barthold) Hist. Taschenbuch 1842.
- in 1508. Machiavelli, Works transl. 4: 384.
- in 1555-9 (Maurenbrecher) Hist. Zeits. 50: 1.
- in 1558-1630 (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1831.
- in 1630-48 (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1832.
- in 1789-1889 (Lévy-Bruhl) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92: 412.
- in 1804-15 (Usinger) Preuss. Jahrb. 26: 297.
- in 1809. Lefebvre, Cabinets de l'Europe 1800-15, v. 4.
- in 1810. Arndt (G. M.), Schriften v. 1-3.
- in 1813-15 (Maurenbrecher) Preuss. Jahrb. 27: 39.
- Oeffentliche Meinung (Hagen) Hist. Taschenbuch 1846.
- in 1830. The Portfolio.
- in 1830-60. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 7: 74.
- in 1849. Briefe eines Generalstabofficiers. Rundschau 32: 246.
- in 1850-60. Uns. Zeit 1861: 529, 633; 1863: 593; 1864: 209.
- in 1856 (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 4: 109, 465.
- in 1860. Gouvernements et parties (Mars) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 30: 202.
- in 1869. Prusse et (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 84: 257, 765.
- in 1870-9. Innere Geschichte. Unsere Zeit 1879: v. 2.
- in 1880. Parties (Oppenheim) Uns. Zeit 1880: 1: 48.
- in 1887 (Lavissee) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 82: 131.
- Dissolution du Reichstag (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79: 669.
- Saint-Siège et (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 80: 190.
- Janssen's Geschichte (Lenz) Hist. Zeits. 50: 231.
- Königthum. Entstehung (Kaufmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 31: 653.
- Kriegsmacht (Schott) Uns. Zeit 1889: 1: 421.
- Kriegsverfassung d. Reiches (Jähns) Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 1-; 40: 500.
- Kurfürsten, 1866. Preuss. Jahrb. 17: 471; 18: 429.
- Landstände. Ideen über. Rotteck, Kleine Schriften 2: 71.
- Lois de succession. Réforme (Jannet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 241.
- Louis XIV et l'empire, 1871 (Feer) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 92: 116.
- Nation. Fichte, Werke v. 7.
- Richter (J. P.), Werke 52: 74.
- New empire. Ollivier, Démocratie et liberté 411.
- Nordisches Bund. Uns. Zeit 1869: 1: 401-.
- Civilrechts-Gesetzgebung (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 23: 191.
- Verfassung (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 19: 717.
- Zugfreiheit (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 20: 412; 21: 435.
- Oberrheinische Tiefebene im Mittelalter (Nitzsch) Preuss. Jahrb. 30: 239.
- Pangermanisme (Gaidoz) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91: 385.
- Parlamentarismus (Böttcher) Uns. Zeit 1881: 2: 518.
- Politik d. grossen Kurfürsten -1653 (Hassel) Preuss. Jahrb. 14: 288.
- Reichskanzlei (Lorenz) Preuss. Jahrb. 29: 474.
- Reformen (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 52: 201.
- Römische und d. preuss. Reich deutscher Nation (Boretius) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 507.
- Schwankungen d. Volkswohlstandes (Philippi) Preuss. Jahrb. 52: 313; 54: 213-; 55: 414; 56: 301.
- Seizure of Metz, Tull, Verdun, by France, 1552. Histor. Taschenbuch 1842.
- Socialpolitische Parteien. Uns. Zeit 1873: 1: 657-.
- Spirit and history. Hegel, Philosophy of history 354.
- Stände, Parteien, 1871 (Nitzsch) Preuss. Jahrb. 27: 627.
- Sudddeutsches Parlamentarismus, 1870-80. Uns. Zeit 1883: 1: 82.
- Unity. Growth of. References. Mo. Ref. Lists 2: 9.
- 1598-1608 (Opel) Preuss. Jahrb. 33: 121.
- 1650 (Bemmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 24: 599.
- 1862 (Geffroy, Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 38: 99; 42: 513; 43: 257.
- 1867 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 72: 5.
- 1871 (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 27: 208.
- Unser Reich. Treitschke, Aufsätze 2: 545; Preuss. Jahrb. 34: 513.
- Verschiedene Stellung d. Städte (Frensdorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 34: 215.

- Wirthschaftliche Neugestaltung, 1866 (Böhmert) Preuss. Jahrb. 18: 269.
- Gerry, Elbridge, vice-president.** 1744-1814.
- Gibbs. Administrations of Washington and Adams.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 8.
- Gerson, Joh. Charlier, called.**
- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 8: 626.
- Gerson (Gersonides), Levi ben.**
- Joël. Beiträge z. Gesch. Philos. v. 1.
- Gérusez, N. E.** 1799-1865.
- Chiasmus bei (Bihler) Herrig's Archiv 53: 185.
- Gervais, archbishop of Rheims.** 1007-68.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 7.
- Gervinus, G. G.** 1805-71.
- Hebbel. Werke 11: 142.
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2: 205; — Preuss. Jahrb. 32: 379.
- (Rückert) Unsere Zeit 1871: 2: 1.
- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 163.
- Zeller. Vorträge 2: 372.
- Idées politiques (Lévy-Bruhl) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 88: 121.
- Gesner, Konrad.** 1516-65.
- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 20.
- Morley. Clement Marot v. 2.
- Gesneraceæ.** Arctocalyx (Fenzl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 177.
- Gessner, Solomon.** 1730-88.
- (Frey) Rundschau 54: 450.
- Gesta Romanorum.**
- Morley. English writers 1: pt. 2: 721.
- Warton. History of English poetry v. 1.
- Gestation.** See also Pregnancy.
- des quadrumanes (Breschet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 19: 401.
- Gettysburg battle, 1863.**
- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.
- Swinton. Army of the Potomac; — Twelve decisive battles.
- Goulinx, Arnold.**
- Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 1: 301.
- (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6: 96.
- Feuerbach. Werke 4: 252.
- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 11: 97.
- Leibnitz und (Eucken) Philos. Monatsh. 19: 525.
- Geysers.** See also Yellowstone national park.
- Peale. Thermal springs (Hayden's Report 1878, v. 2).
- of California (Avery) Scribner's 6: 641.
- Bartlett. Narrative of explorations 2: 27.
- (King) Hutchings' Magazine v. 5.
- (Le Conte) Pop. Sci. 12: 407.
- (Le Roy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 449.
- (W. L.) Pams. California v. 6.
- of Iceland. Burton, Ultima Thule 2: ch. 11.
- Fuchs. Vulkan. Erscheinungen 532.
- (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.
- Pfeiffer. Visit to Iceland 142.
- Preyer and Zirkel. Reise nach Island.
- (Stanley) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3: 127, 138.
- of New Zealand (Bunbury) Pop. Sci. 15: 356.
- (Cumming) Overland II: 5: 1.
- Ghazzālī, Abu-Hāmid-Mohammed-al.**
- Leben und Werke (Gosche) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.
- Gheel, Belgium.**
- (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12: 138.
- (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 633.
- Ghent, Belgium.**
- Annales -1310. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 16.
- Jean de Theilrode. Chronicon (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 25).
- in 1539 (Arendt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1842.
- Ghibelins and Guelphs.**
- Gibbon. Miscellaneous works.
- Machiavelli. Works.
- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 18, 21.
- Raumer. Hohenstaufen.
- Schlegel. Philosophy of history ch. 14.
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Trollope. History of Florence.
- Ghiberti, Lorenzo.** 1378-1455.
- Symonds. Renaissance: the fine arts.
- Vasari. Lives of the painters.
- Baptistery gate. Yriarte, Florence 210.
- Ghirlandajo, D. C.** 1449-94.
- Works on Italian painters by: Mantz, Vasari, etc.
- Tyrwhitt. Pictorial art.
- Ghosts.** See also Illusions.
- Bayle. Dictionary (Apparitions, Spectres).
- Brande. Popular antiquities v. 3.
- Glanvil. Essays; — Saducismus triumphatus.
- Gurney. Phantasms of the living.
- Grimm. Teutonic mythology v. 3.
- Roscoe (W. C.). Essays.
- Schiller. Werke 10: 129.
- Schopenhauer. Werke 5: 239.
- et la science (Chandos) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87: 203.
- Haunted houses. Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. pts. 1, 6.
- Mythus vom Körperschatten (Rochholz) Germania 5: 69, 175.
- Stories. Shelley, Prose works 2: 209.
- Theory of. Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. pt. 6: 109, 157.
- Gianni, Lapo.**
- Bartoli. Letteratura italiana v. 4.
- Giants.**
- Buffon. Natural history 2: 270.
- Grimm. Teutonic mythology 2: 518.
- Giant's Causeway, Ireland.**
- Whym dykes (Richardson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.
- Gibbon, Edward, historian.** 1737-94.
- Bagehot. Literary studies v. 2.
- Brougham. Men of letters 1: 277.
- Guizot. Mélanges biographiques.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 8; — English portraits.
- Schlosser. History of 18. century 2: 73.
- Villainain. Littérature au 18. siècle 2: 418.
- Autobiography. In his Misc. works v. 1.
- Decline and fall. Religious Mag. 4: 225.
- Bk. 1, last chapter. Priestley, Theological works 4: 535.
- Gibraltar.**
- Dix. Winter in Madeira 278.
- Mackenzie. Year in Spain 2: 218.
- March. Sketches in Madeira 285.
- Capture, sieges, session. Cox, Kings of Spain.
- by English. Burton, Reign of Anne ch. 9.

- in 1858. *Unsere Zeit* 1858: 572.
- Mineralogical description (Imrie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 4: 191.
- Siege, 1781. Botta, *American war* 2: 433.
- Gibraltar strait.**
- Tide (Bolland) Churchill, *Voyages* 4: 777.
- Giesebrecht, Ludwig.**
- als Dichter, Gelehrter u. Schulmann (Kern) *Jahrb. Philol.* 114: 198, 252, 309, 400
- Gifford, Robert S.** 1840—
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Gifford, Sandford R.** 1823–80.
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Gilbert, Edward.** d. 1862.
- Soulé. *Annals of San Francisco* 773.
- Gilbert (Gillebert) de Cambrai.**
- Lucidaire (Eberhardt) *Herrig's Archiv* 73: 129.
- Gilbert de La Porrée (Porretanus).**
- Ritter. *Geschichte d. Philosophie* 7: 437.
- Gildas, Welsh monk.**
- Lingard. Anglo-Saxon church 1: 356.
- Gilds (Gulds).** See also Trade unions.
- Chinese. U. S. Consular report 83: 463.
- Dutch. Laspeyres, *Völkswirtschaft.*
- English. Brentano, *History of E. gilds.*
- — Cunningham. *Growth of English industry.*
- Stubbs. *Constit. history of England.*
- European, 1885. U. S. Consular report.
- French. *Anciennes corporations (Renouard)* Jour. Econ. I: 4: 353.
- — Thierry. *Temps mérovingiens* 495.
- Gildemäster, 1292. Scheller, *Shigt-bôk d. Brunswyk.*
- London. *Munimenta Gildhallae (Rolls chronicles 12).*
- Steinhauer-Z. zu Obernkirchen (Hundorf) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Gillis, Ja. M.** 1811–65.
- (Gould) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Annual* 1866.
- Gillmore, Gen. Q. A.** 1825—
- Headley. *Grant and Sherman* 553.
- Gilm, Hermann von, poet.**
- (Maurer) *Unsere Zeit* 1884: 2: 793.
- Gilmer, Fs. Walker.** 1790—
- (Trent) *Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud.* v. 7.
- Gilpin, Bernard, reformer.** 1517–83.
- Fuller. *Abel redevivus* 2: 51.
- Ginguencé, Pierre L.** 1748–1816.
- Mission en Suisse, 1815. *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 29: 497.
- Ginseng.**
- Lettres édifiantes 18: 127; 19: 300; 22: 210.
- United States Consular report 46.
- Gioberti, Vincenzo.** 1801–52.
- Brownson. *Works* 2: 101–270.
- Gioja, Melchiorre.** 1767–1829.
- Vita. In *his* *Filosofia d. statistica.*
- Giotto di Bondone.** 1266–1337.
- Works on Italian painters by: Mantz, Lanzi, Vasari.
- Lindsay. *Christian art* v. 2.
- Oliphant. *Makers of Florence.*
- Ruskin. *Mornings in Florence.*
- Tyrwhitt. *Pictorial art.*
- Giraldus de Barri, Cambrensis.** 1146–1220.
- (Lounsbury) *New Englander* v. 37–39.
- Morley. *English writers* 1, pt. 2.
- Girard, Gabriel.** d. 1748.
- Alembert. *Oeuvres* 11: 209.
- Girard, J. B., Jesuit.** 1680–1733.
- und seine Heilige (Kurtzel) *Hist. Taschenbuch* 1843.
- Girardin, Émile de, journalist.** 1806–81.
- Mirecour. *Contemporains.*
- (Pillon) *Critique Philos.* 19: 216.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* 7: 306.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1868: 2: 641.
- Girardin, Mme. Émile de.**
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 3: 384
- Girart de Rossilho: romance.**
- (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 64: 241.
- (Kannegiesser) *Herrig's Archiv* 24: 368.
- (Meyer) *Romania* 7: 161–235.
- dans l'histoire (Longnon) *Rev. Hist.* 8: 241.
- Tiradenfolge in d. Hdschr. (Heiligbrodt) *Roman. Stud.* 4: 124.
- Girgenti, Sicily.**
- Temple. Winckelmann, *Werke* 2: 301.
- Gironde estuary.** Embouchure (Reclus) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 42: 901.
- Girondists.**
- Brougham. *Statesmen v. 3* (Brissot).
- Lamartine. *Histoire des Girondins.*
- dans la Haute-Vienne. *Rev. Hist.* 8: 10.
- Gisors, France.**
- Church. Gailhabaud, *Monuments* v. 4.
- Giusti, Giuseppe.** 1809–50.
- Howells. *Modern Italian poets.*
- Sauer. *Gesch. der italien. Litteratur* 542.
- Glaciers.**
- References. Shaler-Davis, *Glaciers* 177.
- Forbes (James D.). *Life and letters.*
- Helmholtz. *Lectures* 1: 107.
- Kingsley. *Madame How* 105.
- (Rambert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 72: 377.
- Ruskin. *Arrows of the chace; — Deucalion* v. 1.
- Alpine. Gegenwärtige Rückgang (Sturm) *Uns. Zeit* 1889: 1: 41.
- Boundary in Ohio. Ohio Geol. Survey, Geol. 5: 750.
- et la période glaciaire (Martins) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 67: 407, 588; 68: 189; III: 8: 838.
- (Saporta) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 95: 618.
- Frage (Krause) *Uns. Zeit* 1873: 1: 836.
- Marginal kames (Lewis) *Pams. geology* v. 2.
- Motion (Forbes) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1846.
- (Hopkins) *Camb. Philos. Trans.* 8: 50, 159; *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1862: 677.
- (Tyndall) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1857.
- of Chamouny (Rumford) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1804: 23.
- of New Zealand (Lendenfeld) *Rundschau* 50: 436.
- of Scandinavia. Du Chaillu, *Land of the midnight sun.*
- of Scotland and Iceland. Geikie, *Geological sketches.*
- of the Sierra Nevada (Muir) *Californian* 2: 550.
- of the United States (Russell) *U. S. Geol. Survey*, 5th. report.
- Physical phenomena (Tyndall) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1859: 261.
- Rock-scorings of great (Chamberlin) *U. S. Geol. Survey*, 7th. report.

- Veined structure (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 279.

**Gladiators.**

- Becker. Gallus.
- Friedländer. Römische Sittengesch. 2: 318.
- Stoll. Bilder aus d. altröm. Leben.
- Entesseren (Elter) Rhein. Mus. 41: 517.
- (Meier) Rhein. Mus. 42: 122.
- Spiele und Thierhetzen (Friedländer) Rhein. Mus. 10: 544.

**Gladstone, William E., statesman.** 1809—

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3: 7.
- (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88: 44.
- Higginson. English statesmen.
- Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Unsere Zeit 1860: 55.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1885: June 1.
- Beaconsfield and. Uns. Zeit 1880: 1: 670.
- Ministry, 1870. Uns. Zeit 1877—1878.
- Work in finance. Giffen, Essays in finance 208.

**Glanders.**

- Aetiology (Loeffler) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 1: 141.
- in man and animals (Baker) Mich. Bd. Health 1879: 301.

**Glands.** See also Peyer's gland, Thyroid.

- Salivary. Extirpation (Larrey) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18: 807.
- Ultimate secreting structure (Goodsir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 295.

**Glanvil, Joseph.** 1636—80.

- Tulloch. Rational theology in England v. 2.

**Glasgow, Scotland.**

- Lockhart. Peter's letters 465—526.
- Nicol. Statistics of Glasgow.
- in 1833. Seward, Works 3: 542.
- University. Reid (T.), Works. 1863. v. 1.

**Glass.**

- Antike Glaspasten (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798—1800.
- Bohemian industry (Schwarz) Unsere Zeit 1886: 1: 518.
- Compressibility (Buchanan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29: 589.
- Electrostatic capacity (Hopkinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 17; 1881: 355.
- Manufacture at Saint-Gobain, 1665—1865 (Cochin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 75: 115, 321; 76: 53.
- — for optical purposes (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 1.
- — in Europe. U. S. Consular report 29.
- Optical phenomena of ancient decomposed (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 193.
- Resistance of globes to pressure (Fairbairn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 213.
- Rigidity (Everett) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 185; 1867: 139; 1868: 363.
- Venetian. Yriarte, Venice ch. 16.

**Glassbrennen, Adolf.**

- Unsere Zeit 1877: 1: 241.

**Glauber salt.**

- Baader. Werke 6: 227.

**Glaucophae, (Koto) Japan Imper. Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1: 85.****Glaucus of Rhegium.**

- Fragmente (Hiller) Rhein. Mus. 41: 398.

**Gleim, J. W. L.: 1719—1803.**

- Kriegslieder (Niemeyer) Herrig's Arch. 21: 121.
- Ungedruckte Briefe. Herrig's Arch. 24: 267.

**Glen Tilt, Aberdeenshire.**

- Geology (Seymour) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7: 303.

**Glencoe massacre, 1692.**

- Histories of Scotland.
- Aytoun. Lays of Scottish cavaliers.
- Talfourd. Dramas.
- Macaulay on. Paget, New "Examen."

**Gleyre, M. Charles G.**

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 395.

**Glisson, F.**

- Philosophie (Marion) Rev. Philos. 14: 121.

**Glory.** See also Fame, Greatness.

- Nations pauvres plus avides. Helyétius, Oeuvres 3: 328.

**Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of.**

- Pauli. Pictures of old England.

**Gloucester, England.**

- Cathedral. Carter, Ancient sculpture.
- — King. English cathedrals v. 4.
- Monastery. Historia (Rolls chronicles 33).

**Glouvet, Jules de, pseud. See Quesnay de Beaurepaire.****Gluck, C. W. von.** 1714—87.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Haweis. Music and morals.
- Alceste (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 175.
- — (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 485.
- Biographie von Reichardt. Polko, Aquarellskizzen.
- Orphée (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 719.

**Glycogen.**

- (Cramer) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Glyoxylic acid.**

- Compounds (Debus) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 437.

**Gneisenau, A. W. A. von, field-marshal.** 1760—1830.

- Arndt. Schriften v. 3.
- Colberg und (Koberstein) Preuss. Jahrb. 46: 275, 619.
- Mittheilungen über. Preuss. Jahrb. 11: 82.
- Sendung nach England, 1812 (Lehmann) Hist. Zts. 62: 460.

**Gneist, Rudolf, jurist.** 1816—

- Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Statswissenschaft.
- Unsere Zeit 1863: 721.

**Gnostics.** See also Irenaeus, Marcion.

- Works by: Baur, Harnack, Lipsius, Mansel, Matter.
- Baur. Church history of the first three centuries v. 1.
- Bigg. Christian Platonists.
- Herder. Sammtl. Werke 6: 475; 19: 65, 77.
- Johnson. Oriental religions: Persia.
- Neander. Church history v. 2.
- Plotinus. Enneades II.
- — (Neander) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.
- (Pressensé) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 86—87.
- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie v. 5.
- Vacherot. Ecole d'Alexandrie 1: 201.
- als Offenbarungslehre. Lippert, Christenthum, etc. 222.

- Colorbasus-Gnosis (Volkmar) Zts. hist. Theol. 25: 603.
- Principles. Priestley, Theological works 6: 74.
- Traces in New Testament (Tittmann) Society of clergymen, Essays v. 1.
- Goat.**
- Angora (Landrum) Pams. agriculture v. 2.
- Gobliðæ.**
- American (Eigenmann) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. II: 1: 51.
- God.** See also Atheism, Anthropomorphism, Christ, Deism, Holy Spirit, Monotheism, Pantheism, Polytheism, Providence, Theism, Trinity.
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
- Hegel. Philosophie der Religion (Werke 11: 88).
- Heinze. Lehre vom Logos in d. griech. Philosophie.
- Hermes Trismegistus. Poemanderes.
- Lettres édifiantes 25: 111.
- Plato. Dialogues.
- Priestley. Theological works 6: 152.
- Soulier. Doctrine du Logos chez Philon.
- Spinoza. Ethics; — Kurzer Tractat von Gott.
- Voltaire. Adorateurs; — Dieu et les hommes (Oeuvres v. 30, 32).
- Amour intellectuel de (Malapert) Rev. Philos. 26: 245.
- and man. Unity. Brooke (S. A.), Sermons.
- Being proved. Barrow, Works 5: 181.
- Brownson. Works 1: 253.
- Descartes. Meditations.
- — Leibnitz. Opera philos. 177.
- — (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 19: 410; 20: 17, 40.
- Home. History of man 349, 361.
- Demonstration. Kant, Werke 2: 107.
- Mendelssohn (Moses), Morgenstunden (Schriften v. 1).
- Murphy. Scientific bases of faith.
- and attributes. Hartley, Observations on man v. 2.
- and nature. Smith (J: of Cambridge), Select discourses.
- Belief in. Pfeiderer, Philosophy of religion 3: 237.
- — (G.) Critique Relig. 4: 305.
- philosophique (Vidal) Crit. Relig. 5: 66.
- Cabbalistic idea. Franck, Kabbale 168.
- Dieu c'est le mal (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 6: 289; 7: 4.
- Doctrine of. Neander, Church history 8: 131.
- Errors concerning. Newman (Fr. W.), Miscellanies 2: 365.
- Goodness. Leibnitz, Essais de théodicée.
- Knowledge of. Home, Essays on principles of morality.
- Gratry on. Brownson, Works 1: 324.
- Living. Strong, Philosophy and religion 180.
- Mohammedan conception. Maimonides, Guide of the perplexed.
- Names. Dionysius Areopagita, De divinis nominibus.
- of Genesis and the Bible (Cole) Pams. religion v. 10.
- Personality. Lotze, Microcosmus v. 2.
- Power, wisdom, goodness (Toogood) Pams. religion v. 10.
- Rede, ratio, logos (Schultz) Zts. Völkerpsych. 19: 41, 141.
- Relation to nature and man. Le Conte, Evolution.
- — to the world. Bowne, Studies in theism.
- Vorstellungen bei d. attischen Rednern (Meuss) Jahrb. Philol. 139: 445.
- Godefrid of Capenberg.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12: 513.
- Godehard, St., bishop of Hildesheim.**
- Vitae et miracula. — Translatio. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. v. 11; 12: 639.
- Godfathership.**
- Ploss. Das Kind.
- Godfrey of Bouillon.**
- Histories of the Crusades.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 8.
- Reiner. Triumphe Bulonicum.
- Tasso. Jerusalem delivered.
- Godiva, wife of Leofric, earl of Leicester.**
- Percy. Folio manuscript.
- Tennyson. Poems.
- Godman, J: D. 1794-1830.**
- (Sewall) Pams. on history v. 9.
- Godolphin, Sidney, earl of. 1630?-1712.**
- Coxe. Memoirs of Marlborough.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Godwin, earl of Kent. d. 1053.**
- Freeman. Norman conquest v. 1-2.
- Green. Conquest of England.
- Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft. 1759-97.**
- (Zimmern) Rundschau 60: 247.
- Godwin, William. 1756-1836.**
- (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 21: 171.
- De Quincey. Essays on the poets.
- Talfourd. Essays.
- Goedeke, Karl. 1814-87.**
- Nekrolog (Lier) Uns. Zeit 1888: 1: 180.
- Goethe, Catharina Elizabeth. 1731-1808.**
- (Schmidt) Rundschau 14: 133.
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. 1749-1832.**
- Carlyle. Miscellaneous essays.
- De Quincey. Biographical essays.
- Emerson. Representative men.
- Goltz. Charakteristik des deutschen Genius 2: 61.
- Helmholtz. Scientific lectures v. 1.
- Longfellow. Poets of Europe.
- Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion 1: 235.
- Strauss. Old faith and the new: app. 132.
- Taylor (Bayard). Poems 225.
- Wilson. Noctes ambrosianae 4: 104.
- Aeltere Gestalten (Suphan) Goethe-Jahrbuch 2: 103.
- Aesthetische Naturanschauung (Biese) Preuss. Jahrb. 59: 542; 60: 36.
- als Botaniker (Cohn) Rundschau 28: 26.
- als Staatsmann (Schöll) Preuss. Jahrb. 10: 423, 585; 11: 135, 211.
- als Uebersetzer d. Hohenliedes (Badt) Jahrb. Philol. 124: 346.
- — d. Voltaire (Munch) Herrig's Archiv 57: 383.
- and his daughter-in-law. Jameson, Sketches of art.
- and his influence. Hutton, Essays v. 2.
- — auf Frankreich (Süpfle) Goethe-Jahrb. 8: 203.
- au siège de Mayence (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91: 267.

- Aufnahme in England (Brandl) Goethe-Jahrb. 3: 27.
- Aufsätzen über Kunst (Geiger) Goethe-Jahrb. 5: 298.
- Belinde (Wilmanns) Goethe-Jahrb. 1: 155.
- Besuch bei 1777 (Geiger) Herrig's Archiv 74: 33.
- Briefe an Schubarth (Hettner) Rundschau 5: 23.
- — an Wolf. Preuss. Jahrb. 20: 507.
- Bruno's Einfluss auf (Brunnhöfer) Goethe-Jahrb. 7: 241.
- Campagne in Frankreich (Hüffer) Goethe-Jahrb. 4: 79.
- Charakteristik (Vischer) Goethe-Jahrb. 4: 3.
- Darwin, Lamarck und (Haeckel) Rundschau 33: 69.
- Deutscher Parnass (Jacoby) Goethe-Jahrb. 6: 274.
- Dichtung und Wahrheit (Düntzer) Goethe-Jahrb. 1: 140.
- Egmont. Schiller, Werke 12: 368.
- — Versification d. 5. Actes (Niemeyer) Herrig's Archiv 21: 232.
- Elpenor (Ellinger) Goethe-Jahrbuch 6: 262.
- Entretiens avec Eckermann. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 3: 264.
- Erwin und Elmire (Wilmanns) Goethe-Jahrb. 2: 146.
- Falsche Wanderjähre. Immermann, Werke v. 1.
- Faust. *See in general alphabet.*
- Geburtsjahr (Creizenach) Preuss. Jahrb. 25: 66.
- Gedichte aus d. 7 u. 8. Jahren (Suphan) Zts. deutsche Philol. 7: 208.
- Gereimte Sprüchen (Loeper) Goethe-Jahrb. 5: 288.
- Geschichte des Fräulein's von Sternheim. Herrig's Archiv 45: 129.
- Götz von Berlichingen. Bühnenbearbeitung (Brahm) Goethe-Jahrb. 2: 190.
- — Erste Aufführung (Werner) Goethe-Jahrb. 2: 87.
- Hehn über (Bülsche) Uns. Zeit 1888: 1: 65.
- Hermann und Dorothea. Humboldt (K. W. von), Werke v. 4.
- — (Schauenberg) Herrig's Archiv 37: 141.
- — Schlegel (A. W. von), Werke 11: 183.
- — (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 50: 296.
- — Goethe's Arbeit (Schreyer) Goethe-Jahrb. 10: 196.
- — Pfarrer in (Besser) Jahrb. Philol. 136: 619.
- — Technik (Duschinsky) Herrig's Archiv 79: 1.
- — Urbilder (Bielschowsky) Preuss. Jahrb. 60: 335.
- — im Dienste unsere Zeit (Grimm) Rundschau 47: 434.
- — in Amerika (White) Goethe-Jahrb. 5: 219.
- — in Italy. Grimm (Hn.), Neue Essays.
- — (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 42: 511.
- — in Weimar, 1775-9 (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 46: 515.
- — Iphigenie (Herbst) Herrig's Archiv 19: 1.
- — Heilung Orests (Huther) Jahrb. Philol. 140: 32.
- — Illustrationen (Ruland) Goethe-Jahrb. 9: 218.
- — Nachbildung d. Antike in (Schultz) Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 260.
- — Jahrmärkte fest zu Plundersweilen. Am. J. Philol. 1: 17.
- — (Wilmanns) Preuss. Jahrb. 42: 42.
- — Jeunesse (Blaze) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 142; 12: 532.
- — Jugendportraits (Zarncke) Goethe-Jahrb. 4: 141.
- — Kleinere dramatische Dichtungen (Viehoff) Herrig's Archiv 1: 5; 2: 63.
- — Lettres de Bettina. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2: 330.
- — Literature. Mistification (Düntzer) Herrig's Archiv 2: 403.
- — Lustspiele (Henneberger) Herrig's Archiv 8: 117; 11: 140.
- — Masquerades (Carter) Am. J. Philol. 1: 12.
- — Minna Herzlieb u. Bettina Brentano (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 30: 591.
- — Mme. de Stein et (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86: 900.
- — Mutter (Jacob) Histor. Taschenbuch 1844.
- — Operas. Weissischen und (Martinsen) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- — Philosophy (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 59-62.
- — — Gostwick. German culture.
- — — der Natur (Dilthey) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2: 45.
- — Satyros und Brey (Scherer) Goethe-Jahrbuch 1: 81.
- — Schopenhauer und (Harpf) Philos. Monatsh. 21: 449.
- — Schriften. Anordnung (Scherer) Goethe-Jahrb. v. 3-5.
- — — Weimar edition (Grimm) Rundschau 53: 425.
- — Studien (Düntzer) Herrig's Archiv v. 3-7.
- — — (Scherer) Rundschau v. 17, 19, 22, 25, 39.
- — — Scherer's criticism of. Arnold, Mixed essays.
- — — — Rundschau 39: 240.
- — — Stella (Scherer) Rundschau 6: 66.
- — — Stellung zu Religion (Girschner) Herrig's Archiv 33: 129.
- — — zum Christenthum (Schmidt) Goethe-Jahrb. 2: 49.
- — Stickle's Berührungen mit. Goethe-Jahrb. 7: 231.
- — Tasso. Handlung in (Kern) Jahrb. Philol. 122: 585.
- — Textkritik und A. Schöll (Düntzer) Herrig's Archiv 40: 1.
- — — Theatersintendantur. Unsere Zeit 1866: 1: 561.
- — — Trilogie d. Leidenschaft (Loeper) Goethe-Jahrb. 8: 165.
- — — und d. Alexandriner (Bartsch) Goethe-Jahrb. 1: 119.
- — — und d. Antike (Ulrichs) Goethe-Jahrb. 3: 3.
- — — und d. Sprache d. Bibel (Hehn) Goethe-Jahrb. 8: 187.
- — — (Henkel) Jahrb. Philol. 140: 174, 248.
- — — und Frau von Stein (Schmidt) Rundschau 44: 256.
- — — und Goldsmith (Levy) Goethe-Jahrb. 6: 281.
- — — und Herder, 1789-95 (Suphan) Preuss. Jahrb. 43: 85.
- — — und Horaz (Morsch) Jahrb. Philol. 132: 268.
- — — und Karl August als Quellenforscher (Genast) Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 516.
- — — und Luise Seidler (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 33: 43.
- — — und Manzoni (Senigaglia) Goethe-Jahrb. 9: 135.
- — — und Schiller (Jacoby) Goethe-Jahrb. 3: 174.

- — Anknüpfung (Düntzer) Goethe-Jahrb. 1: 168.
- und Suleika. Preuss. Jahrb. 24: 1.
- und Tischbein (C. Schiller) Herrig's Archiv 31: 277.
- Ungleichen Hausgenossen. Herrig's Archiv 69: 163.
- Verhältniss zur Ethik (Simmel) Zts. Philos. 92: 101.
- Vermächtniss (Kannegiesser) Herrig's Archiv 25: 1.
- Vers (Hehn) Goethe-Jahrb. 6: 176.
- Viehoff's Commentar. Herrig's Archiv 2: 235.
- Vieillesse (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 863.
- Visite à, 1817. Cousin, Fragments philos. 5: 157.
- Wahlverwandschaften. Herrig's Archiv 10: 17.
- — (F. K. M.) Preuss. Jahrb. 25: 623.
- Weissagungen des Bakis (Ehrlich) Goethe-Jahrbuch 1: 205.
- Werke auf d. Weimarer Bühne (Burkhardt) Goethe-Jahrb. 4: 107.
- Werther's Leiden. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 11: 289.
- Literarischer Kampf (Zimmermann) Herrig's Archiv 45: 241.
- Westöstliche Divan (Wolff) Orient u. Occident v. 1.
- Wilhelm Meister. De Quincey, Works v. 12.
- — Jeffrey. Essays.
- — Schlegel (K: W. F. v.). Werke 10: 123.
- — Anfänge (Minor) Goethe-Jahrb. 9: 163.
- — Einfluss von Scarron (Ellinger) Goethe-Jahrb. 9: 188.
- — Philosophie (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48: 178.
- Goetz von Berlichingen.**
- Goethe. Dramas.
- Minor and Sauer. Goethe-Philologie.
- Scott (Walter). Poems.
- Story of. Gartenlaube 1882: 779.
- Gogol, Nicolai V.**
- Sainte-Beuve. Premiers Lundis v. 3.
- Unsere Zeit 1883: 1: 64.
- (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72: 241.
- Goitre.** See also Thyroid gland.
- Anatomie (Rokitansky) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 243.
- Gold.** See also Cassius, Money, Silver.
- Journal des Économistes. I-II, index.
- Alloys, comparative wear (Hatchett) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803: 43.
- Depreciation in value. Shadwell, Political economy 200.
- — Consequences (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 11-12.
- — since 1848. Giffen, Essays in finance.
- der Zukunft (Bamberger) Rundschau 13: 129.
- Digging in Australia. Howitt, Land, labor, and gold.
- Discovery in California. Bancroft, History of California v. 6.
- — History of Plumas county 113.
- — Production, in 1866. Uns. Zeit 1867: 1: 46.
- Distribution, legislation, standards. Bibliography. Harvard Library, Bull. No. 7.
- — and value. 1500, 1800. Leslie, Essays in political philosophy.
- Enthronung, 1876 (Bamberger) Rundschau 9: 275.
- Étalon des valeurs (Faucher) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3: 276.
- Experimental relations to light (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 145.
- Forms of natural occurrence (Blake) U. S. Mint Rept. 1884: 573.
- Gisement en Californie (Marcou) Pams. geology v. 3.
- Hydrometallurgy (Aaron) Cal. State Mineralogist, Report, 1888.
- im Culturleben (Neumann-Spallart) Rundschau 5: 99-
- Importance (Cornish) Pams. mining v. 3.
- Monnaies d' (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 31: 137.
- Neueste Verehrer (Beutner) Preuss. Jahrb. 23: 616.
- New mines and effects on prices. Leslie, Essays.
- Ores. Milling (Hammond) Cal. State Mineralogist, Report, 1888.
- Production, consommation (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 28: 921.
- — démonitisation (Faucher) Acad. Sci. Mor. 22: 211, 293.
- Prospecting bowl (Attwood) Pams. geology v. 2.
- Question, 1868 (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 77: 932; 78: 336; 80: 372.
- — Solution. Cairnes, Essays in political economy.
- Separation from black copper (Egleston) U. S. Mint Rept. 1884: 599.
- Siebenburgisches Golderz (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.
- Surabondance en France (Moreau de Jonnés) Acad. Sci. Mor. 34: 235.
- Value. Aelteste (Brugsch) Rundschau 58: 204.
- Währung in Deutschland (Soetbeer) Preuss. Jahrb. 45: 1.
- Gold-fish.** Fins (Watase) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1: 247.
- Golden age.** See also Civilization, Culture.
- Hemsterhuis. Oeuvres philos. 2: 139.
- Hesiod. Works and days.
- Jacobi. Alexis (Werke 6: 465).
- (Rochholz) Germania 7: 385.
- Greek. Mahaffy, Greek life and thought.
- of various nations. Brewer, Dictionary of phrase and fable.
- Sagen (Eichhoff) Jahrb. Philol. 120: 581.
- Golden fleece, Order of the.**
- Davies. History of Holland.
- Goldoni, Carlo, dramatist.** 1707-93.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.
- Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of south Europe.
- Goldsborough, L. M., rear-admiral.** 1805-77.
- U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1867. No. 27.
- Goldschmidt, Jenny (Lind), vocalist.** 1821-87.
- (Reimann) Unsere Zeit 1888: 1: 75.
- Goldsmith, Oliver.** 1728-74.
- Brydges. Censura literaria 7: 334.
- Bulwer. Miscellaneous prose works I: 49.
- (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12: 855.
- De Quincey. Essays on the poets.
- Macaulay. Essays.

- Thackeray. English humorists.
- Ballade vom Eremiten (Rempel) Herrig's Archiv 3: 121.
- Dichterleben (Masius) Herrig's Archiv 7: 349.
- Poems. Aikin, Memoir and misc. pieces.
- (Burrowes) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6.
- Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Vicar of Wakefield. Forsyth, Novelists of 18th. century.
- (Wagler) Herrig's Archiv 23: 141.
- Goltz**, Bogumil.
- Hebel. Werke 10: 384.
- Unsere Zeit 1871: v. 1.
- Zeitschrift f. Völkerpsychol. 1: 244.
- Goltz**, G. Conrad, *baron de, general.*
- Frederick II. Oeuvres 7: 13.
- Gondrin**, L. A. de Pardaillan de, *duc d'Antin.* 1665-1736.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 5.
- Goncourt**, Edmond L. A. Huot de.
- Faux naturalisme (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 49: 932.
- Goncourt**, Edmond and Jules, *brothers.*
- (Brandes) Rundschau 31: 60.
- Lemaître. Contemporains 3: 37.
- (Petersen) Unsere Zeit 1866: 2: 673.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 10.
- Idées et sensations (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 786.
- Goniatites.**
- (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830, 1838.
- Goniometer.** See also Angle.
- (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.
- Reflective (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809: 253
- (Lang) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 36.
- Gonzaga**, Maria Louisa, *queen of Poland.* 1612-67.
- Mariage politique (Vandal) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55: 671.
- Gonzales**, Fernan. d. 970.
- Bibliography. Boston Public Libr. Ticknor catalogue.
- Amador de los Rios. Literatura española v. 3-4.
- Gonzalvo de Cordova**, Hernando. 1443-1515.
- Florian. Oeuvres v. 2.
- Irving. Spanish papers.
- Prescott. Ferdinand and Isabella.
- Good.** See also Evil, Optimism, Utilitarianism.
- Bacon (Sir Francis). Works 1: 221.
- Cousin. Philosophie moderne 2: 206.
- Harper. Metaphysics of the school v. 1.
- Kant. Werke 6: 95.
- and evil. Distinction. Le Play, Organisation du travail.
- Nature and causes. Taylor (Jeremy). Works v. 10.
- Highest. Begriff der. Schleiermacher, Werke III: 2: 446; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.
- Lehre vom. Schleiermacher, Werke III: 5: 85.
- Lust als Massstab (Bokelt) Zts. Philos. 88: 283.
- Pessimismus und (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 46: 480.
- Idea of. Origine (Lafargue) Rev. Philos. 20: 253.
- Gorani**, Giuseppe, *count.*
- (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5: 854.
- Gordon**, C. G.; *lieutenant-colonel.* 1833-85.
- (Sells) Rundschau 40: 137.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 63: 199.
- and the Taeping rebellion. Chesney, Military biography.
- Williams. Middle kingdom 2: 575.
- Khartoum journal (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 70: 683.
- Rundschau 44: 454.
- Gordon**, George, *2d marquis of Huntly.*
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Gordon**, George, *lord.* 1750-93.
- Dickens. Barnaby Rudge.
- Defense of. Erskine, Speeches 1: 49.
- Gordon**, G. H., *earl of Aberdeen.* See Aberdeen.
- Gordon**, Sir J. W., *major-general.*
- Chesney. Military biography.
- Gorgias** of *Leontini.*
- Aristoteles. De Xenophane, Zenone et. et les sophistes (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90: 631.
- Gorgon.** See Medusa.
- Goring**, Sir George.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Görres**, J. Joseph, *publicist.* 1776-1848.
- Bluntschli. Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft.
- Gegenwart 2: 487.
- Quinet. Oeuvres completes 7: 262.
- Gortchakoff**, A. M., *diplomatist.* 1800-83.
- Paskewitch und. Rundschau 26: 193.
- Gortchakoff**, Mikhail, *general.* d. 1861.
- Unsere Zeit 1857: 197.
- Gorton**, Samuel. 1600-77.
- Sparks. American biography v. 15.
- Goscelin**, *monk of Canterbury.*
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 8.
- Goslar**, *Prussia.* Geognosie (Denckmann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.
- Gospels** (Biblical).
- Discrepancies. Lessing, Werke v. 10.
- Prophetic element. Greg. Miscell. essays.
- Question (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 89, 610.
- Réflexions sur les textes (Leblois) Crit. Relig. 4: 227.
- Synoptic. Wetzel's theory (Edersheim) Studia Biblica.
- [Muir]. Supernatural religion v. 1.
- Traduction par Le Maître de Saei. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 3: 243.
- Veracity. Religious Mag. 2: 327.
- Zeugnisse d. Papias v. beiden. Schleiermacher, Werke I: 2: 361.
- Gossen**, Hn. H.
- (Walras) Jour. Econ. IV: 30: 65.
- Gotha congress**, 1858.
- Preussische Jahrb. 2: 413.
- Gothenburg**, *Sweden.*
- Sumner (C. A.). Northern Europe.
- Gothic language.** See also Ulfilas.
- Absoluten Nominativ u. Accusativconstruction (Rückert) Germania II: 415.
- Auslautgesetz (Westphal) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 2: 161.

- Declination (Ebel) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 4: 138.
- d. Substantiva (Delbrück) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 2: 381.
- d. starken Substantiva (Treitz) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 16: 344.
- Etymologien (Schweizer) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1: 148.
- Gothica minora (Massmann) Zts. deutsch. Altertum 1: 294.
- Kehllaute (Meyer) Orient und Occid. v. 1-2.
- Partikel *ga* in d. Conjugation (Bernhardt) Zts. deutsche Philol. 2: 158.
- Worterklärungen (Hofmann) Germania v. 8.
- Zwei entdeckte Gedichte. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften v. 2.

**Goths.**

- Agathias. Historiae.
- Bryce. Holy Roman empire.
- Chateaubriand. Études historiques v. 1-3.
- Dahn. Könige der Germanen.
- Dexippus. Scythica.
- Eusebius Scholasticus. Poliorkia.
- Finlay. History of Greece.
- Freytag. Bilder 1: 102-
- Gibbon. Decline and fall.
- Godwin. History of France.
- Hegel. Philosophy of history.
- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.
- Kingsley. Roman and Teuton.
- Menzel. History of Germany v. 1.
- Milman. Latin Christianity v. 3.
- at Ravenna. Freeman, Historical essays v. 3.
- Coins. Florez, Medallas de España.
- De Gepidarum rebus (Kropatscheck) Pams. history v. 13.
- in Spain. Amador de los Rios, Literatura española 1: 237-
- Colmeiro. Economía política v. 1.
- Jornandes und. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 3: 171.
- Mind, literature, art. Coleridge, Lectures on Shakespeare v. 2.
- Settlements in Britain before 450 (Adams) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5: 13.

**Gotland island.**

- im Besitz d. deutschen Ordens, 1398-1408 (Kehlert) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Gottfried von Strassburg.**

- (Pfeiffer) Germania 3: 59.
- Histories of German literature: Barthel.
- Leben (Kurz) Germania 15: 207-
- Tristan (Kottenkamp) Germania 26: 393.
- Kritik und Erklärung (Paul) Germania 17: 385.
- Quelle (Behaghel) Germania 23: 223.
- Reimbrechung (Glöde) Germania 33: 357

**Gotthelf, Jeremias, pseud. See Bitzuis, A.****Göttingen university.**

- Anniversary, 1888 (Ritschl) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.
- in 1817. Cousin, Fragments philosophiques 5: 76.
- Staatrechtliches Studium in (Frensdorff) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.

**Göttling, K: W: 1793-1869.**

- Verhältnisse zu Goethe (Wendt) Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 133.

**Gottschall, Rudolf von. 1823-**

- Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 1: 173.

**Gouberville, Sire de. 16th century.**

- Chatelain de Normandie (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27: 150.

**Gould, Jay, capitalist. 1836-**

- Miller. Californian 2: 389.

**Gounod, C: Fs., musical composer. 1818-**

- Mors et vita (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 921.

**Gourville, J: Hérault, sire de. 1625-1703.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 5.

**Gout.**

- Lucianus. Tragopodagra.
- (Portal) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13: 139.
- Cure by moxa. Temple (Sir W.), Works 3: 246.

**Governesses. Jameson (Mrs.). Essays.**

- Government. See also** Aristocracy, Bureaucracy, Centralization, Cities, Colonies, Congress, Constitution, Democracy, Federation, Kings, Liberty, Local government, Nation, Parliament, Police, Politics, President, Provinces, Regency, Representation, Republics, Rights, Self-government, State.
- Bentham. Works 1: 221-
- (Crane) Berkeley Quar. 1: 14, 105.
- Helps. Friends in council 2: 47; 4: 163, 188.
- Paine. Political works.
- Plato. Dialogues.
- Ruskin. Munera pulveris (Works 2: 111).
- Absolute. Political ignorance and. Curtis (B: R.), Life and writings v. 2.
- Advice to a prime minister. Bacon (Sir F.), Works 6: 400.
- Anglo-Saxon. Histories of England by Hume, Lingard, Rapin (1: 147).
- Squiers. Anglo-Saxon government.
- Best form. Parieu, Science politique.
- Chinese. Huc, Chinese empire 1: 85.
- Johnson. Oriental religions: China.
- Lettres édifiantes 21: 95, 295.
- Civil. Courses of reading. Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- society and. Wines, Laws of the ancient Hebrews.
- Constitutional; — Popular. Brownson, Works 15: 231, 281.
- English. Jeffrey, Essays.
- — Stickney. True republic.
- First principles. Priestley, Theol. and misc. works 25: 81.
- Forms of (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844: 117.
- (Schleiermacher) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- dans les sociétés modernes (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 94: 334, 634; 96: 56.
- Greek. Brougham, Political philosophy v. 2.
- Hebrew. Religious Mag. 2: 136.
- Hindoo ancient. Mill, British India 1: 202; 7: 371.
- Influence of art, science, religion on. Millar, English government 3: 126; 4: 266
- — priesthood on. Comte, Positive polity 2: ch. 6.
- Luxe et les formes de (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 23: 138.
- Maxims. Raleigh, Works 8: 1.
- Nature of. Barthélemy, Voyage d'Anacharsis 5: 237.

- New England system (Silliman) *In Sermons* by Dwight, Strong, etc.
- Nouvelles écoles théocratiques (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 12: 367.
- Origin. Hume, *Essays* 1: 35: 523.
- and nature. Temple (Sir. W.), *Works* v. 1.
- — Brownson, *Works* 15: 296.
- Persian. Pinkerton, *Voyages* 9: 212.
- Popular. Maine on (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 192.
- Precepts. Plutarch, *Morals* v. 5.
- Presidential. Freeman, *Historical essays* v. 1.
- Roman. De officio proconsulis (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.
- — Édit prétorien (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93: 329.
- — Transformations. Causes (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93: 267; 94: 39.
- Science of. Teaching in universities (Duncombe) Pams. history v. 13.
- United States. Gladstone, *Gleanings* v. 1 (Kin beyond sea).
- — and Swiss (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 77: 676.
- — Defects. Madison, *Works*, *index*.
- Wesen d. Volksherozoghthums (Sickel) Hist. Zeits. v. 52.
- Gower, John**, poet. 1350-1402.
  - Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 1.
  - Pauli. Pictures of old England.
  - Todd. Illustrations of G. and Chaucer.
  - Turner. England in middle ages 4: 411.
  - Language. Ellis, *Early English pronunciation* 1: 342.
- Gozzi, Carlo**, count. 1718-1801.
  - Theater (Schnakenburg) Herrig's Archiv 26: 367.
- Gozzo island**, near Malta.
  - Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.
- Gracchi family**.
  - Plutarch. Lives.
  - Stoll. Helden Roms 477.
  - Demagogues? Bibliography. Harvard Libr. Bull. 2: 2.
- Grace** (in theology).
  - Augustine (St.). Opera.
  - Bernard of Clairvaux. Opera 1: 1002.
  - History of opinions. Priestley, *Theol. works* 5: 156.
  - Nature and. Brownson, *Works* 3: 350; 14: 348.
  - — Leibnitz. Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 714.
- Grace** (of motion).
  - Alison. On taste.
  - Schiller. Werke 11: 323; — Works tr. v. 8.
  - Spencer (H.). Essays.
- Gracian, Baltasar**. 1584-1658.
  - Capmany y de Montpalau. Teatro v. 5.
  - Duff. Miscellanies.
  - Histories of Spanish literature by: Ticknor (v. 3).
- Gradnitz (Hradisko), Bavaria**.
  - Annales, 894-1145. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Script. v. 17.
- Gragny, Mme. F. d'Issembourg d'Happoncourt**. 1695-1758.
  - Lettres. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* v. 2.

- Graham, James**, 1st marquis of Montrose. See Montrose.
- Graham, James**, lord Lynedoch.
  - Whitty. Political portraits.
- Graham, John**, of Claverhouse, viscount Dundee. d. 1689. See works on the Covenanters.
  - Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
  - Scott. Old Mortality (fiction).
  - Macaulay's account criticized. Aytoun, *Lays of the Scottish cavaliers*: app.
  - — Paget. New "examen."
- Grail, Holy**: romance.
  - Joseph of Arimathie (E. E. Text Soc. Publications).
  - Nutt. Legend of the Holy grail.
  - (P. Paris) Romania 1: 457.
  - Tennyson. Holy grail and poems.
  - Gralsaga (Zarncke) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 3: 304.
- Grain**. See also names of grain.
  - Aeltere Geschichte (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
  - Échelle mobile (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21: 175.
  - — (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 982.
  - Elevators of Buffalo (Dart) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 1.
  - Prix, à Poitiers, 1548-1857 (Duffaud) Paris Mém. Savans Étrang. 17: 221.
  - Question en France, 1874 (Dubost) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1: 77.
  - Statistique de la France (Moreau de Jonnés) Jour. Écon. I: 4: 129, 309.
  - Veredelung der vier wichtigsten (Rümker) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Grammar**. See also names of languages, of parts of speech.
  - Comparative (Gabelentz) Zts. Völkerpsych. v. 6-7.
  - Entstehen der Formen (Humboldt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3; and Werke 3: 269.
  - Modern (Heussi) Herrig's Arch. 6: 72.
  - Nature des formes. Humboldt (K: W: von), Werke 7: 294.
  - Personenwechsel. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 3: 236.
  - Redetheile (Sanders) Herrig's Archiv 18: 257.
  - Quæstionum Charisianarum specimen. Hermes 11: 339.
  - Science devant (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39.
  - Scientific. Englische Unterricht (Viector) Engl. Stud. 3: 106.
  - Universal. Bentham, Works v. 8.
  - Utility. Bacon (Roger), Opus majus, pt. 3.
  - Verhältniss zu Logik u. Psychologie (Marty) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 8: 56-
- Gramont, Antoine III, duc de**. 1694-78.
  - Memoiren (Troeger) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Granada**.
  - Irving. Conquest of Granada.
- Grandville, J. I. I. Gérard**, called. 1803-47.
  - Fleury. Caricature moderne.
- Granite**.
  - (Hutton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3: 77.
  - and granitic vein stones. Hunt, Chemical and geol. essays.
  - of Donegal, Ireland (Haughton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 10.

- *Recherches* (Delesse) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 18: 423.
- *Theorie* (Keilhau) Pams. geology v. 3.
- und Gneuss vorzüglich in Hinsicht d. äusseren Form (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.
- Grant**, Ulysses S., *18th president*. 1822-35.
  - Chesney. Military biography.
  - *Unsere Zeit* 1867: 1: 600, 754.
  - Administration (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 17: 5.
  - Elections, 1868-72 (Duvergier de Hau-ranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 78: 654; 102: 513.
  - Neptism of. Sumner, Works 15: 83.
- Granvelle**, A. Perrenot de, *cardinal*. 1517-86.
  - Motley. Dutch republic.
  - Schiller. Revolt of the Netherlands.
- Granvelle**, Nicolas Perrenot, *Sieur de, states-man*. 1486-1550.
  - et le petit empereur de Besançon, 1518-38 (Castan) Rev. Hist 1: 78.
- Granville**, G., *viscount Lansdowne*. 1667-1735.
  - Johnson. Lives of the poets.
- Granville**, G. Leveson, *earl*. 1815-
  - Higginson. English statesmen.
- Grape, Grape culture**. See also Phylloxera, Wine.
  - Analyses comparatives sur la vigne saine et la vigne phylloxérée (Boutin) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 25.
  - dans le midi de la France (Garbouteau) Jour. Econ. II: 38: 421.
  - Future in California (Hilgard) Overland II: 3: 1.
  - Maladie de la vigne (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 5: 172.
  - — (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 771.
  - Vigne (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 27: 962; 28: 369.
  - Vignes américaines (Fitzjames) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 685; 45: 179, 880; 57: 628; 73: 919.
  - Vignoble français, 1886 (Muller) Jour. Econ. IV: 34: 391.
  - Reconstitution (Sagnier) Rev. Sci. 43: 226.
  - — (Sauvaire) Rev. Sci. 43: 432.
- Graphics**. See also Force, Statics.
  - Determination of efficiency of machinery (Jenkin) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 1, 703.
  - Method. Hall, Aspects of German culture 66.
- Grasses, Forage plants**. See also Ensilage.
  - Natürliche Ordnung (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.
  - Nutritive qualities. Davy, Works v. 8.
  - of the United States. Vasey and Richardson, Grasses. 1884.
  - Useful (Richardson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 11.
- Gratia Dei monastery**.
  - Fundatio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 20: 683.
- Gratry**, A. J. A., *abbé*. 1805-72.
  - Méditations (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42: 677.
- Grattan**, Henry, *statesman*. 1750-1820.
  - Brougham. Statesmen 1: 260.
  - Froude. English in Ireland.
  - Lecky. Leaders of opinion in Ireland.
- Mathews. Oratory and orators.
- Gravelotte battle**, 1870.
- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.
- Gravenhorst**, C. Theodor.
  - (Drewes) Jahrb. Philol. 136: 37, 65.
- s'Gravesande**, Wilhelm J. 1688-1742.
  - (Mallet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 43: 35-
- Gravitation**. See also Attraction, Specific gravity.
  - (Bessel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830: 41.
  - Hobbes. Works v. 1.
  - Whewell. History of inductive sciences bk. 7.
  - Kinetic theories of (Taylor) Smithson. Report 1876.
  - Resistance and. Newton's solution of relation (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 11.
  - Variation at earth's surface (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 672.
  - — de la pesanteur terrestre (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 3: lxxiii.
  - — d. Lothlinie (Pechmann) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22.
  - Verlegung d. wissensch. Schwerpunktes (Neumann-Spallart) Rundschau 44: 81.
- Gray**, David, *poet*.
  - Buchanan. David Gray and essays.
- Gray**, Thomas, *poet*. 1716-71.
  - Arnold. Essays in criticism, 2d series.
  - Bulwer. Miscell. prose works 1: 123.
  - Johnson. Lives of the poets.
  - Rossetti. Famous poets.
  - Ward. English poets v. 3.
  - Poetic expression. Roscoe (W: C.), Essays.
- Gray's peak**, *Colorado*.
  - Raymond. Camp and cabin.
- Grazzini**, A. F., *called Il Lasca*. 1503-83.
  - Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Great Britain**. *Description and travel*. See England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, names of localities, cities, etc.
- Great Britain**. *History and politics in general*. See also Constitution, Government, Parliament, Parties.
  - Continuity. Freeman, Historical essays v. 1.
  - Drift of power in government (Moses) Overland II: 5: 239.
  - Entstehung d. Einheitsstaats (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 29: 274; 30: 68-
  - Future of (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 69-70.
  - Montalembert on. Brownson, Works 16: 489.
  - Geschichtsphilosophie. Preuss. Jahrb. 9: 501.
- Great Britain**. *History to 1066*. See also Anglo-Saxons, Celts, Gaels, Picts.
  - Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1: 43.
  - Caesar. Commentaries.
  - Gibbon. Decline and fall.
  - Merivale. Romans under the empire.
  - Suetonius. Lives of the Caesars.
  - Tacitus. Agricola.
  - Universal history: ancient 17: 36.
  - Celtic period. Morley, English writers 1: pt. 1.
  - Mythical element in. Freeman, Historical essays v. 1.
  - Roman Annexion (Hübner) Rundschau 15: 221.

- Heeresabtheilungen (Hübner) Rhein. Mus. v. 11-13.
- Legaten (Hübner) Rhein. Mus. 12: 46.
- Period (Mommßen) Rundschau 42: 271.

**Great Britain. History, 1066-1485.**

- Cade's rebellion. Proclamation 1450 (Camden Soc. II: 28).
- Conquest. Bulwer, Harold (fiction).
- Kingsley. Hereward the Wake (fiction).
- Vaughan. Revolutions in E. history.
- Results. Freeman, Norman conquest v. 5.
- — Rémusat. Anselme de Cantorbéry 58.
- Formation politique et territoriale (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11: 189.
- French wars (Benoiston de Chateaufort) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20: 225.
- Relations de la France et (Funck-Brentano) Rev. Hist. 39: 326.
- Vie nomade (Jusserand) Rev. Hist. 19: 264.
- Wars of the Roses. Daniel, Poetical works v. 2.

**Great Britain. History, 1485-1603.**

- Ambassade de Hurault de Maisse, paix de Vervins (Prevost-Paradol) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 33-35.
- Froude's History. Preuss. Jahrb. 2: 79.
- Handelspolitik, 1500 (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 397.
- Naval victories over Spanish, 1586-94. Hakluyt, Voyages 2: pt. 2.
- Rebellion, 1549. Answer to rebels. Crammer, Works 2: 212, 248.
- Scottish-English crown relations. Freeman, Historical essays v. 1.

**Great Britain. History, 1603-88.**

- Restoration. Society under. Courthope, Life of Addison.
- Revolution of 1640 and Commonwealth. Baxter, Reliquiae.
- Cromwell. Letters and speeches.
- Green (T. Hill). Works 3: 277.
- Häusser. Period of the reformation.
- Hobbes. Behemoth (Works v. 6).
- Masson. Milton and his times.
- Milton. Prose works.
- Praet. Essays in political history.
- Thierry. Dix ans d'études.
- Cavaliere u. Rundköpfe. Preuss. Jahrb. 3: 387; 4: 1; 6: 221.
- Falsifications of history. De Quincey, Note book.
- Great remonstrance, 1641 (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 37: 551.
- Influence on Maryland. Scharf, Maryland v. 1.
- Political poems. Percy Society v. 3.
- Zur Geschichte (Brosch) Hist. Zeits. 51: 1.
- Revolution of 1688. Causes. Mackintosh, Essays 271.
- Guizot sur. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1: 311.
- in New England. Trumbull, Connecticut ch. 16.

**Great Britain. History, 1689-1836.**

- Bolingbroke. Works v. 2.
- Thierry. Dix ans d'études.
- in 1700-1800. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists I: 39.
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 5: 30; — Rundschau 21: 371.

- in 1711. Aussichten d. Hauses Hannover (Pauli) Rundschau 34: 347.
- in 1769-71. Grafton's ministry. Junius, Letters.
- in 1804. Dangers of invasion. Paine, Political works 1: 423.
- in 1815- (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 39-40.

**Great Britain. History since 1837.**

- Defenselessness. Battle of Dorking. Pams. history v. 14.
- Foreign policy, imperial or economic? Greg. Miscellaneous essays.
- in 1760-1860. Preuss. Jahrb. 10: 1.
- in 1857. Elections (Lefevre-Pontalis) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 378; 10: 76.
- in 1868. Election (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 78: 957.
- in 1874-84. Uns. Zeit 1885: 1: 326.
- in 1885. Elections. Jour. Econ. IV: 33: 200.
- Politique (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 668.
- Non-intervention. Mill, Dissertations v. 3.
- Palmerston's foreign policy (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 23: 135.
- Thronwechsel, 1837; und d. Abtrennung Hannovers (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 19: 162.
- Welt-reich (Geffcken) Rundschau 31: 68.

**Great Salt Lake, Utah.**

- Stansbury. Exploration. 1849.

**Greatness. See also Fame, Genius, Glory, Success.**

- Cousin. Philosophie moderne 6: 211.
- Helps. Friends in council v. 1.
- Begriff des grossen Mannes (Teller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.
- Grands hommes: grandes pensées (James) Crit. Philos. 18: 396, 407; 19: 1

**Greece. Description and travel. Ancient.**

- Works by: Mahaffy, St. John, Stoll, etc.
- Novels by: Becker, Greenough, Hamerling, Rydberg, etc.
- Ethnographic affinities. Donaldson, New Cratylus.
- Grecian question. Plutarch, Morals v. 2.
- Life, intellect, etc. Schlegel, Philosophy of history.
- Selection ethnique (Dally) Rev. Anthropol. III: 2: 408.
- Taste for picturesque (Cope) Cambridge essays 1856.

**Greece. Description and travel. Modern.**

- List of books. Sandys, Easter vacation in Greece.
- Agriculture, travaux publics (Yemeniz) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 57: 858.
- Geologie (Bittner, etc.) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 40.
- — (Gaudry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 10: 502.
- in 1800. Clarke (E. D.), Travels v. 2.
- in 1868. Gonzalés, Voyages en pantouffles 164.
- in 1872 (Curtius) Preuss. Jahrb. 29: 52.
- in 1878 (Hirschfeld) Rundschau 15: 122.
- Jungere Tertiärbildung (Fuchs) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 37.
- Life, climate. Taine, Art in Greece.
- Morea. Mœurs (Yemeniz) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 5.
- Mythische Verbindung mit Asien (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

- Northern frontier (Baker) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7: 81.
- Viede province (Estournelles de Constant) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14: 463; 17: 449; 20: 144.
- Greece. History. Ancient.**
- Merimée. Mélanges historiques 107.
- (Niese) Hist. Zeits. 43: 428.
- and mediaeval. Freeman, Historical essays v. 2.
- avant la domination macédonienne (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87: 47.
- Carer und Lelegen (Soldan) Rhein. Mus. 3: 89.
- Curtius and Duncker on. Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 337.
- Delisch-attisches Bund (Kohler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 1.
- Delisches Bund im ersten Decennium (Kirchhoff) Hermes 11: 1.
- Diadochenkämpfe. Nachricht d. alten Historiker (Kallenberg) Philologus 36: 305, 488, 637; 37: 193.
- Early history and legend. Mill, Dissertations v. 2.
- Epochs in social development (Mahaffy) Afternoon lectures 5: 3.
- Forschung, 1882-6 (Landwehr) Philologus N. F. 1: 108.
- Grote's History. Mill, Dissertations v. 3.
- Laws. Influence des causes géographiques (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7: 345.
- Legends and. Grote, Minor works.
- Light thrown on, by geology. Gaudry, Ancêtres de nos animaux 168.
- Name Graecus. Volkstamm (Niese) Hermes 12: 409.
- Peloponnesian war. 1er. Jahr (Müller-Strübing) Jahrb. Philol. v. 127.
- Letzte Jahr (Beloch) Philologus 43: 261.
- Persian war. Chronologie (Busolt) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 33.
- Ende (Busolt) Hist. Zeits. 48: 385.
- Philosophie de l'histoire (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 5: 424.
- Place in the providential order. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 7.
- Quellenuntersuchungen (Schwartz) Rhein. Mus. 44: 104.
- Seebund von Kalauria (Curtius) Hermes 10: 385.
- under the Romans. De Quincey, Works 7: 317.
- Une dernière page d'histoire (Duruy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131: 64.
- Volksstämme (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.
- Warum heissen d. G. das class. Volk? (Vogel) Jahrb. Philol. 118: 409.
- Zeitalter der Novelle (Erdmannsdorffer) Preuss. Jahrb. 25: 121.
- Greece. History. Mediaeval. See Byzantine empire.**
- Greece. History. Modern. See also Eastern question.**
- Freeman. Historical essays v. 3.
- Latham. Nationalities of Europe 2: 14.
- Aufstand gegen d. osmanische Pforte (Wachler) Hist. Taschenbuch 1831: 367.
- Fortschritt (Marshall) Uns. Zeit 1887: 2: 259.
- Héros (Yemeniz) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 20, 21, 23.
- in 1803. Coray, Lettres inéd. 445.
- in 1822-9. Revolution. Clay, Speeches v. 1.
- De Quincey. Memorials v. 1.
- Fyffe. Modern Europe v. 2.
- Gervinus. Geschichte d. 19. Jahrh. v. 5.
- Lives of Byron.
- May. Democracy in Europe.
- Metternich. Memoirs v. 3-4.
- Quinet. Oeuvres v. 9.
- Stapleton. Life of Canning.
- Webster. Works 3: 60.
- in 1832-62 (Courcy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 40: 334.
- in 1842-52. Gegenwart 9: 344.
- in 1850. Ashley, Life of Palmerston 1: 176.
- in 1862. Revolution (Lemoine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42: 992.
- in 1862-72 (Lenormant) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 49, 50, 52.
- in 1863. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 5: 308.
- in 1869 (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 81: 458.
- in 1870 (Bernardakis) Jour. Écon. III: 19: 69.
- in 1870-80 (Hirschfeld) Uns. Zeit 1882: 1: 680.
- in 1875 (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 29.
- in 1877 (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20: 526.
- in 1878-86 (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73: 156.
- in 1879 (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31: 840.
- in 1880 (Lestoile) Pams. history v. 13.
- in 1880-1. Frontier (Charmes, Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 41: 212; 43: 497.
- in 1886 (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79: 547; 80: 129.
- Greek church.**
- Anderson. Peloponnesus 259.
- Baader. Werke 10: 89-254.
- Baird. Modern Greece 115.
- Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 60.
- Bulgarische Streit, 1872. Preuss. Jahrb. 29: 618.
- in Russia (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 3: 5; 82: 840; 83: 821; 87: 78; 89: 414.
- Wallace. Russia 50.
- Evangelisch-religiöse Bewegung. Rundschau 34: 115.
- Geistlichkeit. Preuss. Jahrb. 20: 284.
- Giorgi und. Bodenstedt, Schriften 3: 78.
- Politik, 1874 (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 34: 662.
- Schismatiques (Delaveau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 15: 609.
- Greek language. See also Accent, Article, Enclitics, names of parts of speech.**
- Anlaut gamma (Fick) Orient u. Occident v. 3.
- Apollonius und Herodian. Technae grammat. (Uhlrig) Rhein. Mus. 25: 66.
- Arcado-Cyprian dialect (Smyth) Am. Philol. Assoc. 18: 59.
- Attic Vaseninschriften (Kretschmer) Zts. vergleich. Sprachf. 29: 381.
- August. Origin and import (Garnett) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1: 265.
- Begriff des *eiron* (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 31: 381.
- Conditional form in tragic poets (Gildersleeve) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1876: 5.

- Conditional sentence (Goodwin) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1873: 60; 1876: 87; — Jour. Philol. 5: 186.
- (Morris) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1875: 44.
- (Sewall) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1874: 77.
- Consecutive sentence (Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 7: 161.
- Cyprian dialect. Sounds, inflections (Ben-  
nett) Univ. Stud. 1: 131.
- De mixtis dialectis (Hoffmann) Gött.  
Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- *Dia* used in final clauses (Knowles) Philol.  
Soc. Trans. 1865: 181.
- Dialects of northern Greece (Smyth) Am.  
J. Philol. 7: 421.
- Digamma-Lehre (Meyer) Kuhn's Zts.  
23: 50.
- Doric dialect. Gregor von Corinth (Mors-  
bach) Rhein. Mus. 31: 567.
- Encroachments of  $\mu\eta$  on  $\omicron\upsilon$  (Gildersleeve)  
Am. J. Philol. 1: 45.
- *Epein* and *epesthai* (Leaf) Jour. Philol. 14:  
231.
- Final sentence (Gildersleeve) Am. J.  
Philol. 4: 416; 6: 53.
- History (Keller) Jahrb. Philol. 133.
- — Sophocles. Greek lexicon.
- in unteritalien (Kind) Herrig's Archiv  
24: 135.
- Ionic dialect of second century (Allinson)  
Am. J. Philol. 7: 203.
- Negative commands (Humphreys) Am.  
Philol. Assoc. 1875: 46.
- Neo-Hellenic dialect. Blackie, Horae  
Hellenicae; — Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 1.
- Nicanor and Hierodion. Technae gram-  
mat. (Wackernagel) Rhein. Mus. 31: 432.
- Obsolete words. Attic use (Malden)  
Philol. Soc. Proc. 2: 57.
- Participial periphrases in prose (Alex-  
ander) Am. J. Philol. 4: 291.
- *Prin* in the Attic orators (Gildersleeve)  
Am. J. Philol. 2: 465.
- Pronunciation (Clark) Jour. Philol. v. 1-2.
- — Egger. Hellenisme en France 1: 451.
- — and modern Bohemian. Jour. Philol.  
2: 42.
- — of Byzantine (Hadley) Am. Philol.  
Assoc. 1872: 33.
- Use in Roman public writings (Viereck)  
Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.

**Greek literature.**

- Anthologie. Bemerkungen (Dilthey)  
Rhein. Mus. 27: 290.
- — Cephalana (Weigand) Rhein. Mus. N.  
F. 3: 161, 541; 5: 276.
- Attische Redner. Excursus (Fuhr) Rhein.  
Mus. 33: 565.
- — Kleinere (Buermann) Rhein. Mus. 40:  
387.
- Chronologie (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 36: 380.
- First written (Fennell) Cambr. Philos.  
Trans. 11: 461.
- — (Hayman) Jour. Philol. 8: 133.
- — Packard. Studies in Greek thought;  
Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1880: 34.
- Gorgias und d. attische Prosa (Susemihl)  
Jahrb. Philol. 115: 793.
- Orientalism in. Asiatic Jour. N. S. 5: 56;  
6: 124, 337; 7: 93.
- Religious ideas in. Ranke, Universal  
history v. 1.
- Revival in middle ages (Tytler) Roy.  
Edin. Trans. 10: 389.

**Greek (Modern) or Romaine language.**

- Blackie. Horae Hellenicae.
- (Geldart) Jour. Philol. 2: 161.
- Linguistische Stellung (Meyer) Rund-  
schau 11: 470.
- $\mu\eta$  and  $\omicron\upsilon$  (Gildersleeve) Am. Jour. Philol.  
1: 45.
- Some points in (Freeman) J. Hellenic  
Stud. 3: 361.
- — words (Wagner) Philol. Soc. Trans.  
1867: 85.
- Vokalismus (Hatzidakis) Kuhn's Zts. 30:  
357.

**Greek (Modern) literature.**

- Baird. Modern Greece.
- Chants populaires (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d.  
d. Mondes II: 70: 587.
- Exploits de Digénis Akrotis (Rimbaud)  
Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 10: 922.
- Gedichte des Manethos Joannu (Ellissen)  
Herrig's Archiv 3: 150.
- History. Nicolai's (Sanders) Zts. Völker-  
psych. 9: 402.
- Lieder des Aristoteles Valaoritis (Schult-  
zendorff) Herrig's Archiv 41: 225.
- Poésie contemporaine (Dora d'Istria)  
Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14: 57.
- Zalokostas et Orphanidis (Yemeniz) Rev.  
d. d. Mondes II: 27: 212.

**Greedy, Horace. 1811-72.**

- Annual cyclopaedia. 1872.
- Julian. Political recollections.
- Candidate for the presidency. Sumner,  
Works 15: 209.
- Tribute to. Greenwood monument.  
Pams. biography v. 4.
- — Sumner. Works 15: 256.

**Green, Joseph Henry. 1791-1863.**

- Memoir. In his Spiritual philosophy.

**Green, Matthew. 1696-1737.**

- Poems. Aikin, Memoir and miscell.  
works.

**Green, T. Hill. 1836-82.**

- Memoir. In his Works v. 3.

**Greenaway, Kate.**

- Ruskin. Art of England.

**Greene, Nathanael, general. 1742-86.**

- Sparks. American biography v. 20.

**Greene, Robert. 1560-92 (?)**

- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13: 381.

**Greenland.**

- Churchill. Voyages 1: 419-
- Early colonization. Mallet, Northern  
antiquities.
- Explorations (Whymper) Choice Lit. 3:  
170-
- — 1888. Deutsche Rundschau 60: 418.
- Norwegian east coast settlements (Gie-  
secke) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 14.
- Resources (Pierce) Pams. travel v. 1.

**Greenough, Horatio. 1805-52.**

- Lee. Sculptors v. 2.

**Greg, William R. 1809-81.**

- Political problems (Wolowski) Acad. Sci.  
Mor. 99: 85.

**Grégoire, (G. F.), St., bishop of Tours. 544-595.**

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 3.

**Grégoire, Henri, bishop of Blois. 1750-1831.**

- (Gazier) Revue Hist. 8: 289; 9: 34.

**Gregorius Nazianzenus.**

— und Hesychius (M. Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 21: 489.

— Unprosodische Hymnen (Hanssen) Philologus 44: 228.

**Gregorius Nysenus.**

— Fayyum Hnds. (Landwehr) Philologus 44: 1.

**Gregorovius, Ferdinand, historian.** 1821—

— (Bourdeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 27.

**Gregory I, St., pope.** 540—605.

— Beda. Ecclesiastical history.

— Montalembert. Monks of the west v. 2.

— Neander. Memorials of Christian life 386.

— Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 3: 151.

**Gregory VII (Hildebrand), St., pope.** 1015—85.

— Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

— King. Substance and show.

— Montalembert. Monks of the west v. 6.

— Stephen. Ecclesiastical biography v. 1.

— at Canossa. Renée, La grande Italienne 59.

— De schismate (Wido) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 12.

— et les évêques de Térouane (Giry) Rev. Hist. 1: 387.

— et son temps (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 104—105.

**Gregory XVI, St., pope.** 1765—1846.

— et l'église en France, 1792—1802. Rev. Hist. v. 15.

**Grenada.** See Colombia, United States of.**Grenier, Edouard, poet.** 1819—

— Lemaitre. Contemporains 1: 113.

**Greenville, Thomas, lord.** 1755—1846.

— Brougham. Statesmen 1: 254.

**Grenville, W. Wyndham, baron.** 1759—1834.

— Brougham. Statesmen 1: 219.

— Gillray. Caricatures.

— Lewis. Administrations of Great Britain.

— Memoir. In his Select speeches.

**Gresham, Sir Thomas.**

— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Gresset, J. B. L.** 1709—77.

— Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 1: 237.

**Grétry, A. E. M., opera-composer.** 1741—1813.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

— Herz. Börne, Schilderungen aus Paris.

**Greville, C. C. Fulke.** 1794—1865.

— (Du Parquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 7: 509.

**Greville, Fulke, 1st baron Brooke.** 1554—1628.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

**Greville, Robert, 2d baron Brooke.**

— Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

**Grévy, F. P. Jules.** 1813—

— Erste Präsidentschaft (Sulzer) Unsere Zeit 1886: 1: 433—

**Grey, Henry, duke of Suffolk.**

— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Grey (Dudley), Lady Jane, queen for 13 days.** 1537—54.

— Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.

— Fox. Acts and monuments 6: 415.

— Hugo. Mary Tudor (drama).

— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

— Chronicle. Camden Soc. 48.

— Death. Bayley, Tower of London 2: 426.

**Grey, W., 13th baron Grey of Wilton.**

— Services and charges. Camden Soc. 40.

**Grief.** See Happiness, Pain, Sorrow.**Grieshaber, Franz K.** 1798—1866.

— Predigte. Laut-u. Formenlehre (Leitzmann) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 14: 473.

**Grignan, F. M. de S., comtesse de.** 1648—1705.

— Lettres (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 65: 48, 292.

**Grillparzer, Franz, dramatist.** 1791—1872.

— Histories of German literature by: Barthel (586).

— Bauernfeld. Schriften 12: 129.

— (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1872: 1: 433; 1873: 1: 26; 1884: 2: 190.

— et Beethoven (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 337.

— Sappho. Börne, Werke 4: 178.

— Selbstbiographie. In his Werke v. 10.

— Traum ein Leben (Siegl) Herrig's Archiv 64: 241.

**Grimké, Angelina (Mrs. T. D. Weld).**

— Stanton. History of woman suffrage 1: 392.

**Grimm, F: Melchior, baron von.** 1723—1807.

— Jeffrey. Essays 129.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 7.

— (Scherer) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 71—73.

— und Katharina II (Hillebrand) Rundschau 25: 377.

— Vermittler d. deutschen Geistes (Mahrenholtz) Herrig's Arch. 82: 291.

**Grimm, Hermann.** 1828—

— Fünfzehn Essays (Blum) Grenzboten 1874: 2: 2: 1.

— Unüberwindliche Mächte (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 20: 155.

**Grimm, Jakob L: K.** 1785—1863.

— Selbstbiographie. In his Kleinere Schriften v. 1.

— (Scherer) Rundschau 42: 287; — Preuss. Jahrb. 14: 632; 15: 1; 16: 1, 99.

**Grimm, Wilhelm K.; brother of preceding.**

— Andenken (Löschhorn) Herrig's Archiv 76: 1.

— Rede auf. In J. L: K: Grimm's Klein. Schriften 1: 163.

**Grimm brothers (as above).**

— Gervinus. Geschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts 8: 1: 57.

— Grimm (Hn). Essays on literature.

— Raumer. Geschichte d. german. Philologie 378.

— (Schmidt) Rundschau 26: 112.

— (Zarncke) Unsere Zeit 1885: 1: 312.

— Jugendjahre (Duncker) Rundschau 42: 33.

— Wörterbuch (Lucae) Preuss. Jahrb. 31: 523.

**Grimm's law.**

— (Brandt) Am. J. Philol. 1: 146.

— Douse. Grimm's law: a study.

— Recent discussions (March) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1873: 80.

**Griselda.**

— Child. British ballads v. 4.

— Dekker. Patient Grissil (Shakesp. Soc. v. 3).

— Legrand d' Aussey. Fabliaux v. 3.

— History of patient Grissil. Percy Soc. v. 3, 30.

— Sage in Frankreich (Groeneveld) Marb.

Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Groen van Prinsterer, W.** 1801—76.

— (Wenzelburger) Preuss. Jahrb. 40: 203.

**Groin.**

— Rupture. Interstitial (Rumpel) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Grosley, P. J.** 1718-85.

— Sainte-Beuve. Tableau de la poésie fr. 16. siècle.

**Grosseteste, Robert (Capito), bishop of Lincoln.** 1175-1253.

— Lechler. Life of Wycliffe.

— Castle of love (Weymouth) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1862-3: 48.

**Grossi, Tommaso.** 1791-1853.

— Howells. Modern Italian poets.

**Grote, George, historian.** 1794-1871.

— (Wustmann) Grenzboten 1874: 1: 2: 281.

— Aristotle. Mill, Dissertations v. 2.

— Character, writings (Bain) Grote, Minor works.

— History of Greece. Mill, Dissertations v. 2.

— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 10.

**Groth, Klaus, poet.** 1819-

— Preussische Jahrb. 6: 178.

**Grotius (De Groot), Hugo.** 1583-1645.

— Baudus. Epistolae. 1662.

— Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

— Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Statswissenschaft.

— Heron. Jurisprudence 382.

— Laspeyres. Volkswirtschaft d. Niederländer.

— Lawrence. Essays in international law.

— Motley. John of Barneveld.

— Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 10: 428.

— Merits of. Brydges, Censura literaria 9: 287.

— Right of war (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 82: 161, 321; 84: 221.

**Grubbe, Samuel, Swedish philosopher.**

— (Zeller) Zts. Philos. 87: 74.

**Grumbach, W., German adventurer.** 1503-66.

— und seine Handel (Voight) Histor. Taschenbuch. 1846.

**Grün, Anastasius.** See Anersperg.

**Grundy, Felix.** 1777-1840.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 546.

**Grundtvig, N. F. S., poet.** 1783-1872.

— Histories of Scandinavian literature by: Gosse, Horn, Howitt.

— et ses doctrines (Cogordan) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 13: 524.

**Gryphius, Andreas.** 1616-64.

— Leben und Schriften (Strehlke) Herrig's Archiv 22: 81.

— Papinianus (Heine) Zeits. deutsch. Philol. 21: 280.

**Guadalupe island, Pacific ocean.**

— Ornithology (Bryant) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2: 269.

**Guadeloupe island, West Indies.**

— (Schoelcher) Jour. Econ. 1: 5: 58.

— depuis l'émancipation (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 29: 39.

**Guaging.**

— (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803: 93.

**Guano.** See also Fertilizers.

— Day on G. island (Loud) Californian 3: 113.

— de Mejillones i de Chincha (Domeyko) Univ. Chile Anales.

— Lager an d. peruanischen Küste (Tschudi) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 2: 1.

**Guarini, G. B., poet.** 1537-1612.

— Histories of Italian literature by: Ginguiné (v. 6), Tiraboschi (7: 1929).

— Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.

— Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 2.

**Guarino Veronese.**

— Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 6: 1449.

**Guatama.** See Gautama.

**Guatemala.**

— Ancient sculptures from (Eisen) Cal. Acad. Sci., Mem. 2: 9.

— Boundary dispute, 1882. U. S. Foreign relations 1882: 42, 326; — House Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 27.

— Chronology. Art de vérifier les dates III: 9: 314.

— in 1625. Gage, West Indies 265.

— in 1888. U. S. Consular report 97.

— Independence celebration, 1883 (Estrada) Pams. history v. 13.

— Usumasinta river (Galindo) J. Roy. Geogr. Soc. 3: 59.

**Guayaquil, Ecuador.**

— in 1708. Rogers, Voyage 195.

**Gudrun (Kudrun).**

— (Bartsch) Germania 10: 41, 148; 12: 220.

— (Hildebrand) Zts. deutsche Philol. 2: 468.

— Morris. Sigurd the Volsung.

— (Schroder) Zts. deutsche Philol. 1: 257.

— Fortleben (Bartsch, Martin) Germania 14: 323; 17: 425.

**Guebres.** See Parsis.

**Gélyphs.** See also Ghibelins.

— Alte Genealogie (Waitz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.

**Guéneau de Montbérillard, P.** 1720-85.

— (Papillon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98: 235.

**Guérin, Eugénie de.** 1805-48.

— Arnold. Essays in criticism v. 1.

— (Marelle) Herrig's Archiv 39: 1.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 12: 231; — Nouveaux Lundis 3: 154.

**Guérin, G. Maurice du Cayle de.** 1810-39.

— Arnold. Essays in criticism v. 1.

— (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 32: 223.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 15: 1.

**Guernsey.** See also Channel islands.

— Peyton. Rambling reminiscences: England.

**Guérout, Adolphe.**

— Études de politique. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 4: 140.

**Guerrazzi, Francisco D.** 1805-73.

— Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2: 69.

**Guerrillas.**

— Lieber. Miscellaneous writings 2: 275.

**Guesclin.** See Du Guesclin.

**Guglielma, Guglielmities.**

— Lea. History of the inquisition 3: 90.

**Gui de Cambrai.**

— (Krull) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Guiana.**

— Waterton. Wanderings in S. America.

— British. Indians (Hillhouse) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2: 227.

- Berbice river (Schomburgk) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7: 302.  
 — Chronology. Art de vérifier les dates III: v. 15.  
 — Discovery. Raleigh, Works 8: 391.  
 — Dutch. Unsere Zeit 1874: 2: 594.  
 — in 1718. Lettres édifiantes 7: 255; 8: 1.  
 — in 1858. Unsere Zeit 1858: 581.  
 — Massaroony river (Hilhouse) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4: 25.  
 — Natural history (Lochead) Roy. Edin. Trans. 4: 41.  
 — Observations (Ten Kate) Rev. Anthropol. 11: 2: 44.  
 — Société, ressources, 1861 (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35: 469.  
 — Warrow land (Hilhouse) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4: 321.
- Guibert, J. A. H., comte de.** 1743-90.  
 — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.  
 — Staël-Holstein (Mme). Œuvres.
- Guibert de Nogent.** 1053-1124.  
 — (Thurot) Revue Hist. 2: 104.
- Guicciardini (Guichardin), F.** 1482-1540.  
 — Histories of Italian literature by: Canello, Ginguiné (v. 8).  
 — Machiavelli. Works.  
 — Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.  
 — Ranke. Geschichtschreiber.  
 — Robertson. Charles V.  
 — Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.  
 — Yriarte. Florence 168.  
 — Autobiographie (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1: 656.  
 — Œuvres inédites (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 34: 961.
- Guilds.** See Gilds.
- Guilford, lord.** See North (Francis).
- Gullard, N. F., dramatist.** 1752-1814.  
 — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Guillaume.** See also Guillem.
- Guillaume IX, comte de Poitiers.**  
 — Works on the Troubadours: Diez.
- Guillaume de Champeaux, bishop of Chalons-sur-Marne.**  
 — Cousin. Fragments philosophiques 2: 326.
- Guillaume de Chasaudan.** 1647-1727.  
 — Magistrat sous Louis XIV (Babeau) Rev. Hist. 34: 31.
- Guillaume de Dole: romance.**  
 — (Todd) Mod. Language Assoc., Trans. v. 2.
- Guillaume d'Orange (Guillaume Fiérabrace, Guillaume au Court-Nez), St.**  
 — Gautier. Epopées françaises v. 4.  
 — Tasso. Jerusalem délivrée.  
 — Coronement Louis (G. Paris) Romania 1: 177.
- Guillaume de Saint-Pair.**  
 — Mont Saint-Michel. Sprache (Huber) Herrig's Archiv 76: 113, 315.  
 — — Neues Abdruck (Redlich) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.  
 — Textkritik (Ulrich) Herrig's Archiv 79: 25, 217.
- Guillaumin, U. G.** 1801-64.  
 — Vie et son œuvre (Garnier) Jour. Écon. II: 45: 108.
- Guillem de Berguedan.**  
 — (Keller) Herrig's Archiv 7: 179.
- Guillem Bernard de Gaillac.**  
 — et l'enseignement des Dominicains (Molinier) Rev. Hist. 25: 241.
- Guillem de Cabestaing.**  
 — Works on the Troubadours: Diez.
- Guillotiné.**  
 — Supplée de. Cabanis, Œuvres v. 2.
- Guinea.** See also Africa (West), Angola, Ashantee, Camaroon, Congo, Dahomey, Liberia, Loango.  
 — (Barbot) Churchill's Voyages v. 5.  
 — (Bosman) Pinkerton's Voyages 16: 337.  
 — Mage. Voyage dans le Soudan.  
 — Martinière. Dictionnaire v. 3; also v. 1 (Benim).  
 — Universal history: modern 13: 270.  
 — Visit to (Bray) Californian 5: 362.
- Guines, Adrien L: de Bonnières, duc de.**  
 — Mission à Berlin, 1769 (Hammond) Rev. Hist. 37: 322.
- Guines, France.**  
 — Lambert. Historia comitum (Pertz, Monumenta, Script. 24: 550).
- Guiraut de Borneil.**  
 — Works on the Troubadours: Diez.
- Guiraut Riquier.**  
 — Works on the Troubadours: Diez.  
 — (Bartsch) Herrig's Archiv 16: 137.
- Guiscard, Robert, duke of Apulia.** d. 1085.  
 — Guglielmo of Apulia. Gesta (Pertz, Monumenta, Script. v. 9).
- Guise, Henri I, de Lorraine, duc de.** 1550-88.  
 — Meurtre, 1588 (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101: 624.
- Guise, Henri II, de Lorraine, duc de.** 1614-64.  
 — Marriage with the countess de Bossu. Causes célèbres. 1737. v. 9.
- Guise, ducal house of.**  
 — Davila. Civil wars of France.
- Guise, France, Familistère at.**  
 — (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 775.  
 — (Pellarin) Crit. Philos. 18: 247.
- Guitaut, Mme.**  
 — Raynal. Correspondants de Joubert.
- Guiteau, C: Julius, assassin.**  
 — Trial. Annual cyclopaedia 1881: 381.
- Guizot, Mme. E. C. P. de Meulan.**  
 — Saint-Beuve. Portraits of women.
- Guizot, F. P. G., historian.** 1787-1874.  
 — Albert. Littérature au 19. siècle 2: 25.  
 — Adams. Democracy and monarchy in France.  
 — Alison. Essays; also Essays political v. 3.  
 — Annual cyclopaedia 1874: 390.  
 — Flint. Philosophy of history 1: 219.  
 — Mirecour. Contemporains.  
 — Preussische Jahrbücher 7: 404.  
 — Raumer. Geschichte d. Literatur 3: 184.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. Monday chats; — Nouveaux Lundis v. 1.  
 — Essays on history. Mill, Dissertations v. 2.  
 — in private life. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 6: 48; Rundschau 26: 343.  
 — Meditations (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 57: 680.  
 — — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 9: 89.  
 — Mémoires (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 78: 257.  
 — — (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22: 179.  
 — — Unsere Zeit 1868: 2: 33; 1875: 1: 481.

- (Vitet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 36: 590.  
 — Peeland (Lavergne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 7: 140.
- Gujerat, India.**  
 — (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 72: 681.  
 — Battle, 1849. Knox, Decisive battles.
- Gulf stream.**  
 — Agassiz. Three cruises of the Blake 1: 241.
- Gun cotton.**  
 — (Abel) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1866: 269; 1867: 181.
- Gunpowder.**  
 — Chemical theory (Debus) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1882: 523.  
 — Fired (Noble) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1875: 49; 1880: 203.  
 — Observations on (Napier) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 2.
- Guns.** See Ballistics, Ordnance.
- Gunther, St., hermit.**  
 — Vita. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 11.
- Günther, Anton.**  
 — Lehre. *Unsere Zeit* 1857: 609.
- Günther, Friedrich, Graf zu Bernstorff.**  
 — Varnhagen von Ense. *Schriften* 13: 180.
- Guritt, J. G., archaeologist.**  
 — (Müller) *Miscell. pams.* v. 5.
- Gustavus I (Vasa), king of Sweden.** 1496-1560.  
 — *Historiska handlingar* 1: 29; 2: 5.
- Gustavus II (Adolphus), king of Sweden.** 1594-1632.  
 — Works on the Reformation, the Thirty years' war.  
 — Bayle. *Dictionary* 10: 441; — *Oeuvres diverses* v. 4.  
 — (Moses) *Californian* 2: 73.  
 — Raumer. *Europa seit 1500.* v. 3.  
 — Universal history: modern v. 27.  
 — Richelieu et (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 45: 543.  
 — Roe's mission to. 1629-30. Camden miscellany v. 7.  
 — Was he murdered? *Gartenlaube* 1882: 250.
- Gustavus III, king of Sweden.** 1746-92.  
 — Brougham. *Statesmen* 1: 346.  
 — *Historiska handlingar* 1: 307; 2: 270; 3: 269; 4: 284.  
 — et la cour de France (Geffroy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: v. 49, 50, 52, 58-60.
- Gutenberg, Johann.** 1400-68.  
 — Works on history of printing.  
 — Birch-Pfeiffer. *Dramatische Werke* v. 8.  
 — Dingelstedt. *Meister Gutenbergs Tod.* (Werke v. 3.)  
 — Lamartine. *Vies des grands hommes.*  
 — Smiles. *Huguenots in England.*  
 — Erfindung d. Typographie (Kraus) *Rundschau* 44: 410.  
 — und seine Mitgewerber (Sotzmann) *Hist. Taschenb.* 1841.
- Guthlac, St., Anglo-Saxon poem.**  
 — (Charit.) *Anglia* 2: 265.  
 — (Lefevre) *Anglia* 6: 181-233.
- Gutzkow, Karl Fd.** 1811-78.  
 — Hebbel. *Werke* 11: 122, 202, 209.  
 — Honegger. *Culturgeschichte* 4: 196.  
 — Prutz. *Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart* 2: 14.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1879: 1: 401.
- Gützlaff, Carl.** 1803-51.  
 — *Gegenwart* 4: 634.
- Guy, Seymour J.** 1824-  
 — Sheldon. *American painters.*
- Guyau, Marie Jean.**  
 — (Fouillée) *Rev. Philos.* 26: 417, 560.  
 — Vers. *Critique Philos.* 19: 292.
- Guynia annulata.**  
 — (Duncan) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1872: 29.
- Guyon, J. Bouvier de La Motte, Mme.** 1648-1717.  
 — Querelle du quietisme (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 46: 925.
- Guyot, Arnold H.** 1807-84.  
 — National Acad. Sci. *Biogr. mem.* v. 2.
- Gwin, William M., senator.** 1805-85.  
 — Colton. Three years in California 427.  
 — Soulé. *Annals of San Francisco* 790.
- Gwinnett, Button.** 1732-1777.  
 — Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 3.
- Gyges, king of Lydia.**  
 — Zeitalter (Gelzer) *Rhein. Mus.* 35: 514.
- Gymnarchus niloticus.**  
 — (Heckel) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 6, 12.
- Gymnastics.** See also Athletics, Games.  
 — Wilson (John). *Essays* 1: 94.  
 — Egyptian. Rawlinson's *Herodotus* 2: 271.
- Gynæocracy (Gynocracy).**  
 — Bachofen. *Mutterrecht.*
- Gypsies.**  
 — Bibliography. Boston Public Libr., Bulletin 4: 281.  
 — Borrow. *Zincali*; — Bible in Spain.  
 — Brande. *Popular antiquities* v. 3.  
 — (Kulemann) *Unsere Zeit* 1809: 1: 843.  
 — Leland. *Gypsies.*  
 — English. (Esquiros) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 15: 721.  
 — Heimath (Pischel) *Rundschau* 30: 353.  
 — Ostpreussische (Sowa) *Zts. Völkerpsych.* 18: 82.  
 — Language (Stuart) *Philol. Soc. Trans.* 1862: 3: app.  
 — — Zeitschrift deut. morgenl. Gesellschaft, *indexes.*  
 — — Tinker's talk. Leland, *Gypsies.*  
 — — Turkish (Paspali) *J. Am. Or. Soc.* v. 7.  
 — — Westphalian (Sowa) *Zts. Völkerps.* 19: 192.
- Gypsum.** Krystallsystem (Weiss) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1820-1, 1834.
- Haarlem, Holland.**  
 — Draining of lake (Downing) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 23.
- Habeas corpus.**  
 — (Binney, Read) Pamphlets on law v. 2.  
 — Campbell. *Habeas corpus pams.* 1862-3.  
 — (Heermans) *Loyal Public. Soc.* No. 32.  
 — (Lincoln, Whiting) *Pams. war of secession* 4: nos. 7, 8, 10.  
 — Moore. *Rebellion record.*
- Habington, William.** 1605-51.  
 — Brydges. *Censura literaria.*  
 — Hallam. *Literature of Europe.*  
 — Jameson. *Loves of the poets* ch. 27.  
 — Johnson. *Lives of the poets.*
- Habit.** See also Ideas (Association of), Instinct.  
 — Carpenter. *Mental physiology.*  
 — Darwin. *Descent of man.*

- (Dumont) *Revue Philos.* 1:321.
- Ferguson. *Moral and polit. science* 1:209.
- (Frank) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 10:463.
- Holmes. *Mechanism in thought and morals.*
- (Lemoine) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 91:149-; 92:79.
- Murphy. *Habit and intelligence.*
- et les révolutions (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* 10:209.
- Influence (Carmichael) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 12.
- Principle, selon M. Taine. *Crit. Philos.* 10:33.
- Hackert**, Jacob Philipp. 1737-1807.
  - *Leben.* Goethe, *Werke* 24:37-
- Hackett**, John, *theologian.* 1592-1670.
  - Notes on. Coleridge, *English divines* v. 1.
- Hackett**, Rev. Horatio B. 1808-75.
  - Strong. *Philosophy and religion* 330.
- Hadamar von Laber.**
  - (Stejskal) *Zts. deutsch. Alterth.* 22:263.
- Hades.** *See also* Future life, Hell.
  - Bartle. *Scriptural doctrine of Hades.*
  - Homer's, Pindar's. *Constant de Rebecque, De la religion* 4:362-
  - Situation (Valpy) *Class. Jour.* 39:80.
- Hadfield**, James, *would-be assassin.*
  - Erskine. *Speeches* 4:113.
- Hadrianus**, P. Aelius, *emperor.* 76-138.
  - Torso (Wroth) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 6:199; 7:126.
  - und seine Zeit. Dietrichson, *Antinoos.*
- Hadrian's villa.**
  - (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*:24:304.
- Haeckel**, Ernst H. 1834-
  - (Hartmann) *Rundschau* 4:7.
  - Naturphilosophie. *Uns. Zeit* 1875:2:81.
  - Schöpfungs-Geschichte. Huxley, *Critiques.*
- Hagada.** *Mythologie aus (Grunbaum) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell.* v. 31.
- Hager**, Hon. John S. 1818-
  - Shuck. *Bench and bar in California* 389.
- Hague battle**, 1692.
  - *Lettres historiques* 1692:2:41.
- Hahn**, Hon. Michael. 1830-86.
  - U. S. House M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 15.
- Hahn-Hahn**, Ida M. L. G., *countess.* 1805-80.
  - nach ihrer Conversion. *Uns. Zeit* 1876:2:385.
- Haight**, H. Huntly, *governor.* 1825-78.
  - (Galpin) *Californian* 2:330.
  - Shuck. *Representative men.*
  - University of California. *Bulletin* 33.
- Hail.** *See also* Ice.
  - Arago. *Oeuvres* 12:390.
  - (Buch) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1814-15:73.
  - Shower at Orkney, 1818 (Neill) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 9:187.
  - Zones d'orages dans la France (Becquerel) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 35:689; 36:83.
- Haimerad**, St.
  - Vita. *Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* 10:595.
- Hainaut (Hennegau).**
  - Baudouin d'Avesne. *Chronicon* (Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 25).
  - Gilbert of Mons. *Chronicon* (Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 21).
- Hair.** Couleur (Topinard) *Rev. Anthropol.* III:2:1; 3:513.
- Human body. *Richtung* (Voigt) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13.* (*See also* v. 22, pt. 2.)
- Rothe (Andree) *Zts. Ethnol.* 10:335.
- Wechsel bei Thieren u. Menschen (Langer) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 1.*
- Hairion**, Frédéric.
  - Louvain Univ. *Annuaire* 1888.
- Häla.**
  - Sprüche (Weber) *Rundschau* 42:223.
- Halberstadt monastery.**
  - Gesta episcoporum. *Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 23.
- Haldeman**, S. Stedman. 1812-80.
  - National Acad. Sci. *Biogr. memoirs* v. 2.
- Hale**, Sir Matthew, *chief justice.* 1609-76.
  - Campbell. *Chief justices* v. 1.
  - Lodge. *Portraits* v. 3.
  - Roscoe. *British lawyers.*
- Hales**, John, *of Eton.* 1584-1656.
  - Tulloch. *Rational theology in England* v. 1.
- Halévy**, Jacques F. F. Elie.
  - Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* 2:227.
- Halévy**, Ludovic.
  - Matthews. *French dramatists of 19th. century.*
  - Reine de Chypre (Lagenevais) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*:22:920.
- Halifax**, C. Montague, *earl.* 1661-1715.
  - Ewald. *Representative statesmen.*
- Halifax**, Nova Scotia.
  - in 1794. Sheridan (R. B.), *Speeches* v. 2.
- Hall**, Lyman. 1731-1790.
  - Sanderson. *Signers of the declaration* v. 3.
- Hall**, Robert, *Baptist divine.* 1764-1831.
  - Mathews. *Orators and oratory.*
  - *Religious Magazine* 1:306.
- Hallam**, A. H. 1811-33.
  - Tennyson. *In memoriam.*
  - *Memoir. In his Remains.*
- Hallam**, Henry, *historian.* 1777-1859.
  - Martineau. *Biographical sketches.*
  - (Mignet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 59:259.
  - Constitutional history. Macaulay, *Essays.*
- Halle-am-Saale.**
  - Sedimentär-Geschiebe (Borckert) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 1.
- Halleck**, Fitz-Greene, *poet.* 1790-1867.
  - Poe. *Works* 2:56.
  - Whipple. *Essays.*
- Halleck**, Henry W., *general.* 1815-72.
  - Shuck. *Representative men.*
- Haller**, A. von, *naturalist, poet.* 1708-77.
  - Jardine. *Naturalist's library* v. 13.
  - (Schmidt) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 41:59.
  - Wieland. *Werke* 35:222.
- Haller**, Karl L., *Swiss publicist.* 1768-1854.
  - Mohl. *Staatswissenschaft* 2:529.
- Halliwel-Phillipps**, J. O. 1820-89.
  - Works. *Harvard Library, Bull.* 12-14; — Contribution 10.
- Hallucinations.** *See* Illusions.
- Halm**, Friedrich. *See* Münch-Bellinghausen.
- Hals**, Franz, *Dutch painter.* 1584-1666.
  - (Fromentin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*:14:110

- Hamann, J. G., magus of the north.** 1730–88.  
 — Hedge. Prose writers of Germany.  
 — Hegel. Werke 17: 38–111.  
 — Michelet. Entwicklungs-Geschichte deutsche Philosophie.  
 — Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion 1: 196.  
 — Zeller. Geschichte deutsche Philosophie seit Leibniz.  
 — als Pädagoge (L. Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 116: 1.
- Hamburg, Germany.**  
 — Schneiden. Brand im Hamburg, 1842; also Rundschau 61: 112.  
 — Annales, –1265. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. v. 16.  
 — Annexation to Zollverein, 1889. U. S. Consular report N. S. 1.  
 — Begebenheiten, 1813. Misc. pamphlets v. 7.  
 — Erniedrigung, 1814. Misc. pamphlets v. 7.  
 — Handelskrisis, 1858. Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 275.  
 — Verfassungskämpfe. Gegenwart 9: 397; Uns. Zeit 1867: 2: 641–
- Hamelin, F. A., French admiral.** 1796–1864.  
 — Unsere Zeit 1859: 779.
- Hamerling, Robert.** 1830–89.  
 — Histories of German literature by: Barthel (842).  
 — (Lemmermayer) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2: 263.
- Hamerton, P. G.** 1834–  
 — Journal et opinions (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44: 961.
- Hamilton, Alexander, statesman.** 1757–1804.  
*See also Burr (Aaron).*  
 — Ames (Fisher). Works 282.  
 — Baldwin. Party leaders.  
 — Curtis. History of the constitution v. 1.  
 — Gay. Life of Madison.  
 — Gibbs. Administrations of Washington and Adams.  
 — Lodge. Studies in history.  
 — Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 289.  
 — Rives. Life of Madison.  
 — and the constitution. Monthly Reference Lists 1: 11.  
 — as an economist (Harrower) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
 — Death (Nott) Johnston, Representative Amer. orations v. 1.
- Hamilton, Anthony, count.** 1646–1720 (?)  
 — Saint-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 1: 92.
- Hamilton, Emma Harte, lady.** 1764–1815.  
 — Quérard. Supercheries 2: 242.  
 — Lives of Nelson and Sir William Hamilton (1730–1803).
- Hamilton, James, 1st duke of.** 1666–  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Hamilton, James, earl of Arran.**  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Hamilton, James, 2d marquis of Hamilton.**  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Hamilton, John, 1st marquis of Hamilton.**  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Hamilton, William, 2d duke of.** 1616–  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Hamilton, William.** 1758–90.  
 — Life (Cleghorn) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 4.
- Hamilton, Sir William, philosopher.** 1786–1856.  
 — Bibliography. Library Jour. 6: 188.  
 — De Quincey. Philosophical writers v. 1.
- Masson. Recent British philosophy.  
 — Morris. British thought and thinkers.  
 — Lectures on metaphysics. Grote, Exploratio philosophica.  
 — Philosophy (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 465; 26: 133.  
 — Mill on. Grote, Minor works.  
 — Principles of Kant and. Bolton, Inquisitio philosophica.
- Hammond, James H.** 1807–61.  
 — Perry. Reminiscences of public men 104.
- Hampden, John.** 1594–1643.  
 — Croke. Judgment in the case of ship-money (Camden miscellany v. 7).  
 — Evelyn. Diary.  
 — Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 3.  
 — Grenville's Memorials. Macaulay, Essays.
- Hampton, Gen. Wade.** 1818–  
 — Perry. Sketches of American statesmen 564; — Reminiscences 2: 108.
- Hampton Court, England.**  
 — Palace and gardens. Pams. travel v. 3.
- Hancock, John, governor.** 1737–93.  
 — Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 1.
- Hancock, General W. S.** 1824–86.  
 — Annual cyclopaedia 1880, 1886.  
 — Headley. Grant and Sherman 294.
- Hand.** *See also Fingers.*  
 — Bell. On the hand.  
 — Reptilian inheritance (Seeley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: 141.
- Handel, G. F., musical composer.** 1684–1759.  
 — Haweis. Music and morals.  
 — Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23: 556).  
 — Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.  
 — Bach und Schütz (Spitta) Rundschau 43: 36.  
 — und Zeit. Preuss. Jahrb. 4: 366.
- Hannibal, Carthaginian general.** B. C. 247–183.  
 — Alison. Essays: political 2: 203.  
 — Grabbe. Hannibal: drama (Werke v. 2).  
 — Stoll. Helden Roms 269.  
 — en Italie (La Barre Duparc) Acad. Sci. Mor. 64: 69, 409.  
 — Passage of the Alps. Lemaire, Bibl. class. Latina 111: 475; 115: 559.  
 — (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39: 60.  
 — War. Quelle (Keller) Rhein. Mus. 29: 88.
- Hannover, Prussia.**  
 — Heerschaft. Unsere Zeit 1868: 1: 26.  
 — in 1861 (Nourrisson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 56: 77–  
 — in 1864–6. Unsere Zeit 1867: 1: 721.  
 — in 1866–7. Preuss. Jahrb. 19: 675; 20: 78.  
 — Kreisordnung, 1872 (Fachtmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 30: 698.  
 — landschaftlich u. volkswirtschaftlich (Busch) Preuss. Jahrb. 21: 558.  
 — Provinciallandschaften (Grumbrecht) Preuss. Jahrb. 44: 419.  
 — Reactionsjahre. Preuss. Jahrb. 3: 505.  
 — Staatswirtschaft, 1850–60. Preuss. Jahrb. 6: 583.  
 — unter Georg V. Unsere Zeit 1862: 721.  
 — Verfassungs-Organisation vor. d. Abgeordnetenhaus zu Berlin, 1867 (Fachtmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 21: 651.
- Hans Sachs.** *See Sachs.*
- Hanseatic league.** *See also histories of commerce, of Hanse towns:* Bremen, Hamburg, Lübeck, etc.  
 — Frignet. Association commerciale ch. 3.

- Gallois. Hansabund.
- (Goldschmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 9: 528.
- Sartorius. Ursprung der deutschen H.
- (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 64: 447; — Jour. Econ. II: 38: 384.
- Anfänge (Usinger) Preuss. Jahrb. 28: 160.
- Beziehungen z. Kirche (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 268.
- Geschichte (Pauli) Rundschau 22: 309.
- Hanse anglaise (Gross) Rev. Hist. 33: 296.
- London steelyard. Pauli, Pictures of old England.
- Ordensland Preussen und, — 1370 (Sattler) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 327.
- Stellung d. Hansestädte. Rundschau 24: 72.
- Happiness.** See also Optimism, Pain, Pessimism, Pleasure, Sorrow.
- Alison. Principles of population.
- Bayle. Dictionary.
- Ferguson. Civil society; — Moral and political science 2: 495.
- Gassendi. Syntagma philos. pars tertia (Opera. 1727. 2: 579).
- Good. Book of nature 437.
- Hartmann. Philos. of unconscious v. 3.
- Helps. Friends in council 4: 15, 39.
- Helvétius. Bonheur: poëme (Oeuvres 10: 1).
- (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 11.
- Leibnitz. Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 1: 71, 671.
- Lucas. Enquiry after happiness.
- Manu. Ordinances.
- Plato. Euthydemus.
- Spencer (H.). Social statics.
- Conditions of. Kalisch, Path and goal.
- (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 14: 637.
- Eudämonismus u. d. französ. Literatur (Wittstock) Herring's Archiv 54: 129.
- Influence des passions sur. Staël-Holstein, Oeuvres v. 3.
- Leibnitz on. Trendelenburg, Histor. Beiträge 2: 192.
- Neue Lehre. Unsere Zeit 1865: 458.
- Schiller's Ideale (Kern) Jahrb. Philol. 126: 196, 262.
- Supreme good and. Hutcheson, Moral philosophy.
- Universal, als Moralprincip. Gizycki, Ethik Hume's 245.
- Virtue and. Cicero, Tusculanae disputationes 5.
- — Holbach. Système de la nature 1: 337.
- — necessary. Seneca, De vita beata.
- Vraie nature (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 54: 1011.
- Harcourt, Sir William G. G. V. V.** 1827—
- Higginson. English statesmen.
- Hardenberg, F. Aug., Freiherr von.** 1700–67.
- Preussische Jahrb. 35: 581; 36: 149.
- Hardenberg, F. L.: von (called Novalis).** 1772–1801.
- Carlyle. Essays.
- Hedge. Prose writers of Germany.
- (Dilthey) Preuss. Jahrb. 15: 596.
- Pfeleiderer. Philosophy of religion 1: 260.
- (Haym) Preuss. Jahrb. 31: 563.
- Hardenberg, Karl A., prince von.** 1750–1822.
- Haugwitz und (Baillet) Rundschau 20: 268.
- — (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 42: 571.
- Denkwürdigkeiten (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 606.
- — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20: 215—
- Hardenburgh, J. R., surveyor-general.**
- Official conduct. Charges and reply (Pams. California v. 10).
- Harding, J. D.** 1798–1863.
- Ruskin. Modern painters.
- Hardinge, Henry, viscount.**
- Whitty. Political portraits.
- Hardwicke, Philip.** See Yorke.
- Hardwicke hall, England.**
- Jameson. Visits and sketches 2: 149.
- Hardy, Gathorne.** 1814—
- Higginson. English statesmen.
- Hardy, Thomas.**
- Trial, 1794. Erskine, Speeches v. 2–3.
- Häring, G. W. H. (Willibald Alexis, pseud.)**
- Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 2: 133.
- (Ziel) Unsere Zeit 1872: 1: 685.
- Hariulf, founder of Elfwangen monastery.**
- Ermenric. Vita (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 10).
- Harley, Lady Brilliana.**
- Webb. Memorials of the civil war.
- Letters. Camden Society 58.
- Harley, Robert, earl of Oxford.** 1661–1724.
- Coxe. Memoirs of Marlborough.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Examiner for 1711.
- Harmattan wind.**
- United States Japan expedition v. 1.
- Harmony (Musical).** See also Quatuor.
- Coussemaker. Art harmonique aux 12. et 13. siècles.
- Beats of imperfect consonances (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10: 129.
- Physiological causes. Helmholtz, Popular lectures.
- Harmotome.**
- and Wöhlerite. Dispersion of optic axes (Miller) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 565.
- Haro, Luis Mendez de.** 1599–1661.
- James. Foreign statesmen v. 4.
- Harold I (Harfagra), king of Norway.** 850–934.
- Einziehung d. norweg. Odelsgüter (Maurer) Germania 14: 27.
- Harold III (Hardrada), king of Norway.** d. 1066.
- Magnus and. Dasent, Jest and earnest v. 2.
- Harold II, king of England.** d. 1066.
- Histories of the Norman conquest by: Freeman (v. 2), Green (ch. 11).
- Bulwer. Harold (fiction).
- Petrie and Sharpe. Monumenta hist. Britannica.
- Tennyson. Harold (drama).
- Harpalus.**
- Trial. Geschichte (Duhn) Jahrb. Philol. 111: 33.
- — Politik in (Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 15: 211
- — Vorgeschichte (Haupt) Rhein. Mus. 34: 377.
- Harpocration, Valerius.**
- De lexicis fontibus (Stojentin) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 113.
- Harrington, James.** 1611–1677.
- (Pariet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99: 287.
- Toland. Life of H. (In Oceana).

— Oceana. Disraeli, Amenities of literature v. 3.

**Harris, Stephen R.**

— Soulé. *Annals of San Francisco* 740.

**Harrison, Benjamin.** d. 1799.

— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 8.

**Harrison, W. H.** 9th president. 1773-1841.

— Benton. Thirty years' view.

— Julian. Political recollections.

— Administration. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:13.

**Hart, James McDougall.** 1828—

— Sheldon. American painters.

**Hart, John.** 1708-80.

— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 9.

**Hart, William.** 1823—

— Sheldon. American painters.

**Harte, Francis Bret, novelist.** 1837—

— (Achelis) *Unsere Zeit* 1886: 1:786.

— (Bentzon) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:99:82.

— Floyd. *Lights in San Francisco* 301.

— (Schönbach) *Rundschau* 46:422.

— as a humorist. Heywood, *How they strike me*.

**Hartington, S. C. Cavendish, marquis of.** 1833—

— Higginson. English statesmen.

**Hartley, David.** 1705-57.

— Ribot. English psychology.

— Sketch of. *In his Observations on man* v. 3.

**Hartmann, K. R. F. von, philosopher.** 1842—

— Esthétique (Séailles) *Rev. Philos.* 4:482—

— Morale (Reinach) *Rev. Philos.* 7:383—

— Nouveau système (Réville) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:5:511.

— Philosophie d. Unbewussten. *Uns. Zeit* 1879:1:321.

— Religionsphilosoph (Portig) *Uns. Zeit* 1889:2:17.

— Schriften (Lasson) *Rundschau* 8:391.

— und Lotze (Hartung) *Philos. Monats.* 21:1.

— Verhältniss zu Hegel (Hartmann) *Philos. Monats.* 24:316.

— zu Schopenhauer (Hartmann) *Philos. Monats.* 20:32.

**Hartmann, Moritz.** 1821-72.

— Prutz. *Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart* 1:116.

— (Ziel) *Unsere Zeit* 1872:2:145.

**Hartmann von Aue.** 1170-1220.

— Erek (Bartsch) *Germania* 7:141.

— (Beck) *Germania* 7:429.

— (Bechstein) *Germania* 25:319; 26:385.

— (Müller) *Germania* 7:129.

— (Pfeiffer) *Germania* 4:185.

— Gregorius (Bartsch) *Germania* 14:239, 427.

— Legende (Köhler) *Germania* 15:284.

— Quelle (Strobl) *Germania* 13:188.

— Heimath und Stammburg (Bauer) *Germania* 16:155.

— Iwein (Nerger) *Germania* 27:350.

— (Paul) *Beitr. deutsch. Sprache* 3:184.

— Altfranzösische Quelle (Güth) *Herrig's Archiv* 46:251.

— Deutsche Conjunctiv in (Holtheuer)

*Zts. deutsche Philol. Ergz. Bd.* 1874.

— Erklärung (Baier) *Germania* 21:404.

— Lachmann's Kritik (Zacher) *Zts. deutsche Philol.* 7:175.

— Verhältniss d. Handschr. (Paul) *Beitr. deutsch. Sprache* 1:228.

— Leben (Paul) *Beitr. deutsch. Sprache* 1:535.

— Werke. Reihenfolge (Neumann) *Zts. deutsch. Altert.* 22:25.

**Hartwic, St., archbishop of Salzburg.**

— Vita. *Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 11.

**Hartz (Harr) mountains.**

— Heine. *Reisebilder*; — Pictures of travel.

— Mineurs du (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:31:48.

**Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio, dramatist.**

— *Unsere Zeit* 1882:2:387.

**Harvard, John.**

— *Athenæum*, 1885-6 (passim).

— Everett. *Orations* v. 1; also in *Hist. pams.* v. 5.

**Harvard university.**

— Massachusetts Bay Co. *Records* v. 3-5.

— Accounts, 1669-1752. *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 1862-3.

— Commemoration speech, 1865. Emerson, *Miscellanies*.

— Expenses at (Palmer) *Pams. education* v. 9.

— Founders. Adams, *Emancipation of Massachusetts*.

— in 1760. Douglass, *North America* 1:543.

— Divinity school, 1816. Channing, *Works* v. 5.

— Law school, 1850. Sumner, *Works* 2:377.

**Harvey, Gabriel.**

— Morley. *Clement Marot* v. 2.

**Hase, Charles Benoit.** 1780-1864.

— Jeunesse (Bréal) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:56:347.

**Hasheesh.**

— Effects (Richet) *Pop. Sci.* 13:482; — *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:20:178.

— Vin et H. comparés. Baudelaire, *Oeuvres* 4:349.

**Hasnon monastery.**

— Tomel. *Historia* (Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 14).

**Hastings, S. Clinton.** 1814—

— Shuck. Bench and bar in California; — Representative men.

**Hastings, Warren.** 1733-1818.

— *Asiatic Journal* 6:561.

— Burke. *Speeches*.

— Croly. Political life of Burke.

— Erskine. *Speeches* 4:370.

— Fox (C. J.). *Speeches*.

— Gillray. *Caricatures*.

— Macaulay. *Essays*.

— Mill. *History of British India* v. 3-5.

— Sheridan. *Speeches* v. 1.

— Stanhope. *Life of Pitt*.

— *Speeches at trial.* Villemain, *Littérature* 18. siècle 4:200.

**Hastings battle, 1066.**

— *Histories of the Norman conquest.*

— Chatterton. *Poems.* 1803. v. 2.

— Creasy. *Decisive battles.*

— *De bello carmen.* Petrie and Sharpe, *Monumenta*.

— *Récits poétiques.* Thierry, *Conquête* 1:511

**Hate.** See also *Envy.*

— Pleasures of. Hazlitt, *Plain speaker.*

— Ueber Volkshass. Arndt (G. M.), *Schriften* 1:353.

**Hathumoda, abbess of Gandesheim.**

— Vita. *Pertz, Mon. Germ. Hist., Ser.* v. 4.

**Hatton, Sir Christopher, statesman.** 1540-71.

— Campbell. *Chancellors.*

— Lodge. *Portraits* v. 1.

- Hatton family.** Correspondence, 1601-1704. Camden Soc. II: 22-23.
- Hauenschild, R. G:** Spiller von (Max Waldau, pseud.). — Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 2: 115.
- Hauff, Wilhelm,** *German novelist.* 1802-27. — *Leben.* In his Werke. 1840. v. 1.
- Haupt, Moritz,** *philologist.* 1808-74. — (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875. — *Settleships.* Lectures and essays. — Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie 5: 445.
- Hausen, Friedrich von.** — (Becker) Germania 28: 272.
- Häusser, Ludwig.** 1818-67. — (Kluckhohn) Preuss. Jahrb. 21: 611.
- Hautefort, M. de, duchesse de Schomberg.** 1616-91. — (Cousin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 1: 225.
- Hall, René Just.** 1743-1822. — (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8: cxlv.
- Havelok the Dane.** — Sage bei Gaimar und. Roman. Stud. 4: 411. — Sprache und Stil (Hohmann) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2. — Zum Havelok (Zupitza) Anglia 7: 145.
- Havre, France.** — et le bassin de la Seine (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 834. — Fondation. Revue Historique v. 14.
- Hawaiian islands.** See also Mauna Loa. — Beechey. Voyage 2: 88. — Belcher. Voyage 1: 51, 259. — Cook (James). Third voyage v. 3. — (Davidson) Californian 1: 508. — (Galopin) Geneva Soc. Géogr., Mém. 1: 191. — Gerstäcker. Schriften 1: 5: 403. — Kotzebue. First voyage 1: 291; — Second voyage 2: 151. — Paulding. Cruise of the Dolphin 196. — Ruschenberger. Voyage 451. — Seemann. Voyage of the Herald. — Simpson. Overland journey 224; pt. 2. — Vancouver. Voyage v. 1. — (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86: 582. — Almanac for 1882. Pams. on travel v. 4. — Annexation schemes (O'Meara) Californian 4: 257. — Commercial treaty, 1875. U. S. House Com. Rep. 1885-6, v. 6. — Constitution, 1837. U. S. Foreign relations 1887. — Early discoveries (Peirce) Californian 2: 234. — in 1856. Hill's travels (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6: 904. — in 1879 (Boehr) Rundschau 20: 132. — in 1884 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Econ. IV: 29: 75. — in 1887. Political revolution (Clarke) Overland II: 11: 298. — Kauai (Herrick) Overland II: 11: 23. — Labor system (Frear) Californian 5: 37. — Language (Chamisso) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837. — Oahu colonization scheme, 1885. Pams. on travel v. 4. — Trip to (Stoddard) Pams. on travel v. 4.
- Hawke, Edward,** *lord admiral.* 1715-81. — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Hawkins, Sir John.** 1719-89. — Southey. British admirals v. 3.

- Hawkins, Sir Richard.** d. 1622. — Southey. British admirals v. 3.
- Hawks, Hawking.** — Brydges. Censura literaria. — Wright and Halliwell. Reliquiae antiquae 1: 293.
- Hawley, Major Joseph.** — Tudor. Life of James Otis 253-
- Hawthorne, Julian.** 1846- — Idolatry. Heywood, How they strike me: these authors.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel,** *novelist.* 1804-64. — Histories of American literature by: Nichol (ch. 10), Richardson (2: 330). — (Curtis) Essays from North Amer. Rev. — (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 633. — Fields. Yesterdays with authors. — Hutton. Essays v. 2. — Poe. Works 2: 188. — Smiles. Brief biographies. — Stephen. Hours in a library v. 1. — Whipple. Characteristic men. — and Sophia Hawthorne. Conway, Life of Emerson. — Beiträge zur Charakteristik (Schönbach) Engl. Stud. 7: 239. — Marble faun (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 668. — Philosopher of crime. Heywood, How they strike me. — Seclusion (Kennedy) Californian 4: 124. — Twice-told tales. Longfellow, Prose works v. 1.
- Haydn, Franz Joseph.** 1737-1809. — Haweis. Music and morals. — Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.
- Hayes, Rutherford B., 19th president.** 1822- — (Kapp) Rundschau 12: 293. — Administration (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 43: 810. — (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1880: 2: 665. — Crise présidentielle, 1876 (Cuheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 17: 278.
- Hayne, Paul Hamilton.** 1831-86. — Gedichte. Rundschau 35: 309.
- Hayne, Robert Y.** 1791-1839. — (M'Duffie) In "Eulogies." — Perry. Reminiscences of public men 68. — (Pinckney) Nullification pams.
- Hayti.** See also San Domingo, Toussaint L'Ouverture. — Molinari. A Panama, l'isthme de Panama. — St. John. The black republic. 1884. — Independence. Summer, Works 6: 445. — Language. Rafinesque, American nations v. 1. — Richesses naturelles (Melvil-Bloncourt) Jour. Econ. II: 31: 407. — Spaniards in. Burney, Voyages v. 4.
- Haytorite.** — (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.
- Hazen, W. B., general.** 1830-87. — Headley. Grant and Sherman 496.
- Hazlitt, William,** *critic.* 1778-1830. — De Quincey. Essays on the poets. — (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 84: 165. — Stephen. Hours in a library v. 2. — Character; — Dramatic lectures. Tal-  
fourd, Essays.

**Head.** See also Brain, Crania, Hair, Hydrocephalus, Phrenology.  
— Verletzungen (Ginger) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Health.** See also Climate, Disease, Disinfectants, Epidemics, Food, Houses, Quarantine, Sanitary science, Schools, Sewers, names of health resorts.

- Kingsley. Sanitary and social essays.
- London exhibition. Guide. Pams. medicine v. 5.
- and longevity. Temple, Works 3: 274.
- des nations (Raffalovich) Jour. Econ. IV: 39: 188.
- Early rising. Wilson (John), Essays 1: 187.
- in Deutschland. Zukunft (Börner) Preuss. Jahrb. 56: 234.
- Intervention gouvernementale (Say) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26: 445.
- en Angleterre (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci. Mor. 32: 5, 361.
- of armies. Unsere Zeit 1866: 1: 641—; 2: 42—
- en campagne (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88: 686.
- françaises, 1870 (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90: 58.
- of cities. Bushnell, Work and play 308.
- (Rochard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79: 613.
- populaires (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 24: 213.
- of literary men. Amer. Quar. Reg. 3: 1, 254; 6: 249.
- Preservation. Aikin, Memoir and miscell. works.
- (Preyer) Rundschau 37: 237.
- Rules. Franklin, Works 2: 86.
- — Plutarch. Morals v. 1.
- Public (Lélu) Acad. Sci. Mor. 15: 381.
- (Orton) Choice Literature 3: 139.
- (Rouxel) Jour. Econ. IV: 31: 389.
- Unsere Zeit 1876: 2: 810, 896.
- Regiment of. Bacon (Sir F.), Essays.
- Soils and (Pettenkofer) Rundschau 29: 217—
- (Pampelly) U. S. Nat. Bd. Health, Report 1881.

**Heart.** See also Blood.

- (Goltz) Rundschau 21: 460.
- and arteries. Function (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809: 1.
- Bruits normaux. Origine (Magendie) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14: 155.
- Disease. Bei Diphtherie (Clebsch) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- — Bei Schwangerschaft (Wiesenthal) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Errors of Aristotle. Huxley, Science and culture.
- Herzschlag (Kornitzer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 15.
- Hydropisie et le ramollissement (Portai) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 439.
- Influence of brain on action (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1811: 36; 1812: 378.
- Muscular fibres of ventricles (Pettigrew) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 445.
- — inflammation (Pfeiffer) Bonn. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Nerves and ganglia (Lee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 43.
- — Zellen (Weinreich) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Nervous system and (Philip) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815: 65.

- of fishes, and spinal marrow (Clift) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815: 91.
- Pericardium (Luschka) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 17.
- Physiologie (Bernard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 236.
- Pulsfrequenz. Gesetze (Lichtenfels) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3.
- Resistance in females (Hornkohl) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Semilunar valves in the chick (Tonge) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 387.
- Valves. Tricuspid. Ulcerations (Sierra) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Heat.** See also Calorimeter, Fire, Sun, Temperature, Thermometers.
- Bibliography. Harvard Univ. Bull. no. 9.
- Baader. Werke v. 3.
- Absorption and radiation by gases (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 1; 1862: 59; 1863: 1; 1864: 201, 327; 1866: 83.
- Actions moléculaires par (Duhamel) Paris, Mém. Savans. Etrang. v. 5.
- Animal (Dulong) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18: 327.
- Calorescence (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 1.
- Carnot's theory of motive power (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 541.
- — (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 75: 107.
- Compression modifies action of (Hall) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6: 71.
- Conduction by metals and alloys (Calvert) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 349.
- — in ellipsoids of revolution (Niven) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 117.
- Conductivity (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 717.
- — in bars (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 133; 24: 73.
- — of water (Bottomley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 537.
- Contraction effects on haloid silver compounds (Rodwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 1125.
- — on water (Hope) Roy. Edin. Trans. 5: 379.
- Dynamical theory (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 261, 475; 21: 123.
- Energy of molecular vortices (Rankine) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 557.
- Geometrical representation of expansion (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854: 115.
- im prismatischen Sonnenbilde (Seebeck) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
- Latent. Anomal scheinende Erfolg beim Freiwerden (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.
- Maschinen. Unsere Zeit 1861: 54.
- Measure of high heat (Prinsep) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1828: 79.
- — for expansions of solids (Daniell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 257; 1831: 443.
- Mechanical action, economy (Rankine) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 147, 191, 195, 205, 565.
- Mechanical equivalent (Joule) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 61; 1878: 365.
- — (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 38.
- — (Tresca, Laboulaye) Paris, Mém. Savans. Etrang. 18: 489.
- Mechanical theory (Pisko) Unsere Zeit 1876: 2: 1.
- — and chemistry. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 97.

- Motivity (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:741.
  - Mouvement dans les corps solides (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 4: 185; 5: 153 — dans les fluides (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12:507.
  - Nature, mode of communication (Rumford) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804.
  - produced by compression of gas (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:289.
  - Progress when communicated to spherical bodies from their centres (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6:333.
  - Propagated along glass plates (Brewster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1816:46.
  - — dans les polyèdres (Lamé) Paris, Mém. Savans. Étrang. 5:174, 418.
  - Properties of solids (Joule) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:91.
  - Radiant. Melloni's researches. Amer. almanac 1850:64.
  - — (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14:433.
  - — (Stewart) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:1, 59.
  - — Conversion into sound (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:291.
  - Radiating terrestrial (Glaisher) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1847:119.
  - — (Powell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825:187.
  - Radiation (Holland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:179.
  - — à travers l'atmosphère. Arago, Oeuvres 8:83.
  - — attraction and repulsion (Crooks) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:501; 1875:519; 1876:325; 1878:243; 1879:87.
  - — emission, absorption, reflexion (Magnus) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 2.
  - Researches (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:131, 446; 14:176; 15:1.
  - — (Ure) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818:338.
  - Specific, of solid bodies (Kopp) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865:71.
  - — des fluides élastiques (Dulong) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:147.
  - Théorie analytique (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:581.
  - Transmission through organic bodies (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853:217.
  - Vibrations calorifiques des solides (Lucas) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 27.
- Heath, George, poet.**  
— Buchanan. Master-spirits.
- Heating.** *See also* Fire places, Stoves, Ventilation.  
— et la ventilation (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:944.
- Insalubrité des poëles en fonte (Morin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:23.

**Heaven.** *See also* Future Life.  
— Egyptian. Lauth, Aus Aegyptens Vorzeit 52.

**Hebel (Hebbel), Friedrich, dramatist.** 1813–63.  
— Histories of German literature by: Barthel (865), etc.
- Auerbach. Schriften v. 20.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:303.
- (Schüll) Preuss. Jahrb. 41:393–
- Treitschke. Aufsätze 1:458; — Preuss. Jahrb. 5:552.
- Unsere Zeit 1866:1:21.
- Tagebücher (Lemmermayer) Uns. Zeit 1885:1:363; 1887:2:354, 471.

**Hebel, Johann Peter.** 1760–1826.  
— Duller. Männer des Volks 7:329.

**Heber, Reginald, bishop.** 1783–1826.  
— (Villemain) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:810.
- Memoir. *In his Poems.*

**Hebrew language.** *See also* Semitic.  
— Aussprache (Meinhof) Jahrb. Philol. 132:146.
- Dialects, time of Christ. Hadley, Essays.
- — (Neubauer) Studia Biblica. 1835.
- Dichotomie in den Tempusformen (Herling) Rhein. Mus. 5:522.
- Glosses et glossaires hébreux-française du moyen âge (Darmesteter) Romania 1:146

**Hebrew literature.**  
— Deux élégies du Vatican (Darmesteter) Romania 3:443.
- Volks-, in jüdisch-deutscher Sprache (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.

**Hebrews.** *See* Jews, Palestine, Talmud.

**Hebrides islands.**  
— Black (W.). Novels.
- Johnson. Tour to the Hebrides.
- Archipel (Meinicke) Zts. Erdkunde 9:275–

**Hecataeus of Miletus, geographer.**  
— Mure. Literature of Greece 4:145, 532.

**Hecataeus of Teos (and Abdera?), historian.**  
— (Schwartz) Rhein. Mus. 40:223.

**Hecla volcano.**  
— Preyer and Zirkel. Reise nach Island 435.

**Hector and Andromache.** Vase (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 9:11.

**Hedonism.** *See also* Pleasure.  
— Spencer's. Rolph, Biologische Probleme.

**Hedwig, daughter of Louis of Hungary.**  
— and Jagello (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:82:5.

**Heer, Oswald, palaeontologist.** 1809–79.  
— (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:64:162–

**Hegel, G. W. F.** 1770–1831.  
— Histories of philosophy by: Fortlage, Windelband (2:295), etc.
- Feuerbach. Werke 1:42; 2:1, 18, 137, 185.
- Flint. Philosophy of history 1:496.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1:174.
- Michelet. Entwicklungsgeschichte d. neu. deutsche Philosophie.
- Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion 2:78.
- Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.
- Schelling. Werke 1:10:126.
- Zeller. Deutsche Philos. seit Leibniz.
- als Säcularphilosoph (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1870:2:289.
- Biography. Ferrier, Works v. 3.
- Briefe (Flathe) Hist. Zeits. 60:223.
- — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:82:213.
- Centenaire, 1870 (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:145.
- Cousin et (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:61:624.
- Doctrines religieuses (Bartholmæss) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 35–38.
- Encyclopädie. Herbart, Werke. 1850–2. 12:664.
- et Hégélianisme (Scherer) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:31:812.
- First principle (Harris) Pams. philosophy v. 1.
- Followers and critics. Hall, German culture 153.

- Geschichtsphilosophie (Dieterich) Preuss. Jahrb. 32: 257.
- Philosophy of right (Sandars) Oxford essay, 1855.
- — politique (Beaussire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95: 201.
- — religieuse (Hartmann) Rev. Philos. 8: 225.
- Religions-Philosophie. Baur, Christliche Gnosis 668.
- Statslehre. Bluntschli, Geschichte Statswissenschaft.
- und Schopenhauer (Deussen) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 3: 147.

**Hegemon of Thasus.**

- Parodische Vorträge (Schrader) Rhein. Mus. 20: 186.

**Heiberg, Johan Ludvig. 1791-1860.**

- Howitt. Literature north. Europe v. 2.

**Heidelberg, Germany.**

- in 1693. Plan. Lettres hist. 1693: 1: 638.
- in 1817. Cousin, Fragments philos. 5: 170.
- University, 1660. Ray, Travels 1: 74.

**Heilsbrunn monastery.**

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 16, 24.

**Heim, Ernst L. 1747-1834.**

- Duller. Männer des Volks 4: 407.

**Heimbürg, Gregor von. 1405-72.**

- Duller. Männer des Volks 4: 373.

**Heine, C. J. Heinrich. 1799-1856.**

- Arnold. Essays in criticism v. 1.
- Buchanan. David Gray and essays.
- Carlyle. Essays.
- (Caro) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97: 95; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 5; — Nouvelles études morales.
- Honnegger. Culturgeschichte 2: 423.
- (Hüffer) Rundschau 1: 240; 3: 351.
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 63: 241.
- (Nodnagel) Herrig's Archiv 2: 1.
- Quinet. Oeuvres complètes 7: 288.
- Biographes allemands (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 683.
- Entwicklungsgang. Uns. Zeit 1868: 1: 321
- Grave. Arnold (M.), Poems.
- Last days. Houghton, Monographs.
- Laube über. Rundschau 52: 458.
- Letters (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1884: 2: 55.
- Mutter (Strodtmann) Rundschau 12: 86.
- Tennyson, Musset and. Buchanan, Master-spirits.
- Tragedies (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 47: 497.
- und Detmold (Hüffer) Rundschau 42: 427.
- Wit. George Eliot, Essays.

**Heinrich von Freiberg.**

- (Kraus) Germania 30: 1.
- Geschlecht und Heimat (Bech) Germania 19: 420.
- Tristan (Bechstein) Germania 32: 1.

**Heinrich von Krolewiz.**

- Sprache (Bechstein) Germania 8: 355.

**Heinrich von Meissen (Frauentob).**

- (Bech) Germania 26: 257; 29: 1.

**Heinrich de Suse (or Suso).**

- Briefbücher. Zts. deutsch. Alterth 20: 373; 21: 89.

**Heinrich of Treves, archbishop.**

- Gestu. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. 24: 414.

**Heinrich von Veldeke.**

- (Braune) Zts. deutsche Philol. 4: 249.
- Servatius (Bartsch) Germania 5: 406.
- und Virgil. Zts. deutsche Philol. 3: 106.

**Heinrich der Vogler.**

- Dietrichs Flucht u. d. Rabenschlacht (Wegener) Zts. deutsche Philol. Ergz. Bd. 1874.

**Held, Hans H. L. von. 1764-1842.**

- Duller. Männer des Volks 7: 367.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 13.

**Helena, wife of Menelaus.**

- Bayle. Dictionary.
- Coluthus. Rape of Helen.
- Lang. Helen of Troy (poem).
- Antique representations (Valpy) Class. J. 37: 204.
- Helena-Kassandra (Hinrichs) Philologus 44: 401.

**Helgi-saga.**

- (Symons) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 4: 166.

**Heliand.**

- (Behaghel) Germania 21: 139; 31: 377.
- Hammeric. Aeltiste christliche Epik.
- (Hayne, Wackernagel) Zts. deutsche Philol. 1: 275, 291.
- (Schulte) Zts. deutsche Philol. v. 4.
- (Schumann) Germania 30: 65.
- Erklärung (Grein) Germania 11: 209.
- Metrik (Horn) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 5: 164.
- Schmeller's edition. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 5: 104.
- Studies in (Cook) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1879: 60.
- und Anglo-Saxon Genesis (Sievers) Pams. Anglo-Saxon v. 1.

**Heligoland. Naval combat, 1864.**

- (Werner) Unsere Zeit 1889: 1: 430.

**Heliodorus, bishop of Tricca.**

- Dunlop. History of fiction.

**Heliopolis, Egypt.**

- Plan. Rawlinson's Herodotus v. 2: end.

**Heliopora cerulea.**

- (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 91.

**Hell. See also Future life, Hades, Purgatory.**

- Christ's descent. Huidekoper, Belief of the first three centuries (In his Works, v. 2).
- Eternal punishment. Brooke, Unity of God and man: sermons.
- Future punishment. Brownson, Works 20: 187.

**Hellebore and mandragora.**

- Lemaire. Bibl. class. Latina 64: 645.

**Hellen.**

- Genealogy. Clinton, Fasti Hellenici v. 1.
- — Müller. Dorians 1: 509.

**Hellenes. (Doig) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 3.****Hellenism.**

- Eggers. Hellenisme en France.
- et Christianisme (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 10: 129; 11: 33.
- Influence on Judaism (Bois) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8: 419.
- Naturschauung (Biese) Preuss. Jahrb. 57: 527.

**Heller, Stephen.**

- Hartmann (Mor.) Werke 10: 254.

**Hellespont.**

- Jungen Ablagerungen am (Calvert) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 40.

**Helmbrecht.** See Wernher der Gartener.

**Helms.**

- Froissart. Oeuvres v. 23 (82 plates).

**Helmont, Fz. B. van.**

- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. v. 12.

**Helmont, J. B. van.**

- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 10: 141.

**Héloïse.** See also Abélard.

- Histoire littéraire de la France 12: 629.

— Lema. Werke 2: 15.

— Rousseau. La nouvelle Héloïse.

— Character. Herder, Werke 28: 283.

- Documents relating to. Abélard, Opera; ed. Cousin v. 1.

**Helst, B. van der, painter.** 1613-70.

- (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 777.

**Helvétius, Claude A.** 1715-71.

- Histories of philosophy by: Cousin (3: 162), Ritter (12: 433).

— (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 23-25.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

— Morley. Diderot ch. 13.

— Saisset. Philosophie sensualiste au 18. siècle.

— Schlosser. History of 18. century 1: 324.

— De l'esprit. Diderot, Oeuvres 3: 251.

**Hemans, Felicia D.** 1794-1835.

— Howitt. Homes of British poets v. 2.

— Rossetti. Famous poets.

**Hemiopsia.** See Sight.

**Hemiptera.** (Dufour) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 4: 129.

**Hemling.** See Memling.

**Hemlock poison.**

— (Christison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13: 383.

**Hemp.** Fasergewebe (Reissek) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

**Hénault, C. J. F.** 1685-1770.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 11: 215.

**Hengstenberg, E. W., theologian.** 1802-69.

— Schaff. Germany 300.

**Hennepin, Louis, explorer.** 1640-99.

— French. Louisiana hist. collections.

— Parkman. Discovery of great west.

— Winsor. History of America 4: 247.

**Hennequin, Jean, economist.**

— (Heuschling) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26: 263.

**Henotheism.**

— (Müller) Rundschau 14: 375; — Contemp. R. 33: 707.

**Henrietta Anna, duchesse d'Orleans, sister of Charles II.**

— Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 4.

— (Michelet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22: 706.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 6: 305.

**Henrietta Maria, queen of Charles I.** 1609-69.

— Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 4.

— Disraeli. Curiosities of literature.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

— Motteville. Mémoire (Camden miscell. v. 8).

— Strickland. Queens of England 5: 184.

— Ein Brief (Herrlich) Hist. Zts. 56: 238.

**Henry I-VII, emperors of Germany.**

— Capgrave. Book of illustrious Henries.

**Henry II, emperor of Germany.**

— Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 4: 679, 787.

**Henry IV, emperor of Germany.** 1050-de-throned 1106.

— Benzo, bishop of Alba. Epistola (Pertz, Monumenta v. 11).

— (Simon) Preuss. Jahrb. 20: 398.

— Deposition. Lives of pope Gregory VII by: Villemain, etc.

— Montalembert. Monks of the west v. 6.

— Mindejährigkeit (Eckerlin) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12: 268.

**Henry VI, emperor of Germany.** 1165-97.

— Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 22: 334.

— Lieder (Meyer) Germania 15: 424.

**Henry I-VI, kings of England.**

— Capgrave. Book of illustrious Henries (Rolls chronicles, 7).

**Henry I, king of England.** 1068-1135.

— Pertz. Monumenta Germ. hist., Scr. v. 6.

— Accession. Freeman, Reign of William Rufus.

**Henry II, king of England.** 1133-89.

— Benedict of Peterborough. Gesta (Rolls chronicles, 49).

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 14.

— Howlett. Chronicles (Rolls chronicles, 82).

— Pertz. Monumenta Germ. hist., Scr. v. 6.

— Penance. Carter, Ancient sculpture.

**Henry III, king of England.** 1206-72.

— Matthew Paris. History; — Chronica majora.

— Barons' war. Camden Society 15.

— Charters. Thomson, Magna charta.

— Letters illustrating reign. Rolls chronicles, 27.

— Only English proclamation (Ellis) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1868-9: 1.

**Henry IV, king of England.** 1366-1413.

— Shakespeare. King Henry IV (drama).

**Henry V, king of England.** 1388-1422.

— Monstrelet. Chronicles.

— Rapin. History of England 1: 504.

— Shakespeare. King Henry V (drama).

— Walsingham. Chronicle (Rolls chronicles, 28).

— and Sigismund. Pauli, Pictures of old England.

**Henry VI, king of England.** 1421-71.

— Bekynnton. Official correspondence (Rolls chronicles, 56).

— Bulwer. Last of the barons (fiction).

— Shakespeare. King Henry VI (drama).

**Henry VII, king of England.** 1456(?) - 1509.

— Bacon. Reign of Henry VII.

— Carter. Ancient sculptures.

— Letters illustrating reign of. Rolls chronicles, 24.

— Marriage with Elizabeth of York. Papal bull on (Camden Soc. 39).

— Materials for history of reign of. Rolls chronicles, 60.

**Henry VIII, king of England.** 1491-1547.

— Histories of the church of England by: Burnet, etc.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

— Neal. History of the Puritans.

— Shakespeare. King Henry VIII (drama)

- England in time of. E. E. Text Soc. II: 12, 32.
- Literary character. Disraeli, *Amenities of literature* v. 2.

**Henry I, king of France.** 1011–60.

- Capgrave. Book of illustrious Henries.

**Henry II, king of France.** 1519–59.

- Longfellow. Poets of Europe.

**Henry IV, king of France.** 1553–1610. See also *Estrées* (Gabrielle d').

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
- Big... (l'abbé). Parlement de Paris.
- Davila. Civil wars of France.
- Kitchin. History of France 2:440.
- L'Etoile. Règne de Henri III. 1:328.
- Motley. John of Barneveld.
- Rückert. Heinrich IV (drama).
- Sully. Memoirs.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres 16:1, and *index*.
- Administration (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 34–35; — Jour. Econ. II:7:343; 8:32.
- Assassination. Malherbe, Oeuvres 165–
- Auteur des Oeconomies royales (Perrens) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95:119, 545.
- Commerce extérieur de la France sous. Rev. Hist. 16:1.
- Deutsches Reich und (Nitsch) Hist. Zeits. 45:1–
- Écrivain. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 11:351.
- et Chamier (Reade) Acad. Sci. Mor. 28:425.
- et Marguerite de France. Feuille de Conches, *Causeries* 3:59.
- Grand dessein (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 54:29.
- Industrie en France sous (Faigiez) Rev. Hist. v. 23.
- La Noue et la conversion de. Rev. Hist. 36:311.
- Mère (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:21:813.
- Poirson's Règne de (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:321.
- — Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries* 13:210.
- Politique (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:62:890.
- Portrait by Porbus. Musée du Louvre, école flamande.
- les Suisses et la haute Italie, 1598–1610 (Huniker) Rev. Hist. 23:355.
- Voltaire's *Henriade*. Frederick II, Oeuvres 8:49.

**Henry, prince of Wales.** 1594–1612.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

**Henry, Frederic Louis, prince of Prussia.** 1726–67.

- Éloge. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7:37.

**Henry, Joseph, scientist.** 1797–1878.

- Addresses on (Garfield, Waite, Porter) Pams. biography v. 4.
- Memoir (Gray) Smithsonian. Rept. 1878:143.

**Henry, Patrick, statesman.** 1736–99.

- (Everett) Sparks, *American biography* v.11
- Madison. Works.
- Mathews. Orators and oratory.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 279.

**Henry Courtmantel, son of Henry II of France.**

- Death. Rolls chronicles, 66.

**Henry of Huntingdon, archdeacon.**

- Capgrave. Book of illustrious Henries.

**Hephaestion of Alexandria.**

- Composition der Scholien (Hoerschelmann) Rhein. Mus. 36:260.

**Heraclides of Pontus.**

- Heraclidea (Schrader) Philologus 44:236.
- Kritiker (Unger) Rhein. Mus. 38:481.
- Peri politeion (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 5:113.

**Heraclitus of Ephesus, philosopher.**

- Histories of philosophy by: Brandis (1:148), Ritter (1:242).
- (Cron) Philologus 47:209, 400, 599.
- Drummond. Philo Judaeus 1:27.
- Hegel. Werke 13:300.
- Heinze. Lehre vom Logos.
- Schleiermacher. Werke III:2:1–148.
- Teichmüller. Neue Studien Geschichte d. Begriffe v. 1–2.
- and Albertus Magnus (Bywater) Jour. Philol. v. 9–10.
- Briefe der Pseudo-H. (Pfeiderer) Rhein. Mus. 42:153.
- Bruchstücke (Bernays) Rhein. Mus. 9:241.
- Concept de Logos (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 16:292.
- Homerische Allegorien (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 37:434.
- Study of (Patrick) Amer. J. Psych. 1:557.

**Heraldry.**

- Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4:29.
- Bouillet. Atlas d'histoire.
- Brydges. Censura literaria.
- Armorial of the herald Guelde. Frois-sart, Oeuvres v. 23.
- British armories. Camden, Remains.
- English and American (Howell) Albany Inst., Trans. 11:136.
- Huntingdonshire, 1613. Camden Soc. 43.
- im griechischen Alterthum (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1874.
- Neue Forschungen (Natorp) Philos. Monatsh. 24:88.

**Herat.** See also *Afghanistan*.

- Marvin. Russians at gates of Herat.
- Vambéry. Travels in central Asia 313.
- Capture, 1857 (Flandrin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:7:674.
- Mittelasiatische Frage (Vambéry) Uns. Zeit 1869:2:139.

**Herbart, Johann F., philosopher.** 1776–1841.

- Histories of philosophy by: Fortlage (369), Windelband (2:367).
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2:300.
- Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion 2:214.
- Ribot. German psychology of to-day.
- Zeller. Deutsche Philosophie seit Leibniz.
- Metaphysik. Trendelenburg, Histor. Beiträge 2:313; 3:63, 97.
- Ontologie. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1:109.
- Philosophie (Straszewski) Rev. Philos. 7:504.
- Praktische Philosophie. Trendelenburg, Histor. Beiträge 3:122.
- Psychologie (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 2:68.
- und d. fremdsprachliche Unterricht (Wehrmann) Jahrb. Philol. 133:474.
- und d. mathematische Unterricht (Gille) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Herbert, St., archbishop of Cologne.**

- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 4:739.

**Herbert, E., lord Herbert of Cheshburg.** 1581–1648.

- Gassendi. Opera. 1727. v. 3.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (10:390).

**Herbert, George, divine, poet.** 1593–1632.

- Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.
- Walton. Choice English biography.

**Herbert, Ph., earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.** — Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

**Herbert, W., earl of Pembroke, poet.** 1580–1633. — Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

**Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, lord.** 1810–61 — Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Herbert von Fritzlar.**

- und Benoit de Sainte-More (Frommann) Germania 2: 49, 177, 307.

**Herculaneum.** See also Pompeii.

- Winckelmann. Werke, *index*.
- Entdeckung (Justi) Preuss. Jahrb. 26: 127.

**Hercules.** See also Samson.

- Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt.
- Müller. History of the Doric race 1: 410.
- Ovidius. Heroides: epistola 9.
- Shaftesbury. Characteristicks v. 3.
- and Geras. Vase (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 96.
- and Geryon. Pyxis (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 5: 178.
- Andossus (Becker) Rhein. Mus. 17: 14.
- Epitrapezios (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 240.

**Herder, J. G. von, philosopher.** 1747–1803.

- Histories of German literature and poetry by: Gervinus (4: 504), Hettner (3: 1: 22), Raumer (2: 232), etc.
- De Quincey. Philosophical writers v. 1.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 2: 256.
- Flint. Philosophy of history 1: 375.
- Gostwick. German culture.
- Laurent. Philosophie de l'histoire 115.
- Quinet. Essai sur les œuvres de H. (Oeuvres v. 2).
- Pfeleiderer. Philosophy of religion 1: 204.
- Schlosser. Weltgeschichte.
- (J. Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 40: 145; 44: 536.
- Aesthetik (Zimmermann) Herrig's Archiv v. 17–18.
- als Schüler Kants (Suphan) Zts. deutsche Philol. 4: 225.
- Gelehrte Beiträge (Suphan) Zts. deutsche Philol. 6: 45.
- Idées politiques (Bruhl) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 80: 919.
- Tersichore. Schlegel (A. W. von), Werke 10: 376.
- Theologische Erstlingsschrift (Suphan) Zts. deutsche Philol. 6: 165.
- und der junge Goethe. Minor and Sauer, Studien z. Goethe-Philologie.
- und Georg Müller (Baumgarten) Preuss. Jahrb. 29: 23, 127.
- Volkslieder (Suphan) Zts. deutsche Philol. 3: 458.

**Hércdia, José Maria.**

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 2: 49.

**Heredity.** See also Ideas (Innate), Instinct.

- (Hitchcock) Mich. Bd. Health 1877: 1.
- Miles. Stock-breeding.
- Royce. Race education.
- Starkweather. Law of sex.
- Criminal tendencies. Dugdale, The jukes.
- Pike. History of crime v. 2.

- dans la science politique (Lapouge) Rev. Anthropol. 111: 3: 169.
- et la variabilité. Candolle, Histoire des sciences 24–201.

— Galton on. Brownson, Works 9: 401.

- intellectuelle et morale (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 56: 751; 57: 524.

— morale et Herbert Spencer (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 7: 308.

- Ribot on (Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 3–4.

— Rôle dans le développement des nations (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 106: 893.

- Théories modernes (Balbiani) Rev. Philos. 26: 529.

**Hereford, England.**

- Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 4.

**Heresy.** See also Doctrines, Sects.

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*.
- Historical narration. Hobbes, Works v. 4.

**Hereward the Saxon.**

- Historical parallels 1: 53.
- Kingsley. Hereward the Wake (fiction).
- Wright. Essays on literature v. 2.

**Herkimer, Nicholas, general.** d. 1777.

- Descriptive list of papers. Oneida Hist. Soc. v. 1.

**Hermann, German hero.** See Arminius.

**Hermann, landgrave of Thuringia.**

- (Gervais) Histor. Taschenbuch 1843.

**Hermann von Luxenburg.**

- Gegenkönig Heinrichs IV (Müller) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Hermaphrodites.** See also Monstrosities.

- (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

**Hermes.** See Mercury.

**Hermes Trismegistus.**

- Deutsch. Literary remains.
- (Ménard) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 62: 870.

**Hermias of Atarneus.**

- Bündniss mit d. Erythraen (Böckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.

**Hermits.** See also Asceticism.

- Augustine (St.). De vita eremita.
- Jameson. Sacred and legendary art.
- Kingsley. Hermits.

**Hermocrates of Syracuse.**

- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.

**Hero of Alexandria.**

- Geodäsie. Handschriftliches (Müller) Rhein. Mus. 38: 454.

**Hero (Hiero) and Leander.**

- Dramas by G: Chapman, Hood, Marlowe.
- Hagen. Gesamttabentener v. 1.
- Hunt. Poems.
- Musaeus Grammaticus. Hero and Leander.
- Ovidius Naso. Heroides: Epistolae 18–19.
- Percy. Folio manuscript 3: 295.

**Herodes I, the Great, king of the Jews.**

- Histories of the Jews by: Milman, Stanley (v. 2).
- Hausrath. New Testament times: Time of Jesus.
- Rückert. Herodes: ein Drama.

— and Antony. Buckingham, Works 2: 203.

**Herodes, T. C. Atticus, rhetorician.**

- Familie (Dittenberger) Hermes 13: 57.

**Herodianus Aelius.**

- Nicanor und (Wackernagel) Rhein. Mus. 31: 432.

- Peri onomaton (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 38: 370.
- Technici reliquiae (Egenholf) Rhein. Mus. 35: 98, 564; 36: 490.
- und Apollonius (Lehrs) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2: 118, 340.

**Herodotus.**

- Bunsen. God in history.
- Abfassungskritik (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868, 1871.
- Bk. IX: 106 und Thucydides (Steup) Rhein. Mus. 35: 321.
- Chronology. Volney, Oeuvres v. 5-6.
- Date of composition (Abbott) Jour. Philol. 15: 86.
- Geographie (Niebuhr) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13: 209.
- Geschichte d. Perserkriege. Quellen (Nitzsch) Rhein. Mus. 27: 226.
- in Egypt (Heath) Jour. Philol. 15: 215.
- Season of travel (Sayce) Jour. Philol. 14: 257.
- Landeskunde von Egypten (Rudkowski) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Lydamisinschrift v. Halikarnass (Rühl) Philologus 41: 54.
- Malice. Plutarch, Morals v. 4.
- Philosophy. De Quincey, Historical and critical essays.
- Zweck seiner Geschichte (Meierotto) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790-1.
- Zwei Stelle. Garve, Versuche v. 2.

**Heroes, Heroism. See also Courage.**

- Bruno. Opere; ed. Wagner 2: 297.
- Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship.
- Emerson. Essays v. 1; — Representative men.
- Grimm. Teutonic mythology 1: 340.
- Kingsley. Sanitary and social essays.
- Temple (Sir W.). Works 3: 313.
- Vico. Opere; ed. Ferrari 6: 115.
- Begriff des grossen Mannes. Schleiermacher, Werke III: 3: 73.
- Cultus. Unsere Zeit 1882: 2: 368.
- Greatest. Herder, Adrastea (Werke 23: 409).
- New (Watts) Choice Lit. 3: 1.
- Representative men. Froude, Short studies v. 1.
- Virtù plus nécessaire aux. Ligne, Mémoires 1: 333.
- — Rousseau. Oeuvres v. 1.
- Worship (Bascom) Pams. biography v. 3.

**Hérod, Ferdinand. 1828-82.**

- Berthelot. Science et philosophie 370.

**Herrick, Edward C. 1811-62.**

- Life (Thacher) Pams. biography v. 4.

**Herrick, Robert, poet. 1591-1674.**

- (Arnheim) Herrig's Archiv 77: 145.
- Hesperides. Buchanan, David Gray 221.

**Herrig, F. C. Ludwig, philologist. 1816-89.**

- (Schmidt) Herrig's Archiv v. 82. Portrait.

**Herring.**

- Accessorische Kiemenorgane (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 10.
- Kiemenorgan von Iutodeira chanos (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 21.

**Herrmann, Emil, theologian.**

- (Rogge) Preuss. Jahrb. 56: 107.

**Herschel, Sir J. F. W. 1792-1871.**

- Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers.
- Proctor. Essays on astronomy.

**Herschel, Sir William. 1738-1822.**

- Arago. Oeuvres 3: 381; — Smithsonian Report 1870.
- (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6: lxi.
- Synopsis of writings (Holden) Smithsonian Report 1880.

**Hersfeld monastery.**

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 3, 16.

**Hertzberg, E. E., count von.**

- (Baillet) Hist. Zeits. 42: 442.

**Heruli. See also Goths.**

- Martiniere. Dictionnaire 3: 351.

**Hervarar-saga.**

- (Calaminius) Herrig's Archiv 68: 241.
- (Freitag) Herrig's Archiv 69: 1, 129.

**Herwarth, Barthélemy, banker.**

- (Depping) Rev. Hist. 10: 285; 11: 63.

**Herwegh, G. F. R. T. A. 1817-75.**

- Unsere Zeit 1875: 1: 721.
- Prophet der Volkspartei (Hausrath) Preuss. Jahrb. 59: 559.

**Herzegovina. See also Bosnia.**

- Unsere Zeit 1860: 625.
- Occupation of, 1877 (Hinze) Preuss. Jahrb. 43: 53, 203.

**Herzen, Alexander.**

- Unsere Zeit 1859: 128; 1872: 1: 21.

**Hesiodus.**

- Bunsen. God in history.
- Anmerkungen (Peppmüller) Philologus 39: 385; 41: 1.
- Gedicht auf die Musen (Klausen) Rhein. Mus. 3: 439.
- Leben (Flach) Hermes 8: 457.
- Mythus v. d. ältesten Menschengeschlechtern (Bamberger) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1: 524.
- Participii et infinitivi usus (Seip) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Scholien (Usener) Rhein. Mus. 22: 587.
- Theogenie (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

**Hesperides.**

- Herder. Gärten der Hesperiden (Werke 23: 247).
- Herrick. Hesperides.
- Morris. Earthly paradise v. 4.
- Archemorus und (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.
- König Atlas und (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

**Hesse, Alexandre J. B., painter. 1806-79.**

- (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 333.

**Hesse (Hesse-Darmstadt).**

- Agnaten. Streit (Pfaff) Preuss. Jahrb. 40: 287.
- Chatten und Hessen. Namen (Kellner) Herrig's Archiv 48: 85.
- Cour au 19. siècle (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 631, 801.
- Ehemalige Kurfürstenthum (Rodenberg) Rundschau 3: 187.
- in 1850. Gegenwart 5: 478.
- in 1850-60. Uns. Zeit 1866: 2: 424-; 1867: 1: 1-.
- Kirchenfrage, 1870 (Oetker) Preuss. Jahrb. 27: 427.
- Mainzer Vorgänge, 1848. Gegenwart 1: 421.
- Staatliche Zustände, 1850-60. Preuss. Jahrb. 24: 22.
- Verfassungsangelegenheit. Unsere Zeit 1866: 226.

**Hesychius, grammarian.**

— Lexikon (Weber) Philologus, Suppl. 3: 451.

— Ranke's Commentatio. Rhein. Mus. 2: 239.

— Untersuchungen (Flach) Rhein. Mus. 35: 191.

**Heterogyna.**

— (Klug) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

**Heterophyllia.**

— (Duncan) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867: 643.

**Heteropoda.** Anatomy, classes (Macdonald) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 1.

**Heterotis Ehrenbergii.**

— (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 8.

**Hetzl, P. J.** (P. J. Stahl, pseud.).

— Conteur moraliste (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 624.

**Henn, K. G.** (Clauren, pseud.).

— Wollmark. Börne, Werke 4: 103.

**Hewes, Joseph.** 1730-99.

— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration.

**Hewitt, Mary E.** (Miss Moore). 1818-

— Poe. Works 2: 116.

**Hexameter.** See also Metre (Poetic).

— Arnold. On translating Homer.

— Homer. Iliad; tr. by lord Derby, preface.

— Virgil. Aeneid, tr. by Crane; tr. by Cranch, prefaces.

— Alexandrinische Studien (Gercke) Rhein. Mus. 44: 127, 240-

— English. Blackie, Horae Hellenicae.

— (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1862-3: 67.

— (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 2: 370.

— Todhunter. Life of Whewell 1: 283; 2: 374.

— German. Herder, Sämmtl. Werke 1: 198.

— Greek (Malden) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5: 149.

**Heydenfeldt, Solomon.** 1816-

— Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

**Heylin, Peter.**

— as a critic of Fuller. Fuller, Appeal of injured innocence.

**Heyne, C. G., philologist.** 1729-1812.

— Carlyle. Essays.

— Life. Classical Jour. v. 19-20.

**Heyse, Paul J. L.** 1830-

— Histories of German literature by: Barthel (779), Prutz (1: 227).

— (Brandes) Rundschau 6: 258, 393.

— Kinder der Welt (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107: 316.

**Heyward, Thomas.** 1746-1809.

— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 4.

**Heywood, John, dramatist.** 1506-65.

— Dunham. Literary men v. 1.

— Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13: 123.

**Hibernation.**

— (Hall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832: 335.

**Hicks, Thomas.** 1823-

— Sheldon. American painters.

**Hiero.** See Hero.

**Hieroglyphics.** See also Inscriptions, Palaeography, Picture writing, Runes.

— American indian. Bancroft, Native races.

— Arizona indian. Emory, Military reconnaissance 89-

— Egyptian. Apparatus for study. Cornell Library 1: 45.

— Neue Ergebnisse (Ebers) Rundschau 23: 271-

— Tempel von Edfu (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.

— Keilenzifferung (Wellhausen) Rhein. Mus. 31: 153.

**High schools.**

— Connecticut Education Report 1880: 93.

— Illinois School Report 1872: 105.

— England and German (Balzer) Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 242.

— in Dänemark (Marholm) Uns. Zeit 1888: 1: 14

— Organisation (McMurry) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

— Prussian, 1750 (Rethwisch) Preuss. Jahrb. 43: 117, 227.

— Shall we have free? (Sill) Californian 3: 172.

— Work of the new Oxford. Green (T. H.), Works 3: 456.

**Highton, Henry E.** 1836-

— Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

**Hilarius, St., bishop of Arles.** d. 449.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 2.

**Hilarius, St., bishop of Poitiers.** d. 367.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.

**Hilda sage.**

— (Beer) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 14: 522.

**Hildebert, archbishop of Tours.** 1057-1125.

— Histoire littéraire de la France 11: 250.

**Hildebrand.** See Gregory VII, pope.

**Hildebrandslied.**

— (Holtzmann, Rieger) Germania 9: 289; 10: 338.

— Lachmann. Kleinere Schriften 1: 407; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

— (Meyer) Germania 15: 17.

— Jungere (Edzardi) Germania 19: 315.

— Niederdeutsche (Bartsch) Germania 7: 284

— und die Lieder von Ilja Murometz (Miller) Herrig's Archiv 33: 257.

**Hildesheim.** Annales; chronicon. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 3, 7.

**Hill, Rev. Walter H.** 1822-

— Philosophy. Brownson, Works 2: 487-532.

**Hillebrand, Karl, critic.** 1829-84.

— (Bamberger) Rundschau 41: 443.

**Hillern, Wilhelmine von.** 1836-

— (Goldbaum) Rundschau 23: 104.

— (Gourdault) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20: 352.

**Himalaya mountains.**

— Asiatic Journal 5: 319; 22: 333; N. S. 23: 232; 24: 25.

— Hooker. Indian journals.

— Markham. Shooting in the Himalayas.

— Murray. Discoveries in Asia 2: 382.

— (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.

— Grenzwall Indiens. Uns. Zeit 1874: 2: 166-

— Reiseskizzen. Uns. Zeit 1882: 2: 534.

— Sources of the Jumna (Johnson) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4: 41.

**Himyarites.**

— Deutsche morgenl. Gesells., Zeits.

— Inscriptions (Turner) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. 1: 424.

**Hincmar, archbishop of Reims.** 806-82.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 5.

**Hindustan.** See India.

**Hip-joint.** Exarticulation (May) Heidelberg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Hipparchus**, *astronomer, geographer*.  
— Figuiet. *Savants de l'antiquité*.
- Hippel**, Th. Gottlieb von. 1741-96.  
— Lebensläufe (Oettingen) Preuss. Jahrb. 42: 143.  
— Selbstbiographie. In *his Werke* v. 12-14.
- Hippias of Elis**, *the sophist*.  
— (Mähly) Rhein. Mus. 15: 514; 16: 38.
- Hippocrates**, *father of medicine*. B. C. 460-357.  
— Cabanis. *Oeuvres* v. 5.  
— Figuiet. *Savants de l'antiquité*.  
— Corpus. Ueberlieferung (Ilberg) Rhein. Mus. 42: 436.  
— Dogmes de Platon et (Chauvet) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 40-41.  
— Echtheit d. Schriften (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.  
— Philosophie (Chauvet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 37: 115, 335.
- Hippocrates (Pseudo)**.  
— De dieta. Teichmüller, Neue Stud. zur Gesch. d. Begriffe v. 2.  
— (Weygoldt) Jahrb. Philol. 125: 161.
- Hippodamus of Miletus**.  
— Städtebaukunst der Griechen (Erdmann) Philologus 42: 193.
- Hippolytus**.  
— Ovidius. *Heroides*; epistola 4.  
— in bildenden Kunst (Uhden) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
- Hippolytus**, *early Christian father*. d. 230.  
— Bunsen. Hippolytus and his age.  
— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.  
— et la société chrétienne de Rome au 3. siècle (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 57: 892.
- Hirsauge monastery**.  
— Historia. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 14.
- Hirsch**, Theodor. 1806-81.  
— Aus dem Leben. Jahrb. Philol. 138: 49.
- His de Butenval**, C. A., *baron*. 1801-  
— (Amé) Jour. Econ. IV: 26: 209.
- Hissarlik**. See Troy.
- Histology**. See also Cells.  
— Carpenter. Microscope.  
— Wythe. Microscopist's manual.
- History**.  
— Bibliography. Pre-historic times. Boston Public Lib., Bull. 32.  
— Carlyle. Essays.  
— Emerson. Essays, 1st series; — Prose works v. 1.  
— Lotze. Microcosmus v. 2.  
— Macaulay. Essays.  
— Steinthal. Philologie, Geschichte und Psychologie.  
— American historians, 1783-1889 (Jameson) Engl. Stud. 12: 59; 13: 230.  
— and progress (Thompson) Afternoon lectures 3: 1.  
— Aufgabe des Schreibers. Humboldt (W. v.), Werke 1: 1; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.  
— — reviewed. Hist. Zeits. 55: 385.  
— Bedeutung d. Erfindungen (Delbrück) Preuss. Jahrb. 57: 325.  
— Collections de documents. Utilité. Feuillet de Conches, Causeries 2: 161-340.  
— Connaissance en. Conditions psychologiques (Seignobos) Rev. Philos. 24: 1, 168.  
— Contemporary. Philosophy of. Renan, Questions contemporaines.  
— Critique sous Auguste (Rogeaard) Pams. history v. 13.  
— Dramatic and narrative (Richardson) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 1.  
— Écoles anciennes. Dubois-Guchan, Tacite 2: 549.  
— Epochen der Schreibung. Hist. Taschenbuch 1841.  
— European schools of (White) Johns Hopkins Univ. stud. v. 5.  
— Evidence in matters of (Tytler) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 5.  
— Evolution in (Klemm) Pams. history v. 14.  
— Gedanken über. Grimm (J. L. C.), Klein. Schriften 4: 74.  
— Geist der Völker-G. Herder, Briefe-Humanität 121.  
— Geography and (Hillard) Pams. history v. 14.  
— Grundzüge (Gervinus) Pams. history v. 9.  
— — Philosophische (Hinneberg) Hist. Zts. 63: 18.  
— Heist und Ende. Schiller, Werke 10: 362.  
— Ideen in (Lazarus) Zts. Völkerpsych 8: 385.  
— Imagination dans (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 631.  
— Influence des anciens sur les modernes. Müller (J. v.), Werke 25: 239.  
— — du Musée des monuments franç. sur les études (Courajod) Rev. Hist. 30: 107.  
— Kritik und Legende (Görres) Hist. Zeits. 57: 212.  
— Laws. Benlow's. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1: 233.  
— Limits of exact science applied to. Kingsley, Roman and Teuton.  
— Literature may illustrate. Masson, Three devils.  
— Materialismus in d. Schreibung (Zitelmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 177; 38: 513-  
— Method (Adams) Johns Hopkins Studies v. 2.  
— — (Delbrück) Preuss. Jahrb. 53: 529.  
— (Sorley) Seth and Haldane, Essays.  
— und Aufgabe (Maurenbrecher) Pams. history v. 14.  
— Mode of writing. Alembert, Oeuvres 4: 183.  
— — Ligne. Mémoires 4: 339.  
— — Lucianus. Opera; also Racine's Oeuvres 5: 493.  
— — Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 150.  
— Depuis 1400. Thierry, Lettres sur l'histoire 45.  
— Mably on. Grimm-Diderot, Correspondance 11: 269.  
— Modern. Wann beginnt. Bluntschli, Lehre vom Stat 1: 52.  
— Muthmasslicher Anfang. Kant, Werke 4: 313.  
— Oriental. Natural limits of ancient (Moffat) Am. Or. Soc. J. 6: 571.  
— Origin and limits. Fichte, Popular works 2: 131.  
— — Fichte's Ansicht. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 12: 247.  
— — Studien (Ritter) Hist. Zts. v. 54.  
— Philosophy. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.  
— — (Brasch) Uns. Zeit 1882: 1: 276.  
— — Cousin. Philosophie moderne v. 6.  
— — Jouffroy. Mélanges philos.  
— — (Smith) Hist. addresses v. 1.

- and use. Bolingbroke, Works 3:315; 4:3.
- — Mansfield. American education.
- Flint's (Paulsen) Zts. Völkerps. 8:433.
- Michelet's. Crit. Philos. 9:267, 305.
- Möglich? Schelling, Werke I:1:466.
- Nouvelle (Sudre) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 49:50.
- Various theories. Brownson, Works 4:361.
- Y a-t-il une? (Bouillier) Rev. Philos. 21:320.
- Plan of universal. De Quincey, Works 12:133.
- Poetry of. Wright, Essays on literature v. 2.
- Rationality of (Ritchie) Seth and Haldane, Essays.
- Science of. Froude, Short studies v. 1.
- — Taine. Essai sur l'ité Live.
- Scientific method. Froude, Short studies v. 2.
- — (Ulmann) Hist. Zeits. 54:42.
- Scientific pretensions. Thornton, Old-fashioned ethics.
- Sense. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 2:311.
- Spirit. Nature, influence. Shedd, Discourses.
- Study in England (Fredericq) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.
- — necessary in free states. Lieber, Writings v. 1.
- — Oxford prize essay, 1821. Class. J. 24:93.
- — of local (Burdick) Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. 1887-9:88.
- Teaching (Schulze) Jahrb. Philol. 132:21.
- — English (Froude) Oxford essays 1855.
- — in secondary schools. Univ. State N. Y. Report 1886.
- Traits communs de la nature et (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 14:270.
- Unity of. Freeman, Comparative politics 206.
- Verhältniss zur Poesie. Hist. Taschenbuch 1841.
- Weltgeschichte in ihren neuesten Darstellungen (Jastrow) Rundschau.
- Hitchcock, E:** 1793-1864.
- (Lesley) Nat. Acad. Sci. Annual 1866.
- Hittites.**
- (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:76:303.
- Wright. The Hittites.
- Hoadley, B:** bishop of Winchester. 1676-1761.
- Hogarth. Works. Portrait.
- Hoar, Rev. Leonard.** 1630-75.
- Sibley. Harvard graduates 1:223.
- Hoar, Samuel.** 1774-1856.
- Emerson. Lectures (Riverside ed.).
- Hoaxes.** See Delusions.
- Hobart, J:** Sloss. 1738-1805.
- Street. N. Y. Council of revision 177.
- Hobbes, Thomas.** 1588-1679.
- Histories of philosophy by: Cousin (3:245), Lewes, Ritter (10:453), Windelband (1:135).
- Bayle. Dictionary 6:185.
- Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Statswissenschaft.
- Burnet. History of his own time.
- Disraeli. Quarrels of authors.
- Evelyn. Diary 2:118. Portrait.
- Feuerbach. Werke 4:79.
- Fischer. Bacon und Nachfolger 517.
- Heron. Jurisprudence.
- Jouffroy. Droit naturel v. 1.
- Lange. History of materialism 1:270.
- Masson. Life of Milton 6:279.
- Maurice. Moral etc. philosophy 2:235.
- Morris. British thought and thinkers.
- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:162.
- Saisset. Philosophie sensualiste au 18. siècle.
- (Tönnies) Rundschau 59:94; — Philos. Monats. 23:287.
- Grotius, Montesquieu et. Voltaire, Oeuvres 31:213.
- Leibniz und (Tönnies) Philos. Monats. 23:557.
- Leviathan confuted. Cudworth, Intellectual system.
- Molesworth's edition. Grote, Minor works.
- Moral system. Jouffroy, Introduction to ethics.
- Philosophy. Anmerkungen (Tönnies) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. v. 3-5.
- Hoche, Lazare, general.** 1768-97.
- Capitulation de Quiberon (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63:890.
- Vie, correspondance (Du Chatellier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98:657; 99:431.
- Hock, Karl von.** 1808-69.
- (Pariet) Jour. Écon. III:19:264.
- Hodgson, Shadworth H.**
- Essais de critique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 19-20.
- Métaphysique phénoméniste (Penjon) Rev. Philos. 7:154.
- Hofer, Andreas.** 1767-1810.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 5:219.
- Hoffman, Ogden, judge.** 1822-
- Shuck. Bench and bar in Cal. 314.
- Hoffman von Fallersleben, A. H:** 1798-1874.
- Prutz. Deutsche Literatur 1:81.
- Unsere Zeit 1874:1:369.
- Hog.** See also Trichinae.
- American pork, 1881. Pams. agriculture v. 2.
- Chemistry of (McMurtrie) Illinois Univ. Report 1884.
- Rothlauf (Loeffler) Berlin, K. Gesundheitssamt, Arb. 1:57.
- Seuche (Schütz) Berlin, K. Gesundheitssamt, Arb. 1:376.
- Skull (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:289.
- Teeth of wild boar (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801:319.
- Hogarth, W:** engraver, painter. 1697-1764.
- (Filon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:67:385.
- Hazlitt. English comic writers; — Round table.
- Knight. History of England 5:465.
- Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 4.
- Epistle to. Churchill, Poems.
- Genius and character. Coleridge (H.), Essays 1:250; 2:201.
- — Lamb. Works 4:138.
- Hoge, Hon. Joseph P.**
- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.
- Hohelied.**
- (Hayner) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 3:491.
- Hohenlinden battle,** 1800.
- Campbell (T:). Poems.

— (Tessier) *Revue Historique* 9: 333.

### Hohenstaufen.

- Freytag. *Bilder* 1: 509.
- Raumer. *Geschichte der Hohenstaufen*.
- Downfall. Bryce, *Holy Roman empire* 205.
- Italy under. Leo, *Italianische Staaten* v. 2.

### Hohenzollern.

- Ahnherren, bis 1300 (Riedel) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1854.
- et le nouvel empire d'Allemagne (Giraud) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 97: 153, 401.
- Prédécesseurs (Lavis) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 12: 407.
- Hausverfassung (Bernon) *Hist. Zeits.* 52: 78

**Holbach**, Paul T. von, *philosopher*. 1723-89.

- (Damiron) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 19: 253, 381.
- Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance*.
- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (12: 459).

— System of nature. Morley, Diderot ch. 14.

**Holbein**, Hans, *painter, engraver*. 1497-1543.

- Feuille de Conches. *Causeries* v. 4.
- Ruskin. *Modern painters*; — *Ariadne Florentina*.
- Madonna (Grimm) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 28: 418.

**Holberg**, Ludwig, *poet, historian*. 1684-1754.

- (Brandes) *Rundschau* 56: 76.
- Hebel. *Werke* 10: 364.
- Horn. *Scandinavian literature* 183.
- Howitt. *Literature north. Europe* ch. 21.
- als imitateur Molière's (Humbert) *Jahrb. Philol.* 124: 376-

**Hölder**, Julius.

- (Lang) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 61: 213.

**Hölderlin**, Joh. C. F.: 1770-1843.

- Klaiber. Hölderlin, Hegel und Schelling.
- (Müller) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 17: 548.
- Leben. *In his Werke* v. 2.
- Poésie païenne (Challemel-Lacour) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 69: 929.

**Holidays**. See Festivals.

**Holiness**. See also Perfection.

- Lawrence. *Practice of the presence of God* (Pams. religion v. 10).
- Plato. *Euthyphro*; — *Protagoras*.
- of God. Strong, *Philosophy and religion* 188.

**Holl**, Frank.

- British painters of 19. century.

**Holland**, lords. See Fox, Rich.

**Holland**. See also Belgium, Netherlands.

- Burigny. *Life of Grotius*.
- Universal history: modern v. 27.
- Conquests in India. Raynal, *Histoire* 1: 152.
- Universal history: modern v. 9.
- Économie rurale (Laveleye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 47: 267; 48: 99; 49: 302; 50: 655
- et le nouvel empire germanique, 1872 *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 98: 737.
- in 1589-1601. Vere, *Commentaries* (Arber's Garner v. 7).
- 1665-7. Evelyn, *Diary*.
- 1665-80. Temple (Sir W.), *Works*.
- in 1667-86. Mackintosh, *Essays* 384.
- in 1672. *Restauration du stathoudérat* (Lefevre-Pontalis) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 62: 415.
- in 1743. Flugschrift (Droysen) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1872.
- in 1773. Diderot, *Oeuvres* v. 21.

- in 1805-6. Silliman, *Travels* 2: 266; 3: 9-
- in 1808-9. Niebuhr, *Letters* v. 3.
- in 1813. Befreiung (P. L. Müller) *Hist. Zeits.* 55: 559.

— Invasion prussienne, 1787 (Witt) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 74: 129.

— Louis Bonaparte et (Réville) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 87: 513, 845; 88: 5.

— Son passé, sa liberté (Stern) *Rev. Nat.* 19: 284.

— Vie (Esquiros) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 2: 129; 3: 49, 681; 5: 725; 10: 275.

— Vlamische Studien (Rodenberg) *Rundschau* 27: 117-

**Holmes**, Oliver Wendell. 1809-

- Bibliography. *Monthly Ref. Lists* 3: 17.
- Richardson. *American literature* 2: 172.
- Stedman. *Poets of America*.

### Holothuriidea.

— Bibliography. Challenger voyage, *Zoology* 14: 269-277.

— Entwicklungsgeschichte (Reichert) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1861.

— Metamorphose (Müller) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1849, 1850.

**Holstein duchy**. See also Schleswig.

- Chronicon, 1172-1428. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Scr. v. 21.
- Ständeverammlung, 1859. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 3: 420.

**Holt**, Sir John.

- Campbell. *Chief justices* 2: 118-

**Holtel**, K: von, *poet, dramatist*. 1797-1880.

- Prutz. *Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart* 2: 185.
- Unsere Zeit 1880: 1: 481.

**Hölty**, L: H: C: *poet*. 1748-76.

— Leben. *In his Gedichte*.

**Holtzmann**, Adolf K: W: 1810-70.

- Zts. deutsche Philol. 3: 201.

**Holy alliance**, 1815.

- Brougham. *Speeches* 1: 625.
- Davis. *War of Ahriman and Ormuzd*.
- Menzel. *Jahre* 1815-1828.
- Moore (T.). *Fables for the H. A.* (poems).
- en Portugal. Quinet, *Oeuvres complètes* 14: 261.

**Holy Grail**. See Grail.

**Holy Land**. See Levant, Palestine, Syria.

**Holy League**. 1511-1513.

- Creighton. *Papacy during reformation* v. 4.

**Holy League**. 1576-93.

- Satyre ménippée.

**Holy Roman** (Germanic) empire.

- Allen. *Christian history: first period*.
- Brougham. *Political philosophy* 1: 473.
- Quinet. *Révolution d'Italie* 1: 36.
- Annales. Voltaire, *Oeuvres* v. 22.
- Bryce on. Freeman, *Historical essays* v. 1.
- Fondation (Lavis) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 87: 357.
- Origine (Zeller) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 98: 721.
- Papal hierarchy and. Schaff, *Christian church* v. 1.
- Reichskleinodien (Winkler) *Pams. on law* v. 4.
- Teutsche Fürstenbunde. Müller (Joh. von), *Werke* v. 24.

**Holy Spirit**. See also Trinity.

- Blasphemy against. *Religious Mag.* 1: 496.

- Sin against. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.
- Wirkung in d. apostel. Zeit (Gunkel) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Homalodontotherium Cunninghami.** (Flower) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874: 173.
- Home.** See also Family, House.
  - Domestic life. Emerson, Society and solitude.
  - Einfluss auf das Betragen (Laspeyres) Zts. Völkerpsych. 6: 1.
  - nach altd. deutschem Recht (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.
  - of the German working people. U. S. Consular Report 98.
- Home-rule.** See Ireland.
- Homer,** Winslow. 1836—
  - Sheldon. American painters.
- Homerus.** See also Troy.
  - Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 1: 76.
  - Cabanis. Oeuvres 5: 275-374.
  - De Quincey. Essays.
  - Froude. Short studies v. 1.
  - Herder. Kritische Wälder.
  - Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.
  - Platon. Ion.
  - Vico. Nuova scienza (Opere; ed. Ferrari 5: 422; — Oeuvres ed. Michelet v. 2).
  - Abode of the living. Bost. Univ. Year-book 1885.
  - Aeolismen (Weck) Philologus 43: 1.
  - Allegorical in. Kingsley, Hypatia ch. 8.
  - and Montesquieu. Herder, Briefe Humanität no. 7-8.
  - and Ossian. Herder, Werke 18: 446.
  - and Socrates. Dion Chrysostomus, Orations.
  - and Virgil. Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class v. 132.
  - Aristarchus. Erklärung d. Wortbedeutungen (Hecht) Philologus 46: 434. — (Kammer) Jahrb. Philol. v. 115, 119, 129.
  - Art. Lessing, Laocoon.
  - Authorship. Histories of Greek literature by: Bergk (1: 440), Browne, Mahaffy (v. 1), Mure, etc.
  - Clinton. Fasti Hellenici 1: 366.
  - (Erhardt) Zeits. Völkerpsych. 19: 1.
  - Grote. History of Greece 2: 118.
  - (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 84: 577.
  - Preussische Jahrb. 1: 618.
  - Florentinische Tractat (Nietzsche) Rhein. Mus. 25: 528; 28: 211.
  - Geddeson (Packard) Am. J. Philol. 1: 32.
  - Homer als Collectivname (Hiller) Rhein. Mus. 42: 321.
  - Late date, composite character (Paley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 360.
  - Wolf'sche Hypothese (Liebhold) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 801.
  - Basilens in (Weck) Philologus 41: 193.
  - Batrachomyomachia (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 20: 176.
  - Bekker's digammated text. Hadley, Essays.
  - Biblische Parallelen (Krenkel) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 15.
  - Dante and Michel Angelo. Alison, Essays.
  - Découvertes de l'archéologie (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 70: 275.
  - Dialects in (Monro, Sayce) Jour. Philol. 9: 252; 10: 110.
  - Dionysos hymnus u. d. Legende v. d. Verwandlung d. Tyrsener (Crusius) Philologus 48: 193.
  - Epithet *obrimos* (Weymouth) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1: 250.
  - Etymologien (Goebel) Philologus 36: 32.
  - Excursus (Ahrens) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2: 161.
  - (Kirchhoff) Rhein. Mus. 15: 62, 329.
  - Fürstenideale (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 42: 198.
  - Götterculte bei (Völcker) Rhein. Mus. 1: 191.
  - Hymne auf Apollo (Wegener) Philologus 35: 217.
  - auf Hermes (Ludwich) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 438; 137: 734; 139: 413.
  - Hymni (Peppmüller) Philologus N. F. 1: 13.
  - Angebliche Widersprüche (Ludwich) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 121.
  - Iliad and Odyssey compared (Pope) Transl. of classical poems v. 1.
  - Benteiana. Jour. Philol. 13: 122, 145.
  - Bk. 1-10 (Lachmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837, 1841.
  - Bk. 6. Passage in (Ludwich) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 4.
  - Bk. 9. Frere, Works 2: 163.
  - Bk. 12 (Benicken) Jahrb. Philol. 117: 445.
  - Bk. 18. Trial scene (Leaf) J. Hellenic Stud. 8: 122.
  - Bk. 24 (Düntzer) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 378, 638.
  - Peppmüller's Commentar (Düntzer) Jahrb. Philol. 115: 241.
  - Codex Venetus (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 18: 178.
  - Dindorf's edition. Scholien (Ludwig) Rhein. Mus. 32: 1, 160.
  - Equestrianism in the Dolomeia (Perrin) Am. Philol. Assoc. 16: 104.
  - Geschichte, Composition (Brandt) Jahrb. Philol. v. 131, 133, 137, 139.
  - Griechen im Troerland und (Sittl) Philologus 44: 201.
  - Grote's theory of structure (Packard) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1876: 24.
  - Historical sources (Perrin) Am. J. Philol. 8: 415.
  - Notion abstracte de force divine (Monin) Crit. Philos. II: 3: 83.
  - Rhapsodising of (Jevons) J. Hellenic Stud. 7: 291.
  - Odysseus Sendung nach Chryse (Düntzer) Jahrb. Philol. 129: 793.
  - Schiffskatalog. Apollodor und Strabo (Niese) Rhein. Mus. 32: 267.
  - Interpolation (Lehrs) Rhein. Mus. 17: 481; — (Christ) Jahrb. Philol. 123: 145.
  - Interpunktion (Cauer) Rhein. Mus. 44: 347.
  - Language (Sayce) Mahaffy, Greek literature 1: app.
  - Margites (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 11: 498.
  - Mythical phrases furnishing materials of. Cox, Aryan mythology 1: 241.
  - Nautisches zu (Breusing) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 81; 133: 81; 135: 1.
  - Necyomantie. Sainte-Croix, Mystères du paganisme 2: 236.
  - Odyssey. Bk. 1-7 (Scotland) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 522; 135: 153.
  - Bk. 3. Zwei Lieder (Anton) Rhein. Mus. 18: 91.
  - Bk. 5 u. d. proemium d. Bk. 1 (Wegner) Philologus 35: 410.

- Bk. 7. Interpolationen (Anton) Rhein. Mus. 18: 416.
- Bk. 8. Bemerkungen (Anton) Rhein. Mus. 19: 288.
- Bk. 10: 81-86 (Packard) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1874: 31.
- Bk. 13, 17 (Reichert) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Fayyum ms. (Landwehr) Philologus 44: 585.
- Hadesfahrt (Scotland) Philologus 45: 569
- Hayman's edition (Paley) Jour. Philol. 5: 101.
- Monuments relating to (Harrison) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 248.
- Nausikaaepisode (Marx) Rhein. Mus. 42: 251.
- Scholien. Codex Hamburg (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 33: 439.
- Untersuchungen (Scotland) Philologus v. 44-46.
- Palaces (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 264.
- Personal existence. Priestley, Theol. and misc. works 23: 505.
- Place in classical education (Gladstone) Oxford essays 1857.
- Probleme (Weck) Jahrb. Philol. 129: 145; 131: 467; 137: 225.
- Pseudo-archaic words (Paley) Jour. Philol. 6: 114.
- Religion, composition. Constant de Rebecque, De la religion 3: 409-472.
- Schicksal (Friedländer) Rundschau 46: 309.
- Schiffahrt in H. Zeit (Piersen) Rhein. Mus. 16: 82.
- Syntax. Beiträge (Capelle) Philologus 36: 193.
- Theology. Blackie, Horae Hellenicae.
- Translation. Arnold, Essays in criticism.
- Wilson (J.) Essays 4: 1-399.
- Bodmer's. Herder, Werke 2: 163.
- Chapman's (Regel) Engl. Stud. 5: 1, 295.
- Le Conte de Lisle's. Boissien, Lettres d'un passant 2: 35.
- Klotzen's Briefe. Herder, Werke v. 14.
- Use of digamma. Dunbar, Greek prosody.
- Zeit (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 36: 390.
- Zeitalter (Hecht) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 793.
- Zoology (Sachs) Amer. Phil. Ass. 17: 17.
- Zur Erklärung (Gemoll) Jahrb. Philol. v. 131, 133.

**Homeyer**, Carl Gustav.

- (Brunner) Preuss. Jahrb. 36: 18.

**Honduras**.

- Colonization, 1883. Pams. travel v. 4.
- Land laws, 1889. U. S. Consular report 105.

**Honesty**.

- Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 25.

**Honor**.

- Bacon. Essays; ed. by Whately 541.
- Protection légale (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 84: 663.

**Honoré**, *scholastic of Autun*.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 12.

**Honorius**, A. F., *Roman emperor*. 384-423.

- Claudianus. Panegyris.

**Hood**, Robin. See Robin Hood.

**Hood**, Samuel, *admiral*. 1724-1814.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

**Hood**, Thomas, *poet*. 1798-1845.

- Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Stedman. Victorian poets.
- Whipple. Essays.

**Hook**, James C.

- British painters of 19. century.

**Hook**, Theodore E. 1788-1841.

- Smiles. Brief biographies.

**Hooker**, Gen. Joseph. 1814-79.

- Headley. Grant and Sherman 360.

**Hooker**, Richard, *theologian*. 1553-1600.

- Coleridge. English divines v. 1.
- Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2.
- Morris. British thought and thinkers.
- Walton. Choice English biography; — Hooker's Works v. 1.
- Whipple. Literature of age of Elizabeth.

**Hooper**, William. 1742-90.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 7

**Hope**, Thomas C., *chemist*. 1766-1844.

- (Traill) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 419.

**Hope**.

- Cowper. Poems.
- Pleasures of. Campbell, Poems.
- Possibilité de mesure (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 10: 150, 264.

**Hopelte**.

- (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10: 107.

**Hopkins**, Stephen. 1707-85.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 6.

**Hopkinson**, Francis. 1737-91.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 2.

**Hopton**, Ralph, *lord*. 1598-

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Horatius Flaccus**, Q. B. C. 65-8.

- Lachmann. Kleinere Schriften v. 2.
- Suetonius. Lives.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1: 291.
- Abfassungszeit der Gedichte (Teuffel) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4: 93, 208.
- Ars poetica. Nettleship, Lectures; — Jour. Philol. 12: 43.
- Vico. Note (Opere; ed. Ferrari 6: 52).
- Komposition (Fritzsch) Philologus 44: 88.
- Ausgabe d. Eruquius (Zangemeister) Rhein. Mus. 19: 321.
- Canon der Lyrik (Gebhardi) Jahrb. Philol. 122: 161.
- Epistolae. Bk. 1: 1, 7 (Drewes) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 705.
- 16-18 (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 23: 66.
- German translators. Herder, Werke 1: 450
- Geschichtliche u. d. Anspielungen im (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.
- Handschriftenklasse (Keller) Rhein. Mus. 33: 122.
- Horatiana (Housman) Jour. Philol. 18: 1.
- (Munro) Jour. Philol. 9: 211.
- Imitator of Menippus? (Rowe) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Interpolationen (Schwenck) Rhein. Mus. 15: 239.
- Life; poems. Nettleship, Lectures.
- Maenius, Pantolabus, Nomentanus (Becker) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 369.
- Metres (Bassus, Servius) Keil, Grammat. Lat. v. 4, 6.
- Odes (Bartsch) Jahrb. Philol. 111: 701.
- — Auslegung (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 37: 226.
- — Bk. 1: 4, 25 (Pluss) Jahrb. Philol. 127: 493; 133: 785.
- — Bk. 2: 2 (Pluss) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 209.
- — Bk. 3: 6. Diderot, Oeuvres 3: 148.

- Bk. 4:8 (Verrall) Jour. Philol. 17:145.
- Epode 9 (Faltin) Jahrb. Philol. 131:617
- Glossen (Keller) Rhein. Mus. 18:271.
- Symmetrische Bau (Prien) Rhein. Mus. 13:321.
- Zur Erklärung (Pulss) Jahrb. Philol. 133:115.
- Poetische Attributen. Herder, Werke 3:94.
- Realistische Bemerkungen (Jäger) Jahrb. Philol. 123:337.
- Regulusode. Bedeutung (Teuber) Jahrb. Philol. 139:417.
- Rettungen und Erläuterungen. Herder, Werke 3:320.
- — Lessing. Werke 4:7.
- Sabine farm. Classical Jour. 30:216.
- — (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:758
- Satires. Bk. 1:3 (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 121:249.
- — Bk. 2:3 (Kammer) Jahrb. Philol. 111:61
- Sermon. II:5 (Blümmer) Rhein. Mus. 34:166.
- Studien (Fritzsch) Philologus 35:477.
- Style. Ellis, Criticisms of Catullus 227.
- Traducteurs (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:90.
- Vocabula graecanica in (Zarncke) Jahrb. Philol. 123:785.
- Vorwort (Keller) Rhein. Mus. 19:211.
- Horn (King), poem.**
- Gebrauch d. Tempora u. Modi (Rudolph) Herrig's Archiv 74:257.
- Studien (Wissmann) Anglia 4:342-400.
- Horn child and maiden Rinnild.**
- Auchinleck ms. (Caro) Engl. Stud. 12:323.
- Horses.**
- Adams. Horsemanship.
- Hamerton. Chapters on animals.
- Jähns. Ross und Reiter in Leben d. Deutschen.
- Xenophon. De re equestri.
- Arab. in France (Vidalin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:56:430.
- Bankes' bay horse in a trance. Percy Society v. 9.
- Courses en France (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:502.
- English. Scènes du turf (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:257.
- Fossil remains from America (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:559.
- Hipparion mediterraneum (Hensel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.
- in d. Romanischen u. Englischen (Brinkmann) Herrig's Archiv 50:123.
- Production en France (Bagne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:719.
- Rennbahn. Partheyen (Wilken) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- Tattersall's. Knight, London v. 6.
- Trotting. Evolution (Brewer) Am. J. Sci. III:25:290.
- Transport-écurie. Ventilation (Bertin) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.
- Horsley, John C.**
- British painters of 19. century.
- Horticulture.** See Gardening.
- Horváth, Cyrill.**
- Philosophisches System (Nemes) Zts. Philos. 88:63.
- Hosmer, Harriet G., sculptor.** 1830-  
— Ellet. Women artists.
- Hospitality.**
- in Alterthum (Ihering) Rundschau 51:357.
- Roman. Mommsen, Römische Forschungen v. 1.
- Hospitals.** See also Asylums, Charity, Nurses.
- Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 2.
- of London, Paris (Husson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 65:305.
- of Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:513.
- of Turin (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 50:151.
- Scottish endowed. Grant, Recess studies.
- Hostages au 16. siècle (Desjardins) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:238.**
- Hotman, François, French jurist.** 1524-90.  
— (Dareste) Revue Hist. 2:1, 367.
- Hottentots.**
- et leur religion (Ploix) Rev. Anthrop. III:2:570.
- du jardin d'acclimatation (Deniker) Rev. Anthrop. III:4:1.
- Märchen (Liebrecht) Zts. Völkerps. 5:58.
- Native name of race (Wedgwood) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1866:6.
- Houdetot, E. F. S. de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse.** 1730-1813.
- Lives of Rousseau.
- (Selden) Revue Nationale 22:88.
- House.** See also Architecture, Home.
- American indian (Morgan) Contrib. Amer. Ethnol. v. 4.
- de l'ouvrier (Rochard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:87:393.
- — Amélioration (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:193.
- — à Rouen et Lille. Acad. Sci. Mor. 19:221.
- for the poor (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV:25:208.
- German, in 1700. Freytag, Bilder.
- Hygiene. Annual cyclopaedia 1880.
- — (Lyster) Mich. Bd. Health 1877:47.
- Greek and Roman. Works by Becker, Montfaucon, St. John, Stoll.
- Homeric (Jebb) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:170.
- Modern rented. Bevölkerungsdichtigkeit (Wasserfuhr) Rundschau 50:209.
- Moral influences. Boyd, Recreations 235.
- Tartar. Bodenstedt, Schriften 2:87.
- Westfälische Bauern- (Heyne) Germania 10:95.
- House of commons (Great Britain).** See also Parliament.
- (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:891.
- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:269.
- Inner life, 1854 (Spellen) Pams. history v. 14.
- Procedure rules, 1883 (Oppenheim) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:342.
- Ursprung (Riess) Hist. Zeits. 60:1.
- House of lords (Great Britain).**
- (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77:161.
- Harrington. Oceana.
- Salisbury. Speeches. 1882-5.
- Drift of government (Moses) Overland II:5:239.
- Reform (Geffcken) Rundschau 57:116.
- Value. Bentham, Works 4:419.
- Houston, Gen. Sam.** 1793-1863.
- Bancroft. North Mexican states and Texas.

**Houtteville**, Cl. Fs., *abbé*. 1688-1742.

— Alembert. *Oeuvres* 10: 177.

**Houwald**, C. E. von, *dramatist*. 1778-1845.  
— Börne. *Werke* 4: 42, 52, 147, 197.

**Howard**, C., *1st earl of Nottingham*. 1536-  
— Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.

**Howard**, Frances (Stuart), *duchess of Richmond*. 1594-1632.

— Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.

**Howard**, G. W. F., *earl of Carlisle*. 1802-64.

— Martineau. *Biographical sketches*.

— Whitty. *Political portraits*.

**Howard**, H., *earl of Northampton*. 1539-

— Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.

**Howard**, Henry, *earl of Surrey*. See *Surrey*.

**Howard**, John, *philanthropist*. 1726-90.

— Bayne. *Christian life*.

**Howard**, O. O., *general*. 1830-

— Headley. *Grant and Sherman* 538.

— Charges against. U. S. House Com. Rep.  
1869-70, v. 3.

**Howard**, Philip, *earl of Arundel*. 1557-95.

— Lodge. *Portraits* v. 1.

**Howard**, T., *earl of Arundel and Surrey*.

— Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.

**Howard**, T., *4th duke of Norfolk*. d. 1572.

— Bayley. *Tower of London*.

— Lodge. *Portraits* v. 1.

**Howard**, T., *earl of Suffolk*. 1561-

— Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.

**Howard**, W., *viscount Stafford*. See *Stafford*.

**Howe**, Richard, *earl, admiral*. 1725-99.

— Lodge. *Portraits* v. 4.

**Howe**, William, *general*. 1725-1814.

— Galloway's exposure of. Cobbett, *Porcupine's works* 10: 275.

**Howells**, W. Dean. 1837-

— as a novelist (Bentzon) *Rev. d. d. Mondes*  
III: 55: 634.

— — (Phelps) *Californian* 1: 42.

— — (Schönbach) *Rundschau* 47: 95.

**Howland**, John. 1757-1854.

— (Hall) *Rhode Island Hist. Soc.* v. 1.

**Huber**, Marie. 1695-1753.

— Vie, *oeuvres, théologie* (Metzger) *Geneva Univ. Diss.* v. 1.

**Huchown**, *poet*.

— (Trautmann) *Anglia* 1: 109, 188.

**Hudson**, Henry, *navigator*. *About* 1560-1611.

— Belknap. *Early discoverers* 113.

— (Cleveland) *Sparks' Amer. biography* v. 10.

— Third voyage (Juet) *N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll.*  
II: 1.

**Hudson**, Sir Henry.

— Carlyle. *Latter day pamphlets*.

**Hudson river**.

— Bryant. *Picturesque America* v. 2.

— Dutch communities on (Elting) *J. H. Univ. Hist. Stud.* v. 4.

— Guide, 1863. *Pamphlets on travel* v. 3.

**Hudson's bay**.

— Alert expedition, 1825 (MacNaughton) *Albany Inst., Trans.* 11: 249.

**Hudson's bay company**.

— Barrows. *Oregon* 33.

— Douglass. *North America* 1: 273.

— Duflot de Mofras. *Exploration* 2: 155.

— Gray. *History of Oregon*.

— Greenhow. *History of Oregon and California*.

— Hind. *Red river exploration* 2: 206.

**Huet**, P. D., *bishop of Avranches*. 1630-1721.

— Alembert. *Oeuvres* 11: 253.

— Bayle. *Oeuvres diverses*.

— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 2: 163.

— et l'abbé Flottes (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 20: 1011.

**Huger**, Daniel E., *jurist*. 1779-1854.

— Perry. *Reminiscences of public men* 90.

**Hugh de Avalon**, St., *bishop of Lincoln*.

— Froude. *Short studies* v. 2.

— Giraldus Cambrensis. *Vita* (Opera v. 7.

*Rolls chronicles*, 21).

— Magna vita (*Rolls chronicles*, 37).

**Hughes**, John, *archbishop*. 1798-1864.

— Brownson. *Works* 14: 485.

**Hughes**, Thomas. *16th. century*.

— Klein. *Geschichte des Drama's* 13: 258.

**Hughes**, Thomas. 1823-

— Tom Brown's school days (Kares) *Engl. Stud.* 6: 327; 7: 387.

— — (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 16: 350.

**Hugo**, Gustav, *jurist*. 1764-1844.

— (Mejer) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 44: 457.

**Hugo**, Victor Marie. 1802-85.

— (Abrest) *Unsere Zeit* 1885: 2: 159-

Baudelaire. *Oeuvres* 3: 311, 395.

— Brandes. *Hauptströmungen* v. 3, 5.

— Critique *Philosophique* N. S. 1: 388.

— Faguet. *Études litt. sur le 19. siècle*.

— Honegger. *Culturgeschichte* 4: 53.

— Matthews. *French dramatists*.

— Mirecour. *Contemporains*.

— (Monod) *Revue Hist.* 28: 332.

— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries, index*.

— Stapfer. *Racine et Victor Hugo*.

— als Romanschriftsteller (Gottschall) *Uns.*

*Zeit* 1870: 1: 843; 2: 191.

— Année terrible (Étienne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 100: 439.

— Antithesis bei (Marquart) *Herrig's Archiv*

5: 64.

— Chansons des rues et des bois (Montégut)

*Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 60: 1045.

— Châtiments (Lagenevais) *Rev. d. d. Mondes*

II: 90: 154.

— Commencemens d'un grand poète (Brun-

etière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 57: 186.

— Contemplations (Planche) *Rev. d. d.*

*Mondes* II: 3: 413.

— Deutsche Kritik (Sarrazin) *Herrig's*

*Archiv* 74: 447.

— et Shakespeare (Lagardie) *Rev. Nat.* 17: 357.

— Étude sur (Renouvrier) *Crit. Philos.* v. 5-6.

— Homme qui rit (Étienne) *Rev. d. d.*

*Mondes* II: 81: 905.

— in 1873. Buchanan, *Master-spirits*.

— in der Verbannung. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 10: 527.

— Légende des siècles (Montégut) *Rev. d. d.*

*Mondes* II: 23: 970.

— — (Renouvrier) *Crit. Philos.* 11: 241.

— — (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 20: 635.

— Métaphores (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d.*

*Mondes* III: 85: 693.

— Misérables (Laubert) *Herrig's Archiv* 32: 1.

— — (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 39: 119.

— Poète et songeur (Renouvrier) *Crit. Hist.*

N. S. v. 9-10-

- Poetry (Alexander) Afternoon lectures v. 2.
- Dowden. Studies in literature.
- Swinburne. Poems and ballads 166; also Choice Lit. 2: 230.
- Unsere Zeit 1866: 1: 881.
- Quatrevingt-treize (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 2: 201.
- (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 5: 113.
- Religions et religion (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 3: 190.
- Torquemada (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 214.
- Travailleurs de la mer (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 482.

**Hugo de Bregi.**

- Lieder (Engelke) Herrig's Arch. 75: 147.

**Hugo von Langenstein.**

- Martina. Quellennachweise zu (Köhler) Germania 8: 15.

**Hugo of Pisa, archbp. of Nicosie.**

- Revue Historique 5: 68.

**Hugo von Trimberg.**

- Leben und Schriften (Janicke) Germania 2: 363.
- Renner. Fabeln (Janicke) Herrig's Archiv 32: 161.
- Handschriftenverhältniss (Ehrisman) Germania 30: 129; 31: 315.
- Weltanschauung (Janicke) Germania 5: 385.

**Huguenots. See also Camisards, Massacre of St. Bartholomew, Nantes (Edict of), Satyre Menippée, Waldenses.**

- Schiller. Werke 11: 63.
- Sully. Memoirs.
- (Weiss) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20: 101, 257; 21: 69.
- Conjurat d'Amboise (Paillard) Rev. Hist. v. 14.
- Emigration (Esquiro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 690.
- in Boston. Winsor, Boston 2: 249.
- in England, 1618-88. Camden Society, 82.
- in Florida. Parkman, Pioneers of France.
- in New England (Winthrop) Pams. history v. 9.
- in Rhode Island. R. I. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1885-6.
- Influence en Amérique, en Hollande (Weiss) Acad. Sci. Mor. 24: 285; 25: 309; 26: 91, 431.
- Mémoires d'un famille. Mérimée, Mélanges historiques.

**Hugues. See also Hugh, Hugo.****Hugues, abbot of Clugny. 1024-1109.**

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 9.

**Hugues, archbishop of Lyons. d. 1106.**

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 9.

**Hugues Capet, king of France. 916-996.**

- Histoire (Monod) Rev. Hist. 27: 241.

**Hugues d'Amiens, archbishop of Rouen. d. 1164**

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 12.

**Hugues de St. Victor. d. 1140.**

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 12.

**Hugues de St. Marie, monk of Fleury. d. 1125.**

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10.

**Humanism.**

- Histories of the renaissance by: Burckhardt, Symonds, etc.
- Creuzer. Luther and Grotius.
- Florentine. Reumont, Lorenzo de' Medici 1: 388.

- German (Weber) Preuss. Jahrb. 61: 470.
- Greek. Benn, Greek philosophers ch. 2.

**Humanity. See Man.****Humanity, Religion of. See Positivism.****Humboldt, F. H: Alex. von, naturalist. 1769-1859.**

- Alison. Essays: political 3: 169.
- Gegenwart 8: 749.
- Grimm (Hn). Neue Essays.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1: 93.
- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 37.
- Lieber. Miscellaneous writings v. 1.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- at the court of Berlin. Houghton, Monographs.
- Bilder vor d. Kgl. Universität zu Berlin (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 641.
- Denkmäler (Du Bois Reymond) Rundschau 37: 71.
- Einfluss auf d. Naturwissenschaft. Preuss. Jahrb. 2: 44.
- Erinnerung (Schleiden) Uns. Zeit 1869: 2: 481.
- Kosmos (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14: 693.
- Lettres intimes (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 58.

**Humboldt, K: W: von, philologist. 1767-1835.**

- Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Staatswissenschaft.
- (Bruchmann) Rundschau 41: 400.
- Gervinus. Geschichte d. 19. Jahrh. 8: 1: 49.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 18: 212.
- and Charlotte Diede. Californian 4: 526.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 68: 200.

**Humboldt bay, California.**

- Improvement; Map. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1832-3, v. 21.

**Hume, David. 1711-76.**

- Brougham. Men of letters 2: 195.
- (Espinass) Revue Philos. 11: 113; 12: 118.
- Fischer. Bacon und Nachfolger 730.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Maurice. Moral etc. philosophy 2: 560.
- Morris. British thought and thinkers.
- (Noiré) Kant, Pure reason; tr. by Müller 1: 329.
- Schlosser. History of 18. century 2: 73.
- Stäudlin. Geschichte d. Skepticismus 2: 139.
- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 2: 361.
- Histories of philosophy by: Lewes, Ritter (12: 287), Windelband (1: 313).
- and Rousseau. Walpole, Works v. 2.
- Autobiography. In his History of England.
- Death. Christian's Magazine 1: 294.
- Enquiry. Sceptical positions (Kirwan) Roy. Irish. Trans. v. 8.
- Human nature. Green (T: Hill), Works v. 1.
- Kant und, um 1762 (Erdmann) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1: 62, 216.
- Metaphysical writings. Priestley, Theol. and misc. works.
- — Thornton. Old fashioned ethics.
- Philosophical scepticism. Seth, On the Scottish philosophy.
- Prétendu scepticisme (Compeyré) Revue Philos. 8: 449.
- Vie et écrits (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6: 107.

**Hume, Joseph.** 1777-1855.

— Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Humor.** See also Caricature, Satire, Wit.

— Beattie. Works v. 6.

— Besant. French humorists.

— Emerson. Letters and social aims.

— American. Nichols, Amer. literature ch. 12

— and wit distinguished. Coleridge, Lectures on Shakespeare 2: 74.

— Art of punning. Swift, Works. 1814. 13: 399.

— Begriff in d. modernen Aesthetik (Hartmann) Philos. Monatsh. 22: 449.

— Court jesters. Rand, Chaucer's England 1: 263.

— dans l'esprit et dans l'art (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 47: 107.

— dans l'esthétique allemande (Bénard) Rev. Philos. 10: 241; 12: 256.

— Hobson's jests. Percy Society v. 9.

— Joca monachorum. Romania 1: 483; 5: 230.

— Psychologie der Komik (Kraepelin) Philos. Studien 2: 128, 327.

— — (Lipps) Philos. Monatsh. v. 24-25.

— Robin Goodfellow's mad pranks. Percy Soc. v. 2.

**Humphreys, Andrew A.** 1809-83.

— Nat. Acad. Sci., Biogr. memoirs v. 2.

**Humphreys, David, poet.** 1753-1818.

— Green. American revolution 397.

**Hungarian language.**

— Bowring. Poetry of the Magyars.

— (Meerheimb) Herrig's Archiv 53: 49.

— Nature (Pulzky) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1858: 21.

— Recent history (Watts) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855: 285.

— use of passive participle. Zeits. Völkerpsych. 3: 216; 4: 77.

— Verbal affixes (Pulzky) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1859: 97.

**Hungarian literature.**

— Periodische (Palocz) Uns. Zeit 1882: 2: 873.

**Hungary.**

— Eötvös. Nationalitätenfrage.

— Kautz. Volkswirtschaftliche Ideen in H.

— Universal history: modern 32: 99-

— Deutsche Ansiedelung. Uns. Zeit 1859: 172.

— "Deutschenhetze," 1881. Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 521.

— et l'alimentation de l'Europe (Bontoux) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 467.

— et les partis magyars, 1872 (Sayous) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 99: 634.

— Gesellschaft. Rundschau 43: 369.

— Grosse Kurfürst und d. protestantische (Krauske) Hist. Zts. 58: 464.

— in 640. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 55.

— in 1720. Boundaries. Martinière, Dictionnaire 3: 394.

— in 1848. Revolution. Ashley, Life of Palmerston 1: 135.

— — Brownson, Works 16: 178, 209.

— — Davis, Ormuzd and Ahriman.

— — Gegenwart 5: 1, 207; 6: 376; 9: 35.

— in 1849-52. Unsere Zeit 1862: 273, 529; 1893: 305; 1894: 393.

— in 1852. Russia and. Seward, Works 1: 196.

— in 1857. Hackländer, Werke 40: 259.

— in 1857. Institutions, avenir (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 75: 551.

— in 1871. Lévy, Autriche-Hongrie.

— in 1876 (Sayous) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14: 618.

— Lage d. Deutschthums im. Preuss. Jahrb. 33: 471.

— Magyaren u. Deutschen in. Preuss. Jahrb. 50: 165.

— — Unsere Zeit 1873: v. 1-2.

— Nationalités (Gaidoz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16: 828.

— — (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76: 513.

— Premier budget, 1868 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76: 154.

— Reichstag. Wehrgezetvorlage im (Schwicker) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2: 115.

— Visites royales en 1741 et 1865 (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 664.

**Huns.** See also Attila, Goths, Vandals.

— Chinese Repository v. 3.

— Gibbon. Decline and fall.

— Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.

— Universal history: ancient 17: 132.

— Charlemagne et (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 1: 768.

**Hunt, J. H: Leigh.** 1784-1859.

— Froude. Life of Carlyle.

— Macaulay. Essays.

— Smiles. Brief biographies.

— Whipple. Essays v. 2.

— Letters to. Shelley, Prose works.

**Hunt, W. H., English painter.** 1827-

— Ruskin. Art of England.

**Hunt, W. M., American painter.** 1824-79.

— Sheldon. American painters.

**Hunter, John.** 1728-93.

— Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 22.

**Hunting.** See also names of animals.

— Arrianus. Cynegeticus.

— Brydges. Censura literaria 10: 81-

— Cumming. Hunter's life in south Africa.

— Dion Chrysostomus. Euboica.

— Faliscus Gratius. Cynegeticus.

— Martialis. De dama.

— Meunier. Great hunts.

— Moratin. Casa: poema (Bibl. espafi. v. 2).

— Nemesianus. Cynegeticon.

— St. John. Ancient Greece 1: 206.

— Xenophon. Cynegeticus.

— Altfranzösische Lehrbücher (Werth) Zts. roman. Philol. 13: 1.

— der grossen Wildes im Mittelalter (Wagner) Germania 29: 111.

— Deutsche. Unsere Zeit 1867: 1: 129.

— Histoire (Fridolin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 13: 537, 840.

— in France (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76: 172.

— in India (Shakspeare) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 465.

**Huntingdon, Selina, countess of.** 1707-91.

— Newman. Essays: critical etc. v. 1.

**Huntington, Daniel.** 1816-

— Sheldon. American painters.

— Tuckerman. Artist-life.

**Huntington, Samuel.** 1732-96.

— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 4.

**Huon de Bourdeaux: romance.**

— Élément historique de (Longnon) Romania 8: 1.

— Verhältniss des Ortnit (Hummel) Herrig's Archiv 60: 295.

- Hurley**, *Very Rev.* Michael. 1780-1837.  
— (Westcott) *Am. Catholic Hist. Soc.* 1:165.
- Huronian group**.  
— (Irving) *Pams. geology* v. 2.
- Huss**, John. 1373-1415. *See also* Constance (council), histories of Bohemia and the reformation.  
— Duller. *Männer des Volks* 3:1.  
— Fox. *Acts and monuments* v. 3.  
— Fuller. *Abel redeivus* 1:13.  
— Lea. *History of inquisition* 2:506.  
— Lieber. *Great events*.  
— Mailath. *Geschichte d. Magyaren* 2:152.  
— Stenzel. *Geschichte v. Preussen* 1:173.
- Hutcheson**, Francis, *philosopher*. 1694-1747.  
— *Histories of philosophy by: Cousin* (4: 30-190).  
— *Philosophie (Espinosa) Rev. Philos.* 11:131.
- Hutchinson**, Mrs. Anne. 1591-1643.  
— *Antinomian controversy* (Upham) *Sparks' Amer. biography* 4:122.  
— *Life (Ellis) Sparks' Amer. biography* v. 16.
- Hutchinson**, John, *judge of Charles I.* d. 1664.  
— Jeffrey. *Essays*.
- Hutten**, Ulrich von. 1488-1523.  
— Duller. *Männer des Volks* 1:1.  
— *Preussische Jahrb.* 1:487.  
— Schröder. *Klassisches Studium in Deutschland* 241.  
— Wieland. *Werke* 35:250.  
— *Epistolae obscurorum virorum*. Hamilton (Sir W.), *Discussions* 204.
- Hutton**, James, *M.D.* 1726-97.  
— (Playfair) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* v. 5.
- Hutton**, William, *bookseller*. 1723-1816.  
— Hunt. *Book for a corner* 218.
- Huysmans**, Joris K. 1848-  
— Lemaitre. *Contemporains* 1:311.
- Hyacinthe**. *See* Loyson (C).
- Hyazinth**, *Prinz*.  
— (Braun) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 24:423.
- Hyde**, E: *Isteal of Clarendon*. *See* Clarendon.
- Hyde abbey**, *England*.  
— *Chronicon (Rolls chronicles)*, 45).
- Hydraulics**. *See also* Fluids, Hydrodynamics, Rivers, Water.  
— Helmholtz. *Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen* v. 1.  
— Écoulement à travers les orifices à grandes dimensions (Poncelet, Lesbros) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 3:242; 13:1.  
— *Geschwindigkeit d. strömenden Wässers (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1871.  
— — in verschiedenen Tiefen (Hagen) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1883.  
— Mouvement des eaux dans les réservoirs à alimentation variable (Graff) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 21:393.
- Hydrocephalus**.  
— (Rudolphi) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1824.
- Hydrodynamics**. *See also* Fluids, Turbines, Water wheels.  
— Ausfluss durch vertikale etc. Öffnungen (Eytelwein) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1830.  
— Bewegung des Wässers (Eytelwein) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1814-15; 1818-19.  
— in Strömen (Hagen) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1868.  
— — in cylindrischen Leitungen (Hagen) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1869, v. 2.  
— Écoulement des eaux (Graeff) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 28.  
— Laws of certain phenomena (Russell) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 14:47.  
— Mouvement de l'eau dans les tuyaux (Darcy) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 15:141.  
— New fundamental equation (Challis) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 8:31.  
— Stellung, welche drehbare Planscheiben in strömendem Wasser einnehmen (Hagen) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1878.  
— Théorie des eaux courantes (Boussinesq) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 23, 24.
- Hydrofluoric acid**.  
— (Gore) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1869:173.
- Hydrogen**.  
— Aëriform compounds of charcoal and (Henry) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1821:136.  
— Arsénures (Sobeiran) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 3:184.  
— Carbon compounds (Faraday) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1825:440.  
— Phosphuretted (Graham) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 13:88.
- Hydrogenium**. *Physical constants* (Dewar) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 27:167.
- Hydroida**. *Genetic succession of zooids* (Allman) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 26:97.
- Hydrometer**. *See also* Fluids (Specific gravity).  
— Baumé (Chandler) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem.* v.3.  
— Méthode pour graduer (Pouillet) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 32:793.
- Hydromotor**.  
— (Werner) *Unsere Zeit* 1882:1:621.
- Hydrophobia**. *Inoculation against* (Pasteur) *Pop. Sci.* 28:289.
- Hydroxylamine**. *Benzyl derivative* (Walder) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 8.
- Hygieia**, *divinity*.  
— (Wroth) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 5:82.
- Hygiene**. *See* Health.
- Hyginus**, Caius Julius.  
— *Astronomicum*. Altfranzös. Bearbeitung (Bunte) *Herrig's Archiv* 56:155.  
— Cornelius Nepos oder? (Lupus) *Jahrb. Philol.* 125:379.  
— *Tabulae*. Bemerkungen (Unger) *Philologus* 35:278; 46:210.
- Hygrometer**.  
— Adjustable hair (Koppe) *Pams. science* v.3.  
— Moist bulb (Apjohn) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v.17.  
— New (Connell) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 21:15.
- Hygrometry**.  
— *Methods* (Shaw) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 179:A:73.
- Hymenoptera**. *See* Ants, Bees.
- Hymns**.  
— and hymn writers (Pearson) *Oxford essays* 1858.  
— *Berlines Gesangbuch*. Schleiermacher, *Werke* I:5:627.  
— *Christian Latin*, 1500. Milman, *Latin Christianity* v. 8.  
— — Schaff. *Christian church* 4:402.  
— *Greek (Dilthey) Rhein. Mus.* 27:375.

**Hyopotamidae.**

— Osteology (Kowalewsky) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873: 19.

**Hypatia of Alexandria.** d. A. D. 415.

— Goldsmith. Works ed. by Prior 1: 46.

— Kingsley. Hypatia (fiction).

**Hyperides, Attic orator.**

— Oratio funebris (Comparetti) Rhein. Mus. 13: 533.

— (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 95: 80.

— Rede gegen Demosthenes (Blass) Hermes 10: 23.

**Hyperbola.** See also Conics, Curves.

— Arcs. Comparison (Merrifield) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 171.

**Hypnotism.** See also Mesmerism, Somnambulism.

— Braid. Neurypnologie.

— Hall. Aspects of German culture 134.

— Maudsley. Pathology of mind.

— Society for physical research, Proc.

— Actes inconscients (Janet) Rev. Philos. 22: 577.

— Anesthésie systématisée (Janet) Rev. Philos. 23: 449.

— Braidisme (Lasègue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 47: 914.

— chez les hystériques (Binet, Féré) Rev. Philos. 19: 1.

— Entdeckung (Preyer) Rundschau 26: 229—et pédagogie (Blum) Crit. Philos. N.S. 4: 375.

— et responsabilité (Binet, Féré) Rev. Philos. 19: 265, 369.

— Influence de l'éducation (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. 22: 146.

— Theorie (Wernicke) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 11: 308.

**Hypocriasy.**

— Hazlitt. Sketches.

**Hyponitric anhydride.**

— Action on organic bodies (Leeds) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

**Hopostomidae.**

— (Kner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 7.

**Hypothesis.** See also Knowledge.

— Against confidence in speculation. Glanvil, Essays.

— Conditions des H. sérieuses (Naville) Rev. Philos. 3: 371.

— De conjecturis. Nicolaus Cusanus, Opera.

— Exclusives (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

— Place dans la science (Naville) Rev. Philos. 2: 49, 113.

— les sciences mathématiques (Lechelas) Critique Philos. 6: 81.

— Principes directeurs (Naville) Rev. Philos. 4: 113, 295.

— Transformation of (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9: [139].

**Hypsilophodon.**

— Fossil. Osteology (Hulke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 1035.

**Hytaspes.**

— und Bactria (Spiegel) Hist. Zeits. 44: 1.

**Iason (Iassos).**

— (Hicks) J. Hellenic Stud. 8: 83.

**Ibia.**

— Mummies (Pearson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805: 264.

— of Ovid (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 7: 244; 14: 93.

**Ibn Gebirol.** See Avicenna.

**Ibn Roschd.** See Averroes.

**Ibn Sina.** See Avicenna.

**Ibsen, Henrik, poet.** 1828—

— (Brahm) Rundschau 49: 193.

— Gosse. Literature of northern Europe.

— (Sierke) Unsere Zeit 1887: 2: 185.

— Strodtmann. Geistliche Leben in Dänemark.

— (Zabel) Unsere Zeit 1881: 1: 513.

**Ibycus of Rhegium.**

— Carmina. Schneidewin's ed. Rhein. Mus. 2: 211.

**Icaria.** See also works on Communism.

— (Shaw) Pams. social science v. 2.

**Ice.** See also Glaciers, Refrigeration, Snow.

— at bottom of running water (Farquharson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835: 329; 1841: 37.

— Expansive force (Williams) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2: 23.

— Formation. Arago, Oeuvres 8: 147.

— Greenland or polar. Scoresby, Arctic regions.

— Industry (Hall) U. S. 10th. census v. 22.

— Physical properties (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 211.

— Plasticité (MacConnell) Rev. Sci. 43: 353.

— Purity (Heyroth) Berlin, Kgl. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten v. 4.

**Ice-machines.**

— Le Doux. Ice-making machines.

— Schwarz. Eis-u. Kühlmaschinen.

**Iceland.**

— Bibliography. British Museum, Catalogue of books printed in Iceland.

— Mallet. Northern antiquities.

— Côtes; pêche de la morue (Aragon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 744.

— in 900. Dasent, Story of Burnt Njal.

— in 1872. Unsere Zeit 1873: 2: 600—

— Océan islandais (Babinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12: 122.

— Resources (Peirce) Pams. on travel v. 1.

— Topographie (Maurer) Germania 24: 88.

— Verkehr mit dem Süden, A. D. 800-1300. (Maurer) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 2: 440.

— Zeit d. Heidenthumes (Leo) Hist. Taschenbuch 1835.

**Icelandic (Old Norse) language.**

— Brechnung und Umlaut (Edzardi) Beitr. deut. Sprache 4: 132.

— Consonant declension (Primer) Am. J. Philol. 2: 30, 118.

— Laute *fa, io, in* (Dietrich) Germania 12: 385.

— Neusländisches Grammatik (Olsen) Germania 27: 257.

— Origin of English *are* (Lottner) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1.

**Icelandic literature.** See also Edda, Eyrbyggja, Frithiof, Grail, Helgi, Hervarar,

Magus, Njals, Ofn, Volsunga.

— Freybe. Altdeutsches Leben v. 1.

— Howitt. Literature of northern Europe.

— Metcalfe. Englishman and Scandinavian.

— Vigfusson. Sturlunga saga: prolegomena.

— Wheaton. History of the Northmen.

— Apocrypha (Maurer) Germania 13: 59; 20: 207.

- Er Nordens gamle Literatur. islandskeller nordisk ? (Jessen) Tidskr. Philol. 8: 213.
- Frostthings-bok. Textgeschichte (Amira) Germania 32: 129.
- Lieder (Rudolf) Herrig's Archiv 78: 43, 165.
- Living authors, 1882. Cornell Library 1: 78.
- Recent (Fiske) Berkeley Quar. 2: 74.
- Sammlung æfintyri (Cederschöld) Germania 25: 129.

**Iconoclasm.**

- Finlay. History of Greece.
- Joannes Damascenus. Opera 1: 1227.
- Motley. Dutch republic.
- Schiller. Revolt of Netherlands bk. 4.

**Ida, St.,** *countess of Boulogne.*

- Uffing. Vita (Perz, Mém. Germ., Scr., v. 2).

**Idaho.**

- Kirchhoff. Reisebilder v. 1.
- Pacific Railroad explorations v. 12.
- U.S. Geol. Survey (Hayden's) Reports 6: 11.

**Idesleigh.** *See* Northcoate.

**Idealism.** *See also* Realism.

- Berkeley (G.). Works.
- Brownson. Works 2: 284.
- Collier. Clavis universalis.
- Ferrier. Works v. 3.
- Graham. Idealism.
- (Janet) Revue Philos. 3: 32.
- (Milsand) Critique Philos. 17: 328, 378.
- Trendelenburg. Logische Untersuchungen 2: 511.
- Webb. Veil of Isis: essays.
- and realism. Hegel, Werke 17: 229.
- Lehre. Schopenhauer, Werke 5: 3.
- Berkeley's. Stewart, Philosophical essays 53.
- Collier's. Hamilton (Sir W.), Discussions.
- der Wissenschaftslehre. Schelling, Werke I: 1: 343.
- Dorguth's Kritik. Feuerbach, Werke 2: 137.
- Équivoques de la question. Critique Philos. 15: 196, 241.
- German (Dieterich) Revue Philos. 21: 59.
- Schmidt. Deutsche Literatur 1: 266.
- Grundfragen (Spir) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. v. 3-4.
- in Sprachwissenschaft (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerps. 1: 291.
- Leibnitz und (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 55: 151.
- Modern. Strong, Philosophy and religion 58.
- Physiology of the sense organs. Lange, Materialism 3: 202, 335.
- Swedish (Höfding) Philos. Monats. 15: 193.
- Transcendental and metaphysical (Lehmann) Philos. Monatsch. 18: 346.
- Bemerkungen (Bergmann) Philos. Monatsch. 19: 39, 542.
- System. Schelling, Werke I: 3: 327; 10: 73.
- Verhältniss zur Pädagogik. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 11: 319.

**Ideas.** *See also* Abstraction, Instinct, Intuition, Memory, Perception, Thought.

- Bascom. Problems in philosophy.
- Green. Spiritual philosophy 1: 194.
- Hartley. Conjecturae.
- Holbach. Systeme de la nature 1: 168.
- Hume. Human nature pt. 1.
- Plato. Parmenides.

- Rosmini-Serbati. Origin of ideas.
- Abstract. Geschichte und Theorie (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 2: 161.
- and general. Formation. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1: 118, 178.
- Association of. Coleridge, Biographia literaria 1: 211.
- Mill. Hamilton's philosophy 1: 307.
- (Noël, Paulhan, Rabier) Crit. Philos. N. S. v. 1-2.
- (Penjon) Critique Philos. 19: 133.
- Priestley. Theol. and misc. works.
- Stewart. Philosophy of human mind ch. 5.
- (Wahle) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 9: 404.
- (Wills) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.
- et la synthèse psychique (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 25: 32.
- Experimentelle Untersuchungen (Trautscholdt) Philos. Stud. 1: 213.
- Loi de similarité (Brochard) Rev. Philos. 9: 257.
- Causes of. Helvétius, De l'esprit (Oeuvres v. 1-4).
- Étude sur (Alaux) Acad. Sci. Mor. 63: 105.
- forces. Philosophie (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 8: 1.
- Formation (Schmitz-Dumont) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 10: 42.
- Geschichte d. rhetorischen I-Lehre (Liers) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 577.
- Innate. Rosmini-Serbati, Origin of ideas v. 2.
- Locke's theory. Gibbon, Miscellaneous works 1: 436.
- — Webb. Intellectualism of Locke.
- Théorie Spenceriste (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4: 81.
- Origin of (Bouillier) Rev. Philos. 23: 150.
- Luys. Brain and its functions 250.
- Plato's theory (Whewell) Camb. Philos. Trans. 10: 94.
- later theory (Jackson) Jour. Philol. v. 12-13.
- Sentiments et (Milsand) Crit. Philos. 17: 107, 139.
- True. Arnauld, Oeuvres philosophiques.
- Words and. Hartley, Observations on man 1: 268.
- (Pillon) Critique Philos. 4: 177.

**Identity (Personal).** *See also* Ego, Personality.

- and diversity. Locke, Works.
- und Apriori (Staudinger) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 13: 51, 221, 289.

**Idiocy.** *See also* Insanity.

- Origines et effets (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 75.

**Idleness.** *See also* Industry.

- Frederick II. Oeuvres 45: 11.
- Seneca. De otio.

**Idolatry.** *See also* Worship.

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
- Indian idols (Cadell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 381.

**Ignatius, St.,** *bishop of Antioch.*

- Carmichael. Early Christian fathers.
- Letters. Echtheit d. syrischen Recension (Lepsius) Zts. hist. Theol. 26: 1.
- Theology. Newman, Essays: critical v. 1.

**Ignorance.** *See* Knowledge.

**Iguanodon.** Osteology (Mantell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848: 183; 1849: 271.

**Iguvine tables.** See Eugubian.

**Iliad.** See Homerus.

**Illegitimacy.** See also Foundlings, Paternity.

— en Europe (Legoyt) Jour. Econ. III: 10: 177.

**Illiger, Johann C. W.** 1775–1813.

— (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814–15.

**Illinois.**

— in 1723. Lettres édifiantes 6: 166, 320; 7: 99.

— in 1817. Fearon, Sketches of America 255.

— Present and future (Peabody) Ill. Univ. Report 1884.

**Illumination.**

— Shaw. Handbook of illumination.

— Tymms. Art of illumination.

— Westwood. Anglo-Saxon and Irish mss.

**Illusions.** See also Delusions, Perception, Senses.

— Emerson. Conduct of life.

— (Gurney) Mind 10: 161; — Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. pt. 8.

— Leibnitz. Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 443.

— Sully. Illusions.

— Philos. Monatsh. 22: 250.

— Aesthetische (Siebeck) Zts. Völkerpsych. 10: 1.

— Erreur et la selection (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 8: 72.

— Luther's vision. Coleridge, The friend 1: 187.

— Origin (Exner) Rev. Sci. 43: 33.

— Recherches (Binet) Rev. Philos. 17: 377.

**Illyria.**

— Freeman. Historical essays v. 3.

**Images.** See Idolatry, Iconoclasm.

— Introduction in worship. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 49.

**Imaginary quantities.**

— Argand. Imaginary quantities.

— (Buée) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806: 23.

— Truth of conclusions (Woodhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801.

**Imagination.** See also Faith-healing, Illusions, Reason.

— Ferrier. Works 3: 515, 527.

— Malebranche. Search after truth bk. 2.

— More. Enthusiasmus triumphatus.

— Stewart. Philosophy of human mind ch. 7.

— Tuke. Influence of the I. on the body.

— Culture of. Torrey, Theory of fine art.

— Einbildungskraft der Dichter (Dilthey) Zts. Völkerpsych. 10: 42.

— Wesen (Meyer) Zts. Völkerpsych. 10: 26.

— Memory and. Beattie. Works v. 1.

— Nature and genesis. Coleridge, Biographia literaria 1: 279, 370.

— Pleasures of. Akenside, Poems.

— Power and office. Ruskin, Modern painters.

— Scientific use of. Tyndall, Fragments of science.

**Imbert, Barthélemy, poet.** 1747–90.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

**Imitation.**

— Stewart. Philosophy of human mind v. 3.

— in painting. Reynolds, Discourses, no. 6.

— in the imitative arts. Adam Smith, Works v. 5.

**Immaculate conception.**

— Annuaire d. d. Mondes 5: 214.

— Anselm. Opera 1: 431.

— Migne. Patrologia Lat. 159: 301, 319, 323.

**Immermann, K. L., dramatist.** 1796–1840.

— Barthel. Deutsche Nationalliteratur 441

— Gegenwart 3: 486.

— Straus (D. F.). Schriften 2: 159.

— Dramen. Börne, Werke 4: 87, 110.

— Roman (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14: 753.

**Immigration.** See also Emigration.

— Effect on labor. Wisc. Bur. Labor Statistics, 2d report.

— en France (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79: 209.

— Foreign contract labor. U. S. House Reports 1883–4, v. 2.

— into the United States (Marcel) Jour. Econ. III: 33: 253.

— (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1: 376.

— German. Thompson, Church and state 160.

— Perils. Strong, Our country.

— Overhaste (Kellogg) Overland II: 5: 15.

— Service (Woodworth) U. S. Senate Docs. 1873–4, v. 17.

**Immortality.** See also Future life, Soul.

— Davy. Works 9: 313.

— (Dupont-White) Crit. Relig. 1: 27.

— Emerson. Letters and social aims.

— Feuerbach. Gedanken (Werke v. 3, 10).

— Fries. Wissen, Glauben und Ahndung.

— Graham. Creed of science.

— Holbach. Système de la nature 1: 275.

— Mendelssohn (Moses). Phaedon (Schriften v. 1).

— More (H: of Cambridge). Opera philosophica. 1679. v. 2.

— Plato. Dialogues; tr. by Jowett, *index*.

— Richter. Selina; — Campaigner Thal.

— (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 1: 184.

— Rutland Free Convention. Proc.

— Schneider. Unsterblichkeitslehre des Aristoteles.

— Smith (J: of Cambridge). Select discourses.

— Teichmüller. Literarische Fehden 2: 135; — Platonische Frage.

— Christliche Begriff. Baader, Werke 4: 257, 423; 7: 155.

— conditionnelle (Pétavel-Olliff) Crit. Relig. 2: 46, 243.

— (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 24: 385; 25: 1–

d'après la Bible (Pétavel-Olliff) Crit. Relig. 5: 1.

— der alten Chinesen (Plath) Zt. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 20.

— Deutsche Philosophie. Uns. Zeit 1868: 1: 928; 2: 198.

— Doctrines physico-religieuses (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 8: 81, 135, 145; 14: 209.

— facultative (Pétavel-Olliff) Crit. Relig. 1: 362; 5: 305; 7: 1.

— Foi dans (G.) Crit. Relig. 5: 332.

— Hypothèses dans la philosophie d'évolution (Guyau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 77: 176.

— Matérialisme et (Hartsen) Crit. Philos. 7: 193.

— Plato's argument. Becker, Philos. System Platon's.

— Classical Jour. v. 21–

— Humboldt (K: W. von). Werke v. 3.

— Packard. Studies in Greek thought.

- Römische Glaube. Friedlander, Röm. Sittengeschichte v. 3.
- Immunity** mérovingienne (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. Hist. v. 23.
- Impeachment.**
  - Rogers. Protests of the lords.
  - Trial by (Dwight) Law pams. v. 1.
- Impressment.** See works on war of 1812.
- Improvisation.**
  - (Raoul-Rochette) Class. Jour. v. 15-16.
- Incas** of Peru.
  - Barlow. Vision of Columbus 81.
  - Marmontel. Incas (drama).
  - Civilization (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 12:5.
- Incarnation** of Christ.
  - Augustine (St.). Letters 2: 178, 338.
  - Barrow. Works 6: 181.
  - Böhme. Werke v. 6.
  - Brownson. Works 8: 186; 14: 141.
  - Coleridge. Notes on English divines 2: 255.
  - Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 47.
  - Green (T. Hill). Works 3: 207.
- India.** *Description and travel.* See also Bengal, Calcutta, Caste, Cashmere, Ceylon, Himalaya.
  - Twستن. Ideen d. asiast. Culturvölker.
  - Ancient and modern (Pavie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 3, 4, 7-9, 13.
  - Finances, 1883 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 22: 237.
  - in 1818-40. Asiatic Journal.
  - in 1835. Ruschenberger, Voyage.
  - in 1867 (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81: 5.
  - in 1876-7. Famine. Caird, India.
  - Progrès matériels (Valbezen) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 7: 870.
  - Reisebriefe (Haeckel) Rundschau v. 30-33
  - Route par la vallée de l'Euphrate (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85: 135.
- India.** *History and politics.* Before 1857.
  - Seeley. Expansion of England.
  - Buddhist genesis of eastern. J. Amer. Orient. Soc. 4: 103.
  - Clive's government (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 56, 57, 64, 65, 67.
  - Decaen in. Rev. Hist. v. 15.
  - English in. Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 4.
  - — (Fridolin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 6-8.
  - Erste Kampf d. Franzosen u. Engländer in (Roepell) Hist. Taschenbuch 1836.
  - Français dans (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 78: 138.
  - in 1818-40. Asiatic Journal.
  - Portuguese in. Camoens, Lusiad.
  - — Schaefer. Geschichte v. Portugal v. 3-4.
  - War, 1740. Lettres édifiantes 14: 91, 291; 15: 5.
  - — Histor. Taschenbuch 1836.
  - — Lettres édifiantes 14: 251; 15: 152-
  - War with British, 1799- Wellington, Dispatches v. 1-
  - Wellington's administration. Alison, Europe ch. 52.
  - — Sherer. Memoirs of Wellington.
- India.** *History and politics.* Revolt of 1857.
  - Histories of England.
  - (Buxton) Cambridge essays 1857.
  - Defence of Lucknow.
  - (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 15, 16, 18, 21, 26, 27.
  - Knox. Decisive battles.
- (Lemoine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 11: 610.
- Meade. Sepoy revolt.
- Spurgeon. Fast-day sermon. 1857.
- Unsere Zeit 1858: 274; 1861: 81, 209, 377, 465.
- Urquhart [Pamphlet writings] v. 2; — Diplomatic Rev. bk. 2.
- Cause (Crawshay) Pams. history v. 10.
- justified. Congreve, Essays 69.
- India.** *History and politics.* Since 1860.
  - McCarthy. History of own times.
  - als Kaiserreich. Uns. Zeit 1877: 1: 481-
  - État économique, 1875 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. III: 37: 237.
  - Government and penal code. Macaulay, Works.
  - Mission d'Angleterre dans (Alviella) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16: 588.
  - Russian aims. Marvin, Russians at gate of Herat.
  - sous Victoria (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 57: 612.
  - — (Cailliatte) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88: 294.
- India.** *Languages.* See also Sanscrit.
  - Aussprache u. Geschichte, 1050 (Sachau) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.
  - Vernaculars and literature. Hunter, Indian empire.
- India.** *Literature.*
  - Lettres édifiantes 14: 65.
  - Mill. History of British India v. 2.
  - (Taylor) Afternoon lectures 2: 101.
  - Sagen (Glaser) Herrig's Archiv 32: 303.
  - Uebersichten (Baur) Herrig's Archiv 4: 379; 5: 337; 11: 241.
- India rubber.**
  - Isoprene and caoutchine (Williams) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 241.
- Indian territory.** See also Oklahoma.
  - Leases of lands. Report 1885. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 1.
- Indiana.**
  - Geology (Owen) Pams. geology v. 3.
  - Political geology (Rabb) Pams. U. S. history v. 2.
- Indians of North America.** See also America (Antiquities), Algonkins, Apache, Aztecs, California, Cherokee, Cree, Iroquois, Mosquito, Nootka, Pima, Pueblo, Seminole, Sioux, Tonkawa, Wyandot, Yuma, Zuni.
  - Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3: 5.
  - Reports of early travelers as: Bartlett (1850), Hind (1857), Long (1819), Mackenzie (1789), Mullan (1863), Pike (1805), etc.
  - Audouard. Le far-west 149.
  - Douglass. North America 1: 151.
  - Lettres édifiantes v. 6-9.
  - Begräbnisarten (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1884: 1: 688.
  - Catlin's gallery. Smithsonian. Rep. 1885: pt. 2.
  - Character. Doyle, English colonies ch. 3.
  - — White. Early history of New England.
  - Civilization (Gates, Cutcheon) Pams. N. Amer. indians v. 1.
  - Colorado, New Mexico. Photographs by O'Sullivan.
  - Derniers (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 2: 66.
  - Education, civilization (Fletcher) U. S. Senate Ex. D. 1885, 2: pt. 2.
  - Eloquence. Williams, Vermont 1: 503.

- in 1858 (Mondot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14: 521.
- Kane's wanderings (Lavallée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22: 963.
- Management in British America. U. S. House M. Docs. 1869-70, v. 3.
- Mexican. Cubas, Mexico in 1876.
- New England. Dwight, Travels 1: 111; 4: 186.
- — Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colony, Records.
- — Indian money and civilization (Weeden) Johns Hopkins Stud. v. 2.
- New York. Documentary hist. of N. Y.
- Origin. Carver, Travels 181-216.
- — (Coates) Pams. on history v. 4.
- — (Eichthal) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4: 243.
- — Asiatic (Campbell) Quebec Hist. Soc. Trans. 1880-1.
- — — Duflot de Mofras, Exploration 2: 327
- — — Madden. West Indies 1: 213.
- — Jewish (Adair) Kingsborough, Antiquities v. 8.
- — Origines, langues, avenir (Daireaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 148.
- — Pacific northern. Kip, Army life.
- — Problem. Bibliography. Boston Public Lib., Bull. 4: 68.
- — — Pams. N. Amer. indians. 2 v.
- — — Practical view (Howard) Californian 1: 494.
- — — Schurz' on (Oates) Californian 4: 202.
- — Quaker relations (Vaux) Pams. history v. 7.
- — Seelen und Familienleben (Loew) Zts. Ethnol. 9: 261.
- — Transfer of I. bureau to War department. U. S. House M. Docs. 1878-9, v. 3; Senate C. Reports 1878-9, v. 1.
- — Washington. Swan, Washington territory.
- — Woman's position among Huron-Iroquois tribes (Carr) Peabody Mus. Rept. 3: 207.

**Indians of North America. Languages.**

- — Domenech. Deserts of North America.
- — (Hermes) Herrig's Archiv 29: 231.
- — (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1856: 57.
- — Schoolcraft. Archives; — Expedition.
- — Dakota and Montana. U. S. Senate Reports 1883-4, v. 2.
- — Fables (Dunne) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.
- — Method of study (Trumbull) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1870: 55.
- — Mexico. Ordinalzahlen (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.
- — New Mexico; British Columbia (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.
- — Numerals, counting (Trumbull) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1874: 41.
- — San Blas and Caledonia bay, Darien (Lull) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1873: 103.
- — Sonora (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863, 1867, 1869.
- — Vocabularies. Archæologia Amer. 2: 307.
- — — Gallatin. North Amer. indians.
- — — (Howse) Philol. Soc. Proc. 4: 102, 191.
- — — Long. Expedition.
- — — Pacific railroad reports v. 3.
- — Words derived from (Trumbull) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1872: 19.
- — Zeichensprache (Gerland) Rundschau 35: 258.

**Indigo.**

- Culture. Edwards, West Indies 2: 275.

**Individualism.** See also Character, Collectivism, Ego.

- Coquerel. Rembrandt et I. dans l'art.
- Eucken. Concepts of modern philosophy.
- Lange. History of materialism 3: 233.
- Leibnitz. Opera philos.; ed. Erdmann 1: 1.
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 5: 664.
- Tocqueville. Democracy in America 2: 119.
- Tucker. Man in quest of himself.
- Mittelstädt und (Bartz) Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 25
- and the crowd. Leslie, Essays in political philosophy.
- and the state (Dupont-White) Jour. Écon. II: 13: 374.
- — (Vignes) Jour. Écon. IV: 36: 334; 37: 18.
- Christian. Strong, Philosophy and religion 156.
- contre l'état. Crit. Philos. N. S. 2: 189; — Rev. Philos. 20: 68.
- Droits de l'individu (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 58: 803.
- Durchbruck bei d. Griechen (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 2: 279.
- Krisis in England (Nasse) Preuss. Jahrb. 57: 429.
- Responsibility (Walley) Amer. Quar. Reg. 8: 117.
- Substanz und Person (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 1: 501.
- Unterschiede. Sigwart, Kleine Schriften v. 2

**Indo-European family.** See also Aryans.

- Ursitz (Wolzogen) Zts. Völkerpsych. 8: 1.

**Indo-European languages.**

- Curtius' chronology. Müller, Chips v. 4.
- Stammbaum (Jolly) Zts. Völkerpsych. 8: 15
- Zusammenhang. Herrig's Archiv 21: 63.
- **Induction (Electrical).** See also Electricity.
- (Joule) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 287.
- Allgemeine Gesetze (Neumann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.
- Capacity of dielectrics. Measurement of (Gibson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871: 573.
- durch Eisen (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.
- in conducting thin shells (Burbury) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A: 297.
- in different masses of same metal (Christie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833: 95.
- in infinite plates and spherical shells (Niven) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 307.
- Page's coil. U. S. House M. Docs. 1867, v. 1.
- Princip d. mathem. Theorie (Neumann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.

**Induction (Logical).**

- Balfour. Defense of philos. doubt.
- Aristotle's account (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9: 63.
- Geschichte des I. Begriffs (Guggenheim) Zts. Völkerpsych. 17: 52.
- Mathematische (Wundt) Philos. Studien 1: 90.
- Method of Zadig. Huxley, Science and culture.
- Qu'est-ce que? (Hamelin) Crit. Philos. 17: 291.
- Science et (Liard) Rev. Philos. 8: 33.

**Indulgences.**

- Luther. Sermon on (Select treatises).
- Ablassbriefe, 1454, 1455 (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.
- for building St. Paul's, London (Camden Soc. II: 26).

**Indus river.**

- (Burnes) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3: 113.

- Maritime communications. Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 6: 23, 113.
- Industry.** See also Labor, Work.
  - (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66: 203; — Jour. Econ. 11: 40: 5.
  - and idleness. Hogarth, Works.
  - en France. Législation (Vivien) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10: 234.
  - sous Henri IV (Faignez) Rev. Hist. v. 23.
  - sous Louis XIV (Moreau de Jonnés) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26: 349.
  - History of. Lecky, Rationalism in Europe 2: 222.
  - Liberté de l'I. législative (Limousin) Jour. Econ. IV: 42: 71.
  - moderne (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42: 5.
  - Paris minor (Asher) Rundschau 56: 400.
  - Relations of government to. Sidgwick, Political economy.
  - Renaissance au moyen âge (Moreau de Jonnés) Acad. Sci. Mor. 28: 351; 29: 161.
- Íñez de Castro.** d. 1355.
  - Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.
- Infallibility of the pope.**
  - Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*.
  - Brownson. Works 13: 351, 412, 483, 499.
  - Deutsch. Literary remains 285.
  - Hyacinthe. Family and the church: app. (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 2: 17; 14: 329, 559.
  - (Zeller) Preuss. Jahrb. 27: 511.
- Infanticide.**
  - in China (Li-Chao-Pee) Jour. Écon. IV: 3: 390.
  - (Rondot) Jour. Écon. I: 26: 258.
  - Influence de la suppression des tours dans les hospices d'enfants trouvés (Rapet) Jour. Econ. I: 13: 51.
- Infants.** See also Children, Foundlings.
  - Actes de naissance en France, etc. (Loir) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8: 89.
  - Mortalité des nourrissons (Simon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 87: 43, 53, 153.
  - en France (Le Fort) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86: 363.
  - en Paris (Husson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93: 211.
  - Statistique (Loir) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13: 244.
  - in Germany (Würzburg) Berlin Kgl. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten v. 3-4.
  - Temperature of newly-born (MacLagan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 435.
- Infidelity.** See Atheism, Belief, Doubt, Faith, Scepticism.
- Infinity.** See also Continuity.
  - Bruno. Opere.
  - Calderwood. Philosophy of infinite.
  - actuel: est-il contradictoire? (Lotze) Rev. Philos. 9: 481, 665.
  - and sign of equality (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 145.
  - Idea of. Dühring, Natürliche Dialektik 109.
  - (Günther) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1: 513.
  - B. C. 300 (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 14: 618.
  - Logische Analyse (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.
  - dans la métaphysique de M. Lotze (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 17: 33, 49, 65.
  - Evellin sur (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 19: 265.
  - Ignorance of. Fraser, Essays in philosophy.
- Kosmologische Problem (Lasswitz) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1: 329.
- (Wundt) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1: 80.
- Lehre vom Transfiniten (Cantor) Zts. Philos. 91: 81, 252; 92: 240.
- Problem (Gutberlet) Zts. Philos. 88: 179.
- Théories de Leibniz, Kant, etc. (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 10-12.
- Unendliche in d. Ausdehnung (Isenkrahe) Zts. Philos. 86: 73, 145.
- Verschiedene Standpunkte (Cantor) Zts. Philos. 88: 224.
- Wahrnehmung (Max Müller) Rundschau 15: 269.
- Inflammation.** Early stages (Lister) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 645.
- Infusoria.** See also Protozoa, Rotifera.
  - Felsbildende Bacillarien in Californien (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1870.
  - Gebirgsschichten unter Mexico (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 2.
  - Lebensdauer (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.
  - Meteorpapier in Curland, 1686 (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.
  - Neue Formen (Schmarda) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 1.
  - North and South American (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.
  - Organisation; Verbreitung in Sibirien (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.
  - Polycistenen-Mergel bei Barbados (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875.
  - Räderthiere, Magenthiere (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833, 1835.
  - Undescribed (Dalrymple) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 331.
  - Verbreitung in Nord Africa (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.
- Ingeburg, queen of France.** 1176-1236.
  - Davidsohn. Philipp II. August und Ingeburg.
- Ingemann, B. S., poet, novelist.** 1789-1862.
  - Howitt. Literature north. Europe 2: 186.
  - Longfellow. Poets of Europe.
- Ingres, J. A. D., painter.** 1781-1867.
  - (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 68: 545.
  - Unsere Zeit 1867: 2: 625.
- Inheritance.** See also Property, Primogeniture, Wills.
  - American, to English property. U. S. Foreign relations 1884: 225.
  - Ancestor-worship and. Maine, Early law and custom.
  - Attic. Intestaterbfolge (Seeliger) Philologus 43: 417.
  - Dingliche Schutz d. Legatars (Meyer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
  - French (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 98: 827; — Jour. Econ. II: 13: 8.
  - im Regierungsbezirk Trier (Hanssen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863.
  - Lex Voconia (Savigny) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.
  - Pflichttheilsrecht (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 42: 278.
  - Rechtswohlthat des Inventars (Mansfeld) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
  - Scotch entails. Home, History of man 2: 481.
- Injustice.** See Justice.
- Ink.** Permanent (Traill) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 419.

**Inkermann battle**, Nov. 5, 1854.

- Works on Crimean war: Nolan (1:586), Kinglake (v. 5).
- (Almazan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:15:373.

**Inman**, Henry. 1801-46.

- Tuckerman. Artist life.

**Inness**, George, painter. 1825-

- (Fawcett) Californian 4:453.
- Sheldon. American painters.

**Innocent III**, pope. 1161-1216.

- Roger de Hoveden. Annals.
- Verhältniss zu d. Königen. Raumer, Hohenstaufen.

**Innocent VIII**, pope. 1432-92.

- Creighton. Papacy during the reformation v. 3.

**Inoculation**. See also Smallpox, Vaccination.

- Alembert. Oeuvres v. 4.
- Douglass. North America 2:392.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Chinese method. Lettres édifiantes 18:376; 21:5.
- Immunitätsfrage (Löffler) Berlin K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 1:134.
- Introduction into America. Sparks, American biography 6:304.

**Inquisition**.

- Disraeli. Curiosities of literature.
- Quinet. Oeuvres completes 2:223.
- Ranke. Popes of Rome.
- Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. I.
- albigénoise, 1400 (Hauréau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:815.
- Compendium inquisitorum (Benrath) Hist. Zeits. 44:460.
- Establishment. Prescott, Ferdinand and Isabella.
- Handbuch eines I. in Greifswald (Wattenbach) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.
- in Holland. Motley, Dutch republic.
- in Spain, 1800. Pinkerton, Voyages 5:405.
- Juifs et (Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17:355.
- Luis de Leon. Proceso contra, 1571 (Bibl. espafi. v. 37).
- Tortures. Lea, Superstition and force.

**Insanity**. See also Brain, Delusions, Idiocy, Paranoia.

- Maudsley. Body and mind.
- and crime. Annual cyclopaedia 1881:429.
- Stephen. History of criminal law 2:92.
- Boarding-out system (Stedman) Mass. Bd. Lunacy and Charity, 10th. Report.
- chez enfants (Compayré) Rev. Philos. 10:401.
- Defence of Freeman. Seward, Works 1:411.
- Démoniaques d'aujourd'hui (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:340.
- d'autrefois (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:552, 828.
- European asylums. Mass. Bd. Charities Report 1873:111.
- Frontières de (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7:377.
- Geistestörung und Verbrechen (Binswanger) Rundschau 57:419.
- Gheel. Colonie d'aliénés (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:138.
- (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:67:633

- in rechtlicher Rücksicht (Klein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803:131.
- Lyssa humana (Kesting) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Mild. Home treatment (Seguin) Pams. medicine v. 5.
- Psychologie (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:18:348; 23:838.
- Stephansfeld traitement (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:776.
- Weather effect on (Haller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 18.
- Zunahme (Meyer) Rundschau 45:78.

**Inscriptions**. See also Hieroglyphics, Palaeography.

- Attische Ephebeninschriften (Dittenberger) Hermes 12:1.
- aus Koreyra (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 18:537.
- Cuneiform. Value of study (Sayce) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1888-90:23.
- Cypriote (Ahrens) Philologus v. 35-36.
- Cesnola collection (Hall) J. Amer. Orient. Soc. 11:209.
- Dreisprache, von Sardinien (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 20:1.
- Dvenos-Inscript (Osthoff) Rhein. Mus. 36:481.
- Egyptian. In griechischer Cursivschrift vom J. 104 B. C. (Böckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.
- from Boeae (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:214.
- from Cos (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:248.
- Greek. Cockerell's copies (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:143, 340.
- des nubischen Königs Silko (Lepsius) Hermes 10:129.
- in Sicily (Rochette) Rhein. Mus. 4:63.
- in Spain (Kell, Hübner) Rhein. Mus. 17:66, 228.
- inedited (Mordtmann) Rhein. Mus. 27:318.
- Greek and Latin (Wetzstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863.
- from Palestine (Allen) Am. J. Philol. 6:190.
- Hittite. Wright, Hittites.
- Kleinasiatische (Gelzer) Rhein. Mus. 27:463.
- Latin. Zwei Sepulcralreden (Mommsen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863.
- Lokrische, von Naupaktos (Vischer) Rhein. Mus. 26:39.
- Messapische. Entzifferung (Deecke) Rhein. Mus. 36:576; 37:373; 42:226.
- Nacoleian (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:119.
- Numasios (Darbishire) Jour. Philol. 16:196.
- Olympian (Comparetti) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:365.
- no. 7,3 (Ahrens) Philologus 38:193, 385.
- no. 362 (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 38:526.
- Oskische (Corssen) Philologus 35:115; Kuhn's Zts. 22:280.
- Pamphilian (Sayce) J. Hellenic Stud. 1:242.
- Phrygian, of Roman period (Ramsay) Kuhn's Zeits. 28:381.
- Prienean (Hicks) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:237; 5:60; 6:371.
- Rhodian (C. Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:136, 351.
- unedited (Newton) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:354.

- and Delian (Schumacher) Rhein. Mus. 41: 223.
- Salonican (Hogarth) J. Hellenic Stud. 8: 356.
- Taormina (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 24: 451.
- Thasian (Hicks) J. Hellenic Stud. 8: 401.
- Thera (Boeckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.
- Tithora (Ulrichs) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2: 544.
- Insects.** *See also* Beetles, Butterflies, Diptera, Hemiptera, Orthoptera, Phylloxera.
- Austrian. Jährliche Periode (Fritsch) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42.
- Entomologie analytique (Duméril) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 31.
- Eyes. Simple and compound (Lowne) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 577.
- — Stirn-u. Scheitel (Klug) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.
- Force musculaire (Radan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64: 770.
- Fossil. Bibliography (Scudder) Harvard Library, Contrib. 13.
- — Siberian (Brauer) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII: 36.
- Libraries on, in the U. S. Harvard Library, Contrib. 11.
- New Granada, Venezuela (Kollar) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 351.
- Ova and pseudova (Lubbock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 341.
- Persian (Kollar) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 42.
- Pflanzenthier (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.
- Recherches physiologiques (Dufour) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 7: 265.
- Reproduction of lost parts (Newport) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1844: 283.
- Respiration (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855: 139.
- — (Dutrochet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14: 81.
- — (Newport) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836: 529; 1837: 259.
- Synemon. Gattung (Klug) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.
- Tympanale Sinnesorgane (Graber) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 36: 1, 263.
- Ways of (Tracy) Missouri Univ. lectures 1879.
- Inspiration.**
- Emerson. Letters and social aims.
- Fiske. Darwinism and essays.
- Method of. Strong, Philosophy and religion 148.
- of priests of India. Lettres édifiantes 11: 42.
- What is? (Giles) Pams. on religion v. 10.
- Inspiration of the Bible.**
- Bolingbroke. Works 5: 3.
- (Newman) Choice Literature 3: 220.
- (Tholuck) Noyes, Theological essays.
- Instability.** *See also* Equilibrium.
- in open structures (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 321.
- Instinct.** *See also* Automatism, Habit, Heredity, Ideas (innate), Intuition.
- Cabanis. Oeuvres 4: 317.
- Chadbourne. Instinct in man and animals.
- (Darwin) Romanes, Mental evolution in animals.
- Lotze. Kleine Schriften 1: 221.
- Wallace. Natural selection.
- Animal. Browne, Human understanding 158.
- chez les insectes (Pouchet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85: 682.
- du peuple, des animaux. Michelet, Peuple 132.
- et la vie (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16: 326.
- Origin (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 77: 869.
- Insurance.** *See also* Annuities, Average, Friendly societies, Life insurance.
- Austrian Lloyd. Entwicklung. Unsere Zeit 1879: 1: 145.
- in Boston. Winsor, History of Boston 4: 179.
- Intellect.** *See also* Brain, Mind, Perception, Reason.
- Emerson. Essays, 1st series.
- Health and disease. Whipple, Lectures 186.
- Logische Fragen (Sigwart) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. v. 4-5.
- of man and animals. Stewart, Philos. of human mind.
- Porter's Human. Brownson, Works 2: 383.
- Intellectualism.** *See* Idealism, Sensualism.
- Intelligence.** *See also* Perception.
- Taine on. Mill, Dissertations v. 5.
- Intemperance.** *See also* Alcohol, Beer, Maguey, Prohibition, Wine.
- Bibliography. Gustafson, Foundation of death.
- Arnold (Arthur). Social politics.
- Channing. Works v. 2.
- Gough (J. B.). Autobiography.
- Hallock. Life of Justin Edwards.
- Hazard. Essay on language.
- (Hosack) Misc. pamphlets v. 3.
- Plato. Dialogues.
- Porphyrius. De abstinencia.
- Strong. Our country.
- Address on (Society of Friends) Pams. religion v. 11.
- Bekämpfung (Alsberg) Preuss. Jahrb. 53: 248.
- Catechism (McDonald) Pams. social science v. 3.
- Drink question (Eliot) Pams. religion v. 12.
- et néphalisme (Colleville) Jour. Écon. III: 29: 255.
- Experimental legislation. Jevons, Methods of social reform.
- incompatible with profession of Christianity (Stuart) Misc. pams. v. 3.
- Temperance movement. De Quincey, Narr. and misc. papers v. 2.
- in Germany (Lammers) Rundschau 36: 301.
- Part dans la misère (Baudrillard) Jour. Écon. III: 36: 5.
- Rhode Island law, 1852. Curtis (B. R.), Writings v. 2.
- Verein in Berlin (Hitzig) Pams. social science v. 3.
- Interest.** *See also* Debt, Loans, Money, Rent.
- Baudous. Epistolae 655.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.
- Kelly. Law of usury.

- Lodge. Alarum against usurers (Shakesp. Soc. v. 18).
- (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 64: 169.
- (Tropiong) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6: 414.
- and the Bible (Browne) Dogmatic pams. v. 2.
- and the Jews (Del Mar) Pams. finance v. 3.
- chez les Romains (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3: 223.
- (Mesnil-Marigny) Jour. Écon. III: 41: 86.
- Defense of. Bentham, Works 3: 1.
- en Chine (Simon) Jour. Écon. III: 16: 80.
- Mœurs de la France (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 923.
- Théorie (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. II: 6: 161; 7: 179.
- Uncial rate of. Niebuhr, History of Rome 3: 54.
- und Gesetze. Uns. Zeit 1861: 657.
- Zins oder? Laspeyres, Volkswirtschaft d. Niederländer 256.
- Intermittent fever.** Causation (Nicholson) Mich. Bd. Health 1880: 191.
- International law.** *See also* Arbitration, Extradition, Neutrality, Treaties.
- (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 99: 393.
- (Nettleship) Jour. Philol. 13: 169.
- Parieu. Science politique.
- Christian and non-Christian peoples. Intercourse. Thompson (Jos. P.), American comments.
- Derniers progrès (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 49: 328.
- International rights. Niebuhr, Letters 3: 120.
- Irresponsabilité du Pape (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 12: 145.
- Nations and. Leslie, Essays in political philosophy.
- Ortolan's Règles (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8: 514.
- Principles. Bentham, Works 2: 535.
- of relative equality applied (Lorimer) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 557.
- Staatsgrenze (Oppermann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.
- Streitfragen (Holtzendorff) Rundschau 5: 55.
- Visit and search (Hecker, Whitman) Pams. law v. 4.
- Internationale (La).**
- Works on socialism by Laveleye, Woolsey.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1871: 411.
- (Lefort) Jour. Écon. III: 26: 22.
- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86: 920.
- (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 81: 871.
- Bakounine et (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39: 546.
- Grandeur et décadence (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 296.
- Interpretation.** *See* Criticism, Translation.
- Art of (Hüser) Herrig's Arch. 20: 333.
- Interregnum.** *See* Regency.
- Intestines.**
- des races humaines (Chudzinski) Rev. Anthropol. III: 2: 275.
- Echinococci (Kamla) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Enterotomy (Oettinger) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Formation of fat (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1813: 146; 1816: 301.
- Gekröse d. menschlichen Darmkanales (Toldt) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41.
- Heilung von Wunden (Ritschl) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.
- Inflammations (Portal) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 5: 56.
- Minute anatomy (Watney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 451.
- Nath (Benninghoven) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Perforation durch ascaris (Schröder) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Verhalten d. Schleimhaut an d. Iliocœcalklappe (Langer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.
- Intolerance.** *See* Liberty, Persecution, Toleration.
- Intuition.** *See also* Instinct, Perception.
- McCosh. Intuitions of the mind.
- Wright. Philosophical discussions.
- Geometric. Rôle et légitimité (Bousinesq) Rev. Philos. 8: 357.
- Place in man. Martineau, Christianity and modern thought.
- Psychische Verarbeitung (Kerry) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. v. 9-11, 13.
- und logisches Causalgesetz (Planck) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 3: 17, 152.
- Inula Europae.**
- (Beck) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44.
- Inventions.** *See also* Patents.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.
- Seward. Works 1: 516.
- Propriété? (Bénard) Jour. Écon. III: 11: 47; 12: 251; 14: 251.
- (Le Hardy de Beaulieu) Jour. Écon. III: 16: 209.
- Inyo county, California.**
- Stone elephant (De Quille) Overland II: 14: 113.
- Iodides.** Decomposition. Action of light (Leeds) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- Iodine.**
- (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814: 487; 1815: 203.
- Compounds (Sérullas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11: 246, 264, 276.
- Iodine gas.** Absorption spectrum (Hasselberg) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.
- Ion.** Euripides. Dramas.
- Talfourd. Dramatic works.
- Ion of Chios, tragic poet.**
- (Schöll) Rhein. Mus. 32: 145.
- Iona.** *See also* Columbia (St.).
- Skene. Celtic Scotland v. 2.
- Ionian islands.** *See also* Corfu.
- Anderson. Peloponnesus and. 1830.
- Mure. Tour in Greece and. 1842. *Maps*.
- Agitation septinsulaire (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 20: 513.
- Domination de Venise (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 16: 381.
- in 1711. Kip, Historical scenes.
- in 1864. Unsere Zeit 1864: 529.
- Migration. Hadley, Essays.
- Ipecacuanha plant.**
- (Balfour) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 781.
- Iphicrates, Athenian general.** B. C. -350.
- Nepos. Vitae; — Lives.
- Iphigenia.** *See under* Euripides, Goethe, Racine.
- Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt.

— in d. bildenden Kunst (Uhden) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13: 74, 85.

**Iran.** See also Assyria, Persia.  
— Twesten. Religiöse, politische Ideen d. asiat. Culturvölker.

**Ireland.** *Description and travel.*

— Advantages and manufactures (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.  
— Climate (Hamilton, McSweeney) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6, 17.  
— Geological notes. Davy, Works 7: 146.  
— in 1825. Carter, Letters from Europe 1: 18.  
— in 1828-9. Pückler-Muskau, Tour 371.  
— in 1843 (Dussard) Jour. Écon. I: 5: 260.  
— in 1844. Macaulay, Works.  
— in 1861. Preuss. Jahrb. 8: 529; 10: 209.  
— Thebaud's Irish race. Brownson, Works 13: 547.

**Ireland.** *History and politics. Before 1800.*

— Universal history: modern v. 42.  
— Ancient history, religion, learning (D'Alton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 16.  
— Anglo-Norman conquest. Wright, Essays in literature v. 2.  
— Annals. Fact and fable in (Wood) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 13.  
— in 400 (Lasteyrie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 60: 367.  
— in 1169-1610. Subjugation. Adams, Dermot Macmorrough.  
— in 1590. Spenser, Poems (Globe ed: introd.).  
— in 1641. Rebellion. Bedell, Life and death (Camden Soc. II: 4).  
— Evelyn, Diary.  
— Pretended conspiracy (Pams. on history v. 4).  
— in 1673. Advancement of trade. Temple (Sir W.), Works 3: 1.  
— in 1700-93. Lecky, England in the 18. century v. 2, 6.  
— in 1720. Swift, Works.  
— in 1799. Burke, Works. — Canning, Speeches 1: 119.  
— Parliament (Filon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 273.  
— Romantic history (Ledwich) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 4.

**Ireland.** *History. Since 1800.*

— Causes de sa misère (Lasteyrie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 47: 964.  
— Food production (Playfair) Grant, Recess studies.  
— Government in. Millar, English government 4: 1.  
— Griefs et nationalité (Lasteyrie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 30: 785.  
— Home rule (Blair) U. S. Senate Reports 1885-6, v. 7.  
— advised. Congreve, Essays 179.  
— Wirkungen (Norder-Ney) Uns. Zeit 1888: 1: 149.  
— in 1812. Shelley, Prose works v. 1.  
— in 1843-4. Seward, Works 3: 153, 255.  
— in 1846. Disraeli, Life of Bentinck.  
— (Russell) Jour. Écon. I: 16: 239, 309.  
— in 1862-3 (Beaumont) Acad. Sci. Mor. 64: 237, 377.  
— in 1867 (Laverigne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 72: 749.  
— in 1878. Jeune Irlande (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 303, 781.  
— in 1880 (Desmond) Californian 3: 101.

— (Highland) Californian 1: 251.

— in 1881. Zustände. Uns. Zeit 1881: 1: 888.  
— in 1882 (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 30: 120.  
— in 1884. Gladstone, Speeches.  
— Salisbury, Speeches.  
— (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 42: 191.  
— in 1886 (Moireau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78: 881; 79: 392.  
— Liberty. Brownson, Works 16: 144.  
— Origines de la crise (Hervé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 41, 51, 52.

**Ireland.** *Land question.*

— Bibliography. Boston Public Libr., Bull. 5: 116.  
— Arnold. Irish essays.  
— (Brodrich) Grant, Recess studies.  
— (Crane) Berkeley Quar. 2: 44.  
— Gladstone. Speeches 1881-5.  
— Godkin. Land war in Ireland (from beginning).  
— Journal des Économistes IV: 10: 211.  
— (Morris) Oxford essays 1856.  
— (Ompteda) Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 242.  
— Redpath. Talks about Ireland.  
— Land bill, 1870 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 87: 947; 88: 362.  
— 1881 (Flaix) Jour. Écon. IV: 13: 177.  
— (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46: 140.

**Irenaeus, St., bishop of Lyons.**

— Carmichael. Christian fathers.  
— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.  
— Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (5: 345)  
— et les gnostiques de son temps (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55: 998.  
— Manuscripts (Sanday) Jour. Philol. 17: 81.

**Iridescence of films.**

— Alcohol and volatile oils (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 653.  
— Colors of soap bubbles (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 491.

**Iridium.**

— Bibliography (Perry) U. S. Mineral resources 1883-4.

**Irish language.** See also Celtic, Gaelic.

— (Scully) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.  
— Glosses from Trinity college library. Philol. Soc. Trans. 1859.  
— Old verb substantive (Stokes) Kuhn's Zts. 28: 55.  
— Praesens secundarium (Windisch) Kuhn's Zts. 27: 156.  
— Reduplicierte Perfectum (Windisch) Kuhn's Zts. 23: 201.

**Irish literature.**

— Ancient deeds and writings (Hardiman) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.  
— Book of MacFirbis (Petrie) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18.  
— Drama (Walker) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.  
— Historical songs. Percy Soc. v. 1, 21.  
— Keen of the south of. Percy Soc. v. 13.  
— Lieder. Geschichte (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 6: 193.  
— Passages in the Stowe Missal (Stokes) Kuhn's Zts. 26: 497.

**Iron.** See also Meteorites.

— Action de l'oxyde de carbon sur (Gruner) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.  
— Carburet (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846

- Condition des ouvriers (Reybaud) Akad. Sci. Mor. v. 77, 80, 81, 85-87, 89, 91, 94-97.
- German ore deposits: Map. U. S. Consular report 89.
- Hot blast manufacture (Clark) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13: 373.
- Manufacture in France, 1825 (Villefosse) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 125.
- Progrès (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 51: 687.
- Mines of Caradogh, Persia (Robertson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 699.
- Native, in Brazil (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1816: 270, 281.
- in Peru (Allan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11: 223.
- Ores, manufacture (Orton, Lord) Ohio Geol. Survey, Geol. v. 5.
- Passivität (Belck) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Resorption in thierischen Organen (Schneider) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.
- Roheisen (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.
- Spiegeleisen manufacture (Hartmann) Indiana Geol. Survey 1872-3.
- Strength. Veränderungen durch Beimischungen (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.
- of pillars (Hodgkinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840: 385; 1857: 841.
- of wrought-I. plates (Fairbairn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 677.
- — girders (Fairbairn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 311.
- Sulphurets (Hatchett) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804: 315.
- Test by magnetism. Annual cyclopaedia 1867: 716.
- Thermal conductivity (Mitchell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 535.
- Verbindung mit Kohle (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.

**Irony.**

- Hedge. Atheism in philosophy.
- Laprade. Questions de l'art 301.

**Iroquois indians.**

- Schoolcraft. Notes on the Iroquois.
- Confederacy. Stone, Life of Brant.
- Myths (Smith) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 2
- Origin, early life (Beauchamp) Oneida Hist. Soc. 1887-9: 119.

**Irrational quantity.**

- Travaux d'Apollonius (Woepeke) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 14: 658.

**Irrigation.**

- (Esterno) Jour. Écon. I: 7: 265.
- (La Grange) Pams. agriculture v. 4.
- in Australia, 1887. U. S. Consular report 79.
- in California (Hall, Shorb, etc.) Pams. agriculture v. 4.
- Elliott and Moore. History of Merced county 170.
- (Olney) Overland II: 9: 40.
- Pams. on California v. 9.
- Riparian decision (Marks) Overland II: 9: 145.
- en Italie (Sclopis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4: 289.
- Influence on health (Orme) Cal. Bd. Health Rept. 1882-3: 51.
- Systeme du Limousin (Le Play) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 23.

**Irving, Edward, Scottish divine. 1792-1834.**

- Carlyle. Reminiscences; — Essays.

**Irving, Washington. 1783-1859.**

- Bibliography. Critic 3: 143; — Monthly Reference Lists 3: 13.
- Histories of American literature by: Richardson (v. 1).
- Conquest of Granada. Prescott, Essays 48.
- Sunnyside. Bolton, History Westchester county 1: 285.

**Isabella of Angouleme. d. 1246.**

- Strickland. Queens of England 1: 328.

**Isabella of France. 1290-1357.**

- Strickland. Queens of England 1: 471.

**Isabella I of Castile, queen of Spain. 1430-1504.**

- Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 1.
- Prescott. Ferdinand and Isabella.

**Isabella II, queen of Spain. 1830-**

- Spanish marriage question, 1845. Fagan, Life of Panizzi 1: 199-

**Isabella of Valois, queen of England. d. 1409.**

- Strickland. Queens of England 2: 1.

**Isabella, planet.**

- Bahnbestimmung (Wolyncewicz) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 47.

**Isæus.**

- Jebb. Attic orators v. 2.
- (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 882.
- Erbschaft des Kleonymos. 1e Rede (Lunák) Philologus 42: 275.

**Isaiah, prophet.**

- Notes on viii-x (C: Taylor) Jour. Philol. 6: 149.

**Ischia island. See also Earthquakes.**

- (Fuchs) Unsere Zeit 1834: 1: 24.
- Trollope. Italy from Alps to Etna 414.

**Isidorus Mercator.**

- and the false decretals. Spittler, Werke v. 1.
- Wer ist d. Pseudo-Isidor (Langen) Hist. Zeits. 48: 473.

**Isidorus of Seville, St. 570-636.**

- Amador de los Rios. Literatura española 1: 329.
- De fide catholica. Althochdeutsch (Seedorf) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- De nativitate domini (Holtzmann) Germania 1: 462.

**Isis.**

- and Osiris. Plutarch, Morals v. 4.
- Tafel. Lessing, Werke II: 1: 266.

**Isle of Man.**

- Beauties of England and Wales v. 3.

**Isle of Wight.**

- in 1790 (Hassel) Pinkerton's voyages 2: 661.

**Isobutenylicarbonic acid.**

- (Bernstein) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Isocrates.**

- (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 313.
- Art et la prédication (Havet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18: 785.
- Dritter Brief und Tod (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 20: 109.
- Fehde gegen Aristotles. Teichmüller, Literarische Fehden v. 1.
- Panegyrikus, Sophistenrede, Busiris. Teichmüller, Literar. Fehden v. 1.
- Papyrus Massiliensis (Blass) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 417.
- Text bei Dionys v. Halikarnass (Fuhr) Rhein. Mus. 35: 325.

**Isometer.**

— (Sipos) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790-1.

**Isomorphism.**

— Entdeckung (Wohlwill) Zts. Völkerps. 4:1.

— Geometrical (Brook) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857.

**Isopoda.**

— (Studer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1883.

— Parasitic (Buller) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878.

**Israel, Israelites.** See Jews.

**Istria, Dora d', pseud.** See Koltzoff-Massalski.

**Istria.** See Capo d'Istria.

**Istria, Austria.**

— and Dalmatia, 1883 (Gothein) Preuss.

Jahrb. 51:384-

— in 1877. Unsere Zeit 1877:2:321.

**Issus battle,** B. C. 333.

— Histories of Greece by: Grote (v. 12), etc.

**Italian language.**

— and poetry. Testa, War of Frederick II. 105.

— Diminutives (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1875-6.

— e le relative questioni. Canello, Letteratura 312.

— Geschichte. Abriss (Schleicher) Rhein. Mus. 14:329.

— Grammatik (Buchholz) Herrig's Archiv 54:183.

— Indole della. Tiraboschi, Letteratura italiana 3:xx.

— Neapolitan dialect (Gaspary) Herrig's Archiv 52:403; 53:425.

— Cento novelle antiche. Dunlop, History of fiction.

— Fonti (D'Ancona) Romania 2:385; 3:164.

— Contes de Pomigliano (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:24:133.

— de Toscane et Lombardie (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:36:646.

— Debt of English literature to. Symonds, Southern Europe v. 1.

— Earliest. Nettleship, Lectures; — Jour. Philol. 11:175.

— in 1846-56. Gegenwart 12:54.

— Mundartliche (Lemcke) Herrig's Archiv v. 6, 7, 9.

— Revival. Burckhardt, Renaissance.

— Symonds. Renaissance.

— Villari. Life of Machiavelli v. 1.

**Italy. Description and travel.**

— Climate. Seit d. Altertum geändert? (Olck) Jahrb. Philol. 135:465.

— Distinguished men of. Lessing, Werke 11:2:29.

— in 1701-3. Addison, Works v. 2.

— in 1720. Berkeley (G.), Works v. 4.

— in 1826. Carter, Letters from Europe v. 2.

— in 1828. Heine, Pictures of travel.

— in 1830. Greville, Journal 1:282-

— in 1884. U. S. Consular report 62.

— Life in 16. century. Canello, Letteratura italiana.

— — militaire (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:16:106.

— — rurale (Vidalin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:16:568.

— — (Roller) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:367.

— Militär-geographische Skizze. Unsere Zeit 1800:209, 273.

— Palæoethnologie: les fonds de Cabane (Castelfranco) Rev. Anthropol. III:2:182; 3:568.

— Terrains tertiaires du nord-ouest (Collegno) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10:589.

— Voyage dans le nord, 1857 (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:11:465, 705; 34:289; 35:335.

**Italy. History and politics. Before 1859.** See also Renaissance.

— Latham. Nationalities of Europe.

— Universal history: modern v. 22.

— Ancient Greece and mediæval. Freeman, Historical essays v. 2.

— Archivio storico (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5:45.

— au moyen âge (Rendu) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 47-48.

— Austria in, 1859 (Baude) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:656.

— — Delord. Histoire du second empire 2:542.

— — (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:19:685; 20:955; 21:714.

— — Preuss. Jahrb. v. 1-2.

— Deutschland u. d. Diplomatie, 1848. Preuss. Jahrb. 4:345.

— Diplomatie 1260-1550 (Reumont) Hist. Taschenbuch 1841.

— — 1700- (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:22:297.

— — 1815-59. Unsere Zeit 1859, 1860.

— Domination française (Sclopis) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 56-58.

— Early civilization. Nettleship, Lectures and essays.

— Formation politique (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:310, 337.

— Governments. Brougham, Political philosophy 1:537-; 2:250-

— in 1815-49. Gegenwart 3:149, 604.

— in 1817. Metternich, Memoirs.

— in 1852. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 4.

— in 1856 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:884.

— in 1857 (Gouraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:7:289.

— Mediæval republics. Adams (John), Works v. 5.

— Monarchie représentative (Blanc) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:19:167; 20:68.

— Politique française au 18. siècle (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:23:225.

— Republics. May, Democracy in Europe ch. 7.

**Italy. History. Unification, 1859-61.** See also lives of Cavour, Garibaldi, Mazzini, Victor Emanuel.

— Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:33.

— Annuaire des Deux Mondes 1850-

— Brownson. Works 18:418-

— Congreve. Essays.

— Diplomatic Review bk. 2-3.

— Dunand. Souvenir de Solferino.

— (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:834; 31:513.

— Ruskin. Arrows of the chase v. 2.

— Urquhart. [Pamphlet writings] v. 1.

— Arrivabene's Souvenirs. Rev. d. d. Mondes II:45:394.

— Consequences économiques (Pautet) Jour. Econ. II:23:240.

— English sympathy. Blanc, Lettres sur l'Angleterre.

— Epreuve d l'unité (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:1006.

- France en, 1860 (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 27: 353.
- Frankreich, Oesterreich und. Preuss. Jahrb. 4: 179.
- in 1861. Hartmann (Moritz), Werke 10: 117.
- Napoleons III Politik. Uns. Zeit 1868: 1: 81.
- Question romaine 1861 (Forcade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 34, 35.
- und Pie IX (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 56-58.
- Unité, la papauté et la France (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44: 130.
- War (Molènes) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 27: 513.
- — Marine française dans (Varannes) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 134.
- Vorgeschichte d. Erhebung (Baumgarten) Preuss. Jahrb. 16: 409.
- Zur Geschichte. Preuss. Jahrb. 6: 353.
- Italy. History. Since 1861.**
- Auswärtige Politik, 1870-87 (Speyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 60: 57.
- and the papacy (Boettcher) Uns. Zeit 1887: 2: 483.
- — (Bonghi) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 105: 115.
- — 1875. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 6.
- — 1876 (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 23.
- — 1878-82 (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 314; 55: 752; 61: 121.
- in 1864. Forces, finances (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50: 899.
- in 1866. Convention avec Rome (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 726.
- — Situation, finances (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 221.
- in 1867. France et. Quinet, Oeuvres 24: 225.
- in 1868 (Reuchlin) Preuss. Jahrb. 22: 399.
- in 1871. Régime parlementaire (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 93: 88.
- in 1872 (Simonin) Jour. Econ. III: 23: 221.
- in 1879-86 (Speyer) Uns. Zeit 1886: 2: 24.
- Kriegsmacht, 1866. Preuss. Jahrb. 17: 612.
- Meliorationen. Unsere Zeit 1876: 1: 579; 2: 350.
- Parlamentarismus. Unsere Zeit 1867: 1: 161; 1872: 1: 145.
- Skizzen, 1876-7 (Speyer) Unsere Zeit 1877, 1878, 1879.
- Thouvenel-Gramont correspondence (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 93: 202.
- Iturbide, Aug., Mexican general. 1784-1824.**
- Bancroft. History of Mexico v. 4.
- Esteva. Rasgo analítico (Misc. pams. v. 8).
- Gilliam. Travels in Mexico: app.
- Menzel. Jahre 1815-1828.
- Itys and Aedon.**
- Cylis (Harrison) J. Hellenic Stud. 8: 439.
- Itzstein, Adam von. 1775-**
- Duller. Männer des Volks 5: 75.
- Ivan IV, the Terrible, czar of Russia. 1740-64.**
- Historisches Taschenbuch 1837.
- (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 832.
- Ivanof, Alex., painter.**
- Rundschau 31: 436.
- Ives. See Yves.**
- Ivory. Vegetable (Connell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 541.**
- Jackson, Andrew. 7th president. 1767-1845.**
- Bibliography. Parton, Life of Jackson 1: xiii.
- Baldwin. Party leaders.
- Benton. Thirty years' view.
- (Gigot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 57: 792; 59: 519; 62: 158.
- Mayo. Eight years of Washington.
- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 25.
- United States Telegraph v. 1. 1828.
- Administrations. Monthly Ref. Lists 4: 7.
- — Curtis. Life of Buchanan.
- — Holst. Constitutional history 2: 1.
- Election, 1828 (Baltimore Republican) Pams. history v. 2.
- Jacobäa von Holland.**
- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.
- Jacobi, C: G. J., mathematician. 1804-51.**
- (Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.
- Jacobi, F: H., philosopher. 1743-1819.**
- Histories of philosophy by: Fischer (2: 843; 5: 185), Windelband (2: 330), etc.
- Feuerbach. Werke 2: 83.
- Gostwick. German culture.
- Hegel. Werke 15: 486; 16: 203; 17: 3.
- Schelling. Werke I: 10: 165.
- (Weinhold) Preuss. Jahrb. 24: 645.
- Zeller. Deutsche Philos. seit Leibniz.
- Lehre (Harms) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.
- Woldemar. Humboldt (K: W: von), Werke 1: 185.
- Jacobi, Johann G.; poet. 1740-1814.**
- (Martin, Scherer) Zts. deutsch. Altertum 20: 324.
- Rotteck. Kleine Schriften v. 1.
- Jacobi, W: Alex. Theodor.**
- (Weinhold) Zts. deutsche Philol. 5: 85.
- Jacobins.**
- Barruel. History of Jacobinism 2 v.
- Programme (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 43.
- Psychologie du (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 536; 65: 325.
- Jacopone da Todi, ascetic poet. d. 1306.**
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge v. 1.
- Jacquard, J. M., inventor of the loom. 1752-1834.**
- Duller. Männer des Volks 7: 409.
- (Kohl) Verein Beförd. Gewerbflusses, Beil. Bd. 1872.
- Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.
- Jacqueline of Bavaria, countess of Holland. 1400-36.**
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses 3: 635.
- Jacquemart, Jules Fd. 1837-**
- Hamerton. Etchers.
- Jacquemont, Victor, naturalist. 1801-32.**
- Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen.
- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 72: 996.
- Jade. Nordseekriegshafen (Kurs) Uns. Zeit 1887: 1: 191.**
- Jagiello. Annexion du royaume (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82: 5, 652.**
- Jainism. See also Bhagavad Gita.**
- Cobhana stutayas (Jacobi) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 32: 509.
- Dhanapala's Rishabhpancavika (Klatt) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 33: 445.
- Handschriften zu Berlin. Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 28.
- Hemacandra's Yogacitra (Windisch) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 28: 185.

**Jakob von Warte.**

— Lieder (Tehen) Gütt. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Jamaica.** *See also* works on Slavery, West Indies.

— in 1790. Edwards, West Indies.

— in 1833. Madden, West Indies.

— in 1850. Bigelow, Jamaica.

— in 1862. McCarthy, History of our own times.

— Insurrection, 1865. Ruskin, Arrows of the chace v. 2.

— — Unsere Zeit 1865: 1: 95.

**Jamblichus.**

— Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 2: 1.

— De vita Pythagorica (Herwerden) Rhein. Mus. 40: 444.

— — (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 26: 554; 27: 23; 34: 260.

**James I., king of England.** 1566–1625.

— Arrival in England, 1603. Arber's English Garner v. 5.

— Letters to Rev. Robert Bruce. Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.

**James II., king of England.** 1633–1701.

— Burnet. History of his own time.

— Evelyn. Diary 2: 118, 348. Portraits.

— Macaulay. Essays.

— Sévigné (Mme). Lettres 12: 324.

— Autobiographic memoir. Ranke, History of England 6: 29.

— Reign of. Fox on. Jeffrey, Essays.

— Secret service monies. Camden Soc. 52.

**James Francis Edward Stuart, the old pretender.** 1688–1765.

— Cox. Memoirs of Marlborough.

— real son of James II? Rapin, England 2: 764.

**James, Henry, theologian.** 1811–82.

— Spiritual autobiography. *In his* Literary remains.

**James, Henry, novelist.** 1843–

— (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1883: Mai 1.

— Heywood. How they strike me.

— (Schönbach) Rundschau 47: 104.

**Jameson, Mrs. Anna M.** 1797–1860.

— Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Jane Seymour, 3d queen of Henry VIII.** d. 1537.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

— Strickland. Queens of England 3: 1.

**Jänicke, Oskar P. A.** 1839–74.

— Zts. deutsche Philol. 5: 457.

**Janin, Jules G., critic.** 1804–74.

— Mirecour. Contemporains.

— Gaïetés champêtres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 5: 23.

— Religieuse de Toulon. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2: 103.

**Janissaries.**

— Destruction (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 589.

**Jansenists.** *See also* Port Royalists.

— Histories of France by: Martin, etc.

— Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.

— Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

— Pascal. Provincial letters.

— Raumer. Europa seit 1500. 6: 180.

— Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 1: 219.

— Bull unigenitus (Moret) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46: 87.

— Cartésien (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 90: 396.

— sous Louis XIV (Moret) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46: 243.

**James, heathen deity.**

— (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816–17.

**Japan.**

— Universal history: modern 7: 342.

— Adel und Volk in. Uns. Zeit 1865: 387.

— Commerce européen (Delprat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 5: 611.

— Early travels to. Murray, Discoveries in Asia v. 3.

— Eintritt in d. Völkerbewegung. Uns. Zeit 1859: 606.

— Expédition contre Nagato, 1864 (Roussin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 106.

— in 1540. Ramusio, Navigazioni 1: 418.

— in 1760. Martin, Dictionnaire 3: 438.

— in 1858–68 (Andree) Uns. Zeit 1868: 2: 481–

— in 1861 (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33: 370.

— in 1863 (Lindau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 73.

— in 1864. Guerre civile (Roussin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 59: 948.

— in 1866 (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 73–74.

— in 1867 (Layrle) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73: 629, 855.

— in 1868. Daimio rebellion (Roussin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 80: 673.

— in 1871–6 (L. Müller) Rundschau 57: 312–

— in 1873. Revue d. d. Mondes II: 104: 472.

— in 1876 (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 17: 311, 619.

— in 1876 (Hellwald) Uns. Zeit 1876 v. 1–2.

— in 1879. Nordenskiöld, Voyage of the Vega v. 2.

— in 1883. Unsere Zeit 1883 v. 1–2.

— Intérieur, 1873 (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1: 278; 2: 888; 7: 175.

— Missions in. Chinese Repository v. 3.

— Lettres édifiantes 17: 378.

— Mœurs, droit (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 10: 241.

— ouvert au commerce (Leduc) Jour. Écon. II: 21: 61.

— Perry's embassy (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 8: 502.

— Revenues, 1740. Churchill, Voyages 1: 412.

— Staatswesen. Entwicklung (Brauns) Uns. Zeit 1885: 1: 763.

— Transformation sociale (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. III: 40: 76, 219.

— Trois palais d'Asie (Paléologue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78: 417.

— und Fremde. Uns. Zeit 1866: 1: 859.

— Voyage autour (Lindau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 46: 155, 597; 47: 140, 898.

**Japanese language.**

— Grammatik. Humboldt (K: W: v.), Werke 7: 382.

**Japanese literature.**

— (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 747.

— Théâtre (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 4: 721.

**Ja'qubi.**

— Auszüge aus griechischen Schriftstellern (Klamroth) Zts. deutsch. Morgenl. Gesell. 42: 1.

**Jaquetot, Isaac.** 1647–1708.

— Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*.

**Jarcke, Karl E.**

— Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2: 578.

**Jasher (Jashar), Book of.**

— Deutsch. Literary remains.

**Jasmin, J., barber poet of Agen.** 1798-1864.

— (Giovanolvi) Herrig's Archiv 37: 1.

— Preston. Troubadours and trouvères.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4: 309.

**Jason and the Argonautic expedition.**

— Apollonius Rhodius. Opera.

— Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt.

— Flaccus (C. V.). Opera.

— Grote. History of Greece 1: 231.

— Kingsley. The heroes.

— Morris. Life and death of Jason.

— Orpheus. Argonautica.

— Catalogue of heroes. Lemaire, Bibl. class.

Lat. 121: 327.

— Medea's epistle to. Ovid, Heroides.

— Sage von goldenen Vlies (Forchhammer)

Jahrb. Philol. 111: 391, 840.

**Jaufre: romance.**

— Verfasser (Stimming) Zts. roman. Philol. 12: 323.

**Java.** See also Batavia, Krakatoa.

— Churchill. Voyages 2: 252.

— Cook (James). Third voyage.

— Lettres éditantes 19: 211; 23: 509.

— Polo (Marco). Travels.

— Staunton. Embassy to China 1: 235.

— in 1821. Tyermann and Bennet, Journal v. 3.

— in 1835. Ruschenberger, Voyage 213.

— in 1850. Gersticker, Schriften 1: 6: 327.

— in 1868. Beauvoir, Voyage.

— Language. Humboldt, Kawi Sprache (Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832).

— Raffles. Java.

**Jaw.** Lower. Brüche (Thiele) Bonn. Univ. Diss. v. 4.

**Jay, John.** 1745-1829.

— Flanders. Chief justices v. 1.

— Madison. Works.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 393.

— (Street) N. Y. Council of revision 112.

— Treaty. Dallas, Life and writings.

**Jean d'Arras.**

— Romans of Partenay. Sprache (Hattendorf) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

**Jean of Gorze, St.**

— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 4.

**Jean Sans-Terre.**

— Condemnation 1202 (Bémont) Rev. Hist. 32: 33, 290.

**Jeannin, Pierre.** 1540-1622.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10: 131

**Jefferson, Thomas, 3d president.** 1743-1826.

— Baldwin. Party leaders.

— Brougham. Statesmen 3: 237.

— Everett. Orations v. 1.

— (Gallagher) Pamphlets on biography v. 4.

— Gallatin. Writings.

— Gibbs. Administrations of Washington and Adams.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 339.

— Rives. Life of Madison.

— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 7.

— Tyler. Letters and times of the Tylers 1: 346.

— Adams and. Webster, Works v. 1.

— Administration. Monthly Ref. Lists 3: 21.

— as philologist (Shepherd) Amer. J. Philol. 3: 211.

— Character censured. Cobbett, Porcupine's works v. 12.

— Kirkland address. Amer. Acad. Memoirs N. S. v. 1.

— Vie et correspondance (Witt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 8: 536; 15: 332; 22: 353; 29: 78.

— Writing desk presentation. U. S. House M. Docs. 1881-2, v. 12.

**Jeffrey, Francis, lord.** 1773-1850.

— Carlyle. Reminiscences.

— Froude. Life of Carlyle.

— Miller (Hugh). Essays.

— Smiles. Brief biographies.

**Jeffreys (Jeffries), G., lord chancellor.** d. 1689.

— Campbell. Lord chancellors.

— Roscoe. British lawyers.

**Jehan le Marchant.**

— Sprache (Dunker) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.

**Jellachich von Buzim, J., general.** 1801-59.

— Gegenwart 1: 499.

**Jemshid, legendary Persian king.**

— Sage (Roth) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 4.

**Jena university.**

— Finances, 1874. Grenzboten 1874: 2: 281-

**Jengis Khan.** See Genghis Khan.

**Jenkinson, Anthony, navigator.** d. 1584.

— (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 17: 554, 885.

**Jenkinson, C., earl of Liverpool.** 1727-1808.

— Brougham. Statesmen 2: 131.

**Jenkinson, Robert Banks, earl of Liverpool.** 1770-1828.

— Lewis. Political administrations of Great Britain.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

**Jensen, Wilhelm.** 1837-

— Unsere Zeit 1879: 1: 1.

**Jeremiah, Old Testament.**

— Reden gegen d. Heiden (Schwally) Giesen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Jerome of Prague, reformer.** 1378-1416.

— Fox. Acts and monuments 3: 511.

— Fuller. Abel redevisus 1: 24.

— Lea. History of the inquisition 2: 495.

**Jérôme Napoléon, king of Westphalia.**

— Difficultés au sujet du mariage (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 80; 70:

526. — Reply (Jérôme) II: 70: 232.

— Napoléon I et. Rev. Hist. 16: 359.

**Jerrold, Douglas W.** 1803-57.

— (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 20: 40.

**Jerusalem.**

— Audouard. Orient 439.

— Howe. True site of Calvary.

— Spencer. Egypt etc. 267.

— Zeitschrift deut. morgenl. Gesells., index.

— Assizes de (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2: 261.

— Holy sepulchre. Finlay, Greece 1: 455.

— Martiniere. Dictionnaire 5: 494.

— Bauden Constantin des Grossen (Unger) Orient u. Occid. v. 1-2.

— Convent library (Harris) Haverford Coll. Stud. 1: 1.

— in 1573. Ray. Travels 2: 220.

— in 1824. Madden, Travels 2: 194.

- in 1832. Lamartine, *Pilgrimage* 1: 259.
- in 1836. Stephens, *Travels in Egypt* v. 2.
- in 1838. Robinson, *Biblical researches*.
- in 1840. Hackländer, *Werke* v. 9.
- in 1850. Browne, *Yusef*.
- in 1858. Schickler, *En Orient*.
- in 1860. Prime, *Tent life in Holy Land*.
- in 1874 (*Vogüé*) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 8: 519.
- Siege by Titus, A. D. 70. Gibbon, *Decline and fall*.
- — Josephus. *History*.
- — Merivale. *Romans under empire* 7: 222.
- — Milman. *History of the Jews* v. 3.
- — Sauley. *Derniers jours; plans*.
- Solomon's temple. *Universal history: ancient* 2: 475; 3: 176.
- Tempelbau Herodes des Grosses (Hirt) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1816-7.
- Jervis, J., earl of St. Vincent.** 1734-1823.
  - Brougham. *Statesmen*.
  - Lodge. *Portraits* v. 4.
- Jesuits.** *See also* Loyola, Xavier.
  - Bayle. *Dictionary*; — *Oeuvres diverses*.
  - Chemnitz. *Theologia Jesuitarum*.
  - Pascal. *Provincial letters*.
  - Porter. *Educational systems of Puritans and Jesuits*.
  - Quinet. *Oeuvres complètes* v. 2.
  - Symonds. *Renaissance: Catholic reaction* v. 1.
  - Voltaire. *Oeuvres, index*.
  - Expulsion from France, 1762. *Alembert, Oeuvres* v. 5.
  - — (Gazier) *Revue Hist.* v. 13.
  - — by Napoleon I. *Revue Hist.* 11: 331.
  - — from Nicaragua, 1881. *U. S. Foreign relations* 1881: 106.
  - — from Spain, 1759. (Wenzelburger) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 27: 395; 28: 31.
  - — from Spain, 1767. Coxe, *Kings of Spain* 4: 351.
  - *History*. Balzac, *Oeuvres* v. 23.
  - in America. Winsor, *History of America* v. 4.
  - in California. Pauw, *Amerika* 1: 309.
  - in China (Lavollée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 1: 505.
  - — Trigant. *De Christiana expeditione*.
  - — *Zeitschrift deut. morgenl. Gesells.*
  - in England. Disraeli, *Amenities of literature* v. 2.
  - in Europe. *Gegenwart* 2: 237, 628.
  - in France, 1600- Sully, *Memoirs*.
  - in Germany, 1600- Freytag, *Bilder* 3: 389.
  - in Mexico. Bancroft, *History of Mexico* 3: 116, 426.
  - Origin. Mackintosh, *History of England* 2: 354.
  - Suspension by Clement XIV, 1773. *Crétineau-Joly, Bonaparte*.
  - *Wörter für*. Wieland, *Werke* 35: 262.
- Jesus.** *See* Christ.
- Jevons, W. Stanley.** 1835-82.
  - Political economy (Gide, Raffalovich) *Jour. Econ.* IV: 18: 179; 40: 201.
- Jewell, J., bishop of Salisbury.** 1522-71.
  - Fuller. *Abel redeverius* 1: 354.
- Jewels.** *See* Gems.
- Jewett, Sarah Orne, novelist.** 1850-
  - (Bentzon) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 67: 598.
- Jews.** *See also* Hebrew Language, Judaism.
  - Question. *Bibliography*. Trübner's *Record* N. S. v. 4.
  - Herder. *Philosophy of history* 3: 104.
  - Tacitus. *Works* v. 2 (Oxford transl.).
  - Twesten. *Religieuse Ideen d. asiast. Culturvölker*.
  - au temps de la formation du Talmud (Réville) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 72: 104.
  - Christianization. Brewer, *Residence at Constantinople*.
  - Chronology of Judges (Auchinleck) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 11.
  - Civil emancipation. Mendelssohn (Moses), *Schriften* v. 2.
  - Condition civile pendant le séjour des papes à Avignon. *Rev. Hist.* v. 12.
  - du comtat Venaisin au moyen âge. *Rev. Hist.* v. 14.
  - Exodus from Egypt (Dawson) *Choice Lit.* 4: 71.
  - — Ebers. *Durch Gosen* 72.
  - — Lepsius. *Letters from Egypt*.
  - — Robinson. *Biblical researches* 1: 75.
  - *History*. Renan's (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 91: 672.
  - im Abenland. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 8: 30.
  - in Alsace (Stauben) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 10: 345; 24: 124.
  - in China. *See also* Nestorians.
  - — Kip. *Historical scenes*.
  - — Lettres édifiantes 18: 33; 24: 56.
  - — Martin. *The Chinese* 287.
  - — Voltaire. *Oeuvres* 25: 39.
  - — Fac similes of mss. found at K'Ae-Fung-Foo (*See* note in its cover).
  - in Cornwall? Müller, *Chips* v. 3.
  - in England. *See* various chroniclers like John de Oxenedes.
  - — Pike. *History of crime*.
  - — Turner. *England in middle ages* 1: 540.
  - in English parliament. Macaulay, *Works, index*.
  - — McCarthy. *History our own times*.
  - in Germany. (Hoffmann) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1842.
  - — 1847. Bismarck, *Reden* 3: 611.
  - — 1848. *Gegenwart* 1: 353.
  - — 1879 (Treitschke) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 45: 85.
  - — 1880 (Bamberger) *Uns. Zeit* 1880: 1: 188.
  - — (Crane) *Berkeley Quar.* 1: 221.
  - — (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 38: 203; 50: 214.
  - — 1884 (Lehnhardt) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 55: 667.
  - — Recht. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 5: 105; 6: 11.
  - in Holland (Esquiros) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 5: 725.
  - in Russia. *U. S. Foreign relations* 1881.
  - — U. S. Consular Rept. Sept. 1886.
  - — U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 22.
  - in Spain. Prescott, *Ferdinand and Isabella*.
  - in middle ages (Bridges) *Oxford essays* 1857.
  - Persecution, 1478-82. Sismondi, *Republiques ital.* 6: 195.
  - sous les Asmonéens et les Hérodes (Réville) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 71: 308.
- Joachim, Joseph, violinist.**
  - (Gumprecht) *Uns. Zeit* 1872: 2: 312.
- Joachim of Flora, monk of 12th century.**
  - et l'Evangile éternel (Renan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 64: 94.
  - Histoire du Joachimisme (Gebhart) *Rev. Hist.* 31: 56.

**Joan, fabulous pope.**

— Bayle. Dictionary 8:475.

**Joan of Arc, maid of Orleans.**

— Bibliography. Boston Public Lib., History catalogue.

— Histories of England by: Green, Lingard (v. 4), Rapin (1:549-), Turner (2:324), etc.

— Histories of France by: Kitchin (1:522), Martin, Michelet, etc.

— Delavigne. *Messéniennes*.

— De Quincey. *Miscellaneous essays*.

— Lamartine. *Vies des grands hommes* v. 2.

— Lanz. *Geschichte d. Mittelalters* 458.

— Lea. *History of the inquisition* 3:338.

— (Mahrenholtz) *Herrig's Archiv* 83:91.

— Montrelet. *Chronicles*.

— Pauli. *Pictures of old England*.

— (Raumer) *Hist. Taschenbuch* 1845.

— Schiller. *Jungfrau von Orleans*.

— Shakespeare. *King Henry VI*.

— Southey. *Poems*.

— Voltaire. *Pucelle d'Orléans* (*Oeuvres* v. 9).

— à Domremy (Luce) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:69:50.

— en littérature (Blaze de Bury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:69:584.

— et la culte de St. Michel (Luce) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:54:637.

— et les ordres mendiants (Luce) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:45:65.

— Mission (Carné) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:1:310.

— Mystère du siège d'Orléans. *Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis* 3:352.

— Procès. *Sainte-Beuve, Causeries* 2:309.

— Relation inédite. *Revue Hist.* 4:327.

— Témoignages contemporains (Quicherat) *Rev. Hist.* 19:60.

— Victory, 1429. *Creasy, Decisive battles*.

**Joanna of Castile, mother of emperor Charles V.** 1479-1555.

— (Maurenbrecher) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 25:260.

— Captivité (Hillebrand) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:81:603.

**Joanna I and II of Naples.**

— Jameson. *Female sovereigns* v. 1.

— Rotteck. *Kleine Schriften* 1:7.

**Joanna of Navarre, queen of England.** d. 1437.

— Strickland. *Queens of England* 2:42.

**Joannes Gazæus.**

— (Ludwich) *Rhein. Mus.* 44:194.

**Job, Book of.**

— Froude. *Short studies* v. 1.

— Ch. xix:25-27 (Taylor) *Jour. Philol.* 3:128.

**Jodelle, Étienne.** 1532-73.

— Bayle. *Dictionary*.

— Dramen (Hoffmann) *Herrig's Arch.* 52:293.

**Jodol.** *Wirkungen* (Robinson) *Königsb. Univ. Diss.* v. 2.

**John the Baptist.**

— Greenwood. *Lives of the apostles*.

**John, St., bishop of York.**

— Vitæ. *Rolls chronicles*, 71. v. 1.

**John, king of England.** 1166-1216.

— Histories of the Magna charta; early chroniclers as: Matthew Paris (*Chron. maj.* v. 2).

— Bale. *Kynge Johan: a play* (Camden Society 2).

**John III (Sobieski), king of Poland.**

— Election, 1674. *Milton, Works* v. 8.

**John of Austria, son of Charles V.** 1545-78.

— (Jurien de La Gravière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:72:514.

— (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:61:908.

— Motley. *Dutch republic*.

— Prescott. *Philip II*.

— Rufo. *Austriada* (Bibl. espafi. v. 29).

— Stirling-Maxwell. *Don John of Austria*.

**John of Salisbury, bishop of Chartres.** d. 1180.

— *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 14.

— Verhältniss zur klass. Literatur (Schaarschmidt) *Rhein. Mus.* 14:200.

**John, Prester.**

— Neue latein. Redaction des Briefes (Zarncke) *Berichte K. sächs. Gesell. d. Wissensch. Ph-hist. Cl.* 29:111.

— Verwandlungen (Bruun) *Zts. Erdkunde* 11:278.

**John Balliol, king of Scotland.** 1292-

— Election. *Rishanger's Chronica*, 233 (*Rolls chronicles*, 28).

**John, Gospel according to St.**

— Lessing. *Werke* 10:42.

— Authorship, character. *Supernatural religion* v. 2.

— Historical problems. *Hutton, Essays* v. 1.

**Johnson, Andrew, 17th president.** 1808-75.

— Perry. *Reminiscences of public men* 32.

— *Unsere Zeit* 1867:2:721, 881.

— Impeachment. *Curtis* (B. R.), *Life and writings*.

— (Duvergier de Hauranne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:60:785.

— on the stump, 1866. *Lowell, Political essays*.

— One man power (Sumner) *Polit. pams.* v. 1.

**Johnson, Eastman.** 1824-

— Sheldon. *American painters*.

**Johnson, Samuel, lexicographer.** 1709-84.

— Bibliography. *Monthly Ref. Lists* 4:41.

— Arblay (Mme. d'). *Diary*.

— Bascom. *Philosophy of English literature*.

— Brougham. *Men of letters* 1:1.

— Carlyle. *Essays*; — *Heroes*.

— Cumberland. *Memoirs*.

— Landor. *Imaginary conversations*.

— Macaulay. *Essays*.

— Stephen. *Hours in a library* v. 2.

— Dictateur littéraire (Boucher) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:37:674.

— Dictionary. *Garnett, Philological essays*.

— Richardson. *Illustrations of English philology*.

— Rambler. *Choice Literature* 2:148.

— Style (Burrows) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 1.

**Joints (Anatomical).**

— Fussgelenke d. Vögel (Langer) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 16.

— Gelenksbau bei d. Arthropoden (Langer)

*Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 18.

— Gritti'sche Operationsmethode (Asthöwer)

*Bonn Univ. Diss.* v. 1.

— Résections atypiques (Soutter) *Geneva Univ. Diss.* v. 1.

— Sprunggelenk d. Säugethiere (Langer)

*Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 12.

— Wirbelsynostosen u. Wirbelsuturen bei Fischen (Hyrtl) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 20, 21.

**Joinville, Jean de, chronicler.** 1224-1319.

— Müller. *Chips fr. German workshop* v. 3.

- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 8:495.  
 — Chartes. *Lauten des s* (Scholle) *Herrig's Archiv* 52:177.
- Jomini**, Antoine H., *baron de*. 1779-1869.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* v. 13.
- Jones**, Inigo, *architect, etc.* 1572-1652.  
 — (Cunningham) *Shakespeare Soc.* v. 17.  
 — Walpole. *Anecdotes* 2:330.
- Jones**, Sir William, *orientalist*. 1746-94.  
 — Lodge. *Portraits* v. 4.  
 — Roscoe. *Eminent British lawyers*.  
 — (Villemain) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:12:810.
- Jonson**, Ben, *dramatist*. 1574-1637.  
 — *Histories of English literature* by: Taine, Whipple, etc.  
 — Bayle. *Dictionary* 6:399.  
 — Coleridge. *Lectures on Shakespeare*.  
 — Dunham. *Literary men* v. 2.  
 — Hazlitt. *English comic writers*.  
 — (Herrig) *Herrig's Archiv* 10:241.  
 — (Masius) *Herrig's Archiv* 9:204.  
 — Masson. *Milton and his times* 1:432.  
 — Ward. *English dramatic literature*.  
 — and Decker. *Disraeli, Quarrels of authors*.  
 — als *Lustspieldichter* (Ulbrich) *Herrig's Archiv* 46:407.  
 — in seinem Anfängen (Vatke) *Herrig's Archiv* 71:241.  
 — Masques (I. Schmidt) *Herrig's Arch.* 27:55.
- Jordan**, Camille. 1838-  
 — Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* 12:255;  
*Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:74:5.
- Jordan**, Charles-Étienne. 1700-45.  
 — Éloge. *Frederick II, Oeuvres* 7:3.
- Jordan**, Mrs. Dorothy B., *actress*.  
 — Wright. *William IV.* 1:209, 332; 2:426.
- Jordan**, Sylvester, *jurist*. 1792-1861.  
 — Duller. *Männer des Volks* 6:205.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1861:701.
- Jordan**, Wilhelm, *poet*. 1819-  
 — *Histories of German literature* by: Barthel (810).  
 — (Schiffner) *Unsere Zeit* 1889:1:139.
- Jordan river**.  
 — Lynch. *Report on exploration*. 1852.
- Jornandes (Jordanes)**, *bishop of Ravenna*.  
 — (Grimm) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1846.
- Joseph**, son of Abraham.  
 — im *Drama des 16. Jahrh.* (Werner) *Zts. deutsch. Alterth. Anz.* 15:40.
- Joseph II**, *emperor of Germany*. 1741-90.  
 — Brougham. *Statesmen* 1:359.  
 — Herder. *Briefe zu Beförderung d. Humanität* 1:115.  
 — Frage der Wahl (Gehlsdorf) *Bonn Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
- Joseph**, king of Portugal. 1714-77.  
 — Mordversuch gegen (Olfers) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1838.
- Joseph**, F. Le Clerc du Tremblay, *called le père*. 1577-1638. *See also* Richelieu.  
 — Jeunesse et rôle dans la pacification de Loudun (Fagniez) *Rev. Hist.* 35:263.
- Joseph Napoléon**, king of Spain. 1768-1844.  
 — Napoléon I et. *Documents inédits. Rev. Historique* v. 10, 11.
- Josephine**, Marie J. R. Tascher de la Pagerie Beauharnais, wife of Napoléon I. 1763-1814.  
 — Beugnot, *Mémoires* 1:423.
- Rémusat (Mme.). *Memoirs*.  
**Josephus**, Flavius, *historian*. A. D. 37-97.  
 — Saulcy. *Derniers jours de Jérusalem*.  
 — *Antiquities* xiv, 8, 5 (Ritschl) *Rhein. Mus.* 30:419.  
 — — xiii, xiv, xvi (Niese) *Hermes* 11:466.  
 — *Historian and apologist of the Gospel. Class. Jour.* v. 16-  
**Joshua**.  
 — Life and character. Brooke, *Unity of God and man: sermons*.  
**Joubert**, B. C., *general*. 1769-99.  
 — *Histories of French revolution* by: Thiers.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 15:146.  
**Joubert**, Joseph, *moralist*. 1734-1824.  
 — Arnold. *Essays in criticism* v. 1.  
 — (Caro) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 95:323; — *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:90:27.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries* 1:159; — *Monday-chats*.  
 — Gedanken (Kraus) *Rundschau* 49:348.  
**Jouffroy**, Théodore S., *philosopher*. 1796-1842.  
 — Albert. *Littérature fr. au 19. siècle* 2:109.  
 — Flint. *Philosophy of history* 1:206.  
 — Vie et les travaux (Caro) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:56:333.  
 — — (Mignet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 25:197.
- Jouffrois**, *poem*.  
 — Sprache und Dialekt (Dingeldey) *Giessen Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
- Joule**, James P.  
 — Smith. *Centenary science Manchester*.  
 — Tyndall. *Fragments of science* 1:474.
- Journalism**. *See also* Liberty of the press, Newspapers, names of magazines.  
 — References. *Cornell Lib. Bulletin* 1:329.  
 — Lewis. *Influence of authority in matters of opinion*.  
 — abolished by Charles IX. *Turnbull, French revolution* 22.  
 — American magazines, 1700-1800 (Ford) *Liby. Jour.* 14:343.  
 — Berlin (Kapp) *Rundschau* 21:107.  
 — Conseils à un journaliste. *Voltaire, Oeuvres* 42:275.  
 — English reviews (Jutrosinski) *Rundschau* 8:217.  
 — European, 1830. *Pams. on history* v. 1.  
 — French (Gottschall) *Uns. Zeit* 1866:2:922.  
 — German. *Revue d. d. Mondes* III:9:201.  
 — Licentiousness. *Brownson, Works* 16:133.  
 — Pacific Coast (Hearst) *Overland* II:11:403.  
 — Personal or impersonal? (George) *Pams. on literature* v. 1.  
 — Protestant. *Brownson, Works* 13:567.  
 — United States (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:3:557.  
 — — (Varigny) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:20:113.
- Jovellanos**, G. M., *statesman, poet*. 1744-1811.  
 — Holland. *Foreign reminiscences*.
- Juan Fernandez island**.  
 — in 1683. *Dampier, Voyage* 84.  
 — in 1708. *Rogers, Voyage* 125.  
 — in 1719. *Shelvoeck, Voyage* 200.  
 — in 1740. *Anson, Voyage* 153.  
 — in 1749-76. *Royal Geogr. Soc. Jour.* 4:182.
- Juarez**, Benito P., *president of Mexico*. 1806-72.  
 — *Histories of Mexico* by: Bancroft (v. 5-6).  
 — *Annuaire des Deux Mondes* v. 10.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1862:706.
- Judaëa**. *See* Jerusalem, Jews, Palestine, Syria.

**Judah, Theodore D., C. E.**

— Life. California Territorial pioneers. 1st annual, p. 30.

**Judaism.** See also Cabala, Jews, Sabatai Sevi, Talmud.

- Clarke. Ten great religions.
- Dubois-Guchan. Tacite et son siècle.
- Gegenwart 10:526.
- Hamann. Golgotha und Schiebbimini (Schriften 4:35).
- Hausrath. New Testament times: Time of Jesus.
- Hedge. Ways of the Spirit.
- Kip. Early conflicts of Christianity.
- Pfeiderer. Religion 2:268; — Philosophy of religion 3:117.
- Quinet. Oeuvres 1:371.
- Blending of Hellenism and. Drummond, Philo Judaeus 1:131.
- Darmesteter sur (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 6:306.
- depuis la captivité (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:114.
- Einfluss auf d. nichtjüdische Welt. Joël, Beiträge zur Geschichte d. Philosophie v. 2.
- Present and future of (Cohn) Pams. religion v. 12.
- Reprobation of Yisroel (Mogyorosi) Pams. religion v. 13.
- Sectes avant le Christianisme (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 25:271.
- Thoughts on (Brandon) Pams. religion v. 13.
- Traditions of the rabbins. De Quincey, Avenger.

**Judas Iscariot.**

- De Quincey. Essays.
- Légendes. Du Mériel, Poésies latines au moyen âge.
- — des Mittelalters (Creizenach) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 2:177.

**Judas Maccabaeus.**

- Histories of the Jews by: Milman, Stanley, etc.
- Longfellow. Poems.

**Judenknabe: legend.**

- (Sprenger) Germania 27:129.

**Judgment.** See also Reason.

- and reasoning. Mill, Hamilton's philosophy v. 2.
- Casuistry of common sense. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.
- Dictated by interest. Helvétius, De l'esprit v. 2.
- Sur l'entendement (Gerdy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:88, 202.

**Judgment, Day of.**

- Frederick II. Oeuvres 15:1.
- Nicolaus Cusanus. Opera. 1565. 932.
- Quindecim signa ante Judicium. Herzig's Archiv 46:33.

**Judiciary.** See also Courts in law.

- Bacon (Sir F.). Essays.
- Schönberg. Politische Oekonomie 1:485.
- Aesthetische Seite (Holtzendorff) Rundschau 11:441.
- Elective. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 3:3.
- — (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:52:549.
- English. Todd, Parliamentary government in England v. 2.

— Extraterritorial rights. U. S. Senate M. Docs. 1881-2, v. 1.

— French (Le Berquier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:818.

— — — — — Mœurs (Gournot) Rev. Nat. 16:542.

— — — — — au 8. siècle (Monod) Rev. Hist. 35:1.

— — — — — Origines (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 27:397.

— — — — — (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:34:432.

— — — — — Organization. Bentham, Works v. 4.

— — — — — (Barrot) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 95-98.

— — — — — Réforme (Pieot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:v. 42, 43, 62.

— — — — — (Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 21-22.

— German (Coleman) U. S. Foreign relations 1882:134.

— — — — — Reform (Schreck) Uns. Zeit 1878:2:172-

— — — — — Roman. Lex curiata de imperio (Allen)

— — — — — Am. Philol. Assoc. 19:5.

— — — — — Scotch reform. Bentham, Works v. 5.

— — — — — Tenure. Choate, Addresses.

— — — — — Milton. Prose works.

— — — — — Schöffeninstitut in Deutschland (Rohde)

— — — — — Preuss. Jahrb. 39:337-

— — — — — United States. Adams (J.), Works 3:513.

— — — — — Annals of congress.

— — — — — Curtis (B. R.). Life and writings v. 2.

— — — — — Federalist.

— — — — — Holland. Life of Van Buren ch. 13.

— — — — — Jennings. Eighty years of republican

— — — — — government.

— — — — — Morris (G.). Speeches; — Life by Morris

— — — — — v. 3.

— — — — — Municipalist 96.

— — — — — (Noailles) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:88:571.

— — — — — Rüttimann. Nordamerikan. Bundes-

— — — — — staatsrecht 1:280.

— — — — — Webster (Daniel). Works 3:150.

— — — — — Hebbel. Judith: Drama.

— — — — — and Holofernes (Hicks) J. Hellenic Stud.

— — — — — 6:261.

— — — — — Jugurtha, king of Numidia.

— — — — — Sallust. Jugurthine war.

— — — — — Julia, daughter of Caesar. B. C. 83-54.

— — — — — Vindication. Wieland, Werke 32:335.

— — — — — Juliana, St.

— — — — — Cynewulf's. Quelle (Glöde) Anglia 11:146.

— — — — — Liffade. E. E. T. Soc. I:51.

— — — — — Priester Arnold's (Bartsch) Germania 28:257.

— — — — — Julianus, F. C., the apostate emperor. 331-363.

— — — — — Church histories by: Milman, Neander

— — — — — (v. 3), etc.

— — — — — (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:40:72.

— — — — — Gibbon. Decline and fall.

— — — — — Merivale. Romans under the empire.

— — — — — Edict (Hertlein, Mommsen) Hermes 8:

— — — — — 167, 172.

— — — — — et l'église (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

— — — — — 68:137.

— — — — — Romantiker. Strauss (D. F.), Schriften

— — — — — 1:175.

— — — — — Ungedruckte Brief (Henning) Hermes 9:

— — — — — 257.

— — — — — View of Christianity (Gardner) Choice

— — — — — Literature 2:141.

— — — — — Julius II, pope. 1441-1513.

— — — — — Creighton. Papacy during reformation v. 4

— — — — — Machiavelli. Works.

— — — — — Roscoe. Life of Leo X.

**Julus terrestris.** Development (Heathcote) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: 157.

**Junius, pseudonymous political writer.**

- Bisset. History English parliament ch. 7.
- Campbell. Lord chancellors (Loughborough).
- De Quincey. Works 7: 78.
- Macaulay. Essays; — Life by Trevelyan 2: 285.
- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 77: 326.
- Stanhope. History of England 5: 211 and xxv.
- Authorship. Bibliography. Allibone, Dictionary of authors.
- — Cushing. Initials and pseudonyms 145.
- — Lowndes. Bibliographer's manual.

**Junius, Francis.** 1589-1677.

— Motley. Clement Marot v. 2.

**Juno, divinity.**

- and Enceladus. Bronze (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 90.
- Athena gleukopis (Hildebrandt) Philologus 46: 201.
- Athena Parthenos. Statuette (Newton) J. Hellenic Stud. 2: 1.

**Jupiter, divinity.**

— Titles. Rawlinson's Herodotus 1: 560.

**Jupiter, planet.**

- Conjunction with Saturn, 1623. Kepler, Opera v. 7.
- Grande inégalité (Pontécoulant) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 6: 389.
- Satellites, 1642-3. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. 4: 552.
- Eclipses (Goldingham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808: 322.
- Théorie des mouvements (Souillart) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 30.
- Transits (Davidson) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. v. 1.

**Jupiter Ammon.**

— St. John. Libyan desert 136.

**Jura mountains.**

- German (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837.
- Travail et les mœurs (Audiganne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51: 882.

**Jurieu, Pierre, theologian.** 1637-1713.

— Bayle. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses.

**Jury.**

- Bentham. Works 2: 117.
- Blackstone. Commentaries v. 3.
- Hallam. Europe in middle ages 2: 386.
- Rowland. British constitution.
- Stubbs. Const. history of England.
- a failure? (McGraw) Californian 3: 412.
- as judges of the law. Curtis (B. R.), Life and writings v. 2.
- Bill of 1873 (Oppenheim) Preuss. Jahrb. 32: 517.
- Kompetenz f. Pressvergehen (Mittelstädt) Preuss. Jahrb. 38: 436.
- Entstehung (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 31: 81.
- et les avocats (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 610.
- Government by. Shelley, Prose works 2: 323.
- Rights of. Erskine, Speeches 1: 224.
- Unanimity of. Lieber, Misc. writings v. 2.

**Jussieu, Antoine Laurent.** 1748-1836.

— (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 17.

**Justice.**

- Hume. Human nature v. 2.
- Leibnitz. Opera philos.; ed. Erdmann 118.
- Mill. Utilitarianism.
- Plato. Dialogues.
- a principle of divine government. Newman, Oxford sermons.
- England's injustice. Newman (F. W.), Christian commonwealth.
- et la charité. Saisset, Philosophie sensualiste 311.
- et les mœurs publiques (Boiteau) Jour. Econ. II: 35: 81, 255.
- Idea of. Proudhon, What is property?
- Organisation dans l'antiquité et les temps modernes (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91: 670; 92: 274; 94: 536; 95: 570.
- Origine (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 3: 129.
- Reporative. Fraternité et (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 37: 281.

**Justification.** See also Antinomianism, Faith — Works of: Bunyan, Cranmer, Edwards, Wesley, Witherspoon, etc.

**Justinianus I, F. A., emperor.** 483-565. See also Civil law.

- Histories of Rome by: Gibbon (ch. 40), Merivale.
- Finlay. History of Greece 1: 193.
- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders 3: 595.
- Gesetzgebung (Seuffert) Rundschau 39: 446.

**Justinus, St., martyr.**

— Passages in. Gibbon, Miscell. works 1: 456.

**Jutland.** See Denmark.

**Juvenalis, D. J., satirist.**

- Dubois-Guchan. Tacite et son siècle 2: 146
- Suetonius. Lives.
- (Weidner) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 279.
- et son temps (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 87: 141.
- Geburtsjahr (Schwabe) Rhein. Mus. 40: 25.
- Life and poems (Nettleship) Jour. Philol. 16: 41.
- Notes (Mayor) Jour. Philol. 16: 220.
- Prosodische Florilegium (Stephan) Rhein. Mus. 40: 263.
- Witz und Humor (Jessen) Philologus N. F. 1: 321.

**Juvenius, C. Vettius Aquilinus.**

— Amador delos Rios. Literatura española 1: 195.

**Kabala.** See Cabala.

**Kabylia.** Insurrection, 1871 (Wattbled) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108: 625.

— Kabyles des Djurdjura (Bibesco) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 562, 951; 60: 862; 62: 113

**Kairwan, Tunis.**

- (Maupassant) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91: 520.
- Pilgerfahrt. Rundschau 53: 285.

**Kaiserfeld, Moritz von.**

— (Rullmann) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2: 253.

**Kalewala, Finnish epic.**

- (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91: 300.
- Grimm. Kleinere Schriften 2: 75.
- Latham. Nationalities of Europe 1: 177.

**Kaffraria.**

— Kafir et (Capus) Rev. Sci. 43: 1, 237.

**Kamtchatka.** See also works on Siberia.

— Cochrane. Pedestrian journey.

- Cook (James). Third voyage v. 2-3.
- Harris. Voyages 2: 1016.
- Kotzebue. Voyage. 1815. 3: 261; — New voyage 2: 1.
- Langsdorff. Voyages 2: 252.
- La Pérouse. Voyage v. 2.
- Agriculture (Beaumont) Geneva Soc. Géogr. Mém. 1: 117.
- Kanada, oriental philosopher.**
- (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46: 321.
- Kangaroo. Generation of marsupials (Owen)** Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834: 333.
- Pouches, mammary glands (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 671.
- Kansas.**
- in 1819. Long, Expedition.
- in 1854-8. Emerson (R. W.), Miscellanies.
- Johnston. Representative Amer. orations v. 2.
- N. Y. Tribune almanac 1855-1868.
- Seward. Works 4: 385, 433, 479, 512-
- Sumner. Works.
- Geary's administration. U. S. House M. Docs. 1868-9.
- Vorgänge u. Zustände. Uns. Zeit 1857: 225.
- Kant, Immanuel. 1724-1804.**
- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1: 29.
- Histories of philosophy by: Cousin (v. 5), Fisher (v. 3-4), Fortlage, Murdock, Windelband (v. 2).
- Bowen. Critical essays.
- Frothingham. Transcendentalism in New England.
- Hedge. Atheism in philosophy.
- Hegel. Werke 15: 499.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1: 137.
- Jouffroy. Droit naturel 2: 231.
- Michelet. Entwicklungsgeschichte neueste deutsche Philosophie.
- Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion 1: 147.
- Rosmini. Origin of ideas v. 1.
- Saissset. Scepticisme.
- Schelling. Werke I: 6: 1: 10: 73.
- Wyl. Philosophy of the senses 426.
- Zeller. Deutsche Philos. seit Leibniz.
- and Lessing. Philos. Monatsh. 17: 193.
- and materialism. Lange, History of materialism v. 2.
- and Rousseau (Nolen) Rev. Philos. 9: 270.
- (Stein) Rundschau 56: 206.
- and Schiller. Flint, Philosophy of history 1: 388.
- Antécédents de la philos. critique (Vacherot) Rev. Philos. 1: 248, 367.
- Cantoni on (Lasson) Philos. Monatsh. 22: 300.
- Empiristische Periode (Heymans) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2: 572.
- Dernières années. Cousin, Fragments philosophiques 5: 1.
- Doctrines religieuses (Bartholmèss) Acad. Sci. Mor. 29: 425; 30: 119.
- Drei Reden zu. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 12: 139.
- ein Pessimist? (Hartmann) Philos. Monatsh. 19: 463.
- Encyclopædie. Herder, Briefe Beförd. Humanität 6: 198.
- Entwicklungsgeschichte (Erdmann) Philos. Monatsh. 19: 129.
- Ethik. Schopenhauer, Grundlage der Moral.
- (Spencer) Zeits. Philos. 95: 57.
- Fichte's exposition of. Bowen, Critical essays.
- Gesetz der Stetigkeit (Stadler) Philos. Monatsh. 16: 577.
- Kategorienlehre. Psychol. Grundanschauung (Lehmann) Philos. Monatsh. 20: 98.
- Kategorische Imperativ u. Preussen (J. Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 50: 505.
- Kosmologische Antinomien (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 2: 495.
- Last days. De Quincey, Narr. and misc. papers v. 2.
- Lehre v. analyt. Urtheil (Koppelman) Philos. Monatsh. 21: 65.
- Lehre v. Ding-an-sich. Phasen (Windelband) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 1: 224.
- Life, and position in philosophy. In his Prolegomena; tr. by Bax.
- Maitres (Nolen) Rev. Philos. 7: 481.
- Mémoire sur (Cousin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 80: 405.
- Metaphysic of ethics. Green (T: Hill), Works 2: 83.
- Metaphysischer Standpunkt, 1774 (Erdmann) Philos. Monatsh. 20: 65.
- Metaphysik, Naturphilosophie. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 3: 117, 229, 440.
- Moral philosophy. Gostwick, German culture.
- Morale de (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. v. 11-12.
- (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 3: 113.
- (Spencer) Rev. Philos. 26: 1.
- Moralprincip. Zeller, Vorträge 3: 156.
- Zeller's Angriff (Becker) Philos. Monatsh. 24: 529.
- Nachgelassene Werke (Pflugk-Harttung) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2: 31.
- Philosophical essays. De Quincey, Philosophical writers v. 1.
- Philosophy. Müller, Science of thought v. 1.
- Schopenhauer. Werke 5: 84.
- Caird on. Green (T: Hill), Works 3: 126.
- condemned. James, Substance and shadow.
- criticised. McCosh, Realistic philosophy 2: 189.
- epitomized. Robinson (H: Crabb), Diary
- Sainte's. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1: 251.
- Synthesis in (Manno) Zeits. Philos. 94: 29, 182.
- Praktische Vernunft. Cousin, Philosophie moderne 1: 322.
- Construction des postulats (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 6: 129.
- Deduction. Baader, Werke 1: 1.
- Primauté (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 27: 374.
- Prolegomena. Blattversetzung (Vaihinger, Witte) Philos. Monatsh. 15: 321, 513; 19: 145.
- Erdmann-Arnold'sche Controverse (Vaihinger) Philos. Monatsh. 16: 44.
- Reine Vernunft. Brownson, Works 1: 130.
- Cousin. Philos. moderne 1: 253; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 1: 163.
- (Erdmann) Rundschau 29: 253.
- Green (T: Hill), Works v. 2.
- (J. Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 386.
- Critique littéraire (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. v. 1.
- et la religion (Nolen) Rev. Philos. 9: 648.
- Jubiläum. Gartenlaube 1881: 308.

- — Vermittlung d. princip. Gegensätze durch (Witte) Philos. Monatsh. 17: 602.  
 — Rostocker Hdss. (Dilthey) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2: 592; 3: 79.  
 — Scepticisme moderne (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 469.  
 — Stellung zur Politik (Friedländer) Rundschau 9: 241.  
 — — (Schubert) Hist. Taschenbuch 1838.  
 — Synthetische Urtheile a priori (Seydel) Zeits. Philos. 94: 1; — (Fischer) 95: 42.  
 — — in ihrer Bedeutung für d. Mathematik (Reichardt) Philos. Stud. 4: 596.  
 — Teleologie (Vold) Philos. Monatsh. 18: 542.  
 — Trendelenburg-Fischer Controverse (Cohen) Zts. Völkerpsych. 7: 249.  
 — und d. preuss. Staat (Prutz) Preuss. Jahrb. 49: 535.  
 — Vater d. Pessimismus (Hartmann) Unsere Zeit 1880: 1: 262.  
 — Verhältniss z. Kunst (Friedländer) Preuss. Jahrb. 20: 113.  
 — Vernunftrecht. Bluntschli, Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft.  
 — Was uns K. sein kann? (Paulsen) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 5: 1.  
 — Watson on. Green (T: Hill), Works 3: 147.  
 — Zwei Beiträge zum Verständniss (Bauermann) Philos. Monatsh. 18: 257.
- Kanter, Maria M.**  
 — Herder. Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 31: 1.
- Kapp, Friedrich.** 1824–84.  
 — Deutsche Rundschau 41: 456.  
 — (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. 55: 217.
- Karamsin, N. M., historian.** 1765–1826.  
 — Alison. Essays.
- Karens, of Burmah.**  
 — (Cross) J. Am. Orient. Soc. 4: 289.  
 — Inscription (Bunker) J. Am. Orient. Soc. 10: 172.
- Karl: niederländisches Gedicht.**  
 — Zeitschrift deutsch. Alterthum 1: 97.
- Karlmeinet: Gedicht.**  
 — (Bartsch) Germania 6: 28.
- Karpathos.** See Carpathus.
- Karr, J. Alphonse, novelist.** 1808–  
 — Mirecour. Contemporains.
- Karschin, Anna L.**  
 — im Gedichte. Herder, Werke 20: 269.
- Kashgar.** See also Turkestan.  
 — et les passes du Tian-Chan (Seeland) Rev. Anthropol. III: 3: 684; 4: 37, 306.
- Kaspar von der Roen.**  
 — (Zarneke) Germania 1: 53, 239.
- Kastner, Joh. George, poet.** 1810–67.  
 — (Jan) Preuss. Jahrb. 59: 160.
- Katzianer, Hans.**  
 — im Turkenkrieg, 1527 (Voigt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1844.
- Kaufmann, Angelica, painter.** 1741–1807.  
 — Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.  
 — Ellet. Woman artists 144.  
 — Sandby. Royal academy of arts ch. 4.  
 — Thackeray (Miss). Miss Angel (fiction).
- Kaulbach, Wilhelm von, painter.** 1805–74.  
 — (Hausrath) Rundschau 55: 96.  
 — Honegger. Culturgeschichte 3: 523.  
 — Howitt. Art student in Munich v. 1.  
 — Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst v. 2.  
 — Unsere Zeit 1874: 2: 433.
- et l'école réaliste (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 628.  
 — Zur Kenntniss. Rundschau 1: 58.
- Kean, Edmund, tragedian.** 1787–1833.  
 — Baker. English actors 2: 127.  
 — Dana (R. H.). Poems and prose.  
 — Doran. Annals of the stage.  
 — (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 403.  
 — Macready. Reminiscences.
- Keats, John, poet.** 1795–1821.  
 — Arnold. Essays in criticism, 2d. series.  
 — Brandes. Hauptströmungen 4: 210.  
 — De Quincey. Essays on the poets.  
 — Hunt. English poets 230.  
 — Jeffrey. Essays.  
 — Lowell. Among my books v. 2.  
 — Masson. Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats.  
 — Rossetti. Famous poets. Portrait.  
 — Shelley. Adonais: elegy; — Prose works, index.  
 — (Teste) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 94: 402.  
 — Ward. English poets 4: 427.  
 — Whipple. Essays v. 1.  
 — Grave. Photograph of. (In Photo. case).  
 — Paganisme (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 291.
- Keble, John, vicar of Hursley.** 1792–1866.  
 — Poems. Newman, Essays: critical v. 2.  
 — — Shairp. Studies in poetry.
- Keith, J., Prussian field-marshal.** 1696–1758.  
 — Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 13.
- Keller, Gottfried.** 1819–76.  
 — (Bourdeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 882.  
 — (Brahm) Rundschau 31: 403.  
 — Preussische Jahrb. 5: 70.  
 — (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 50: 87.  
 — Züricher Novellen (Scherer) Rundschau 17: 324.
- Kemble (Sartoris), Adelaide.** 1816–  
 — Jameson (Mrs.). Essays.
- Kemble, Charles.** 1775–1854.  
 — Macready. Reminiscences.
- Kemble, Frances Ann.** 1809–  
 — Jameson (Mrs.). Visits and sketches 2: 269; — Sketches of art.  
 — First appearance. Talfourd, Writings.
- Kemble, John Philip.** 1757–1823.  
 — Baker. English actors.  
 — Doran. Annals of the stage.  
 — Macready. Reminiscences.
- Kenilworth, England.**  
 — Beauties of England and Wales 15: pt. 2.  
 — Scott. Kenilworth (fiction).  
 — Photograph (In Photograph case).
- Kent, James, American jurist.** 1763–1847.  
 — (Street) N. Y. Council of revision 162.  
 — Commentaries. Legaré, Writings 2: 102.
- Kent, Victoria M. L., duchess of.**  
 — Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Kentucky.**  
 — in 1817. Fearon, Sketches of America 237.
- Kepler, Johann, astronomer.** 1571–1630.  
 — (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 35: 849;  
 — — Smithsonian Report 1869.  
 — Brewster. Martyrs of science.  
 — Duller. Männer des Volks 6: 1.  
 — Sigwart. Kleine Schriften v. 1.  
 — Society Diffusion Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.  
 — Life. In his Opera omnia 8: 668.

# Kepler's problem.

— Solution (Bessel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

— (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.

— (Ivory) Roy. Edin. Trans. 5: 203.

**Keppel**, Aug., *viscount, admiral*. 1725-86.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

# Kerguelen island.

— Challenger voyage. Narrative 1: pt. 1.

— Botany and zoology. Roy. Soc. Trans. v. 168.

# Kern county, California.

— Desert lands, 1877. Pams. California v. 7.

— United States vs. Ja. B. Haggin. Testimony at Visalia, 1877.

**Kerner**, Justinus A. C. 1786-1862.

— Barthel. Deutsche Nationalliteratur 231.

— Herrig's Archiv 13: 394.

— Strauss (D: F). Schriften 1: 119-174.

**Kéroualle**, L. P. de, *duchess of Portsmouth*. 1652-1734.

— (Forneron) Revue Historique 28: 1.

**Kerr**, William, *3d earl of Lothian*.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

# Kerry, Ireland.

— Fortnight in. Froude, Short studies v. 2.

# Kertch, Crimea.

— Ornaments and armor from (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 5: 62.

# Ketones.

— Aromatic (Pampel) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

— Ferricyankaliumlösungen (Irish) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

— Isopropylphenyl- (Rattner) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

**Key**, Francis Scott. 1779-1843.

— Scharf. History of Maryland 3: 117.

# Khartoum, Egypt.

— Battle, 1885. Knox, Decisive battles.

— Meteorology (Krell) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 15.

— Reise nach Gondar (Fenzl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 8.

# Khereddin-Pasha, Turkish statesman.

— Unsere Zeit 1879: 1: 137; 2: 401.

# Khiva.

— Burnaby. Ride to Khiva.

— Fall, 1873 (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5: 127.

— Knox. Decisive battles.

— (Vambéry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 504.

**Kidd**, Captain William, *pirate*. d. 1701.

— Macaulay. History of England.

— Winsor. History of Boston 2: 173.

# Kidneys. See also Nephritis.

— Becken d. Säugethiere (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 31.

— Leukaemische Erkrankungen (Weber) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.

— Malpighian bodies (Bowman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1842: 57.

— Quergestreifte Muskelfarcom (Bott) Gies- sen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

— Structure, functions, disease. Brunton, Disorders of digestion.

— Tumors (Bieck) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

# Kilauea. See Mauna Loa.

**Kilcolman**, Ireland. Ogam monument (Graves) Roy. Irish Trans. 29: 33.

**Kildare, Ireland**. Kilossy church (Beauford) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.

**Killigrew**, Mrs. Anne. 1660-85.

— Walpole. Anecdotes v. 3. Portrait.

— Elegy on. Dryden, Poems.

# Kindergarten.

— School reports: California (1874-5: 163), Michigan (1877: 287), Ohio (1882: 271, 301), St. Louis (1874-5: 95; 1876-7; 1878-9: 192), San Francisco (1880: 360).

— Froebel. Pädagogik des Kindergartens.

— Hanschmann. Friederich Fröbel.

— National Educational Assoc. 1880: 128; 1887: 332; 1888: 325.

— Benefits of. Royce, Race education.

— Froebel und. Ueber Land u. Meer 48: 579.

# Kinematics. See Motion.

**King**, James (King of William).

— Shuck. Representative men of Pacific.

**King**, John C. 1806-82.

— Lee. Sculptors v. 2.

**King**, Thomas Starr, D.D. 1824-64.

— Annual cyclopaedia 1865.

— Lloyd. Lights and shades of San Francisco.

— Shuck. Representative men of Pacific.

— Stillé. Sanitary commission 212.

— Whipple. Character and characteristic men.

— Life. In his Christianity and humanity.

**King**, W., *archbishop of Dublin*. 1650-1729.

— Bayle. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses.

**Kings**. See also Coronation, Monarchy, Princes, Sovereignty.

— Divine right of. Brockhaus, Legitimäts- princip 91.

— Dante. De monarchia bk. 3.

— Filmer. Patriarcha.

— Puffendorf. Law of nature bk. 7, ch. 8.

— Sidney. Discourses conc. government.

— Wieland. Werke 30: 283.

— English. Gentry u. Abstammung (Ascher) Rundschau 61: 121.

— Racines populaires (Boutmy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131: 525.

— Increase of power. Walker, Royal power in France.

— Relation to early civil justice. Maine, Early law and custom.

# Kings, Books of (Biblical).

— Chronology (Smith) Jour. Philol. 10: 209.

**Kingsley**, Charles, *canon*. 1819-75.

— Bayne. Essays in criticism v. 2.

— (Max Müller) Rundschau 11: 483.

— Stephen. Hours in a library v. 3.

— Two years ago (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14: 595.

— Westward ho! Brimley, Essays.

**Kingsley**, Prof. James L. 1778-1852.

— (Thacher, Woolsey) Pams. biography v. 4.

**Kinkel**, J. Gottfried. 1815-82.

— Longfellow. Poets of Europe.

— (Mansbach) Unsere Zeit 1883: 1: 751.

— Histories of German literature: Barthel (531).

**Kino**, Eusebio Francisco, *padre*.

— Memorials. Hutchings' Cal. Mag. v. 4.

**Kinship**. See also works on Marriage, Family, Wills, Clans.

— McLennan. Studies in ancient history.

- Morgan. Systems of consanguinity (Smithsonian Contrib. v. 17).
- and custom (Jevons) Jour. Philol. 16: 87.
- Kirby**, Hon. Ephraim. 1757-1801.
- (Garlick) Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Tracts 58.
- Kirchhoff**, Gustav Rob. 1824-.
- (Helmholtz) Rundschau 54: 232.
- (Pisko) Unsere Zeit 1888: 1: 269.
- Kirchmann**, Jul. Hermann von.
- Unsere Zeit 1869: 2: 461.
- Kirghiz** (Kirgheez).
- Poésie populaire (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 543.
- Ueber die ächten (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1864.
- Kirtland**, Jared P. 1793-1877.
- National Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.
- Kital** and **Karakital**.
- Beitrag zur Geschichte Asiens (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.
- Klaproth**, Martin H. 1743-1817.
- (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
- Klaucke**, Paul. 1839-88.
- Lebensbild. Jahrb. Philol. 140: 206.
- Kleber**, J. B., general. 1754-1500.
- (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 33: 139.
- Klein**, Ernst Ferdinand. 1744-1812.
- (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Klein**, Julius Leopold. 1804-76.
- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1876: 2: 561.
- Kleist**, H. B. W. von, dramatist. 1776-1811.
- Preussische Jahrb. 2: 599.
- Treitschke. Aufsätze 1: 75.
- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 593.
- Leben (Wilbrandt) In Kleist's Werke.
- Neues über (Bormann) Unsere Zeit 1886: 1: 549.
- Prinz von Homburg. Hebbel, Werke 11: 196.
- Robert Guiskard (Brahm) Rundschau 39: 52.
- Schuld u. Schicksal im Leben (Isaac) Preuss. Jahrb. 55: 433.
- Stil (Weissenfels) Herrig's Archiv 80: 369.
- Klement**, Michael von.
- Prozess wider (Friedberg) Hist. Zts. 62: 385.
- Klopstock**, F. G. 1724-1803.
- Histories of German poetry by: Bohtz, Gervinus (4: 126), Hillebrand (1: 70).
- Jameson (Mrs.). Loves of the poets ch. 30.
- Schubart. Werke 6: 36.
- Strauss (D. F.). Schriften 10: 1-170.
- Grammatische Gespräche. Schlegel (A. W. v.), Werke 7: 197.
- Messias. Herder, Werke 1: 277.
- (Pawel) Zts. deutsche Philol. v. 21.
- mit Homer verglichen. Herder, Werke 1: 296.
- Oden. Herder, Werke 20: 327.
- Poetische Sprache (Würfl) Herrig's Archiv v. 64-65.
- Revolutionsoden (Niemeyer) Herrig's Archiv 22: 1.
- Streitigkeiten mit Cramer u. Wieland. Herder, Werke 1: 513.
- Sylbenmaas. Herder, Werke 1: 207.
- Klosterrad**.
- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 16
- Klotz**, C. Ad. 1738-71.
- Homerische Briefe. Herder, Werke 3: 195.
- Klüber**, Johann L., jurist. 1762-1837.
- Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2: 473.
- Knee**.
- Joint. Lipoma des (Wagner) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Patella. Extracapsuläre Brüche (Rüdiger) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Phänomen im Kindesalter (Zeising) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Kneller**, Sir Godfrey. 1646-1723.
- Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 3.
- Knesebeck**, K. F. Freiherr von der.
- (Lehmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 34: 1.
- Mission to Russia, 1812 (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 34.
- Knighthood**. See also Chivalry, Crusades, Teutonic Knights, Tournaments, names of famous knights as Bayard, George (St.).
- Maner of makynge. Camden Soc. II: 28: 106.
- Knights Hospitallers of St. John**. See also Malta, Rhodes.
- Kip. Historical scenes.
- Schiller. Werke 11: 311.
- Universal history: modern 15: 199.
- Vertot. History of the Knights of Malta.
- in England, 1338 (Thame) Camden Society 65.
- Letzte Zeiten (Reumont) Hist. Taschenbuch 1844.
- Knights of Labor**.
- Mission (Scott) Overland II: 9: 470.
- Esquisse historique (Wright) Jour. Écon. IV: 37: 399.
- Troubles in central states, 1886. U. S. House Rept. 1886-7, v. 3.
- Knights Templar**. See also Freemasonry.
- Addison (C. G.). Knights Templars.
- Findel. Geschichte der Freimaurei 808.
- Keightley. Secret societies of middle ages.
- Lea. History of the inquisition 3: 238.
- Welcke. Geschichte der Tempelherren-ordens.
- Abolishment, 1316. Histories of Europe by: Hallam, etc.
- (Gebhardt) Preuss. Jahrb. 62: 537.
- Martin. Histoire de France.
- Michelet. Histoire de France 3: 91.
- Milman. Latin Christianity v. 6.
- Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques italiennes 2: 417-.
- Turner. England in middle ages 1: 579.
- in Germany. Staat zur Zeit seiner Blüthe (Sattler) Hist. Zeits. 49: 229.
- Lother und Maller. Schlegel (K. W. F. v.). Werke 7: 189.
- Trial (Soldan) Hist. Taschenbuch 1845.
- Knobelsdorff**, H. G. W. von.
- Éloge. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7: 32.
- Knots**.
- (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 145.
- Know-nothing party**. See also American party.
- Brownson. Works 18: 300-380.
- Hambleton. Virginia campaign of 1855.
- Knowledge**. See also Culture, Doubt, Hypothesis, Perception, Science, Senses.
- Ward. Dynamic sociology 2: 470.

- Absolute. Hegel, Werke 2:574.
- and relative. Mill, Hamilton's philosophy v. 1.
- and scepticism. Bowne, Theism.
- Bases of. Murphy, Scientific bases of faith.
- Begriff (Göring) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. v. 1-2.
- Grundlegung (Staudinger) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 6:413.
- De docta ignorantia. Nicolaus Cusanus, Opera.
- Doctrine of. Fichte, Popular works v. 2.
- Elements selon Hume (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 12:314, 331.
- Ferrier's theory. Fraser, Essays in philosophy.
- Goethe's Erkenntnisprincip (Harpf) Philos. Monatsh. 19:1.
- Grenzen d. historischen (Vischer) Preuss. Jahrb. 46:56.
- Learning and professional skill. Newman, Idea of a university.
- Locke's theory. McCosh, Realistic philosophy 2:37.
- — Stewart. Philosophical essays.
- Modern improvements of. Glanvil, Essays. 1676.
- Nature of. Bolingbroke, Works 5:119.
- — kinds, uses. Plato, Dialogues.
- Relativity of. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.
- — Fiske. Cosmic philosophy v. 1.
- — Seth. On the Scottish philosophy.
- Scientific. Importance to practical men. Everett. Orations 1:246, 307.
- — Postulates. Bowne, Theism.
- Secular. Negative properties. Newman, Discussions and arguments.
- Theory of (Sécretan) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:251.
- Unification of. Guthrie, On Spencer's U. of knowledge.
- Unknown. Davy, Works 9:278.
- — Philosophie de (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 5-6.
- — Théorie de (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 6:270
- Woman's influence on progress of. Buckle, Essays.

**Knowles, James S., dramatist.** 1784-1862.

- Macready. Reminiscences.
- William Tell (Schirmer) Anglia 12:1.

**Knox, John, Scotch reformer.** 1505-72.

- Carlyle. Portraits of Knox.
- Froude. Short studies v. 1.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Kobell, Franz W. von.** 1803-82.

- (Eisenhart) Unsere Zeit 1885:1:266.

**Koberstein, Karl August.** 1797-1870.

- Zeitschrift deutsche Philologie 2:507.

**Koch, Karl Friedrich.** 1813-72.

- Zeitschrift deutsche Philologie 5:98.

**Kock, C. Paul de, novelist.** 1791-1871.

- Mirecour. Contemporains.
- Unsere Zeit 1871:2:710.

**Kölln battle.** 1757.

- Duncker. Zeit Friedrichs d. Grossen 40.

**Koltzoff-Massalski, Helena Ghika, princess** (Dora d'Istria, pseud.). 1828-88.

- Unsere Zeit 1896:1:431; 1887:1:693.

**Kompert, Léopold.**

- (Eisler) Unsere Zeit 1887:2:776.
- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:277.

**König, Friedrich.**

- Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 2:159.

**König Rother.** See Rother.

**König vom Odenwalde.** *Gedicht.*

- (Bahder) Germania 23:193, 292.

**Königgratz.** See Sadowa.

**Königsberg, Prussia.**

- Huldigungen u. Krönungen, 1663-1861 (Friedländer) Rundschau 12:101.
- Mission d. Steigentesch, 1809 (Stern) Hist. Zeits. 44:193.
- University in 1644, 1744 (Gervais) Hist. Taschenbuch 1844.

**Königsmarek, P. C., count.** d. 1694.

- Bauernfeld. Prinzessin von Ahlden: Drama.
- Blaze de Bury. Épisode de l'histoire du Hanovre.

**Konrad.** See also Conrad.

**Konrad von Fussesbrunnen.**

- Kindheit Jesu (Sprenger) Germania 27:370; 30:153.
- — und d. Passional (Bartsch) Germania 5:432.
- — und Konrad von Heimesfurt (Bartsch) Germania 8:307.

**Konrad von Marburg.**

- Deutschlands erster Inquisitor (Winckelmann) Rundschau 28:220.

**Konrad von Stoffel.**

- Gauriel von Montavel (Jeitteles) Germania 6:385.

**Konrad von Würzburg.**

- Aus Würzburg oder aus Basel? (Wackernagel) Germania 3:257.

**Koran.** See also Mohammed.

- Nicolaus Cusanus. Opera; — Wichtigste Schriften.
- Vertot. Knights of Malta 2:304.
- Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire sur (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:48.
- et l'Evangile. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes 3:131.
- Zweigehörnten (Graf) Zts.morgenl.Gesell. v. 8-9.

**Körner, K. Theodor, poet.** 1791-1813.

- Blackie. War songs of the Germans.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 5:1.
- Briefe der Familie. Rundschau v. 14-16.
- Leben. In his Werke.
- Schiller und. Hebbel, Werke 10:209.

**Koschelew, Alexander.**

- Denkwürdigkeiten. Rundschau 43:247-

**Kosciusko, Thaddeus.** 1750-1817.

- Duller. Männer des Volks 7:201.

**Kossuth, Louis.** 1802-

- Diplomatic Review 1855-
- Franzos. Halb-Asien 2:103.
- Urquhart. [Pamphlet writings] v. 1.
- in the United States. Annuaire d. d. Mondes 2:739; 3:667.
- — Curtis. Life of Webster.
- — Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.).
- — Seward. Works 1:172.
- — Sumner. Speeches; — Works 3:1.
- Souvenirs (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:42:689.

**Kostza, Martin.**

— Brownson. Works 16: 226.

**Kotzebue, A. F. Ferdinand von.** 1761-1819.

— Assassination. Metternich, Memoirs 3: 233.

— — Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 6: 28.

— Dramen. Börne, Werke 4: 37, 49.

— Peru-Dramen (Bahlsen) Herrig's Archiv 81: 353.

**Krakatoa volcano.**

— Royal Society of London. Report of committee on eruption.

— U. S. Surgeon-General of Navy, Report: 284 (U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 9).

— Lösung der Frage (Dessau) Unsere Zeit 1889: 1: 343.

**Krakau.** See Cracow.

**Krasinski, Sigmund,** *Polish poet.* 1806-62.

— Unsere Zeit 1862: 327.

**Krause, C. C. F.**

— Flint. Philosophy of history.

— Pfeleiderer. Philosophy of religion 2: 48.

— Zeller. Deutsche Philos. seit Leibniz.

— Aesthetik (Hartmann) Zts. Philos. 86: 112.

— Vorlesungen. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 12: 641.

**Krell, Nicolaus.**

— (Zimmermann) Grenzboten 1874: 1: 2: 441.

**Krishna.** See also Bhagavad Gita.

— Aventures et ses adorateurs (Pavie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 13: 48.

— Krishnashtami (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1867.

— Légende (Schuré) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87: 285.

— — et le culte (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64: 208.

— Tod. Jaina Legende (Jacobi) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42: 493.

**Krüdner, Barbara J., baronne de.**

— Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.

**Krupp, Alfred.** 1812-87.

— Unsere Zeit 1887: 2: 414.

**Kruse, Heinrich.**

— Dramatische Dichtungen (Pyl) Herrig's Archiv 60: 71.

— Wullenwever (Bernays) Preuss. Jahrb. 28: 282.

**Krylof, I. A., Russian poet.** 1768-1844.

— (Bernhardi) Preuss. Jahrb. 38: 463, 571.

**Kublai Khan.** See histories of China, Mongols, Tartars.

**Kudrun.** See Gudrun.

**Kugler, Franz Theodor.** 1808-58.

— Unsere Zeit 1858: 719.

**Ku Klux Klan.**

— (Lutz) Unsere Zeit 1887: 1: 553.

**Kulm battle,** 1813.

— Heinsius. Klopstock's drei Gebete (Misc. pams. v. 8).

**Kulturkampf in Germany.** See also Roman Catholic church.

— Baring-Gould. Germany.

— Bismarck. Reden 2: 106.

— Brownson. Works 13: 334.

— (Evangelicus) Preuss. Jahrb. 57: 492.

— Geffcken. Church and state.

— Grenzboten 1874: 1: 2: 241.

— Müller. Politische Geschichte 1815-75. 512

— Thompson. American comments 33.

— U. S. Foreign relations 1875-6, v. 1.

— Deutschen und Szechen. Uns. Zeit 1880: v. 2.

— Verschiedenen Stadien (Nippold) Preuss. Jahrb. 23: 325-; 24: 381.

**Kuppener, Christoph.**

— Muther. Universitätsleben im Zeit d. Reformation.

**Kurdistan.**

— Central. Geography (Smith) J. Am. Orient. Soc. 2: 61.

— Kurdes de l'Haimeneh (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55: 607.

— Mountain tour (Perkins) J. Am. Orient. Soc. 2: 69.

— Stämme (Blau) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 12: 584; 16: 607.

**Kuro-Siwo (Japan stream).**

— United States Japan expedition v. 1-2.

**Kurz, Hermann.**

— (Laistner) Rundschau 13: 472.

**Kyd, Thomas.**

— Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13: 292.

**Kynuric acid.**

— (Haagen) Königsberg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Laach lake, Prussia.**

— Dechen. Geognostischer Führer zu d. Laacher See.

— Auswürflinge (Hubbard) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

— Krystallinischen Gesteine (Dittmar) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Laas, Ernst.**

— Worte am Grabe (Holtzmann) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 10: 1.

**Labé, Louise.** See Perrin, Mme. L. L.

**Labiche, Eugène Marin.** 1815-

— Matthews. French dramatists of 19. century.

— Théâtre (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35: 433.

**Labillardière, J. J. H. de.** 1750-1834.

— (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 16.

**Lablache, Luigi.**

— (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14: 216.

**La Boétie, Etienne de.** 1530-63.

— Lives of Montaigne.

— Desjardins. Moralistes français du 16. siècle.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 9.

**Labor.** See also Apprentices, Association, Capital, Children, Coöperation, Friendly societies, Gilds, Industry, Machinery,

Production, Strikes, Trade unions, Wages, Work.

— French works on. New themes for Protestant clergy 323.

— Works on political economy, especially: Cairnes, Carey, Fawcett, Roscher, Schönberg (2: 787-), etc.

— Carlyle. Past and present.

— Greg. Rocks ahead. — Miscell. essays.

— Mongredien. Wealth creation.

— Ruskin. Time and tide.

— Amélioration (Royer) Jour. Écon. III: 13: 404.

— American idea of (Ackley, Howison) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888: 238.

- and happiness. Lotze, *Microcosmus* v. 2.
- Bourse du, Paris (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV: 43: 321.
- California national L. union. Pams. social science v. 2.
- Claims. Mill, *Dissertations* v. 2.
- Coalitions de patrons et (Eichthal) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 98: 188.
- Convention of bureaus of. 1887. Pams. social science v. 3.
- Convict. Mass. Bur. Labor Statistics. Rept. 1879: 19.
- U. S. Labor Comm'r Report 1886.
- Demand for. Limits. Alison, *Population* 1: 145.
- Depression in business and. 1879. U. S. House Misc. D. 1878-9, v. 3: 1879-80, v. 1.
- Division. Babbage, *Economy of manufactures*.
- Roscher. *Political economy*.
- Économie politique de (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 202.
- Educated. Advantages (Waterhouse) Pams. on educ. v. 8.
- Elevation. Channing, *Works* v. 5.
- Employers and employed. Greg, *Essays* v. 2.
- Liability act, 1880. Pollock, *Essays in jurisprudence*.
- English, 1700-. Lecky, *England in 18. century* 1: 604.
- European, 1878. U. S. House Ex. Doc. 1879.
- Frage (Schmoller) Preuss. Jahrb. 14: 393-; 15: 32.
- French. Arbeitsbuch (Stieda) Preuss. Jahrb. 53: 159.
- Gefährtragung (Hachmeister) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- German. Baring-Gould, *Germany*. 1879.
- U. S. Consular report 74.
- Anfänge d. Verfassung (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 42: 16.
- in fremden Erdtheilen (Scherzer) Rundschau 21: 71.
- Wo steht der Techniker? (Weber) Rundschau 30: 420.
- Zur Geschichte (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 43: 26.
- Hours of (Cohn) Preuss. Jahrb. 55: 58.
- Morley. *Life of Cobden* app.
- in middle ages. Stillé, *Mediaeval history*.
- White. *Outline of history lectures*.
- intellectuel et manuel: fraternité (Simon) Jour. Écon. III: 1: 361.
- Lamartine on (Bastiat) Jour. Écon. I: 10: 209.
- Laws of Mexico. U. S. Consular report 73.
- Liberté du (Foville) Jour. Écon. IV: 40: 161.
- (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13: 374.
- Organisation (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8: 177.
- dans l'antiquité (Moreau-Christophe) Acad. Sci. Mor. 15: 361.
- organisé et libre (Simon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23: 100.
- Piece-work. Evils. Kingsley, *Alton Locke*.
- Political function. Harrison, *Order and progress* 207.
- Progres dans la classe ouvrière (Levasseur) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81: 53.
- Recht auf (Scheel) Uns. Zeit 1885: 2: 89.
- (Wessely) Preuss. Jahrb. 54: 44.
- Repos hebdomadaire (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99: 337.
- Servitude. Michelet, *Le peuple*.
- Simon sur (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67: 614.
- State employment in times of distress. Arnold (A.), *Social politics*.
- Supply and demand (Jenkin) Grant, *Recess studies*.
- Thornton on. Mill, *Dissertations* v. 5.
- Thoughts on. Parker, *Critical and misc. writings*.
- Transferability. Bagehot, *Economic studies*.
- Unruhen in den Vereinigten Staaten (Doehn) Uns. Zeit 1887: 1: 206.
- Werthbegriff und (Beutner) Preuss. Jahrb. 23: 448, 501.
- Zustände, 1886 (Stieda) Preuss. Jahrb. 57: 180.
- Labrador.**
- in 1883. Stearns, *Labrador*.
- La Bruyère, Jean de, moralist.** 1644-96.
- Albert. *Littérature au 17. siècle*.
- Faguet. *Grands maîtres du 17. siècle*.
- (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12: 358.
- Janet, *Passions dans la littérature du 17. siècle*.
- Caractères. Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux Lundis* 1: 122.
- Clefs de (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 70: 833.
- Labyrinth.**
- Martinière. *Dictionnaire* 3: 687.
- Lac.** Analytical experiments (Hatchett) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804: 191.
- Lace.** Yriarte. *Venice* ch. 17.
- Lacépède, B. G. E. de La Ville, comte de.**
- (Cuvier) Paris. *Mém. Acad. Sci.* 8: ccxii.
- Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance*.
- Jardine. *Naturalist's library* v. 26.
- La Chabeaussière, A. É. X. P. de.** 1752-1820.
- Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance*.
- La Chapelle, Jean de.** 1656-1723.
- Alembert. *Oeuvres* 7: 401.
- La Chaussée, P. C. Nivelle de.** 1692-1754.
- Alembert. *Oeuvres* 8: 113.
- Lenient. *Comédie au 18. siècle* 1: 261.
- Lachelier, Jules.**
- (Séailles) Rev. Philos. 15: 22: 282.
- Lachmann, Karl K. F. W.** 1793-1851.
- Grimm (J. L. C.). *Kleinere Schriften* 1: 145; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.
- La Clos, P. A. F. Choderlos.** 1741-1803.
- Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance*.
- La Condamine, C. Marie de.** 1701-74.
- Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance*.
- Lacordaire, J. B. H. D. de.** 1802-61.
- (Poitou) Revue Nat. 19: 317.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 1: 221; 15: 122; — *Nouveaux Lundis* 4: 392, 418.
- Confessions (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51: 225.
- Lactantius, L. C. Firmianus.** d. 325.
- Bayle. *Oeuvres diverses*.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.
- Phoenix (Riese) Rhein. Mus. 31: 446.
- Echtheit (Dechert) Rhein. Mus. 35: 39.
- Lactic acid series.**
- (Frankland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1896: 309.
- Lactones.** Action of halogen acids on (Leeds) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

**Ladrones islands.**

- Lettres édifiantes 15:196.
- Universal history: modern 8:186.
- in 1686. Dampier, Voyage 1:283.
- in 1710. Anson, Voyage 446.
- in 1815-23. Kotzebue, Voyage 3:76; — New voyage 2:279.

**Lævius.**

- (Haeberlin) Philologus 46:87.

**Lævulinic acid.**

- (Block) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Bildung (Wehmer) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**La Fare, C. A., marquis de.** 1644-1712.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:389.

**La Farina, G.** 1815-63.

- und d. italien. Nationalverein (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 23:562-

**La Faye, J. F. Leriget de.** 1674-1731.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 8:329.

**Lafayette, M. J. Pl. R. Y. Gilbert de Motier, marquis de.** 1757-1834.

- (J. Q. Adams) "Eulogies."
- Brougham. Statesmen v. 3.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 1:399.
- Everett. Orations v. 1.
- Fox. Speeches 5:212.
- Seward. Works 3:25, 588.
- Sparks. Correspondence Amer. revolution.
- Sumner. Works 5:369.
- Turnbull. Revolution of 1830. 238.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 17:250.
- Flucht aus Olmutz (Kapp) Rundschau 18:95.
- Life and services. Hillhouse, Dramas v. 2.

**Lafayette, Marie M. Pioche de La Vergne, comtesse de.** 1634-93.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.
- (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:41:384.
- (Laverne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77:470.
- Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.

**Laffemas, Barthélemy de.** 1545-1612.

- (Laffitte) Jour. Écon. III:42:181.

**Laffitte, Jacques.** 1767-1844.

- Duller. Männer des Volks 1:145.

**La Fontaine, J. de, poet.** 1621-95.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.
- Balzac. Oeuvres 22:9.
- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:550.
- Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.
- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:650.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 7:518.
- Shelley. French authors v. 1.
- Fabeldichter (Meissner) Herrig's Archiv 35:159.

**Lagoa Santa, Brazil.**

- Race de (Hansen) Rev. Anthropol. III:4:76

**La Gournerie, Jules de.**

- (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44: cxxvii.

**Lagrange, J. L., comte de.** 1736-1803.

- Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers.

**La Harpe, J. F. de, critic.** 1739-1803.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 18. siècle 430.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Ligne. Mémoires v. 4.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5:103.

**Laissez-faire.**

- Cairnes. Essays in polit. economy.

**Lakanel, Joseph.**

- (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40:405.

**Lake, Lakes.**

- Shores (Gilbert) U. S. Geol. Survey, 5th. report.

**Lake county, Cal.**

- in 1885 (Elliott) Pams. California v. 3.

**Lake dwellers.**

- Italian (Castelfranco) Rev. Anthropol. III:2:706; 4:412.
- Swiss. Keller, Lake dwellings.
- (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:883.

**Lally, T. A., baron de Tollandal.** 1702-66.

- Trial (Hamont) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:80:633.

**Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet de.** 1744-1829.

- (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 13.
- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 31.
- (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:104:142.
- Darwin, Goethe und (Haeckel) Rundschau 33:69.
- Psychologie de (Compayré) Rev. Philos. 6.1.
- Transformiste (Duval) Rev. Sci. 44:417.

**La Marmora, A. F., marchese di.** 1804-78.

- Rechtfertigungsschrift (Bulle) Grenzboten 1874:1:361-

**Lamartine, A. M. L. de Prat de.** 1790-1869.

- Alison. Essays.
- Faguet. Études litt. sur le 19. siècle.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte.
- (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:6:438.
- Preussische Jahrbücher 8:95.
- Confidences. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:20.
- Leben, Poesie, Politik (Kolloff) Unsere Zeit 1869:2:1.
- Poesie (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:76:931.
- Raphaël. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:63.
- Religiöse Gedichte. Schlegel (K. F. W. v.), Werke 10:244.
- Vie littéraire et politique (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 88-90.

**Lamb, Charles.** 1775-1834.

- Bulwer. Prose works 1:89.
- De Quincey. Biographical essays; — Literary reminiscences v. 1.
- Hood. Prose works 3:393.
- and Dickens (Fitzgerald) Afternoon lectures 2:67.

**Lambert, bishop of Arras.** d. 1115.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10.

**Lambert, St., bishop of Maestricht.**

- De triumpho. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 25:169.

**Lambert, Anne T. de Marguenat de Courcelles, marquise de.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4:217.

**Lambert, John, traveler.** 1775-

- Dwight. Travels 4:257.

**Lambeth and the archbishops.** Green, Stray studies from England.**Lamé, Gabriel.** 1795-1870.

- (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 41.

**Lamellibranchiata.** See also Oysters, Unios.

- Aquiferous system (Rolleston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:29.
- des braunen Jura von Berlin (Laube) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27.

- in d. nordöstlichen Alpen (Zittel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 24.
- Megalodus. Gattung (Hoernes) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 42.
- Système nerveux (Duvernoy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 24: 3.
- Lamennais, H. F. R. de.** 1782-1854.
- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2: 141.
- Dowden. Studies in literature.
- Correspondance. Caro, Nouvelles études morales.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 1, 11.
- Fall of. Brownson, Works 12: 216.
- Newman. Essays: critical v. 1.
- Indifference en matière de religion. Baader, Werke 5: 121-246.
- Oeuvres posthumes (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 10: 765.
- Philosophie de (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91: 549; 92: 156, 376.
- (Binaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 803.
- La Mettrie, J. O. de.** 1709-51.
- Lange. History of materialism 2: 49.
- Éloge. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7: 22.
- et la critique allemande (Picavet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 361.
- Mémoire (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17: 163-
- Lamia, Siege of.** B. C. 323.
- (Schaefer) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- La Monnoye, Bernard de.** 1641-1728.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 9: 81.
- Sainte-Beuve. Poésie fr. au 16. siècle 448.
- La Motte, A. Houdart de.** 1672-1731.
- Lettres sur "Omphale." Grimm-Diderot, Correspondance 15: 281.
- Lampadius, Jakob.** 1593-1649.
- Politische Theorien d. 17. Jahrh. (Köcher) Hist. Zts. 53: 402.
- Lamprecht, Pfafe.**
- Alexanderlied (Bahder, Bech) Germania 30: 257, 385.
- (Harczyk) Zts. deutsche Philol. 4: 1-
- Lampreys and hag-fishes (Müller)** Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1843.
- Lamps. Perpetual. Legends of (Bolton)** Pams. history v. 13.
- Lancashire, England.**
- Laborers' distress, 1862-5. Blanc, Lettres sur l'Angleterre 3: 91.
- (Forcade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 674.
- Races of (Davies) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855: 210.
- Lancaster, John of Gaunt, earl of.** 1340-99.
- Carter. Ancient sculpture 113. Portrait.
- Chronicon, a monacho S. Albani (Rolls chronicles, 64).
- Lancelet (fish).**
- Amphioxus (Goodsir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 247.
- (Rohon) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.
- Bau des branchiostoma lubricum Costa (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.
- Lancelot du Lak.**
- (P. Paris) Romania 10: 465.
- Deutsche Prosaromane (Peter) Germania 28: 129.
- Sage (Martens) Roman. Stud. 5: 557.
- Land.** See also Agrarian, Agriculture, Eviction, Ireland (Land question), Land tenure, Mortmain, Peasants, Public lands, Rent.
- Works on political economy, especially: Carey, Fawcett, George, Mill, Perry.
- Dove. Human progression.
- Laveleye. Primitive property.
- Spencer. Social statics.
- Abuses of landed gentry. Arnold (A.), Social politics.
- Acquisition by the poor. Alison, Population 2: 1.
- Anglo-Saxon property. Turner, Anglo-Saxons v. 3.
- Common (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46: 451.
- Origine en France (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 44: 93, 106.
- Division du sol (Wolowski) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 10: 640; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 42: 95-
- dans les Gaules (Dareste) Acad. Sci. Mor. 42: 273, 383.
- dans l'Yonne (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 70: 151.
- in France (Passy) Jour. Écon. I: 15: 1.
- in Westfalen, 1824. Pams. on history v. 7.
- Egyptian system. Kenrich, History of Egypt 2: 22.
- English. Blanc, Lettres sur l'Angleterre 4: 263.
- laws, 1880 (Ompteda) Preuss. Jahrb. 46: 401, 449.
- Free. Arnold (A.), Social politics.
- Grundlagen des Stats. Bluntschli, Lehre v. d. Stat 1: 254.
- Homeric system (Ridgeway) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 319.
- Monopoly in California. Pams. on California v. 9-10.
- Nationalization of (Fawcett, Wallace) Choice Lit. 2: 9, 112, 243.
- New England colonies system (Egleston) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 4.
- Non-residence of landlords (Tozer) Camb. Philos. Trans. 7: 189.
- Obligations of the soil. Greg, Miscellaneous essays.
- Peasant proprietorship. Greg, Mistaken aims of artisan class.
- Laing on. Greg, Essays v. 1.
- Prussian. Heron, Jurisprudence 685.
- Political economy and. Cairnes, Essays.
- Price in New York, 1791. N. Y. Doc. history 3: 648.
- Propriété foncière. Jour. Écon. I-II, index.
- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73: 829.
- dans les pays musulmans (Macarel, Worms) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4: 148-
- en Algérie (Macarel, Worms) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4: 148, 187.
- Evolution (Bernard) Jour. Écon. IV: 35: 173.
- Statistique (Moreau-Jonnès) Acad. Sci. Mor. 34: 5.
- Prussian Landrecht (History pams. v. 6; Misc. pams. v. 8).
- Reclamation (Lyster) Mich. Bd. Health 1879: 233.
- by iron dykes. Pams. engineering v. 1.

- of tide. S. F. Mechanics' Inst. Rept. 1871.
- Transfer of. Arnold (A.), Social politics.
- Une forme du capital (Fontenay) Jour. Econ. III:10:5.
- Land tenure.**
  - Bibliography. Library Jour. 6:268.
  - Allen. Royal prerogative.
  - Fawcett. Economical position of English labourer.
  - Maine. Early institutions; — Village communities.
  - Maurer. Geschichte d. Fronhöfe in Deutschland.
  - Mill. Dissertations v. 5.
  - Rogers. Cobden and modern political opinion.
  - Etruscan. Crawford, Etruscan inscriptions 146.
  - Javanese. Raffles, Java 1:150; 2:app.
- Landais, Pierre.**
  - et la nationalité bretonne (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:454, 691.
- Landi, Ortensio.**
  - Bayle. Dictionary.
  - Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 7:1177.
- Landini, Cristoforo, philologist.** 1424-1504.
  - Symonds. Renaissance.
- Lander, Walter Savage.** 1775-1864.
  - Brandes. Hauptströmungen 4:300.
  - De Quincey. Essays on the poets; — Works 8:284.
  - Dowden. Studies in literature.
  - (Forster) In Lander's Works v. 1.
  - Frere. Works 2:285.
  - Houghton. Monographs: personal.
  - Martineau. Biographical sketches.
  - Stedman. Victorian poets 33.
  - Ward. English poets 4:465.
  - Imaginary conversations. Stephen. Hours in a library v. 3.
- Landseer, Sir Edwin H.** 1802-73.
  - British painters of 19. century.
  - Ruskin. Modern painters.
- Landfranc, archbishop of Canterbury.** 1005-89.
  - Eadmer. Historia novorum (Rolls chronicles, 81).
  - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 8.
  - Histories of England, time of Norman conquest.
  - Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury 2:73.
  - William of Malmesbury. De gestis pontificum (Rolls chronicles, 52).
- Lanfrey, Pierre.** 1828-77.
  - (Haussenville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:41:5, 634; 42:5.
  - (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:50:727.
- Lange, C. K. Ludwig.** 1825-85.
  - Erinnerung (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 135:307.
- Lange, Johann P., theologian.** 1802-84.
  - Schaff. Germany 381.
  - Idéisme (Heinse) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 1:173.
  - (Nolen) Rev. Philos. 4:380, 575.
- Langland, William.**
  - Piers Plowman. Disraeli, Amenities of literature.
  - Lechler. Life of Wycliffe 70.
- Langres, France.**
  - Depping. Voyage 66.
- Langton, S., archbishop of Canterbury.**
  - Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury 2:658.
  - Rapin. History of England 1:267.
  - Thomson. Essay on Magna Charta.
- Language.** See also Accent, Alphabet, Aphasia, Etymology, Grammar, Grimm's law, Hieroglyphics, Names, Onomatopoeia, Orthography, Philology, Phonetics, Prosody, Punctuation, Roots, Slang, Style, Thought, Translation, Vocabularies, Volapük, Writing, names of parts of speech and of individual languages.
  - Bancroft. Native races 3:1.
  - Bentham. Works v. 8.
  - De Quincey. Works 8:76.
  - Stewart. Philosophy of human mind v. 3.
  - Acquisition chez les enfants (Taine) Rev. Philos. 1:5.
  - als Kennzeichen der Nationalität (Böckh) Zts. Völkerpsych. 4:259.
  - and race. Freeman, Historical essays v. 3.
  - Tylor, Anthropology.
  - and writing (Scott) Class. Jour. 1:37; 2:422.
  - Articulation (Whitney) Amer. J. Philol. 2:345.
  - Barrier between man and beast. Müller, Science of thought v. 1.
  - Begriff einer Sprachlehre (Jost) Herrig's Archiv v. 7-8.
  - Combination illustrated by suffixes (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 15:111.
  - Conditions logiques (Regnaud) Rev. Philos. 24:515.
  - Confusion of languages. Philo Judaeus, Works v. 2.
  - Consistency in views of (Whitney) Amer. J. Philol. 1:327.
  - Darwin on. Müller, Chips v. 4.
  - Development (Farrar) Jour. Philol. v. 1.
  - and families. Keary, Dawn of history.
  - Emotional and imitative. Tylor, Primitive culture v. 1.
  - Etude philosophique. Volney, Oeuvres v. 1.
  - Evolution (Powell) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. 1st. report.
  - Gesetze (Tobler) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 3:30.
  - phonétique (Regnaud) Rev. Philos. 27:262.
  - Formation. Smith (Adam), Works 5:1.
  - Gefühl bei d. Deutschen u. Römern (Hildebrand) Zts. deutsche Philol. 2:253.
  - Geminatio in der Volksmundarten (Mieck) Herrig's Archiv 46:293.
  - Gift at Pentecost. Herder, Werke 19:1.
  - Harmony. Aëmbert, Oeuvres 3:107.
  - Improvement. Herder, Sämmtl. Werke 1:159; 2:29.
  - Infantile (Humphreys) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1880:5.
  - Kindheit der (Mieck) Herrig's Archiv 45:299.
  - Malerische in (Hermann) Jahrb. Philol. 138:465.
  - Material and form in (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1872:77.
  - Mixture (Oetker) Preuss. Jahrb. 36:176.
  - (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 12:5.
  - Müller's inconsistency (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1880:92.

- Nature, origine, formation (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 21: 201.
- of animals. Good. Book of nature 289.
- Origin. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 1: 255; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.
- (Hale) Pams. language v. 2.
- Hamann. Schriften; hrsg. v. Petri 3: 147.
- (Kelle) Herrig's Archiv 20: 297.
- (Lasker) Rundschau 21: 269.
- Schelling. Werke I: 10: 419.
- Wedgwood. Dictionary English etymology.
- (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1870: 84.
- Herder über. Jacobi (F. H.), Werke 6: 243.
- Steinthal gegen Whitney. Zts. Völkerpsych. 8: 216.
- Paléontologie des. Quinet, Création (Oeuvres v. 23).
- Parrots and nature of (Wilks) Rev. Philos. 9: 65.
- Philosophy of. Donaldson, New Cratylus.
- möglich? (Hornay) Herrig's Archiv 16: 148.
- Neueste (Bruchmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 409.
- Primeval (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 10
- Reason and. Herder. Werke 21: 191.
- Schleicher's views (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1871: 35.
- Science of (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67: 274.
- Results. Müller, Chips v. 4.
- — (Wilkins) Owens college essays.
- Sign. Bei den Arabern (Golziher) Zts. Völkerpsych. 16: 369.
- Indian (Mallery) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 1.
- Theorie (Kleinpaul) Zts. Völkerpsych. 6: 353.
- Ursprung (Hirschfeld) Rundschau 22: 41.
- Sittliche in (Wundt) Rundschau 47: 70.
- Sprachreflex, Völkismus (Marty) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 8: 456; 10: 69; 13: 195, 304.
- Stratification. Müller, Chips v. 4.
- Streitfragen (Whitney) Rundschau 4: 259.
- Study of modern. Hamerton, Intellectual life.
- — (Hennequin) Mich. Sch. Rept. 1879: 147.
- Place in a curriculum (Jacobi) Am. J. Psych. 2: 91.
- Teaching (Jost) Herrig's Archiv 5: 132.
- Hamilton's method. Bleek, Persian grammar.
- — Smith (Sydney), Works 2: 171.
- Theory of. Comte, Positive polity 2: 182.
- (Dewar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7: 387.
- Thought and. Hazard, Essay on language.
- Lotze. Microcosmus 1: 601.
- (Miquel) Herrig's Archiv 11: 129; 18: 344.
- Müller. Science of thought. 2 v.
- (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 21: 26.
- Shedd. Discourses.
- Smart. Thought and language.
- word and deed (Cowell) Jour. Philol. 3: 215.
- und das Erkennen (Jung) Philos. Monatsh. 23: 179.
- Universal. Advantage to science. Candolle, Histoire des sciences 531.
- — Commendatio. Leibnitz, Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 162.
- Conditions of (Ellis) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1888-90: 59.
- English to be the (Bell) Pams. language v. 2.
- for the learned (Meierotto) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.
- Use. Calderwood, Mind and brain.
- Vermengung. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 2: 339.
- Languedoc.**
- Note (Lavergne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 53: 384.
- Sous l'ancien régime (Lafarelle) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40: 61, 349; 41: 71.
- Languet, Hubert.**
- Author of Vindiciae contra tyrannos. Bayle, Dictionary 10: 305.
- Languet de Gergy, J: Jos., archbishop.** 1677-1753.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 11: 81.
- Lanier, Sidney.** 1842-81.
- Memorial of. 1888. Pams. biography v. 4.
- Lansdowne, H: Petty-Fitzmaurice, marquess of.** 1780-1863.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Lansdowne, William Petty, marquess of.** 1737-1805.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Mémoires (Fontanes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 802, 25: 378.
- Laocoon.** See also Lessing (G. E.).
- Lessing. Laocoon.
- Neue Deutung (Blümmner) Jahrb. Philol. 123: 17.
- Söhne in (Brunn) Rundschau 29: 204.
- Wahrscheinliche Alter (Gerlach) Rhein. Mus. 17: 443.
- Laou-tsze.**
- Douglas. Confucianism and Taoism.
- La Place, P: S., marquis de.** 1749-1827.
- Arago. Oeuvres 3: 457.
- (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 10; also in Systeme du monde. 6e éd.
- Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers.
- Idée cosmologique. Faye, Sur l'origine du monde.
- Theorie. Kant, Lambert und (Döring) Preuss. Jahrb. 58: 128.
- Lapland.**
- Du Chaillu. Land of the midnight sun.
- (Fontpertuis) Jour. Econ. IV: 21: 243.
- Marmier. Lettres sur le nord.
- Märchen (Liebrecht) Germania 15: 161.
- Mœurs (Rabot) Rev. Sci. 43: 112.
- Laprade, P: M. Victor R: de.** 1812-83.
- (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 1: 409.
- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31: 721.
- La Rame, Louise de (Ouida, pseud.).**
- Romans italiens (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 397.
- Larcher, P: H., Hellenist.** 1726-1812.
- Classical Journal 10: 130.
- Larevellère-Lépeaux, L. M. de.**
- Mémoires (Destrem) Rev. Hist. 10: 68.
- La Rive, Arthur Auguste de.** 1801-73.
- (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 40.
- Larivey, Pierre de.** 1550-1612?
- Einfluss auf Moliere (Wenzel) Herrig's Archiv 82: 63.

- Gebrauch d. Tempora u. Modi (Vogels) Roman. Stud. 5:445.
- Larixinic acid.**  
— (Stenhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:53.
- Larkin, Thomas O.**  
— Histories of California by: Bancroft (4: 706); Colton (428); Soule (756).
- La Rochefoucauld, F., prince de Marsillac, duc de, moralist.** 1613-80.  
— Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 11:404; — Nouveaux Lundis 5:371.  
— Sévigné (Mme.). Lettres 12:482.  
— Shelley. French authors v. 1.  
— Mémoires. *In his Oeuvres* v. 2—
- La Rochefoucauld, duchesse de.**  
— Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.
- La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, F. A. F., duc de.** 1747-1827.  
— Dwight. Travels 4:235.
- Laromiguière, Pierre.**  
— Cousin. Fragments philosophiques 5:341—  
— Philosophie (Mallet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12: 109.  
— Vie et les travaux (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 35:183.
- Larynx.** See also Voice.  
— Mechanism (Willis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4:323.  
— Schwindsucht (Blindermann) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
— Tuberculosis (Schwann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.  
— Locale Behandlung (Wirz) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- La Sale (La Salle), Antoine de.** 1398-1461.  
— (Stern) Herrig's Archiv 46:113.  
— Cent nouvelles nouvelles (Volkmann) Herrig's Archiv 18:143.  
— Testament de Pathelin (Muret) Herrig's Archiv 39:49.
- La Salle, A. N., marquis de.** 1735-1818.  
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- La Salle, Robert C., explorer.** 1635-87.  
— French. Hist. collections Louisiana.  
— Parkman. La Salle.  
— Sparks. American biography v. 11.  
— Winsor. History of America 4:201.  
— Voyage of the Griffon. Buffalo Hist. Soc. 1:253.
- Lasaulx, Amélie de (Soeur Augustine).**  
— (Penchinat) Critique Relig. 4:161.  
— (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:40:698.
- Lasca, II.** See Grazzini, A. F.
- Las Casas.** See Casas.
- Lasiptera cecris.**  
— (Kollar) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 347.
- Lasker, Eduard, statesman.** 1829-84.  
— Briefe (Rodenberg) Rundschau 38:443.
- Lassalle, Fd. J. G., socialist.** 1825-64.  
— Works on socialism by: Ely, Laveleye, Rae, Schäffle.  
— (Block) Jour. Écon. III:27:161.  
— (Brandes) Rundschau 2:276, 369; 3:213.  
— Hall. Aspects of German culture.  
— Kaufmann. Utopias ch. 11-12.  
— (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:18:867.  
— Mariano. Lassalle e il suo Eraclito.  
— Unsere Zeit 1865:561.
- Briefe an Sophie (Heinze) Uns. Zeit 1881: 1:292.  
— Eine Liebe. Uns. Zeit 1878:1:241.
- Lassay, A. L. de Madaillan de Lesparre, marquis de.** 1652-1738.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 9:162.
- Lassen county, California.**  
— History of Plumas, Lassen, and Sierra counties.  
— Land and cattle co. Prospectus, 1884. Pams. California v. 3.
- Latham house; siege** 1643.  
— Hutchinson (Col. J.). Memoirs, app.
- Lathræa clandestina.**  
— (Ducharte) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10:423.
- Latin language.**  
— Abstractbildung durch d. Suffix *tion* (Meyer) Or. u. Occid. v. 2.  
— Altes Latein (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 35: 627; 36:235; 37:516; 39:408; 42:582.  
— Altitalische Studien (Bugge) Kuhn's Zeits. 22:385.  
— Esf. und Oskisch mehr (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 30:436.  
— Grammar. Study by Romans of 1st century (Nettleship) J. Philol. 15:189.  
— — Mezentius zur (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 12:419.  
— History (Keller) Jahrb. Philol. 133:261, 697, 843.  
— Latinité des modernes. Alembert, Oeuvres 3:122.  
— Locale Verschiedenheiten (Vogel) Jahrb. Philol. 127:177.  
— Oskische Bleitafel (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 33:1.  
— Partikeln auf *d* und *m* (Savelsberg) Rhein. Mus. 26:117, 370, 639.  
— Prefix *væ* or *ve* (Williams) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:63.  
— Pronunciation. Bacon (Roger), Opus tertium cap. 63—  
— — (Fisher) Missouri Univ. Lectures 1879.  
— — (Haldeman) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1873:44.  
— Plautus, Aulularia; ed. by Wagner; introd.  
— — Heutige Aussprache (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 31:481.  
— Punisches in (Hitzig) Rhein. Mus. 10:77, 152.  
— Source of non-Hellenic portion (Williams) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:494.  
— Stellung im deutsch. Gymnasium (Rothert) Herrig's Archiv 6:233.  
— Study of (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:862.  
— — Conington. Miscell. writings v. 1.  
— — (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. IV:34:231.  
— — (Kellogg) Californian 4:399.  
— Suffixe *tia*, *tio* (Düntzer) Rhein. Mus. 34: 245—  
— Wortbindungen (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. 3: 569.
- Latin literature.**  
— Dubois-Guchan. Tacite et son siècle v. 2.  
— Legaré. Writings 2:52.  
— Lord. Old Roman world 262.  
— Altitalisches Weihgedicht (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 33:271.  
— Amatory writers (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.

- and art. Mommsen, *History of Rome*.
- Anthology (Baehrens) *Rhein. Mus.* 31: 89, 254, 602; 32: 211.
- (Ellis) *Jour. Philol.* 9: 186.
- (L. Müller) *Rhein. Mus.* 18: 432; 23: 94.
- (Ribbeck) *Rhein. Mus.* 26: 406.
- Prose development (Nettleship) *Jour. Philol.* 15: 35.
- Study. Mediaeval. Great errors. Bacon (Roger), *Opus minus*.
- under Augustus and the Antonines. Friedländer, *Röm. Sittengeschichte* v. 3.
- the Flavians. Merivale, *Romans* 8: 69.
- Latouche**, H. T. de. 1785-1851.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 3: 474.
- Latour**, Th. Baillet von, *count*.
- Murder. Coxe, *House of Austria* v. 4.
- Latour d'Auvergne**, Th. M. Corref. 1743-1800.
- Duller. *Männer des Volks* 1: 293.
- La Trappe**, *France*.
- Chateaubriand. *Vie de Rancé*.
- Convent de Staouéli (Reybaud) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 22: 411.
- Refugees in United States (Flick) *Am. Catholic Hist. Soc.* 1: 86.
- Latreille**, Pierre André. 1762-1833.
- Jardine. *Naturalist's library* v. 32.
- La Trémouille**, C. de, *countess of Derby*. d. 1603.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 3.
- Scott. *Peveril of the peak* (fiction).
- Latude**. See *Masers de Latude*.
- Laube**, Heinrich, *poet*. 1806-84.
- (Gottschall) *Unsere Zeit* 1884: 2: 455.
- (Schmidt) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 54: 228.
- Laud**, William, *archbishop*. 1573-1645.
- Hook. *Archbishops of Canterbury* v. 11.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.
- Neal. *Puritans* pt. 3, ch. 5.
- Church of England under. Masson, *Life of Milton* bk. 3.
- Lauderdale**. See *Maitland*.
- Laughter**.
- Essence dans les arts plastiques. Baudelaire, *Oeuvres* v. 2.
- Physiology of. Spencer, *Universal progress* 194.
- Théories du. *Critique Philos.* 9: 67.
- Laujon**, Pierre, *poet*. 1727-1811.
- Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance*.
- Launfal**, *Sir*: romance.
- Rawlinson version (Kittredge) *Am. J. Philol.* 10: 1.
- Laura**, friend of *Petrarch*. See *Noves*.
- Lauraguais**, L. L. F., *comte de, duc de Brancas*. 1733-1824.
- Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance*.
- Lauremberg**, Johann W: 1590-1658.
- (Grimm) *Germania* 2: 298, 445.
- Scherzgedichte (Latendorf) *Germania* 21: 53.
- Laurens**, Henry. 1724-92.
- Perry. *Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen* 420.
- Laurentium**.
- (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 66: 762.
- Lausanne**, *Switzerland*.
- Gibbon. *Miscellaneous works*.
- Annales. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v.* 3, 24.
- Lautenberg**. Mons Serenus monastery. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* 23: 130.
- Lauzun**, A. L.: Gontaut, *duc de*. 1747-93.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 4: 287.
- Madame de Coigny et (Du Bled) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 95: 559.
- Lava**. See also Basalt, Volcanoes.
- des dykes de Thera (Fouqué) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 26.
- Experiments on whinstone and (Kennedy, Hall) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* v. 5.
- Fields of northwest Europe. Geikie, *Geological sketches*.
- Structure of, consolidated on steep slopes (Lyell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1858: 703.
- Studien (Penck) *Pams. mineralogy* v. 1.
- La Vallière**, F. L. de la Baume le Blanc, *duchesse de*. 1644-1710.
- (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 45: 451.
- Bulwer. *Dramas* v. 1.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 3: 451.
- Profession de foi. Bossuet, *Oeuvres choisies* v. 5.
- Lavater**, Jean Gaspard. 1741-1801.
- Gervinus. *Deutsche Dichtung* 5: 307.
- Grimm. *Life of Goethe*.
- Schlosser. *History of 18. century* 2: 24.
- Wieland. *Werke* 35: 297.
- Glaubensphilosophie. Fischer, *Geschichte neuern Philos.* 2: 829.
- Würdigung (Feuerlein) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 46: 253.
- La Vire aux Mayens**.
- (Gourdault) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 22: 900.
- Lavoisier**, A. L., *chemist*. 1743-94.
- Brougham. *Men of letters* 1: 227.
- Wurtz. *History of chemical theory*.
- Jeunesse, mort (Grimaux) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 79: 884; 84: 826.
- Law**, E., *baron Ellenborough*. See *Ellenborough*.
- Law, J., of Lauriston, financier**. 1671-1729.
- Histories of France by: Martin (v. 15), Michelet (v. 15), etc.
- Duchos. *Mémoires secrets*.
- Gayarré. *History of Louisiana* 1: 193.
- Irving (W.). *Woolfert's roost*.
- (Kurtzel) *Histor. Taschenbuch* 1846.
- Saint Simon. *Mémoires*.
- Tocqueville. *Règne de Louis XV.* 1: 110.
- (Vuitry) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 62: 350, 817.
- La Jonchère: un émule de (Lavergne) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 63: 5.
- Paris et la France sous (Michelet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 44: 497.
- System (Davis) *Pams. on finance* v. 3.
- Frignet. *Association commerciale* ch. 6.
- Law, William**. 1686-1761.
- Stephen. *Hours in a library* v. 2.
- Law**. See also Bankruptcy, Blockade, Brehon, Canon, Civil, Codes, Common, Constitution, Contract, Corporations, Courts, Criminal, Divorce, Evidence, Extradition, Habeas corpus, International, Judiciary, Jury, Legislation, Libel, Maritime, Natural, Partnership, Patents, Poor laws, Precedents, Right, Salic, Testimony, Treason, Trials, Usufruct.
- Eucken. *Concepts of modern philosophy*.

- Ferguson. Moral and polit. science v. 2.
- a bottomless pit (Arbuthnot) Arber's English garner v. 6.
- Administration in India, 1714. *Lettres édifiantes* 12: 255.
- as a profession. Cicero, *Oratio pro L. Murena*.
- — Talfourd. *Essays*.
- Austin on. Mill, *Dissertations* v. 4.
- Chinese (Franck) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 39: 227; 40: 203.
- Conflict of (Fouillée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 36; 392.
- Evolution, selon M. Maine (Penchinat) *Crit. Philos.* 11: 65, 150, 161.
- French, dans l'orient (Giraud) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 2: 261.
- — Durée persistante, 1789 (Valette) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 95: 185, 647.
- German. Aufnahme d. römischen Rechts (Boretius) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 52: 105.
- Growth. Bushnell, *Work and play* 78.
- Grundbegriffe (Planck) *Zts. Philos.* 89: Beigabeheft.
- History in Massachusetts (Sullivan) *Pams. history* v. 2.
- Idée moderne du (Fouillée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 3: 517; 8: 862.
- — en France (Fouillée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 25: 764; 26: 501; 28: 635.
- Icelandic. Conybeare, *Place of Iceland*.
- — Gottesurtheil im (Maurer) *Germania* 19: 139.
- in general. Spencer, *Recent discussions*.
- Military. Russische Ständerecht. *Uns. Zeit* 1868: 1: 138.
- Moral influence. Newmann (Fs. W.), *Miscellanies* 2: 84.
- Mosaic. Milman, *History of the Jews* 1: 177.
- — Geschichtliche Stellung. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 57: 339.
- Origin (Joly) *Revue Philos.* 15: 170.
- Persian caliph. Kremer, *Culturgeschichte d. Orients* v. 1.
- Philosophy (Laferrière) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 49: 421.
- — (Steudel) *Zts. Philos.* 90: 142.
- — Lasson's (Hartmann) *Philos. Monatsh.* 18: 461.
- Physical. Conceptions of (Nipher) *Pams. science* v. 3.
- Principles (Courcelle-Seneuil) *Jour. Écon.* III: 3: 161.
- Progress. Millar, *English government* 4: 296.
- Raisons d'établir ou d'abroger. Frederick II, *Oeuvres* 9: 9.
- Reform in England, 1830. Bentham, *Works*.
- — Brougham. *Speeches* v. 2.
- Rules. Classification. Maine, *Early law and custom*.
- Study and teaching (Dupin) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 42: 481.
- — in Prussia. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 3: 29.
- — — (Adickes) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 29: 195.
- — Reform (Fuld) *Uns. Zeit* 1887: 1: 629.
- — und Prüfungsordnung (Eccius) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 61: 164, 244.
- Suspensivbedingung (Gunkel) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 5.
- Ueber Jugend u. Altern des (Giercke) *Rundschau* 18: 205.
- Universal. Principe et fin (Franck) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 76: 337.
- Universality. Bascom, *Problems in philosophy*.
- Lawrence, G. A.** 1827-76.
- Guy Livingstone (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 21: 149.
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas, painter.** 1769-1830.
- Sandby. *Royal academy of arts*.
- Lawrence, William.** 1791-
- (Barine) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 89: 177.
- Lawyers.**
- American. Choate, *Addresses*.
- English (Franqueville) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 132: 529.
- — Founding of states (Hoar) *Pams. law* v. 4
- Ausbildung (Bähr) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 50: 571.
- Barreau moderne (Le Berquier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 34: 134; 43: 162.
- dans la Grèce antique (Saripolos) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 96: 121.
- Deutsche Staatsanwaltschaft (Mittelstädt) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 34: 19.
- Function, duties (Read) *Pams. law* v. 1.
- Institut d. Staatsanwaltschaft. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 4: 22.
- of Boston. Winsor, *History of Boston* 4: 571.
- Relations to literature (Rearden) *Pams. law* v. 4.
- Advocatur in Preussen. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 14: 424.
- Layamon.**
- Histories of Anglo-Saxon literature.
- Morley. *English writers*.
- Paragogische n im (Stratmann) *Anglia* 3: 552; 4: 107.
- Possessives in *es* and *his* (Furnivall) *Philol. Soc. Trans.* 1865: 75.
- Quellen (Wülcker) *Beitr. deutsch. Sprache* 3: 524.
- Spruch und Bild (Regel) *Anglia* 1: 197.
- und Orm. Flexionsverhältnisse (Callenberg) *Herrig's Archiv* 57: 317.
- Vers (Trautmann) *Anglia* 2: 153.
- Laybach, Illyria.**
- Congress, 1821. Metternich, *Memoirs*.
- Lazarus.**
- Resurrection. Herder, *Werke*, hrsg. v. Suphan 31: 339.
- Lazarus, M.**
- (Reinach) *Revue Philos.* 6: 603.
- Lazian language.**
- (Rosen) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1843.
- Lead.**
- Action of water on (Christison) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 15: 265.
- Arseniate (Gregor) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1809: 195.
- Atomic weight of graphite (Brodie) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1859: 249.
- Gesetz betreffend den Verkehr (Wolffhügel) *Berlin, Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten* 2: 112.
- Smelting (Keyes) *Cal. State Mineralogist, Report*, 1888.
- Leadville, Colorado.**
- Emmons. *Geology and mineral industry*.
- Leake, W. M.**
- Wiederentdeckung d. klassischen Länder (Curtius) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 38: 237.

**Leander.** See Hero.

**Learning.** See Culture.

**Least squares.** See also Personal equation.

— Chauvenet. Spherical and pract. astronomy v. 2.

— Gauss. Methode der kleinsten Quadrate.

— Merriman. Least squares.

— Penny encyclopaedia.

— Method of (Bienaymé) Paris, Mém. Savans. Étrang. 15:615.

— (Ellis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:204.

— (Todhunter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:219.

**Leather.** See also Tannin.

— and shoe industries. U. S. Consular report 59.

— and tests. Phila. Exhib. 1876. Reports v. 5.

— Discourse on. 1622. Arber's English garner v. 6.

**Leaves.** See also Botany, Plants.

— Anatomy (Loebel) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

— Buds. Schutzeinrichtungen (Feist) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.

— Décoloration par l'électricité (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 38.

— Organe nouveau (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15:419.

— Respiration (Pepys) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1843:329.

— Uses and origin of the arrangements. Wright, Philos. discussions.

— Venation der Apetalen (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 15.

— der Bombaceen (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14.

— der Celastrineen (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13.

— der Farnkräuter (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22, 23.

— der Loranthaceen (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 32.

**Lebanon, Mount.**

— et Davoud Pacha (Alaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:139; 63:5.

— in 1860. Guerre (Ferrette) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:28:1007.

— in 1874 (Vogué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:328.

— Monks of. 1721. Kip, Historical scenes.

— Tour in (De Forest) Jour. Amer. Orient. Soc. 2:235.

— Traces of glacial action on (Thomson) Jour. Am. Or. Soc. 10:185.

**Le Bon, G. F. Joseph.**

— Fanatisme politique (Viel-Castel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:43:409.

**Le Brun, Marie L. E., painter.** 1755-1842.

— Ellet. Women artists.

**Lebrun, P. D. Escouchard.** 1729-1807.

— Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:193.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 5:145; — Nouveaux Lundis 6:114.

**Lebwin, St., bishop of St. Amandi.**

— Perts. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.

**Lecanora ventosa.**

— (Gümbel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11.

**Lecky, W. E. H., historian.**

— History of England (Filon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:86:56.

— Moraliste (Carran) Rev. Philos. 6:344.

**Leclerc, Jean.** *Swiss divine.* 1657-1736.

— Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

**Le Clerc, Joseph Victor.** 1789-1865.

— (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:341.

**Le Clerc du Tremblay, F.** See Joseph (le père).

**Leclercq, Michel Théodore.**

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 3:526.

**Le Conte, J., LL.D.**

— Portrait (Photograph case).

**Le Conte, J.** Lawrence, *naturalist.* 1825-83.

— National Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.

**Leconte de Lisle, C. Marie, poet.** 1820-

— Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:5.

— (Ménard) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5:314.

— (Weigand) Unsere Zeit 1889:2:57.

**Le Couvreur, Adrienne.** 1690-

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 1:198.

**Lecturing, Lectures.**

— Carlyle-Emerson. Correspondence.

— Lowell. Emerson as a lecturer (My study windows).

**Ledru-Rollin, Alex. Aug., journalist.** 1808-74.

— (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 6:369.

— Unsere Zeit 1875:1:641.

**Ledyard, J., traveler.** 1751-88.

— Cook. Last voyage.

— Sparks. American biography v. 24.

**Lee, Arthur.**

— Calendar of mss. Harvard Lib. Contrib. 8.

**Lee, Charles, major-general.** 1731-82.

— Moore. Treason of Lee.

— Sparks. American biography v. 18.

**Lee, Francis L.** 1734-

— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 9.

**Lee, Col. Henry.** 1756-1818.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 534.

**Lee, Nathaniel, dramatist.** 1657-92.

— Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

— (Mosen) Engl. Studien 2:416.

**Lee, Richard H.** 1732-94.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. Statesmen 362.

— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 9.

**Lee, Robert E., general.** 1807-70.

— Annual cyclopaedia 1870:429.

— Chesney. Military biography.

— (Childe) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:105:497.

**Leech, John, caricaturist.**

— Ruskin. Arrows of the chase 1:111; also Art of England.

**Leeches.** Développement embryogénique (Robin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 40.

**Leeuwenhoek, Antoon van.** 1632-1723.

— Premier observateur au microscope (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:379.

**Lefebvre, Armand E.**

— Cabinets de l'Europe. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 10.

**Leg.** See also Fibula, Tibia.

— Gefässsystem (Langer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 36.

**Legaré, Hugh S.** 1789-1843.

— Perry. Reminiscences of public men 251.

- Legaré, Mary S.** (*afterwards Mrs. Bullen*).  
— Ellet. Women artists.
- Legendre, A. M., mathematician.** 1752-1833.  
— Eloge de (Beaumont) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 32.
- Legendre, Louis, abbé, historian.** 1655-1733.  
— (Despois) Rev. Nat. 16:509.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 5:150.
- Legends.** See also Folk-lore, Grail, Seven sages, Wandering Jew, etc.  
— Barham. Ingoldsby legends.  
— Greek. Grote, History of Greece v. 1-2.  
— Müller. Chips v. 2.  
— Indian. Overland Mo. 1st series, ms. index.  
— Rhine. Hugo, The Rhine.  
— Spanish. Irving, Spanish papers.  
— Tartar. Castrén, Ethnol. Vorlesungen.
- Legislation.** See also Politics.  
— Plato. Laws; — Statesman.
- Legislature.** See also Congress, Parliament.  
— American. Improvement. Stickney, True republic.  
— Contrôle des dépenses publics (Audiffert) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66:53.  
— Disciplinary powers over members. Annual cyclopaedia 1882.  
— Mandat et ses limites (Martineau) Jour. Écon. IV:29:217; 31:160.  
— Théorie du (Courcelle-Seneuil) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:297.
- Lehmann, C. E. R. H.**  
— (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81:220.
- Leibnitz (Leibniz), G. W.** 1646-1716.  
— Histories of philosophy by Fischer (v. 2), Henry, Hegel (Werke 15:403), Lewes, Ritter (12:47), Windelband (1:436).  
— Bluntschli. Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft.  
— Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2:403.  
— Fraser. Essays in philosophy.  
— Heron. Jurisprudence 517.  
— Hettner. Literaturgeschichte 1:120.  
— (Noiré) Kant, Pure reason; tr. by Müller 1:265.  
— Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion v. 1.  
— Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.  
— Rosmini. Origin of ideas v. 1.  
— Saisset. Précurseurs de Descartes; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:961.  
— als Jurist (Hecht) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:1.  
— and Goulinx (Eucken) Philos. Monatsh. 19:525.  
— (Pfeiderer) Philos. Monats. 21:20.  
— and Hobbes (Tönnies) Philos. Monatsh. 23:557.  
— Arbeiten u. Entwürfe. Herder, Werke 23:469.  
— Bossuet et. Correspondance (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:31:386.  
— Briefe in Halle aufgefundenen. Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:78, 231, 391.  
— Character. Herder, Briefe Beförderung Humanität Nos. 61-62.  
— Charakteristik. Schleiermacher, Werke III:3:9.  
— — Trendelenburg. Hist. Beiträge zur Philosophie 3:1; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.  
— Correspondance avec Malebranche; avec Nicaise. Cousin, Fragm. philos. v. 4.  
— Doctrines religieuses (Bartholmess) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 26, 27, 31.
- Element der Definition in. Trendelenburg, Beiträge 3:48.  
— Esprit (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.  
— et la science contemporaine (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:92:327.  
— Life. Lessing, Werke II:1:63.  
— — et doctrine (Foucher de Careil) Acad. Sci. Mor. 58:385; 59:63.  
— — (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 55:367, 389.  
— Mémoire (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:349.  
— Monadology. Fischer, Gesch. neu. Philos. 2:315.  
— — Hedge. Atheism in philosophy.  
— — Entwicklungsgang bis 1695 (Selver) Philos. Studien 3:420.  
— Philosophie (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 51, 52, 54, 55.  
— — Darstellung. Feuerbach, Werke v. 5.  
— Quelques jugements sur (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 6:17.  
— Thomasius et (Joly) Rev. Philos. 6:462.  
— Verhältniss z. positiven Theologie (Boeckh) Hist. Taschenb. 1844.  
— Volkswirtschaftliche Ansichten (Bodemann) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:378.  
— von den ewigen Strafen. Lessing, Werke 9:146.
- Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of.** 1532-88.  
See also Robsart (Amye).  
— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Leighton, Alexander.**  
— Heath. Speech in the case of, 1630 (Camden miscellany v. 7).
- Leighton, Sir Frederick.**  
— Ruskina. Art of England.
- Leighton, Robert, archbishop.** 1613-84.  
— (Pearson) In Leighton's Works v. 1.  
— Commentary on Peter. Coleridge, English divines v. 2.
- Leipzig, Germany.**  
— Neue u. alte. Grenzboten 1874:2:26-
- Leipzig battle, 1813.**  
— (François) Rundschau 28:417.  
— Menzel. History of Germany 3:331.  
— Preussische Jahrbücher 12:344.  
— Lieder. Pams. on history v. 3.
- Leisler, Jacob, governor of N. Y.** d. 1689.  
— Sparks. American biography v. 13.
- Lejeune-Dirichlet, Gustav P.** 1805-59.  
— (Kummer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.
- Leland, C.** (Hans Breitmann, ps.).  
— (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:100:837.
- Lelewel, Joachim.** 1786-1861.  
— Duller. Männer des Volks 1:369.
- Lemercier, L. J. N., dramatist.** 1771-1840.  
— Hugo. Littérature et philosophie 2:153.
- Le Mercier de La Rivière, P. P., economist.**  
— (Joubleau) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46:439; 47:121-
- Lemierre, A. M., dramatist.** 1723-93.  
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Lemnos island.**  
— Martinière. Dictionnaire 5:642 (Stalimene).
- Le Monnier, G. A., abbé.** 1721-97.  
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Lemurs.** Placentation (Turner) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:569.

**Lenain brothers, painters.**

- (Chesneau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:46:218.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 4:116.

**Lenau, Nicolaus. 1802-50.**

- Histories of German literature by: Barthel (615).
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:347.
- (Theuriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:29:196.
- Schwabische Dichterschule (Ebner) Uns. Zeit 1885:2:549.

**Lennep, Jacob van. 1802-68.**

- (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77:864.

**Lennox, Henry, lord.**

- Whitty. Political portraits.

**Lenox, Mass.**

- Historical address, 1876 (Rockwell) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.

**Lent. See also Fasts.**

- Kip. Holy season of Lent.

**Lentulus.**

- Apocryphal letter. Feuillet de Conches, Causeries 1:64.

**Lenz, Jakob M. R. 1751-92.**

- (Ulrichs) Rundschau 11:254.

**Leo I, St., the Great, pope. d. 461.**

- Allen. Christian history.

**Leo X, pope. 1475-1521.**

- Creighton. Papacy during reformation v.4
- James. Foreign statesmen v. 1.
- Ranke. Popes of Rome.
- Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques ital. 7:443.
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Villari. Machiavelli and times v. 4.
- Yriarte. Florence 52. Portrait.
- Portrait by Raphael. Musée Louvre, Ecole italienne.

**Leo XIII, pope. 1810-**

- als Dichter (Munz) Uns. Zeit 1886:1:634.
- Conclave 1887 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:80:670.

**Leonardo da Vinci. See Vinci.****Leonhard, G. A. W., statesman.**

- Unsere Zeit 1880:2:37.

**Leontius, bishop of Neapolis.**

- (Gelzer) Hist. Zeits. 61:1.

**Leontjew, P. M.**

- und die russische Presse. Rundschau 5:187; 6:242.

**Leopardi, Giacomo, poet. 1798-1837.**

- Histories of Italian literature by: Sauer (526).
- Gladstone. Gleanings v. 2.
- Howells. Modern Italian poets.
- (Lanzky) Unsere Zeit 1878:1:420.
- Correspondance (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:32:700.
- Pessimism (Heyse) Rundschau 16:257.
- — (Krantz) Rev. Philos. 10:396.
- Précurseur de Schopenhauer (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:24:241.

**Leopold I, emperor of Germany, grand duke of Tuscany. 1790-1865.**

- Poisoning and healing. Mailath, Gesch. Oesterreichs 4:98.
- Reformer. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 4:247.
- Wahl (Bertram) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:539.

**Leopold I, king of Belgium.**

- Unsere Zeit 1866:1:81.
- United States Foreign relations 1866 v. 2.
- Un roi constitutionnel (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:79:273.

**Lepage, Jul. B., painter.**

- (Theuriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:807.

**Lepanto battle, 1571.**

- Bibliography. Stirling-Maxwell, Don John of Austria v. 2.
- Rufo. La Austriada.
- Herrera's poem (Villemain) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:17:648.

**Lepas fascicularis.**

- Development (Willemoes-Suhm) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:131.

**Lepidoptera. See Butterflies.****Lepidosteus.**

- Development of skull (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:443.
- Structure, development (Balfour) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:359.

**Le Play, P. G. F. 1806-**

- Réforme sociale (Boutmy) Rev. Nat. 21:389.
- — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 9.

**Leprosy in den Ostseeprovinzen (Hallet) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2.**

- Lepsius, Karl Richard, *Egyptologist*. 1810-84.
- (Ebers) Rundschau 41:184.

**Lerdo de Terjada, S., president of Mexico. d. 1889.**

- Annual cyclopaedia 1873:492.

**Lerma, F. de Roxas de Sandoval, duke of. d. 1625.**

- James. Foreign statesmen v. 1.
- (Perrens) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 90-92.

**Lerna, Greece.**

- Lage und Oertlichkeiten (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

**Lerneopoda Dalmanni.**

- (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:77.

**Leroux, Pierre.**

- Heine. Werke 9:211.

**Le Sage, Alain René. 1668-1747.**

- (Brunetiere) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:385
- Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 1:122.
- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 1:244.
- Gil Blas. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2:353; 16:22.
- — Geschichte de Frage (Veckenstedt) Herrig's Archiv 61:129.
- — und d. novela picaresca (Collmann) Herrig's Archiv 46:219.

**Lesbos island.**

- Lesbiaka (Tümpel) Philologus 48:90.

**Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, duc de. 1543-1626.**

- (Lauzel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:87:422.

**Leslie, Charles R., painter. 1794-1859.**

- (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:28:834.
- Hamerton. Thoughts about art ch. 20.
- Sandby. Royal academy of arts.

**Leslie, David, 1st lord Newark.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Leslie, John, duke of Rothes.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Leslie, T. E. Cliffe. 1827-82.**

- Political economy (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:623.

- Lespès**, Napoléon Léo. 1815-65.  
— Mirecour. Contemporains.
- Lespinasse**, Claire Françoise de. 1731-76.  
— Alembert. Oeuvres. 1805. 1: li, lx, 3, 21, 32.  
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.  
— Marmontel. Mémoires.  
— Voltaire. Correspondance.  
— Lettres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2: 121.
- Lesseps**, Fd., *viscomte de*. 1805— See articles on Panama and Suez canal.
- Lessing**, G. E. 1729-81.  
— Histories of German literature and poetry by Bohtz, Gervinus (4: 353), Hettner (2: 489), Hillebrand (1: 207), Hosmer, Raumer (2: 216), Scherer (v. 2), Taylor, etc.  
— Histories of philosophy by Fischer (2: 789), Windelband (1: 524), Zeller (Deutsche Philos. seit Leibniz), etc.  
— (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73: 78, 981.  
— De Quincey. Works v. 12; — Philos. writers v. 1.  
— (Dilthey) Preuss. Jahrb. 19: 117, 271.  
— Duller. Männer des Volks 2: 315.  
— Flint. Philosophy of history 1: 366.  
— Gostwick. German culture.  
— Lowell. Among my books.  
— Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion 1: 134.  
— Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.  
— (Scherer) Rundschau 26: 272.  
— Schlosser. History of 18. century 2: 41.  
— (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 161.  
— Treitschke. Aufsätze 1: 56.  
— als Theolog. Zeller, Vorträge 2: 283.  
— Emilia Galotti. Börne, Werke 4: 130.  
— Herder. Briefe Beförd. Humanität 3: 135 (Werke v. 17).  
— (Niemeyer) Herrig's Archiv 12: 369; 23: 237.  
— Erich Schmidt on (J. Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 54: 101.  
— Goethe und (Biedermann) Goethe Jahrb. 1: 17.  
— Hamburgischer Dramaturgie (Cosack) Herrig's Archiv 51: 33.  
— in France. Uns. Zeit 1882: 2: 290.  
— Laocoon (Eikershoff) Herrig's Arch. 57: 129.  
— Goethe. Werke 24: 223.  
— Herder. Werke v. 13; — Kritische Wälder v. 1.  
— Schiller's "Huldigung der Künste" als Einleitung (Breucker) Jahrb. Philol. 122: 258.  
— Minna von Barnhelm. Politische Bedeutung. Jahrb. Philol. 118: 600.  
— Nathan der Weise. Auerbach, Schriften v. 19.  
— (Boxberger) Zts. deut. Philol. 5: 433; 6: 304.  
— Fiske. Unseen world.  
— Strauss. Schriften 2: 43.  
— Fortsetzung (Ebner) Herrig's Arch. 73: 1.  
— Gleichniss v. d. drei Ringen (Beger) Herrig's Archiv 31: 241.  
— Persönlichkeit (C. E. W. Schiller) Herrig's Archiv 3: 317.  
— Philotas (Niemeyer) Herrig's Archiv 20: 113.  
— Studien (Rössler) Preuss. Jahrb. 20: 268.  
— und der Ineptus religiosus (Borinski) Zts. deut. Altert. 33: 220.  
— und St. Afra (Peter) Rundschau 26: 366.  
— Zimmern on (Reuss) Preuss. Jahrb. 45: 404  
— Zur Beurteilung d. stilistischen Kunst in Prosa (Immisch) Jahrb. Philol. 136: 331.
- Lessing**, Karl F:  
— (Hausrath) Rundschau 55: 96.  
— Unsere Zeit 1880: 2: 566.
- Lestrangle**, Sir Nicholas.  
— Notices of. Camden Soc. 5.
- Le Tellier**, F. M. See Louvois.
- Le Tellier**, Michael, *chancellor*. 1603-85.  
— Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 4.  
— Voltaire. Age of Louis XIV.
- Leti**, Gregorio. 1630-1701.  
— Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
- Letters, Letter-writing.** See also Composition.  
— Scoones. Four centuries of English letters.
- Leucoline.**  
— Series. New bases (Robinson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 561; 29: 265, 273.
- Leucon**, *king of Bosphorus*.  
— Athenischer Volksbeschluss zu Ehrer der Söhne. Rhein. Mus. 33: 418.
- Leuthen**, *Silesia*.  
— Schlacht, 1757, in Prosa (Greverus) Herrig's Archiv 12: 266.
- Leuthold**, H:  
— (Honegger) Uns. Zeit 1880: 1: 234.
- Leutze**, Emanuel. 1816-68.  
— Tuckerman. Artist-life.
- Levant.** See also Arabia, Armenia, Asia Minor, Assyria, Circassia, Egypt, Greece, Mediterranean, Persia, Red sea, Syria, Turkey, Eastern question, etc.  
— Lettres édifiantes v. 1-5.  
— France dans (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 894.  
— (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes Feb. 1883.  
— Politique prussienne, -1800. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60: 61.
- Lévêque**, Pierre. 1746-1814.  
— (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1: cii.
- Lever**, C. Ja., *novelist*. 1606-72.  
— Poe. Works 2: 447.
- Lever**. Fundamental property (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6: 397.  
— Théorie des Krummzapfens (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1811-13.
- Leverett**, John. 1662-1724.  
— Sibley. Harvard graduates 3: 180.
- Le Verrier**, Urbain J. J. 1811-77.  
— (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 41.
- Levita**, Elija.  
— Wissenschaftliche Leistungen (Bacher) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 43: 206.
- Lewes**, G. H: 1817-78.  
— Ribot. English psychology.  
— Philosophie (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 2: 259.  
— Problems of life and mind (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. 11: 225, 370.  
— Wright. Philosophical discussions.
- Lewes battle**, 1264.  
— Rishanger. Chronicon.
- Lewis**, Francis. 1713-1803.  
— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 6.

**Lewis, Sir George Cornewall.** 1806-63.  
— (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88: 809.

— (Liebrecht) Preuss. Jahrb. 12: 19.

**Lewis, Capt. Meriwether.** 1774-1809.

— Davis and Durrie. History of Missouri 539

**Lewis, Prof. Taylor.**

— (Potter) Pams. biography v. 4.

**Lex Cornelia judicaria** (Wilmans) Rhein. Mus. 19: 528.

**Lex curiata de imperio** (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. 13: 565.

**Lex dei** (Collatio legum Mosaic. et Roman.).

— (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.

— (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.

**Lexicography.** See Dictionaries, Vocabularies.

**Lexington, Massachusetts.**

— Battle, 1775. Everett, Orations v. 1.

— — Lincoln. Journals provincial congress, 661.

**Leyden, Siege of.** 1573-4.

— Ebers. Burgomaster's wife (fiction).

— Lieber. Great events.

— Motley. Dutch republic.

**Leyden university.**

— Dritte Säcularfest. Uns. Zeit 1875: 2: 161.

— — (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 8: 169.

**L'Hôpital (L'Hospital), Michel.** 1505-73.

— Desjardins. Moralistes français du 16. siècle.

**Libanius, rhetorician.**

— Libaniana (Foerster) Rhein. Mus. 32: 86.

— Schriftstellerei (Foerster) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 209, 491, 633.

— Unedirte Declamationes (Foerster) Hermes 9: 22, 373; 10: 7; 12: 217.

**Libel.** See also Liberty of the press.

— Bayle. Dictionary 10: 330.

— Erskine. Speeches v. 1-2, 4: 408.

— Hudson. History of journalism.

— Rogers. Protests of the lords.

— Seward. Works 1: 391.

— Law of. Brougham, Speeches 1: 373.

**Libel diurnus.**

— (Rozière) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 86, 88, 89.

**Liberalism.** See also Parties, Radicals.

— Schriftsteller. Renan, Questions contemp. 419.

— École libérale (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 16: 692.

— Falsische, unserer Zeit (Krug) History pams. v. 7.

— Future of. Arnold, Irish essays.

— German (Baumgarten) Preuss. Jahrb. 18: 455, 575.

— Mécomptes (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 421.

— Mouvement européen, 1866 (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 5.

— Roman Catholic church and. Brownson, Works 13: 1, 201, 222.

— — Bellingham. Social aspects of Catholicism.

**Liberia.** See also American colonization society.

— Annuaire d. d. Mondes 1: 1118; 3: 800; 8: 852.

— Gurley. Report on Liberia. 1850.

— Hawthorne. Journal African cruiser 15.

— Ruffin. Liberia unveiled (Slavery pams. v. 7).

— Unsere Zeit 1859: 496.

— Census. 1845 (Slavery pams. v. 8).

— Colonization. Line of mail steamships.

1851 (Slavery pams. v. 8).

— — Maryland state society. 1850 (Slavery pams. v. 8).

— Education in. 1851. Report of Trustees (Slavery pams. v. 8).

— Republic of (Slavery pams. v. 8).

**Liberty (Moral and religious).** See also Authority, Conscience, Determinism, Fate, Necessity, Will (Freedom).

— Brownson. Works 20: 308.

— Collins. Philosophical inquiry.

— — Priestley. Theol. and misc. works 4: 255.

— Compayré. Philosophie de Hume 384.

— Cunningham. St. Austin 77.

— Gassendi. Opera. 1727. 2: 725-

— Hobbes. English works v. 2.

— Godwin. Political justice 1: 170.

— Home. Essays principles of morality.

— Lecky. England in 18. century 5: 155.

— Leibnitz. Oeuvres philos. ed. Janet 2: 424.

— Morley. On compromise.

— Newman (F. W.). Miscellanies 2: 48.

— Plotinus. Enneades VI.

— Priestley. Theol. and misc. works.

— Proclus. Opera; ed. Cousin.

— Whitman. On religious liberty.

— (Zorn) Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 157.

— au moyen âge (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 34: 624.

— Beaussire sur (Janet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 82: 457.

— in Prussia, 1830 (Bluntschli) Pams. religion v. 2.

— Pamphlets on history v. 1.

— Kirchenfreiheit und Bischofswahlen (Lorenz) Rundschau 3: 333-

— sous Louis XIII (Avenel) Rev. Hist. v. 32-33.

— und Vernunft. Jacobi (F. H.); Werke 2: 311

**Liberty (Political and civil).** See also Habeas corpus, Individualism, Labor, Rights, Slavery, Toleration.

— Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

— Blakeslee. Archology ch. 18.

— (Clément) Jour. Écon. III: 48: 157.

— Coleridge. The friend 2: 179.

— Cooley. Constitutional limitations.

— Cowley. Poems 2: 672, 687.

— Davis. Ormuzd and Ahriman.

— Dicey. Law of the constitution 217.

— Harrington. Oceana.

— Hume. Essays 1: 91.

— (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. 7: 305.

— Laboulaye. État et ses limites 103-

— Lieber. Civil L. and self-government.

— Mill. On liberty.

— — Buckle, Essays. — Misc. works v. 1.

— Montalembert. Constitutional liberty.

— Plato. Dialogues.

— Priestley. Theol. and misc. works.

— Quinet. Révolution française 2: 622.

— Schelling. Werke I: 8: 145.

— Shelley. Ode to liberty.

— Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques italiennes 8: ch. 13.

— Spinoza. Tractatus politicus.

— — (Royce) Berkeley Quar. 1: 312.

— Stephen. Liberty, equality, fraternity.

- Thomson. Poems v. 1.
- Treitschke. Aufsätze v. 3; Preuss. Jahrb. 7:381.
- Bayer's Ideeder. Feuerbach, Werke 2:116.
- Begriff (Thudichum) Preuss. Jahrb. 29:213.
- Catholicism and. Bellingham, Social aspects of Catholicism.
- — necessary to sustain. Brownson, Works 10:1.
- Ce qui manquait en Grèce (Reynald) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 51, 52, 53, 54, 56.
- English. Grundlagen. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:366.
- Evolution of (Secretan) Rev. Philos. 20:160.
- Französ. und deutsch. Begriffen. Raum, Preuss. Städteordnung 1828.
- History of. Everett, Oration at Charles-town (Hist. pams. v. 5).
- Individual. Eötros, Einfluss d. herrsch. Ideen auf d. Staat v. 1.
- — (Müller) Rundschau 22:192.
- — en France (Lefèvre-Pontalis) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:28:938.
- — et collective (Limousin) Jour. Écon. III:42:34.
- Influence morale et matérielle (Passy) Jour. Écon. II:6:321; 7:161, 390.
- inseparable from religion. Hitchcock, Religious truth 303.
- Kant on (Knauer) Philos. Monats. 22:482.
- — (Kreyenbuhl) Philos. Monats. 18:129.
- — (Vaihinger) Philos. Monats. 16:193.
- Laws that establish. Montesquieu, Spirit of the laws bk. 11.
- moderne (Remusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:22:544.
- Obligations to law (Hoffman) Law pams. v. 2.
- Pflichten (Thudichum) Preuss. Jahrb. 35:356.
- Révolution française et (Levasseur) Jour. Écon. II:28:17.
- Simon and Mill on (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:22:322.
- und moderne Widerfacher (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:533; 49:1—
- und Zwang (Selle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.

**Liberty of the press.** See also Journalism, Libel, Newspapers.

- (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
- Bentham. Works 2:275.
- Bluntschli. Lehre d. mod. Stat 2:603; 3:37
- Cobbett. Porcupine's works 7:305.
- Coleridge. The friend 1: ch. 5-13.
- (Delprat) Rev. Nationale 16:358.
- Erskine. Speeches 4:79.
- Franklin. Works 2:285.
- Hall (Rob.). Miscellanies.
- Jefferson. Works.
- Laboulaye. Parti libéral.
- (Laurent) Jour. Écon. III:16:392.
- May. Const. history England 2:95.
- Milton. Prose works.
- (Molinari) Jour. Écon. III:9:389.
- Paterson. Liberty of the press.
- Rotteck. Kleine Schriften.
- Tocqueville. Democracy in America.
- Wieland. Werke 30:379.
- Fest zu Weinheim, 1832 (History pams. v. 2).
- in Austria, 1848. Bauernfeld, Schriften 12:249.

- in Baden, 1832. Law (History pams. v. 1).
- in England (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 13:243
- in France, 1835. Law. Lamartine, France parlementaire 1:172.
- in Prussia, 1818-19. Börne, Werke 5:7, 57, 104.
- in Russia, 1867. Uns. Zeit 1867:2:481.
- Lives of John Wilkes.

**Liborius, St. bishop of Mans.**

- Translatio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 4.

**Libra (Astronomical).**

- De motu. Bacon (R.), Opus majus; ed. Jebb 105.

**Librarians.** Work of. Fiske, Darwinism and other essays.

**Libraries.** See also Books, Schools.

- Barry (Sir R.). Lectures and essays.
- Crabbe. Poems (The library).
- Alexandrian (Chastel) Rev. Hist. 1:484.
- Arabic. Asiatic Jour. N. S. 29:33.
- Athenian. Barthelémy, Voyage d'Anacharsis 3:144.
- Bancroft, San Francisco (Victor) Californian 6:487.
- Berlin. Metzger Bibliothek (Meerheimb) Rundschau 3:250.
- — Royal (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 53 473.
- Boston. Winsor, History of Boston 4:279.
- Buildings. Bibliography of plans. Bost. Publ. Lib. Bull. 7:84.
- — U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1881.
- California. Rogers' act. Cal. Statutes 1878:329.
- College. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1880.
- English early. Disraeli, Amenities of literature 1:353; 3:260.
- Entomological, in the U. S. Harvard Lib. Bull. 2:20.
- French and German archives and (Baumgarten) Preuss. Jahrb. 36:626.
- Function of town. Quincy, Protection of majorities.
- German national. Uns. Zeit 1868:1:870; 2:881.
- Italian to 1700. Tiraboschi, Letteratura italiana, index.
- Lorschei Klosterbibliothek (Wilmanns) Rhein. Mus. 23:385.
- Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Arago, Oeuvres 6:612.
- — — Département des estampes (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:102:68, 346, 620.
- — — Dépôt legal (Picot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:622.
- — Public (Assezat) Rev. Nat. 18:342.
- — — Laboulaye. Discours populaires 9.
- — — in 1831. Livre des 101. 1:87, 191.
- Plea for (Porter) Soc. Prom. Colleg. Educ. at West, Docs. v. 1.
- Public (Perkins) Overland II:6:424.
- — Rationale of. Jevons, Methods of social reform.
- Roman ancient. Lanciani, Ancient Rome 178.
- — Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1: 568-589; 2:365-374, 690-701.
- Seminary (Adams) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.
- United States, 1878 (Bourgeois) Jour. Écon. IV:2:72.

**Libri, Guglielmo.**

- Delisle. Ashburnham mss. 1884.
- (Stangl) Philologus 45: 201.
- De Morgan. Memoirs 176.
- Libyan desert.**
- St. John. Travels.
- Bewohner (Ascherson) Zts. Ethnol. 8: 343
- Expedition, 1874 (Rohlf's) Rundschau 3: 377.

**Lichen ruber.**

- (Kompel) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Lichens.** See also Mosses.

- New Zealand (Lindsay) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 407.
- Proximate principles (Stenhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848: 63; 1849: 393.
- Spermozones and pycnides (Lindsay) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 101.

**Lichfield, England.**

- Cathedral. Carter, Ancient sculpture.
- — King. Cathedrals v. 4.

**Lick, James.** 1796-1876.

- Annual encyclopaedia 1876.
- Lloyd. San Francisco 91.

**Licorice plant.**

- U. S. House M. Docs. 1885-8, v. 8.

**Lie, Jonas.**

- (Marholm) Unsere Zeit 1888: 1: 551.

**Lieber, Francis.** 1800-72.

- (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 333.
- Niebuhr. Letters v. 2.
- (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 32: 429.
- Bluntschli, Laboulaye (Gilman) Pams. biography v. 3.

**Liebig, Justus, baron von.** 1803-73.

- Unsere Zeit 1874: 1: 721.

**Liege, Belgium.**

- Episcopal palace. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.
- Gesta episcoporum; chronica. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4, 7, 12-
- in 1488. Scheller, Shigt-Bök der Brunswyk 71-164.
- St. Jacques. Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 16.

**Liessies abbey, Belgium.**

- Chronicon. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 14.

**Lieven, Dorothea von B., princess.** 1784-1857.

- Guizot. Mélanges biographiques.
- Unsere Zeit 1857: 138.

**Life.** See also Biology, Conduct, Death, Future life, Longevity, Mortality, Ontology, Protoplasm, Spontaneous generation.

- Bushnell. Work and play 202.
- Dühring. Werth des Lebens.
- Hamerton. Intellectual life.
- Lotze. Kleine Schriften 1: 139.
- Mallock. Life worth living?
- Plato. Crito; — Laws.
- Shelley. Prose works 2: 257.
- and death. Bacon, Works v. 14.
- Art of. Helps, Friends in council 1: 271.
- aux divers ages de la terre (Babinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 3: 785.
- Basis. Dühring, Cursus d. Philosophie.
- Basis, mechanism, conservation. Lotze, Microcosmus v. 1.
- Basis, principle. Leibnitz, Opera philos.
- Begründungslehre. Baader, Werke v. 2.

- Being. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.
- Bernard's conception de (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 13: 54, 72.
- Brevity. Seneca, Opera; ed. Fickert v. 3.
- Chaleur et (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 430.
- Chinese maxims. Lettres édifiantes 22: 348
- Conditions chez les êtres animés (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86: 196.
- Définition de (Bernard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 9: 326.
- Électricité et (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 664.
- et la matière (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 30: 549, 812.
- Existence and. King, Substance and show.
- Ludicrous side. Whipple, Lectures 122.
- Modern. Verhältniss zur Natur. Preuss. Jahrb. 45: 261.
- Mystery of. Ruskin, Works v. 1; also Afternoon lectures v. 5.
- Natürliche System d. Organismen (Strasburger) Rundschau 50: 376.
- Origin (Preyer) Rundschau 3: 58.
- — bei Socrates (Volquardsen) Rhein. Mus. 19: 505.
- chemistry, dynamics. Murphy, Habit and intelligence.
- Phénomènes et la principe (Lelut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20: 333.
- Philosophie des. Herder, Briefe Beförderung Humanität 4: 137.
- Physical basis. Brownson, Works 9: 335.
- Thornton. Old-fashioned ethics.
- Pleasures. Lubbock on (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 95: 694.
- Possibilities, destiny. Hedge, Atheism in philosophy.
- Powers on which functions of, depend (Philip) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836: 343.
- Prix de (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 481.
- Problème physiologique (Dastre) Rev. Philos. v. 6-7.
- Providence and. Young (E.), Works 1798. 3: 116.
- Sinn u. Zweck d. Verkörperung. Baader, Werke v. 2.
- Struggle for existence (Bonar) Seth and Haldane, Essays.
- Temperature et (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 93: 176.
- Theories of. Ancient and modern. Metcalfe, Caloric v. 2.
- Tolstoi on (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 10: 181.
- Ueberwicht des Guten oder des Bosen? (Zöllner) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.
- Vital action. Mechanism (Holmes) Essays from N. A. Review.
- — affinity (Alison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 165, 305; 20: 385.
- — and physical forces (Grove) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 727.
- Vitalisme (Bouchet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 69: 163.
- Vitality. Maudsley, Body and mind.
- Zusammenhänge. Gedanken. Baader, Werke v. 2.
- Life insurance.** See also Accidents, Annuities, Friendly societies, Mortality.
- Altersversicherung (Schmid) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2: 308.
- — (Winnich) Preuss. Jahrb. 58: 525.
- Compulsory (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV: 40: 76.

- par l'état (Badon-Pascal) Jour. Écon. III:31:85.
- (Cochin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 73:309.
- en France, 1873 (Fleuret) Jour. Écon. III:32:215.
- English and French (Baillex de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:552.
- for workmen in mines. U. S. Foreign relations 1881:455.
- Formula of the decrement of life (East) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:281.
- Life tables construction (Farr) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:837.
- Mutual (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes July, 1885.
- Praxis (Müller) Preuss. Jahrb. 59:119.
- Système au moyen d. réserves de primes (Leroy) Jour. Écon. IV:34:379.
- Unfallversicherung (Gareis) Uns. Zeit 1882:1:350.
- Value of life contingencies (Gompertz) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820:214; 1825:513; 1862:511
- Life saving service.**
- English (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:51:314.
- German. Unsere Zeit 1865:49, 299.
- Light.** *See also* Caustics, Color, Diffraction, Optics, Phosphorescence, Photometry, Polarization, Refraction, Scintillation, Spectroscopy, Zodiacal light.
- Humboldt. Kosmos v. 3.
- Absolute intensity of interfering (Kelland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:315.
- Absorption (O'Brien) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:27.
- by colored media (Herschel) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:445.
- als höchsten Wertmassstab (Hartmann) Zts. Philos. 89: Beil. Hft.
- and colors. Malebranche, Search after truth.
- (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:12.
- Blue. Good effect on plants, etc. Pams. on science v. 3.
- Calorific rays in solar (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 7.
- Chemical action. Arago, Oeuvres 7:530.
- (Bunsen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:355, 381, 601; 1859:879; 1863:139.
- Registration (Roscoe) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865:605; 1874:655.
- Chemical intensity (Roscoe) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867:555; 1870:309; 1871:467.
- Concentration by reflectors (Scott) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:123.
- Dispersion (Powell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835:249; 1836:17; 1837:19; 1838:67, 253; 1840:157.
- explained by hypothesis of finite intervals (Kelland) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:153.
- within solid bodies (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:111.
- Dispersive power of the atmosphere (Lee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815:375.
- Experiments (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800:106.
- Intensity near a caustic (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:379; 8:595.
- Interference by gratings (Kelland) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:153.
- Lime, in surveys (Drummond) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:324.
- Molecular forces regulating constitution of the luminiferous ether (Earnshaw) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:97.
- Motion affected by moving refracting substances (Robison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:88.
- of the sun and fixed stars (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829:19.
- Perception (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 4:311.
- Mechanische Theorie (Norrie) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 13:145.
- Physiological action (McKendrick) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:141.
- Plane waves in biaxial crystals (Glazebrook) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:287.
- (Lloyd) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.
- Propagation in crystals (O'Brien) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:397.
- Properties (Brougham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:235.
- Rayons lumineux simples et les rayons évanescents (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22:29.
- Recherches (Brougham) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 27:123.
- Reciprocal action between rays and reflecting media (Power) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854:11.
- reflected by thin plates (Lloyd) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 24.
- Rings in fibrous calc spar (Stoney) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 24.
- Sense. Psychophysik des (Neiglick) Philos. Stud. 4:28-116.
- Theory (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:293.
- of luminous rays (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:363, 584.
- Three systems of rays (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15, 16, 17.
- Total intensity of interfering (Stokes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:317.
- Transmission by charcoal (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:335.
- in crystals (Kelland, Green) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:323; 7:121.
- Undulatory theory. Arago, Oeuvres 7:569
- (Barnard) Smithsonian. Report. 1862.
- Geometrical propositions (MacCullagh) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.
- Velocity. Arago, Oeuvres 7:548.
- of white and colored (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:231.
- Vibrations of an interrupted medium (Kelland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:511.
- Wave-length. Absolute (Bell) Pams. science v. 3.
- and Kirchhoff's spectrum (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:29; 1872:89.
- Light (in painting).**
- Ruskin. Lectures on art; *also* Laws of Fésolé.
- Lighthouses.**
- Adams. Lighthouses.
- Arago. Oeuvres 6:1.
- Bell. Structures in concrete.
- British (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:53:90.
- French (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:62:215.
- Reynaud. Beacons of France.
- Illumination (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837:211.
- (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:33.

- (Drummond) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830:383  
— United States. Annual cyclop. 1880.
- Lighting.** See Electric light, Gas.
- Lightning.** See also Thunder.  
— als Vater des Lichtes. Baader, Werke 2:27  
— Death by. Tyndall, Fragments v. 1.  
— Effects on ship New York (Scoresby) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 4:697.  
— Protection from. U. S. Ordnance notes No. 168.
- Ligne, K: J., prince von.** 1735-1814.  
— (Du Bled) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:92:581.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 8:234.  
— Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 17.
- Lignite.** See also Coal.  
— Physiographie (Zincken) Pams. geology v. 3.
- Liguria.**  
— Lигurer (Cuno) Rhein. Mus. 28:193.
- Lilburne, Col. J.; Puritan.** 1618-57.  
— Bisset. Commonwealth of England v. 1.
- Liliacæ** (lily-worts).  
— (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.
- Lilleburlero: ballad.**  
— Percy Soc. v. 1.
- Lima, Peru.**  
— Pas Soldan. Atlas géographique.
- Limburger chronik.**  
— Poetry in (Goebel) Am. J. Philol. 8:158, 448
- Lime.** Production (Orton) Ohio Geol. Survey, Geol. 6:703.
- Limestone.** See also Chalk.  
— dolomites, gypsums. Hunt, Chemical and geol. essays 80.  
— zu Reichenstein (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Limeull, Isabelle de.**  
— (La Ferrière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:60:636.
- Lincoln, Abraham, 16th president.** 1809-65.  
— Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:21.  
— Emerson. Miscellanies.  
— (Laboulaye) Revue Nat. 21:5.  
— Lowell. My study windows.  
— Moor. Religion of loyalty (Pams. California v. 1).  
— Seward. Works 5:515, and index.  
— (Strong) Pams. California v. 1.  
— (Sturz) Pams. slavery v. 5.  
— Sumner. Works 9:367, and index.  
— (Thompson) Loyal Publ. Soc. No. 85.  
— Whitman. Leaves of grass 255.  
— Election, 1860 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:650.  
— Halstead. National convention 1860.  
— Lowell. Political essays 17.  
— Phillips (Wendell). Speeches 294.  
— Election, 1864 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:627.  
— (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:54:777.  
— Lowell. Political essays 153.  
— Souvenirs personnels (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:476.  
— Stancesur (Serment) Pams. biography v. 4
- Lincoln, Benjamin, general.** 1753-1810.  
— Sparks. American biography v. 23.
- Lincoln, England.**  
— Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 3.  
— Rebellion, 1470. Camden Miscellany v. 1.
- Lincoln, Mass.**  
— Shattuck. History of Concord.
- Lind, Jenny.** See Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind.
- Linguet, S. N. H:** 1736-94.  
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Linnaeus, Carolus (Karl von Linné).** 1707-78.  
— Jardine. Naturalist's lib. v. 6.
- Lioni, Lione, of Arezzo.**  
— Vasari. Lives of the painters.
- Lionne, Hugues de, marquis de Berny.**  
— Diplomatie (Topin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:27:771.
- Lions.**  
— (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:817.  
— Anatomie (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
- Lipari islands.** See also Stromboli.  
— Antiquities (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:51.
- Lippi, Filippino, son of following.**  
— Mantz. Chefs-d'œuvre.  
— Vasari. Lives of the artists.
- Lippi, Filippo, Fra.**  
— Browning. Poems.  
— Vasari. Lives of the artists.
- Lipp-Schaumberg, F. W: von.**  
— Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 7:1.
- Lippoldsberg.** Chronicon, 1051-1111. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 20.
- Liquids.** See Fluids.
- Liquors.** See Alcohol, Beer, Intemperance, etc.
- Lisbon, Portugal.**  
— Capture, in 1147. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 27:3.  
— Stubbs. Chronicles (Rolls chronicles 38, v. 1).  
— Earthquake, 1755. Schäfer, Geschichte von Portugal 5:245.  
— in 1843. Quinet. Vacances en Espagne.  
— Scenes in. Talfourd, Essays.
- L'Isle Adam, Villiers.**  
— Oefele. Johanniter auf Rhodus.  
— Vertot. Knights of Malta.
- Lisola, F. P., baron de.** 1613-75.  
— (Kirsch) Hist. Zeits. 60:468.  
— (Reynald) Rev. Hist. 27:300.
- Lissa, Silesia.** See Leuthen.
- Lissa island, Adriatic sea.**  
— Fight, 1866. Rev. d. d. Mondes II:66:295.
- List, Friedrich, economist.** 1789-1846.  
— (Garnier) Jour. Econ. I:33:309.  
— Hildebrand. Nationalökonomie.  
— Kautz. Nationalökonomie.  
— (Reybaud) Jour. Econ. III:5:353.
- Liszt, Franz, pianist.** 1811-86.  
— (Lewald) Rundschau 52:276.  
— in Paris, 1823 (Reimann) Uns. Zeit 1888:2:29.
- Litanei aller Heiligen.**  
— (Vogt) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:108.
- Litchfield county, Mass.**  
— in 1800 (Morris) Pamphlet sermons v. 2.
- Literature.** See also Authors, Bibliography, Books, Copyright, Criticism, Drama, Fiction, Folk-lore, Journalism, Parody, Plagiarism, Poetry, Romanticism, Style, names of individual literatures.

- Favre. Influence des mœurs sur la L.
- Newman. Idea of a university.
- Story. Phi Beta Kappa oration, 1826 (History pams. v. 5).
- a means of education. Mansfield, American education 220.
- and diffusion of knowledge (Sergeant) Misc. pams. v. 8.
- and republican government. Hillhouse, Dramas v. 2.
- and science. Arnold, Discourses in America.
- Archive für (Dilthey) Rundschau 58:360.
- Aristocracy of. Hazlitt, Table talk.
- as a profession. Alembert, Oeuvres v. 3.
- Greeley. Recollections 433.
- Hamerton. Intellectual life.
- Catholic English. Newman, Idea of a university.
- secular. Brownson, Works 19:293, 575.
- Catholicity and. Brownson, Works 19:447.
- Christianity and. Newman, Idea of a university.
- Code littéraire. Balzac, Oeuvres 22:285.
- Commerce and extension of. Millar, English government 4:102, 138.
- Conseils aux jeunes littérateurs. Baudelaire, Oeuvres 3:277.
- Esprit de discipline en (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:683.
- Ethics. Emerson, Miscellanies.
- Étude de. Gibbon, Misc. works 4:1.
- Independence in. Churchill, Poems v. 3.
- Influence sur les mœurs (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40:129.
- Scientific movement and. Dowden, Studies in literature.
- Man of. Emerson, Lectures.
- Manliness and power in. Burroughs, Birds and poets.
- Mœurs (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:68:170; — Nouvelles études morales.
- Morality. Buchanan, David Gray and other essays.
- Obscene (Leeds, Society of Friends, Merriam) Pams. literature v. 1.
- — Bayle. Dictionary 10:417.
- Old ballad. Percy Soc. v. 1.
- of 18. century. Schlosser, Hist. of 18. century v. 1-2.
- — De Quincey, Note book.
- of 19. century. Grands courans (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:108:5.
- Patronage in Italy, -1600. Tiraboschi, Letteratura ital. 7:20; 8:14.
- Place in college course (Sprague) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1887:448.
- — in common education (Scudder) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888:57.
- Politics and (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 10.
- Power in France. Stephen, Lectures history of France v. 2.
- Prose. Gattungen (Wissenborn) Jahrb. Philol. 132:113.
- Qu'est-ce qu'un classique? Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 3:38.
- Scientific and polite (Phelan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 12.
- Taste for. Practical value (Beecher) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888:78.
- Tradition en. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 15:356.
- Lithocharis.** California species (Casey) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:1.
- Lithography.**
- (Hunt) Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. 1856:259.
- Rapports avec la peinture (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:554.
- Lithology.** See Rocks, Stone.
- Lithoscope.**
- (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:419.
- Lithuania.**
- (Dorneth) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:60-
- Latham. Nationalities of Europe v. 1.
- Litré, M. P. E.** 1801-81.
- (Brenneka) Rundschau 39:82.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 5:200.
- Dictionnaire (Pavie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:51:851.
- Histoire de ses travaux (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:50:516; 51:5.
- Oeuvre médicale (Daremborg) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:52:634.
- Liturgy.** See also Book of Common Prayer, Ritualism, Worship.
- Apology for. Taylor (Jer.), Works v. 5.
- für Garnisonkirche in Berlin. Schleiermacher, Werke I:5:189.
- History. Kip, Church of the apostles; — Double witness of the church.
- Recht evangel. Landesfürsten. Schleiermacher, Werke I:5:477.
- Revision, 1787. Herder, Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 31:761.
- Liudger, St.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.
- Liver.** See also Bile.
- Anatomy (Beale) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:375.
- — (Kiernan) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:711.
- Arteriösen und Venösen beim Thunfische (Eschricht) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1835.
- Cancer. Statistik (Burhenne) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Cirrhosis. Im Kindesalter (Mogk) Gies-sen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Glyconic function (Le Conte) Am. J. Science v. 115, 119.
- — (Moszeik) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- — (Pavy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:595.
- Grosses Cystom (Heuter) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Structure (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849:109; 1853:1.
- Livermore, California.**
- in 1887. Pams. California v. 5.
- Liverpool, lords.** See Jenkinson.
- Liverpool, England.**
- (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83:568.
- Seward. Works 3:509.
- Silliman. Travels 1:52.
- Livia Drusilla, empress.**
- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:591.
- (Naudet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:317.
- Living.** See also Life.
- Cost in Europe. 1881. U. S. Consular report II:392, 439.
- Livingston, Edward, jurist.** 1764-1836.
- (Gilpin) Amer. Philos. Soc. [Misc. publications.]
- Mignet. Notices v. 1.
- Parton. Life of Jackson.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 555.

- Livingston, Philip.** 1716—  
— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 3.
- Livingstone, David, African explorer.** 1813-73.  
— Death. *Unsere Zeit* 1874: 2: 20.  
— Neueste Reise. *Uns. Zeit* 1872: 2: 513.  
— Reise, 1849-56. *Unsere Zeit* 1860: 157.  
— Voyages, 1849-64 (Cailliatte) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 62: 702.
- Livius Patavinus, T. B. C.** 59-A. D. 17.  
— Tiraboschi. *Letteratura italiana* 1: 445.  
— Bk. 1-10. Machiavelli, Works v. 2.  
— Bk. 2: 1-4. Quellen (Nitzsch) *Rhein. Mus.* 23: 600; 24: 145; 25: 75.  
— Bk. 3-6. Codex Veronensis (Mommson) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1868.  
— Bk. 98 (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1847.  
— Dionysius of Halicarnassus and (Peter) *Rhein. Mus.* 29: 513.  
— Geschichtswerk (Nissen) *Rhein. Mus.* 27: 539.  
— Periochae. Hdschr. Ueberlieferung (Rossbach) *Rhein. Mus.* 44: 65.  
— Römische Quellen in d. 4. und 5. Dekade (Unger) *Philologus. Suppl.* 3.
- Livonia.**  
— Chronicon (Heinrich of Livonia) Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Scr. v. 23.  
— in 1877 (Brüggen) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 42: 384.  
— in 1888. *Unsere Zeit* 1888: 2: 451.  
— Reimchronik. *Zts. deut. Philol.* 4: 407.
- Lizards (Lacertilia).** See also Chameleon, Iguanodon, Reptiles.  
— Australian land (Owen) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1859, 1880, 1881.  
— *Cercosaura* aus Südamerika (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1862.  
— Development of skull (Parker) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1879: 595.  
— Doubtful amphibious animal (Schreibers) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1801: 241.  
— Hatteria. Anatomy (Owen) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1867: 595.  
— Lymphherzen (Hyrthl) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* 1: 25.  
— Zwei neue (Steindachner) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 38.
- Llama.**  
— Fossil, from Mexico (Owen) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1870: 65.  
— Stomach structure (Knox) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 11: 479.
- Lloyd, Charles.**  
— De Quincey. *Literary reminiscences* v. 2.  
— Poems. Talfourd, Writings.
- Loan associations.** See Building and.
- Loan offices.**  
— (Dufau) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 31: 457.  
— *Journal des Économistes.* I-II, index.  
— (Mercier) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 25: 36.  
— German system (Hauthuille) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 2: 164.  
— Paris (Bernard) *Jour. Écon.* III: 18: 74.  
— (Du Camp) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 103: 204.
- Loango.**  
— Neger (Guesfeldt) *Zts. Ethnol.* 8: 203.  
— Indiscretus aus (Pachuel-Loesche) *Zts. Ethnol.* 10: 17.  
— Küste (Guesfeldt) *Rundschau* 16: 103.  
— Vegetations-skizzen (Soyaux) *Zts. Erdkunde* 10: 62.
- Loans.** See also Debt, Interest.  
— War (Gildemeister) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 17: 119.
- Lobbes monastery, Belgium.**  
— Annales. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Scr. v. 2, 4, 13.  
— Gesta abbatum; — Monumenta. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Scr. v. 21, 14.
- Lobeira, Vasco.** 1360-1403.  
— Amadis de Gaula. Amador de los Rios, *Literatura española* 5: ch. 2.  
— und Ritterromane der Spanier (Twiste) *Herrig's Archiv* 28: 21.
- Lobsters.**  
— U. S. Fish comm'r. Reports, *passim*.
- Local government.** See also Cities, Municipal government, Self-government.  
— Chalmers. Local government. 1883.  
— Cobden Club. Local government essays.  
— Helps. Thoughts on government.  
— en France et en Angleterre (Dupont-White) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 38: 289; 40: 871; 42: 612; 43: 568; 45: 171.  
— (Cauchy) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 93: 73.  
— Institutions locales. *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 83: 863.  
— in Canada (Bourinot) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.  
— in England (Taché) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 2: 362.  
— in United States. Johns Hopkins Hist. Studies v. 1.  
— (Laveleye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 94: 638.
- Locke, John.** 1632-1704.  
— Histories of philosophy by Cousin (v. 1, 3, 8), Hegel (Werke 15: 375), Lewes, Ritter (11: 449-), Windelband (1: 237).  
— Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.  
— Bowen. Critical essays.  
— Fischer. Bacon und Nachfolger 545-  
— Leibnitz. Opera philos.; ed. Erdmann 136.  
— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.  
— Morris. British thought and thinkers.  
— (Rémusat) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 23: 5-  
— Rosmini. Origin of ideas v. 1.  
— Saisset. Philos. sensualiste au 18. siècle.  
— Schlosser. History of 18. century 1: 25.  
— Stewart (Dug.). Philosophical essays; also Works v. 5.  
— Wyld. Physics of the senses 383.  
— als pädagogischer Schriftsteller. *Herrig's Archiv* 50: 347.  
— and Bacon. Mackintosh, Essays.  
— Documents nouveaux (Marion) *Rev. Philos.* 5: 465, 618.  
— Empirical tendency (Noiré) Kant, Pure reason: tr. by Müller 1: 229.  
— Ethik (Münz) *Philos. Monatsh.* 19: 344.
- Locke, R. Adams.** 1800-71.  
— Poe. Works 2: 120.
- Lockhart, J. Gibson.** 1794-1854.  
— Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Lockwood, Rufus A.** 1811-57.  
— Shuck. Bench and bar in California.
- Locomotives.** See Steam engine.
- Locusts.**  
— in British America. Hind, Red river expedition 2: 385.
- Lodi, Italy.**  
— Annales 1153-68. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Scr. v. 18.
- Lofoden islands, Norway.**  
— Gosse. Literature of north Europe.

**Logan, Cayuga chief.** d. 1780.

- Stone. Life of Brant.
- Murder of his family. Jefferson, Notes on Virginia.

**Logan, Gen. John A.** 1826–86.

- Annual cyclopaedia. 1886.
- Headley. Grant and Sherman 434.
- U. S. Senate Misc. Doc. 1886–7, v. 6.

#### Logarithms.

- (Roget) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815:9.
- Account of table of, to 200,000 (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 521.
- Application of a converging series to the construction of (Allman) Roy. Irish. Trans. v. 6.
- Bernoulli's numbers (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12: 384.
- Formulae. Investigation (Wallace) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10: 148.
- Rectification (Graves) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829: 171.
- Geometrische Constructionen (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804–11.
- Halley's series (Murray) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.
- New series for computation (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 217.
- New method of computing (Banks) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806: 327.
- Tables. Construction (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817: 217.

**Logic.** See also Affirmation, Dialectics, Evidence, Fallacies, Induction, Reason, Probability, Syllogism, Thought.

- (Barthélemy St. Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5: 175; 12: 369; 15: 315.
- Hobbes. English works v. 1.
- Leibnitz. Opera philosophica 118–
- Algorithmes de (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. 2: 225–
- Analytisch, Synthetisch (Heymans) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 10: 381.
- Ancient. Smith (Adam), Works v. 5.
- Argument. Origin, use of the word (Donaldson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10: 317
- Aristotelian and inductive. Stewart, Philos. of human mind v. 2.
- Behauptung. Baader, Werke 1: 33.
- Beweisen und Grenzen (Jünger) Philos. Monatsh. 22: 193.
- Boole's (Liard) Rev. Philos. 4: 285.
- Bradley's (Lasson) Philos. Monats. 23: 307
- Categories, et institutions sociales (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 23: 113, 292.
- Compound statement involving four classes. Clifford, Lectures v. 2.
- De principio exclusi medii inter contradictoria non negligendo. Herbart, Werke 1: 533.
- English modern (Riehl) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 1: 50.
- treatises. Hamilton, Discussions.
- Errors in. Abbott and Seeley, English lessons 261.
- Formal. Mill, Hamilton's philosophy v. 2.
- Forschungen der Gegenwart (Witte) Zts. Philos. 91: 25.
- Fragments on. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies.
- Fundamental relations. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.
- Gegensatz (Schmitz-Dumont) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 9: 385.

- Geometric. Lange's (Seydel) Zeits. Philos. 94: 210.
- German modern (Nolen) Rev. Philos. 16: 449.
- Gratry's. Brownson, Works 1: 362.
- Hauptpunkte. Herbart, Werke 1: 465.
- Indian. Thomson, Laws of thought.
- Jevons' (Liard) Rev. Philos. 3: 277.
- Kant's (Schuppe) Philos. Monats. 16: 513.
- Laws. Mill, Hamilton's philosophy v. 2.
- Lectures on. Green (T. Hill), Works 2: 158
- Mechanical performance (Jevons) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 497.
- Mill's. Green (T. Hill), Works 2: 195.
- Negative character. Balfour, Philosophic doubt.
- of science (Peirce) Rev. Philos. 6: 553.
- Propositions numerically definite (Boole) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 396.
- Province. McCosh, Examination of Mill's philosophy.
- Quantification d. Prädicats (Nedich) Philos. Stud. 3: 157.
- Raisonement par l'absurde (Fonsegrive) Rev. Philos. 20: 611.
- Reform (Baerenbach) Uns. Zeit 1881: 1: 452
- — (Harrus) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1874.
- Regressus (Nicolai) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803: 168.
- Science of knowledge (Bosanquet) Seth and Haldane, Essays.
- — of what? Mill, Hamilton's philosophy v. 2.
- Stammbegriffe u. Hauptbegriffe (Schmitz-Dumont) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 11: 24.
- Streitfragen (Wundt) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 6: 340.
- Studien (Erdmann) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. v. 6–7.
- Symbols (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9: 79.
- Wundt's (Rabus) Philos. Monatsh. 21: 370
- Zur Frage vom Urtheil (Didolff) Jahrb. Philol. 132: 254.

**Lohenstein, Daniel Kaspar.**

- Cholevius. Deutsche Romane.

#### Loire river.

- Digue de Pinay. Action sur les crues (Graeff) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 21: 539.
- Région du bas (Audiganne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 78: 199; 79: 429; 80: 199.

#### Lollards of England. 14th. century.

- Examination of William of Thorpe, etc. Arber's English garner v. 6.
- Fox. Acts and monuments v. 3–4.
- Lollard proper dialogue (Arber's reprint).
- Milman. Latin Christianity.
- Netter of Walden. Fasciculi (Rolls chronicles 5).
- Pecoek. Repressor (Rolls chronicles 19).
- Wiclif. Apology (Camden Soc. 20).
- Lives of Wiclif by Lechler, etc.

#### Lombards.

- Erchemberto. Historia (Pertz, Monumenta, Scri. 3: 240).
- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Script., *passim*.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 3: 128–
- Universal history: ancient 17: 478.
- in Euboia, 1205– (Bury) J. Hellenic Stud. v. 7–9.
- Language (Meyer) Germania 19: 129.
- Laws. Kingsley, Roman and Teuton.

- — Pertz. Monumenta, Leges v. 4.
- — (Sclopis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10: 365.
- Wörterbuch. Zts. deut. Altert v. 1.

**Lombardy.** *See also* Milan.

- Gibbon. Decline and fall.
- Hallam. Europe in middle ages.
- Taine. Italy: Florence etc. 323; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 318.
- Testa. War of Frederick I against.
- depuis 1859 (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 30: 374.
- Forces productives (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 436.
- Relations avec la Grèce (Gasquet) Rev. Hist. 33: 58.

**Lomonosoff, M. V.,** *philologist.* 1711–65.

- (Boltz) Herrig's Archiv 27: 317.

**Lompoc, California.**

- United States vs. J. and J. A. Carillo. Argument on survey (Pams. California v. 11).

**London.** *See also* British Museum, Gilds, Pauperism, Royal Institution, Westminster abbey, Water supply.

- Beauties of England and Wales v. 10.
- Chronicle of the Grey Friars, 1196–1556 (Camden Soc. 53).
- Loftie. History of London.
- Wright. Celt, Roman, and Saxon.
- Coffee-houses and clubs. Uns. Zeit 1866: 2: 177.
- Crystal palace (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 636.
- Diseases. Bateman, Diseases of London.
- Docks. Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 4.
- Exhibition, 1862 (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 40: 50.
- — 1871 (Ménard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 94: 205.
- Gallant in Shakespeare's (Vatke) Herrig's Archiv 82: 303.
- Government. Arnold (A.), Social politics.
- — (Raffalovich) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 128.
- Great fire, 1666. Dryden, Annus mirabilis (Poems).
- — Pepys. Memoirs 3: 17.
- — Taswell. Autobiography (Camden Soc. 55).
- Hotels, 1637. Taylor's cosmography (Arber's Garner v. 1).
- in 18. century. Ashton, Social life reign of Anne.
- — Hogarth. Works (caricatures).
- — Lecky. England v. 1.
- — Trevelyan. Early history of Fox.
- in 1802. Goede, England v. 1–3.
- in 1805. Silliman, Travels.
- in 1826. Puckler-Muskau, Tour 16.
- in 1833. Seward, Works 3: 564.
- in 1835. Raumer, England in 1835.
- in 1851. Hackländer, Werke 39: 165.
- in 1868 (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1868: 2: 401.
- Lord mayor's pageants. Percy Soc. v. 10, 19.
- Mediaeval customs. Munimenta Gildhallae (Rolls chronicles 12).
- — Pauli. Pictures of old England.
- Plague, 1603. Meeting of gallants (Percy Soc. v. 5).
- — 1625, 1636. Evelyn, Diary.
- — 1665. De Foe, Plague of London (fiction).

- — — Ellis. Letters illus. English history II: 4: 22.

- — — Evelyn. Diary.

- — — Pepys. Memoirs 2: 273.

- St. Paul's cathedral. Documents (Camden Soc. II: 26).

- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 4.

- Pams. travel v. 3.

- Scientific institution. Grote, Minor works.

- Tower. Bayley, Tower of London.

- — History (Wheeler) Pams. travel v. 3.

- University. Apologie der. 1820 (Misc. pamphlets v. 5).

- — De Morgan. Memoirs.

- — Macaulay. Works.

**London stone.**

- (Miller) Albany Inst., Trans. 11: 61.

**Londonderry, C. W.,** *marquis of.* 1778–1854.

- Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Londonderry.**

- Derry monastery. Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 27: 514.

- Siege of 1689. Undaunted L.: poem (Percy Soc. v. 1).

**Long, Enoch.**

- (Reid) Chicago Hist. Soc. v. 2.

**Long Island.**

- Dwight. Travels in New England 3: 283.

- Battle, 1776. Stedman, American war 1: 195.

**Longevity.** *See also* Life, Mortality, Old age.

- (Preyer) Rundschau 30: 264.

- Turner. Sacred theory of earth 3: 265.

- Begriff d. mittleren (Dieterici) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

- dans Europe (Benoiston de Chateauneuf) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10: 21.

- Great climacteric year. Browne (Sir T.), Works 1: 425.

- Health and. Wilson (J.), Essays 158.

- in New Hampshire (Worcester) Mem. Amer. Acad. N. S. v. 1.

- Longeur moyenne des populations (Dupuit) Jour. Econ. II: 47: 5.

- of literary men. Amer. Quar. Reg. 6: 249.

- Wahrscheinliche Dauer (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

**Longfellow, Henry** Wadsworth. 1807–82.

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 2: 5.

- Annual cyclopaedia 1881: 485.

- (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1886: Mai 1.

- (Goodwin) Pams. biography v. 4.

- (Kreyenberg) Herrig's Archiv 41: 1.

- Ossoli. Papers on art, literature 2: 150.

- Richardson. American literature v. 2.

- Rossetti. Famous poets.

- Stedman. Poets of America.

- Ueber Land und Meer 48: 586.

- Unsere Zeit 1857: 453.

- and other plagiarists. Poe, Works 2: 292, 334, 363.

- Genius and life-work (Stewart) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1882–3.

- Song of Hiawatha (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 689.

- Translation of Dante (Norton) Dante Soc., Cambridge, Report 1: 17.

**Longinus, Dionysius** Cassius, *philosopher.*

- und Apsines (Schneidewin) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 254.

- Longitude.** *See also* Azimuth, Geodesy.  
 — and latitude of celestial objects (Robertson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1816:138.  
 — Determination. Parry, Voyages 3: app. 52.  
 — Internat. congress to fix prime meridian. 1884 (U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 21).  
 — Position of ancient meridional line. Gibbon, Misc. works 5:170.
- Longueville, A. G. de Bourbon-Condé,** *duchesse de.* 1619-79.  
 — La Rochefoucauld. Mémoires.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. Portraits de femmes.
- Longus.** 4th century.  
 — Daphnis and Chloe. Dunlop, History of fiction.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 4.
- Loo-Choo islands.**  
 — Beechey. Voyage 2:143.  
 — Lettres édifiantes 23:182.
- Loom.** *See* Jacquard.
- Lope de Vega.** *See* Vega Carpio.
- Lopez, Carlos Antonio.**  
 — Unser Zeit 1871:1:609.  
 — Washburn. History of Paraguay.
- Lord's prayer.**  
 — Abélard. Opera; ed. Cousin 1:596.  
 — Barrow. Works 7:339.
- Lord's supper.** *See also* Sacraments, Transubstantiation.  
 — Baader. Werke 7:1-14, 53 and index.  
 — Cranmer. Works.  
 — Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.).  
 — Kip. Church of the apostles.  
 — Pusey. Eucharist a comfort.  
 — Schmidt. Lutheran doctrine of eucharist. as an ordeal. Lea, Superstition and force.  
 — Evidential value. Salmon, Non-miraculous Christianity.  
 — Erklärung d. Berlin. Synode. Schleiermacher, Werke I:5:295.  
 — History of opinions. Priestley, Corruptions of Christianity.  
 — Institution, effets. Malebranche, Oeuvres 2:226.  
 — Meaning and value. Clarke, Vexed questions.  
 — Worthy communicant. Taylor (Jer.), Works v. 8.
- Loreley.**  
 — Geibel. Werke v. 6.
- Loreto, Italy.**  
 — Mission. New voyage v. 1-2.  
 — Holy house. Murri, Relazione (Misc. pams. v. 7; Christ. Spect. N. S. 1:461).  
 — Interior. Lübke, Sculpture v. 2.
- Loricaria.**  
 — (Kner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 6.
- Loring, Judge E. G.**  
 — Removal. Phillips (Wendell), Speeches 154.
- Loris-Melikof, N., count, general.** 1826-89.  
 — (Frank) Unsere Zeit 1889:2:73.  
 — (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:92:43.
- Lornsen, Uwe Jens.** 1793-1836.  
 — Duller. Männer des Volks 4:95.
- Lorrain, Claude Gelée, called.**  
 — (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:61:365.  
 — Ruskin. Modern painters.
- Lorraine.** *See* Alsace-Lorraine.

- Lorris, Guillaume de, and Meung, Jean de.**  
 — Roman de la rose. Bartoli, Letteratura italiana v. 1.
- Lorsch (Lauresheim).**  
 — Annales;—Chronicon. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 1, 21, 24.
- Los Angeles, California.**  
 — (Brown) Overland II:1:579; 2:60.  
 — (Carr) Muir, Picturesque California 121.  
 — Emory. Military reconnaissance, 1847. 120.  
 — Froebel. Travels Central America 561.  
 — (Jackson) Century 27:194.  
 — Kirchhoff. Californische Kulturbilder 220.  
 — Truman. Semi-tropical California.  
 — in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th. census 19:779.  
 — Rancho Sausal Redondo survey. Pams. California v. 11.  
 — Trade reports 1884-8. Pams. California v. 3.
- Lothaire II, emperor of Germany.**  
 — Electio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:509.
- Loti, P., pseud.** *See* Viaud, L. M. J.
- Lotteries.**  
 — Christian's Mag. 1:163-; 2:60-  
 — Cobbett. Porcupine's works 10:178; 11:25  
 — Francis. Chronicles of Stock exchange 45.  
 — Proctor. Chance and luck.  
 — Impôt sur (Parieu) Jour. Econ. II:39:177.  
 — Officielles. Jour. Econ. III:26:295.  
 — Report of committee to investigate (Finance pams. v. 1).
- Lotze, R. Hermann.** 1817-81.  
 — Hall. Aspects of German culture.  
 — (Rehnisch) Rev. Philos. 12:321.  
 — Ribot. German psychology.  
 — (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 47:177; 49:655.  
 — Erinnerungen (Bruchmann) Uns. Zeit 1881:2:600.  
 — Lehre v. d. Localzeichen (Geyer) Philos. Monats. 21:513.  
 — Logique (Fonsegrive) Rev. Philos. 21:618.  
 — Métaphysique (Penjon) Rev. Philos. 21:348.  
 — Mikrokosmos. Zts. Völkerps. 4:115, 211.  
 — Philosophie (Achelis) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 6:1.  
 — (G.) Crit. Relig. 6:328.  
 — (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 36:422-  
 — Praktische Philosophie. Grundzüge (Achelis) Philos. Monats. 22:577.  
 — Stellung zu Kant (Koppelman) Zts. Philos. 88:1.
- Loubat, Joseph F.**  
 — versus the Union club, N. Y. Pams. law v. 3
- Loughborough, lord.** *See* Wedderburn (Alex).
- Louis V, emperor of Germany.** 1287-1347.  
 — Fragment of Rechtsbuch. Germania 12:71  
 — Kurverein (Eichhorn) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844.
- Louis I, king of France.** 778-840.  
 — Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.
- Louis VI, king of France.** 1078-1137.  
 — Histoire littéraire de la France v. 11.  
 — Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 26.  
 — et ses palatins (Luchaire) Rev. Hist. 37:241
- Louis VII, king of France.** 1119-80.  
 — Histoire littéraire de la France v. 14.  
 — Odo de Deuil. De via S. sepulchri.  
 — Observations sur deux sources du règne (Coville) Rev. Hist. 27:351.

**Louis VIII, king of France.** 1187-1226.

- Joinville. *Memoirs*.
- Carmen (Nicolas de Brai) Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Scr. 26:479.

**Louis IX, St., king of France.** 1215-70.

- Works on the Crusades by Joinville, etc.
- Milman. *Latin Christianity*.
- Raumer. *Hohenstaufen, index*.
- Administration économique (Bonnaud) *Jour. Econ.* III:41:426.
- Capture at Mansourah. Matthew Paris, *Chronica majora: additamenta*, 101.
- et le 13. siècle (Vitet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 75:132.
- Gesta. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Scr. 26:632.
- Panegyrique. Voltaire, *Oeuvres* 43:123, 549.
- Seelengrösse (Lilgenau) *Pam. biography* v. 4.

**Louis XI, king of France.** 1423-83.

- Bayle. *Dictionary* 7:28.
- Commynes. *Memoirs*.
- Delavigne. *Théâtre* v. 2.
- Kirk. Charles the Bold.
- Martin. *Histoire de France* v. 2. *Portrait*.
- Monstrelet. *Chronicles*.
- Praet. *Essays in political history*.
- Scott. Quentin Durward (fiction).
- Auteur des Rosier des guerres? (Kaulek) *Rev. Hist.* 21:312.
- Jean V d'Armagnac et le drame de Lectoure (Dufayard) *Rev. Hist.* 38:241.
- Politique administrative sous (Bonnaud) *Jour. Econ.* III:37:215.

**Louis XII, king of France.** d. 1515.

- Machiavelli. *Works*.
- Tomb. Gailhabaud, *Monuments* v. 4.

**Louis XIII, king of France.** d. 1643. *See also* Richelieu.

- Balzac. *Oeuvres* 23:517.
- Perkins. *France under Mazarin* v. 1.

**Louis XIV, king of France.** 1638-1715.

- Balzac. *Oeuvres* 23:525.
- Bayle. *Oeuvres diversés, index*.
- Duclos. *Mémoires secrets*.
- Hettner. *Französische Literatur*.
- Joli. *Mémoires*.
- Maintenon (Mme.). *Correspondance*.
- Retz. *Mémoires*.
- Saint-Simon. *Mémoires*.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries* 5:313;—*Monday-chats*.
- Sévigné (Mme.). *Lettres* 12:358.
- Voltaire. *Age of Louis XIV*.
- Amours. *Chambres de l'Arsenal* (Clément) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:49:396.
- Campagnes. Racine, *Oeuvres* 5:233.
- et le duc de Bourgogne. Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux Lundis* 2:111.
- France under. Herder, *Adrastea* (Werke v. 23).
- Galanterie am Hofe. Meiners, *Gesch. weiblichen Geschlechts* v. 2-3.
- Historiens (Carné) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 6:188; 7:807; 10:40.
- Journal de la santé. Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux Lundis* 2:390.
- Sickness, death. *Lettres hist.* 1715:2:308.
- Talents militaires (La Barre Duparcq) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 79:311.

**Louis XV, king of France.** 1710-74.

- Balzac. *Oeuvres* 23:535.
- Duclos. *Mémoires secrets*.

—Tocqueville. *Règne de Louis XV*.—Voltaire. *Age of Louis XV*.

- Bourgogne, Vater. Herder, *Briefe Beförd. Humanität* 4:115.
- Diplomatie secrète (Broglie) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: v. 87-88.
- (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 67:379.
- (Mézières) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 36:38.
- et Noailles. Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux Lundis* v. 10.
- Luynes' *Mémoires*. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 14:369.
- Michelet's *Histoire* (Aubertin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 65:655.
- Monarchie de (Carné) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 15: 523, 839; 19:291, 848.
- *Parlamentsstreit unter* (Weber) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 69:347.
- Six filles (Soury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 3:750.
- Vie secrète (Welvert) *Rev. Hist.* 35:292.
- Zeit (Schäfer) *Hist. Zeits.* N. F. v. 6.

**Louis XVI, king of France.** 1754-93. *See also* Marie Antoinette, works on revolution of 1789.

- Balzac. *Oeuvres* 23:544.
- Chenier. *Oeuvres en prose*.
- Holland. *Foreign reminiscences*.
- Paine. *Political works* 2:393, 452, 456.
- Flight to Varennes (Sorel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:75:314.
- France sous. *Rev. Hist.* v. 14-15.

**Louis XVII, dauphin of France.** 1785-

- Balzac. *Oeuvres* 23:553.
- (Gottschall) *Uns. Zeit* 1885:2:599, 790.
- Imposters. Quérard, *Supercheries* 2:833, 850.

**Louis XVIII, king of France.** 1755-1824.

- Balzac. *Oeuvres* 23:557.

**Louis Philippe, king of France.** 1773-1850.

- Gegenwart 6:245.
- Reeve. *Royal etc. France* v. 2.
- Crimes. Urquhart [Pamphletwritings] v.1
- Ende d. Julikönigthums (Hillebrand) *Rundschau* 19:361.
- et l'empereur Nicolas, 1841-3 (Guizot) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:31:5.

**Louis I, king of Bavaria.** 1786-1808.

- Gedichte (Kannegiesser) *Herrig's Archiv* 28:209.

**Louis II, king of Bavaria.** 1845-86.

- (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:76:196.

**Louis Ferdinand, prince of Prussia.**

- (Bailieu) *Rundschau* 45:27, 208.
- Varnhagen v. Ense. *Denkwürdigkeiten*.

**Louis, L. D., baron.** 1755-1837.

- *Principes en finances* (Calmon) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 77, 78, 82, 83.

**Louisa** (Auguste W. A.), *queen of Prussia.* 1776-1810.

- (Cochin) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 95:63; *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:91:689.
- Düringsfeld. *Buch denkwürdiger Frauen*.
- (Mommson) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 37:417.

**Louise de Savoie, regent of France.** 1476-1532.

- et Semblançay (P. Paris) *Rev. Hist.* v. 48.

**Louise Marie Thérèse Batilde, of Orléans.** 1750-1822.

- Varnhagen von Ense. *Schriften* 17:271.

**Louisiana.** *See also* Creoles, New Orleans.

- Bibliography. *Mo. Ref. Lists.* 4:34-37.

- Admission (Quincy) Johnston, Repres. Amer. orations v. 1.
- French in. Raynal, *Histoire* 4: 83-
- in 1730. *Lettres édifiantes* v. 7.
- in 1805. Pike, *Expedition*: app.
- in 1859-61. Sherman (Gen. W. T.), *Memoirs* 1: 172.
- Pacification policy, 1878 (Garfield) Pams. U. S. hist. v. 2.
- Purchase (Dean) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- — Gilman. *Life of Monroe* ch. 4.
- — Jefferson. *Works*.
- — Madison. *Works*.
- — Morse. *Life of Jefferson*.
- Louisville, Kentucky.**
- in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census 19: 122.
- Loup (Servatus Lupus), abbé de Ferrières.**
- *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 5.
- Lourdes, Notre Dame de. France.**
- Brownson. *Works* 8: 104.
- Louvois, F. M. Le Tellier, marquis de. 1639-91.**
- James. *Foreign statesmen* v. 3.
- Rousset. *Histoire de Louvois*.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* 1: 315; 7: 83.
- et l'armée de Louis XIV (Witt) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 37: 610.
- et Saint-Cyr, 1689-92 (Michelet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 33: 544.
- Louvre, Paris.**
- Calvert. *Scenes in Europe* 1: 151.
- in 1866 (Vitet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 64: 57.
- Restoration, 1849. Merimée, *Mélanges historiques* 343.
- Lovat, Simon Fraser, lord. 1666-**
- Hogarth. *Works* (Portrait).
- Love. See also Cupid.**
- Alexander. *History of woman* v. 2.
- Burton. *Anatomy of melancholy*.
- Dante. *Il convito* bks. 3-4.
- Emerson. *Essays* v. 1.
- Finck. *Romantic L. and personal beauty*.
- Gower. *Confessio amantis*.
- Morris. *Love is enough* (poem).
- Ovidius. *Ars amatoria*; and *Remedia amoris*.
- Plato. *Lysis*; *Phaedrus*; *Symposium*.
- Plotinus. *Enneades* III.
- Plutarchus. *Morals* v. 4 (notable examples).
- Shelley. *Prose works, index*.
- Swedenborg. *Conjugal love*.
- and self (Herder) *Hedge, German prose*.
- Begriff, in alten u. neuen Sprachen (Abel) Pams. language v. 1.
- dans la musique (Bellaigue) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 89: 305.
- Engel u. Liebesgötter (Grimm) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 34: 34.
- Fétichisme dans (Binet) *Rev. Philos.* 24: 143-
- Influence on literature and life. Bulwer, *Prose works* v. 2.
- Knaben-u. Frauenliebe in Plato's Symposium (Wohlrab) *Jahrb. Philol.* 119: 673.
- Morale, selon le mysticisme contemporain (Fouillée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 52: 401.
- Philtres. Bayle, *Dictionary* 10: 356.
- Religion de. Caro, *Études morales* 131.
- Religiöse Erotik. Baader, *Werke* v. 4.
- Sätze aus d. erot. Philosophie. Baader, *Werke* 4: 163.
- Schlegel's Lucinde. Schleiermacher, *Werke* III: v. 1.
- Treatise on (Sidney) *Choice Lit.* 3: 215.
- und Seele. Verhältniss (Siebeck) *Zts. Völkerps.* 16: 1.
- Lovejoy, Rev. Elijah P. 1802-37.**
- Johnson. *Garrison and his times*.
- Lowe, Rev. Charles.**
- (Courdaveaux) *Crit. Relig.* 7: 351.
- Lowe, Robert, statesman. 1811-**
- Higginson. *English statesmen*.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1857: 342.
- Lowell, James Russell. 1819-**
- Griswold. *Poets of America*.
- Poe. *Works* 2: 275.
- Stedman. *Poets of America* 97.
- as a poet (Larremore) *Overland* II: 10: 271.
- Richardson. *American literature* 2: 172.
- Vision of Sir Launfal. Brownson, *Works* 19: 308.
- Lowell, John, founder of Lowell, Mass.**
- Everett. *Orations* 2: 379.
- Lowell, Mass.**
- Miles. *Lowell in 1845*.
- Old Residents' Hist. Assoc. *Contributions*.
- Pidgeon. *Old-world questions*.
- in 1836. Chevalier, *Lettres sur l'Amérique*.
- Lowndes, William. 1782-1822.**
- Perry. *Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen* 371.
- Loyalty. See also Allegiance, Patriotism, Treason.**
- Doctrine. Bushnell, *Work and play*.
- Pflichten d. Pietät gegen d. Person d. römischen Kaisers (Dirksen) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1849.
- Loyola, Ignacio de. 1491-1566. See also works on the Jesuits.**
- Bayle. *Dictionary* 7: 184.
- Ranke. *Popes of Rome* 1: 120.
- (Rivadeneira) *Bibl. autores españ.* v. 60.
- Stephen. *Ecclesiastical biography*.
- Loyson, C. J. M., Father Hyacinthe. 1827-**
- Boissieu. *Lettres d'un passant* 1: 153.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* v. 11.
- Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus. 39-69.**
- Amador de los Rios. *Literatura españ.* 1: 97.
- Suetonius. *Lives*.
- Tiraboschi. *Letteratura italiana* 2: 95.
- a historical source for Appian (Perrin) *Am. J. Philol.* 5: 325.
- Pharsalia (Girard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 10: 423.
- Lubeck, Hanse town.**
- Gautier. *Winter in Russia*.
- Annales -1324; — *Acta episcoporum*. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 16, 25.
- Chronica 1172-1209. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 21.
- Bürgermeisterfehde, 1530 (Barthold) *Hist. Taschenbuch* 1835.
- in 1853. *Gegenwart* 8: 605.
- Marien Kirche. *Merkwürdigkeiten. Misc. pams.* v. 8.
- Selbstfreijung, 1226. *Pams. on history* v. 9.
- Lubrication, Lubricants. See also Oil.**
- Thurston. *Friction and L.*
- Lucas, Paul, traveler.**
- Wieland. *Werke* 32: 367.

**Lucca, Italy.**

— Heine. Pictures of travel.

**Lucianus, Greek satirist.** d. A. D. 200.

- Froude. Short studies v. 3.
- als Quelle für d. Kenntniss d. Tragödie (Schulze) Jahrb. Philol. 135:117.
- and the cynics (Bywater) J. Hellenic Stud. v. 1.
- Cynicus. Authorship (Bridge) Am. Philol. Assoc. 19:33.
- Handschriften zu Venedig (Sommerbrodt) Rhein. Mus. 14:613; 15:596.
- Life. Dryden, Prose works v. 4.
- Scholien (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 25:548.
- und Oenomaus (Bruns) Rhein. Mus. 44:374.

**Lucidarius.**

— Provençal (Appel) Zts. roman. Philol. 13:225.

**Lucifer, crustacean.**

— Morphology (Brooks) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:57.

**Lucillus, Caius.**

- (Ellis, Munro) Jour. Philol. v. 7-9.
- Aetna (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 16:292, 313.
- Bk. 1 (Bouterwek) Rhein. Mus. 21:339.
- Kritik (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 33:94.
- Luciliana (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 29:118.
- Specimen Quaestionum (Varges) Rhein. Mus. 3:15.

**Lucretia.**

- Dyer. Kings of Rome 409.
- Heywood. Rape of Lucrece.
- Moratin. Lucretia (Bibl. españ. v. 2).
- Shakespeare. Rape of Lucrece.

**Lucretius Carus, T., poet.** B. C. 95-

- Faye. Sur l'origine du monde.
- Lange. Materialism ch. 5.
- (Martha) Acad. Sci. Mor. 86:101; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:187.
- — (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 86:209.
- Sellar. Roman poets of the republic; also Oxford essays. 1855.
- Symonds. Southern Europe.
- and Catullus. Conington, Misc. writings v. 1.
- Bk. 1. Bemerkungen (Sussehl) Philologus 44:61.
- Bk. 2. Hörschelmann on (Brieger) Jahrb. Philol. 111:609.
- Bk. 5:312-3. Schelling, Werke I:9:303.
- Bk. 6 (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 2:219; 3:115-
- Chronologie d. Gedichtes (Brandt) Jahrb. Philol. 131:601.
- De versis repetitis (Tohte) Jahrb. Philol. 119:541.
- Emendatio (Bernays) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5:533, 640.
- German translators. Herder, Werke 1:469
- or Paul. Thompson, American comments.
- Proemium (Masson) Jour. Philol. 8:39.
- Textkritik (Göbel) Rhein. Mus. 15:401.

**Lucullus, Lucius Licinius.**

- Plutarch. Lives.
- Stoll. Helden Roms. 570.

**Luden, Heinrich.** 1780-1847.

— Preussische Jahrb. 46:379.

**Ludlow, Shropshire.** Church wardens' accounts, 1540-74 (Camden Soc. 102).**Ludwig, Otto, poet.** 1813-65.

— (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1870:1:700.

— Treitschke. Aufsätze 1:435; — Preuss. Jahrb. 4:113.

**Ludwigslied.**

- Neuer Abschrift (Zacher) Zts. deut. Philol. 3:307.
- Textkritik (Zacher) Zts. deut. Philol. 1:473.

**Lucano lake, Switzerland.**

- Trollope. Italy 105.
- Geognostische Erscheinungen (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1827.

**Luitprando, bishop of Cremona.** 920-72.

— Embassy to Constantinople (Vincent) Overland II:11:426.

**Luke, St., the apostle.**

— Schleiermacher on. Religious Mag. 4:296.

**Lullo, Raymundo (Raimundus Lullius).** 1235-1315.

- Amador de los Rios. Literatura españ. 4:101-
- Bemerkungen (Otto) Zts. roman. Philol. 12:511.

**Lunenburg, Germany.**

- Gipsmassen zu (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1848.
- St. Michael's monastery. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 23:391.

**Lungs.** See also Consumption.

- (Tobold) Rundschau 27:204.
- Accessory lobes (Collins) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25.
- Cells, and respiration (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1827:58, 301.
- Eindringen von Pilzsporen in die Athmungswege (Schütz) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2:208.
- Elasticity (Carson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820:29
- Galvanism restoring due action (Philip) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817:22.
- of lower animals (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815:256.
- Pneumato-thorax (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:496; 1824:257.
- Respiration (Allen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809:404.
- — (Smith) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:681, 715.
- — (Stevens) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835:345.
- — and irritability: inverse ratio (Hall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832:321.
- Residuelluft (Jacobson) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Ultimate air-passages (Addison) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1842:157.

**Lupinus.**

— Alkaloide (Baumert) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

**Lupus.** See also Cancer.

— Statistik des (Sachs) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Lustnau, Todten von: Swabian saga.**

- (Liebrecht) Germania 13:161.
- (Uhlend) Germania v. 8.

**Lutfallah.**

— Autobiographie (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:415.

**Luther, Martin.** 1483-1546. See also Augsburg confession, works on the Reformation.

- Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship.
- Dörner. Geschichte d. protestantische Theologie.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 3:295.
- Fox. Acts and monuments 4:290.

- Freytag. Bilder 2: pt. 2: 67.
- Froude. Short studies v. 1.
- Fuller. Abel redeivivus 1: 35.
- Goltz. Charakteristik d. deut. Genius 2: 3.
- Headley. Miscellanies.
- (Holtzmann) Rundschau 37: 164.
- Homer. German literature.
- Masson. Three devils.
- (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 7: 109, 341.
- Raumer. Europa seit 1500. v. 2-3.
- Robertson. Charles V.
- (Soury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 95: 897.
- Stephen. Ecclesiastical biography v. 1.
- a Wartburg (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 906.
- Coleridge. The friend 1: 187.
- at Worms. Lieber, Great events.
- Bedeutung f. d. deut. Literatur (Weddigen) Herrig's Archiv 70: 241.
- Ein' feste Burg. Zeit d. (Biltz) Herrig's Archiv 75: 45.
- Elm at Worms. Gartenlaube 1883: 453.
- et le serf-arbitre (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 6: 1, 97, 209, 305.
- Liberté chrétien (Pillon) Crit. Relig. 6: 248.
- Lieblingswörtchen und (Lehmann) Herrig's Archiv 59: 61.
- Lob der Deutschen von. Herder, Briefe 2: 19, 43.
- Mich wundert, dass ich fröhlich bin (Köhler) Germania 33: 313.
- Psalm. Carlyle, Essays.
- (Meyer) Rundschau 37: 161.
- (Platzhoff) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Recent views of. Mo. Ref. Lists 3: 37.
- Rundschau 37: 194.
- Reichstag zu Speier, 1526 (Kluckhohn) Hist. Zeits. 56: 193.
- Rousseau and. Coleridge, The friend 1: 166
- und d. deutsche Nation (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 52: 469.
- Lutheran church.**
- Union with Reformed church. Schleiermacher, Werke I: v. 5.
- Lutzen battle, 1632.**
- Lives of Gustavus Adolphus, Wallenstein.
- Cousin. Fragments philos. 5: 136; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64: 594.
- Fleetwood. Letter describing (Camden miscellany v. 1).
- Lützow, L: A. W.; baron. 1782-1834.**
- Wilde Jagd (Koberstein) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 416.
- Luxemburg, grand duchy.**
- Unsere Zeit 1858: 545.
- Political position (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 47: 241, 515, 803; 48: 75, 411, 600.
- Verbindung mit Deutschland (Brie) Preuss. Jahrb. 19: 584.
- Luxorius.**
- Anthologie (Peiper) Rhein. Mus. 31: 182.
- Luxury. See also Wealth.**
- Roscher. Ansichten 399; — Political economy v. 1.
- (Secretan) Rev. Philos. 26: 233.
- Unsere Zeit 1872: 2: 480.
- Ancient (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. III: 45: 185; 47: 329.
- and corruption. Ferguson, Civil society.
- and sumptuary laws. Montesquieu, Spirit of the laws bk. 7.
- Apologites et détracteurs (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 42: 95.
- Athenian (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. III: 6: 186.
- au 18. siècle (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. III: 12: 211.
- Définition (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. IV: 39: 329.
- et les moralistes (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. III: 40: 5; 41: 25, 355; 42: 361.
- Modern (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107: 667.
- pendant la révolution française (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. III: 21: 321.
- Progress and effects. Home, History of man 1: 331.
- Roman. Friedländer, Römische Sittengeschichte v. 3.
- Spanish sumptuary laws. Colneiro, Economia politica 2: 524.
- Transformation moderne (Bérard-Varagnac) Jour. Écon. IV: 20: 20.
- Wants of man. Bastiat, Harmonies.
- Lybeaus Disconus: poem.**
- (Kölbing) Englische Stud. 1: 121.
- Lycophron, of Chalcis.**
- Alexandra (Scheer) Rhein. Mus. 34: 272, 442.
- Zu Lycophron (Cauer) Rhein. Mus. 41: 387.
- Lycurgus, attic orator.**
- In Leocratem (Thalheim) Jahrb. Philol. 115: 673.
- Lycurgus, king of Sparta.**
- Ames (Fisher). Works 438.
- Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis.
- Oncken. Staatslehre des Aristoteles.
- Plutarchus. Lives.
- (Peter) Rhein. Mus. 22: 62.
- Agrarian laws. Blackie, Horae Hellenicae; also Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 425.
- Gesetzgebung. Schiller, Werke 10: 437.
- und die Sparter. Zoega, Abhandlungen 1: 316, 353.
- Verfassung. Entwicklung der Ueberlieferung über (Meyer) Rhein. Mus. 41: 560; 42: 81.
- Lydgate, John. 1375-1461 (?).**
- Warton. History English poetry.
- Life (Zupitza) Anglia 3: 532.
- Poems. Gray (T.), Works 1: 387.
- Lydia.**
- Chronologie. Volney, Oeuvres 5: 283.
- Zeitalter des Gyges (Gelzer) Rhein. Mus. 30: 230.
- Lyell, Sir Charles. 1797-1875.**
- Unsere Zeit 1864: 131.
- Lyly (Lilly), J.; euphuist. 1553-1600 (?).**
- (Armes) Californian 3: 180.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13: 479.
- Lynch, Thomas, junior. 1749-1779.**
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 4.
- Lynching. See Vigilance committees.**
- Lyndhurst, lord. See Copley, J. S.**
- Lyon, France.**
- Mylius. Reise 1: 216.
- Académie de Lyon (Bouillier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26: 812.
- Art (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 4: 825.

- Council, 1245. Mathew Paris, *Chronica majora* 4:430.
- Finances, etc. (Baillex de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:357.

**Lyons battle.**

- Avènement de Septime Sévère et (Jullian) Rev. Hist. 41:285.

**Lyric poetry.** See also Ballads, Poetry, Songs, Sonnets.

- (Aitchison) Yale Lit. Mag. 13:333.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance 15:349.
- Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 27:163.
- (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1.
- (Rowell) Overland II:9:403.
- Young. Works 2:157 (British poets ed.).
- American (Neidhart) Herrig's Archiv 19:182.
- Entwicklung in d. klass. Periode (Scherer) Herrig's Archiv 28:165.
- French, in 16. century. Egger, Hellenisme en France 1:346.
- — in 17. century. Albert, Littérature au 17. siècle 399.
- German (Hinrichs) Preuss. Jahrb. 11:594; 12:39.
- — Scherer. German literature 2:259.
- — Strophensbau (Bartsch) Germania 2:257.
- — und ihre Aufgaben (Dresdner) Uns. Zeit 1898:2:237.
- Greek. Lois (Gerard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:793.
- Greek. Zur Geschichte (Immisch) Rhein. Mus. 44:553.
- Innere Bau u. Abschluss (Viehoff) Herrig's Archiv 35:1.
- Irish (MacDonnell) Afternoon lectures 1:205.
- Middle English (Aust) Herrig's Archiv 70:253.
- Various forms. White, Ballades and rondeaus.

**Lysander of Sparta.**

- Plutarch. Lives.

**Lysias, Athenian orator.**

- Bemerkungen (Weidner) Jahrb. Philol. 137:305.
- Eloquence (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:839.
- Oration against Aeschines (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 2:391.
- — Bk. 8 (Gleiniger) Hermes 9:150.
- — Codex Palatinus X88 (Lampros, Schöll) Hermes 10:257; 11:202.
- Handschriftliches zu (Rosenberg) Philologus 35:263.
- — Pseudo (Beuermann) Hermes 10:347.

**Lyttelton, Sir Edward.**

- Campbell. Lives of the chancellors.

**Lyttelton, George, lord.** 1709-73.

- Johnson. Lives of the poets.

**Lytton, lord.** See Bulwer-Lytton.

- Lytton, E. R. Bulwer, 2d baron (Owen Meredith, pseud.).

- Poems (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:439.

**Mably, G. Bonnot de, abbé.** 1709-85.

- (France) Acad. Sci. Mor. 14:283.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

**McAllister, Hall.** 1826-88.

- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

**Macao, China.**

- Lettres édifiantes 16:360; 22:25.

**Macassar, Malay archipelago.**

- Churchill. Voyages 1:232.

**Macaulay, T. B., lord.** 1800-55.

- Bagehot. Literary studies v. 2.
- Bayne. Essays v. 2.
- Gladstone. Gleanings v. 2.
- (Köbner) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:55.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 65:205.
- Minto. Manual of English prose.
- Preussische Jahrb. 6:353.
- (Rodenberg) Rundschau 14:228.
- Stephen. Hours in a library v. 3.
- Taine. English literature.
- Unsere Zeit 1860:759.
- Whipple. Essays v. 1.
- as a historian. Alison, Essays political, etc. 3:628.
- — Raumer. Geschichte d. Literatur 4:110.
- — Anmerkungen (Thun) Engl. Stud. 4:290, 404; 6:50, 398; 8:1.
- Essays (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:52:441.
- Lays of ancient Rome. Wilson (J.), Essays 3:386.
- und die Alten. Jahrb. Philol. 116:433.
- Vie et personne (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:15:51.

**Macbeth.** See Shakespeare.**Maccabees.**

- Josephus. Opera omnia.

**McCarthy, Justin.**

- as a novelist (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:45:624.

**MacClellan, Gen. G. B.** 1826-85.

- Pamphlets on presidential campaign 1864.
- Peninsular campaign (Edge) Loy. Publ. Soc. No. 81.

**McCullough, John, actor.** d. 1885.

- Overland II:6:506.

**McDuffie, Gov. George.** 1788-1851.

- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 74.

**Macedonia.**

- Dexippus. Historia.
- Universal history: ancient v. 7.
- Alexander's conquest (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:v. 41-43.
- Dialects (Fick) Kuhn's Zeits. 22:193.
- Entstehung der Anagraphe (Packe) Hermes 10:281.
- in 1885 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:73:329.
- in 1887. Revue d. d. Mondes III:85:337.
- Kings. Clinton, Fasti Hellenici 2:272; 3:304.
- Language (Fick) Orient und Occident v. 2.
- Macedonia (Tübing) Rhein. Mus. 5:157.
- Settlement. Müller, Darians 1:467.
- Une Prusse de l'antiquité (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:405.

**McEntee, Jervis.** 1828-

- Sheldon. American painters.

**McGarrahan, William.**

- Land claim. U. S. 40th. congress 1 sess. H. C. R. v. 5; 2 sess. H. C. R. v. 33; 41 cong. 3 sess. H. C. R.; 45 cong. 2 sess. H. C. R. v. 5, S. M. D. v. 2; 47 cong. 1 sess. H. C. R. v. 3; 48 cong. 1 sess. H. C. R. v. 4.
- Pamphlets on California v. 12.

- Macgillivray**, William, *naturalist*. d. 1852.  
— Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Machiavelli**, N. di Bernardo dei. 1469-1527.  
— Adams. Defense of the constitution.  
— Bluntschli. Geschichte neu. Statswissentenschaft.  
— Canello. Letteratura italiana 28.  
— Carriere. Reformationszeit 1: 148.  
— (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26: 27.  
— Ginguiné. Histoire litt. d'Italie v. 8.  
— (Hartwig) Rundschau 35: 203.  
— Heron. Jurisprudence 264.  
— Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4: 291.  
— Macaulay. Essays.  
— Mackintosh. Essays 245.  
— Mohl. Geschichte der Politik.  
— Montgomery. Italian authors v. 1.  
— Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie v. 2.  
— Sauer. Geschichte d. ital. Literatur 159.  
— Symonds. Renaissance; age of despots.  
— Yriarte. Florence 164.  
— and Michel-Angelo. Landor, Imaginary conversations.  
— Anti-Machiavel. Frederick II, Oeuvres v. 8  
— as a historian. Fichte, Werke 11: 401.  
— — Ranke. Zur Kritik neuerer Geschichtschreiber 182.  
— Autobiographie (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108: 37.  
— et son temps (Nourrisson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99: 193, 515.  
— Life (Passerini) Machiavelli, Works tr. by Detmold.  
— — Lamartine's. Pelletan, Nouvelles heures.  
— Patriotism (Knies) Preuss. Jahrb. 27: 665.  
— Politische Königthum d. Anti-Machiavell (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 59: 341.
- Machinery**. See also Boilers, Mechanics, Steam engine, Wages.  
— Babbage. Economy of manufactures and M.  
— George. Social problems.  
— Nicholson. Machinery and wages.  
— Influence on labor. Arago, Life of Watt.  
— (Fontenay) Jour. Econ. II: 9: 161, 345.  
— Influence sur l'humanité (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 78: 463.  
— Organisation de la main-d'œuvre (Euverte) Jour. Econ. III: 19: 340.  
— Utilité dans l'agriculture (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13: 189.  
— (Morogues) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5: 152.  
— Wool and silk (Neftel) U. S. 10th. census v. 22.  
— Wood-working (Hutton) U. S. 10th. census v. 22.
- M'Kean**, Thomas. 1734-1817.  
— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 6.
- Mackenzie**, Sir Alex. 1760-1820.  
— Bancroft. History of the northwest 1: 666.  
— Tytler. Progress of discovery.
- Mackenzie river**.  
— Franklin. Second expedition.  
— Mackenzie. Voyages.
- Mackintosh**, Sir James. 1765-1832.  
— De Quincey. Philosophical writers v. 1.  
— Jeffrey. Essays.  
— Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.  
— Smith (Sydney). Essays; — Works 3: 207.  
— Revolution of 1638. Macaulay, Essays.
- Macleod**, Henry Dunning.  
— Doctrines économiques (Clément) Jour. Econ. II: 40: 361.
- Macleod**, Norman.  
— Gladstone. Cleanings v. 2.
- Macklin**, Charles, *actor*.  
— Doran. Annals of the stage.
- Macmahon**, E. M. P. de, *president of France*. 1808-  
— Unsere Zeit 1860: 580.  
— Präsidentschaft. Uns. Zeit 1876: v. 1-2.
- Macpherson**, Gen. James B. 1828-64.  
— Headley. Grant and Sherman 237.
- Macready**, W. C; *tragedian*. 1793-1873.  
— Baker. English actors 2: 253.
- Madagascar island**.  
— (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 40, 596; 101: 204, 443; 102: 797.  
— (Kirchhoff) Unsere Zeit 1883: v. 2.  
— Tyerman and Bennet. Voyages v. 3.  
— Universal history: modern 11: 393.  
— et le roi Radama II (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 41: 736.  
— France et (Galos) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 47: 675.  
— (Haliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72: 649.  
— (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 63: 916.  
— et l'Angleterre à 1859 (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 297.  
— Gesandschaft, 1883. (Rohlf's) Rundschau 36: 123.  
— in 1863 (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50: 968.  
— Missionnaires anglais et (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 58: 194.  
— Ovahs (Lewis) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5: 230.
- Madeira**.  
— Anson. Voyage 19.  
— Dix. Winter in Madeira.  
— Hawthorne. African cruiser.  
— March. Madeira.  
— Staunton. Embassy to China v. 1.  
— Wilkes. U. S. exploring expedition v. 1.  
— Fauna and flora (Lowe) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4: 1; 6: 523.  
— in 1874. Grenzboten 1874: 2: 173.
- Madison**, James, *4th president*. 1751-1836.  
— Curtis. History of the constitution v. 1.  
— Gallatin. Writings.  
— Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 350.  
— Administration: Monthly Ref. Lists 3: 28.
- Madras**.  
— in 1836-9. Maitland, Letters from Madras.
- Madrazo y Kunt**, Federico de, *painter*. 1815-  
— (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 4: 630.
- Madura**, *India*.  
— Lettres édifiantes 10: 1; 12: 69, 405; 13: 6, 90
- Maecenas**. Elegia in Maecenatem.  
— Enoch of Ascolis ms. (Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 9: 265.
- Maelius**, Sp.  
— Mommsen. Römische Forschungen 2: 199.
- Mænads** in griechischen Cultus, Kunst, Poesie (Rapp) Rhein. Mus. 27: 1, 562.
- Magdeburg**, *Prussia*.  
— Altstädtische Gymnasium, 1524-1631. Jahrb. Philol. 130: 16.

- Monastery. *Annales*; — *Gesta episcoporum*. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Ser. v. 14, 16, 25.
- Schöppencronik (Michaelis) Herrig's Archiv 38:35.
- Magellan (Magalhaens)**, F. de. 1470-1521.
- Winsor. *History of America* 2:591.
- Magellan straits.**
- Martinière. *Dictionnaire* v. 4.
- Rogers (Woodes). *Voyage* 109.
- Colony of Sarmiento. Burney, *Voyages* v. 1-2.
- Geschichte d. Entdeckungsreisen (Kohl) *Zts. Erdkunde* 11:315, 405.
- Magendie**, F., *physiologist*. 1783-1855.
- (Flourens) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 33.
- Maggiore lake.**
- Trollope. *Italy* 108.
- Magianism.** See also Dualism, works on Persian philosophy, Zoroaster.
- Bayle. *Dictionary*.
- Universal history: ancient 4:81.
- Magic.** See also Astrology, Demonology, Superstition, Witchcraft.
- Bacon (Roger). *De nullitate magiae*.
- Bayle. *Dictionary*; also *Oeuvres diverses*.
- Chassang. *Apollonius de Tyane*.
- Grimm. *Teutonic mythology* v. 3.
- Lea. *History of the inquisition* 3:379.
- Lecky. *Rationalism in Europe* v. 1.
- Michelet. *Histoire de France* 7:118, 172; 11:288.
- Rydberg. *Magic of the middle ages*.
- Scherr. *Deutsch Kulturgeschichte* 364.
- Bombay (Plauchut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:80:428.
- Chaldaic. Stanley, *History of philos.* 780.
- durch Schlangen (Spalding) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1804-11.
- Forms enumerated in *Deut. xviii*:10-11 (Smith) *Jour. Philol.* v. 18.
- Greek. Iuxg in (Bury) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 7:157.
- — Zauberpapyri (Parthey) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1865.
- — and Roman. *Class. Jour.* v. 36.
- Prosecution of Alice Kyteler, 1324 (Camden *Soc.* 24).
- squares and cubes (Barnard) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem.* v. 4.
- Magna charta.**
- Works on the British constitution.
- Thomson. *Historical essay on*.
- Roman Catholic church and (Hodges) *Pams. history* v. 13.
- Magna Græcia.** See also works on Greek colonies and southern Italy.
- Lenormant on (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:48:352.
- Magnetism.** See also Aurora, Compass, Electricity.
- Actions excitées par l'influence d'aimants très-énergiques (Becquerel) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 11:45.
- Adriatic sea. Ortsbestimmungen (Kreil) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 10.
- Aerial and terrestrial compared (Airy) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1870:215.
- Animal. See also Hypnotism, Mesmerism.
- — Arago. *Notices scientif.* 1:449.
- — Newton. *Modern Bethesda*.
- — Schopenhauer. *Werke* 4:99.
- — Wieland. *Werke* 35:328.
- — und Mediumismus (Preyer) *Rundschau* 17:75.
- dans fils de platine, d'acier (Becquerel) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 11:13.
- Declination. Errors from imperfect inversion of magnet (Swan) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 21:349.
- Directive power of large magnets on small ones (Airy) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1872:485.
- Distribution in war ships (Harvey) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1824:310.
- Effects of stress on magnetization (Thomson) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1876:693; 1879:55.
- Équateur magnétique. Arago, *Oeuvres* 11:609.
- Greater disturbances: forces involved (Stewart) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1862:621.
- — Periodical laws (Sabine) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1851:123; 1852:103; 1856:357.
- — (Younghusband) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1853:65.
- in allen Metallen durch Vertheilung (Seebeck) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1825.
- Influence by iron masses: laws (Christie) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 1:147.
- — of solar rays (Somerville, Christie) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1826:132, 219; 1828:379.
- Intensity according to needle oscillations (Harris) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 13:1.
- — distribution over Europe (Forbes) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 14:1; 15:27.
- — over Scotland (Dunlop) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 12:1.
- Krefsmünster. Beobachtungen, -1850 (Reishuber) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 6.
- Laws (Harris) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 11:277.
- — of deviation of M. needles towards iron (Christie) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1828:325.
- Lunar-diurnal variation (Neumayer) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1867:503.
- Mathematical theory (Thomson) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1851:243, 269.
- Mutual action of particles of M. bodies (Christie) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1827:71.
- — of permanent magnets (Lloyd) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 19.
- of hot iron (Barlow) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1822:117.
- — (Seebeck) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1827.
- of iron developed by percussion (Scoresby) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1822:241; 1824:197.
- — hot-rolled and cold-rolled (Airy) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1862:273.
- of soft iron (Watkins) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1833:333.
- Organische. Richter, *Werke* 44:13.
- Paramagnetic and diamagnetic forces. Tyndall, *Fragments* v. 1.
- Polarisation durch Temperatur-Differenz (Seebeck) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1822-3.
- — verschiedener Metalle, Alliagen und Oxyde (Seebeck) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1827.
- Position of north M. pole (Ross) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1834:47.
- Prag. Beobachtungen (Kreil) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 8.
- Ratio of forces on a needle at London and Paris (Sabine) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1828:1.
- Repulsion. Nature of (Tyndall) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1855:1; 1856:237.
- Solar variations at Bombay (Chambers) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1869:363.

- Storms and currents (Walker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 89; 1862: 203.
- Sun's action on the earth (Chambers) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 503.
- Survey of eastern archipelago (Elliot) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 287.
- Temporary M. in rotating iron (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825: 317, 347, 467, 497; 1826: 494; and pt. 3: 788.
- Terrestrial. Aimant et (Babinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 7: 201; 8: 837; 11: 594.
- — American almanac 1857-8.
- — Contributions (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840-4, 1846, 1849, 1866, 1868, 1870, '72, '75, '77.
- — Currents and variations (Lloyd) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 24.
- — — during calms (Stewart) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 355.
- — Declination (Ransom) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 2: 132.
- — — in Berlin (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.
- — — in Krakau (Weisse) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 18.
- — — Einfluss d. Mondes (Kreil) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3, 5.
- — — Dip and intensity in the U. S. U. S. Coast Survey, Rept. 1885: 129.
- — — London, 1821 (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822: 1.
- — — Effects of temperature (Christie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825: 1.
- — — Einfluss der Alpen auf d. Äusserungen (Kreil) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 265.
- — — Electric origin (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 99.
- — — Gang in Tiflis, 1882-3 (Huff) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.
- — — General investigations (Davies) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835: 221; 1836: 75.
- — — In northern New York (Calvin) Albany Inst., Trans. 11: 181.
- — — Intensity (Lloyd) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21, 23.
- — — Methods of determining (Christie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833: 343.
- — — Observations (Lloyd) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.
- — — Planetary influence on (Chambers) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 361.
- — — Théorie (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 5: 247, 488; 6: 441.
- — — Thoughts (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6.
- — — Transient state of bodies (Harris) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 67.
- — — Tubular iron bridges (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873: 331.
- — — Variations. Franklin, 2d expedition cxxxix.
- — — (Harding) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 4.
- — — at Bombay (Chambers) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 75.
- — — Daily (Barlow, Christie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 326, 342; 1827: 308.
- — — at Trevandrum (Broun) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 600; 26: 735.
- — — at Port Bowen, etc. (Foster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: pt. 3.
- — — Decennial period (Broun) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 595.
- — — of daily mean horizontal force as influenced by sun and moon (Broun) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 387. — Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 511.
- — — Relation of intensity to solar and lunar periods (Broun) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 99, 137.
- — — Verhältniss d. unmagnet. Eisens zur tellurischen Polarität (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- — — Vienna. Beobachtungen (Kreil) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 12.
- — — Wunder der. Hartmann (Mor.), Werke 10: 353.
- Magnetometer.**
- (Scoresby) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 243.
- Balance (Brisbane) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 67.
- Bifilar (Broun) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 467; 28: 41.
- Magnin, Charles.** 1793-1862.
- (Sainte-Beuve) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 299; Nouveaux Lundis 5: 440.
- Magnus, H. Gustav, physicist, chemist.** 1802-70
- Helmholtz. Lectures v. 2; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871.
- Maguey** (Century plant).
- Lobato. Estudio de los productos.
- Magud saga.**
- (Köhler) Germania 21: 18.
- Quellen (Suchier) Germania 20: 263.
- Magyars.** See also Hungary.
- Mailáth. Geschichte der Magyaren.
- Abkunft der. Unsere Zeit 1877: 2: 59.
- Mahabharata.** See Bha gavad Gita.
- Mahan, Dennis H.**
- National Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.
- Mahdi.**
- (Conder, Smith) Choice Lit. 3: 286; 4: 161.
- Mahomet.** See Mohammed.
- Maillard, Olivier.**
- (Schmidt) Zts. hist. Theol. 46: 489.
- Maimbourg, Louis, historian.** 1620-86.
- Bayle, Dictionary; Oeuvres diverses, index.
- Maimon, Salomon.** 1753-1800.
- (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 95: 771.
- Fischer. Geschichte neu. Philos. 5: 118.
- Maimonides (Moses ben Maimon).** 1135-1204
- (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 15: 129.
- Joël. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. v. 1.
- Renan. Averroës 177-
- Leibnitz sur. Foucher de Careil, Leibniz, etc.
- Spinoza et. Saisset, Précurseurs de Descartes; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 37: 296.
- Maine, Anne L. B. de Bourbon, duchesse du.** 1676-1753.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 3: 206.
- Maine, Sir Henry Sumner.** 1823-88.
- (Benoist) Jour. Econ. IV: 41: 397.
- Later writings. McLennan, Patriarchal theory.
- Travaux (Dareste) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131: 598.
- Maine, state.**
- Belknap. Early discoverers 99.
- Wells. Water power of Maine.
- Winsor. History of America 3: 169.
- in 1807. Kendall, Travels v. 3.
- in 1821. Dwight, Travels 2: 168.
- Maine de Biran, F. P. G.** 1766-1824.
- Cousin. Fragments philos. 5: 302, 335.
- (Naville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20: 5.
- (Rémusat) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40: 153.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 13: 304.

- der französische Kant (König) Philos. Monats. 25: 162.
- Philosophie (Picavet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 710.
- Précurseur: Rey Regis (Janet) Rev. Philos. 14: 368.
- Maintenon, F. d'Aubigné, marquise de.** 1635-1719.
- Histories of France by Kitchin, Taine.
- Duclos. Mémoires secrets.
- Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.
- Feillet de Conches. Causeries 2: 572.
- Saint-Simon. Mémoires.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4: 369.
- Sévigné (Mme.). Lettres 12: 388.
- Lettres. Authenticité (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 79: 362.
- Maistre, Joseph M., comte de.** 1754-1821.
- (Binaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18: 610.
- (Faguet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 90: 811.
- Fischer. Bacon und s. Nachfolger 427.
- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 4: 342.
- Lamennais und. Preuss. Jahrb. 6: 813.
- (Binaut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31: 555.
- Lettres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 4: 192; 15: 67.
- (Lataye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 30: 236.
- Maistre, Xavier de.** 1763-1862.
- (Ey) Herrig's Archiv 73: 273.
- Maitland, J., 1st lord, of Thirlestane.** d. 1595.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Maitland, J., duke of Lauderdale.** 1616-82.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Letters addressed to (Camden miscellany v. 8).
- Papers, 1639-79 (Camden Soc. II: 34, 36, 38).
- Maitland, Sir W., of Letherington.**
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Majorities.**
- Quincy. Protection of majorities.
- Tocqueville. Democracy in America 1: 324.
- Loi des (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 4: 1.
- Makart, Hans, painter.** 1840-84.
- (Pecht) Unsere Zeit 1880: 1: 91.
- Makua language.**
- (Maples) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1880-1: 58.
- Malachias, St., Irish bishop.**
- Vita. Bernardus (St.), Opera 1: 1074.
- Malaga, Spain.**
- Wallis. Glimpses of Spain 79.
- Malagasy language.**
- (Cousins) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1877-9: 283.
- Malagrida, G., Italian Jesuit.** 1689-1761.
- Épisode. Rev. Hist. v. 18.
- Malalas, Joannes.**
- Chronica. Lücken in (Jeep) Rhein. Mus. 36: 351.
- Malaria. See also Drainage, Fevers.**
- at Washington. Nat. Bd. Health Bull. 3: 389.
- Etiology. Nat. Bd. Health Bull. July 23, 1881.
- Marsh poison (Fergusson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 273.
- Malatesta, Sigismond Pandolfe.**
- Machiavelli. Works, index.
- Symonds. Renaissance: age of despots.
- (Yriarte) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 48: 624.
- Malay archipelago. See also Borneo, Celebes, Java, Macassar, New Guinea, Philippine, Sumatra.**
- Kolff. Voyages.
- Ida Pfeiffer en (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19: 906.
- Wallace. Malay archipelago.
- (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 675.
- Malay languages.**
- Studien (Bradstetter) Zts. Völkerpsychologie 17: 186.
- Ueberinstimmung d. Pronomina (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.
- Verwandtschaft mit den indisch-europäischen (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.
- Malay peninsula (formerly Malacca).**
- Dampier. Voyage 2: 150.
- Universal history: modern 6: 113.
- Malbone, Edward G.** 1777-1807.
- Tuckerman. Artist life.
- Maldachini, Olympia P., pope-maker.** 1594-1656.
- Ranke. Römische Päpste 3: 450.
- Maldiva islands.**
- (Horsburgh, Owen) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2: 72, 81.
- Malebranche, N., metaphysician.** 1638-1715.
- Histories of philosophy by: Mackintosh, Ritter (II: 323), Windelband (I: 224).
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.
- Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2: 15.
- Cousin. Fragments philos. 4: 423.
- (Dameron) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 4, 6, 7.
- Feuerbach. Werke 4: 257.
- Hegel. Werke 15: 369.
- Jouffroy. Droit naturel v. 2.
- Leibnitz. Opera philos., index.
- Correspondance avec Marian et Leibniz. Cousin, Fragn. philos. v. 3-4.
- d'après des documents inédits (Henry) Rev. Philos. 4: 405.
- Luites, caractère. Saisset, Précurseurs de Decartes; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 38: 825.
- Oeuvrescientifique (Lechalas) Rev. Philos. 18: 293.
- Philosophie (Janet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 88: 5.
- Sur la Vision en Dieu (Bouillier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 21: 429; 22: 37.
- Malesherbes, C. G. de Lamoignon de.** 1721-94
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 2: 512.
- Malet, Cl. F. de, general.** 1754-1812.
- Conspiracy (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31: 632.
- Malfatti's problem (Talbot)** Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 127.
- Steiner's extension (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852: 253.
- (Mertens) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 36.
- Malherbe, François.** 1555-1628.
- Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 315.
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.
- Feillet de Conches. Causeries 3: 429.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 8: 67; — Nouveaux Lundis 13: 357.
- Biographie (In his Oeuvres v. 1).
- Malibran, Maria Felicità Garcia.** 1808-36.
- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.

- Mallet Du Pan**, Jacques, *publicist*. 1749-1800.  
— Correspondance. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 4: 471.  
— avec la cour de Vienne, 1794-8. *Rev. Hist.* 24: 303.
- Malmesbury**, J. Harris, 1st earl of. 1746-1820.  
— (Perrier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: v. 46-47.
- Malmesbury abbey**.  
— *Registrum*. *Rolls chronicles* 72.
- Malot**, Hector H: 1830-  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1877: 1: 842.
- Malouet**, P. V., *statesman*. 1740-1814.  
— Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* v. 11.
- Malplaquet battle**, 1709.  
— Coxe. *Memoirs of Marlborough* v. 5.
- Malta**. *See also* Knights Hospitallers.  
— Gautier. *Constantinople*.  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1858: 289.  
— in 1700. Ray, *Travels* 1: 251.  
— in 1832. Lamartine, *Pilgrimage* v. 1.  
— in 1883 (Prutz) *Uns. Zeit* 1883: 1: 336.  
— in 1884. U. S. Consular report 41.  
— Siege in 1565. Prescott, Philip II. bk. 4.
- Malthus**, Rev. T. Rob. 1766-1834. *See also* Population.  
— Bagehot. *Economic studies*.  
— Kautz. *National Oekonomik* 2: 492.  
— (Molinari) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 28: 1.  
— (Rossi) *Jour. Écon.* I: 10: 324.  
— et socialisme (Du Puynode) *Jour. Écon.* I: 23: 147; II: 4: 5.  
— Théorie (Fontenay) *Jour. Écon.* II: 37: 254.  
— (Passy) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 24: 447.
- Malus**, E. L., *physicist*. 1775-1812.  
— Arago. *Oeuvres* v. 3.
- Mamelukes**.  
— Volney. *Travels in Syria* 1: 92, 155.
- Mammæe**.  
— Bau (Langer) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N.* Cl. v. 3.  
— (Rudolphi) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1831.
- Mammalla**. *See also* Animals, Lemurs, Man, Primates, etc.  
— Australian fossil (Owen) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1859: 309; 1866: 73; 1870: 519; 1871: 213; 1872: 41, 173, 241; 1876: 197.  
— dans les temps géologiques. Gaudry, *Ancêtres de nos animaux*.  
— der Süd-Brasiliens (Hensel) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1872.  
— Merkwürdige (Lichtenstein) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1854.  
— Vertheilung über d. Weltheile (Illiger) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1804-11.
- Mammoth cave**, Kentucky.  
— *Archæologia Americana* v. 1.  
— Bryant. *Picturesque America* v. 2.  
— Child. *Letters from New York* v. 2.  
— Hovey. *American caverns*.  
— *Rambles in.* 1845.
- Man**. *See also* Anthropology, Anthropometry, Antiquities, Civilization, Climate, Crania, Ethnology, Evolution, Family, Monkey, Physiology, Social Science.  
— and brute. Lotze, *Microcosmus*.  
— Antiquity of (Hale) *Pams. on language* v. 2  
— Hamann. *Schriften*; hrsg. v. Petri 3: 3  
— Keary. *Dawn of history*.  
— Wallace. *Tropical nature*.  
— Anwesenheit zur Zeit d. Lössbildung (Wurmbrand) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N.* Cl. v. 39.  
— Caractéristique intellectuelle (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* 15: 369, 394; 16: 17, 41.  
— Dégénérescences (Maury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 25: 75.  
— Descent of. Darwin's. *See also* Darwinism.  
— Brownson. *Works* v. 9.  
— (Frauenstädt) *Uns. Zeit* 1872: 1: 535-  
— McCosh. *Christianity and positivism* 346.  
— Müller. *Science of thought* 1: 149.  
— (Radau) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 95: 675.  
— Destiny (Fichte) *Hedge, German prose writers*.  
— Herder. *Philosophy of history*.  
— Entstehung und Gliederung. *Uns. Zeit* 1858: 65.  
— Genealogy. *Dernières étapes* (Topinard) *Rev. Anthropol.* III: 3: 298.  
— Histoire naturelle (Quatrefages) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: v. 30-32, 49.  
— Influence of nature on. Hegel, *Philosophy of history* 83.  
— Nature of. Schiller, *Werke* 10: 3; *Works tr.* v. 8.  
— Connaissance au 17. et au 18. siècle. Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux Lundis* 3: 220.  
— Origin. Intellectual and moral. Fiske, *Cosmic philosophy* v. 2.  
— Pressensee on (Dauriac) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 2: 217.  
— Zustände. Wieland, *Werke* 29: 161.  
— Palæolithic, in America. *Pams. ethnology* v. 2.  
— Palæontologie stratigraphique (Boule) *Rev. Anthropol.* III: 3: 129.  
— Perfectibility. Leroux on. Brownson, *Works* 4: 100.  
— Place in nature. Huxley, *Man's place in nature*.  
— Ward. *Dynamic sociology* v. 2.  
— Platonische Betrachtungen. Wieland, *Werke* 29: 103.  
— Pre-glacial (Littre) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 14: 5.  
— Pre-historic (Perkins) *Pams. ethnology* v. 2  
— Primeval. Brownson, *Works* v. 9.  
— Primitive (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 45: 204.  
— (Maury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 68: 637.  
— Spencer on (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* 15: 82.  
— Reformer. Emerson, *Miscellanies* 217.  
— Relation to animal world. Lange, *Materialism* 3: 83.  
— (Mailfer) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 5: 427.  
— Unity of race. Foster, *Pre-historic races*.  
— morale (Janet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 77: 892.  
— Varieties. Lotze, *Microcosmus*.
- Mander**, Karl van, *painter*. 1548-1606.  
— (Michel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 76: 863.
- Manchester**, England.  
— Cathedral. King, *Cathedrals* v. 2.  
— in 1805. Silliman, *Travels* 1: 89.  
— Ship canal. U. S. Consular Rept. 95.
- Mancini**, P. S. 1817-88.  
— (Franck) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 82: 25.
- Mandeville**, Sir John. d. 1372.  
— Disraeli. *Amenities of literature* v. 1.  
— (Gesenius) *Herrig's Archiv* 27: 391.

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 96: 277-  
**Manetho**, *historian*. B. C. 320 (?).  
 — Histories of Egypt by Kenrick (2: 72), Wilkinson, etc.  
 — Chronology. Volney. Oeuvres 6: 319.  
 — — cyklich oder rein historisch? (Gutschmid) Rhein. Mus. 14: 235, 256.  
 — — of 18. dynasty (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.  
**Manganese**.  
 — Chemistry (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11: 143.  
 — Index to literature (Bolton) N. Y. Lyceum Nat. Hist., Annals 11: 208.  
 — Ores (Haidinger) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11: 119.  
**Manganic acid**.  
 — (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.  
**Manichæism**. See also Dualism, Evil, Paulicians.  
 — Augustine (St.). Writings.  
 — Bayle. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses.  
 — Joannes Damascenus. Opera v. 1.  
 — Kessler. Mani: Forschungen.  
 — Neander. Church history 2: 157.  
**Manilla**. See also Philippine islands.  
 — (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 78.  
**Manin**, Daniel, *Italian patriot*. 1804-57.  
 — Reuchlin. Geschichte Italiens 2: 2: 128.  
 — Yriarte. Venice ch. 1.  
 — und Pallavicino (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 421.  
**Manlius of the Capitol**.  
 — Death. Hooke, Roman history 3: 118.  
**Manlius, M.**  
 — Mommsen. Römische Forschungen 2: 179  
**Mann**, Horace. 1796-1859.  
 — Laboulaye. Discours populaires 205.  
**Manners**, John, *marquis of Granby*. d. 1770.  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.  
**Manners and customs**. See also Amusements, Character, Conduct, Costume, Courtesy, Etiquette, Fashion, Gentleman, Society.  
 — Emerson. Essays, 2d series.  
 — Erasmus. Colloquies.  
 — La Bruyère. Caractères.  
 — Müller. Chips from German workshop v. 2.  
 — Spencer. Illus. of universal progress.  
 — Tylor. Anthropology ch. 9-11.  
 — Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 13-16.  
 — Arab, in Spain. Coppée, Arab conquest v. 2  
 — connected with number 30 (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1864: 87.  
 — Egyptian ancient. Duncker, History of antiquity 1: 183.  
 — — Wilkinson, Ancient Egyptians.  
 — English. Bulwer, England (With his Student. 1840).  
 — — Goldsmith. Letters from citizen of the world (Misc. works v. 2).  
 — — and French. De Quincey, Letters to a young man.  
 — — Early. Babees' book. E. E. Text Soc. I: 32.  
 — — — Brande. Popular antiquities.  
 — — — La Tour Landry. Instructions (E. E. Text Soc. I: 33).  
 — — — Waterman. Fardle of facious.  
 — — — Wright. Homes of other days.  
 — — in 18. century. Forsyth, English novelists.  
 — — — Hogarth. Works.  
 — — — Lecky. History of England 1: 560; 6: 138.  
 — — — Stanhope. History of England 7: 311.  
 — — in 19. century. Porter, Progress of the nation 673.  
 — French. Balzac, Oeuvres 20: 437.  
 — — Cheruel. Dictionnaire historique.  
 — — Mably. Histoire de France 3: 35.  
 — — Montesquieu. Lettres persanes.  
 — German domestic. Jameson, Visits and sketches 1: 158.  
 — — in middle ages. Frederick II. Oeuvres 1: 213.  
 — — — (Hildebrand) Germania 10: 129.  
 — — — Kriegk. Deutsches Bürgerthum.  
 — Greek ancient. Works by Becker, Falke, Felton, Mahaffy, St. John.  
 — — Handshaking (Schulze) Rhein. Mus. 5: 600.  
 — in 16. century (Voight) Hist. Taschenbuch 1835.  
 — — and 17. centuries. Buckle, Misc. works 3: 515.  
 — Influence of democracy. Tocqueville, Democracy in America v. 2.  
 — Italian. Blunt, Vestiges in Italy and Sicily.  
 — — (Rossetti) E. E. Text Soc. II: 8.  
 — Mexican ancient. Brasseur de Bourbourg, Histoire 3: 457.  
 — of New England. Dwight, Travels 4: 293, 463.  
 — Règle des (Bouillier) Rev. Philos. 3: 264.  
 — Roman ancient. Works by Becker, Falke, Friedländer, Herberman, Juvenal (Satires).  
 — — and Gothic compared. Hodgkin, Italy 2: 314-371.  
 — Scandinavian. Mallet, Northern antiquities.  
 — Welsh, in 1700. Ashton, Social life reign of Anne.  
**Manny, Sir Walter**. d. 1372.  
 — Gleig. Military commanders v. 1.  
**Mansel, H: L.**, *dean of St. Paul's*. 1820-71.  
 — Life. In his Gnostic heresies.  
**Mansel, Sir Robert**. d. 1620.  
 — Southey. British admirals v. 5.  
**Mansfeld, Saxony**.  
 — Seen (Ule) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.  
**Mansfield, W: Murray**, *earl of*. 1705-93.  
 — Campbell. Chief justices 2: 302.  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.  
 — Roscoe. British lawyers.  
**Mantineia battle**, B. C. 362.  
 — (Schäfer) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 45.  
**Mantua**. Trollope, Italy.  
 — Annals 1183-1299. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 19.  
**Manu**, *the Adam of Hindu mythology*.  
 — Laws. Johnson, Oriental religions: India 163.  
 — — Maine. Early law and custom.  
 — — Schlegel. Werke 8: 262.  
 — — Analysis. Asiatic J. v. 24-26; N. S. v. 7.  
 — — Quotations in Mahabharata (Hopkins) J. Amer. Orient. Soc. 11: 239.  
**Manuel**, Juan. 1282-1347.  
 — Amador de los Rios. Literatura española 4: 295-300, 581.

**Manufactures.** *See also Patents.*

- Anciens réglemens en France (Renouard) Jour. Écon. 1: 6: 29.
- Chinese grass cloth, featherwork. S. F. Mechanics' Inst. Rept. 1871.
- German. 1882 (Stieda) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 48.
- Marques de fabrique (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2: 247.
- Greek. St. John, Ancient Greece 3: 96.
- Industries extractives (Dunoyer) Jour. Écon. 1: 3: 1, 113.
- insalubres (Ruolz) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 11: 161.

**Manures.** *See Fertilizers.***Manutius, Aldus.** 1449-1515.

- Renouard. Annales de l'imprimerie.
- Roscoe. Life of Leo X.
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

**Manx language.**

- (Jenner) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1875-76: 172.

**Manzanita.**

- California species (Parry) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2: 483.

**Manzoni, Alessandro.** 1784-1873.

- Histories of Italian literature by: Sauer (497).
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2: 59.
- Howells. Modern Italian poets.
- (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 349.
- (Sarburg) Rundschau 39: 208.
- Unsere Zeit 1873: 2: 369.
- Heilige Hymnen (Heyse) Rundschau 25: 29.
- und d. italien. Romantik (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 33: 1, 99.

**Map (Mapes), Walter.**

- Nugae curialium (Liebrecht) Germania 5: 47.

**Maple tree.**

- Sugar. Rush (B.); Essays 270.

**Maps.**

- Bliss. Classified index to maps in the publications of the Geological Soc. of London, 1811-1885. (B. P. L. Bull. 7: 78-)
- Classified index to maps of the Roy. Geogr. Soc. publications (Harvard Lib., Bibliogr. contrib. 17).
- Classified index to maps in Petermann's Geograph. Mittheilungen, 1855-1881. (Harvard Univ. Bull. 2: 344; — Bibl. contrib. 16.)
- Rowell. List of printed maps of California, 1887. (Univ. of Cal. Lib. Bull. no. 9.)
- Winsor. Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography (Harvard Univ. Bull. v. 2, 3; also Bibl. contrib. 18).
- Cartography of America (History of America, *passim*).
- Kohl collection of early maps (Harvard Univ. Bull. 3: 171-; also Bibl. contrib. 19).
- Abbildung d. Erde nach d. epicyclodischen Projection (August) Zts. Erdkunde 9: 1.
- Drawing. Ruskin, Laws of Fésolo.
- Mésure et la représentation du globe (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50: 617.
- Projection (Eisenlohr) Zts. Erdkunde 10: 321.
- Römische Weltkarte (Müllenhoff) Hermes 9: 183.

- Spruner-Menke's Atlas antiquus (Bursian) Rhein. Mus. 21: 210.

**Marais, Mathieu, jurist.** 1664-1737.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 9.

**Marantaceæ.** Morphologie und Systematik (Eichler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1883.**Marathon battle.** B. C. 490.

- Works on Greece by Mure, Snider, Wordsworth, etc.
- Creasy. Decisive battles.
- (Duncker) Hist. Zeits. 46: 231.
- Herodotus. Transl. by Rawlinson 3: 426.
- Historical parallels 1: 257.
- (Lloyd) J. Hellenic Stud. 2: 380.
- (Müller-Strübing) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 433.
- Difficulties in account of (Blakesley) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1854: 1.

**Marbach, Alsace.**

- Annales 631-1375. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.

**Marble.**

- del' Altissimo et de Carrare (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 52: 125.

**Marbode, bishop of Rennes.** d. 1123.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10.
- Lapidaire de Cambridge (Johansson) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Marcel, Étienne, general.** 1792-1880.

- und d. Pariser Commune (Bojanowski) Preuss. Jahrb. 45: 375.

**Marcellinus, christian martyr.**

- Augustine. Letters 2: 252-

**Marcellinus, Ammianus.** *See Ammianus.***Marcellus, Empiricus, of Bourdeaux.**

- (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847, 1855; also Kleinere Schriften 2: 114, 152.

**Marcellus, Marcus Claudius.** B. C. 270-200.

- Plutarch. Lives.
- Stoll. Helden Roms. 355.

**Marcellus, Nonius, grammarian.**

- Nettleship. Lectures and essays; also Am. J. Philol. 3: 1, 170.
- Noniana (Onions) Jour. Philol. 16: 161; 18: 89.

**Marcet, Mrs. Jane.**

- Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Marchantia.** Polymorpha. Tissu cellulaire, etc. (Mirbel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13: 337, 375.**Marchtel monastery.**

- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 24: 660.

**Marcion.**

- Baur. Christliche Gnosis 240.
- Mansel. Gnostic heresies 203.
- (Hilgenfeld) Zts. hist. Theol. 25: 426.
- Schelling. Werke I: 1: 113.

**Marcus Aurelius.** *See Antoninus.***Maremma, western Italy.**

- (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 39: 596-

**Margan monastery, Wales.**

- Annales. Rolls chronicles 36: v. 1.

**Margaret of Angoulême, duchesse d'Alençon, queen of Navarre.** 1492-1549.

- Besant. Early French poetry.
- Crépet. Poëtes français 1: 653.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 7: 434.

**Margaret of Anjou, queen of England.** 1429-81

- Bulwer. Last of the barons.

- Scott. Anne of Geierstein.
- Shakespeare. King Henry VI.
- Strickland. Queens of England 2: 162.

**Margaret of Austria, duchess of Parma.**

- Motley. Dutch republic
- Pamphlets on history v. 9.
- Prescott. Philip II.
- Schiller. Revolt of the Netherlands.

**Margaret of France, 2d. queen of Edward I. d. 1317.**

- Strickland. Queens of England 1: 452.

**Margaret of Lancaster, mother of Henry VII.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Margaret Tudor, queen of James IV of Scotland. 1489-1541.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Strickland. Queens of England.

**Margaret of Valois, queen of Henri IV of France. 1553-1615.**

- Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 261.
- (La Ferrière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 65: 552; 66: 134.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 6: 182.
- Amours de. L'Etoile, Henri III. 171.

**Maria Carolina of Austria, queen of Naples.**

- (Brosch) Hist. Zeits. 53: 72.

**Maria Theresa of Austria. 1717-80. See also Frederick II of Prussia, Pragmatic sanction, Seven years' war.**

- Arneth. Geschichte Maria Theresa's.
- Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 4.
- Broglie. Frederick II and M. T.
- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.
- Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 2.
- et la Pompadour (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 23: 456.
- et Marie Antoinette. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 9-10.

**Marie de Clèves, duchesse d'Orléans, mother of Louis XII.**

- (Maulde) Rev. Hist. 36: 81.

**Marie de Compiègne.**

- Evangile aux femmes (Mall) Zts. roman. Philol. 1: 337.

**Marie de France.**

- Crépet. Poètes français.
- Ellis. Early English metrical romances.
- Warton. English poetry.
- Zeit (Warnke) Zts. roman. Philol. 4: 223.

**Marie Antoinette, queen of Louis XVI. 1755-1793.**

- Campan (Mme.). Memoirs.
- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.
- (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 642.
- Holland. Foreign reminiscences.
- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55: 5.
- Reeve. Royal, etc., France 1: 239.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4: 330.
- (Wehl) Unsere Zeit 1867: 1: 24, 104.
- Wraxall. Memoirs.
- Correspondance inédite. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 8.
- et Marie Thérèse. Papiers secrets (Mercy-Argenteau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108: 783.
- Lettres. Authenticité (Feuillet de Conches) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64: 446.
- (Geffroy) II: 64: 503.
- Politische Einfluss (Jacob) Hist. Taschenbuch 1838.
- Trial. Stael-Holstein, Oeuvres v. 2.

**Marie Leckzinska. 1703-68.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 8.
- Lives of Louis XV of France.

**Marie-Louise, empress of France. 1791-1847.**

- Lettres intimes (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 82: 682.

**Mariengarde (Hortus S. Mariae) monastery.**

- Gesta Abbatum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 23: 561.

**Mariette, Aug. E. (Mariette-Bey). 1821-81.**

- (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 43: 768.

**Marin county, Cal.**

- (Field) Picturesque California 219.

**Marino, Giambattista. 1569-1625.**

- Longfellow. Poets of Europe.
- Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 2.

**Mario, Jos., marquis of Candia. 1808-**

- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 61: 440.

**Maritime law. See also International law, Neutrality.**

- Anglo-American opinion, 1862 (Perier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 37: 421.
- Congrès de Paris et (Reynaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 7: 909.
- Extracommercialität (Kaufmann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- im Kriege (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 17: 19.
- Reform (Lammers) Preuss. Jahrb. 26: 609.
- Letters of marque and reprisal. Sumner, Works 7: 278, 313.
- Observations relatives (Giraud, etc.) Acad. Sci. Mor. 55: 125, 151.
- Propriété privée (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 77: 79, 227, 273.
- Right of search. Tyler, Letters and times of the Tylers 2: 219.
- Urquhart. [Pamphlet writings] v. 1.

**Marius, C. B. C. 157-87.**

- Plutarch. Lives.
- Stoll. Helden Roms 506.

**Marivaux, P. Carlet de Chamblain de. 1688-1763.**

- Alembert. Oeuvres 10: 209.
- (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60: 848.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 1: 346.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 9: 342.
- Comédie (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 671.

**Märklin, Christian M. 1807-49.**

- Strauss (D. F.). Schriften v. 10.

**Marlborough, J. Churchill, 1st duke of. 1650-1722.**

- Histories of England, time of Queen Anne.
- Addison. The campaign (poem).
- Evelyn. Diary.
- Gleig. Military commanders v. 1-2.
- Johns. Military and naval heroes.
- Lettres historiques 1692-1721.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Macaulay on. Puget, New "Examen."
- Swift. Works. 1814. v. 3-6.
- Thackeray. Henry Esmond (fiction).

**Marlborough, S. J. Churchill, duchess of. 1690-1744.**

- (Dronart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53: 151.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Marlo**, Carl. *See* Winkelblech.

**Marlowe**, Christopher. 1564-93. *See also* Faust.

- (Grant) Preuss. Jahrb. 34: 327.
- Hunt. English poets 97.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13: 607.
- Tegg. Shakespeare and contemporaries.
- Ward. English dramatic literature.
- Whipple. Literature age of Elizabeth.

**Marly-le-Roi**, France.

- Mangin. Jardins 227.
- Martinière. Dictionnaire 4: 104.

**Marmont**, A. F.: L. Viesse de, *duc de Ragusa*. 1774-1852.

- Mémoires. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries v. 6.
- — Usere Zeit 1857: 289; 1858: 737.
- (Viel-Castel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14: 348.

**Marmontel**, J. F., *critic*. 1723-99.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 18. siècle.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4: 515.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres.

**Marne river**, France.

- La Bedollière. Tour de la Marne.

**Marner**, Der.

- (Bech) Germania 22: 385.

**Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde**, Ph. van. 1548-98.

- et les Gueux. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes v. 6.

**Marolles**, Michel de, *abbé de Villeloin*. 1600-81.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 14: 107.

**Maronites**, *Syrian Christians*.

- Lamartine. Pilgrimage 2: 30.
- Lettres édifiantes v. 1, 2, 5.
- Volney. Voyage en Orient.

**Marot**, Clément. 1495-1544.

- Bayle. Dictionary 7: 460.
- Besant. Early French poetry.
- (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76: 634.
- Metrik. Herrig's Archiv 68: 331.
- Sprache (Eckerd) Herrig's Arch. 29: 183.

**Marquesas islands**.

- Melville. Typee.
- Paulding. Cruise of the Dolphin 30.
- (Radiguet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 22-23.
- Occupation (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. I: 4: 167.

**Marquette**, *Father, explorer*.

- Sparks. American biography v. 10.

**Marriage**. *See also* Celibacy, Divorce, Family, Love, Polyandry, Polygamy, Woman.

- Bayle. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses.
- Erasmus. Colloquies.
- Hamann. Schriften; hrsg. v. Petri 3: 69.
- Hamerton. Intellectual life.
- Hegel. Philosophie des Rechts.
- Hutcheson. Moral philosophy v. 2.
- (Koenigswarter) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19: 69.
- Lawrence. Disabilities of American woman married abroad.
- Letourneau. Sociology.
- Plato. Laws bk. 6.
- Puffendorf. Law of nature bk. 6.
- Rauh. Ursprung der Staaten 6.
- Raumer. Hohenstaufen 6: 546.
- à la mode. Hogarth, Works.
- Ages respectifs des époux (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 54: 273; 58: 145.

- and concupiscence. Augustine, Anti-Pelagian writings v. 2.

— and divorce in the United States (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 95: 65.

- and maternity. Rutland Free Convention. 1858.

— Chinese. Lettres édifiantes 23: 444.

— Civil. Bismarck, Reden 2: 281; 3: 686.

— (Zeller) Preuss. Jahrb. 28: 507.

— Historische Entwicklung. Uns. Zeit 1860: 514.

— Consanguineous. Anselm, Opera 1: 557.

— Domestic life. Dana (R. H.), Poems and prose.

— durch Raub und Kauf (Kulischer) Zts. Ethnol. 10: 193.

— Ehegegebnisse in d. römischen Herrschaft (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.

— Encouragement in Canada. Parkman, Old regime in Canada.

— Fleet. Knight, London v. 4.

— French. Hamerton, Round my house.

— — au théâtre dans Molière (Girardin) Rev. Nat. 22: 387.

— — dans le Haut-Foréz (Smith) Romania v. 9.

— German mediaeval. Freytag, Bilder 3: 269.

— — Gould. Germany, present and past.

— — Weinhold. Deutschen Frauen 1: 293; 2: 1.

— Geschlechtliche Zuchtwahl in d. Urzeit (Kulischer) Zts. Ethnol. 8: 140.

— Greek ancient. St. John, Manners of ancient Greece.

— — modern. Baird, Modern Greece 88.

— Hebrew betrothal and. Hartmann, Hebräerin.

— How to wyve well. Percy Soc. v. 1.

— Mixed. Bretschneider, Freiherr von Sandau (Pams. social science v. 3).

— Origins. Giraud-Teulon sur. Crit. Philos. N. S. 2: 121.

— Pain and sorrow of evil. Percy Soc. v. 1.

— Precepts on. Plutarch, Morals v. 2.

— Primitive. McLennan, Studies in ancient history.

— Scotch bill, 1835. Brougham, Speeches v. 3.

— Sélections sociales (Lapouge) Rev. Anthropol. III: 2: 519.

— Société conjugale (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9: 90, 267.

— Spartan. Müller, Dorians.

— Statistique (Roquet) Jour. Écon. IV: 13: 221.

— und Familie (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1833.

— Verhältnisse (Bastian) Zts. Ethnol. 6: 380.

— Wife's duties. Xenophon, Oeconomics.

— with deceased wife's sister. Christ. Spect. N. S. 1: 42.

— — (Prudden, Turnbull). Pamphlet sermons v. 5.

**Mars**, *planet*.

— Arago. Oeuvres 11: 245.

— Atmosphere (South) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 417; 1833: 15.

— De motibus. Kepler, Opera 3: 1.

**Mars**, *deity*.

— Tumpel's Ares und Aphrodite (Crusius) Jahrb. Philol. 123: 289.

**Marseilles**, *France*.

— Mylius. Reise 4: 93-

— Commerce (Simonin) Jour. Écon. III: 24: 400.

- Conditions du travail, 1883 (Bernard) Jour. Écon. IV: 25: 410.
- Finances, travaux publics (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64: 620.
- Grand port (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 389.
- Gründung (Dederich) Rhein. Mus. 4: 99— in 1853. Hackländer, Werke v. 22.
- Marsh, G. P.**
- Trial bibliography (Koopman) Lib. Jour. 11: 474.
- Marshall, John, chief justice.** 1755–1835.
- Flanders. Chief justices v. 2.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 467.
- (Rawle) Pams on biography v. 4.
- U. S. Senate Rep. 1883–4, v. 4.
- Marshall's archipelago.** Kotzebue. Voyage. 1815. 3: 140; — New voyage. 1823. I: 289.
- Marsollier des Vivetières, B. J.** 1750–1817.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Marsupini, Carlo.** 1390–1453.
- Yriarte. Florence 129.
- Marten (Martin), Henry.** 1602–60.
- Forster. British statesmen v. 4.
- Martens, G. E. von.** 1751–1821.
- Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2: 460.
- Martins's Vineyard island.** Geology (Shaler) U. S. Geol. Survey, 7th annual report.
- Martial de Paris (or d'Auvergne).** 1440–1508.
- Besant. Early French poetry.
- Martialis, M. Valerius.** A. D. 43–104?
- Amador delos Rios. Literatura española 1: 97.
- (Hübner) Rundschau 59: 85.
- Bk. 3 (Mayor) Jour. Philol. 16: 229.
- Epigrammata. Conington, Misc. writings v. 1; — Jour. Philol. v. 2.
- Notes (Köstlin) Philologus 36: 269.
- Textkritik (Gilbert) Rhein. Mus. 40: 210.
- Martin, St., bishop of Tours.** 316–397.
- Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.
- Martin, Henri, historian.** 1810–83.
- Vie et les travaux (Simon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131: 29.
- Martin Marprelate.**
- Arber. English scholar's library, Nos. 5, 8, 9, 11, 15.
- Disraeli. Quarrels of authors.
- Martineau, Harriet.** 1802–76.
- Carlyle. Emerson, Correspondence.
- (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV: 11: 54.
- Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Martineau, James.** 1805–
- De Morgan. Memoirs.
- Martinez, Ramon.**
- Pugio fidei (Schiller-Szinessy) Jour. Philol. 16: 131.
- Martinique island.**
- Molinari. A Panama, l'isthme de Panama. 1887.
- depuis l'émancipation (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 39.
- Martino, Simone di Menmi.** 1280–1344.
- Works on Italian painting by: Mantz, Vazari.
- Martius, C. F. Ph. von.**
- (Eichler) Pams. biography v. 5.
- Martyrs.** See also Persecution, names of martyrs, histories of religions.
- Brewster. Martyrs of science.
- Butler. Lives of the saints.
- Chateaubriand. Martyrs.
- Fox. Acts and monuments.
- Fuller. Abel redevivus.
- Newman. Callista (fiction).
- English, 1559 (Brice) Arber's English garner v. 4.
- Premiers, de la Gaule (Renan) Rev. Hist. 17: 303.
- Marvell, Andrew, poet.** 1620–78.
- Coleridge (H.). Northern worthies v. 1.
- Parker and. Disraeli, Quarrels of authors.
- Marx, Karl.** See also works on socialism by Ely, Laveleye, Rae.
- (Block) Jour. Écon. III: 27: 5.
- Kaufmann. Utopias ch. 13–14.
- (Stegemann) Preuss. Jahrb. 57: 213.
- Mary, mother of Jesus.** See also Immaculate conception.
- Jameson. Legends of the Madonna.
- Milman. Latin Christianity.
- Assumptio. Aelteste mittellengl. Version (Gierh) Engl. Stud. 7: 1.
- Grazer Marienleben (Lambel) Germania 20: 71.
- Worship. Brownson, Works 8: 59—
- Feuerbach. Werke 1: 181.
- in Oesterreich (Vernaleken) Germania 16: 42.
- Mary I (Tudor), queen of England.** 1517–58.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Neal. History of the Puritans.
- Prescott. Philip II.
- Strickland. Queens of England 3: 301.
- Tennyson. Queen Mary (drama).
- Königin von Frankreich (Pauli) Rundschau 24: 190.
- Time of (Underhill) Arber's Engl. garner v. 4.
- Mary II, queen of England.** 1682–94.
- Strickland. Queens of England v. 7.
- Mary Beatrice of Modena, queen of England.** 1658–1715.
- Strickland. Queens of England v. 6.
- Mary Magdalene.** Robinson's Life of (Sommer) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Mary Stuart, queen of Scots.** 1542–87.
- Histories of England and Scotland by Burton (full, impartial), Froude (unfavorable), Green (v. 2), Hume (v. 5–6), Lingard (v. 6, favorable), Rapin (impartial), Tytler, etc.
- Alfieri. Mary Stuart (drama).
- (Bresslau) Hist. Zeits. 52: 254.
- Causes célèbres. 1748. v. 17.
- Ellis. Original letters illus. English history I: v. 2–3.
- Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 1.
- Michelet. Histoire de France 10: 163.
- Raumer. Beilage z. neu. Geschichte v. I.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 4: 409; — English portraits.
- Schiller. Mary Stuart (drama).
- Swinburne. Bothwell; — Mary Stuart.
- Bothwell and Darnley (Reuss) Rev. Hist. 26: 43.
- Casket letters (Pauli) Hist. Zts. N. F. v. 6.
- (Philippon) Rev. Hist. v. 34, 37.

- Deutsche Forschung (Friedenburg) *Unsere Zeit* 1886: 1: 245.
- Neue Forschung (Zschech) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 56: 435.
- Literatur. *Hist. Zeits.* 50: 84.
- Papers relating to. *Camden Soc.* 93.
- Portraits. *Feuilleto de Conches, Causeries* v. 4.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 1.
- by Hilliard (Art gallery).
- Relations diplomatiques (Philippon) *Rev. Hist.* 38: 1; 39: 241.
- Maryland.**
- English in, 1632-91. Winsor, *America* 3: 517
- in 1760. Douglass, *Travels* 2: 353.
- Influence upon land cessions (Adams) Johns Hopkins *Hist. Stud.* v. 3.
- Invasion, 1862. Jacobs, *Rebel invasion.*
- Local institutions (Wilhelm) Johns Hopkins *Hist. Stud.* v. 3.
- Masaccio, Tommaso Guidi, called.** 1402-43.
- Tyrwhitt. *Pictorial art.*
- Masaya volcano.**
- Squier. *Nicaragua* 1: 216; 2: 15, 101.
- Stephens. *Central America* v. 2.
- Mascarene islands.**
- *Lettres édifiantes* 13: 302.
- Masers de Latude, J. H:** 1725-1805.
- (Funck-Brentano) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 95: 638.
- Mason, Jeremiah, lawyer.** 1768-1848.
- Webster. *Works* 2: 479.
- Mason, Capt. John.** 1600-72.
- Sparks. *American biography* v. 13.
- Mason, Rev. William, poet.** 1725-97.
- Coleridge (H.). *Northern worthies* v. 2.
- Mason and Dixon's line.**
- (Latrobe) *Pams. history* v. 9.
- Masonry.** See Free Masonry.
- Masora.**
- Syrian. Nach Bar-Hebraeus (Weingarten) Halle Univ. *Diss.* v. 5.
- Mass.** Canon of the. Salisbury use. Fox, *Acts and monuments* 6: 362.
- Massachusetts.**
- Alleged conspiracy, 1828. *Pams. history* v. 4.
- in 1620-30. *Bibliography.* Harvard Lib. Bull. 1: 195.
- in 1806. Kendall, *Travels* v. 2-3.
- in 1820. Dwight, *Travels.*
- in 1827-8. Hall, *Travels* 1: 274.
- Massacre of St. Bartholomew.** See also works on the Huguenots.
- Histories of England by Mackintosh (3: 211), Turner (4: 293).
- Histories of France by Martin (9: 312), Michelet (9: 379), Davila.
- (Baumgarten) *Hist. Zeits.* 50: 385.
- (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 59: 162.
- (Loiselier) *Rev. Hist.* 15: 83.
- Raumer. *Europa seit 1500.* 2: 253.
- Sully. *Memoirs.*
- Swinburne. *Queen mother (drama).*
- Waddington. *Ramus.*
- Vindicated. Bayle, *Dictionary* 4: 272; 8: 445
- Masséna, André, duc de Rivoli, prince d'Essling.** 1758-1817.
- Napier. *Peninsula war.*
- Thiers. *Consulat et l'empire.*
- Revolt of army at Rome. *Garden, Traité de paix* 6: 385.
- Massey, Gerald.** 1828-  
— Smiles. *Brief biographies.*
- Massillon, J. B., bishop of Clermont.** 1663-1742
- Alembert. *Oeuvres* 7: 1-62.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Monday-chats; — Causeries* 9: 1.
- Eloquence (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 43: 154.
- Grand sermonnaire (Nisard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 7: 410.
- Massinger, Philip, dramatist.** 1584-1639.
- Dunham. *Literary men* v. 2.
- Stephen. *Hours in a library* v. 3.
- Life, plays (Phelan) *Anglia* 2: 1, 44, 504.
- Masson, David, critic.** 1823-  
— (Etienne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 64: 901.
- Matamoras.**
- Phillips. *Mexico illustrated.*
- Mate of Parana (Macedo Soares)** *Pams. agriculture* v. 4.
- of Paraguay. U. S. Consular report 28.
- Materia medica.** See also Cinchona, Coca, Cundurango, Ginseng, etc.
- Einwirkung (Kraepelin) *Philos. Stud.* 1: 417-  
— Erregungsmittel (Helm) Bonn Univ. *Diss.* v. 2.
- Hoplocrisma-spongia Fosteri. *Fludd, Responsum.*
- Russian vegetable (Demitsch) Dorpat Univ. *Diss.* v. 1.
- Materialism.** See also Matter, Pessimism, Positivism, Realism.
- Caro. *Matérialisme et la science.*
- Graham. *Creed of science.*
- Jouffroy. *Mélanges philos.* 121.
- Lange. *History of materialism.*
- Crit. *Philos.* 17: 346, 392; 18: 54, 87, 241.
- (Soury) *Rev. Philos.* v. 1-2.
- Materialism. By a late fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge. 1881.
- Pollock. *Spinoza: his life, etc.,* ch. 5-6.
- Prince. *Nature of mind.*
- Body and mind. Clifford, *Lectures* v. 2.
- Consequences (Pillon) *Crit. Philos.* 5: 145.
- contemporain en Allemagne (Janet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 46: 877; 48: 556.
- der Gegenwart (Frauenstadt) *Uns. Zeit* 1867: 1: 253.
- Nature of things-in-themselves. Clifford, *Lectures* v. 2.
- Origines (Caro) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 68: 111.
- Renaissance de (Paulhan) *Rev. Philos.* 13: 481.
- Scientific. Possible? (Caro) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 85: 97.
- Scope of. Tyndall, *Fragments* v. 2.
- Spiritualismus und. Feuerbach, *Werke* v. 10.
- Mathematics.** See also Algebra, Arithmetic, Calculus, Geometry, Probability, etc.
- Application to chemistry (Brown) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 24: 691.
- History. Cantor's (Hultsch) *Jahrb. Philol.* 123: 569.
- Identität d. Algorithmen für Differenz, Integral, etc., Operationen mit d. bloss algebraischen (Tralles) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1804-11.

- Influence of signs in M. reasoning (Babbage) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 2: 325.
- Logic and. Jevons, *Pure logic*.
- Missbrauch in d. Philosophie (Göring) *Viertelj. wiss. Philos.* 3: 261.
- Models. Johns Hopkins Univ. *Circ.* 4: 36.
- Nature, uses (Davis) *Columbia Coll. inaug. addresses*.
- Notation Du' u (O'Brien) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 8: 415.
- Notions premières (Calinon) *Rev. Philos.* 26: 42.
- Stellung zur Kunst (Hauck) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 46: 126.
- Study (Ficklin) *Missouri Univ. lectures* 1879.
- — Hamilton (Sir W.). *Discussions*.
- — Mill. *Hamilton's philosophy* 2: 305.
- — Newman (Fs. W.). *Miscellanies* v. 1.
- — Course of. *Critic* July-Aug. 1883.
- — Neue Methode (Piper, Haebe) *Jahrb. Philol.* 128: 172; 130: 97.
- — Value of. Malebranche, *Search after truth* 2: bk. 6, ch. 4-5.
- Symbolic forms derived from the conception of the translation of a directed magnitude (O'Brien) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1852: 161.
- Symbols:  $\infty$ , =, +, — (De Morgan) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 11: 145, 203, 213.
- Theory de la connaissance (Tannery) *Rev. Philos.* v. 7-8.
- Theorien derjenigen M. Gegenstände (Michelsen) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1792-7.
- Transcendant. Application (Binet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 3: 177.
- typical of universal science. Randolph, *Windfalls*.
- Value. Bacon (Roger), *Opus majus* 57.
- — Mansfield. *American education*.
- Mathar**, Cotton, *D.D.* 1662-1728.
- Sibley. *Harvard graduates* v. 3.
- Sparks. *American biography* v. 6.
- Family and its influence (Dexter) *Winsor's Boston* 2: 297.
- Magnalia. *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* 1862-3.
- Mathar**, Increase, *D.D.* 1639-1723.
- Sibley. *Harvard graduates* 1: 410.
- Mathew**, Theobald, *father*. 1790-1856.
- Martineau. *Biographical sketches*.
- Mathews**, Cornelius. 1817-.
- Poe. *Works* 2: 262.
- Mathilde Laetitia Wilhelmine Bonaparte**, *princessse*. 1820-.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 11: 389.
- Mathy**, Karl. 1807-68.
- Treitschke. *Aufsätze* 1: 484; — *Preuss. Jahrb.* 21: 325.
- Matilda**, *St., queen of Germany*. d. 968.
- Vitae. *Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 4, 10.
- Matilda**, *St., wife of emperor Henry I.*
- Vita (Domnizo) *Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 12.
- Matilda of Boulogne**. 1124-51.
- Strickland. *Queens of England* 1: 199.
- Matilda of Flanders**. 1054-83.
- Strickland. *Queens of England* 1: 21.
- Matilda of Scotland**.
- Strickland. *Queens of England* 1: 106.
- Matilda**, the "great countess" of Tuscany. 1046-1115.
- Renée. *La grande italienne*.
- Lives of Gregory VII by Villemain, etc.
- et le Saint-Siège (Perrens) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 74: 273, 405.
- Matrix, Matrices**. See *Determinants*.
- Matter**. See also *Atoms, Gravitation, Inertia, Materialism*.
- Picton. *Mystery of matter*.
- Activité (Lechalas) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 5: 103-.
- and force (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* 14: 106-.
- Tyndall, *Fragments of science*.
- as will. Hartmann, *Philosophy of the unconscious* 2: 154.
- Begriff bei Locke u. Hume (Koenig) *Philos. Stud.* 1: 261.
- — der Substantialität (Paulsen) *Viertelj. wissen. Philos.* 1: 488.
- brute et vivante (Delboeuf) *Rev. Philos.* v. 16, 18.
- Constitution (Papillon) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 105: 689.
- Divisibilité finie (Wilson) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 16: 79.
- Emplois du terme de substance. *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 1: 161.
- Essence of. Descartes, *Meditations*.
- Existence of. Mill and Hamilton on (Janet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 83: 944.
- — et la connaissance. Saisset, *Scepticisme* 406.
- Histoire de (Chevreul) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 39.
- Idée de (Nourrisson) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 95: 457.
- Independence of. Spencer on. Green (T. H.), *Works* 1: 410.
- Mind and. Distinction. Descartes, *Meditations*.
- Moderne Lehre (Hartung) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 41: 462.
- Radiant (Wurtz) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 111: 37: 698.
- Spiritual in. Oersted, *Soul in nature*.
- Theorie der (Wundt) *Rundschau* 5: 364.
- — Galileo's (Lasswitz) *Viertelj. wissens. Philos.* 12: 459; 13: 32.
- — Kant's (Tannery) *Rev. Philos.* 19: 26.
- Matthew**, Gospel according to St.
- Erklärung (Münscher) *Jahrb. Philol.* v. 138.
- Trinity college ms. (Barret) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 1.
- Matthew Paris**.
- Biography. *In his Historia minor* v. 3.
- Matthias of Jannu**. d. 1394.
- Vorläufer der Reformation (Neander) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1847.
- Matthisson**, F., *poet*. 1761-1831.
- Schiller. *Werke* 12: 382.
- Maucroix**, François de. 1619-1708.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 10: 217.
- Mauna Loa volcano**.
- Bliss. *Paradise in the Pacific* 88.
- Challenger voyage. *Narrative* v. 1: pt. 1.
- (Douglas) *Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.* 4: 333.
- Ellis. *Tour around Hawaii* 121-.
- (Stewart) *Christian library* v. 1.
- Wilkes. *U. S. explor. expedition*.
- Kilauea crater. 1885. *Pams. on travel* v. 4.
- Maupassant**, Guy de. 1850-.
- Lemaitre. *Contemporains* 1: 285.

- Nouvelles (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89: 693.
- Maupertuis**, P. L. Moreau de. 1698-1759.
- (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 43-45.
- Hettner. Französ. Literatur 92.
- Voltaire. Correspondance.
- Vie. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 14: 86.
- Maurice**, duke of Saxony. 1521-53.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* v. 11.
- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 51-54
- Beurtheilung (Kugler) Preuss. Jahrb. 23: 635.
- Maurice**, F. Denison. 1805-72.
- Kingsley. *Literary essays*.
- Mauritius island**.
- Lettres édifiantes 13: 325.
- St. Pierre. Paul and Virginia.
- U. S. Japan expedition v. 1, 2.
- Creole language (Bos) Romania 9: 571.
- et la société (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 61.
- Peter Botte mountain (Taylor) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3: 99.
- Maury**, Jean S., *abbé*. 1746-1817.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 4: 263.
- Maury**, Matthew F. 1806-
- Influence sur la navigation (Du Hailie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14: 33, 414.
- Maxima and minima**.
- Methode (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.
- de Fermat (Duhamel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 32: 269.
- Minima. Geometrische Aufgabe (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
- Theorie (Zmurko) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27.
- d. relativen (Zmurko) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 36.
- Maximianus Gallus Etruscus**, C., *poet*.
- Elegies (Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 5: 1, 145.
- Maximilian I**, emperor of Germany. 1459-1518.
- Auersperg. Last knight (poem).
- Coxe. House of Austria v. 1.
- Machiavelli. Works.
- und d. deutsche Reich. Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 269.
- Maximilian II**, emperor of Germany. 1527-76.
- Religiös-kirchliche Haltung (Brieger) Preuss. Jahrb. 33: 619.
- Maximilian**, F. M. J., emperor of Mexico. 1832-67.
- Abbott. Life of Napoleon III. 626.
- Annuaire des Deux Mondes v. 13-14.
- Bancroft. History of Mexico v. 6.
- Basch. Recuerdos de Mexico.
- Delord. Histoire du second empire v. 4-5.
- Lefèvre. Mexique et l'intervention européenne.
- Seward. Works v. 5.
- U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1867, no. 30.
- Catholic influence in time of. Rundschau 34: 124.
- Maximinus**, C. J. Verus, Roman emperor.
- (Seeck) Preuss. Jahrb. 56: 267.
- Maxims**. See also Epigrams, Proverbs.
- Hazlitt. Characteristics.
- Joubert. Pensées.
- La Rochefoucauld. Reflections.
- State. Machiavelli, Works v. 2.
- Stoic. Holland, Reign of the stoics.
- Maximus**, Valerius.
- (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4: 120.
- (Kempf) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 49.
- (Wensky) Jahrb. Philol. 129: 777.
- Bemerkungen (Vahlen) Rhein. Mus. 11: 586.
- Historische Beispiel-Sammlung (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.
- Zu Januarius Nepotianus Epitome (Eberhard) Hermes 8: 91.
- Mayas**. See also Yucatan.
- Civilization. Bibliography. Bost. Public Lib. Bull. 4: 187.
- Mayence**. See Mentz.
- Mayer**, Julius Robert von. 1814-78.
- Tyndall. Fragments 1: 481.
- Mazada**, Charles de. 1821-
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31: 286.
- Mazarini**, Giulio, cardinal. 1602-61.
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
- Birch-Pfeiffer. Mazarin (drama).
- James. Foreign statesmen v. 2.
- La Rochefoucauld. Mémoires.
- Martin. Histoire de France v. 11-12.
- Perkins. France under M. and Richelieu.
- Raumer. Europa seit 1500. 4: 149.
- Voltaire. Age of Louis XIV.
- Jeunesse (Cousin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 81, 257.
- Nieces. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 13: 376.
- Palais. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 2: 247.
- Mazeppa**, I. S., *Cossack chief*. 1644-1709.
- Byron. Poems.
- (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 48: 320.
- Mazzini**, Giuseppe. 1808-72.
- (Assing) Unsere Zeit 1872: 2: 104.
- Hartmann (Moritz). Werke 10: 167.
- Mirecour. Contemporains.
- Quinet. Mémoires d'exil 2: 419-
- Unsere Zeit 1859: 311.
- Meade**, Gen. George G. 1816-72.
- Headley. Grant and Sherman 347.
- Mean**. Theorie d. arithmetisch-geometrischen Mittels aus vier Elementen (Borchardt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878.
- Measures**. See also Metric system, Ohm, Vernier, Weights.
- Altägyptische Elle (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.
- Ancient. Längen-und Flächenmasse (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13, 1827.
- Apparatus for accurate. Harvard Lib. Bibliogr. contrib. 5.
- Cube, cylinder, and sphere (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821: 316.
- Division of astronomical circles (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814: 419.
- Egyptian. Coudée septennaire (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 591.
- Greek. Oxford relief (Michaelis) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 335.
- Stadion (Ridgeway) J. Hellenic Stud. 9: 18.
- Linear. 1700. Misson, New voyage to Italy 2: 620.
- Ancient and modern. Martinière, Dictionnaire v. 4.
- Baylonisch-assyrischen (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1877.

- British standards (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821: 75.
- New standard (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 621.
- Comparisons of standards (Clarke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867: 161; 1873: 445.
- East Indian. *Lettres éditantes* 15: 172.
- Errors (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 359.
- Peruvian toise (Steinheil) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 30.
- Roman congius (Hase) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.
- foot and denarius (Greaves) Churchill, *Voyages* v. 2.
- Siamese. Bowring, *Siam* 1: 257.
- Stadien: alten und neuern (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825, 1826.
- United States, 1790. Jefferson, *Works* v. 7.
- Meaux abbey, England.**
- Chronica. *Rolls chronicles* 43.
- Mecca, Arabia.**
- Kremer. *Culturgeschichte d. Orients* v. 2.
- Kaaba. Black stone (Partsch) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13.
- Pelerinage (Avril) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 71: 451.
- Mechanics.** *See also* Dynamics, Hydrodynamics, Lever, Machinery, Motion, Statics, Torsion.
- Whewell. *History inductive sciences.*
- Composition des moments (Poincot) Paris, *Mém. Acad. Sci.* 7: 557.
- Connection with geometry (Goodwin) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 8: 269.
- Fundamental views (Plücker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1886: 361.
- Industrial (Hesse) *Univ. Cal. Bull.* 13.
- Theory of machines (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841: 285.
- Mecklenburg, north Germany.**
- Auswanderung. *Uns. Zeit* 1866: 1: 347.
- in 1848-51. *Gegenwart* 6: 340.
- in 1850-60. *Uns. Zeit* 1860: 679, 735.
- in 1874 (Gaedcke) *Grenzboten* 1874: 2: 430.
- Kirchliche Verhältnisse. *Uns. Zeit* 1861: 313.
- Meconic acid and derivatives (Anderson)** Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 401.
- Medals.** *See also* Numismatics.
- Addison (Jos.). *Works* v. 2.
- Yriarte. *Venice* ch. 6.
- Irish (Dawson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.
- New York. N. Y. *Doc. hist.* 3: 715.
- Roman. *Einig Medaillons* (Friedländer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.
- Mede, Joseph, theologian.** 1586-1638.
- Religious Mag. 4: 457.
- Media.**
- Duncker. *History of antiquity* v. 5-6.
- Herodotus tr. by Rawlinson 1: 325.
- Rawlinson. *Five great monarchies.*
- History (Blakesley) *Philol. Soc. Proc.* 6: 13.
- Kings. Clinton, *Fasti Hellenici* 1: 257.
- Monarchie. Gibbon, *Misc. works* 3: 59-149.
- Mediastinum.**
- Dermoidcysten (Pinders) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Tumors (Strausscheid) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Medici, Lorenzo I, the magnificent.** 1448-92.
- (Gruyer) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 7: 758.
- Hillebrand. *Zeiten, Völker* 2: 17.
- James. *Foreign statesmen* v. 1.
- Jameson. *Loves of the poets.*
- Montgomery. *Italian authors* v. 1.
- Reumont. *Lorenzo de' Medici.*
- Roscoe. *Lorenzo de' Medici.*
- Symonds. *Renaissance in Italy.*
- Medici family.** *See also* Catherine de' Medici, Leo X, histories of Florence and Italy.
- Dumas. *Les Medicis.*
- Hillebrand. *Zeiten, Völker* 4: 231.
- Historical parallels 1: ch. 5.
- Machiavelli. *Works.*
- Sully. *Memoirs.*
- Yriarte. *Florence* 17-85. *Portraits.*
- Medicine.** *See also* Alcohol, Anatomy, Blood, Brain, Climate, Disease, Epidemics, Faith-healing, Food, Health, Heredity, Materia medica, Physiology, Surgery, Therapeutics, Tobacco, Vaccination, Vivisection, names of diseases and parts of the body.
- Bibliography. U. S. Surgeon-General's office. *Index-catalogue of the library.*
- als Wissenschaft. Schelling, *Werke* I: 7: 131, 260.
- Briefe (Stein) *Ueber Land und Meer* 47: 106
- Christianity and. Newman, *Idea of a university* 505.
- Education (Baas) *Uns. Zeit* 1888: 2: 429.
- (Caswell, Miller, Montgomery, Pepper, Steiner) *Pams. medicine* v. 4.
- Huxley. *Critiques.*
- in France (Chauffard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 25: 124.
- Percentage of college-bred physicians (McIntire) *Pams. medicine* v. 4.
- Frauencurse in Petersburg (Heyfelder) *Uns. Zeit* 1887: 2: 248.
- für das Volk (Basset) *Unsere Zeit* 1884: 1: 389.
- Greek. *Rapports à la philosophie* (Chauvet) *Rev. Philos.* 16: 233.
- in Boston (Green, Holmes) *Winsor's Boston* 4: 527-
- in Massachusetts (Green) *Pams. medicine* v. 4.
- Indian. *Ursprung* (Haas) *Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell.* v. 30.
- Infelicities (Wythe) *Pams. medicine* v. 4.
- militaire en France (Laboulaye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 84: 841.
- (Le Fort) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 42: 178
- Nostrums. *Evils of* (Prescott) *Mich. Bd. Health* 1881: 151.
- Old French prescriptions. *Romania* 18: 571.
- Platons Ansicht v. d. Ausübung. *Schleiermacher, Werke* III: 3: 273.
- Progress in (Guardia) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 24: 370.
- — Helmholtz. *Popular lectures* v. 2.
- Revolutions of. Hamilton (Sir W.), *Discussions.*
- Science and (Gangee) *Owens College essays.*
- sous l'empire romain (Revillout) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 76: 161; 81: 449.
- Specifics in (Mercer) *Pams. medicine* v. 5.
- Stand d. Aertze. *Uns. Zeit* 1875: 1: 285; 1878: 2: 576.
- Mediterranean sea.**
- Bassin. *Limites, climat* (Duponchel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 54: 849.

**Medoc, France.**

- Landes et les dunes (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 46: 673.

**Medusa.**

- Archaic Gorgons (Six) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 275.
- Head in art (Levesow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.

**Medusae (Jelly-fishes, Sea-nettles).**

- Anatomy and affinities (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 413.
- der Adria (Claus) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 38.
- des Rothen Meeres u. der Ostsee (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.
- Locomotor system (Romanes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 269; 1877: 659; 1880: 161.
- Physalia arethusa (Olfers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.
- producta (Olfers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

**Meeker, Joseph R. 1827-**

- Sheldon. American painters.

**Megatherium (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 719; 1855: 359; 1856: 571; 1858: 261; 1859: 809.****Megerle, Ulric. See Abraham-a-Sancta Clara.****Mehemet-Ali. 1769-1849.**

- Morley. Life of Cobden 1: 59.

**Mehemet-Ali Pasha. 1807-65.**

- Unsere Zeit 1877: 2: 626.

**Mehemet-Fuad Pasha.**

- Unsere Zeit 1869: 1: 721.

**Meilhac, Henri. 1832-**

- Mathews. French dramatists of 19. century.

**Meilhan, France.**

- Chateau. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

**Meinwerck, bishop of Paderborn.**

- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 11.

**Meiolania platyceps.**

- Skeleton (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: 181.

**Meissner, Alfred, poet. 1822-85.**

- (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1884: 2: 177; 1885: 2: 39.
- Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 1: 127.

**Meistersänger. See also Minnesänger.**

- Beweis dasz d. Minnesang. Grimm, Kleine Schriften 4: 12.
- Drei Lieder. Germania 23: 49.
- Gesänge des 15. Jahrh. (Holtzmann) Germania 3: 307; 5: 210.
- Lieder. Germania 28: 38.
- Musikalische Bildung (Jacobsthal) Zts. deutsch. Alterth. v. 20.

**Me-Kong river. See Cambodia river.****Mela, Pomponius.**

- Amador de los Rios. Literatura espafi. 1: 147.
- Chorographia (Hansen) Jahrb. Philol. 117: 495.
- Quelle der geograph. Darstellungen (Schweder) Philologus 46: 276.

**Melancholy.**

- Burton. Anatomy of melancholy.
- More. Discourse of enthusiasm.

**Melanchthon, Philip (Schwarzerde). 1497-1540.**

- Fuller. Abel redevivus 1: 274.

- Schröder. Klass. Studien in Deutschland 256.

**Melbourne, Australia.**

- in 1855. Howitt, Land, labor, and gold.
- in 1888 (Könnertitz) Uns. Zeit 1888: 2: 182.
- Mell, Giovanni, und die sicilianische Poesie (Wentrup) Herrig's Archiv 27: 295.

**Melodrama. See also Drama.**

- Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23: 329).

**Melos island.**

- Martinière. Dictionnaire v. 4 (Milo).

**Melrose abbey.**

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 27: 432.

**Melville, G. J. Whyte.**

- Roman de sport (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 3: 423.

**Memling (Hemling), Hans, painter. 1425-1500 (?).**

- (Fromentin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14: 262.
- (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 934.

**Memnon statue at Thebes.**

- (Darling) Pams. poetry v. 1.

**Memory. See also Mental science, Mind, Psychology.**

- Bibliography (Burnham) Amer. J. Psych. 2: 614.
- Bruno. Opera Latina v. 2.
- Child. Letters from New York 2: 57.
- Holbrook. How to strengthen the M.
- Luys. Brain and its functions.
- Stewart. Philosophy of human mind ch. 6.
- Themistius. Paraphrases Aristotelis.
- Analyse des faits de (Gratacap) Acad. Sci. Mor. 82: 187.
- and imagination. Beattie, Works v. 1.
- and speech. Bacon, Works 2: 194.
- Bain über d. mechanischen Correlate (Koerber) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 11: 137.
- chez les hypnotistes (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. 21: 441.
- comme fait biologique (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 9: 516.
- Diseases of. Ribot, Diseases of memory; Rev. Philos. 10: 181, 485.
- — (Korsakoff) Rev. Philos. 28: 501.
- élémentaire (Richet) Rev. Philos. 11: 540.
- historically considered (Burnham) Am. J. Psych. 2: 39-
- Origines et les modalités (Richet) Rev. Philos. 21: 560.
- Pleasures of. Rogers, Poems.
- Phonographie et (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 9: 319.
- Survivance des idées (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 357.
- Wesen des Gedächtniss (Focke) Jahrb. Philol. 122: 378.
- **Memphis, Tennessee.**
- in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th. census 19: 140.
- Sewerage (Waring) Pams. health v. 1.
- **Menander of Athens, poet.**
- Andria (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 31: 234.
- and the Pseudo-Pessimist (Koch) Rhein. Mus. 32: 101.
- Pessimist (Möllendorff) Hermes 11: 498.
- Spruchverse (Koch) Rhein. Mus. 41: 85.
- Zu Menander (Gomperz) Hermes 11: 507.
- **Mendaña de Neyra, A.**
- Voyage. Dalrymple, Voyages.
- **Mendelssohn, Moses, philosopher. 1729-86.**
- Auerbach. Poet and merchant.

- Joël. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. v. 2.
- Jost. Geschichte d. Israeliten 2: 476.
- Maimon. Autobiography.
- Life (Schriften); hrsg. v. Brasch v. 1).
- Philosophy. Fischer, Geschichte d. neuern Philosophy 2: 773.

**Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, composer.** 1809-47.

- Ehlert. Letters on music; also Rundschau 8: 201.
- Haweis. Music and morals.
- (Lagenevals) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 215.
- (Selden) Revue Nat. 23: 284, 403.
- Unsere Zeit 1866: 1: 658; 2: 120.
- Briefe an Aloys Fuchs. Rundschau 57: 65.
- Elias. Polko, Aquarellskizzen 111.

**Mendoza, D. H. de.** 1503-75.

- Sismondi. Républiques italiennes v. 16.
- Lazarillo de Tormes (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86: 870.

**Menedemus of Eretria.**

- Mallet. École de Megare.

**Mengs, Raphael Anton.** 1728-79.

- (Justi) Preuss. Jahrb. 23: 109.
- Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst 1: 69.

**Meningitis, Cerebro-spinal.**

- Unsere Zeit 1865: 710.

**Mennonites.**

- (Martin) Pams. on religion v. 12.

**Menon de Turbilly.** See Turbilly.

**Menstruation.**

- Dysmenorrhea (Oatman) Pams. medicine v. 5.

**Mensuration.** See also Geodesy; Measures, Surveying, Telemeter.

- Problems (Davidson) Pams. engineering v. 2.

**Mental science.** See also Abstraction, Attention, Automatism, Brain, Consciousness, Dreams, Ideas, Illusions, Insanity, Intellect, Intuition, Memory, Mind, Monism, Nerves, Perception, Personality, Psychology, Reason, Reflection, Senses, Thought.

- Bibliography. Bost. Pub. Lib., Bull. nos. 39-48, 52.
- Einfluss d. Uebung auf geistige Vorgänge (Berger) Philos. Studien 5: 170.
- Phenomena. Classification. Huxley, Life of Hume.
- Study. Antagonisme des naturalistes et des philosophes (Dubois) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2: 285; 3: 89.

**Mentz, city of Hesse.**

- Cathedral of St. Martin. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.
- De calamitate ecclesiae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 25: 236.
- Surrender, 1792 (Keim) Preuss. Jahrb. 44: 185.

**Menzel, Wolfgang, critic.** 1798-1873.

- der Franzosenfresser. Börne, Werke v. 3.

**Mephistopheles.** See also Devil, Faust.

- (Lackland) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 320.
- Hephästus-Lucifer (Rudolf) Herrig's Archiv 65: 369.
- Name (Rudolf) Herrig's Archiv 62: 289.
- Theophilus-Faustus und (Rudolf) Herrig's Archiv 66: 241.

**Mercantini, Luigi.**

- Howells. Modern Italian poets.

**Merchant.**

- Hamann. The merchant.
- Position, duties. Sumner, Works 3: 479.
- Zurückbehaltungsrecht (Marckhoff) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

**Mercier, L. Sébastien, dramatist.** 1740-1814.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1: 320.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Lenient. Comédie fr. au 18. siècle 2: 358.

**Mercuric methyl.** Isolation (Buckton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 163; 1859: 417.

**Mercuric salt.** Crystallized halogen (Sievers) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Mercury, Hermes.**

- Bilder auf griech. Vasen (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
- gaulois (Monceaux) Rev. Hist. 35: 225-
- Olympia statue (Rumpf) Philologus 40: 197
- und Dionysos (Back) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 433.

**Mercury, planet.**

- Transits. Bibliography. Harvard Lib. Bull. no. 9; Bibl. contrib. no. 1.
- Gassendi. Opera. 1727. 4: 537.
- (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803: 214.
- Kepler. Opera omnia 2: 773.

**Mercury, quicksilver.** See also New Almaden.

- Conductivity of amalgams, etc. (Calvert) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 831.
- Gisements en Californie (Rolland) Annales des Mines 14: 384 (1878).
- Heat expansion (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 231.
- Specific resistance (Glazebrook) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A: 351.
- Sulphites (Divers) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1: 101.

**Mercy.** See also Justice.

- Seneca. Opera; ed. Fickert v. 2.

**Mérian, Jean Bernard.** 1723-1807.

- (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

**Merian, Maria S.**

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 30.

**Meridian.** See Geodesy, Longitude.

**Mérimée, Prosper.** 1803-70.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2: 299.
- Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5; — Rundschau v. 22-23.
- Faguet. Études litt. sur le 19. siècle.
- (Haussenville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 34: 721
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4: 126.
- (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 5: 305.
- Faux Démétrius. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries v. 7.
- und die Unbekannte. Hillebrand, Zeiten Völker 2: 148.

**Merlin, British magician.**

- Cox and Jones. Popular romances.
- Ellis. Early English metrical romances.
- Geoffrey of Monmouth. British history bk. 6-7.
- Immermann. Werke (Drama).
- (Liebrecht, Benfey) Orient u. Occident v. 1.
- Waurin. Chronicles (Rolls chronicles 40: 195).
- Geschichte. Schlegel (F. v.). Werke v. 7.
- Maerlant's (Nordhoff) Germania 19: 300.
- Vita cum prophetis (In Enlogium historiarum, 2: 281; Rolls chronicles 9).

**Merlin de Douai, P. A., conte.** 1754-1838.

- Mignet. Notices v. 1.

- Merlin de Thionville, A. C.** 1762-1833.  
— Sainte-Beuve. *Nouveaux Lundis* 1: 362.
- Mermaids.** *Asiatic Jour.* 15: 49.
- Merope, daughter of Atlas.**  
— Alfieri. *Tragedies* v. 1.  
— Arnold. *Merope*.  
— Voltaire. *Tragédies (Oeuvres v. 3)*.  
— Voltaire's and Maffei's. Lessing, *Prose works* 330.
- Merseburg, Saxony.**  
— Chronicon. Pertz, *Mon. German. hist., Script.* v. 10.
- Mertens, J. Anton.**  
— Rotteck. *Kleine Schriften* 1: 249.
- Merv.** *Annexion à la Russie (Vogüé)* *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 62: 189.
- Mesentery.** *Thrombosis of vein (Göhrum)* *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 1.
- Mesmerism.** *See also* Magnetism (Animal).  
— Baader. *Werke* v. 4.  
— Bersot. *Mesmer*.  
— Figuier. *Histoire du merveilleux* v. 3.  
— Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance* 12: 83.  
— Ricard. *Physiologie du magnétisme*.  
— Society Psych. Research. *Proceedings*.
- Mesopotamia.** *See also* Babylon.  
— Southgate. *Visit to Syrian church*.
- Messiah.** *See* Christ.
- Messier, Charles.** 1730-1817.  
— (Delambre) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 2: lxxiii.
- Messina, Sicily.**  
— Walls. *Gailhabaud, Monuments* v. 1.
- Messzlenyi, Mme.** Suzanne Kossuth.  
— Memorial of. *Pams. biography* v. 5.
- Metallurgy.** *See also* names of metals, Mining.  
— Erzguss bei Plinius (Blümmner) *Rhein. Mus.* 31: 591.  
— Saigerhütten prozess (Karsten) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1824.  
— Science of (Becker) *Univ. Cal., Bull.* no. 7.
- Metals.**  
— Écoulement et les applications (Tresca) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 18: 20.  
— en France. *Recherches (Villemosse)* *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 9: 144.  
— in den ägyptischen Inschriften (Lepsius) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1871.  
— Magnetization. Changes in dimensions by (Bidwell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 179: A: 205.  
— Mechanical properties, in relation to the periodic law (Austen) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 179: A: 339.  
— Pouvoir thermo-électrique (Becquerel) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 10: 237.  
— Precious. Schelling, *Werke* I: 4: 511.  
— Relative production (Becker) *Pams. mining* v. 3.  
— Rabotage des (Tresca) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 27.
- Metamorphism of rocks.**  
— Daubrée. *Eaux souterraines aux époques anciennes*.
- Metamorphosis.** *See also* Morphology.  
— et la génégénèse (Quatrefages) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 3: 496, 859; 4: 55.
- Metaphor.**  
— Kuhn's *Zeitschrift, indexes*.  
— bei d. Vorläufern Molière's (Degenhardt) *Marb. Univ. Diss.* v. 1.  
— Studien (Brinkmann) *Herrig's Arch.* v. 54-56.  
— von Plautus bis Terentius (Langen) *Jahrb. Philol.* 125: 673, 753.
- Metaphysics.** *See also* Philosophy.  
— Course of reading in. Sharp, *Essays* 127.  
— Avenir (Renan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 25: 365.  
— Crise actuelle (Fouillée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 86: 110; 87: 115.  
— depuis Hegel (Janet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 20: 821.  
— Grundbegriff, im Lichte d. neu. Psychologie (Glogau) *Zts. Völkerps.* v. 9-10.  
— Judaeo-Arab. Deutsch, *Literary remains*.  
— Nature, object. *The Triangle* 2: 64.  
— Origines (Dauriac) *Crit. Philos.* 23: 257.
- Metapontum, Lucania.**  
— Beulé. *Art grec* 143.
- Metastasio (or Trapassi), P. B.** 1698-1782.  
— Montgomery. *Italian authors* v. 2.  
— Simonde de Sismondi. *Literature of south Europe* 2: 306.
- Metaurus battle, B. C.** 207.  
— Creasy. *Decisive battles*.
- Metempsychosis.** *See* Transmigration of souls.
- Meteorites (Aérolites).**  
— Huntington. *Catalogue of meteorites.* 1887.  
— Analysis (Apjohn) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 18.  
— (Maskeleyne) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1870: 189; 1871: 359.  
— Atacama (Tschermak) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 31.  
— Beschreibung u. Entheilung (Rose) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1863.  
— Beziehungen zur Erde (Rammelsberg) *Pams. on geology* v. 1.  
— Chemische Natur (Rammelsberg) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1870, 1879.  
— et la constitution du globe (Daubrée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 72: 882.  
— Experiments (Howard) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1802: 168.  
— (Flight) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1882: 885.  
— Formation (Meunier) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 27.  
— Minerals in (Klaproth) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1803.  
— Orientirung d. Schnittflächen (Brezina) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 44.  
— Reichenbach'sche. Lamellen in (Brezina) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 43.  
— Tieschitz in Mähren (Makowski) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 39.  
— Ursprung (Fischer) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1820-1.
- Meteorology.** *See also* Atmosphere, Aurora, Barometer, Climate, Clouds, Dew, Electricity, Lightning, Magnetism, Ocean, Rain, Signal service, Storms, Temperature, Weather.  
— Austria. *Jährlicher Gang (Jelinek)* *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 26.  
— Automatic registration (Blackadder) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 10: 337, 440.  
— (Brooke) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1847, 1850, 1851.

- (Ronalds) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1847: 111.
- Makerstoun observations, 1843-6. Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 17-19.
- Prag. Täglicher Gang (Jelinek) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 2.
- Prédications (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 47: 170.
- (Maurice de Tastes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 2: 852.
- (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 167.
- Progrès (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 4: 387.
- (Langel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 32.
- Scottish, 1857-88 (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 35: 185.
- Variations of the atmosphere (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 8.

**Meteors.** See also Meteorites.

- Arago. Oeuvres 11: 569.
- (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 52: 491.
- Langley. New astronomy.
- (Newton) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 1.
- Seneca. Quaestiones natural. lib. 1.
- Catalogue; observés en Chine (Biot) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10: 129: 415.
- Feuer-(Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.
- in Santa Rosa de Columbia. Frey, Encycl. chim. 2: app. 2; — Reviero, Memorias 1: 43.
- Shower, 1799. Humboldt, Equinoctial America 1: 352.
- — 1833. Amer. almanac 1835: 70.

**Methodism.** See also lives of Wesley and Whitefield.

- Lecky. England in 18. century 2: 598.
- Smith (Sydney). Works v. 1.
- Stanhope. History of England 2: 235.
- in California (Briggs) Overland II: 5: 571.

**Methodist Episcopal church.**

- History in Boston (Dorchester) Winsor's Boston 3: 433.

**Methyl alcohol.** Physical properties (Dittmar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 509.

**Metre (Poetic).** See also Accent, Blank verse, Caesura, Hexameter, Prosody, Versification.

- Schlegel (A. W. v.). Werke 7: 155.
- (Young) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 2.
- Ancient. Geschichte (Hörschelmann) Philologus N. F. 1: 1.
- Anglo-Saxon. Conybeare, Illus. of A.-S. poetry.
- Begriff (Minckwitz) Jahrb. Philol. 124: 599; 126: 121, 144.
- De Saturnio versu (Schweizer-Sidler) Jahrb. Philol. 123: 753.
- der indogerman. Völker (Westphal) Kuhn's Zts. 9: 437.
- English. Abbott, English lessons.
- — (Guest, Abbot, Mayor) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1874: 624; 1876: 397.
- — Latin in (Monro) Jour. Philol. 4: 223.
- — quantity (Goodell) Am. Philol. Assoc. 16: 78.
- German. Beiträge (Amelung) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 3: 253.
- — Greek forms in (Lange) Rundschau 20: 430.
- Greek and Latin. Freund, Triennium philologicum 6: 134.
- — (Munro) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10: 374.
- — iambic trimeter. Positio debilis (Kopp) Rhein. Mus. 41: 247, 376.

- Kleine Beiträge (Blass) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 451.
- lyric (Malden) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1854: 10.
- tragic (Verrall) Jour. Philol. 12: 136.
- Heroic. Pseudo-Plutarchus de. Philologus 46: 27.
- Homeric. Ursprung (Allen) Kuhn's Zeits. 24: 556.
- Iambische Tetrameter bei Terentius (Krauss) Rhein. Mus. 8: 529.
- Italian and English. Affinity. Smith (Adam), Works v. 5.
- — and German. Achtzeilige Stanze (Viehoff) Herrig's Arch. 25: 241.
- Keltische u. romanische (Bartsch) Zts. roman. Philol. 2: 195; 3: 359.
- Middle-English (Luick) Anglia 12: 437.
- New (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2: 161.
- Old German. Grundzüge (Jessen) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 2: 114.
- Old Teutonic. Vigfusson, Corpus poet. borealium v. 1.
- Plautinische (Leo) Rhein. Mus. 40: 161.
- Regeln des Hesler (Bartsch) Germania 1: 192.
- Spanish. Origin and forms. Amador de los Rios, Literatura española 2: 303, 415, 459, 593.
- Theorie (Hermann) Jahrb. Philol. 122: 65.
- — des Doehmius (Drewes) Jahrb. Philol. 121: 409.
- und Musik (Brambach) Rhein. Mus. 25: 232
- Varro's Beurtheilung d. ionischen Versmasses (Buchholtz) Rhein. Mus. 33: 509.

**Metric system of weights.**

- (Le Conte) Overland II: 6: 174.
- Sumner. Works 10: 524.
- (Vance) Pams. science v. 3.
- Adoption in U. S. marine hospitals. 1878. Pams. science v. 3.
- Copien d. Kilogrammes u. des mètre prototype der Archive zu Paris (Steinheil) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27.
- Reports. U. S. House Com. R. 1878-9, v. 1; — House Ex. D. 1877-8, v. 15; — House Com. R. 1879-80, v. 1.

**Metropolitanus Campus, Phrygia.**

- (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 53.

**Metternich, C. W. N. L., duc de Portella, prince de.** 1773-1859.

- Grillparzer. Werke 9: 3.
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 5: 296; Rundschau 22: 432.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 76, 77, 82, 87.
- Preussische Jahrb. 4: 42.
- Unsere Zeit 1880: 1: 442; 1882: 2: 227.
- Mémoires (Baillon) Hist. Zts. 44: 227.
- — (Stern) Rev. Hist. 16: 333.
- Nachgelassene Papiere (Rogge) Unsere Zeit 1884: 1: 529.

**Mettray.** See also Reform schools.

- (Valserrres) Jour. Écon. I: 37: 24, 212.
- et Ostwald (LeClerc) Jour. Écon. I-II, index.

**Metz, August Jos.** 1818-74.

- (Blum) Grenzboten 1874: 1: 382.

**Metz.**

- Siege, 1552 (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90: 240.
- — (Jahns) Grenzboten 1874: 1: 5, 41, 91.

- Siege, 1870. *See also* Bazaine.
- Delord, Histoire du second empire 6:247.
- (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:385; 95:408.

**Mexico.** *Description and travel.*

- Geology of northern (Rémond) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 3:244.
- in 1646 (Navarette) Churchill, Voyages 1:203.
- in 1708. Lettres édifiantes 11:373.
- — Rogers. Voyage 318.
- in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire v. 4.
- in 1761. Pauw. Amerika 1:249.
- in 1792. Viage por las Sutil y Mexicana.
- in 1800. Bancroft, California pastoral 97.
- in 1805. Pike, Expedition.
- in 1836. Ruschenberger, Voyage 521.
- in 1838. Belcher, Voyage 1:142.
- in 1840. Duflot de Mofras, Exploration v.1.
- in 1850. Burtlett, Explorations.
- Taylor. El Dorado 2:80.
- in 1861. Pamphlets on travel v. 4.
- in 1864. Unsere Zeit 1864:337, 465.
- in 1867. Gerstäcker, Schriften II:13:252.
- in 1881 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV:13:353.
- Gesellschaft (Lamp) Rundschau 26:88.
- in 1888 (Wedell) Preuss. Jahrb. 61:535.
- Mme. Calderon in. Prescott, Essays.
- Northwestern (Robertson) Pams. travel v.4
- Semi-civilized nations (Gallatin) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. v. 1.
- Tradewith the U.S. U.S. House Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 20. Map.

**Mexico.** *History and politics.* *See also* names of rulers Diaz, Juárez, Maximilian, etc.; United States (War of 1847).

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:5.
- Art de vérifier les dates III:9:95.
- Continental railroad, 1853. Seward, Works 3:623.
- Foreign intervention in. Sumner, Works 6:365.
- Free zone. U.S. Foreign relations 1888.
- Rights of foreigners in. U. S. Consular report Oct. 1883.
- 1838. French expedition (Jurien de la Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:73:759.
- 1859. Revolution (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:27:438.
- 1862. French expedition (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:513, 879.
- — (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:761; 39:497; 40:733; 48:675.
- Quinet. Oeuvres v. 24.
- Lettre de Prim (Savinhiac) Rev. Hist. 36:335.
- — Marine française au (Rivière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:43:188, 658; 44:415.
- 1864-7. Empire. Delord, Second empire v. 3-4.
- — Salut (Kératry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:443.
- — — — — Unsere Zeit 1867-8.
- 1865. Contre-guérilla française (Kératry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:691; 61:738, 996.

**Mexico city.**

- Humboldt. New Spain.
- Phillips. Mexico illustrated.
- Capture, 1847. Knox, Decisive battles.

**Meyer, Konrad Fd.** 1825-

- (Schiffner) Unsere Zeit 1888:2:356.
- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:264.

**Meyerbeer, G., musical composer.** 1791-1864.

- (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:51:500.
- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:23:645.
- Africaine (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:53:740.
- — (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:424.
- Pardon de Ploërmel (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:222.

**Mézeray, François Eudes de.** 1610-83.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 8:195.

**Mezzofanti, Giuseppe, cardinal.** 1774-1849.

- Kip. Christmas holidays in Rome 179.
- as a linguist (Watts) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5:111.
- Life, Manavit's (Watts) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1854:133.
- — Russell's (Watts) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1859.

**Miami Indians.**

- Vocabulary. Volney, Oeuvres 4:467.

**Mice.**

- Springmause. Dipus (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

**Michaud, Joseph.** 1767-1839.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 7:20.

**Michault, Pierre.**

- et Michault Taillevent (Piaget) Romania 18:439.

**Michel, Dan.**

- Ayenbite of inwyt. Beiträge zur (Varnhagen) Engl. Stud. 1:379; 2:27.

**Michel-Angelo.** *See* Buonarroti, M. A.

**Michelet, Jules, historian.** 1798-

- Fognet. Études lit. sur le 19. siècle.
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2:137.
- (Zelle) Grenzboten 1874:2:441-
- as a historian. Albert, Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:61.
- Bible de l'humanité (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:55:698.
- Fantaisies d'histoire naturelle (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:31:719.
- History of France. Flint, Philosophy of history 1:285.
- — Mill. Dissertations v. 2.
- — (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:7:643.
- Poésie de la Montagne (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:217.
- Vie et ses œuvres (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:15:273, 481.

**Michigan.**

- Morley. Michigan and its resources.
- in 1831 (Tocqueville) Rev. d. Mondes II:30:565.
- Lower. Climate, topography (Lyster) Mich. Bd. Health 1878:167.

**Michon, Jean Hippolyte.** 1806-

- Maudit (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:49:644.

**Micrometers.** Mechanical defects (Davidson) Pams. science v. 3.

**Micro-organisms.** *See also* Bacteria, Germ theory.

- (Aisberg) Preuss. Jahrb. 49:175.
- and disease. Klein, Micro-organisms.
- — (Marey) Pams. medicine v. 4.
- Atmospheric (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871.

- (Hesse) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2:182.
- im Seltzerwasser (Hochstetter) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 2:1.
- Microbes (Héricourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89: 108.
- Präparate (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.
- Passatstaub und Blutregen (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.
- Phenomena of putrefaction (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 27; 1877: 149.
- Progrès de la micrographie (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 57: 442.
- Untersuchung (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 1:1.
- Vie psychique (Binet) Rev. Philos. 24: 449-490, 582.
- Microscope, Microscopy.** See also Leeuwenhoek.
- Aplanatic image searcher (Pigott) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 591.
- Applications à la géologie (Fouqué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 34: 406.
- Methode zum Festhalten Objecte (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.
- Monochromatic lamp for (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 433.
- Properties in achromatic object-glasses and improvement of (Lister) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 187.
- Middle ages.** See also Chivalry, Feudalism, Renaissance, Scholasticism.
- Histories of civilization by Draper, Ozanam, etc.
- Berington. Literary history of the.
- Cox and Jones. Popular romances of the.
- Disraeli. Amenities of literature.
- Hallam. Literature of Europe during.
- Labarte. Arts industriels au.
- Lacroix. Moyen âge (Manners, customs).
- Ludlow. Popular epics of the.
- May. Democracy in Europe.
- Pouchet. Sciences naturelles au.
- Scott. Mediaeval architecture.
- Schiller. Werke 11: 3.
- Schultz. Hüsische Leben.
- Christendom in the. Montalembert, Monks of the west 1: bk. 1.
- Culture. Bedeutung d. irischen Elements (Zimmer) Preuss. Jahrb. 59: 27.
- Learning. Schaff, Christian church 4: 583.
- Politique. Müller (J. von), Werke 25: 201.
- Psychische Typus. Diercks, Gesch. d. Geistes d. Menschheit 2: 94.
- Renaissance de l'industrie (Moreau de Jonnés) Jour. Econ. II: 5: 217; 6: 346.
- Vie nomade (Jusserand) Rev. Hist. 19: 264.
- Middleham, York.**
- College church. Documents (Camden Soc. 38).
- Middleton, Arthur.** 1743-88.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 6.
- Middleton, Sir Hugh.** 1565-1631.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Middleton, Thomas, dramatist.** d. 1626.
- (Arnheim) Herrig's Archiv 78: 1, 129, 369.
- Midhat Pasha, Turkish statesman.**
- Unsere Zeit 1878: 2: 241.
- Midrash.** Exegetischer Wert (Landau) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Miechow.** Annales, 947-1434. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19: 666.
- Mignet, F. A. A., historian.** 1796-1884.
- Travaux historiques (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 10: 787.
- Migration.** See Birds, Celts, Emigration, Goths, Huns, Immigration.
- Milan, Lombardy.**
- Leo. Geschichte ital. Staaten 3: 200.
- (Stieler) Grenzbotten 1874: 2: 141.
- Taine. Florence and Venice.
- Universal history: modern v. 33-34.
- Historia. Gesta archiepiscoporum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 8.
- in 1097-1137 (Landulf) Pertz, Monumenta v. 20.
- in 1154-1230. Pertz, Monumenta v. 18.
- in 1859-65 (Probyn) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 59: 758.
- Military Science.** See Army, Navy, Ordnance, War.
- Milk.**
- Chemik (Hermstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.
- Composition chimique (Béchamp) Rev. Sci. 43: 673.
- Creaming by centrifugal force (Frederiksen) Pams. agriculture v. 2.
- Handhabung der M-Kontrolle. Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 1: 24.
- Human. Properties (Jos. Clarke) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.
- Koumiss (Grieve) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1: 178.
- Krankheiten durch Fleisch und (Alsberg) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2: 418.
- Recherches microscopiques sur laits de vaches affectées de la maladie cocote (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17: 201.
- San Francisco supply. Pams. agriculture v. 2.
- Technische Grundlagen für die poliz. Controle (Preusse) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 1: 378.
- Zersetzungen durch Microorganismen (Hueppe) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2: 309.
- Mill, James.** 1773-1836.
- Ribot. English psychology.
- Bain on (Marion) Rev. Philos. 16: 553.
- Mill, John Stuart.** 1806-73.
- Froude. Life of Carlyle.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.
- Martineau (J. A.). Essays: philosophical.
- Morris. British thought.
- Reybaud. Économistes modernes.
- Ribot. English psychology.
- Taine. English literature.
- Unsere Zeit 1874: 1: 289; 1875: 1: 248.
- Wright. Philosophical discussions.
- als Philosoph u. Oekonom. Uns. Zeit 1865: 1919.
- Confessions (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108: 906.
- Dualism (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 8: 139.
- Education. Critique Philos. 4: 321.
- opinions (Hinsdale) Pams. biography v. 5.
- Jevons on (Imelmann) Philos. Monats. 15: 129.
- Logic (Brochard) Rev. Philos. 12: 449, 592.
- — Grote. Exploratio philosophica.
- — (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 44.

- Oeuvre (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. III:31:5.  
 — Philosophy. Rapports du criticisme (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 3:273.  
 — Politische Schriften. Preuss. Jahrb. 10: 152, 277.  
 — Religionsphilosophie (Paulsen) Zts. Völkerpsych. 9:50.  
 — (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 3:283.  
 — Socialiste (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 3:305, 363; 4:258.
- Millenium.**  
 — Religious Magazine v. 1-4.  
 — Wieland. Werke 29:73.
- Millepora.**  
 — from Tahiti (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877:117.  
 — plicata. Sexual cells (Hickson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:193.
- Miller, C. H. (Joaquin), poet.** 1841—  
 — Ship on the desert. Heywood, How they strike me.
- Miller, Hugh, geologist.** 1802-56.  
 — (Agassiz) In Footprints of the creator.  
 — Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Miller, Hon. J: Franklin, of California.** 1831-86.  
 — U. S. Senate M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 6.
- Miller, Johann Martin.** 1750-1814.  
 — (E. Schmidt) Rundschau 28:450.
- Miller, Sir Thomas, of Glenlee.** 1717-89.  
 — (Hume) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:63.
- Miller, William, Scotch poet.**  
 — Buchanan. Master-spirits 327.
- Mills, Rev. C. T.** 1819-84.  
 — In memoriam. Pams. biography v. 5.
- Miltiades, hero of Marathon.**  
 — Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.  
 — Nepos. Lives.  
 — Seume. Miltiades (Werke v. 6).
- Milton, John.** 1608-74.  
 — Bibliography. Harvard Lib. Bull. 4:319-  
 — Arnold. Essays in criticism, 2d series.  
 — Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.  
 — Bayle. Dictionary 7:567.  
 — Bell. English poets v. 1.  
 — Channing. Works 1:3; also Misc. pams.v.4  
 — De Quincey. Logic of political economy.  
 — Ellwood. Relations with M. (Arber's garner v. 3).  
 — (Emerson) Essays from North Amer. Rev.  
 — Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4:359.  
 — Histories of English literature and poetry.  
 — Johnson. Lives of the poets.  
 — Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.  
 — Lowell. Among my books v. 1.  
 — Macaulay. Essays.  
 — Masson. Three devils.  
 — Ring (Max). Milton u. Zeit (fiction).  
 — Rossetti. Famous poets.  
 — Saintsbury. Elizabethan literature.  
 — Seeley. Essays.  
 — (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:818.  
 — Treitschke. Aufsätze 1:1; — Preuss. Jahrb. 6:419.  
 — as a poet. Addison, Spectator.  
 — Aikin (J.). Memoir and misc. pieces 169.  
 — Hazlitt. English poets.  
 — Hunt. English poets 172.  
 — Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 19.  
 — Seeley. Essays.
- Blank verse. Symonds, Southern Europe 2:362.  
 — Latin poetry (Symmons) Class. Jour. 9:338.  
 — Sonnets. Hazlitt, Table talk.  
 — Southey and Landor vs. De Quincey, Note book.  
 — Versification and Lycidas. Hazlitt, Round table.  
 — Vondel and. Gosse, Literature northern Europe.  
 — as a political writer. Bluntschli, Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft.  
 — as a prose writer (Keogh) Afternoon lectures 3:129.  
 — Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.  
 — Blind. Aytoun, Lays of Scottish cavaliers (poem).  
 — Original papers relating to (Camden Soc. 75).
- Milutine, Nicolas, Russian statesman.**  
 — (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 41-43.
- Milwaukee, Wisconsin.**  
 — in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census 19:660.
- Mimicry.** See also Caricature, Pantomines.  
 — Schleiermacher. Werke III:7:290, 329, 354  
 — Wallace. Natural selection.  
 — dans le système des beaux-arts (Bénard) Rev. Philos. 28:225.  
 — Kunst der (Henke) Rundschau 12:406.
- Minaei (Minyans) der ältesten Zeit (Buttmann)** Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.
- Mind.** See also Mental science.  
 — Activity. Blutumlauf, Athmung und (Leumann) Philos. Stud. 5:618.  
 — Unconscious (Héricourt) Rev. Sci. 44: 257.  
 — Body and. Clifford, Lectures v. 2.  
 — Development (Sully) Rev. Philos. 16:397.  
 — Some conditions. Clifford, Lectures v. 1  
 — Fatigue (Galton) Rev. Sci. 43:98.  
 — Immateriality. Cumberland, Laws of nature: app.  
 — Intensité des images mentales (Binet) Rev. Philos. 23:473.  
 — irréductible à l'âme (Egger) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:81.  
 — Nature and origin. Spinoza, Ethic.  
 — Tranquillity. Cicero, Tusculan. quaests. 4.  
 — Seneca. Tranquillity of mind.  
 — Unité de l'âme pensante (Bouillier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 45:233; 46:5.
- Mineralogy.**  
 — Theophrastus. Opera.  
 — Whewell. History inductive sciences v. 2.  
 — Determinative. method of Mohs (Haidinger) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:298.  
 — Objects and methods. Hunt, Chemical [etc.] essays 453.
- Minerals.** See also names of minerals.  
 — Analyse exacte (Beudant) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:221.  
 — Interior of. Changes (Haidinger) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:73.  
 — of lake Superior regions. Schoolcraft, Mississippi: app.  
 — Reproduction (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:367.  
 — artificielle (Fouqué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:171.

- Specific weight (Goldschmidt) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.
- Minerva** (mythological).
- Idole Athens (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.
- Statue. Simart's (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:564.
- Cyprian (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:326.
- Minghetti**, Marco, *Italian statesman*. 1818-86.
- (Speyer) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:479.
- Mingrelian language**.
- (Rosen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.
- Mining**. See also Coal, Comstock lode, Copper, Gold, Metallurgy, Ore, Silver, Stocks, Tin, etc.
- American ancient. Burke, European settlements 1:213.
- Claims. Nevada law. Pams. mining v. 3.
- Compagnie d'Anzin (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:134.
- Debris question (Chipman, Multon) Pams. California v. 8.
- — (Mendell) U. S. House Ex. D. 1879-80, v. 24; 1880-1, v. 28; 1881-2, v. 20.
- Pams. mining v. 3, 5.
- Drift, in California (Dunn) Cal. State Mineralogist, Report 1888.
- Engineering (Ashburner) Univ. Cal. Bull. no. 5.
- et mineurs (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:840.
- Glossary of M. terms (Lauver) U. S. Mint Rept. 1882:753.
- Guadalcázar (Ramirez) Pams. mining v. 4.
- Hydraulic (Scott) Overland II:12:576; 13:1, 113.
- in Hungary, 1615. Churchill, Voyages v. 4.
- in Mexico, -1800. Bancroft, Mexico 3:553.
- in Prussia (Simon) Jour. Écon. II:14:60.
- Laws (Shinn) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 2.
- — of Canada (Costé) Can. Geol. Survey, Rept. 1885.
- — of Mexico. U. S. Consular rept. 60; — Pams. mining v. 3.
- — of South Africa, 1887. U. S. Consular report 89.
- Principal mines of the world, 1760. Martinère, Dictionnaire 4:292.
- Propriété (Lamé-Fléury) Jour. Écon. IV: v. 35-36.
- — (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 67:191.
- Römische Verwaltung (Hübner) Rundschau 12:196.
- Sonora (Moody) Pams. mining v. 4.
- Ten commandments (Hutchings) Pams. mining v. 3.
- United States. Richesses (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:658; 12:285.
- — Schools (Church) Pams. mining v. 3.
- Ministers**. See Clergy, Priests.
- Minneapolis, Minn.** See also St. Anthony falls.
- in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th. census 19:687.
- Industries in 1872. Pams. travel v. 5.
- Minnesänger**. See also Meistersänger.
- Longfellow. Poets of Europe.
- (Paul) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 2:406.
- Scherr. Deutsche Kulturgeschichte 129.
- Schultz. Höfische Leben.
- Histories of German literature by Gerwinus, Hosmer, Taylor, etc.
- Aelterer (Grimme) Germania 32:367:411; 33:47, 437.
- Althelmischer (Becker) Germania 29:361.
- Anfänge des (Martin) Zts. deutsch. Alterth. v. 20.
- bis auf Luthern. Lessing, Werke 11:2:75.
- Bezeichnungen her u. meister in d. Pariser Hds. (Grimme) Germania 33:437.
- Briefmässiger Sänger im nat. Epos german. Völker. Germania 15:27.
- Frühling (Schröder) Zts. deutsch. Alterth. 33:98.
- Handschrift. Bruchstücke (Sieber) Germania 25:73.
- Lieder. Rückert, Werke 5:126.
- Metrical forms (Brachmann) Germania 31:443.
- Minnelied (Rebenstock) Herrig's Archiv 14:254.
- Singen und Sagen (Lachmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Ursprung (Walter) Germania 34:1, 141.
- Zeiten. Lessing, Werke 9:7.
- Minnesota**.
- Pacific Railroad reports v. 12.
- Discovery. History of. Winchell, Minn. Nat. Hist. Survey, Final rept. v. 1. Maps.
- in 1766. Carver, Travels.
- Minstrels**. See also Bards, Minnesänger, Troubadours.
- Anglo-Norman. Turner, England in middle ages v. 4.
- English early. Percy, Reliques v. 1.
- Minto**, Gilbert Elliot, earl of. 1751-1814.
- aux Indes (Du Parquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:40:829.
- Correspondance (Du Parquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:417.
- Mira gaja**. Herrig's Archiv 39:241.
- Mirabaud**, J. B. 1675-1760.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 11:183.
- Mirabeau**, Honoré G. Riquetti, comte de. 1749-91.
- Histories of French revolution of 1789.
- Alison. Essays.
- Carlyle. Essays.
- Cérutti. Oration funebre (M.'s Oeuvres oratoires v. 2).
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Holland. Foreign reminiscences.
- Hugo. Littérature et philosophie 2:87.
- Lamartine. Girondists.
- Macaulay. Essays.
- (Mendelssohn-Bartholdy) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:361.
- (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:196:112.
- Reeve. Royal, etc., France 1:173.
- Shelley. French authors v. 2.
- Villenain. Littérature au 18. siècle 4:147, 170.
- Ami des hommes. Grimm-Diderot, Correspond. inédite 89.
- Correspondance avec La Marck. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 4:97.
- Deux lettres inédites. Rev. Hist. 29:82.
- et Mme. de Nehra (Loménie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:15:671.
- et Sophie. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 4:1.
- Family (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:33:508.

- Idées politiques (Decrue) Rev. Hist. v. 21-23.
- in Berlin (Stern) Rundschau 60:383.
- Maladie et la mort. Cabanis, Oeuvres v. 2.
- Polémiques financières (Loménie) Jour. Econ. IV:36:5, 158.
- Mirabeau, V. Riquetti, marquis de.** 1715-89.
- Lavergne. Économistes modernes; Acad. Sci. Mor. 83:305; Jour. Econ. III:9:122.
- (Rouxel) Jour. Econ. IV:21:14.
- Miracle and mystery plays.** See also Passion play.
- Bibliography. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 4:131, 244.
- — (Stoddard) Univ. Cal. Lib. Bull. no. 8.
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*.
- Devrient. Deutsche Schauspielkunst v. 1.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's v. 4.
- Kreyssig. Vorlesungen über Shakespeare 1:31.
- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 2:209.
- Abraham and Isaac (Smith) Anglia 7:316.
- Altenglischen Kollektivmysterien (Hohlfeld) Anglia 11:219.
- Coventry plays. Shakespeare Soc. v. 2.
- Creation (Bartsch) Germania 3:267.
- Noah (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 4:413.
- English. Morley, English writers 2:pt. 1.
- French. Petit de Julleville, Hist. théâtre franç. v. 1-2.
- — (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:41:934.
- Hessische Weihnachtspiel. Freybe, Alt-deutsches Leben 3:137.
- in Schwarzwalde. Germania v. 12.
- Italian. Symonds, Italian literature 1:306.
- Villari. Machiavelli 4:167.
- Künzelsauer Fronleichnamspiel, 1479 (Werner) Germania 4:338.
- Luzerner Bühnen-Rodel (Brandstetter) Germania 30:205, 325; 31:249.
- Technik (Brandstetter) Herrig's Archiv 74:69; 75:383.
- M. de Nostre Dame par personnages. Bethheurungsformeln (Busch) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Mittelniederländisches Osterspiel. Zts. deutsch. Alterth. 2:302.
- Sacrament (Stokes) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1:app.
- Sermon against. Wright and Halliwell, Reliquiae antiquae 2:42.
- Siège d'Orléans (Becker) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Ten virgins. Germania v. 11.
- Teufel in (Wieck) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Troi mages de Nevers (Delisle) Romania 4:1.
- Miracles.** See also Loreto, Lourdes.
- Works by Brooke, Dodwell, Douglas, Middleton, Newman, Smalbroke, Stackhouse.
- Arnold. Literature and dogma.
- Beugnot. Mémoires 1:432.
- Campbell. Ecclesiastical history.
- Feuerbach. Werke v. 1.
- Fiske. Unseen world.
- Hartley. Observations on man 3:598.
- (Herbert of Torres) Migne, Patrol. Lat. 185:1274.
- Hitchcock. Religious truth 98.
- Hume. Essays v. 2.
- De Quincey. Essays.
- — Huxley. Life of Hume.
- — Webb. Veil of Isis.
- James. Society the redeemed form of man 104.
- Lecky. European morals 1:368.
- Locke (J.). Works v. 8.
- Pfeleiderer. Philosophy of religion 4:46.
- Religious Mag. 1:555; 3:305.
- Salmon. Non-miraculous christianity.
- Stephen. History of English thought v. 1.
- Supernatural religion, v. 1, 3.
- Tyndall. Fragments of science.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 41.
- Christian. Strong, Philosophy and religion 129.
- Credibility (Brown) Noyes, Theological essays.
- — Venn. Logic of chance 432.
- Office of. James, Literary remains 275.
- Mirandola.** See Pico della Mirandola.
- Mirza, Vision of.**
- Addison. Works.
- Wieland. Werke 29:63.
- Mirza-Schaffy, Turkish poet.** 1810-
- Bodenstedt. Schriften v. 1-2.
- Miserere mei Deus.**
- Grove. Dictionary of music v. 2.
- Meditations. Anselm, Opera 1:821.
- Missal.** Ancient Irish (Todd) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.
- Missions, Religious.** See also Christianity.
- Müller. Chips fr. German workshop v. 4.
- American. Douglass, Travels 2:112.
- Chinese. Johnson, Oriental religions: China 837.
- — Williams. Middle kingdom v. 2.
- Catholic. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:769.
- East Indian. Asiatic Jour. v. 8-9.
- Economics, theology. Strong, Philosophy and religion 368, 378, 387.
- English foreign (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:809.
- Hawaiian vindicated. Pams. history v. 8.
- in the middle ages. Neander, Memorials of Christian life.
- Proselytism destructive of Christianity (Crawshay) Pams. history v. 10.
- The typical missionary. Lettres édifiantes 13:1.
- Mississippi.**
- Constitution, 1868. U. S. House M. Docs. 1869.
- Mississippi bubble.** See also Law (John).
- Douglass. North America 1:78.
- Mississippi river.**
- (Du Paisson) Lettres édifiantes 6:377.
- Gerstäcker. Schriften I:10:215.
- Hall. Western states 46.
- Lyell. Second visit to the U. S. v. 2.
- (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:22:257, 603.
- Free navigation negotiations. Jefferson, Works.
- — McMaster. History v. 1.
- — Sparks. Life of G. Morris v. 3.
- Improvement of mouth. U. S. Chief of Engineers, Reports 1876-; U. S. Congress, Documents (index by Poore).
- Sources. Schoolcraft, Expedition.
- — Minn. Geol. Survey, 8th report.
- — Glazier's lake (Harrower) Pams. travel v. 3.

**Missouri.**

- Admission. Edwards, History of Illinois 124.
- in 1837, 1849. Gerstäcker, *Schriften* I: v. 5, 18.
- in 1860-5. Frémont, Story of the guard.
- in 1861. Sherman (Gen. W. T.), *Memoirs* 194.
- Resources (Waterhouse) Pams. travel v. 5.
- Missouri compromise.** See also Slavery.
- References. Lalor, *Cyclopaedia of political science* 1: 549-.
- Gilman. James Monroe 144.
- (Foote, Rhett, Seward) Pams. politics v. 1.
- Pamphlets on U. S. history v. 1.
- Perry. Sketches of Amer. statesmen 111.
- Rush. Occasional productions.
- Clay and. Pams. history v. 9.

**Missouri river.**

- Long. Rocky mountains.
- Mullan. Walla Walla to Fort Benton.
- U. S. Commission. Report 1886. U. S. House Ex. D. 1886-7, v. 20.

**Mistral, Frédéric, Provençal poet.** 1830-.

- Preston. Troubadours and trouvères.
- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23: 807.
- Mirejo (Kannegiesser) Herrig's Archiv 26: 241.

**Mitchel, Rev. Jonathan.** 1624-68.

- Sibley. Harvard graduates 1: 141.

**Mitchell, James, deaf-mute.**

- Stewart. Philosophy of the human mind;
- Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 7-8.

**Mitford, Mary Russell.** 1787-1855.

- Fields. Yesterdays with authors.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Mittermaler, K. J. A.** 1787-1867.

- Jubiläum, 1859. Pams. history v. 9.
- Travaux (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 88: 299.

**Moabite stone.**

- Zeits. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 24, 25, 30.

**Mobs.** See Riots.**Mocha, Arabia.**

- Churchill. Voyages v. 6.

**Mochulleus, St., bishop of Ireland.**

- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 20: 512.

**Mode of verbs.**

- English infinitive. Anwendung (Haupt) Herrig's Archiv 15: 176.
- subjunctive. Einfache Form bei Shakespeare (Claus) Herrig's Archiv 60: 167.
- — tempus and (Fölsing) Herrig's Archiv 1: 113.
- French infinitive. Im 16. Jahrh. (Klausen) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Gothic infinitive (Köhler) Germania 12: 421.
- Greek aorist subjunctive (Goodwin) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1870: 46.
- — articular infinitive (Gildersleeve) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1878: 5; Amer. J. Philol. 8: 329.
- — infinitive substantive (Weiske) Jahrb. Philol. 126: 494, 529.
- Indogermanic infinitive. Jolly, Geschichte.
- Latin imperfect subjunctive in folk-speech (Pay) Amer. J. Philol. 1: 410.
- — subjunctive in principal clauses (Harkness) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1879: 76.
- Tempus und. Uebergang (Tobler) Zts. Völkerpsych. 2: 29.
- Theory (Gregory) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 2.

**Modoald, St.**

- Translatio. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. 12: 284.

**Modoc county, California.**

- Lava beds (Bunker) Californian 1: 161.
- Surprise and Goose Lake valleys (Kober) Cal. Bd. Health 1884-6: 170.

**Modoc Indians.**

- War, 1872-3. Bancroft, History of Oregon 2: 555.
- — Kirchhoff. Californische Kulturbilder 288.
- — U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1873-4, v. 9; 1874-5, v. 12; — Senate Ex. Docs. 1876-7, v. 2.

**Moffat, Robert.** 1795-1883.

- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78: 681.

**Mogul empire.** See also India, Tartary.

- Derniers temps (Pavie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 16: 389; 18: 141; 19: 465, 549.

**Mohacz battle,** 1526.

- Mailáth. Gesch. d. Magyaren 3: 186.

**Mohammed, Mohammedanism.** See also

- Koran, Mahdi, Nusairians, Sufism.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1878.
- Arnold. Through Persia.
- Audouard. Orient 237.
- Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship.
- Clarke. Ten great religions.
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1-.
- Deutsch. Literary remains 59.
- Diercks. Geist der Menschheit 2: 45.
- Du Ménil. Poésies latines au moyen âge 368.
- Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 50-52.
- Hallam. History of Europe.
- Hegel. Philosophy of history.
- Henne-am Rhyn. Culturgeschichte v. 3.
- Johnson. Oriental religions: Persia.
- Koran. Translations by Palmer, Sales.
- Krieger. Darstellungen 519.
- Matthew Paris. Chronica majora (Rolls chronicles 57: 3: 344).
- Milman. Latin Christianity v. 2.
- Pfeleiderer. Religion; Wesen 2: 351.
- Quinet. Oeuvres complètes 3: 108.
- Rawlinson. Seventh oriental monarchy.
- Schlegel. Philosophy of history.
- Schlosser. Weltgeschichte v. 4.
- Select biographies by Soc. Diff. Useful Knowledge.
- Stillé. Mediaeval history.
- Universal history: ancient v. 16; modern, index.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 13.
- Zeitschrift deutsche morgenländ. Gesell., index.
- Fürsten der Neuzeit (Vambéry) Rundschau 4: 437-.
- Geistlichkeit Africas (Schäfer) Uns. Zeit 1888: 2: 559.
- House of Ali. Rotteck, Kleinere Schriften 1: 23.
- Im Kampfe gegen Europa (Vambéry) Uns. Zeit 1882: 1: 361.
- in Java. Raffles, History of Java v. 2.
- Islam (Noldeke) Rundschau 33: 378.
- Polemik zw. Juden u. (Schreiner) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42: 591.
- Relation to Christianity. Schaff, Christian church v. 4.
- Risaleh. Translation. Jour. Amer. Or. Soc. 3: 165.

- unveiled. Religious Mag. 4: 265.
- Vie (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 66-69.
- Mohave (Mojave) desert.**
- (Griffin) Californian 5: 26.
- Mohl, Robert von.** 1799-1876.
- Bluntschli. Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft.
- Lehrer u. Staatsmann. Rundschau 7: 426.
- Möhler, Joh. Ad.** 1796-1838.
- Strauss. Schriften 2: 219.
- Möhsen, Joh. C. W.** 1722-.
- (Meierotto) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.
- Moldavia.** See also Roumania.
- Démembrements (Xenopol) Rev. Hist. 16: 49, 257.
- Moldelbe, Alois Negrelli von.**
- Unsere Zeit 1858: 597.
- Molé, L. M., comte de.** 1781-1855.
- Raynal. Correspondants de Joubert.
- Molecular theory.** See Atoms.
- Molènes, Paul de.**
- Ouvrages (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 10: 404.
- Molière, J. B. Poquelin.** 1622-73.
- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4: 45.
- Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.
- Arago. Oeuvres 3: 553.
- Balzac. Oeuvres 22: 1.
- Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.
- Janet. Passions dans la litt. du 17. siècle.
- (Larroumet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 347; 77: 795.
- Michelet. Histoire de France 13: ch. 4-.
- Prescott. Essays.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 5: 257.
- Schlegel. Lectures on dramatic art.
- Shelley. French authors v. 1.
- Arnolphe (Coquelin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 50: 878.
- Avare und Plautus Aulularia (Humbert) Herrig's Arch. 18: 376.
- Charaktere aus (Josupeit) Herrig's Archiv 54: 331.
- Conventionele Standpunkt seiner Zeit (Humbert) Herrig's Archiv 23: 100.
- Derniers biographies (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 587.
- Don Juan (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 77: 454.
- — (Mahrenholz) Herrig's Arch. 63: 1, 177.
- École des femmes und Wycherley's Country wife (Sandmann) Herrig's Arch. 72: 153.
- et Louis XIV (Larroumet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 77: 64.
- Femme (Larroumet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 873.
- Femmes savantes. Schaack über. Herrig's Arch. 23: 63.
- Gegner in Deutschland (Humbert) Herrig's Arch. 20: 83.
- Life. Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 42.
- — genius (Watson) Cambridge essays 1855
- — Mahrenholz'. Jahrb. Philol. 128: 368.
- Medicin malgré lui (Wenzel) Herrig's Arch. 74: 243.
- Misanthropie und d. Idealismus (Schäffer) Herrig's Arch. 69: 345.
- — und d. Urtheile d. Kritik (Mahrenholz) Herrig's Arch. 58: 267.
- Patoisformen in (Pohlisch) Herrig's Archiv 72: 183.
- Philosophie (Janet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99: 69; — Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 323.
- Précieuses ridicules (Mahrenholz) Herrig's Arch. 62: 173.
- Sprache (Hoppe) Herrig's Arch. 36: 159.
- — (Robolsky) Herrig's Arch. 24: 389.
- Studien (Laun) Herrig's Arch. 8-11, 14-15.
- — (Scheffler) Herrig's Arch. v. 59-60.
- Uebersetzungen des 17. Jahrh. (Bolte) Herrig's Archiv 82: 81.
- und d. römische u. spanische Komödie (Mahrenholz) Herrig's Arch. 56: 241; 60: 284.
- und Holberg (Humbert) Jahrb. Philol. 124: 587.
- Weiblicher Charakter (Mahrenholz) Herrig's Archiv 62: 255.
- Wycherley u. Garrick (Sandmann) Herrig's Arch. 77: 47.
- Zur Literatur (Callin) Herrig's Archiv 4: 121.
- Moline, P. L.** 1740-1820.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Molinos, Miguel.** 1630-1696. See also Quietism.
- (Scharling) Zts. hist. Theol. v. 24-25.
- Mollin, N. F.** 1758-1850.
- (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 28, 39, 41, 42; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 4: 225, 811.
- Reeve. Royal, etc., France 1: 355.
- Mollusca.** See also Brachiopoda, Cephalopoda, Gasteropoda, Lamellibranchiata, Polyzoa, Tunicata, etc.
- Automatische Undulationen d. Nebenkienem einiger Bivalven (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Circulation (Milne Edwards) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 20: 443.
- des Vicentinischen Tertiärgebirges (Fuchs) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 30.
- Developmental history (Lankester) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 1.
- Difficulty of distinguishing by shells (Gray) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835: 301.
- Economy, structure of shells (Gray) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833: 771.
- Feeding, habits of marine testaceous (Osler) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832: 497.
- Geometrical forms of turbinated shells (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1838: 351.
- Multilocular fossil, Cornwall (Ansted) Camb. Philos. Trans. 6: 415.
- of California. Fossil (Agassiz) Pacific R. R. reports v. 5.
- of Gulf of California (Carpenter) Smithsonian. Rept. 1859.
- of Minnesota. Schoolcraft, Mississippi expedition 515.
- Univalve and bivalve: relations (Salter) Camb. Philos. Trans. 11: 485.
- Moltke, H. C. B., Graf von.** 1800-.
- Verdienste um d. Kenntniss d. Alterthums (Belger) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 70.
- Molza, F. M., poet, novelist.** 1489-1544.
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- MommSEN, C. M. Theodor.** 1817-.
- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 98: 798.
- History of Rome (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 72: 81, 91.

- (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:17: 721.
- Monaco.**
- Skizzen. *Unsere Zeit* 1883:1:617—
- Monad** (Philosophical). *See also* Atoms.
- Euler. Letters to German princess.
- Systems. Condillac, *Oeuvres* v. 2.
- Monad** (Zoological). *See* Infusoria.
- Monadology.** *See also* Leibnitz.
- Leibnitz. *Opera philos.*; ed. Erdmann 702.
- Monarchy.** *See also* Democracy, Kings, Sovereignty.
- Allen. Royal prerogative.
- (Baudrillart) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 67:327.
- Bluntschli. *Theory of the state* bk. 6.
- Bodin. *Six bookes of commonweale.*
- Brockhaus. *Legitimitätsprinzip.*
- Condillac. *Histoire ancienne* v.2 (*Oeuvres* v. 10).
- Dante. *De monarchia.*
- Filmer (Sir Rob.). *Works* (Original government).
- Harrington. *Oceana.*
- Parieu. *Science politique*; — *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 81:321.
- Schleidan. *De monarchiis.*
- Absolute, en Espagne (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:28:704.
- Epochen in d. neueren Geschichte (Koser) *Hist. Zts.* 61:246.
- in France. Stephen, *Lectures on history of France* v. 2.
- Constitutional. Aretin and Rotteck, *Staatsrecht.*
- Chateaubriand. *Mélanges polit.* v. 1.
- Saissset. *Philosophie sensualiste* 342.
- English (Delbrück) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 42:321.
- and French. Growth compared. Stephen, *Lectures history of France* v. 2.
- Influence on the formation of states. Kirk, Charles the Bold 2:224.
- Representative. Wirkungen. Bluntschli, *Lehre vom modernen Stat.* 3:318.
- Roman Catholic church and. Brownson, *Works* 13:107.
- Monerif, F. A.** *Paradis de.* 1687-1770.
- Alembert. *Oeuvres* 11:367.
- Money.** *See also* Coinage, Currency, Interest, Numismatics, Value, references under Finance.
- Bibliography. Horton, *Internat. monetary conference* 1876. 737.
- Berkeley. *Querist.*
- Franklin. *Works* v. 2.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index.*
- Ancient (Lenormant) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 62, 63, 65, 66.
- Anglo-Saxon. Lingard, *Anglo-Saxon church* 2:428.
- Turner. *Anglo-Saxons* 2:600.
- Attic talent (Goodwin) *Am. Philol. Assoc.* 16:116.
- Chinese. History (Del Mar) *Pams. finance* v. 3.
- Circulation fiduciaire aux Indes Orientales néerlandaises (Berg) *Jour. Écon.* IV:198, 363.
- Division et nomenclature (Costaz) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 12:599.
- Double étalon (Bonnet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11:108:95.
- (Chevalier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:14:556; 16:621.
- (Mannequin) *Jour. Écon.* IV:3:202.
- et ses dérivés (Chevalier) *Jour. Écon.* III:25:21.
- Etalon unique d'or en Angleterre (Mannequin) *Jour. Écon.* IV:15:332.
- Fixité de la valeur de l'étalon (Walras) *Jour. Écon.* IV:20:5.
- French. France, Bureau des Longitudes, *Annuaire* 1886.
- German reform, 1867 (Lammers) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 20:463.
- treaty, 1858. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 2:343.
- Homeric talent (Ridgeway) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 8:133.
- Influence. Hamerton, *Intellectual life.*
- International (Bonnet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:84:628.
- (Chevalier) *Jour. Écon.* III:12:178.
- (Laveleye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:68:614.
- (Nothomb) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 24:161.
- Enquête anglaise (Bénard) *Jour. Écon.* III:12:383.
- Laws relating to use. Montesquieu, *Spirit of the laws* bk. 22.
- Loi de Germinal an XI (Wolowski) *Jour. Écon.* III:v.15-16; *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 90, 91, 93.
- du Japon. 1871 (Parieu) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 98:145.
- Love of. Leslie, *Essays.*
- Origines et leurs noms (Bernardakis) *Jour. Écon.* III:18:209.
- Parliamentary usurpations. Urquhart, *Pam. writings* v. 1.
- Pecus, pecunia (Ridgeway) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 9:26.
- Ring money of the Celtæ (Betham) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 17.
- Roman. Gassendi, *Abacus sestertiorum.* 1636 (*Opera* 1727. v. 5).
- Byzantine. Finlay, *Greece* 1:432.
- Uniformité (Parieu) *Jour. Écon.* III:6:321; 16:372.
- Controverse allemande au 18. siècle (Parieu) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 79:453.
- United States, 1881 (Oatman) *Berkeley Quar.* 2:237.
- Use and abuse. Mathews, *Getting on in the world* 280.
- Value. Depreciation (Lucas) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 31:203.
- Recent change in (Crane) *Berkeley Quar.* 1:298.
- Mongo, Gaspard.** 1746-1818.
- Arago. *Oeuvres* v. 2; *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 24.
- Mongin, Edme.** *bishop of Bazas.* 1698-1746.
- Alembert. *Oeuvres* 10:409.
- Mongols.** *See also* Tartary.
- Atkinson. *Siberia.*
- Ranking. Wars and sports of.
- (Stein) *Zeits. Ethnol.* 7:333.
- Aelteste Nachrichten (Schott) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1845.
- Erforschungen (Marthe) *Zeits. Erdkunde* 10:81.
- History. Chinese *Repos.* 3:441.
- Russos et (Dura d'Istria) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11:97:800.

**Monism.** See also Dualism, Matter.

- Clifford. Lectures and essays 2: 31, 71.
- Eucken. Concepts of modern thought.
- en Allemagne (Nolen) Rev. Philos. 13: 54, 146.
- World as an eject (Romanes) Contemp. R. 50: 44.

**Monitor-Merrimac combat, 1862.**

- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.
- Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.

**Monk, George, duke of Albemarle. 1608-69.**  
See works on restoration of Charles II.

- Guizot. Monk.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Masson. Life of Milton v. 5.
- Pepys. Diary v. 1.

**Monkeys.**

- Anthropoid (Hartmann, Nissle) Zeits. Ethnol. 8: 46, 130; 9: 117.
- Brain (Ferrier) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 433.
- Chiromys: Aye-Aye (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.
- Cynocephalus d. Aegyptier (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Domestication (Royer) Rev. Anthropol. III: 2: 170.
- Embryo (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.
- et l'homme. Quinet, Création v. 1 (Oeu-vres v. 22).
- Semnopithecus (Beyrich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.

**Monks, Monasteries.** See also Benedictines, Celibacy, Clergy, Dominicans, Franciscans, La Trappe, Nuns, Port Royalists, names of monasteries.

- Histories of Christianity by Milman, Neander, etc.
- Blunt. Ancient customs in modern Italy 127.
- Carlyle. Past and present.
- Gibbon. Decline and fall.
- Jameson. Legends of the M. orders.
- Montalembert. Monks of the west.
- Ancren rible. Camden Soc. 57.
- Anglo-Norman. Turner, England in middle ages 4: 226.
- Anglo-Saxon. Lingard, A.-S. church v. 1.
- as a moral force. Allen, Christian history.
- Burmese. Bigandet, Life of Gautama.
- Discipline. Church. St. Anselm 43.
- English. Fosbrooke, British monachism.
- Fuller. Church history v. 2.
- Rolls chronicles, *passim*.
- Dissolution, 1528-39. Blunt, Reformation of Church of England v. 1.
- — — Camden Soc. 26.
- — — Froude. Short studies v. 1.
- Italian. Question, 1867 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 68: 1011.
- — (Reuchlin) Preuss. Jahrb. 17: 239.
- Life, 900. Freitag, Bilder 1: 351.
- Priestley. Theolog. works 5: 446.
- Preuss. Jahrb. 9: 1.
- Mendicant orders. Lea, History of the inquisition 1: 243.
- — Lechler. Life of Wycliffe.
- — Pauli. Pictures of old England.
- — Raumer. Hohenstaufen 3: 579; 6: 321.
- of Bethlehem (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 5; 62: 465.
- of Nile delta; of Thebaid. Kip, Historical scenes.

**Monmouth, James Scott, duke of. 1649-85.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- and Shaftesbury. Dryden, Absalom and Achitophel.
- Death. Bayley, Tower of London 2: 633.

**Monnier, H. B. 1799-1877.**

- Fleury. Caricature moderne.

**Monooxybenzoic acid.** Einwirkung von Phosphorpentachlorid (Moore) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Monopolies.** See also Association, Combinations.

- Political economies by Sidgwick, etc.
- (Bastiat) Jour. Écon. I: 14: 106.
- Farrer. State in relation to trade.
- (Fontenay) Jour. Écon. IV: 24: 157-
- (Le Hardy de Beaulieu) Jour. Écon. II: 36: 325.
- à Paris (Charpentier) Rev. Nat. 17: 165.
- concédés à diverses sociétés par actions (Neymarck) Jour. Écon. IV: 44: 182.
- des allumettes chimiques (Vesin) Jour. Écon. III: 34: 234, 407.
- des houilles de la Loire (Clément) Jour. Écon. I: 16: 15; 17: 157.
- Dutch. Laspeyres, Volkswirtschaft.
- facultatif de l'alcool (Alglave) Jour. Écon. IV: 33: 382.
- Gomme de Senegal (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. I: 3: 154.
- professionnels (Pascaud, Petit) Jour. Écon. IV: v. 13, 15, 16.
- Régime de (Dunoyer) Jour. Écon. I: 1: 13, 129.

**Monothelism.** See also God.

- Schelling. Werke II: 2: 1-127.
- Account of defensive. Comte, Positive polity v. 3.
- Développement (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 86.
- Greek. Zeller, Vorträge 1: 1.
- Semitic. Müller, Chips v. 1; — Rundschau 14: 375.

**Monroe, James, 5th president. 1758-1831.**

- Bibliography. Gilman, Life of Monroe.
- — Monthly Reference Lists 3: 35.
- Life. In his People the sovereigns.

**Monroe doctrine.**

- Curtis. Life of Buchanan 1: 619.
- Diplomatic Review bk. 3.
- Pamphlets on Monroe doctrine. 1 v.
- Tucker. Monroe doctrine.
- U. S. Foreign relations 1882: 271.
- U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 6.
- Webster. Works 3: 179.
- Wharton. Digest of U. S. internat. law.
- Williams. Statesman's manual.
- Canada and (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 32: 623.

**Monsabré, J. M. L., père. 1827-**

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 2: 115.

**Monselet, Charles. 1825-**

- Poésies, romans. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 10.

**Monseratt, Spain.**

- Hackländer. Werke 22: 205.
- Humboldt (K: W: v.). Werke 3: 173.

**Monson, Sir William. 1569-1636.**

- Southey. British admirals v. 5.

**Monstrosities.** See also Foetus, Hermaphrodites, Siamese twins.

- Human (Clark) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 4: 219.
- (Monroe) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 3: 215.
- Cycloplan. Brain and eyeball (Cunningham, Bennett) *Roy. Irish Trans.* 29: 101.
- — — — — *Enfant quadrupède* (Geoffroy-St-Hilaire) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 11: 435.
- — — — — Kind mit Phocomelie (Boerner) *Margburg Univ. Diss.* v. 1.
- — — — — mit verkümmerten Unterkiefer (Adam) *Königsb. Univ. Diss.* v. 1.
- — — — — Ritta-Christina (Serres) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 11: 583.
- — — — — Thoracopagus (Skibbe) *Königsb. Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
- — — — — Principes d'embryogénie et de tératogénie (Serres) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 25.

**Montagu, Charles, earl of Halifax.** See Halifax.

**Montagu, Sir Edward.** d. 1556.

— Campbell. Chief justices.

**Montagu, E., 2d earl of Manchester.** 1602–

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Montagu, E., 1st earl of Sandwich.** 1625–72.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

— Southey. British admirals v. 5.

**Montagu, Sir Henry.** d. 1642.

— Campbell. Chief justices.

**Montagu, John, 2d duke of.** d. 1749.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

**Montagu, Lady Mary W.** 1690–1762.

— Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.

— Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 36.

— Jeffrey. Essays 711.

— Correspondence. Pope, Works v. 7.

— (Selden) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 83: 973.

**Montaigne, Michel E. de.** 1533–92.

— Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 297.

— (Church) *Oxford essays* 1857.

— Desjardins. Moralistes français.

— Emerson. Representative men.

— Feuilleat de Conches. *Causeries* 3: 3, 290.

— Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 10: 184.

— Shelley. French authors v. 1.

— Stadlin. Geschichte d. Skepticismus v. 2.

— Économiste (Grun) *Jour. Econ.* 11: 7: 114; 10: 121.

— en voyage. Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux*

*Lundis* 2: 156.

— Maire de Bourdeaux. Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux*

*Lundis* 6: 239.

— Nouveaux documents sur. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* v. 4.

— Syntaktische Archaismen (Glauning)

*Herrig's Archiv* 49: 163, 325, 415.

— und Bacon. *Herrig's Archiv* 31: 259.

**Montalembert, C. F., comte de.** 1810–70.

— Letters to a schoolfellow. Brownson, *Works* 14: 515.

— Libéralisme catholique et (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 35: 980.

— Orateur. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 1: 79.

**Montana.**

— U. S. Geol. Survey (Hayden's). Reports.

— Constitution, 1884. U. S. Senate M. Docs.

1885–6, v. 1.

**Montcalm de Saint-Veran, L. J., marquis de.**

1712–59.

— (Hamont) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 31: 858.

**Montchrétien, A. de, sieur de Vatteville.** 1570–1621.

— (Duval) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 85–87.

— (Rouxel) *Jour. Econ.* IV: 25: 14.

**Monte Carlo.**

— Suppression des jeux (Planchut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 55: 433.

**Monte Casino monastery.**

— (Vogüé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 81: 91.

— Annales. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v.* 3, 19.

**Montenegro.**

— Constitution 1885. *Ann. d. d. Mondes* 6: 946.

— Délimitation (Jurien de la Gravière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 98: 573.

— in 1856 (Baschet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 5: 646.

— in 1858, 1875. *Uns. Zeit* 1858: 323; 1875: 2: 641–

— in 1875 (Kapper) *Rundschau* 7: 285, 415; 9: 374–

— in 1877. Gladstone, *Gleanings* v. 4.

— Turcs et. 1858 (Massieu de Clerval) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11: 15: 584.

— Women of (Jéz) *Rundschau* 36: 444.

**Monterey, California.**

— Beechey. Voyage v. 2.

— Dana. Two years before the mast.

— (Fitch) Muir, *Picturesque California* 35.

— Irving. Rocky mountains ch. 13.

— La Pérouse. Voyage 1: 436–

— Simpson. Overland journey 189.

— Vancouver. Voyage v. 2.

— Milpitas rancho (Stuart) *Pams. California*

v. 10.

**Montespan, F. A. de Rochechouart, marquise de.** 1641–1707.

— Saint-Simon. Mémoires.

— Voltaire. Siècle de Louis XIV.

— Bossuet et Louis XIV (Clément) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 86: 35.

**Montesquieu, C. de Secondat, baron de La Brède et de.** 1689–1755.

— Albert. Littérature fr. au 18. siècle.

— Alibert. Oeuvres 6: 243.

— Alison. Essays: political v. 1.

— Bluntschli. *Gech. neu. Statswissenschaft.*

— (Brie) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 19: 361.

— Flint. Philosophy of history 1: 93.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

— Heron. Jurisprudence.

— Hettner. *Französ. Literatur* 249.

— Hillebrand. *Zeiten. Völker* 5: 1.

— Kaiser. *Französ. Verfassungsgeschichte*

82.

— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries* 7: 41.

— Schlosser. History of 18. century.

— Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle v. 1.

— Idées économiques (Duprat) *Jour. Econ.*

111: 18: 18.

**Montesson, Charlotte J. Béraud de.** 1737–1801.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

**Montfort, Simon, earl of Montfort and Leicester.** 1150–1218. See also works on the Albigenses.

— References. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. 42.

— Bisset. English parliament.

— Pauli. Simon de Montfort

- (Peter of Cernay) Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Ser. 26: 397.
- Stubbs. *Early Plantagenets*.
- Laws (Laferrrière) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 36: 161-
- Miracula. *Camden Soc.* 15.
- Montfort**, Simon, *earl of*. 1206-65.
- *Gouvernement en Gascogne (Bémont)* *Rev. Hist.* 4: 241.
- Montgomery**, James. 1771-1854.
- *Religious Magazine* 2: 471.
- Montgomery**, Gen. Richard. 1736-75.
- Sparks. *American biography* v. 1.
- Montgomery**, Rev. Rob., *poet.* 1807-55.
- Macaulay. *Essays*.
- *Religious Magazine* 1: 278; 2: 194.
- Month**.
- Joannes Laurentius Lydus. *Demensibus*.
- Greek (Ahrens) *Rhein. Mus.* 17: 329.
- Hesiod. *Works and days*.
- Hyacinthian (Unger) *Jahrb. Philol.* 137: 529.
- Monti**, Vincenzo. 1754-1828.
- Howells. *Modern Italian poets*.
- Montgomery. *Italian authors* v. 2.
- Montlosier**, Fs. D. de Reynaud, *comte de*. 1755-1838.
- et la restauration, 1814 (Bardoux) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 33: 137; 44: 128.
- et les constitutionnels (Bardoux) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 33: 71.
- et les théories constitutionnelles (Bardoux) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 6: 850.
- Montluc**, B. de, *marshal of France*. 1501-77.
- Albert. *Littérature fr. des origines* 227.
- (Gaffarel) *Rev. Hist.* 9: 273.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 11: 56.
- Montpellier**, *France*.
- Mylius. *Reise* 2: 103.
- Réunion à la France. 1349 (Molinier) *Rev. Hist.* 24: 249.
- Montrose**, Ja. Graham, *marquess of*. 1612-50.
- Aytoun. *Lays of Scottish cavaliers*.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 2.
- in Scotland 1642-5. Masson, *Life of Milton* 3: 340.
- Monuments, Tombs**. *See also* Burial, Cemeteries, Sarcophagus.
- Athenian funeral (Colvin) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 5: 205.
- Egyptian stele (Hincks) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 19.
- Geworfenen Steine (Liebrecht) *Germania* 22: 21.
- Historic. Preservation (Ducrocq) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 131: 673.
- National. Value of. Alison, *Essays*.
- Neumagener (Hettner) *Rhein. Mus.* 36: 435.
- Römischer Krieger (Müller) *Philologus* 40: 221.
- Monvel**, J. M. Boutet, *dramatist*. 1745-1812.
- Grimm-Diderot. *Correspondance*.
- Moon**. *See also* Eclipses.
- Lick observatory. Photographs of the moon.
- Apparent distance from sun. Method of clearing (Brinkley) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 11.
- Correction of observed distance from the sun or a fixed star (Elliot) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 1: 191.
- Entwurf einer Theorie gehörende Entwicklung d. Differentialquotienten (Oppolzer) *Wien Acad. Denks.* M-N. Cl. v. 54.
- Face in the. Kepler, *Opera* 8: 76.
- Plutarch. *Morals* v. 5.
- Heat radiation from (Rosse) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1873: 587.
- Influence on the earth. Arago, *Oeuvres* 8: 25.
- Mean motion of perigee (Brinkley) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 13.
- Mouvement. Accélération séculaire (Puisseux) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 21: 263.
- Mouvement autour de la terre (Damoiseau) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 1: 313.
- (Delaunay) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 28, 29.
- (Lubbock) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1831: 231; 1832: 1, 361, 601; 1834: 123, 127; 1841: 73.
- (Poisson) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 13: 209.
- Nutation (Brinkley) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1821: 327.
- Observations. Parry, *Voyages* 1: app. xxi.
- Orbit. Greek theory (Lübbert) *Rhein. Mus.* 12: 116.
- Secular variation of mean motion (Adams) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1853: 397.
- Surface (Phillips) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1868: 333.
- Temperature of surface (Langley) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem.* v. 3.
- Volcanoes. Kant, *Werke* 4: 193.
- Moore**, Sir John. 1761-1809.
- Gleig. *Military commanders* v. 3.
- Johns. *Military heroes*.
- Napier. *Peninsular war* v. 1.
- Wolfe. *Burial of Moore (poem)*.
- Moore**, Thomas, *poet*. 1779-1852.
- Brandes. *Hauptströmungen* 4: 237.
- Honegger. *Culturgeschichte* 1: 387.
- Roscoe (W. C.). *Essays*.
- Rossetti. *Famous poets*.
- Lalla Rookh. Jeffrey, *Essays*.
- Moors**. *See* Arabs, Morocco.
- Moral science**. *See also* Conscience, Duty, Ethics, Faith, Honor, Morality, Positivism, Responsibility, Reward, Right, Utilitarianism.
- Hegel. *Philosophie des Rechts* § 142-360.
- Puffendorf. *Law of nature* bk. 1-2.
- au 18. siècle (Cousin) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 13-14.
- Basis (Maimon) *Philosophisches Jour.* 8: 165.
- Scientific. Clifford, *Lectures* v. 2.
- Begriff d. sittlichen Weltordnung (Carrierr) *Philos. Monatsh.* 15: 352.
- Beneke's. Herbart, *Werke* 1850-2. 12: 462, 482.
- Beurtheilung (Gizycki) *Viertelj. wiss. Philos.* 9: 33.
- Crise actuelle (Beaussire) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 64: 551.
- d'après Herbart (Dereux) *Crit. Philos. N.S.* v. 8-9.
- économique (Ott) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 42: 321.
- Elements. Bowen, *Critical essays*.
- Fondement juridique (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* 22: 289, 305, 337, 353; 23: 1.
- Grundlegung. Kant, *Werke* 4: 233.
- Hartmann's (Reinach) *Rev. Philos.* 7: 527, 383, 621.
- Idéale (Paulhad) *Rev. Philos.* 17: 536.

- Independence (Beaussire) *Rev. Philos.* 18: 121.
- (Caro) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 90: 263, 361.
- Jouffroy's system. Brownson, *Works* 14: 266.
- Kantische Moralprincip (Zeller) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1879.
- Laws. Begriff u. Begründung. Zeller, *Vorträge* 3: 189; — *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1882.
- Objets, principes (Frank) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 15: 413.
- Physique et (Naville) *Rev. Philos.* 7: 265.
- Place en philosophie (Pillon) *Crit. Philos.* 1: 336, 351.
- Principes (Garnier) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 19: 447.
- (Secrétan) *Rev. Philos.* 13: 25—
- Universalité (Caro) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 92: 269; 97: 627.
- Progrès (Portalis) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 3: 331.
- Querelle des anciens et des modernes (Bouillier) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 90: 177.
- Rapports avec l'économie politique (Dunoyer) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 44: 357.
- rationelle (Courcelle-Seneuil) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 9: 12.
- Römische Philosophie. Friedländer, *Röm. Sittengeschichte* v. 3.
- Sens chez le petit enfant (Perez) *Rev. Philos.* 9: 397.
- sous l'empire romain (Janet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 71: 285.
- spiritualiste en France (Fouillée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 45: 268.
- Systèmes anciens (Frank) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 28: 169; 29: 75.
- Theory. Hildreth's. Brownson, *Works* 14: 236—
- Whewell's. Mill, *Dissertations* v. 3.
- Morality.** *See also* Crime, Virtue.
- and art. Ruskin, *Lectures on art.*
- — Selkirk. *Ethics of modern poetry.*
- and poets, artists. Hamerton, *Intellectual life.*
- and science. Rousseau, *Oeuvres* v. 1.
- Basis (Nathan) *Zts. Philos.* 86: 1.
- — Physical. Cabanis, *Oeuvres* v. 3-4.
- Christian. Browne (Sir T.), *Works* v. 3.
- — James. *Lectures and misc.* 362—
- Christianisme et (Guizot) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 85: 123.
- Church as a teacher. Seeley, *Essays.*
- Droit de l'état (Pecaut) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 3: 161.
- English and French (Guerry) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 48: 5.
- Greek. Packard, *Studies in Greek thought.*
- — and Roman. Cumberland, *Laws of nature.*
- Histoire (Garnier) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 27, 29, 32, 33, 42.
- Idea of. Analysis (Allen) *Pams. philosophy* v. 1.
- — Transformations futures (Fouillée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 89: 855; 93: 779; 95: 303.
- Influence du bien-être matériel (Barres. Rapet) *Jour. Écon.* I: 13: 380; 27: 324; 28: 367.
- — of commerce on. Millar, *English government* 4: 171.
- — sur le physique (Foissac) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 39: 413; 41: 241.
- — Misère morale (Rouxel) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 20: 70.
- Mouvement des sociétés (Maury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 29: 456.
- — naturaliste. Postulats et symboles (Fouillée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 56: 398.
- of Catholic and Protestant countries. Bellingham, *Social aspects of Catholicism.*
- Official. *Miscellaneous pams.* v. 6.
- Origine; rapports avec la religion (Leblois) *Crit. Relig.* 2: 269.
- Personal (Salter) *Pams. philosophy* v. 1.
- Political. Decline of. Hazard, *Essay on language.*
- Principes (Hamburger) *Zts. Völkerpsych.* 16: 35.
- — Huxley. *Life of Hume* 195.
- — formels (Beaussire) *Rev. Philos.* 19: 147.
- — progress. Hume, *History of man* 2: 242.
- — psychologique (Herrensneider) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 96: 493.
- Psychologie der (Struve) *Philos. Monats.* 18: 1.
- Rapport avec la religion (Muralt) *Crit. Relig.* 5: 194.
- — Pfleiderer. *Philosophy of religion* 4: 224.
- Religious (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 2: 451.
- — beliefs and. Clifford, *Lectures* v. 2.
- — moderne (Gourd) *Crit. Relig.* 3: 305.
- Speculations on. Shelley, *Prose works* 2: 300.
- Statistik. Preuss. *Jahrb.* 27: 223.
- Systèmes évolutionniste et traditionnelle (Dauriac) *Crit. Philos.* 25: 113.
- Théoriciens moralistes (Andrade) *Rev. Philos.* 16: 385.
- Unité des peuples modernes. Quinet, *Oeuvres* I: 545.
- Morality plays.** *See* Miracle plays.
- Moran, Peter.** 1842—
- Sheldon. *American painters.*
- Moran, Thomas.** 1837—
- Sheldon. *American painters.*
- Mordaunt, C., 2d earl of Peterborough.** 1658—1735.
- Gleig. *Military commanders* v. 2.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 4.
- More, Hannah.** 1745—1833.
- Smith (Sydney). *Works* v. 1.
- More, Rev. Henry.** 1614—87.
- Coleridge. *Notes on English divines* v. 1.
- Tulloch. *Rational theology in England* v. 2.
- More, Sir Thomas.** 1480—1535.
- Burnet. *Reformation.* 1679. 1: 355.
- Campbell. *Lives of the chancellors.*
- Carriere. *Reformationszeit* 1: 212.
- Disraeli. *Amenities of literature* v. 2.
- (Frank) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 18: 149; 30: 289.
- Green. *History of England* 2: 67.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 1.
- Mackintosh. *British statesmen* v. 1: — *Essays.*
- (Roper) *In Utopia*; ed. by Lumby.
- Sir Thomas More: a play (Shakesp. Soc. v. 3).
- Seebohm. *Oxford reformers.*
- Wordsworth. *Ecclesiastical biography* v. 2.
- Death. Bayley, *Tower of London* 2: 339.
- Utopia. Brewer, *Henry VIII.* v. 1.
- — Dunlop. *History of fiction.*
- — Heron. *Jurisprudence* 292.
- — Kaufmann. *Utopias.*

- Moreau, Hégésippe.** 1810-38.  
— *Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi* 4:51.
- Morellet, André, abbé.** 1727-1819.  
— *Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.*  
— *Lavergne. Economistes français;* —  
  *Jour. Écon.* II:45:43.
- Morero y Cabafia, A.** 1600-69.  
— *Klein. Geschichte d. Drama's* 11:1:258.
- Mörke, Eduard.** 1804-75.  
— (*Baechtold*) *Rundschau* 41:269.  
— *Barthel. Deut. Nationalliteratur* 268.
- Moritz the learned, of Hesse.**  
— und d. englischen Komödianten (*Duncker*)  
  *Rundschau* 48:261.
- Morley, John.** 1838-  
— *A young positivist. Buchanan, Master-*  
  *spirits.*
- Mormons.** *See also Polygamy.*  
— *Audouard. Le Far-west* ch. 1.  
— *Domenech. Deserts of America* 1:270.  
— (*Haussonville*) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:54:  
  262.  
— *Kirchhoff. Reisebilder* ch. 1.  
— *McClellan. Golden state.*  
— *Merimée. Mélanges historiques.*  
— (*Rémy*) *Jour. Écon.* II:32:227.  
— (*Say*) *Jour. Écon.* II:7:236.  
— *Stansbury. Valley of Salt Lake* 120.  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1858:353; 1877:1:667.  
— *Campagne contre. 1857-8 (Laugel) Rev.*  
  *d. d. Mondes* II:23:194.  
— et les États-Unis, 1861 (*Reclus*) *Rev. d. d.*  
  *Mondes* II:32:881.  
— in *Missouri. Burnett, Recollections* ch. 2.  
— *Gerstäcker. Schriften* I:10:133.  
— *Swiss. U. S. Foreign relations* 1888.  
— *Valeur morale (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes*  
  II:1:689.
- Mormyrus Niloticus.**  
— (*Heckel*) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v.12.
- Morny, C. A: L: J., duc de.** 1811-65.  
— *Boissieu. Lettres d'un passant* 1:22.
- Moro, Sir Antonio.**  
— *Feuillet de Conches. Causeries* 4:300.
- Morocco.**  
— *Hooker and Ball. Tour* in 1877.  
— *Universal history: modern* 14:288, 327.  
— (*Washington*) *Roy. Geog. Soc. J.* 1:123.  
— *Expedition to Tangier, 1683. Pepys, Life*  
  1:325; — *Diary* 1:227-  
— in 1859 (*Duval*) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:24:930.  
— in 1859-60. *Spanish war (Mazade) Rev. d.*  
  *d. Mondes* II:29:426.  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1861:273.  
— in 1885 (*Paléologue*) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:  
  68:888.  
— *Politique européenne, 1884 (Valbert) Rev.*  
  *d. d. Mondes* III:66:681.  
— *Vocabulary of names of places (Graberg)*  
  *Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.* 7:243.
- Morone, Giovanni, cardinal.** 1509-80.  
— (*Sclopis*) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 90:29, 321; 91:49.
- Morphinism.**  
— *Alcoholisme et (Broers) Leiden Univ.*  
  *Diss.* v. 1.  
— *Heilung (Lange) Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 3.
- Morphology.** *See also Metamorphosis.*  
— of plant sexes (*Moore*) *Roy. Irish Trans.*  
  24:629.
- *Vegetationsorgane der Stauden (Meigen)*  
  *Marb. Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
- Morris, Gouverneur.** 1752-1816.  
— *Curtis. History of the constitution* v. 1.  
— *Perry. Sketches of Amer. statesmen* 428.
- Morris, Lewis.** 1726-98.  
— *Sanderson. Signers of the declaration* v.9.
- Morris, Robert.** 1733-1806.  
— *Sanderson. Signers of the declaration* v.5.
- Morris, William, English poet.** 1834-  
— (*Robinson*) *Unsere Zeit* 1879:2:457.  
— *Stedman. Victorian poets.*  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1879:2:457.
- Morrison, Robert, orientalist.** 1782-1834.  
— *Chinese Repository* v. 3.  
— (*Neumann*) *Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell.* v.1.
- Morse, Harry N., sheriff.**  
— (*Richardson*) *Overland* II:12:129.
- Morse, Samuel F. B.** 1791-1872.  
— *Annual cyclopaedia* 1872:556.  
— *Tuckerman. Artist-life.*
- Mortality.** *See also Annuities, Death, Life*  
  *Insurance, Population.*  
— *Europe. Verhältnisse (Dieterici) Berlin*  
  *Akad. Abh.* 1851:721.  
— *Loi de. France, Bur. des longitudes, An-*  
  *nuaire* 1886:510.  
— *Statistische Beobachtungen (Dieterici)*  
  *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1852.
- Mortgages.**  
— en *France (Letort) Jour. Écon.* III:25:389.  
— *Hypothèque maritime (Enion). Jour.*  
  *Écon.* III:38:357.  
— *Konvaleszenz des (Ottens) Gött. Univ.*  
  *Diss.* v. 7.  
— not taxable property. *Pams. finance* v.4.  
— *Réforme hypothécaire (Boiteau) Jour.*  
  *Écon.* III:1:199.  
— — (*David*) *Jour. Écon.* I:13:393; 14:329.  
— — (*Wolowski*) *Jour. Écon.* I:9:193; 27:305
- Mortmain.**  
— (*Royer*) *Jour. Écon.* II:33:400.  
— en *Italie (Duprat) Jour. Écon.* II:45:172;  
  III:8:162.  
— in *Spain. Colmeiro, Economia politica*  
  2:135.
- Morton, John.** 1724-77.  
— *Sanderson. Signers of the declaration* v.6.
- Morvan, France.** (*Dupin*) *Jour. Écon.* I:33:  
  327; — *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 23:45.
- Mosaics.**  
— *Gerspach. Mosaïque.*  
— *Antique (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1801-2:  
  137.  
— — (*Uhden*) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1825.  
— et du moyen âge (*Muntz*) *Rev. d. d.*  
  *Mondes* III:52:162.  
— *Kölner (Ulrichs) Rhein. Mus. N. F.* 4:611.  
— *Relief (Engelmann) Rhein. Mus.* 29:561.  
— *Roman. Parker, Archaeology Rome* pt. 11  
  — *St. Mark's baptistery. Ruskin, St. Mark's*  
  *rest.*
- Moscheles, Ignaz.** 1794-1870.  
— (*Hiller*) *Rundschau* 28:302; 29:83.
- Moscow, Russia.**  
— *Bodenstedt. Schriften* 1:1.  
— *Gautier. Winter in Russia; — Rev. Nat.*  
  19:197; 20:310; 23:462.  
— *Stephens. Greece* 2:45.

- Burning, 1812. Thiers, *Consulate* v. 14.
- Exposition, 1882 (Vogüé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 54: 27.
- Kremlin als Mittelpunkt d. russ. Geschichte. Bodenstedt, *Schriften* 12: 89.
- Kunstammlungen (Lessing) *Rundschau* 53: 363.
- Moser, F. K. von.** 1723-98.
- Bluntschli. *Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft.*
- Mohl. *Staatswissenschaft* 2: 401.
- (Rosenstein) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 15: 229.
- Moses.**
- and Pharaoh's daughter. Hogarth, *Works.*
- — Rubens. *Painting* (Art gallery).
- Divine legation. *Religions Mag.* 2: 147; 3: 507.
- Schiller. *Werke* 10: 409.
- Life. Philo Judæus, *Works* v. 3.
- Mosquito country.**
- Burney. *Voyages* v. 4.
- Indians. Dampier, *Voyage* 1: 7.
- — Language (Cotheal) *Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans.* 2: 235.
- Mosses of California** (Lesquereux) *Cal. Acad. Sci., Mem.* v. 1.
- of Egypt and Syria (Lorentz) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1867.
- Sphaignes (Schimper) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 15: 1.
- Mothers.** See also Woman.
- Ploss. *Das Kind.*
- Motion.** See also Fluids, Rotation, Velocity.
- Clifford. *Common sense of the exact sciences.*
- Leibnitz. *Opera philosophica.*
- Begriff. *Entwicklung* (Lange) *Philos. Stud.* 3: 337.
- Déplacement d'une figure de forme Invariable (Mannheim) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 20: 1.
- des corps solides élastiques (Phillips) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 38: 91.
- Hamilton's characteristic function applied (Tait) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 24: 147.
- Nature of truth of laws of (Whewell) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 5: 149.
- of a particle, and equilibrium of flexible strings on a spherical surface (Preston) *Roy. Irish Trans.* 29: 321.
- of all free systems of attracting points reduced to one characteristic function (Hamilton) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1834: 247; 1835: 95.
- of beams and thin rods (Röhre) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 10: 359.
- of heavy body along circumference of circle (Sang) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 24: 59; 26: 449.
- of rigid body acted on by no external forces (Sylvester) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1896: 757.
- of small sphere acted upon by the vibrations of an elastic medium (Challis) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 7: 333.
- of system of invariable form about fixed point (Maxwell) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 21: 559.
- — of particles (Kelland) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 6: 235.
- of two spheres in a fluid (Hicks) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1880: 255.
- Perpetual. *Conditions* (Airy) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 3: 369.
- Plaisir du (Souriau) *Rev. Sci.* 43: 365.
- Propagation dans les milieux élastiques (Poisson) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 10: 549.
- Rotatory (Whewell) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 2: 11.
- Schwingungen d. gespannter Saiten (Fischer) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1822-3.
- — (Petzval) *Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl.* v. 17.
- Small finite oscillations (Holditch) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 8: 89.
- Suspension chain oscillations (Röhre) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 9: 379.
- Systèmes isotropes des points matériels (Cauchy) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 22: 615.
- Transformation chez les êtres organisés. Candelolle, *Hist. des sciences* 554.
- Transversalen Schwingungen belasteter Stäbe (Lippich) *Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl.* v. 21.
- Wahrnehmungen (Philippi) *Philos. Monatsh.* 19: 175.
- Motley, J. Lothrop.** 1814-79.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1861: 327.
- as a historian. Heywood, *How they strike me.*
- — (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 34: 911.
- Recall from London. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1870-1.
- Motors.** See Air engine, Gas engines, Heat, Steam engine.
- Mott, Lucretia.** 1793-1880.
- (Sargent) *Californian* 3: 354.
- Stanton. *History of woman suffrage* 1: 407.
- Motteville, F. Bertaut de, Mme.** 1621-89.
- Albert. *Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.*
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 5: 168.
- Mottoes.**
- Camden. *Remains* (Impresses).
- Moullins, France.**
- (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 106: 565.
- Mountains.** See also Attraction, Volcanoes.
- Michelet. *Montagne.*
- Building. *Researches* (Cadell) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 35: 337.
- Declivities (Kirwan) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 8.
- Elevation (Fisher) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 11: 489; 12: 414, 434.
- Highest North American (Whitney) *Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc.* 2: 219.
- Kristallisierung d. primitiven (Gerhard) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1811-13.
- Origin (Dana) *Paus. on geology* v. 1.
- — Hunt. *Chemical and geol. essays* v. 1.
- Mousson monastery.**
- Annales; — Historia. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 14.
- Moustier, Léonel D. M. F. R., marquis de.** 1817-93.
- Boissieu. *Lettres d'un passant* 2: 237.
- Moxa.**
- (Larrey) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 18: 417.
- Mozart, J. C. W. A., musical composer.** 1756-91.
- Hæwels. *Music and morals.*
- Ossoli. *Papers on art, etc.*
- Preussische Jahrb. 61: 250.
- Strauss. *Old faith and the new: app.* 189.
- Don Juan de (Lagenevais) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 63: 499.

- et la flûte enchantée (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:56:412.
- Mpongwe language.** (Dwight) Amer. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. 2:283.
- Mucophenoxybromic acid.**  
— (Hill) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- Mucxybromic acid.**  
— and mucoxychloric acid (Hill) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- Mudarine.**  
— (Duncan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:433.
- Muir, John, geologist.**  
— Writings (Avery, Kittredge) Overland II: 6:445; 8:441.
- Muiron, Just.** 1787—  
— Philosophie de l'histoire (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 19:401.
- Mulgrave islands.**  
— Paulding. Cruise of the Dolphin 107—
- Mülhausen (Mulhouse), Alsace.**  
— (Véron) Jour. Écon. II:44:53; III:2:38.  
— Industrie cotonnière (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:361.  
— Recherches statistiques (Penot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:115.
- Müllenhoff, Karl Victor.** 1818–84.  
— (Scherer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.
- Müller, Adam H:** 1779–1829.  
— Hildebrand. National Oekonomik der Gegenwart.
- Müller, F. (Maler).** 1750–1825.  
— und Goethe (Weinhold) Preuss. Jahrb. 30:51.
- Müller, F. Max.** 1823—  
— Whitney. Oriental studies.  
— Essays (Strauss und Torney) Rundschau 12:50.  
— In self-defense. Müller, Chips v. 4.
- Müller, Joh., astronomer.** See Regiomontanus.
- Müller, Joh. von, historian.** 1752–1809.  
— Bluntschli. Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft. — (Ulmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 58:150.
- Müller, Johannes, physiologist.** 1801–58.  
— (Du Bois-Reymond) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859.  
— Unsere Zeit 1858:404.
- Müller, K: Christian.** 1775—  
— Varnhagen v. Ense. Schriften v. 19.
- Müller, K: Ottfried.** 1797–1840.  
— und Böckh (Curtius) Rundschau 37:355.
- Müller, Otto, poet.** 1816—  
— Unsere Zeit 1858:401.
- Müller, Wilhelm.** 1794–1827.  
— Müller. Chips fr. German workshop v. 3.
- Müller von Königswinter, W.** 1816–73.  
— Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 1:187.
- Mulock, Dinah M.** See Craik, Mrs. D. M.
- Mulready, William.**  
— British painters of 19. century.
- Multinomial theorem.**  
— Expansion of any functions (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1811:49.
- Mummies.**  
— Egyptian (Granville) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825:269.

**Mumps.**

- (Hamilton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:59.

- Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. (Fr. Halm, pseud.).** 1806–71.  
— (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1871:2:369.  
— (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:14:141.

**Munich (München), Bavaria.**

- Acht Tage in München. 1845.  
— Howitt. Art student in Munich.  
— Jameson. Visits and sketches; — Sketches of art.  
— Alt und neu (Kühne) Uns. Zeit 1869:2:721.  
— Art (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:5.  
— Bilderbogen (Dingelstedt) Rundschau 18:233—  
— in 1700. Misson, Voyage to Italy 1:138.  
— Kunst-Ausstellung, 1876 (Woltmann) Rundschau 8:426.  
— — 1879 (Pietsch) Rundschau 20:456.  
— Musée, mouvement des arts (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:24:515, 837.  
— Nationalmuseum (Fleischmann) Unsere Zeit 1889:2:152.

**Municipal government.** See also Cities, Local government.

- References. Cornell Univ. Liby. Bull. 2:113–118.  
— Dwight. Inaugural address, Columbia college. 1858.  
— (Eaton) Jour. Soc. Sci. no. 5.  
— (Hallam) Europe during middle ages.  
— Alphabet of principles. 1882. Pams. on San Francisco v. 2.  
— English. May, Constitutional history 2:492.  
— — Merewether and Stephens. History of boroughs.  
— — Vine. English municipal institutions.  
— of large cities (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:87:657.  
— — (Du Bled) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:90:587.  
— — (Williams) Berkeley quar. 1:139.  
— Rapports avec l'état (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:16:182.  
— Reforme en Europe. Thierry, Temps mérovingiens 177.  
— Reforme en France (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:248.  
— — (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:100:336.  
— Roman. Arnold, Roman provincial administration ch. 6.  
— — Fustel de Coulanges. Ancient city.  
— — (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:151; 12:249, 293.  
— in 5. century. Guizot, Essais sur l'hist. de France.

**Münster, Prussia.**

- Polko. Aquarellskizzen 266.

**Murchison, Sir R. I.** 1792–1871.

- (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:18:95.

**Murder.** See also Assassination, Infanticide, Thugs.

- Arm-pitting among the Greeks (Kittredge) Am. J. Philol. 6:151.  
— as a fine art. De Quincey, Works 4:1; — Misc. essays.  
— Begriff (Wachenfeld) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.  
— Crimen bouloseos (Passow) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.  
— in the U.S. (Holtzendorff) Rundschau 31:253.

- Three memorable. De Quincey, Note book.
- und seine Bestrafung. Uns. Zeit 1884:1: 671.
- Murdia, Laudation de.**
- (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.
- Murfreesboro' battle, 1862.**
- Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.
- Murger, Henri, poet.** 1822-61.
- (Ploetz) Herrig's Archiv 31:411.
- (Pontmartin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:700.
- Muriatic acid.**
- Decomposition (Henry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800:188.
- Oxygenized (Chenevix) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:126.
- Muricidae.** Vergleichendes Studium (Haller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.
- Murillo, Bartolomé Estévan, painter.** 1618-82.
- Stirling-Maxwell. Artists of Spain.
- et l'Andalousie (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:814.
- Murphy, Arthur, dramatist.** 1727-1805.
- Dunham. Literary men v. 3.
- Murray, James Stuart, earl of.** 1531-70.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Murray, William, earl of Mansfield.** 1705-83.
- Campbell. Chief justices.
- Muscar, Arnould, general.**
- (Dury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:380.
- Muscat (Oman), Arabia.**
- Ruschenberger. Voyage 67.
- Commerce, industries. U. S. Consular report 13.
- Interior (Wellsted) Roy. Geogr. Soc. 7:102.
- Muscles.**
- Anomalies (Ledouble) Rev. Anthropol. 1883, 1885-88.
- (Macalister) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25.
- Fibre (Barry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1842:89.
- (Skey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837:371.
- Involuntary muscular (Lister) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:549.
- Striated, development (Fox) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866:101.
- in mammalia (Savory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855:243.
- Untersuchungen mit Hilfe d. polarisirten Lichtes (Brücke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 15.
- Wachstum (Margo) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 20.
- Motion (Carlisle) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:1.
- Nervous system and (Philip) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1843:55.
- Observations on (Monro) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:250.
- of neck, shoulder, chest (Wood) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870:83.
- Structure (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:64.
- Voluntary. Abnormalities (Paget) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:240.
- Brain and (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:163.
- Minute structure, etc. (Bowman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840:457.
- mouvements. Energie, vitesse (Féré) Rev. Philos. 28:37.
- Wärmeentwicklung bei d. Muskelthätigkeit (Fick) Rundschau 18:142.
- Museums.**
- French. M. de province (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:546.
- Musée français. Influence (Courajod) Rev. Hist. 30:107.
- Object, organization (Flower) Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1889; Rev. Sci. 41:385.
- Saint-Germain (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:46:721.
- Use and abuse. Jevons, Methods of social reform.
- Music.** See also Birds, Harmony, Opera, Songs, Voice, names of instruments.
- Reading lists. Lit. News 8:84.
- Bascom. Aesthetics.
- Hegel. Aesthetik (Werke 10:3:125).
- King. Substance and show.
- Plato. Laws bk. 2; — Republic bk. 3.
- Plutarch. Morals v. 1.
- Ancient systems. Diderot, Oeuvres 3:47.
- and poetry. Barry (Sir R.). Lectures.
- Aristoteles' Problemata 19.12 (Monro) Jour. Philol. v. 1.
- bei Thieren u. b. Menschen (Weismann) Rundschau 61:50.
- Berlin life (Krause) Rundschau 44:454.
- (Lilientron) Rundschau 57:210.
- Boston (Dwight) Winsor's Boston 4:415.
- Catholic choirs in Philadelphia (Cross) Am. Cath. Hist. Soc. Records v. 2.
- Church. Hamann, Schriften; hrsg. v. Petri 2:49.
- Revival of (Spitta) Rundschau 31:105.
- Critique au 18. siècle (Récy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:76:138; 79:171.
- Destinées (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:811.
- Esthétique en France (Lévêque) Rev. Philos. 15:1.
- French (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:833.
- Future. Wagner, Art life and theories.
- German (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:31:159.
- Strauss. Schriften 6:231.
- Greek. Barthélemy, Voyage d'Anacharsis 3:68.
- Mahaffy. Rambles in Greece.
- Müller. Literature of Greece 148.
- and Roman. Freund, Triennium philol. 5:1.
- Anlodik (Guhrauer) Jahrb. Philol. 121:689.
- (Jan) Jahrb. Philol. 119:577; 123:543.
- Helmholz on (Lauget) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:60.
- in Paris, 1841-4. Heine, Werke v. 11.
- Indian. Domenech, Deserts of N. America 2:137.
- Schoolcraft. Archives.
- Influence de (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:39:704.
- Instruments (Stevens) Reports Paris Expos. 1897 v. 5.
- Liberté. Alembert, Oeuvres 3:337.
- Manuductio ad theorum. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. v. 5.
- Mode de l'action (Lechadas) Rev. Philos. 17:276.
- Nature dans (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:85:602.
- of the spheres. Kepler, Opera 5:75.
- Origin, function. Spencer, Universal progress.

- Parole et (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4:162.
- Peruviansyrinx (Traill) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 12.
- Physical effects. Oersted, Soul in nature 325.
- Place in education, conceived by Aristotle (Jebb) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12: 523.
- Prosodie et. Condillac, Connoissances humaines (Oeuvres v. 1).
- Psychologie de (Lévêque) Rev. Philos. v. 13, 16, 17.
- Religion dans (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 395.
- Religious (Bushnell) Work and play.
- — (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 34: 1011.
- Roman. Friedländer, Röm. Sittengeschichte v. 3.
- Rules for beginners. Schumann, Music 1: 409.
- Scale. Temperament. Robinson, Mechanical philos. 4: 376.
- Spanish (Diercks) Uns. Zeit 1885: 1: 79.
- Spartan. Müller, Dorians 2: 323.
- Theory. Schopenhauer's (Bruchmann) Uns. Zeit 1880: 1: 730.
- Tonic sol fa method (Bachelor) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1887: 630.
- Tzigane en Hongrie (Bertha) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 28: 909.
- — (Franz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5: 940.
- und Geselligkeit (Ehlert) Rundschau 19: 459.
- Vocal, in schools (Smith) Mich. School Rept. 1879: 215.
- Welsh. Stephens, Literature of Cymry 55
- Wie hören wir? (Hiller) Rundschau 24: 432.
- Muspilli** (Bartsch) Germania 3: 7.
- Vetter. Zum Muspilli; also Germania 16: 121.
- Ordnungsversuch (Wilken) Germania 17: 329.
- Mussato**, Albertino. 1261-1329.
- Eccerinis (Wychgram) Herrig's Arch. 71: 263.
- Musset**, L. C. Alfred de. 1810-57.
- Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5.
- Faguet. Études litt. sur le 19. siècle.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4: 91.
- Laprade. Questions d'art 431.
- Mirecour. Contemporains.
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 136.
- (Palgrave) Oxford essays 1855.
- Unsere Zeit 1859: 507; 1877: 1: 641.
- (Villetard) Revue Nat. 21: 322.
- Poésies. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1: 294; 13: 364.
- Tennyson, Heine and. Buchanan, Master-spirits.
- Mutina war**, B. C. 44.
- (Hagen) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Mycenae, Greece.**
- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.
- (Philippi) Preuss. Jahrb. 42: 575.
- Argos und (Lang) Rundschau 11: 214.
- Schliemann's explorations (Cogordan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27: 866.
- Newton. Essays on archaeology.
- Unsere Zeit 1877: 2: 161.
- Thor von (Göttling) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1: 161.
- Tombs. Stephani on (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 1: 94.

**Myoetionine.**

- (Einberg) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Myrica** (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.

**Myriothela.**

- (Allman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 549.

**Myrsinaceæ.**

- et sapotaceæ (St. Hilaire) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16: 117.

**Mysteries.** See also Eleusis, Worship.

- Ancient. Constant de Rebecque, De la religion v. 5.
- — Döllinger. Heidenthum und Judenthum.
- — Hamann. Schriften; hrsg. v. Petri 3: 347
- — Jamblichus. De mysteriis liber.
- — Sainte-Croix. Mystères du paganisme.

**Mystery plays.** See Miracle and.

**Mysticism.** See also names of mystics as Boehme, Eckhart, Swedenborg, etc.

- Histories of philosophy by: Cousin (2: 94), Ritter (7: 502-), Windelband (1: 25, 92, 350), etc.
- Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire, École d'Alexandrie; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 7: 13, 44.
- Dionysius Areopagita. Opera v. 1.
- Jouffroy. Introduction to ethics 1: 115.
- Kingslev. Literary essays.
- Lea. History of the inquisition 2: 358—
- Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion v. 1.
- Schmidt. Deutsche Literatur 2: 279.
- Selkirk. Ethics of modern poetry.
- Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 3: 117.
- apocalyptique au moyen âge (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5: 56.
- au XIV. siècle (Schmidt) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8: 532; 9: 53, 281, 487.
- Characteristics of the present age. Fichte, Popular works v. 2.
- Gemeinden d. Gegenwart. Uns. Zeit 1869: 1: 342, 499.
- German. Carriere, Philosophische Anschauung d. Reformationszeit 1: 246.
- — Goltz. Deutscher Genius 2: 129.
- — Maurice. Moral, etc., philosophy 2: 17.
- — Sprüche (Pfeiffer) Germania 3: 225; 18: 195.
- Mediæval. Dorner, Protestantische Theologie.
- — Whewell. History of inductive sciences bk. 4.
- Low German. Beiträge (Jostes) Germania 31: 1, 164.
- Moslem doctrines. J. Am. Orient. Soc. 2: 258.
- Mystic numbers. Wilkinson, Ancient Egyptians 2: 487.
- Russian (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 80: 808.

**Mythology.** See also Fairies, Folk-lore, Legends, Symbolism, names of deities.

- Keary. Dawn of history.
- Réville. Prolegomena of the history of religions 103.
- Schelling. Werke I: 1: 41.
- (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 17: 113.
- Ancient. Betham, Etruscan literature v. 2.
- — Clarke. Ten great religions.
- — Kip. Early conflicts of christianity.
- — Lactantius. Works.
- — Bemerkungen (Schwenck) Rhein. Mus. 6: 279.

- Flügelgestalten der Kunst (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1839.
- Poetical use of Coleridge (H.), Essays v. 1.
- Apotheose des Césars (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 93: 60.
- Aryan. Duncker, History of antiquity v. 5.
- Sources (Brandreth) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1875-6: 142.
- Baum in vergleichende (Bastian) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5: 287.
- Christian. Lindsay, History of christian art v. 1.
- Comparative (Max Müller) Oxford essays 1856; — Chips v. 2.
- East Indian. Churchill, Voyages 3: 733.
- Egyptian. Lauth, Aus Aegyptens Vorzeit 34.
- Erster Götterkreis (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1851.
- Götter d. vier Elemente (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1856.
- Eine Wissenschaft (Forchhammer) Philologus 46: 193.
- Entwicklungsstufen d. Bildung (Kuhn) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1873.
- Ethiopian (Gruppe) Philologus N. F. 1: 92, 328.
- Etruscan (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1845.
- Spiegel (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1861.
- Essays on. Müller, Chips v. 2.
- Forschung (Forster) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 801.
- German (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 96.
- Klemm. German. Altertumskunde.
- Altdeutsche Sonnenlehren (Menzel) Germania 1: 63.
- Entstehung (Delbrück) Zts. Völkerpsych. 3: 296.
- Grimm on. Wright, Essays on literature v. 1.
- Schluss d. wilden Jägers auf d. Sonnenhirsch (Kuhn) Zts. deut. Philol. 1: 89.
- Greek. Bulwer, Athens 1: 27.
- (Friedländer) Rundschau 53: 83.
- Grote. History of Greece 1: 340.
- Müller. Chips fr. German workshop v. 2.
- St. John. Manners of ancient G.
- Symonds. Greek poets v. 1.
- Antikes Königl. Museums (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1839.
- Göttermutter (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1849.
- Göttertypen (Bach) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 433, etc.
- Heilgötter (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1843.
- Homerlectüre u. prähistorische (Schroter) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 444.
- Kallone (Usener) Rhein. Mus. 23: 316.
- Lichtgottheiten auf Kunstdenkmalern (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1839.
- Philosophische Deutung (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1803.
- vom geschichtlichen Standpunkt (Curtius) Preuss. Jahrb. 36: 1.
- Zufluchtsgottheiten (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1853.
- Zwölf Götter (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1840.
- Melkenden Götter bei d. Indogermanen (Schwartz) Zts. Völkerpsych. 19: 65.
- Methodik (Beer) Germania 33: 1.
- Mexican and Peruvian. Prescott, Mexico and Peru.
- Llorona, das weinende Mädchen (Veckenstedt) Herrig's Archiv 77: 285.
- Nacht u. Tag in d. Poesie d. Germanen (Hahn) Herrig's Archiv 56: 1.
- Neuerer Gebrauch. Herder, Werke 1: 426.
- North American Indian. Schoolcraft, Archives.
- U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Reports.
- Brinton's Myths. Zeits. Völkerpsych. 7: 297.
- Religion and (Delbrück) Zts. Völkerpsych. 3: 487.
- Samogitische. Zts. deut. Alterth. 1: 137.
- Samothracian. Schelling, Werke 1: 8: 345.
- Scandinavian. Constant de Rebecque, De la religion 5: 111.
- Mallet. Northern antiquities.
- Schichtung (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 9: 272.
- Scientific interpretation. Blackie, Horae Hellenicae; also Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 26.
- Solar myths. Lettschen (Mannhardt) Zts. Ethnol. 7: 73, 209, 281.
- Vedic. Muir, Sanskrit texts v. 4.
- Mytlene.** Verfahren der Athener gegen, 428 (Holzapfel) Rhein. Mus. 37: 448.
- Nabataei.**
  - Inschriften (Blau) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 16.
  - Landwirthschaft (Gutschmid) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 16.
- Nabis of Lacedaemon.** B. C. 204.
- Letzte Kampf der Achäer gegen (Rühl) Jahrb. Philol. 127: 33.
- Nachtigal.** Gustav, traveler. 1834-85.
- (Glücksfeldt) Rundschau 44: 103.
- Erinnerungen. Rundschau 45: 51.
- Naigeon, J. André.** 1738-1810.
- (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 39-41.
- Names.** See also Nicknames.
- Zeitschrift f. vergl. Sprachforschung, index.
- Aztec. Orts- (Buchmann) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1852.
- Behandlung fremder Eigen- (Holzapfel) Herrig's Archiv 7: 213.
- Brandenburg. Orts- (Liebusch, Petters) Herrig's Arch. 39: 129; 41: 113.
- British. Camden, Remains.
- Chatten u. Hessen (Keilner) Herrig's Arch. 48: 85.
- Deutung antiker (Angermann) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 1.
- Einfluss der Gottheiten (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1840, 1841.
- English places. Distribution (Browne) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1880-1: 186.
- Frauen- aus Blumen (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1852; also Kleinere Schriften 2: 346.
- French. Eigen- (Bonnier) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Geographic. Etymologie (Mahn) Herrig's Arch. 28: 149.
- German. Appellativ- (Wackernagel) Germania 4: 129; 5: 290.
- Personen- (Stark) Germania 2: 473; 3: 41, 129, 257.
- Pflanzen- (Perger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N, Cl. v. 14, 15, 19.
- Geschlecht-, auf *esen* (Buck) Germania 19: 62.

- Heutige Familien-, auf *-mann* (Andresen) Herrig's Archiv 42: 409.
- im Recht (Levi) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Indian-English. Hybrid. See Petition Cherokee Nation in U. S. House M. Docs. 1869-70, v. 3.
- Indogermanische Götter- (Ahrens) Orient. u. Occid. v. 2.
- Instrument of reasoning (Dyer) Philol. Soc. Proc. 3: 137.
- Mannichfaltigkeit d. sprachl. Ausdrucks (Pott) Zts. Völkerpsych. v. 1-2.
- Natural or conventional (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1874: 95.
- Nordische Orts- (Beissel) Herrig's Archiv 34: 203.
- of ants, insects, spiders (Adams) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1858-61.
- Old German Orts- (Petters) Germania 12: 469.
- — personal- (Lucae) Preuss. Jahrb. 45: 553.
- Ortsnamenkunde (Kögel) Beitr. deut. Sprache 14: 95.
- Ostfriesische Kosen- (Ruprecht) Germania 13: 301, 392.
- Person-, in d. Völkerkunde (Andree) Zts. Ethnol. 8: 253.
- Phoenician. Orts- (Olshausen) Rhein. Mus. 8: 321, 597.
- Roman. Eigen-. Mommsen, Römische Forschungen v. 1; Rhein. Mus. 15: 169, 328.
- — im Griechischen (Strehlke) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1: 211.
- — Poseidonios und Plutarch über (Bauer) Philologus N. F. 1: 242.
- Scottish place- (Browne) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1880-1: 322.
- Sea. In d. assyrischen Inschriften (Schrader) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1877.
- Slavic. Orts- (Petters) Herrig's Arch. 26: 349.
- Strassen-, von Gewerben (Fürstemann) Germania v. 14-16.
- Teil-, der Patrizier (Ruppel) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Tier- (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.
- Tyrol. Personen- (Zingerle) Germania 1: 290.
- Vertretung männlicher durch weiblicher Namensformen (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858; also Klein. Schriften 3: 349.
- Zusammensetzung altdeutscher Personen- (Fürstemann) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1: 97.

**Nantes, France.**

- Edict of. Revocation (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2: 370.
- — (Puaux) Rev. Hist. 27: 68; 29: 241.
- — Conséquences (Weiss) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26: 431.
- — Influence sur l'industrie de la France (Vivien) Jour. Écon. I: 36: 350.
- — Suisses Romands et les réfugiés (Gaberel) Acad. Sci. Mor. 54: 91.
- et le bassin de la Loire (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 24: 409.

**Napa, California.**

- (Heath) Californian 2: 216.
- in 1885. Pams. California v. 3.
- in 1886 (Jackson) Pams. California v. 3.
- Land register (Hunt and Wood) Pams. California v. 3.

**Naphtha** (Kidd) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821: 209.

**Napthalene.** Disubstituierte Derivate (Kirchhoff) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Naphtochinon.** Halogenderivate des Beta- (Frölich) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Naphtylphenylketones.** Verhalten gegen Chromsäure (Kegel) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Napier, Sir Charles John, admiral.** 1786-1860. — und Familie. Uns. Zeit 1857: 394.

**Napier, William John, lord.** 1786-1834.

— Martineau. Biographical sketches.  
— Funeral sermon (Bridgman) Pams. religion v. 3.

**Naples.** Description. See also Vesuvius.

- in 1600. Vico, Opere; ed. Ferrari 1: 80.
- in 1714. Misson, Voyage to Italy 2: 424.
- in 1786. Goethe, Italienische Reise.
- in 1803. Seume, Spaziergang 151, 293.
- in 1819. Grillparzer, Werke v. 10.
- in 1827. Carter, Letters from Europe 2: 199.
- in 1864. Taine, Rome and Naples; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 54: 802.
- Jameson. Diary of an ennuyée.
- Spielhagen. Sämmtl. Werke v. 7.
- Trollope. Italy 362.
- Maritime Ausstellung (Volpi) Uns. Zeit 1881: 2: 264.
- Zoologische Station. Preuss. Jahrb. 35: 542.

**Naples.** History and politics.

- Platen-Hallermünde. Werke.
- Universal history: modern v. 24, 25.
- Aumento dell'entrare. Campanella, Opere v. 2.
- Camorra u. d. Camorristen (Hinschius) Preuss. Jahrb. 15: 575.
- Charles VIII. Droits sur (Van der Haeghen) Rev. Hist. 28: 80.
- Conjuratio, 1701. Vico, Opere 1: 317.
- in 1820-1. Gervinus, Gesch. d. 19. Jahrh. v. 3-4.
- Niebuhr. Letters v. 2.
- Insurrection, 1647 (Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98: 801.
- Politique, littérature, 1830-65 (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 1010.
- Rebellion, 1798-9. Nelson, Dispatches v. 3.
- recuperada por Alonzo (Esquilache) Bibl. espafi. v. 29.
- sous Victor Emanuel (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 41: 5.
- State prosecutions, 1851. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 4.
- to 1492. Leo, Italienische Staaten 4: 619.

**Napoléon I, emperor of France.** 1769-1821.

- Alison. Essays; — History of Europe ch. 70.
- Bayne. Essays v. 2.
- Bryce. Holy Roman empire ch. 20.
- Byron. Ode to Napoleon.
- Carlyle. Heroes.
- Channing. Works 1: 69.
- — Reviewed (Henshaw) Misc. pams. v. 8.
- Constant. Esprit de conquête.
- Emerson. Representative men.
- Fouché. Mémoires.
- Grabbe. Napoleon: drama (Werke v. 2).
- Holland. Foreign reminiscences.
- Metternich. Memoirs.
- Rémusat (Mme). Memoirs, 1802-8.
- (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79: 721-.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 3: 71.
- Abdication, 1814-15. Beugnot, Mémoires v. 2.

- at St. Helena. Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux Lundis* 3:177.
- Bonapartismus (Treitschke) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 16:197; 20:357; 21:40-; 22:1.
- Caesar and. Treitschke, *Aufsätze* 3:99.
- Campagnes d'Egypte et de Syrie. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 1:179.
- Character (Anon.) *Pams. history* v. 2.
- Correspondance (Casse) *Rev. Hist.* v. 31—
- Documents inédits, 1773-1846. *Rev. Hist.* v. 12, 13, 15, 16.
- et les Bourbons. Chateaubriand, *Mélanges politiques* 2:23.
- Excommunication et le second mariage (Haussonville) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11:74:822; 75:39.
- Fürstenbriefe an (Baillet) *Hist. Zeits.* v. 58.
- Historic doubts (Whately) *Misc. pams.* v. 3.
- Life. Lanfrey's. Pelletan, *Nouvelles heures*.
- Scott's. Heine, *Pictures of travel* 424.
- Miot's Mémoires (Viel-Castel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11:20:601.
- Nordisches Bund und (Usinger) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 14:577.
- Premières armes, 1793 (Ternaux) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 81:429.
- Rheinisches Bund und (Usinger) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 14:471.
- Second funeral. Thackeray, *Roundabout papers*.

**Napoléon II, king of Rome.** 1811-32.

- (Hugo) *Livre des 101.* 7:381.
- (Kleinschmidt) *Unsere Zeit* 1882:2:516.

**Napoléon III, emperor of France.** 1808-73.

- *Gegenwart* 2:707.
- (Kreyszig) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 11:569.
- Coup d'état, 1851. *Annuaire d. d. Mondes* 2:70.
- Bagehot. *Literary studies* v. 1.
- Kinglake. *Invasion of Crimea* v. 1.
- Proudhon. *Révolution sociale*.
- Idées. Brownson, *Works* 16:581.
- *Intrevue d'Alexandre II et.* 1857 (Rohan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11:90:555.
- Orsini's attempt (Herzen) *Pams. history* v. 9.
- und die Republikaner. Hillebrand, *Zeiten, Völker* 1:232.

**Napoléon, Eugene Louis J. J., prince.** 1856-79.

- *Unsere Zeit* 1861:300.

**Narcotics.** *See also* Anaesthetics, Opium, Tobacco.

- Narcotine: constitution, products (Matthiessen) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1863:345; 1867:667; 1869:661, 667.
- Russian extracts (Kordes) *Dorpat Univ. Diss.* v. 2.

**Narragansett bay, Rhode Island.**

- Planters (Channing) *Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud.* v. 4.

**Nash, Richard, beau Nash.** 1674-1761.

- Goldsmith. *Misc. works.* 1837. 3:249.

**Nashville battle,** 1864.

- Sherman (Gen. W. T.), *Memoirs* v. 2.
- Swinton. *Twelve decisive battles*.

**Nassau duchy.**

- Head. *Bubbles from the Brunnen of.*
- Hendley. *Alps and the Rhine* 90.
- in 1850. *Gegenwart* 5:273.

**N'At de Mons, troubadour.**

- *Werke* (Bernhardt) *Bonn Univ. Diss.* v. 1.

**Natal.**

- in 1850. *Gegenwart* 6:735.

**Natchez Indians.**

- Gayarré. *Louisiana* 1:286.

**Nation.** *See also* Character, Political science, State.

- (Crane) *Berkeley Quar.* 2:317.
- Mulford. *The nation*.
- Causes internes de la dissolution (Royer) *Jour. Econ.* IV:3:39.
- dans l'humanité et dans la série organique (Royer) *Jour. Econ.* III:40:234.
- et la société (Pillon) *Crit. Philos.* 11:401.
- Étendue et la forme (Royer) *Jour. Econ.* IV:10:234.
- Grandeur. Newman (F. W.), *Miscellanies* 2:11.
- Greatness. Brownson, *Works* 15:523.
- Hégémonie universelle (Royer) *Jour. Econ.* III:46:271.
- Origines (Moreau de Jonnés) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 21:281.
- Bagehot on (Paulsen) *Zts. Volkerps.* 9:324.
- Politische Entzittlichung. Treitschke, *Aufsätze* 2:95.
- Prosperity. Bellingham, *Social aspects of Catholicism*.

**Nationality.** *See also* Patriotism.

- Bluntschli. *Theory of the state* bk. 2.
- (Rüdiger) *Zts. Völkerpsych.* 3:95.
- Bedeutung d. Volkssprache (Böckh) *Zts. Völkerpsy.* 4:259.
- Principle (Block) *Jour. Econ.* III:3:249.
- (Courcelle-Seneuil) *Jour. Econ.* III:1:186.
- (Fontenay) *Rev. Nat.* 22:126.
- (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* 2:31.
- Entwicklung des deutschen (Wagner) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 21:290.
- — in Europa (Wagner) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 19:540; 20:1.
- — und d. italien. *Völkerrechtsliteratur* (Holtzendorff) *Zts. Völkerpsy.* 7:189.
- Recht der. Zeller, *Vorträge* 2:369; — *Preuss. Jahrb.* 26:627.
- und Humanität. Zeller, *Vorträge* 2:433.
- Volkssprache als Kennzeichen (Böckh) *Pams. language* v. 2.

**Natural history.**

- *Esprit nouveau dans* (Quinet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* 11:78:294.
- *Méthode naturelle et artificielle* (Chevreul) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 39.
- Study. Kingsley, *Scientific lectures* 181, 289.

**Natural law.** *See also* Law, Rights.

- Bibliography, 1875. Ahrens, *Cours de droit naturel* 1:325—
- Analytische Beleuchtung. Herbart, *Werke.* 1850-2. 8:215.
- au Collège de France (Beaussire) *Rev. Hist.* 23:515.
- Behandlungsarten. Hegel, *Werke* v. 1.
- Foundation and principles. Home, *Essays on morality*.
- Introduction à l'étude (Beaussire) *Rev. Philos.* 19:1.
- Kooßen's Streit des. Lotze, *Kleine Schriften* 1:361.

- Leibnitz und. Trendelenburg, Histor. Beiträge 2: 233. 257.
- National and. Mackintosh, Essays.
- Publicistes: Suarez, Mariana, Selden (Frank) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 53. 54.
- (Giraud, Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 55: 125, 151.
- und Sittengesetz. Schleiermacher, Werke III: 2: 397; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.
- (Siebeck) Philos. Monatsh. 20: 321.
- Wer ist der Gesetzgeber? (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 3: 493.

**Natural philosophy.** See Nature, Science.

**Natural selection.** See also Evolution, Species.

- (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 4: 580; 5: 583.
- Wallace. Contributions to the theory.
- Physiological (Romanes) Pams. zoology v. 1.

**Natural theology.** See also Cause, God.

- (Hume) Critique Philos. N. S. v. 5-6.
- Kant. Werke 2: 281.
- Argyll's Reign of law. Brownson, Works 3: 375.
- (Cochin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 88: 353.
- en Angleterre (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 537.
- Göttliche Weltregierung (Fichte) Philos. Jour. 8: 1.
- Leibniz on. Fischer, Neue Philosophie 2: 641.
- of the future. Kingsley, Scientific lectures.
- Positive science. Wright, Philosophical discussions.
- Scientific accord of natural and revealed religion. James, Lectures and miscellanies.
- Study of evidences (Powell) Oxford essays 1857.

**Naturalization.** See also Citizenship.

- Annual cyclopaedia 1881: 613.
- U. S. Foreign relations 1873-4.
- Aliénés à l'étranger et en France (Du Bled) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 77: 896; 78: 122.
- Laws. Abuse of. Seward, Works 2: 395.
- Privatrechtliche Stellung d. Ausländer bei d. Hellenen, etc. (Ubbelohde) Preuss. Jahrb. 32: 563.

**Nature.**

- Emerson. Essays, 2d series.
- Hamerton. Sylvan year.
- Humboldt. Views of nature.
- Ruskin. True and beautiful.
- Saint-Pierre. Studies of nature.
- Allgemeine Verhältnisse. Herbart, Werke; ed. Hartenstein 1: 515.
- and God. Martineau (Ja.), Essays.
- Anschauungen der Encyclopädisten (Schmidt) Rundschau 7: 82.
- Artistic observation. Hamerton, Thoughts about art.
- Conflicting views. Lotze, Microcosmus v. 1
- Constitution. Tyndall, Fragments of science.
- Darstellung d. Naturprocesses. Schelling, Werke I: 10: 301.
- Différents sens du mot. Candolle, Histoire des sciences 549.
- Einheitlichkeit d. Naturerkenntnis (Carnerei) Rundschau 58: 242.

- Erklärung. Aufgabe und Ziel (König) Uns. Zeit 1889: 1: 352.
- Interpretation. Bacon (Sir F.), Works 1: 256.
- Laws. Einfachheit, Einheit (Boué) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3.
- Notio apud Aristotelem (Weber) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Schopenhauer, Werke 6: 188.
- Plastic arts and (Schelling) Hedge, German prose writers.
- Ruckschritt in (Weismann) Rundschau 48: 437.
- Stand (Zöllner) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.
- Teleologische u. mechanische Erklärung. Zeller, Vorträge 2: 527; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.
- Works of art and. Religious Mag. 3: 115.
- Worship. Clifford, Lectures v. 2.
- Zusammenhang mit d. Geisterwelt. Schelling, Werke I: 9: 1.

**Naucratis, Egypt.**

- (Soldan) Rhein. Mus. 4: 126.
- Discovery (Petrie) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 202.
- Gründung (Hirschfeld) Rhein. Mus. 42: 209.

**Nautilus umbilicatus.**

- (Macdonald) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855: 277.

**Navagero (Nauergius), Andrea. 1483-1529.**

- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

**Navajo indians.**

- Works on New Mexico by: Davis.
- Smithsonian Report 1855.
- Silversmiths; weavers; mountain chant (Matthews) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Rept. 2, 3, 5.

**Navarino battle, 1827.**

- Cox. Athenian empire 78.
- Finlay. History of Greece 7: 17.
- James. Naval history 6: 471.
- (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108: 937.
- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.

**Navigation.** See also Buoys, Commerce, Compass, Ships.

- Arago. Oeuvres 5: 527.
- Chart and compass (Zetetic Soc.) Pams. astronomy v. 1.
- English laws (Coquelin) Jour. Écon. I: 17: 376; 18: 12; 28: 358.
- Great-circle sailing (Godfray) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10: 271.
- hauturière (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5: 99.
- Observations. Franklin (B.), Works 6: 463.
- Ocean. Commencements. Dyer, History of Europe 1: 310.
- Ports à la grande (Flaix) Jour. Écon. IV: 36: 68, 384.
- Privilèges (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. II: 26: 161.
- Safety in. Coefficient of (Rogers) Pams. commerce v. 2.

**Navigator islands.** See Samoan.

**Navy.**

- (Lamy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 53-54.
- Austrian, 1856 (Baude) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6: 377.
- British. Cobden, Political writings 2: 209.
- — Unsere Zeit 1858: 1; 1881: 1: 340.
- — Early ballads. Percy Soc. v. 2.
- — Future (Hughes) Cambridge essays 1855.

- 1882 (Tobin) U. S. House Ex. D. 1882-3, v. 19.
- 1886 (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 513; 68: 273.
- Byzantine (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 65: 130.
- European, 1876 (King) U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1876-7, v. 2.
- Foreign naval training (Soley, Chadwick) U. S. Senate Ex. D. 1879-80, v. 3.
- French. Avenir (Aube) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 4: 175.
- depuis 1815 (Raymond) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 39: 627, 841; 40: 91, 415.
- et les ports militaires (Aube) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 50: 314.
- Héros du Grand-Port (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 84: 101.
- Mortalité dans les colonies (Lagneau) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131: 541.
- Réforme (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 66: 872; 68: 127, 770.
- sous la restauration (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 336, 636; 26: 562.
- sous Louis XIV (Rivière) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 78: 170; 79: 979.
- 1812 (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73: 592.
- 1860 (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 561.
- 1862 (Galos) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 41: 293.
- 1865 (Mars) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 777.
- 1870 (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 94: 300, 509, 689.
- 1876. Revue d. d. Mondes III: 18: 5.
- German. Anfänge (Batsch) Preuss. Jahrb. 26: 297.
- — (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15: 147.
- — Uns. Zeit 1857: 81; 1875: 2: 701.
- 1866. Unsere Zeit 1866: 2: 284.
- 1883. Preuss. Jahrb. 53: 63, 230.
- 1885 (Werner) Uns. Zeit 1885: 2: 48.
- 1889 (Miles) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2: 224.
- Greek. Mitford, History of Greece 2: 79.
- Time of Pericles (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 30: 746.
- in 1600. Stirling-Maxwell, Don John of Austria 1: 85.
- Ironclads. Preuss. Jahrb. 9: 634.
- (Keranstret) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 72: 690.
- Italian, 1880 (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 42: 829.
- 1887 (Wickede) Uns. Zeit 1887: 2: 100.
- Roman vs. Gothic (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 61: 509.
- Russian, 1876 (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15: 665.
- Stratégie. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 94: 767.
- United States (Miller) Pams. U. S. history v. 2.
- Report on war ships. U. S. Senate Repts. 1885-6, v. 1.
- Flogging in. Stockton, Life and speeches.
- 1865 (Mars) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 777.
- 1881. U. S. House Rep. 1881-2, v. 27.
- Wie entstehen (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 14: 506.
- Neal, Daniel, Puritan historian.** 1678-1743.
- Whipple. Essays v. 1.
- Neander, J. A. W., historian.** 1789-1850.
- Schaff. Germany 261.
- Steffens. Story of my career.
- Neander (or Neumann), Michael.** 1525-86.
- (Kulewein) Jahrb. Philol. 136: 166; 138: 306.
- (Meister) Jahrb. Philol. 124: 180-; 126: 188.
- Nebraska.**
- in 1819. Long, Expedition.
- in 1855. Warren, Expedition.
- Question, 1854. Parker, Additional speeches 1: 295.
- Nebulae.** See also Orion.
- (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1811: 269.
- (Rosse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 499.
- Catalogue (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 1-138.
- Constitution physique (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 626.
- Observations, at Slough, 1825-33 (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833: 359.
- Origin. Croll, Discussions on climate.
- Spectra, brightness (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 381.
- Nebular hypothesis.**
- Helmholtz. Popular lectures v. 2.
- (Le Conte) California Teacher v. 7.
- Spencer. Universal progress.
- Stallo. Modern physics 277.
- Necessity.** See also Determinism, Fate, Liberty (Moral), Will (Freedom).
- Hobbes. Works v. 4-5.
- Jouffroy. Introduction to ethics 1: 83.
- Leibnitz. Essais de théodicée.
- Idée de (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. 25: 337.
- in der griech. Philosophie. Trendelenberg, Hist. Beiträge 2: 112.
- Mill sur (Renouvier) Rev. Philos. 5: 225.
- Philosophie de M. Taine (Hommay) Rev. Philos. 24: 395.
- und Freiheit (Wichert) Zts. Philos. 93: 26.
- Necker, Jacques, statesman.** 1732-1804.
- Brougham. Statesmen 2: 199.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- James. Foreign statesmen v. 5.
- Marmontel. Mémoires.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 7: 329.
- and Calonne. Beesly: Catiline, Clodius.
- Biographie. Schlegel (A. W. v.), Werke 8: 177.
- Vie privée. Staël-Holstein, Oeuvres v. 17.
- Necker, Mme. S. Curchod de Nasse.** 1739-94.
- Gibbon. Miscell. works, index.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4: 240.
- Salon de (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 37-40, 42-43.
- Needles.** Industrie (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 16: 385; 17: 453.
- Needlework.** See Lace, Sewing, Tapestry.
- Negroes.** See also Slavery.
- Fessenden. Reconstruction report. 1866.
- Haygood. Our brother in black.
- Herder. Briefe Beford. Humanität no. 114.
- Nicholas. Conservative essays.
- Anthropologie (Gerland) Zts. Völkerps. 2: 63.
- Blyden sur (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 84: 201.
- Education (Orr) Pamphlets on education v. 8; — Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1880: 76.
- Legal status. Barnard, Schools of Dist. of Columbia 1871: 305.
- Exodus from the South. U. S. Senate Com. Rep. 1879-80, v. 7-8.
- in 1860-3 (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44: 364, 691.

- in public schools (Cowdery) Pams. California v. 8.
- Rights, etc. Barnes, History 39. congress.
- Sumner. Works, *index*.
- Nekrasoff, N. A.**, *Russian poet*. 1821-77.
- (Delaveau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18: 834.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1878: 2: 544.
- Nelson, Horatio, admiral**. 1758-1805.
- Alison. History of Europe ch. 22, 39.
- Brougham. Statesmen.
- Coleridge. The friend 3: 192.
- Gillray. Caricatures.
- James. Naval history v. 4.
- Johns. Military and naval heroes.
- Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Martin. Australia. Portrait.
- Naval chronicle.
- Nelson, Thomas, junior**. 1738-89.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 7.
- Nematoda** (Bastian) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 545
- Arden (Diesing) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13.
- Ascaris mystax (Nelson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852: 563.
- Nemertida**. British (McIntosh) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 305.
- Nemesis**. Zoega, Abhandlungen 32.
- Nemotognathi**. South American (Eigenmann) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. II: 1: 119.
- Nemours**, Gaston de Poix, *duc de*. 1489-1512.
- Sismondi. Républiques italiennes 7: 374.
- Nepenthe** of Homer (Desfontaines) Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class. 64: 150.
- Nephrites**.
- Etiology. Statistik (Schneider) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.
- nach Aloinintoxication (Strauch) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Nutzen d. Frühgeburt bei (Lympius) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Nepos, Cornelius, historian**.
- Compared with Plutarch. Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class. v. 27.
- Neptune, deity**.
- Ursprung, Wesen und Geltung (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1850.
- und Dionysus (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.
- Neptune, planet**.
- Discovery. De Morgan, Memoirs 126.
- Satellite. Orbit (Hall) U. S. Naval observatory. Rept. 1881.
- Theory of long inequality (Peirson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. v. 9.
- Neresheim**.
- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 10
- Nero, L. D., Roman emperor**. 37-68.
- Merivale. Romans under empire v. 6-7.
- Suetonius. Lives of the Caesars.
- Turnus. Fragmenta.
- Author of the conflagration at Rome? (Browne) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 5.
- Biographie (Naudet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3: 110.
- Caligula, Claude et (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6: 838.
- Golden house. Universal history 13: 15.
- Nerthus island**.
- (Maack) Germania 4: 385.
- Nerva, M. C., Roman emperor**. A. D. 32-98.
- Trajan et Adrien (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 8: 384.
- Nerves**. See also Brain, Neuralgia, Senses, Spinal chord.
- Helmholtz. Abhandlungen 2: 663-
- Bindegewebshyperplasien (Trzebinski) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Centers. Échauffement (Herzen) Rev. Philos. 3: 36.
- Central system in vertebrates (Sanders) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 735; 1882: 927.
- Dermato-Neurologie (Voigt) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22.
- Distribution to muscle fibres (Beale) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 611; 1862: 889.
- Energie spécifique (Lewes) Rev. Philos. 1: 61
- Expériences (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 478.
- Facial (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829: 317.
- Influence in heat-production (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825: 257; 1826: 60.
- of galvanic current on motor (Waller) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 961.
- Irritability (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801.
- Knee-jerk. Relation of variations to central system (Lombard) Am. J. Psych. 1: 5.
- Morphologische Elemente (Mauthner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 21.
- Motor and sensitive (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834: 471; 1835: 255.
- of encephalon and spinal marrow (Bell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 224, 229, 237.
- of eye-ball (Alison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 67.
- Reflex function of medulla oblongata (Hall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833: 635.
- Sensible Atmosphäre (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Sensory. Découvreur (Chauvet) Rev. Philos. 20: 268.
- Structure, functions (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821: 398; 1822: 284.
- Sympathische (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- System (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840: 245.
- Clifford. Seeing and thinking.
- Evolution (Beaunis) Rev. Sci. v. 42-43.
- Functions (Philip) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829: 261.
- — (Pouchet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 93: 717.
- und Nerostät (Lutz) *Unsere Zeit* 1883: 1: 447.
- Vagus. Influence on vascular system (Rutherford) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 107.
- Visual and auditory (Gray) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 189.
- Nervousness**.
- in religion. Religious Mag. 2: 403.
- Nesselrode, Karl Robert**. 1780-1862.
- Chateaubriand. Congrès de Vérone.
- Thiers. Consulate and empire.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1857: 129.
- Nestor, Homeric hero**.
- und Machaon (Scheidewin) Rhein. Mus. 5: 405.
- Nestorians**.
- Badger. Nestorians.
- Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 47.
- Layard. Nineveh 1: 153-
- Southgate. Syrian church 135.
- Zeitschrift deut. morgenl. Gesell.
- Monument at Signan-Foo. Jour. Am. Or. Soc. 3: 399; 4: 444; 5: 275.
- Kircher. China illustrata 12.

- Williams. Middle kingdom 2:275.  
 — Zeits. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 4:33.
- Nestorius, Syrian heresiarch.** d. 450.  
 — et la question des deux natures (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:21.  
 — Exil et la mort (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:241.
- Netherlands.** See also Belgium, Brabant, Flanders, Holland.  
 — Kirk. Charles the Bold.  
 — Taine. Art in the Netherlands.  
 — Gueux. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes v. 6.  
 — in 1559 (Rosseeu Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46:111, 223.  
 — Neue Geschichte (Wenzelburger) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:217; 2:392.  
 — Republik der. Treitschke, Aufsätze v. 2; Preuss. Jahrb. 24:43.  
 — Forme du gouvernement (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:865.  
 — Revolt. Creighton, Age of Elizabeth.  
 — Dyer. Modern Europe v. 2.  
 — Fiske. Unseen world.  
 — Hauser. Period of the reformation.  
 — May. Democracy in Europe v. 2.  
 — Motley. United Netherlands.  
 — (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:387.  
 — (Overbury) Arber's Engl. garner v. 4.  
 — Prescott. Philip II.  
 — Raumer. Europa seit 1500. v. 3, 5.  
 — Schiller. Revolt of the Netherlands.  
 — Stirling-Maxwell. Don John of Austria v. 2.  
 — Anfänge (Ritter) Hist. Zts. 58:385.  
 — Kampf um d. evangelische Bekenntniss, 1555-1609 (Keller) Hist. Zts. 63:103.  
 — Ultramontane Geschichte (Wenzelburger) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:36.  
 — Statistique comparée (Königswarter) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40:235; 41:149.  
 — und Preussen, 1867 (Anschütz) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:696.  
 — Verfassung u. Verwaltung (Miquel) Preuss. Jahrb. 24:312.
- Nettelbeck, Joachim.** 1738-1824.  
 — Duller. Männer des Volks 7:319.
- Neuberg, Joseph.**  
 — Rundschau 41:145.
- Neufchatel, Switzerland.**  
 — Unsere Zeit 1857:481; 1858:145.
- Neuhoff, Th.** See Theodore (king of Corsica).
- Neuralgia.**  
 — Trigemini (Wüstenhöfer) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Neuropteris plicata and rectinervis.**  
 — (Kidston) Roy. Edin. Trans. 35:313.
- Neuser, Adam.** d. 1576.  
 — Lessing. Werke 9:352.
- Neutrality.**  
 — Brougham. Speeches 3:605.  
 — Madison. Works, index.  
 — Devoirs des nations neutres (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 23:339.  
 — Droit des neutres (Doniol) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:258.  
 — Marine. Origin of question. Alison, History of Europe ch. 33.
- Neva river.**  
 — Congelation (Jackson) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5:1.
- Nevada.** See also Comstock lode.  
 — Silver mines (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:941.
- Nevada county, Cal.**  
 — Resources in 1886 (Preston) Pams. California v. 3.
- Nevers, France.**  
 — Voyage d'art (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:104:896.
- New Albion.** See California.
- New Almaden, California.**  
 — Bartlett. Narrative 2:53.  
 — Quicksilver mine. Becker, Geology of the quicksilver deposits.  
 — How obtained. Pams. mining v. 3.
- New Caledonia.**  
 — Cook. Second voyage.  
 — Déportation à (Marcel) Jour. Écon. III:38:109.  
 — in 1873 (Marcel) Jour. Écon. III:30:85.  
 — Révolt des Canaques (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:30:672.  
 — Socialisme colonial (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:178.
- New England.** See also Pilgrim fathers.  
 — Belknap. Early discoverers.  
 — Pidgeon. Old-world questions.  
 — Colonial age. Choate, Addresses.  
 — Factory town. Harrison, Dangerous tendencies in American life.  
 — Historic notes. Emerson, Lectures.  
 — History to 1623. Smith, Historie of Virginia.  
 — to 1730 (Prince) Arber's Engl. garner v. 2.  
 — in 1630. Force, Hist. tracts v. 1.  
 — in 1820. Dwight, Travels.  
 — in 1837. Gurney, Journey.  
 — King Philip's war. Coffin, History of Newbury.  
 — Gage. History of Rowley.  
 — Shattuck. History of Concord.  
 — Plymouth colony records v. 5, 10, 12.  
 — Reformers. Emerson, Essays v. 2.  
 — Religious element. Winsor, History of America 3:257.  
 — Settlement. Everett, Orations v. 1.  
 — Should be illustrated by romance. Choate, Addresses.  
 — Social life; early and recent. Mo. Reference Lists 3:26, 31.  
 — Towns. Origin, influence (Parker) Pams. slavery v. 2.  
 — Vie intellectuelle (Duvergier de Hau-ranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:898.
- New Granada.** See Colombia.
- New Guinea.**  
 — Albertis. New Guinea.  
 — Dampier. Voyages.  
 — Kolff. Voyage, 1825-6.  
 — Deutsche Politik (Geffcken) Rundschau 41:120.  
 — Ethnologie (Schwartz) Zts. Ethnol. v. 8-9.  
 — Languages (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. v. 1.  
 — Neoforezen (Hasselt) Zts. Ethnol. 8:134.  
 — Reisen, 1875 (Greffrath) Zts. Erdk. 11:1.  
 — Lawson's (Meyer) Rundschau 4:65.  
 — und Bewohner. Uns. Zeit 1885:1:145.
- New Hampshire.**  
 — in 1793. Douglass, North America 2:22.  
 — in 1845. Lyell, Travels, 1845-6, v. 1.  
 — Disputes with New York, 1719-99. N. Y. Doc. Hist. 4:329.

**New Haven, Conn.**

- Levermore. Republic of New Haven.
- Colony of Nox (Davis) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- Government (Levermore) Johns Hopkins Stud. v. 4.
- in 1811 (Dwight) Pam. sermons v. 4.
- in 1880. U. S. 10th. census 18:419.

**New Hebrides.** See Fiji islands.**New Holland.** See Australia.**New Jersey.**

- Canal, railroad charters, 1849. Stockton (Com. R. F.). Life and speeches.
- English in. Winsor, America 3:421.
- in 1760. Douglass, North America 2:267.
- Influence of proprietors in founding (Scott) Johns Hopkins Stud. v. 3.

**New Jerusalem church.** See Swedenbor-  
gianism.**New Mexico.** See also Cibola, Pueblo.

- Bancroft. Native races.
- Ritch. Address. 1881 (Pams. travel v. 5).
- Winsor. History of America v. 2.
- Admission (Seward) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- and compromise act, 1850. Seward, Works 1:133.
- in 1600. Bancroft, North Mexican states.
- in 1803. Humboldt, New Spain 2:307.
- in 1846. Emory, Reconnaissance.
- in 1851. Bartlett, Personal narrative.
- in 1860. Domenech, Deserts of N. America v. 1.
- in 1861-2. Moore, Rebellion record.
- Land titles. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 2.
- Maxwell grant (Noel) Overland II:12:480.

**New Orleans.**

- Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 4:36.
- Battle, 1814. Cable, Creoles of Louisiana 189.
- Hunt. Life of Livingston 195.
- Parton. Life of Jackson v. 2.
- Capture, 1862 (Paris) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:762.
- Drainage (Fontaine) U. S. Senate Docs. 1878-9, v. 2.
- in 1846. Lyell, Second visit to U. S. v. 2.
- in 1849-67. Gerstäcker, Schriften I:6:617; II:13:184.
- in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th. census 19:213.
- Municipal history (Howe) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 7.

**New South Wales.**

- Walker. Works on New South Wales. 1878
- in 1700. Hawkesworth, Voyages v. 3.
- in 1821. Tyerman and Bennet, Voyages 2:255.
- in 1840. Wilkes, U. S. explor. exped. 2:157
- in 1876. Pams. on history v. 13.
- Interior discovery, 1831 (Cunningham) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2:99.
- Minerals (Liversidge) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.

**New Testament.** See also Gospels.

- an inadequate standard of morals. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2:159.
- Criticism and gospel history. Froude, Short studies v. 1.
- Latin text of 1830. Lachmann, Kleinere Schriften v. 2.

— Mythical element. Hedge, Ways of the Spirit.

— Origines (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:392.

— Politics of. Politics for American Christians 73.

— Proposals for printing Greek. Bentley, Works v. 3.

— Revision, -1881 (Hall) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 13:5.

— (Short) Amer. Jour. Philol. v. 2-4.

— St. Germain codex (g. 1). "Sortes sanctorum" in (Harris) Am. J. Philol. 9:58.

— Syllabus of studies (Hall) Johns Hopkins Circ. 5:29, 55.

— Translations. Notes (Dawson) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1880-1:352.

— Unitarian version (Lawrence) Pams. religion v. 12.

— Versions provençales. Origine (Meyer) Romania 18:423, 430.

**New York city.**

- Brooklyn bridge. Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3:22.
- in 1760. Douglass, North America 2:229.
- in 1817. Fearon, Sketches of America.
- in 1824. Waterton, Wanderings 212.
- in 1827. Hall, North America.
- in 1840. Gurney, North America 132.
- in 1841-6. Lyell, Travels in America.
- in 1843. Child, Letters from N. Y.
- in 1880. U. S. 10th. census 18:533.
- Logement des ouvriers (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV:36:412.
- Municipal reform, 1866-70. 1 v. of pams.
- New Amsterdam (Darling) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- Society (Du Hailly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:42:177.
- (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:658.

**New York state.**

- Besserungsanstalt zu Elmira (Winter) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:527.
- Dutch in. Winsor, America v. 4.
- English in. Winsor, America 3:385.
- in 1800-57 (Francis) Hist. addresses v. 2.
- Indian wars. Stone, Lives of Brant, Red Jacket, and Sir William Johnson.
- Topography. Henry (Jos.), Sci. writings 1:8.
- Verwaltung (Kapp) Preuss. Jahrb. 28:522.

**New Zealand.**

- Européens dans (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:323.
- in 1770. Cook, Voyage 3:31.
- in 1838. Wilkes, U. S. explor. exped. 2:369.
- in 1866. Uns. Zeit 1866:1:582; 2:762-
- in 1878- (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:v. 26, 36, 47, 49, 63, 65.
- in 1882. U. S. Consular report 36.
- Settlement of crown lands (Sealy) Pams. history v. 13.

**Newfoundland.** See also Fisheries.

- in 1770. Cassini, Voyage.
- in 1867 (Du Hailly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:948.
- in 1877. Tocque, Newfoundland.

**Newman, J. H.; cardinal.** 1801-

- Apostacy. Pams. eccles. history v. 1.
- Grammar of dissent. Froude, Short studies v. 2.

**Newspapers.** See also Journalism, Liberty of the press.

- Bascom. Philos. of English literature ch. 11.
- American editors: portraits (Photograph case).
- and writers (Hope) Cambridge essays, 1858.
- Buffalo early (Salisbury) Buffalo Hist. Soc. 2: 199.
- Catholic. Brownson, Works 19: 269.
- — in Germany. Uns. Zeit 1877: 1: 470.
- English and French, 1858 (Prevost-Paradol) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 13: 186.
- — Early. Knight, London v. 1.
- — — Lecky. England 1: 500; 3: 248.
- — — Masson, Life of Milton 4: 37, 116, 324; 5: 51, 670; 6: 324.
- — — Schlosser. History 18. century 1: 98.
- — 1836. Grant, Great metropolis v. 2.
- — 1838. American almanac 1838: 92.
- French, 1851-7. Delord, Histoire du second empire 2: 178.
- London Times. Blanc, Lettres sur l'Angleterre 3: 1.
- Maryland early. Scharf, History of Maryland.
- New York early. Seward, Works 2: 25.
- Origin. Disraeli, Curiosities v. 1.
- Paris, 1884 (Abrest) Uns. Zeit 1885: 1: 337.
- Prussian law, 1859. Preuss. Jahrb. 3: 408.
- — 1863. Preuss. Jahrb. 11: 627.
- Relation to religion (Bartlett) Pams. religion v. 12.
- Rights of reporters. Pams. law v. 3.
- Russian. P. M. Leontjew und. Rundschau 5: 187; 6: 242.
- — et la censure (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 37: 99.
- United States (North) U. S. 10th census v. 8.
- — 1800-57 (Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 271.
- Vienna (Suttner) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2: 164.
- War correspondents. Wellington, Dispatches v. 4, *index*.

**Newton, Sir Isaac.** 1642-1727.

- Arago. Oeuvres 3: 322.
- Fay. Sur l'origine du monde.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- (Mallet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17: 209, 289.
- Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers.
- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6: 521.
- Society Diff. Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres 24: 67.
- and Kepler. Herder, Atrastea.
- Character. Davy, Works 7: 124.
- Disciple de Descartes (Papillon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90: 537.
- Maitres de Kant (Nolen) Rev. Philos. 8: 113.
- Principia. Hegel's criticism (Whewell) Camb. Philos. Trans. 8: 696.
- — Bk. III. Newton's notes (Gregory) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12: 64.
- Theorie d. Himmels. Kant, Werke 1: 207.

**Noy, Michel, duc d'Elchingen, prince de La Moskowa.** 1769-1815.

- Alison. Essays.
- Napier. Peninsular war.
- Ségur. Histoire de la grande armée.

**Niagara falls.**

- Bryant. Picturesque America v. 1.
- Chateaubriand. Atala.
- Gonzales. Voyages en pantoufles 201.

- New York Nat. Hist. Geol. v. 4.
- Story. Life of Joseph Story 1: 449.
- Tyndall. Fragments of science v. 1.
- Volney. Oeuvres 4: 94.
- in 1820. Dwight, Travels 4: 71.
- in 1827. Hall, North America 1: 95.
- in 1840. Gurney, Journey 317.
- in 1841. Lyell, Travels v. 1.
- Manual for visitors (Ingraham) Pams. travel v. 3.
- Preservation (Harrison) Pams. travel v. 3.
- Ship canal. U. S. House M. D. 1872-3, v. 22.

**Nibelungen Lied.**

- Histories of German literature and poetry.
- Adler. Provençal poetry.
- Carlyle. Essays.
- Geibel. Brunhild (Tragödie).
- Heibel. Nibelungen (Drama).
- (Holtzmann) Germania 7: 196.
- Howitt. Literature of north Europe.
- Grimm. Kleinere Schriften 4: 1, 85.
- Lachmann. Kleinere Schriften v. 1.
- — (Müller) Germania 14: 257.
- Magnusson and Morris. Volsunga saga.
- (Putzker) Overland 15: 413.
- (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 887.
- (Scherer) Preuss. Jahrb. 16: 253.
- Wagner. Art life and theories.
- (Zarncke) Germania 13: 444.
- Adjectiv in (Holtzmann) Germania 6: 1.
- Authorship (Carter) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1877: 94, 134.
- Chriemhild and Brunhild (Breier) Herbig's Archiv 8: 333.
- Deutsche Heldensage und (Golther) Germania 34: 265.
- Dramat. Parallelen. Uns. Zeit 1876: 1: 922.
- Entstehungszeit (Tausing) Germania 6: 435.
- Frage (Paul) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 3: 373-490; 5: 428.
- Handschriften (Bartsch) Germania 13: 195.
- — K (Holtzmann) Germania 4: 315.
- Hort der (Vernaleken) Herbig's Arch. 8: 174.
- Literarische Vergangenheit (Timm) Herbig's Archiv 10: 1.
- Niflungasaga und (Edzardi) Germania 23: 73-104.
- Paul zur (Fischer) Germania 27: 233.
- Quellen in d. Thidrekssage (Döring) Zts. deutsch. Philol. v. 2.
- Sage (Rieger) Germania 3: 163.
- und Gudrun (Hense) Herbig's Archiv 7: 129; 8: 1.
- Wotan und (Raschmann) Germania 26: 279.
- Zur Kritik (Fischer) Germania 24: 301, 313.

**Nicaragua.** See also Walker (W.).

- Archaeology (Bransford) Smithsonian. Contrib. v. 25.
- Boundary. U. S. Foreign relations 1887: 140; 1888: 439.
- in 1838. Belcher, Voyage 1: 226.
- in 1850. Capron, California.
- in 1875. Kirchhoff, Reisebilder.
- Nahuatl-Spanish dialect (Elliott) Am. J. Philol. 5: 54.

**Nicaragua canal.**

- Bentham. Works 2: 561.
- Duflot de Mofras. Exploration 1: 127.
- Engineering News, Sept. 14, 1889. Profiles.
- Gamond. Carte d'étude.
- (Menocal) U. S. Senate Ex. D. 1885-6, v. 5.
- (Pautet) Jour. Econ. 11: 22: 67.

- Squier. *Nicaragua* v. 2.  
 — Stephens. *Central America* 1:396.  
 — Sullivan. *Interoceanic communication*.  
 — U. S. House Report 1881-2, v. 6.
- Niccola of Pisa.** d. 1278.  
 — Lindsay. *Christian art* 1:357.  
 — Ruskin. *Works* 8:1, 21.  
 — Vasari. *Lives of the artists* 1:70.  
 — Yriarte. *Florence* 249.
- Niccolini, G. B., dramatist.** 1785-1861.  
 — Howells. *Modern Italian poets*.  
 — (Lang) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 19:615.  
 — (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 64:302.
- Nice, Italy.**  
 — Mylius. *Reise* 4:138.  
 — *Geology of environs* (Allan) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 8:427.
- Nicholas, St.**  
 — in d. *Tradition u. in d. mittelalterl. Dichtung* (Kressner) *Herrig's Arch.* v. 59.
- Nicholas I, emperor of Russia.** 1796-1855.  
 — *Gegenwart* 2:287.  
 — Martineau. *Biographical sketches*.  
 — Metternich. *Memoirs* v. 4.  
 — Nolan. *War against Russia* 2:144.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1858:209.
- Nicholas, bishop of Cambrai.**  
 — Pertz. *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* 14:228.
- Nicholas, Sir Edward.** 1593-  
 — Evelyn. *Diary. Portrait* 4:118.
- Nicholls, Mrs. C. B.** See Brontë (C.).
- Nicias, Athenian general.** d. B. C. 413.  
 — Cox. *Greek statesmen* v. 2.  
 — Plutarch. *Lives*.
- Nickel.**  
 — *Electric properties* (Knott) *Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour.* 1:325.  
 — *resistance at high temperatures* (Knott) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 33:187.  
 — *Magnetic qualities* (Ewing) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 179: A:325.  
 — *Oxyd* (Herbstädt) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1820-1.  
 — *Ultra-violet spectrum* (Liveing) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 179: A:231.
- Nicknames.**  
 — Frey. *Soubriquets and nicknames*.
- Nicobar islands.**  
 — in 1688. *Dampier, Voyage* 1:476.  
 — in 1876. *Uns. Zeit* 1876:1:217.  
 — *Missions abandoned.* *Relig. Mag.* 4:129.
- Nicolai, C. F.** 1733-1811.  
 — (Biester) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1811-13.  
 — Fichte. *Werke* v. 8.  
 — Hettner. *Literaturgeschichte* 2:185.  
 — Lessing. *Briefe*.  
 — *Kämpfe gegen d. Idealismus* (Lasson) *Herrig's Archiv* 32:267.
- Nicolaus Cusanus, cardinal.** 1401-64.  
 — Bayle. *Oeuvres diverses, index*.  
 — Ritter. *Geschichte d. Philos.* 9:141-219.
- Nicolaus von Jeroschin.**  
 — (Bech) *Germania* 7:74.
- Nicoll, Robert, poet.** 1814-37.  
 — Smiles. *Brief biographies*.
- Nicopolis battle,** 1396.  
 — Froissart. *Oeuvres* v. 15-16.  
 — Hammer-Purgstall. *Osman. Reich.* 1:216
- Nicuesa, D. da.** 1464-  
 — Irving. *Companions of Columbus*.
- Niebuhr, B. G., historian.** 1776-1831.  
 — (Isler) *Rundschau* 13:159.  
 — Lieber. *Misc. writings* v. 1.  
 — *Society Diff. Useful Knowledge. Select biographies*.
- Niemcewicz, J. U.** 1757-1841.  
 — (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 35:450.
- Nietzsche, Friedrich.**  
 — (Hansson) *Uns. Zeit* 1889:2:400.
- Niger river, Guinea.**  
 — (Lander) *Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.* 1:179.  
 — *The ancient?* (Lake) *Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.* 2:1.
- Nightingale, Florence.** 1820-  
 — Jameson. *Sisters of charity*.  
 — Longfellow. *Santa Filomena* (poem).  
 — Nolan. *War against Russia* 1:697.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1862:202.
- Nightingale.**  
 — Juveninus. *Philomela*.  
 — Speratus. *Philomela*.  
 — Hunt for. *Burroughs, Fresh fields*.  
 — Rath der N. *Gedicht* (Uhland) *Germania* 3:129.
- Nihilism.** See also Bakounine.  
 — *Bibliography.* *Boston Pub. Lib. Bull.* 4:332  
 — *Harvard Univ. Bull.* 2:62-  
 — *Monthly Reference Lists* 1:9.  
 — (Brüggen) *Rundschau* 14:207.  
 — (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 37:761.  
 — (Molinari) *Jour. Écon.* IV:10:274; 14:5; 20:176.  
 — Rae. *Contemporary socialism*.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1886:2:48-  
 — (Waldeck) *Uns. Zeit* 1879:2:110.  
 — *Administrative.* *Huxley, Critiques*.  
 — *Geheime Denkschrift, 1875.* *Rundschau* 27:351.  
 — *Precursors.* *Rundschau* 25:124.  
 — (McAlpin) *Berkeley Quar.* 2:345.
- Nickolaïdy, B. M.** See Ali Kourschid Bey.
- Nile (Aboukir) battle,** 1798.  
 — James. *Naval history* 2:163.  
 — *Naval chronicle*.  
 — Nelson. *Despatches* v. 3.
- Nile river.** See also works on Central Africa, Egypt, Nubia.  
 — Browne (Sir T.). *Works* 2:163.  
 — (Hamm) *Unsere Zeit* 1870:1:681-  
 — Lane. *Modern Egyptians*.  
 — *Lettres édifiantes* 3:333; 5:399 and v. 9.  
 — Prime. *Boat life in Egypt*.  
 — Ramusio. *Navigazioni* 1:205.  
 — Schickler. *En Orient*.  
 — *Delta und seine Zukunft* (Wachenhuson) *Uns. Zeit* 1882:2:690.  
 — *Explorations, 1856* (Jacobs) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:5:883.  
 — *Source.* *Bruce, Travels to discover*.  
 — — Geddies. *Lake regions*.  
 — Seneca. *Quaestionum naturalium* bk. 6.  
 — *Unsere Zeit* 1865:183, 581, 691.  
 — *Upper Nile exploration* (Lejean) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:37:854; 38:735.  
 — *Speke's exploration* (Cailliatte) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:52:815.  
 — *White Nile voyage* (Linant) *Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.* 2:171.

**Nimeguen, Holland.**

— Peace of 1678. Temple, Works, *index*.

**Nineveh.**

- Benjamin of Tudela. Travels.
- Layard. Nineveh and Babylon.
- Smith. Assyrian discoveries.
- Lage d. Städte (Scheuchzer) Rhein. Mus. 18:329.
- Nouvelles découvertes (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:448.

**Ninove monastery.**

— Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 25.

**Niobe.**

- Friedrich on (Brunn) Rhein. Mus. 11:161.
- Group (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 4:233.
- Unedierter Relief (Heydemann) Ber. K. sächs. Gesell. Ph-hist. Cl. 29:70.

**Nirvana. See also Future life.**

- (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 60:321, 342.
- Johnson. Oriental religions: India.
- Müller. Chips fr. German workshop v. 1.

**Nismes (or Nîmes), France.**

- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.
- Ménard. Antiquités (History pams. v. 8).
- Mylius. Reise 2:11-103.
- Histoire municipale (La Farelle) Acad. Sci. Mor. 16:361; 17:145.

**Nitre, Saltpetre.**

- Natural production (Kidd) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814:503.

**Nitric acid. Action on vegetables (Stenhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851.****Nitroeymol.**

- Beta- (Holleman) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Nitrogen.**

- Compounds. Aromatic (Austen) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- Excretion. Einfluss des Antipyrins auf (Umbach) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Fixation par la terre végétale (Berthelot) Rev. Sci. 43:450.

**Nitroglycerine. See also Explosives.**

- Aufbewahrung, Transport (Dittmar) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

**Nitrophenoxylacetic acid.**

- (Duparc) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Nitrophenylparaconic acids.**

- (Salomonson) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Nitroprussides.**

- (Playfair) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849:477.

**Nitrosalicylic acid.**

- Aldehyde (Taeger) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Nitritolulic acid. Products of decomposition (Noad) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854:43.****Nitros oxide. Davy, Works v. 3.**

- Nitzsch, K: L., *theologian*. 1787-1868.

— Schaff. Germany 331.

Nitzsch, K: W: 1818-80.

- (Rosenmund) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:425; 49:262-

**Nivelle de La Chaussée, P: C. See La Chaussée.**

Nivernais, L: J. B. Mancini-Mazarini, *duc* de. 1716-98.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 13:376.

**Nivernais, France.**

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:104:806.

**Niza, Marco de.**

— Prince. New Mexico.

**Nizolius (Nizzoli), Mario. 1498-1566.**

- De vera ratione philosophandi. — De stilo philosophico. Leibnitz, Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 1:48, 55.
- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 9:445.

**Njals saga.**

- Dasent. Story of Burnt Njal.
- (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:112.

**Noah, the patriarch. See also Ark, Deluge.**

- Mythos von Söhnen (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1816-17.

**Nobility. See also Aristocracy, Caste.**

- Dante. Il convito bk. 4.
- Philo Judaeus. Works v. 3.
- Action de (Mounier) Jour. Econ. I:22:39.
- Ethische Werthschätzung der eugeneia bei den Sokratikern (Kausch) Philos. Monatsh. 20:449.
- French, avant et depuis 1789 (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:54:779.
- — Durée (Benoiston de Chateaufort) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7:210.
- — Prices of titles, 1830. Quérard, Supercheries 1:46.
- — Responsabilités (Baudrillart) Jour. Econ. IV:11:317.
- — sous Richelieu (Avenel) Rev. Hist. 21:291.
- German. Baring-Gould, Germany.
- — Freytag. Bilder.
- — Geschichte (Kleinschmidt) Uns. Zeit 1874:1:225-
- — (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 46:146-
- — Stilleben des Hochmeisters (Voigt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1830.

**Nodder, Charles. 1783-1844.**

- Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5.
- Feuilleat de Conches. Causeries 4:23.
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:51:481-
- Nogaret, Guillaume de, *chancellor*. 1260-1313.
- (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:328.

**Nogaret, J: L: de, duc d'Épernon. 1554-1642.**

- (Monbrison) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:142.

**Nonius Marcellus. See Marcellus, Nonius.****Nonnus, poet.**

- Dionysiaka. Handschrift. Ueberlieferung (Ludwich) Hermes 12:273.
- Metabole (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 35:497.
- Quaestionum specimen (Tiedke) Hermes 13:59, 296, 351.

**Nootka indians.**

- Jewitt. Captivity at Nootka sound.

**Norbert, St., archbishop of Magdeburg.**

- Vita. Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:663.

**Nordenskiöld, Baron A. E., explorer. 1832-**

- (Gerland) Rundschau 25:244.

**Norfolk island. See Pitcairn island.****Normal schools.**

- Connecticut School Report 1833.
- Everett. Orations 2:333.
- Illinois School Report 1873-4.
- University State of N. Y. Report 1886.
- American (Brooks) Pams. education v. 4.
- Curriculum. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888:495-
- State (Swozey) Pams. education v. 1.

**Norman language.**

- Altnormannische G (Varnhagen) Zts. roman. Philol. 3:161.

**Normanby, C. H. Phipps, marquess of.** 1797-1863.

— Blanc. *Lettres sur l'Angleterre* 1:246.

#### Normandy.

- Freeman. *Norman conquest* 1:147.
- Palgrave. *History of N. and England*.
- Pertz. *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 26.
- Walsingham. *Ypodigma Neustriæ*.
- Insurrections in Basse, au 15. siècle (Gasté) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 132:573-
- Populations agricoles, 1880 (Baudrillart) *Jour. Écon.* IV:10:5, 194.

**Normans.** See also *Northmen*.

- Depping. *Heerfahrten*.
- Dudo. *Historia* (Pertz, *Mon.* v. 4).
- Freeman. *Norman conquest*.
- Gibbon. *Decline and fall* ch. 56.
- Johnson. *Normans in Europe*.
- Taine. *English literature*.
- Turner. *England in middle ages*.
- Wace. *Roman de Rou.*
- at Palermo. Freeman, *Histor. essays* v. 3.
- in France. Pertz, *Monumenta* v. 1-
- Abbo. *De bella Parisiaco*.
- Mémoires de Doublet de Honfleur, un corsaire normand (Bréard) *Rev. Hist.* 12:48, 314.

**North, Edward North, 1st lord.**

— Lodge. *Portraits* v. 1.

**North, Es., lord Guilford.** 1637-85.

- Campbell. *Lord chancellors*.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 3.
- Roscoe. *British lawyers*.
- Talfourd. *Essays*.

**North, Frederick, lord.** 1732-92.

- Brougham. *Statesmen* 1:48.
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 4.
- Wraxall. *Memoirs*.
- Views on the revolution. Washington, *Writings* 6:53L.

**North America.** See also *America*.

- Ethnography (Latham) *Philol. Soc. Proc.* 2:31.
- Physiography (Shaler) Winsor's *History of America* v. 4.

#### North cape.

- Du Chaillu. *Land of midnight sun* 1:100.

#### North Carolina.

- Constitution, 1868. *Reconstruction pams.* v. 1.
- In 1841-6. Lyell, *Travels in America*.
- Political outrages, 1870 (Holden) *Pams.* U. S. history v. 1.

**Northcote, Sir Stafford H., earl of Iddesleigh.**

- Higginson. *English statesmen*.

#### Northeast passage.

- Buffon. *Natural history* 2:309.
- Nordenskiöld. *Voyage of the Vega*.
- (Plauchut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:37:892.
- Pinkerton. *Voyages* v. 1.

**Northmen.** See also *Normans*.

- Burton. *History of Scotland* 1:299.
- Du Chaillu. *Land of midnight sun* 1:370.
- (Irving) *Essays from North Amer. Rev.*
- Strinnholm. *Vikingszüge*.
- Wheaton. *History of Northmen*.
- Derniers Vikings (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:17:342.
- in England. Freeman, *Historical essays* v. 3.

— in Iceland (Dasent) *Oxford essays* 1858;

— Njals saga: introd.

— Müller, Chips fr. German workshop v. 2.

#### Northumbrian language.

— (Peacock) *Philol. Soc. Trans.* 1862-3:232.

#### Northwest passage.

- Bancroft. *History Northwest coast* v. 1.
- (Barrow) *Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.* 6:34.
- (James) Churchill, *Voyages* v. 2.
- Meares. *Voyages* xli-
- Parry. *Voyages*.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1864:567, 681.
- Winsor. *History of America* 2:85.

#### Northwest territory, United States.

- Bibliography. *Mo. Ref. Lists* 3:41.
- Chase. *Statutes of Ohio* and.
- Coles. *History of the ordinance of 1787*.
- Cutler (Manasseh). *Life, journals*.
- Gallatin. *Writings*.
- Rives. *Life of Madison*.
- Winsor. *History of America* 4:163; 7:527.
- Ordinance of 1787. *Pams. on law* v. 5.
- and education. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* 1887:117-

**Norton, William A.**

- National Acad. Sci. *Biogr. mem.* v. 2.

#### Norway. See also Scandinavia.

- Gonzales. *Voyages en pantoufles*.
- Marmier. *Lettres sur le nord*.
- (Sauerwein) *Rundschau* 20:299.
- Berna's voyage (Martins) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:46:814.
- Dernière crise, 1884 (Dareste) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:66:347.
- England and, 1000- Dasent, *Jest and earnest* v. 1.
- in 1854. *Gegenwart* 11:246.
- Landschaften (Marholm) *Uns. Zeit* 1889:2:1.
- Reichsgerichts-action (Martens) *Uns. Zeit* 1884:1:745; 2:250.
- since 1814. *Uns. Zeit* 1880:1:206.
- Spuren römischer Cultur (Lorange) *Zts. Ethnol.* 7:245, 330.
- Union with Sweden (Martens) *Uns. Zeit* 1886:1:122.

#### Norwegian language.

- Bewegung (Maurer) *Germania* 25:1.

#### Norwegian literature.

- Auffassung (Maurer) *Zts. deutsch. Philol.* 1:25.
- Popular tales. Müller, Chips from German workshop v. 2.
- Sagas. Freeman, *Norman conquest* 3:363
- Volkssage (Rauch) *Herrig's Arch.* 51:153.

#### Norwich, Connecticut.

- Gilman. *Historical discourse* 1859.

#### Norwich, England.

- Cathedral. Browne (Sir T.), *Works* 3:279.
- Carter. *Ancient sculpture*.
- King. *Cathedrals of England* v. 3.

#### Nose.

- Mathews. *Great conversers* 257.
- Morphologie (Bertillon) *Rev. Anthropol.* III:2:158.
- Nomenclature quinaire de l'indice (Collignon) *Rev. Anthropol.* III:2:8.
- Rachenfibroiden (Heitmann) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 6.
- Scheidewand. *Deviationen* (Lewin) *Bonn Univ. Diss.* v. 3.

- Schiefstand (Schaus) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.  
 — Verkrümmungen (Eich) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Nothomb, J. B., *Belgian statesman.*** 1805-87.  
 — (Geffcken) Rundschau 37:117.  
 — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53:682.
- Notker, Labeo, of St. Gall.** d. 1022.  
 — Histoire littéraire de la France v. 6.  
 — Flexionslehre (Wolfermann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Nottingham, earls of.** See Finch.
- Noun.** See also Case, Gender, Names, Number.  
 — Kuhn's Zeitschrift, *indexes.*  
 — agentis d. attnordischen Sprache (Falk) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 14: 1.  
 — Attic second declension (Allen) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1871: 18.  
 — Collective. Use in English (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2: 69.  
 — Collocatio apud poetas satiricos (Heitzmann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
 — English gentile, as names of districts (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1: 103.  
 — German. Declination (Wilkin) Germania 19: 18.  
 — — Ursprung (Osthoff) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 3: 1.  
 — Imperativisch gebildete (Schulze) Herrig's Archiv 43: 13.  
 — Instrument of reasoning (Dyer) Philol. Soc. Proc. 3: 137.  
 — Locativ des Zieles im Rigveda u. Homerus (Holzmann) Zts. Völkerps. 10: 182.  
 — Neuhochn. swache Deklination (Gortzitza) Herrig's Archiv 16: 408.  
 — Propria et appellativa (Tobler) Zts. Völkerps. 4: 68.
- Nova Scotia.** See also Acadia, Halifax.  
 — in 1841-2. Lyell, Travels v. 2.
- Novels.** See Fiction.
- Noverre, J. G.** 1727-1810.  
 — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Noves, Laura de, friend of Petrarch.**  
 — Bartoli. Letteratura italiana 7: 185.  
 — (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 4: 241.  
 — Herder. Briefe . . . Humanität 5: 11.  
 — Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 6-7.  
 — Wilson (J.). Essays 1: 280.  
 — Yriarte. Florence. Portrait.
- Nubia.** See also Sennaar.  
 — Works of travel by Burckhardt, Madden, Makrisi, Santon.  
 — Prime. Boat life in Egypt.
- Nullification of U. S. tariff laws by South Carolina.**  
 — Works of Calhoun, Clay, Madison, Webster.  
 — Perry (B. F.). Reminiscences 2: 199.  
 — Benton. Thirty years' view.  
 — (Cooper) Pains. law v. 1.  
 — Curtis. Life of Webster.  
 — Hayne. Speeches; — Proclamation 1832 (Pains. U. S. history v. 1).  
 — Johnston. Representative Amer. orations v. 1.  
 — Lalor. Cyclopaedia v. 2.  
 — Parton. Life of Jackson v. 3.
- South Carolina convention, 1832-3. Pains. on law v. 5.  
 — States rights party. Celebration, 1831. Pains. on history v. 2.  
 — Williams. Statesman's manual.
- Numa, king of Rome.** B. C. 714.  
 — Plutarch. Lives.
- Number (grammatical).**  
 — English plural (Sattler) Engl. Studien 12: 306.
- Numbers.** See also Arithmetic.  
 — Clifford. Common sense of exact sciences.  
 — Bilineare Formen mit vier Variabeln (Kronecker) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1883.  
 — Bruncker's method extended (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 59.  
 — Complex. Theorie d. idealen Primfaktoren (Kummer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.  
 — — Untersuchungen (Lejeune-Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.  
 — et l'espace (Noel, Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 23-26.  
 — Greek alphabet (Gow) Jour. Philol. 12: 278.  
 — Hypothenusal (Sylvester) Roy. Soc. Trans. A: 178, 179.  
 — Mystic. Wilkinson, Ancient Egyptians 2: 489.  
 — Notion de (Dauriac, Renouvier, Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 21-22.  
 — — (Husserl) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
 — — et ses conditions (Noel) Rev. Philos. 22: 172.  
 — — Mathematische (Brix) Philos. Stud. 5: 632.  
 — Number 7. Hadley, Essays.  
 — Number 30. Customs connected with (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1864.  
 — Ordnungstypen (Schwarz) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.  
 — Our figures. Müller, Chips from a German workshop v. 2.  
 — Partition (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 127; 1858: 47.  
 — — (Warburton) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 471.  
 — Plato's (Monro) Jour. Philol. 8: 275.  
 — Poisson's Loi des grands (Bianaymé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 31: 379.  
 — Prime. In unbegrenzte arithmetische Progressionen (Lejeune-Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837.  
 — Produkten zu bestimmten Summen d. Zeigezahlen ihrer Faktoren (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.  
 — Properties of square, and quadratic forms (Pollock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854: 311.  
 — Roots of the four squares; relations (Pollock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 49.  
 — Significance in religious feasts, etc. Augustine, Letters 1: 216.  
 — Sums of digits (Terrot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 87.  
 — Theilbarkeit eines Potenzen-Polynoms in ganzen Zahlen durch eine beliebige Zahl (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.  
 — Theory (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17: 249-708.  
 — — (Libri) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5: 1.  
 — — (Talbot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 45.  
 — — Anwendung der Polynome (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.  
 — — Application de l'algèbre (Poinsoy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 4: 99.

- — Bestimmung d. mittleren Werthe (Lejeune Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- — Satz aus der (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Wörter (Grimm) Germania 1:18.
- Numismatics.** *See also* Coins, Medals, Money.
- Bibliography. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 47.
- Docimasie (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.
- Münzengeschmack. Herder, Sammtl. Werke 3:373.
- Nunez, Alvar, called Cabeza de Vaca.** *About* 1540.
- Bancroft. North Mexican states v. 1.
- Prince. New Mexico.
- Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar.**
- Poët lyrique (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:39:414.
- Nuns.**
- Anglo-Saxon. Montalembert, Monks of the west v. 5.
- Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Reuss) Am. Cathol. Hist. Soc. 1:64.
- Ursuline nuns in America (Vogel) Am. Cathol. Hist. Soc. 1:214.
- Nuremberg (Nürnberg), Bavaria.**
- Burgrafschaft. Ursprung (Riedel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.
- Church of St. Lawrence. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.
- in 1300-1500 (Weech) Preuss. Jahrb. 13:1315.
- Nurses, Nursing.** *See also* Hospitals.
- San Francisco training school (White) Overland II:9:123.
- Training schools. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1879, 1881, 1882.
- Nusarian religion.**
- (Sulaiman) J. Amer. Or. Soc. 8:227.
- Nussir-u-deen, king of Oude.**
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:178.
- Nytaginacææ.**
- (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.
- Oak tree.**
- Greene and Kellogg. West American oaks.
- Physiologie végétale (Grimard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:721.
- Oakes, Rev. Urian.** 1631-81.
- Sibley. Harvard graduates 1:173.
- Oakland, California.**
- (Bartlett) Muir, Picturesque California 97.
- Charter, 1889. Pams. Oakland v. 1.
- City vs. Charpentier. Pams. California v. 2.
- Estuary in winter (Yale) Overland II:1:382.
- in 1871. Information. Pams. Oakland v. 1.
- in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th. census 19:783.
- judged from an eastern standpoint (Emerson) Pams. Oakland v. 1.
- Street grades, sewers, 1869. Pams. Oakland v. 1.
- Oates, Titus.** 1620-1705.
- Burnet. History of his own time.
- Pike. History of crime v. 2.
- Oaths.** *See also* Contract.
- Bentham. Works 5:187.
- Hutcheson. Moral philosophy v. 2.
- Lea. Superstition and force.
- Puffendorff. Law of nature bk. 3-4.
- Rogers. Protests of the lords.
- Attische Heliasteneid (Fränkel) Hermes 13:452.
- of allegiance. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.
- Salfrankische Eideshilfe (Amira) Germania 20:53.
- und d. religiöse Gewissen (Bähr) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:289.
- Obelisks.**
- Parker. Archaeology of Rome. Pt. 4.
- Buddhist (Wise) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:271.
- Erection at Seringatapan (Kennedy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:307.
- Oberkampf, Christoph Philipp.** 1738-1815.
- (Fages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:29:594.
- Oberlin, Jean Frédéric.** 1740-1826.
- Düller. Männer des Volks 7:301.
- Memoir. Religious Mag. 1:353.
- Objective.** *See also* Subjective.
- Coleridge. Lectures on Shakespeare 2:287.
- Ob der Mensch die äusseren Gegenstände recht oder verkehrt sehen? (Walter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-9.
- Schlüssel zum O. Erkennen (Seydel) Zts. Philos. 95:1.
- Théories grecques de la connaissance (Mille) Crit. Philos. N. S. 9:121.
- Observation.** *See also* Perception, Personal equation.
- Mal-O. possibilities. Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. Pt. 11:381.
- Mathematical expression of (Chambers) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875:361.
- Theory of errors (Glaisher) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:138.
- Observatories (Astronomical).**
- Altitude. Teneriffe experiments (Smyth) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:465.
- Berlin. Beobachtungen (*In* Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-).
- — Latitude, longitude (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.
- — Polhöhe (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.
- Berlin and Brussels. Difference of longitude (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.
- Berlin-Wien-Leipzig. Meridian differenz (Littrow) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 32.
- Cambridge, England. Latitude, longitude (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:155; 5:271.
- — Longitude determined by galvanic signals (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:487.
- — Transit instrument (Woodhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825:418; 1826:75.
- Cambridge, Mass. Travaux de Bond (Lauget) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24:43.
- Dublin. Trinity college (Ussher) Roy. Irish Trans. 1:3.
- English and colonial (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:446.
- Greenwich (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:811.
- — and Paris. Difference of longitude (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:77.
- — (Henderson) 1827:286. — (Kater) 1828:153.
- Lick. Description. *In its* Publications v. 1.
- — Holden. Handbook of the Lick O.
- — James. How we climb to the stars.
- — Muir. Picturesque California 89.

- Mountain (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13:911.
- Paramatta. Observations (Rumker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829: pt. 3.
- Paris. Arago, Oeuvres 6:564.
- — depuis sa fondation (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73:740.
- Peking. Churchill's Voyages 1:13.
- — Lettres édifiantes 17:255.
- Pulkowa. Observations. Herleitung im 8. Bd. (Backlund) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.
- Vienna. K. K. techn. Hochschule. Polhöhe (Tinter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. (I. v. 42).
- Washington. New observatory. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1885-6 v. 1.
- Obsidian cliff, Yellowstone National Park.**
- (Iddings) U. S. Geol. Survey, 7th report.
- Occam, William of.**
- Koehler. Realismus u. Nominalismus.
- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 8:574.
- Werner. Thomas von Aquinas 3:114.
- et les Franciscains du 14. siècle (Frank) Acad. Sci. Mor. 67:223.
- Occasionalism.**
- Antike Vorläufer des (Stein) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 2:193.
- Genesis (Stein) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:53.
- Occleve, Thomas, poet.** 1370-1454.
- Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 1.
- Occult sciences.** See Alchemy, Astrology, Hypnotism, Magic, Rosicrucians.
- Ocean.** See also Atlantic, Dredging, Gulf Stream, Pacific, Sea, Water, Waves.
- Currents. Wilkes, U. S. explor. expd. 5:457.
- Deep sea phenomena. References. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:27.
- Depth found without sounding line (Siemens) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:671.
- Etudes en Norvège (Thoulet) Rev. Sci. 43:554.
- Kleinste Leben d. Tief-grunde (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872.
- Mean level: pressure of atmosphere (Ross) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854:285.
- Phenomena. Arago, Oeuvres 9:548.
- Physique (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70:903.
- Submarine explorations. Agassiz, Cruises of the Blake.
- — (Alsberg) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:60.
- — (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:346.
- — (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:105:567.
- — (K. Müller) Uns. Zeit 1872:1:400.
- — (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:177.
- Temperature (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817:275.
- — and specific gravity (Marcet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1819:161.
- — depth (Boguslawski) Zts. Erdkunde 10:117.
- — — (Prestwich) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875:587.
- O'Connell, Daniel.** 1775-1847.
- Brownson. Works 15:573.
- Lucky. Leaders of opinion in Ireland.
- Mathews. Oratory.
- Seward. Works 3:44.
- Sheil. Sketches of Irish bar.
- Thackeray. Irish sketch-book.
- Fall (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:673.
- Odd Fellows.** History in St. Paul (Williams) Pams. social science v. 2.
- Oder river.** Durchstechen d. Krümmungen (Scheibel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-9.
- Odes.** See also Lyric poetry.
- French, 16. century. Egger, Hellenisme en France 1:352.
- Odessa.** Franzos, Halb-Asien 1:291.
- Sicard. Lettres sur Odessa.
- Odin.**
- Grimm. Teutonic mythology 1:131.
- Odo, St., abbot of Clugny.** d. 943.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 6.
- Odo de Cliringtonia (of Shilton).**
- (Meissner) Herrig's Archiv 64:1.
- Odooacer, king of Italy.**
- Dahn. Könige der Germanen v. 2.
- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders v. 3.
- (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:948.
- O'Donnell, L., Spanish general.** 1809-67.
- Unsere Zeit 1858:45.
- O'Donovan, Edmund, journalist.** d. 1883.
- Reisen, Abenteuer (Selss) Rundschau 38:460.
- Odyssey.** See Homer.
- Oedipus.**
- Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt.
- Dramas by: Corneille, Dryden, Euripides, L. A. Seneca, Sophocles, Voltaire.
- Oehlenschläger, A. G., poet.** 1779-1850.
- Horn. Scandinavian literature.
- Howitt. Literature north. Europe v. 2.
- Aladdin (Brandes) Rundschau 61:90.
- Oenopin und seine Sippschaft (Osann)** Rhein. Mus. 3:241.
- Oersted, H. C.** 1777-1851.
- (Beaumont) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 34; — also Smithsonian. Report 1848.
- Oesophagus.** Primary cancer (Cölle) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Offa saga.**
- (Suchier) Beitr. deut. Sprache 4:500.
- Office.** See also Civil service.
- Choice of men. Helps, Social pressure ch. 21.
- Preparation for holding (Kellogg) Berkeley Quar. 1:61.
- Recrutement des fonctionnaires (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. III:34:161.
- Rotation in. Jefferson. Works.
- Seeking. Plato, Republic.
- — Townsend. New world compared with the old.
- Venality in (Theureau) Jour. Écon. III: v. 6-8.
- Verantwortlichkeit d. Beamten (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 15:111.
- Ogier the Dane** nella letteratura romancesca degli Italiani (Rajna) Romania 2:133: 3:31; 4:393.
- Oglethorpe, J. E., founder of Georgia.** 1683-1755.
- (Peabody) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 12.
- O'Higgins, Bernardo.** 1780-1846.
- Menendez. Historia de Chile.
- Proctor. Andes, Lima and Peru 107.
- Wilkes. U. S. exploring expd. 1:212.

**Ohio.**

- in 1817. Fearon, *Sketches of America* 216.
- in 1837. Gurney, *Journey* 10—
- in 1841. Lyell, *Travels* v. 2.
- Settlement. Cutler (M.), *Life, journals.*

**Ohio river.**

- Hall. *Notes on western states* 21.

**Ohm.** Bestimmung des (Wiedemann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.

**Ohnet, Georges, novelist.** 1848—

- Lemaitre. *Contemporaines* 1:337.

**Oil.** See also Lubricants, Petroleum.

- United States Fish reports.
- Cajeput (Schmidl) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:369
- Decomposition in contact with sulphur (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:363; 20:247.
- Illuminating (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1873:34; 1877:69; 1879:1.
- of Michigan (Day) Mich. Bd. Health 1875:84.
- Whale. Jefferson (T.), *Works* 2:525.

**Ojibway indians.** History (Warren, Neill) Minn. Hist. Soc., Coll. v. 5.

**Oken (Ockenfuss), Lorenz, naturalist.** 1779—1851.

- Fortlage. *Gesch. d. Philosophie seit Kant* 189.

**Oklahoma territory.**

- (Chenclos) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:93:833.
- Organization. U. S. House Rep. 1885-6, v. 6

**Old age.** See also Life, Longevity.

- Aristoteles. *De juventute et S.*
- Boyd. *Recreations of country parson.*
- Cicero. *De senectute.*
- Coleridge (H.). *Essays* 1:334.
- Emerson. *Society and solitude.*
- Grimm. *Kleinere Schriften* 1:188.
- (Lasker) *Rundschan* 4:49.
- Parker (Th.). *Additional speeches* 2:413.
- Reveillé-Parise. *Traité de la vieillesse.*
- Année climactérique (Pillon) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 3:1.
- of artists. Hazlitt, *Plain speaker.*
- Phénomènes (Chevreul) Paris, *Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 39.
- Respect paid by the ancients. *Class. Jour.* 3:142, 319.

**Old Testament.** See Bible, Creation, Deluge, Jasher, Midrash, Pentateuch, Poetry (Hebrew), Targums, names of books.

**Olefines.** Derivatives (Guthrie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:611.

**Oleomargarine.**

- Mass. State Bd. Health, Report 1887.
- (Sell) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 1:481.

**Oligochaeta.**

- Biologie (Semper) Pams. zoology v. 1.

**Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.** 1820—

- a gossiping novelist. Heywood, *How they strike me.*

**Oliver, H. Kemble.**

- Biography. Mass. Bureau statistics labor, Report 1886.

**Oliver, Peter, chief justice of Mass.** 1713-91.

- Diary and letters of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson v. 2.

**Olives and olive culture.**

- Bernays. *Olive and its products.*

— (Bleasdale) *Californian* 3:256; — Pams. agriculture v. 3.

- Cappi. *Coltivazione dell' O.*

— Caruso. *Dell' olivo.*

- (Cooper) Pams. agriculture v. 3.

— Coutance. Olivier: *histoire, culture.*

- Du Breuil. *Cours d'arboriculture* v. 3.

— Marvin. *The olive.*

- Sieuve. *Mémoire sur les moyens de garantir de la piquure des insectes.*

— U. S. Consular report, June 1884; May 1889.

- for California (Boynton) *Overland* II:14:70

**Olivet, J. Thoullier.** 1682-1768.

- Alembert. *Oeuvres* 11:283.

**Olivi, Jean Pierre.**

- Lea. *History of the inquisition* 3:42.

**Ollivier, Olivier Émile.** 1825—

- (Frensdorff) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 25:384—

— *Unsere Zeit* 1869:1:561.

**Olshausen, Hermann, theologian.** 1796-1839.

- Schaff. *Germany* 295.

**Olshausen, Justus.** 1800-83.

- (Schrader) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1883.

**Olympia.**

— Mahaffy. *Rambles in Greece.*

- Altäre (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.

— Boetticher's (Classen) *Jahrb. Philol.* 127:81

- Bronzefunde (Furtwängler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.

— Bronzerelief (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.

- Excavations. *Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists* 1:39.

— (Conze) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 37:538.

- (Curtius) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 33:602; 43:184; — *Unsere Zeit* 1880:1:607.

— (Hirschfeld) *Rundschan* 13:286.

- Newton. *Essays on archaeology.*

— (Petersen) *Jahrb. Philol.* 121:33.

- (Schübinger) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 39:491.

— 1833 (Welcker) *Rhein. Mus.* 1:503.

- 1875-8. *Unsere Zeit* 1878:2:401—

— Games at ancient. Barthélemy, *Voyage d'Anacharsis* 3:473.

- Religious Magazine 2:162.

— Stoll. *Altgriechische Leben* 207.

- Pélerinage (Gebhart) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:985.

— Register. Authenticity (Mahaffy) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 2:164.

- Zeus temple. Eastern pediment (Waldstein) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 5:195.

— — and Alcamenes (Six) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 10:98.

- — Figuren (Kekulé) *Rhein. Mus.* 39:487.

— Giebelcomposition (Förster) *Rhein. Mus.* 38:421.

- Metope. Hesperide of the (Waldstein) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 5:171.

**Olympiodorus of Alexandria, 6th. century.**

- Cousin. *Fragments philosophiques* 1:329.

**Olympus, Thessaly.**

- Heuzey's Mont O. et l'Acarnanie (Bursian) *Rhein. Mus.* 16:414.

**Olympus, mountain of Asia Minor.** See Brusa.

**Omaha indians.**

- Sociology (Dorsey) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 3.

— Wawan or pipe dance (Fletcher) Peabody Mus. Rept. 3:308.

**Oman.** See Muscat.

**Omens.** See also Astrology.

— Maximus, Valerius. De auspiciis. — De ominibus.

— Zwei Vedische Texte über (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

**Ongaro, Francesco dall'.**

— Howells. Modern Italian poets.

**Onomatopœia.** See also works on Language.

— Blackie. Horae Hellenicae 217; also Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 1.

— (Wedgwood) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2: 109.

**Ontology.** See also Life.

— Ontologism and psychologism. Brownson, Works 2: 468.

— Was fehlt dem O. Beweiss? (Döderlein) Zts. Philos. 88: 47.

**Opera, Operas.**

— Devrient. Geschicht d. deutschen Schauspielkunst 1: 269.

— French (Abrest) Uns. Zeit 1876: 2: 333; 1877: 1: 321; 1878: 1: 851.

— Comique (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73: 634; 74: 165.

— German (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1882: 1: 56.

— Maitres (Brethous-Lafargue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64: 427.

— German. Wieland, Werke 34: 71, 185.

— Modern. Gegenwart 4: 555.

— Purpose. Wagner, Art life and theories.

— Riehl's Geschichte (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 65: 665.

**Ophir.**

— Site. Martinière, Dictionnaire 4: 665.

**Ophiuroidea.**

— (Studer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882.

— Metamorphose (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846, 1848, 1851.

**Opie, Amelia A.** 1769-1853.

— Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Opie, John, painter.** 1761-1807.

— Sandby. Royal academy of arts.

**Opinion.** See also Authority, Conscience, Toleration.

— Bailey. Formation and publication of.

— Morley. On compromise.

— Plato. Crito; — Meno.

— Freedom of (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65: 34.

— — Morale et (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 4: 324.

— Public. Disraeli, Amenities v. 2.

— — Godwin. Political justice v. 2.

— — Harrison. Order and progress 95.

— — Hazlitt. Winterslow.

— — Herder. Briefe zur Humanität, no. 58-59.

— — Phillips (Wendell). Speeches 35.

— — Urquhart [Pamphlet writings] v. 3.

— — more just than that of the higher orders. Greg, Misc. essays.

**Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin.** 1597-1639.

— Briefe (Witkowski) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 21: 16, 163.

**Opium.**

— Baudelaire. Oeuvres 4: 225-

— De Quincey. Confessions.

— (Desfontaines) Lemaire Bibl. Lat. class. 63: 638.

— Commerce (Kerrilis) Jour. Écon. IV: 16: 250.

— Crystalline constituents (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 347; 21: 195.

— Effects (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20: 178.

— Habit (Meylert) Pans. medicine v. 6.

— — in Michigan (Marshall) Mich. Bd. Health 1878: 61.

— — Treatment by the *avena sativa* (Sell) Pans. medicine v. 6.

— in China. Williams, Middle kingdom 2: 463.

— Produits (Robiquet) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5: 348.

— Siamese edict against. Bowring, Siam 2: 368.

**Opperman, H: Albert.** 1812-70.

— (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 25: 309.

**Oppianus.** Life, writings (Drummond) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 13.

**Optics.** See also Color, Diffraction, Eye, Light, Microscope, Polarization, Refraction, Sight, Telescope.

— Whewell. History inductive sciences v. 2.

— Aberrations of compound lenses (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821: 222.

— Apparences des corps lumineux en repos ou en mouvement (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 19: 311.

— Chemical researches (Jellett) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25.

— Colored concentric rings between two object-glasses (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807: 180; 1800: 259; 1810: 149.

— Colors of thick plates (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9: [147].

— — of thin plates (Rayleigh) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 157.

— Concave gratings (Ames) Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 8: 69.

— Dioptrics. Kepler, Opera 2: 515.

— Dispersive ratio of glass (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1827: 231.

— et les arts (Langel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 79: 880.

— Experiments in physical (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804: 1.

— Figures produced by disintegrated surfaces of crystals (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 164.

— Influence des lunettes sur les images. Arago, Oeuvres 11: 305.

— Lunettes achromatiques à oculaires multiples (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 19: 3-310.

— Method of examining reflective powers by prismatic reflection (Wellaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802: 345.

— Newton's rings (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4: 279, 409.

— — Formation of central spot beyond the critical angle (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 642.

— Propriétés des cristaux et les variations sous la chaleur (Des Cloiseaux) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 18: 511.

— Relation to painting. Helmholtz, Popular lectures v. 2.

— Theorie der Nebenbilder (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1812-13.

**Optimism.** See also Pessimism.

— Eucken. Concepts of modern philos.

— Kant. Werke 2: 85.

— Leibnitz. Essais de théodicée.

— Métaphysique de l'eudémonisme (Secretan) Rev. Philos. 15: 379.

- Vrai et le faux (Bouillier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10:345.
- Oracles.** *See also* Delos, Delphi, Divination, Dodona, Prophecy, Sibylline books.
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses 1:4 *and index*.
- De Quincey. Memorials v.1.
- Chaldaean. Collection (Taylor) Class. Jour. v.16—
- Greek (Bruch) Grenzboten 1874:2:2:161.
- (Myers) Abbott's Hellenica 425.
- Mitford. History of Greece 1:183.
- Plutarch. Morals v.3,4.
- Poesie. Bergk, Griech. Literatur 1:331.
- Würfelorakel (Kaibel) Hermes 10:193.
- Orange, Maurice of Nassau, prince of.** 1567-1625.
- Motley. John of Barneveld.
- Orange, William I, the Silent, prince of.** 1533-84.
- Histories of revolt of Netherlands.
- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:24.
- Macaulay. History of England.
- Motley. Dutch republic.
- Praet. Essays on polit. history 201.
- Ehe mit Anna von Sachsen (Böttiger) Hist. Taschenbuch 1836.
- Erinnerung (Menzelburger) Hist. Zts. 53:63.
- Orange, William III, prince of.** *See* William III of England.
- Orange, Orange culture.**
- Alderton. Orange culture.
- (Estee, Garey) Pams. agriculture v.3.
- Lelong. Treatise on citrus culture.
- Moore. Culture in Florida.
- Risso and Poiteau. Orangers.
- in Europe. U. S. Consular report 41½.
- in New South Wales (Bennett) Pams. agriculture v.3.
- in Spain. U. S. Consular report 33.
- Insects affecting (Hubbard) U. S. House M. D. 1884-5, v.16.
- Oratory and Eloquence.**
- Alembert. Oeuvres. 1805. 1:135, 145; 3:235, 276.
- Emerson. Letters and social aims; — Society and solitude.
- Lucianus. Rhetorum praeceptor (satirical).
- (MacEwan) Mich. Bd. Agric. 1884:237.
- a part of education. Newman (F. W.), Miscellanies v.1.
- als Kunst. Herder, Kalligone.
- Ancient. Brougham, Speeches v.4.
- Cicero. Ad M. Brutum orator; ed. Sandys: *introd.*
- superior to modern? Hadley, Essays.
- Athenian. Macaulay, Essays.
- Brzaska De canone (Harnecker) Jahr. Philol. 129:35.
- Bright's. Smith, Life of J. Bright 2:605.
- Causes of corrupt. Tacitus, Works v.2.
- Early Christian. Ozanam, Civilization v.2.
- et la liberté (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:66:624.
- funèbre chez les Romains (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:21:654.
- Lives of ten orators. Plutarch, Morals v.5.
- Parliamentary. May, Constitutional history of England 1:480.
- Political. Villemain, Littérature au 18. siècle 4:1, 27—
- dans le parlement de Paris (Aubertin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:39:194; 45:358.
- en France avant 1789 (Aubertin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:30:646; 36:914; 37:650.
- et judiciaire à Athenes (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:81, 631; 91:406; 93:633; 94:839; 95:313; 99:604.
- Popular (Sherlock) Afternoon lectures 5:181.
- Pulpit. Mathews, Great conversers 200.
- Talfourd. Essays.
- Spanish. Specimens. Amador de los Rios, Liter. espafi., 7:541, 562.
- Specimens recommended for study. Jefferson (T.), Works 6:346.
- Utility. Sharp (R.), Essays 96.
- Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d'.** 1802-57.
- Gaudry. Ancêtres de nos animaux 238; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:19:816.
- Orcagna, Andrea di Cione.** 1329-89.
- Lindsay. Christian art 2:208.
- Yriarte. Florence 229—
- Orchids.**
- Bau (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- Luft-wurzeln (Leitgeb) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v.24.
- Ordeals.**
- Lea. Superstition and force.
- German. Geschichte (Dahn) Pams. law v.4.
- Ordinance.** *See also* Ballistics, Torpedoes.
- U. S. International Exhib., 1876 v.6.
- Air resistance to elongated projectiles (Bashforth) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:417.
- to rifled projectiles (Merrifield) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:443.
- au 19. siècle (Buire) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:26:698, 893.
- Berliner Zeughaus, 1872. Polko, Aquarell-skizzen.
- Cannon metal. Chemische Zergliederung (Hermstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.
- French. Artillerie de campagne. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:90:104.
- Krupp's (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:610.
- Marine. Unsere Zeit 1859:273.
- Pénétration des projectiles (Dupin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15:55.
- Percussion shell (Miller) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1827:1.
- Perforation of armored walls (Maguire) Pams. war v.1.
- Physical conditions involved in construction of (Mallet) Roy. Irish. Trans. v.23.
- Pressure of blast from 15-in. guns (Newton) Pams. war v.1.
- Prussian. Uebergang v. glatten zum gezogenen. Preuss. Jahrb. 61:611.
- Rifled (Bartlett) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v.1.
- Strains (Röhre) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:324.
- Tir des projectiles creux (Andréossy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7:177.
- Venetian arsenal and contents. Yriarte, Venice ch.4.
- Ore deposits.** Origin. Hunt, Chemical and geol. assays 220.
- Ore preparation.** Mechanical dressing (Althaus) U. S. Intern. Exhib. 1876 v.3.

**Oregon.** *Description and travel.*

- Early missionaries. U. S. Senate Docs. 1870-1, no. 37.
- settlement. Bancroft, Northwest v. 2.
- Eastern. Resources [187-]. Pams. travel v. 2.
- in 1793. Vancouver, Voyage v. 2.
- in 1830 (Kelley) Pams. history v. 4.
- in 1833 (Wyeth) Pams. history v. 4.
- in 1839. Belcher, Voyage 1: 288.
- in 1841. Duflot de Moiras, Exploration v. 2.
- Wilkes. U. S. Explor. exped. v. 4-5.
- in 1843. Frémont, Explorations.
- Gilliam. Mexico 371.
- in 1868-76. Kirchhoff, Reisebilder v. 2.
- in 1879. Uns. Zeit 1879: 1: 161-
- Klamath basin. 1855. Pams. travel v. 5.
- Resources (Small) Pams. travel v. 5.
- 1864. Pams. railroads v. 4.
- 1879. Pams. travel v. 5.

**Oregon.** *History and politics.*

- Boundary question, 1844-8. Bibliography. Barrows, Oregon.
- Burnett (Peter). Personal recollections 239.
- Calhoun. Works 4: 238, 258, 479-
- Curtiss. Life of Buchanan 1: 551.
- Gallatin. Writings v. 3.
- New York Tribune almanac.
- Pamphlets on England and America v. 1.
- Rush. Residence in London.
- Tyler. Letters and times of Tylers.
- Webster. Works v. 5.
- Williams. Statesman's manual.
- Winthrop. Speeches 415, 481.

O'Reilly, J. B., poet. 1844.

— (Bensel) California 5: 420.

**Oresme, Nicolas, bishop.** d. 1382.

- (Garnier) Jour. Econ. II: 43: 251.
- Moréri. Grand dictionnaire.
- (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 62: 297, 435; also Jour. Econ. II: 35: 355.

**Orestes.**

- Aeschylus. Eumenides (drama).
- Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt.
- Euripides. Orestes (drama).
- Ovid. Heroides: epistola 8.
- Sophocles. Electra (drama).
- Anonymi tragœdia (L. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 21: 455.
- Mad scene. Lander, Pericles and Aspasia.

**Orfeo, Sir.**

- (Kittredge) Amer. J. Philol. 7: 176.

**Organ.** Wasserorgel der Alten (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.**Orient.** See Eastern question, Levant.**Origenes, Greek father.**

- Biggs. Christian platonists.
- Carmichael. Christian fathers.
- Neander. Church history 2: 456-
- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 5: 465.
- and Celsus. Froude, Short studies v. 4.
- — (Courdaveaux) Crit. Relig. 2: 209.
- Luttès (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 521.
- Philocalia. Text (Robinson) Jour. Philol. 18: 36.

**Originality.** See also Plagiarism.

- Emerson. Letters and social aims.

- Mathews. Getting on in the world; — Great conversers.

**Orinoco river.**

- Humboldt. Equatorial America v. 2.

**Orion, demi-god.**

- (K: O. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 2: 1.

**Orion, nebula.**

- (Bond) Harvard Observ. Annals v. 5.
- (Oxmantown) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 57.

**Orlando.** See Roland.**Orléans, dukes of.**

- Biens et la loi de Décembre, 1872 (Magdeleine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55: 96.

**Orléans, Charles, duc d'. 1391-1465.**

- Besant. Early French poetry.
- Allegorie bei (Kuhl) Marburg Üniv. Diss. v. 2

**Orléans, E. C., duchesse d'. 1652-1722.**

- (Jaeglé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31: 191.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 6: 305; 9: 41.

**Orleans, France.**

- University (Bimbinet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20: 293.

**Ormesson, Olivier III. Lefevre d'. d. 1686.**

- Journal. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 15: 35.

**Ormond, James Butler, duke of.** See Butler.**Ormulum.**

- Change of *p* to *t* (Blackburn) Amer. J. Philol. 3: 46.
- Einfache u. doppelte Konsonanten im (Effer) Anglia 7: 166 (Anzeiger).
- Quellen (Sarrazin) Engl. Stud. 6: 1.
- Unorganische *e* (Sachse) Pam. on Anglo-Saxon v. 1.
- Zur Textkritik (Kölbing) Engl. Stud. 1: 1.

**Ornament.** See also Decoration.

- Bibliography. Bost. Public Lib. Bull. no. 34.
- Hebrew. Hartmann, Hebraerin.
- in architecture. Ruskin, Lectures on architecture ch. 2.
- Or gaulois (Carthailac) Rev. Anthropol. III: 4: 272.

**Ornithology.** See Birds.**Ornithorhynchus** (Duck-mole).

- (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800, 1802.
- Cochlea of *O. platypus* (Pritchard) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 267.
- Mammary glands (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832: 517.
- Ova (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834: 555.

**Orontes river, Syria.**

- Journey to sources (Barker) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7: 95.

**Orosius, Paulus.**

- Amador delos Rios. Literatura española 1: 237.

**Orpheus.**

- Cassius Parmensis. Orpheus.
- Argonautica. Elocutio (Rosenboom) Halle Üniv. Diss. v. 4.
- und die mythischen Thraker (Riese) Jahrb. Philol. 115: 225.
- und die Orphiker (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.
- Verzeichniss der Werke bei Suidas (Gieseke) Rhein. Mus. 8: 70, 612.

**Orr, Gov. James L. 1822-73.**

- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 179.

- Orsini, Felice, *Italian revolutionist.*** 1819-58.  
 — Fagan. *Life of Panizzi.*  
 — McCarthy. *History of own times* v. 2.  
**Orthography.** *See also* Ablaut, Punctuation, Spelling.  
 — Englische (Michaelis) *Herrig's Archiv* 37: 169; 38: 299.  
 — Phonetic. Dawson's plan. U. S. House M. Docs. 1877-8, v. 1.  
**Orthoptera.**  
 — Iowa (Bessey) *Iowa Agric. Coll. Repts.* 1876-  
**Orthotoluic acid.**  
 — *Recherches* (Racine) *Geneva Univ. Diss.* v. 1  
**Ortnit.** *Entwicklung der Sage* (Neumann) *Germania* 27: 191.  
 — Mone's ed. Lachmann, *Kleinere Schriften* v. 1.  
**Orvieto, Italy.**  
 — Symonds. *Southern Europe* v. 1.  
 — *Annales* 1161-1313. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* 19: 269.  
**Osborne, T., earl of Danby.** 1661-1712.  
 — Forster. *British statesmen* v. 5.  
**Osborne, T., 1st duke of Leeds.** 1631-1712.  
 — Lodge. *Portraits* v. 4.  
**Oscan language.**  
 — *Inscript von Agnone (Aufrecht) Zts. vergl. Sprachf.* 1: 86.  
 — *Vokaleinfügung (Kirchhoff) Zts. vergl. Sprachf.* 1: 36.  
**Oscar I., king of Sweden.** 1799-1859.  
 — et son royaume (Geffroy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 28: 90, 436.  
**Oscar II., king of Sweden.** 1829-  
 — und d. Schrift "Deux détours" (Dannehl) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 45: 248.  
**Osgood, Frances S.** 1812-50.  
 — Poe. *Works* 2: 87.  
**Osmose.** *See also* Fluids.  
 — Force (Graham) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1854: 177  
 — *Influence de la pression (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 38: 327.  
**Osmundaceæ.**  
 — (Unger) *Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl.* v. 6.  
**Osney monastery, England.**  
 — *Annales.* *Rolls chronicles*, 36 v. 4.  
**Ossetic language.**  
 — (Rosen) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1845.  
**Ossian.**  
 — (Drummond, O'Reilly) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 16.  
 — Gibbon. *Miscellaneous works, index.*  
 — Grimm. *Kleinere Schriften* 7: 535.  
 — Herder. *Werke* 18: 446.  
 — Hume. *Essays; ed. by Green, etc.* 2: 415.  
 — (Nicolai) *Herrig's Archiv* 58: 129.  
 — (Oswald) *Herrig's Archiv* 22: 45, 296.  
 — Schlegel (C. W. F. von). *Werke* 10: 65.  
 — Tytler. *Life of lord Kames* 2: 88.  
 — Villemain. *Littérature au 18. siècle* 3: 1.  
 — Karthou übers. *Herrig's Arch.* 39: 201.  
 — Temora. *Class. Jour.* v. 14, 16.  
**Ossoli, S. Margaret Fuller, marchesa d'.** 1810-50.  
 — Frothingham. *Transcendentalism.*  
 — Poe. *Works* 2: 72.  
 — Smiles. *Brief biographies.*  
**Ossuño, P. Tellez y Giron, duke of.** 1579-1624.  
 — James. *Foreign statesmen* v. 1.  
**Ostend, Siege of,** 1601.  
 — (Vere) *Arber's Engl. garner* v. 7.  
**Osterhofen monastery.**  
 — *Annales* -1433. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 17.  
**Ostracism.**  
 — Athenian. *Class. Jour.* v. 19-20.  
 — (Houssaye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 55: 886.  
 — des Hyperbolos (Seeliger) *Jahrb. Philol.* 115: 739, 834.  
 — Letzte (Zurborg) *Hermes* 12: 198.  
**Ostriches.**  
 — Beerbohm. *Wanderings in Patagonia.*  
 — Douglass. *Farming in South Africa.*  
 — Development of skull (Parker) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1866: 113.  
 — Farming. U. S. Consular report 24½.  
**Oswald, St., archbishop of York.**  
 — Eadmer. *Vita (Migne, Patrol. Lat.,* 159: 761).  
 — *Deutsche Gedichte (Bartsch) Germania* 5: 129.  
 — Legend. *Entwicklung (Schultze) Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 5.  
 — *Stuttgarter Prosa (Edzardi) Germania* 20: 190; 21: 171.  
 — Vitae. *Rolls chronicles* 71, v. 1-2.  
**Oswego, N. Y.** Plans, 1727, 1756. N. Y. Doc. history 1: 292, 312, 315.  
**Otfried, monk of Weissenburg.**  
 — Hammerich. *Aelteste christliche Epik.*  
 — Lachmann. *Kleinere Schriften* 1: 449.  
 — Beziehung zu d. biblischen Dichtungen (Marold) *Germania* 32: 385.  
 — Erklärung (Erdmann) *Zts. deutsch. Philol.* 5: 338.  
 — Wiener u. Heidelberger Hds. (Erdmann) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1879.  
**Otho, M. Salivius, Roman emperor.** 32-69.  
 — (Beulé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 82: 341.  
 — Merivale. *Romans under the empire.*  
 — Plutarch. *Lives.*  
 — Suetonius. *Lives.*  
**Otho I., emperor of Germany.** 912-973.  
 — Hroswitha. *Aelteste dregistis* (Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 4).  
 — Liutprand. *De rebus gestis* (Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 3).  
**Otho II., emperor of Germany.** 955-983.  
 — Pertz. *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 3.  
**Otho III., emperor of Germany.** 980-1002.  
 — Richer. *Chronicon* (Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 3).  
**Otho I., king of Greece.** 1815-67.  
 — (Mendelssohn-Bartholdy) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 14: 365.  
**Othryades, Spartan soldier.**  
 — (Kohlmann) *Rhein. Mus.* 29: 463.  
**Otis, James, statesman.** 1725-83.  
 — (Bowen) *Sparks' Amer. biography* v. 12.  
**Otis, Nathaniel T.** 1830-49.  
 — (Hamilton) *Pams. biography* v. 5.  
**Otmar, St.**  
 — Vitae. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.* v. 2.  
**Otranto, Italy.**  
 — Freeman. *Neighbour lands of Venice.*

**Otto, St., bishop of Bamberg.**

— Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 12: 721-919; 20: 697.

**Ottobeuern, Bavaria.** Annales; — Chronicon. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 5, 17, 23.

**Otuel, Sir.**

— Sage im Mittelalter (Treutter) Engl. Stud. 5: 97.

**Otway, Thomas, dramatist.** 1651-85.

— Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

— Life. In his Works v. 1.

— — and works (Mosen) Engl. Stud. 1: 425.

**Ouida, pseud.** See La Rame.

**Ovariotomy** compliziert mit Parotitis (Gödde) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

— Great operators in (Fitch) Pams. medicine v. 6.

**Ovary** in man and mammals (Foulis) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 345.

— Grosses Teratom des (Lazarus) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Overbeck, F., German painter.** 1789-1869.

— Kip. Christmas holidays in Rome.

— (Portig) Unsere Zeit 1887: 2: 72.

**Overbury, Sir Thomas.** 1581-1613.

— Amos. Trial of earl of Somerset.

— Bayley. Tower of London 2: 549.

— Gardiner. History of England 2: 175-

**Overland monthly.**

— Dinner, 1882; and reminiscences. Overland II: 1: 1, 216.

**Ovidius Naso, P.**

— Bayle. Dictionary v. 8.

— Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1: 320.

— Carmina (L. Müller) Rhein. Mus. v. 17, 18, 20.

— — De compositione strophica (Korn) Rhein. Mus. 22: 201.

— De filia (Loers) Rhein. Mus. 1: 125.

— Exile (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 580.

— Fasti (Gilbert) Jahrb. Philol. 117: 771.

— — Astronomie (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.

— — Kritisches (Nick) Philologus 36: 428; 41: 445.

— Heroides. Animadversiones (Birt) Rhein. Mus. 32: 386.

— — Anfänge (Vahlen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.

— Metamorphoses (Magnus) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 129.

— — Beauties. See prefaces to Addison's, Dryden's, etc., translations.

— — Some passages (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 12: 62

**Owen, Robert.** 1771-1858.

— Holyoake. Cooperation in England v. 1.

— Kaufmann. Utopias.

— Martineau. Biographical sketches.

— Pioniere von Rochdale (Ompteda) Preuss. Jahrb. 49: 453.

**Owen, Robert Dale.** 1801-

— Lanark colony. Brauns, Skizzen von Amerika 183.

**Owl and the nightingale.**

— Analysis (Sherman) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1875: 69.

**Oxalic acid.**

— (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808: 63.

**Oxenstierna, Axel, count.** 1583-1654.

— James. Foreign statesmen v. 2.

**Oxford, University of Oxford.**

— Beauties of England and Wales 12: pt. 2.

— De Quincey. Memorials v. 1.

— Hamilton (Sir W.). Discussions.

— (Lordin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18: 97.

— Cathedral. King, English cathedrals v. 3.

— Early history. Green, Stray studies from England, etc.

— Geology. Phillips, Geology of O.; also Oxford essays 1855.

— Mediaeval. Lechler, Life of Wycliffe 472.

— — Newman. Historical sketches v. 3.

— Museum. Ruskin, Letters of the chase 1: 125.

— Reform (G. Smith) Oxford essays 1858.

— Register of visitors, 1647-58 (Camden Soc. II: 29).

— Studies (Pattison) Oxford essays 1855.

**Oxygen.**

— Combinaison avec l'eau (Thénard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 3: 385.

— Spectrum (Schuster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879: 37.

— Usage physiologique (Dutrochet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14: 59.

**Oysters.**

— U. S. Fish Commission, Reports.

— Industry (Ingersoll) U. S. 10th. census, extra bulletin.

— Propagation (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1827: 39.

**Ozone.**

— (Kedzie) Mich. B'd. Health 1875: 133.

— Unsere Zeit 1874: 1: 195.

— Bildung bei Electrolysis (Richarz) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

— Constitution, properties (Andrews) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 1.

— Einwirkung auf Fäulniss (Fischer) Pams. health v. 1.

— Literature (Leeds) N. Y. Acad. Sci. Annals 1: 373; 3: 150.

— Natural (Mulvany) Mich. B'd. Health 1880: 277, 285.

— Solubility in water. — New ozonater, — Production of (Leeds) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

— Volumetric relations, and action of electrical discharge on oxygen, etc. (Andrews) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1890: 113.

**Paca, William.** 1740-99.

— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 8.

**Pachyderms.** See also Elephant, Hippopotamus, Pig, Rhinoceros, Tapirs.

— Nasalwundernetze (Hirtel) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. 1: 13.

**Pacidius, W.**

— Plus ultra; — Initia. Leibnitz, Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 89, 90.

**Pacific coast.**

— Abrasions (Davidson) Californian 2: 165.

— Harbor of refuge. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1879-80, v. 5; 1880-1, v. 3.

— Spanish expeditions along. Duflot de Mofras, Exploration I: 87.

— — Viage p. l. Sud y Mexicana: introd.

— Winsor. History of America v. 2.

**Pacific ocean.**

- Océanie moderne (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 81: 908; 82: 631-

**Pacuvius, Marcus.**

- Duloresses (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 4: 598.

**Padua, Italy.**

- Taine. Italy: Florence, etc. 197.
- Chronica (Rolandino) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 19.
- Families. Origini (Rajna) Romania 4: 161.
- St. Justin monastery. Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 19.

**Paestum, anciently Sybaris.**

- Temples. Beulé, Art grec.
- — Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.

**Paganini, Nicolò. 1784-1840.**

- Heine. Scintillations 23-

**Paganism. See also Polytheism.**

- Fall of ancient. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 28.
- — Lord. Old Roman world.
- — Ozanam. Civilization in 5. century.
- Greek. Dernières luttes (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 419.

**Page, William. 1811-85.**

- Sheldon. American painters.

**Paget, William, 1st lord. 1506-63.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Pagholo, Bartolommeo. See Bartolommeo, Fra.****Pagosa springs, Colorado.**

- (McCauley) U. S. Sen. Ex. D. 1878-9, v. 4.

**Paileron, Édouard, dramatist. 1834-**

- Faux ménages (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 79: 515.

**Pain. See also Consolation, Pleasure.**

- (Richet) Rev. Philos. 4: 457.
- (Rochard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92: 830.
- Modified aspects of. Campbell, Life of Ja. C. Maxwell 444.
- morale (Beaunis) Rev. Hist. 27: 251.
- not an evil. Cicero, Tusculan. disput. no. 2.

**Paine, J. Knowles.**

- Oratorio: St. Peter. Fiske, Unseen world.

**Paine, Robert Treat. 1731-1814.**

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 2.

**Paine, Robert Treat, Jr. 1773-1811.**

- Irving. Spanish papers.

**Paine, Thomas. 1737-1809.**

- Cobbett. Porcupine's works 4: 73.
- Franklin (B.). Works.
- Jefferson (T.). Works.
- McMaster. History of U. S. 1: 150.
- Trial. Erskine, Speeches 1: 338.

**Painting. See also Art, Color, Light, Perspective, Pre-Raphaelitism.**

- Balzac. Oeuvres 22: 143.
- Bascom. Aesthetics.
- Ruskin. True and beautiful.
- Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 9: 3-
- Stifter. Vermischte Schriften v. 1.
- Amateur. Hamerton, Thoughts about art.
- Ancient. Baumeister, Denkmaler d. class. Altertums 851.
- — (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1798-1800; 1801-2; 1803; 1814-15.
- and writing. Affinity (Addington) Class. Jour. 3: 219.

- Art of. Watelet's. Diderot, Oeuvres v. 10.
- — — Grimm-Diderot, Correspondance 2: 370.
- Asia Minor ancient (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 180.
- Berlin exhibition, 1872. Polko, Aquarellskizzen.
- — Nationalgalerie (Pietsch) Rundschau 20: 93.
- Bologneseschool. Symonds, Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 2.
- British. Alison, Essays 2: 158.
- Campanische Wandbilder (Helbig) Rhein. Mus. 24: 251, 497; 25: 202, 393.
- Chinese. Feuillelet de Conches, Causeries 2: 87, 115.
- Colors of the ancients (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815: 97.
- de la vie moderne. Baudelaire, Oeuvres 3: 51.
- de batailles (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 864.
- des coupes (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48: 801.
- Dichtung u. Fabel. Herder, Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15: 523.
- Düsseldorf Lehrjahre (Schirmer) Rundschau v. 11-12.
- en Italie (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65: 411.
- English school (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 41: 670.
- etla musique (Lechalas) Rev. Philos. 20: 136.
- Etruscan, from Caere (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 10: 243.
- Florentine (Meyer) Rundschau 50: 195.
- — Yriarte. Florence 313.
- from nature. Hamerton, Thoughts about art.
- German early (Wyzewa) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92: 856.
- Goethe u. Diderot über (Döring) Preuss. Jahrb. 61: 393.
- Greek (Blümmer) Rhein. Mus. 26: 353.
- — Mahaffy. Rambles in Greece.
- — (Wustmann) Rhein. Mus. 23: 225.
- Grübeleien über (Knille) Rundschau 48: 239.
- Koch's Gedanken. Strauss, Schriften 2: 258.
- Modern (Neumann) Preuss. Jahrb. 62: 259.
- — (Schosler) Unsere Zeit 1880: 2: 87-
- Monumental (Richmond) Poole's Art lectures. 1882.
- murale. Églises de Paris (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6: 44.
- oder Tonkunst eine grössere Wirkung gewähre? Herder, Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15: 222.
- Oil paintings. Recherches (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22: 655.
- Optique et (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 7: 624.
- Paris salon, 1831-2. Heine, Werke v. 11.
- Paysagistes: Ruysdael, Claude, Poussin (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 756.
- Pleasures of. Hazlitt, Table talk.
- Poetry and. Dryden, Prose works v. 4.
- Roman (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35: 514.
- — (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5: 80.
- Russian. Unsere Zeit 1877: 2: 538.
- Silyonische Malerschule (Wustmann) Rhein. Mus. 23: 454.

- Uexküll's Sammlung. Strauss, Schriften 2: 239.
- Virgil Williams' notes. Overland II: 9: 285.
- von Oberzell auf der Reichenau (Kraus) Rundschau 35: 37.
- Palaemon, Q. Rhemnius.**
- Charisius. Quellenanalyse (Beck) Philologus 48: 255.
- Palaeobotany.**
- Acrobryen von Aachen, etc. (Debey) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 17.
- Coal-measures (Williamson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871-4, 1876-8, 1880-1, 1888.
- Erect trees in coal formation, Nova Scotia (Dawson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 621.
- Flora of Bovey Tracey, Devonshire (Heer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 1039.
- of Euboea (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27.
- Gleichenberg (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 7.
- Leoben in Steiermark (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.
- mährisch-schlesischen Dachschiefers (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 25.
- north Greenland (Whymper) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 445.
- Monte Promina (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 8.
- Parschlug in Steiermark (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 38.
- Radoboj (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 29.
- the Radstock coal series (Kidston) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 335.
- Sagor in Krain (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 32, 37.
- Sotzka (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 2: 131.
- Staffordshire coal fields (Kidston) Roy. Edin. Trans. 35: 317.
- subhercynischen Kreide (Schulze) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Süßwasser-Kalkes (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14.
- Szántó in Ungarn (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 30.
- Tertiärbeckens von Australien (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 47.
- Tertiärbeckens von Bilin (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 26, 28, 29.
- carbonifère du département de la Loire (Grand'Eury) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 24.
- Fossil trees, near Edinburgh (Christison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 203.
- Iconographia (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.
- Lower coal-seams of Lancashire (Binney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 579.
- Nature des végétaux aux diverses époques (Brongniart) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16: 397.
- Pugillus (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22, 25.
- Reste im Salzstücke von Wieliczka (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 311.
- Sammlung aus d. Tertiär-Formation (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 19.
- Schiefer-u. Sandsteinflora (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11.
- Thallophyten von Aachen, etc. (Debey) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 16.
- Végétation antérieure à l'homme (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 315.
- Végétaux d'Autun (Renault) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.
- Palaeocoryne.**
- (Duncan) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 693.
- Palaeography.** See also Alphabet, Illumination, Inscriptions, Paper, Runes, Stichometry, Writing.
- Bamberg Kgl. Bibliothek. Aus den Schätzen.
- Baumeister. Denkmäler d. class. Altert. v. 2.
- Feuillet de Conches. Causeries.
- Freund. Triennium philologicum v. 1.
- Westropp. Archaeology 337.
- Westwood. Anglo-Saxon and Irish mss.
- Ars notaria im 12. Jahrh. (Rose) Hermes 8: 303.
- Assyrian. List of books. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 2: 153.
- Keilschrift. Prüfung d. Charakters (Olshausen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1864.
- tablet (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.
- British. Petrie and Sharpe, Monumenta hist. Brit.
- Greek (Gardthausen) Ber. d. Kgl. sächs. Gesell. d. Wiss. 29: 1.
- Hieratic papyri (Goodwin) Cambridge essays 1858.
- Latin. Wattenbach, Anleitung zur.
- contractions. Keil, Grammat. Lat. 4: 267-352.
- Perpetuation of mss. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 4: 39.
- Persepolis (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.
- Persische Keilschrift. Lautsystem (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.
- Spanish. Amador de los Rios, Literatura espafi.
- Palaeontology.**
- Alps. Lias (Laube) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 24.
- Tertiärschichten (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 28, 29, 33.
- Trias (Laube) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 25, 28, 30.
- Amiens. Flint implements (Prestwich) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 277.
- Brixham cave (Busk, etc.) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873: 471.
- Bruniquel cavern (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 517, 535.
- Drift deposits: accumulation, age (Prestwich) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1894: 247.
- East Galicia. Kreideversteinerungen (Kner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3.
- Eastern Alps. Kreideschichten (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 7.
- Estland. Untercambrische Fauna (Schmidt) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.
- Greece. Tertiärbildung (Fuchs) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 37.
- Greensand. Organisches Leben (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
- India. Geographische Vertheilung (Wangen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39.
- Ireland. Lower palaeozoic rocks of south-east (Jukes) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.

- Knochen-Überreste aus Uruguay (Alton) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Maduraisland. Tertiäre Fossilien (Böhm) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.
- Miscellen (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 10.
- Persia. Mitgebrachte Tertiärversteinierungen (Fuchs) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41.
- Petrifications. Ray, Travels. 1663. 1:96.
- Progrès (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:359.
- Riesenthier in Beziehung zu asiatischen Sagen (Olfers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.
- Sahara. Kohlenkalkfauna (Stache) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.
- Stand und Aufgabe (Vogt) Unsere Zeit 1880:1:67.
- Thüringer Waldes (Richter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11.
- Uitenhage-formation in Süd-Afrika (Holub) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44.
- Venetian Alps (Hauer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 2:109.
- Palaeopikrite.**
  - Studien (Brauns) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Palatals.** Physiologie und Geschichte (Lenz) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Palate.** Cleavage of. Behandlung (Lührmann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Palenque, Mexico.**
  - Stephens. Central America 2:289.
  - Tablet (Rau) Smithson. Contrib. v. 22.
- Palermo, Sicily.**
  - Chapelle Palatine. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.
  - in 1884 (Schneegans) Uns. Zeit 1884:1:405.
- Palestine.** *See also* Dead sea, Jerusalem, Jews, Lebanon, Phenicia, Syria.
  - Strabo. Geography v. 3.
  - Strong. Philosophy and religion 468.
  - Zeitschrift deut. morgenl. Gesell.
  - Commerce (Lynch) Pams. commerce v. 1.
  - in 1800. Clarke (E. D.), Travels v. 2.
  - in 1820. Scholz, Reise.
- Palestrina, Giovanni P.** 1524-94.
  - (Nohl) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:556.
  - Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 2.
- Paley, William, D.D.** 1743-1805.
  - Argument for the being of God. Bowen, Critical essays.
  - Memoir. *In his* Complete works.
  - Works. Religious Mag. 3:162.
- Palfrey, William.** 1741-80.
  - Sparks. American biography v. 17.
- Palingenesis.** *See* Regeneration.
- Palissot, C. de Montenoy.** 1730-1814.
  - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
  - Lenient. Comédie en Fr. au 18. siècle 2:81.
- Palissy, Bernard, potter.** 1510-90.
  - Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 279.
  - Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.
  - Smiles. Huguenots in England.
- Palladium (metal).**
  - (Chenevix) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803:290.
  - Discovery (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:316.
  - Electrical properties of hydrogenised (Knott) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:171.
- Palladius, R. T. Aem.**
  - Locality of the De agricultura (Harris) Am. J. Philol. 3:411.
  - Mittellenglische Uebersetzung (Struver) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Pallas.** *See* Minerva.
- Pallas, Peter Simon.** 1741-1811.
  - Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 18.
- Palliobranchia.**
  - Histology (King) Roy. Irish Trans. 24:439.
- Palm tree and bamboo compared.** Chinese Repository, v. 3.
  - Südamerikanische (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803.
  - Uses. Xenophon, Anabasis.
  - Vegetationsorgane (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.
  - Wissenschaftl. u. culturgegeschichtl. Bedeutung. (Engel) Uns. Zeit 1886:1:684.
- Palmas cape, west Africa.**
  - (Schönlein) Zts. Erdkunde 10:409.
  - Botanik (Schönlein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.
- Palmer, Alonzo B., M. D.**
  - (Ford) Pams. biography v. 5.
- Palmerston, H. J: Temple, viscount.** 1784-1865.
  - Boissieu. Lettres d'un passant 1:105.
  - Diplomatic Review 1855.
  - Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 2.
  - (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:16:259, 869.
  - Martineau. Biographical sketches.
  - Pamphlets on history v. 10-11.
  - Unsere Zeit 1857:116; 1866:1:1.
  - Urquhart. [Pamphlet writings.]
  - Whitty. Political portraits.
  - Anfänge, Macht, Popularität (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 16:461, 519.
  - Dalling's Life of (Jarnac) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:104:578.
- Palmyra.** *See also* Zenobia.
  - Peacock. Palmyra: poem (Works v. 3).
  - Universal history: ancient 1:440.
  - Volney. Travels in Syria 2:232.
  - in 1840. Hackländer, Werke v. 9.
  - in 1888 (Bock) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:385.
  - Zoll u. Steuertarif. Aramäische Theil (Reckendorf) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42:370.
- Paludan-Müller, F., Danish poet.** 1809-
  - Gosse. Literature north. Europe 184.
  - Strodtmann. Geistliche Leben in Dänemark 133-167.
- Pamphilus, painter.**
  - und P. der Grammatiker (Ulrichs) Rhein. Mus. 16:247.
- Pan.**
  - Homerische Hymnus (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 42:547.
  - (Peppmüller) Philologus 48:1.
- Panama city.** *See also* Darien.
  - Herrera. Historia general.
  - in 1670. Buccaneers' attack. Burney, Voyages 4:64.
  - in 1697. Dampier, Voyages, *index*.
  - in 1735. Pinkerton, Voyages 14:370.
  - in 1849. Taylor, El Dorado.
  - in 1852. Griswold, Isthmus of P.
  - in 1853. Capron, California 339.
  - in 1855. Tomes, Panama.
  - in 1856. Seeman, Voyage of the Herald.

- in 1863. Kirchhoff, Reisebilder 2: 33.
- in 1867. Gerstäcker, Schriften II: 13: 392.
- in 1886. Molinari, A Panama.

**Panama interoceanic canal.**

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1: 45.
- of routes. Sullivan, Interoceanic communication 214.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1879, 1881.
- Bancroft. History of central America v. 3.
- Humboldt. New Spain 1: 16.
- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 7: 436.
- (Lesseps) Pams. engineering v. 1.
- (Polakowsky) Rundschau 49: 250.
- (Rodgers) U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 6.
- (Royer) Jour. Econ. III: 36: 224; 37: 103.
- (Saint-Mesmin) Rev. Nat. 21: 454.
- (Wheaton) Jour. Econ. I: 7: 42.
- Concessions, treaties. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1879-80, v. 4.
- in 1879 (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 34: 668.
- in 1885 (Kimball, Capps) U. S. House M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 17.
- in 1886. Molinari, A Panama, l'isthme de Panama.
- Map. Scientific Amer. Suppl. 15: 5852.
- Petermann's Mitteilungen v. 31.
- Neutrality. U. S. Foreign relations, 1881.
- Clayton-Bulwer treaty. Lawrence, Essays international law.
- — — Seward. Works I: 376.
- — — U. S. President. Messages, 1880 (Pams. engineering v. 1).
- Rechtliche Seite (Schleiden) Preuss. Jahrb. 49: 589.

**Panics.** See also Crises.

- of 1857 (Seaman) Merchants' magazine v. 37.

**Panizzi, Antonio.** 1797-1879.

- (Hillebrand) Rundschau 29: 235; also Zeiten, Völker 6: 136.

**Panorpidæ.**

- Feststellung (Klug) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

**Pantheism.** See also God, Polytheism.

- Abbot. Scientific theism.
- Hedge. Ways of the Spirit.
- Jäsche. Pantheismus.
- Martineau. Study of religion 2: 133.
- Plumptre. History of pantheism.
- Christian. Picton, Mystery of matter.
- Piety and morality of. Johnson, Oriental religions: India.
- Popular. Hutton, Essays v. 1.
- Spinoza's. Jouffroy, Introd. to ethics 1: 145.
- Theism and. Bowne, Studies in theism.

**Pantomimes.** See also Drama.

- der Römer (Gryssar) Rhein. Mus. 2: 30.

**Papacy.** See also Bishops, Concordat, Councils, Italy, Popes, Roman Catholic church, Ultramontanism.

- Stillé. Mediæval history.
- Townsend. Fate of republics.
- White. Outlines of history lectures.
- Bevölkerung d. jetzigen Kirchenstaats. Uns. Zeit 1867: 1: 849.
- Erste Waffengang mit d. preussischen Staate (Brieger) Preuss. Jahrb. 29: 669.
- et le droit impérial en Italie (Huillard-Bréholles) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23: 883.
- Ewige Stadt und, 1861. Preuss. Jahrb. 7: 204.

- Growth. Taylor, Manual of history 390.
- Gründung d. Kirchenstaates (Winckelmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 225.
- History to 553. Hodgkin, Italy and her invaders.
- in 15. century (Voight) Hist. Taschenb. 1833
- in 16. century. Dyer, Modern Europe 1: 325.
- in 18. century (Noorden) Rundschau 6: 202.
- Italien und (Hartwig) Preuss. Jahrb. 29: 72, 162.
- moderne d'après (Chiaramonti, Pacea et Gonsalvi (Binaut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 446.
- Politik in Urkunden (Pflugk-Hartung) Hist. Zts. 55: 70.
- Schenkungen der Karolingen an. Hist. Zts. 44: 47.
- Temporal power. Authorities. Harvard Lib. Bull. no. 7.
- — — About. Roman question.
- — — Burrows. Constitutional progress.
- — — Giannone. History of Naples.
- — — Gladstone. Gleanings v. 4.
- — — (Lorenz) Preuss. Jahrb. 32: 1.
- — — (Pressensé) Rev. Nat. 19: 71.
- — — Priestley. Corruptions of christianity (Works 5: 390).
- — — Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 26.
- Tendenz der Konstantinischen Schenkungsurkunden (Langen) Hist. Zts. 50: 413.
- Treubarkeit. Bader, Werke 5: 369.
- und Concil (Maurenbrecher) Grenzboten 1874: 1: 161.
- Vereinbarungen, 1857. Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 244.
- Weltliche Heerschaft (Volpi) Unsere Zeit 1870: 1: 33.

**Paper.** See also Papyrus.

- Davis. Manufacture of paper.
- U. S. Internat. Exhib 1876. Reports v. 3.
- Impôt sur, et ses effets (Legrand) Jour. Econ. III: 47: 60.
- Industrie en Grande Bretagne (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35: 145.
- Poisonous (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1873: 60; 1874: 53.
- Und wenn der Himmel wär (Köhler) Or. u. Occid. v. 2.

**Paphos, Cyprus.** Temple of Aphrodite, tombs (Gardner) J. Hellen. Stud. 9: 193, 264.**Papineau, Hon. L. Joseph.**

- (Brown) Pams. biography v. 5.

**Papua.** See New Guinea.**Papyrus.**

- Ancient and Sicilian (Parlatore) Paris. Mém. Savans Étrang. 12: 469.
- Gattung (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Herculaneum. Davy, Works 6: 160.
- Theban (Parthey) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 1.

**Paracelsus (Bombastus) von Hohenheim, P.**

- A. Theophrastus. 1493-1541.
- Browning. Paracelsus (poem).
- Duller. Männer des Volks 2: 451.
- Kingsley. Historical lectures.
- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 9: 516.
- Sigwart. Kleine Schriften v. 1.
- Lehre von d. Entwicklung (Eucken) Philos. Monatsh. 16: 321.

**Paracyanogen.**

- (Johnston) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 14: 15.

**Paradox.**

— and commonplace. Hazlitt, Table talk.

**Paraffin.** Normal paraffins (Schorlemmer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1872:111; 1878:49; 1880:451.

**Paraguay.**

- Washburn. History of Paraguay.
- in 1867. U. S. Senate Docs. 1868-9, v. 1.
- in 1884. U. S. Consular report 39.
- in 1889. U. S. Consular report 104.
- Jesuit missions. Kip, Jesuit missions to America.
- — Lettres édifiantes v. 8-9.
- Muratori. Missions to Paraguay.
- Uruguay et, 1878 (Kerrilis) Jour. Econ. IV:1:220.
- War against. 1865. See also Francia.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1865-
- (Duchesse de Bellecourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:257.
- (Mannequin) Jour. Econ. III:3:230.
- (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:72:934; 76:891.
- Unsere Zeit 1869: v. 1-2.
- Derniers combats (Raymond) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:85:988.

**Parallax.**

- (Brinckley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818:275; 1821:327.
- (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:266.
- (Pond) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817-18.
- des Sterns 34 Groombridge (Auwers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867.
- of  $\alpha$  Lyræ (Pond) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:53; 1824:471.
- of  $\beta$  Cygni. (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.
- Observations (Hall) Wash. Observ. 1883.
- Results (Wrottesley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851:333.

**Paralysis.**

- agitans (Lantzius-Beninga) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- (Winkler) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Atrophie musculaire progressive (Thomas) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Nach Gelenkrheumatismus (Krabbell) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Usage der moxa et du galvanisme (Larrey) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:417.

**Paranoia** (Noyes) Am. J. Psych. 1:460.

— (Peterson) Am. J. Psych. 2:193.

**Parasites and Entozoa.**

- Acephalocysts (Goodsir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:561.
- Ascaris pellucidus (Kennedy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:107.
- Binnenwürme (Diesing) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.
- Cephalocotyleen (Diesing) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 12.
- Chytridium (Braun) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
- Cysticercus cellulosae (Rainey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:111.
- Entomologie de la gale de l'homme (Bourguignon) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 12:1
- Entozoon folliculorum (Wilson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1844:305.
- Fauna helminthologica Venetae (Molin) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 19.
- Hämatozoen (Wedl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 1.

— Pediculi of different human races (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:567.

— Psore des hommes et des animaux (Bourguignon) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 16:276.

— Vegetable (Bennett) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:277.

**Pardons and Pardonning power.**

- Lieber. Civil liberty 437.
- New York. Secretary of state. Report, 1857 (Pams. crime v. 6).
- of the president. Sumner, Works 3:49.

**Paré, Ambroise.** 1517-90.

— (Malgaigne) In his Oeuvres v. 1.

**Parasitaeus bombidens.**

— Affinities (Seeley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:59.

**Parents.** See also Children, Mothers, Paternity.

— and children. Channing, Works v. 3.

— — Plato. Laws; — Republic; — Statesmen.

**Parhelia.**

— 1629. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. 3:591.

**Parini, Giuseppe.**

— Howells. Modern Italian poets.

**Paris, Homeric hero.**

- Ovidius. Heroides: epistola 5.
- Death. Morris, Earthly paradise v. 3.
- Judgment of. Two vases (Harrison) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:196; 8:268.

**Paris, Gaston B. Paulin.** 1839-81.

— Lemaître. Contemporains 3:221.

— et la littérature du moyen âge (G. Paris) Romania 11:1.

**Paris, Isaac.**

— Oneida Hist. Soc. v. 1.

**Paris, France. See also Louvre.**

- Académie des beaux-arts (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 94, 95.
- Administration, 1843- (Say) Jour. Econ. I: v. 6-10.
- Aliénés à (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:101:786; 102:36.
- Alimentation (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:279, 885.
- Annexation de la Banlieue (Le Berquier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:931.
- Associations protestantes (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:81:548; 82:291.
- Autonomie communale (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5:1, 116.
- Bourgeois au 18. siècle (Aubertin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:199.
- Churches. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3-4.
- Cluny hotel. Merimée, Mélanges historiques 221.
- Commune de 1583 (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:95:176.
- Early sieges. Depping, Normannen v. 2.
- — Freeman. Historical essays v. 1.
- — Voltaire. Henriade.
- Éclairage (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:105:766.
- et la province (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:114.
- Exposition, 1855. Annuaire d. d. Mondes 6:108.
- Exposition, 1867 (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:705; 70:929.
- — Beaux-arts (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:113.

- *Chine et le Japon* (Duchesne de Bellecourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70: 710.
- *Sylviculture* (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70: 686.
- *Exposition, 1878* (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 28: 365, 779.
- (Neumann-Spallart) Rundschau v. 17, 18
- *Concerts* (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 28: 672.
- *Peinture* (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 28: 858.
- *Exposition, 1889* (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 94: 186.
- *Finances, etc. 1800-63* (Baillex de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 47: 775.
- 1871-3 (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 178.
- 1877 (Baillex de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 449.
- *Fortifications*. Lamartine, France parlementaire v. 2-3.
- *Gas company and* (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 432.
- *Government* (Löning) Preuss. Jahrb. 22: 275.
- in 1643. Evelyn, Diary.
- in 1647 (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 68: 5.
- in 1686. Churchill, Voyages 4: 613.
- in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire v. 4.
- in 1801. Rundschau 25: 145, 287.
- in 1810 (Varnhagen von Ense) Hist. Taschenbuch 1845; also Schriften v. 3-4.
- in 1815. Crowley, Poems v. 1.
- Thackeray. Paris sketch book.
- in 1829. Pückler-Muskau, Tour 549.
- in 1830. Börne, Briefe, Schilderungen.
- in 1850. Choules, Young Americans abroad.
- in 1851. Hackländer, Werke 40: 203.
- in 1856 (Moltke) Rundschau 16: 219.
- in 1857. Unsere Zeit 1857: 353.
- in 1866. Unsere Zeit 1866: 2: 801.
- in 1868 (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1868: 2: 401.
- *Industrie, 1851* (Say) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20: 385; 21: 41.
- *population, 1864* (Cochin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 69: 201.
- *Inondations dans la vallée de* (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16: 27.
- *souveraines* (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 3: 91.
- *Life in*. Roqueplan, Parisine.
- *Municipal organisation* (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91: 31.
- *Le Berquier*. Commune de Paris.
- (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 65: 159.
- *Naissances, mariages, décès* (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 2: 341.
- *Octroi et les revenus* (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1: 510.
- *Opera house*. Peintures (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 7: 607.
- *Panthéon*. Quinet, Oeuvres 24: 155.
- *Parismen* (Groth) Herrig's Archiv 72: 207.
- *Parks*. Alphand, Promenades de Paris.
- Mangin. Jardins.
- *Provinz und*. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 1: 106, 152.
- *Régime municipal* (Du Bled) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89: 348.
- *Siege, 1871*. See France (History, War of 1870-1).
- *sous le premier empire* (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 80: 379.
- *Stimmungsbilder* (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1882: v. 2.
- *Underground* (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 5.
- *University*. Entstehung (Altmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 58: 75.
- *History to 1836* (Baird) Am. Quar. Reg. 9: 17.
- *Jésuites et* (Pécaut) Crit. Philos. N. S. 9: 382.
- *Origines* (Laferrrière) Acad. Sci. Mor. 23: 109; 25: 5.
- *Vie et les salaires* (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 815.
- *Ville de l'intelligence et des révolutions* (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 95: 763.
- *Water-supply* (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 105: 275.
- Pariseau, P. G., dramatist.** 1753-94.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Pariset, Étienne.** 1770-1847.
- *Éloges académiques*. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1: 392.
- Park, Mungo.** 1771-1805.
- Jameson. Discovery in Africa 83.
- Parker, Matthew, archbishop.** 1504-75.
- Fuller. Abel rede vivus 2: 11.
- Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury v. 9.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Parker, Theodore, D.D.** 1810-60.
- Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.).
- Frothingham. Transcendentalism.
- (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35: 718.
- *Consistent Protestant*. Brownson, Works 7: 259.
- *Library*. Bost. Public Lib. Report 1883.
- *My ministry*. In his Additional speeches 2: 295.
- Parks.** See Gardening (Landscape), names of cities.
- Parliament.** See also Caucus, Congress, Curiae, House of commons, House of lords, Witenagemot.
- *and presidential systems*. Harrison, Order and progress.
- *as an executive*. Harrison, Order and progress.
- *Caractère politique* (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46: 155.
- *Deuxième chambre* (Froust de Montpertuis) Jour. Econ. III: 29: 365.
- *Erfahrungen d. jüngsten Jahren*. Treitschke, Aufsätze 3: 629.
- *European* (Maconochie) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 1.
- *Government* (Thudichum) Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 547.
- *Organ der Gesetzgebung*. Bluntschli, Lehre v. mod. Stat. 1: 31.
- *Origin in Europe*. Free Britons' memorial (supplement, 1770).
- *Studien*. Preuss. Jahrb. 3: 153.
- *Zweikammersystem* (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 31: 221.
- Parliament, Austrian.**
- (Neményi) Rundschau 54: 246.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1880: 1: 533.
- Parliament, British.**
- *Works by* Bisset, May, Millar, Stubbs Todd, Walpole, etc.

- Escott. England.
- Greg. Political problems 187.
- Formation (Boutmy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:82.
- in 14. century. Pauli, Pictures of old England.
- in 1806-1830 (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:5, 339.
- Prerogatives. Raleigh, Works 8:156.
- Reform. Essentials of. Grote, Minor works.
- Reform, 1831-. Alison, Essays: political v. 1.
- — Bentham. Works 3:433, 558.
- — Brougham. Speeches v. 2.
- — Canning. Speeches 4:330.
- — Cobden. Speeches.
- — Croker. Correspondence.
- — Fox. Speeches.
- — Greville. Journal 2:121-
- — Hegel. Werke 17:425.
- — Mackintosh. Essays 472, 580.
- — Raumer. England in 1835.
- — Ricardo. Works.
- — Rogers. Cobden and modern polit. opinion.
- — Senior. On national property (Pams. history v. 14).
- — Shelley. Prose works 2:82.
- — Sheridan. Speeches.
- — Smith (Sydney). Works v. 3.
- — Spencer (Herb.). Essays.
- — (Villemain) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:477.
- — Windham. Speeches.
- — Wright. William IV.
- — Histories of England by Lecky (v. 1, 3); Cory (v. 2); May; Hughes (7:274); Molesworth; Pauli (v. 2); Walpole; etc.
- — Theories (Shaftesbury) Oxford essays 1858.
- Reform, 1850-. Greg, Essays v. 2.
- — Mill. Dissertations v. 4.
- Reform, 1867 (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 20:675.
- — (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:7:827.
- — Harrison. Order and progress.
- — Unsere Zeit 1868:1:272.
- Regierung, 1882 (Westerkamp) Rundschau 31:365.
- Scottish. Alison, Essays: political 2:635.
- Sovereignty. Dicey, Law of the constitution.
- Parliament, French.**
- à Poitiers, 1418-36. Rev. Hist. v. 6.
- Assemblée des notables, 1596-7, à Rouen (Poirson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 76:199.
- Assemblées provinciales, 1780-90 (Laverne) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 63-64.
- Droit de dissolution (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7:297, 384; 8:107.
- États généraux avant 1789 (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:105:309.
- — 1593 (Vivien) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:385; 19:21.
- — sous Charles VII (Thomas) Rev. Hist. 40:55.
- Fonction et le mandat du député (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 20:177.
- in 1885. Portraits aus (Abrest) Uns. Zeit 1886:1:190.
- Origines et la politique (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:27:928.
- Parlement de Paris. Big... (l'abbé), Histoire.
- — La Rochefoucauld. Mémoires.

- — Voltaire. Histoire (Oeuvres v. 23).
- — — Diderot. Oeuvres 3:88.
- Question des deux chambres (Laboulaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:457.
- Réforme. Lladieres, Souvenirs 181-
- — du sénat (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 26:202-
- Représentation du Tiers État, pour la réduction des coutumes, 1500- (Babeau) Rev. Hist. v. 21.
- sous la ligue (Aubenais) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:147.

**Parliament, German.**

- (Böttcher) Unsere Zeit 1881:12:581.
- Gegenwart 2:682; 5:168; 7:239; 9:159.
- des norddeutschen Bundes. Unsere Zeit 1868:2:161-
- in 1640 (Wülcker) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:335.
- in 1859-61. Preuss. Jahrb. 8:315.
- in 1863. Hartmann (Mor.), Werke 10:73.
- in 1873 (Lavis) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:108:187.
- in 1882. Parteien (Berg) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:656-; 1883:2:218.
- Reichstagskompetenz (Bähr, Beseler) Preuss. Jahrb. 28:72, 184.

**Parliament, Norwegian.**

- Hertzberg. Aeldste norske Proces 111.

**Parliament, Spanish.**

- Geddes. Miscellaneous tracts. 1702.

**Parliament, Swedish.**

- Naumann. Sveriges Statsföfattningsrätt.
- Crown and (Moses) Berkeley Quarterly 1:268.

**Parma, Italy.**

- Symonds. Southern Europe v. 2.
- in 1133-1335. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 18.
- in 1849-59. Unsere Zeit 1864:401.

**Parthenides of Elea.**

- References. Riaux, Essai sur P.
- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 1:486.
- Physique (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 18:264.

**Parnassus mountain.**

- Mure. Tour in Greece 1:206.
- Snider. Walk in Hellas v. 2.

**Parnell, Rev. Thomas, poet. 1679-1717.**

- Goldsmith. Miscellaneous works 4:189.
- Parny, Évariste D. de Forges, vicomte de. 1753-1814.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 15:285.

**Parody.**

- Taylor. The echo club.

**Parr, Samuel, D.D., critic. 1747-1825.**

- DeQuincey. Works; — Philos. writers v. 2.
- Smith (Sydney), Works v. 1.

**Parsees (Parseis). See also Zend-Avesta, Zoroaster.**

- Doshabbai Framji Karaka. History of the Parsees.
- Voltaire. Guebres: tragédie.
- Judaism and. Kuenen, Religion of Israel v. 3.
- Pahlavi texts. Müller, Sacred books of the east v. 5.

**Parshall, Rev. Revilo F.**

- Trial of, 1860. Pams. biography v. 5.

**Parsifal, Parzival. See also Wagner (R.),**

- Wolfram von Eschenbach.
- Eingang. Lachmann, Kleinere Schriften 1:480; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

- Nordische Sage. Quelle (Kölbing) Germania 14: 129; 15: 89.
- Parsifal und Parzival (Böttcher) Preuss. Jahrb. 50: 46.

**Parsons, Theophilus.** 1750-1813.

- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 478.

**Partenay.** See Jean d'Arras.

**Parthenogenesis.** See also Generation.

- of plants (Braun) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856, 1859.

**Parthenon, Athens.**

- Baumeister. Denkmäler d. class. Altert. v. 2.
- Fergusson. Parthenon.
- Waldstein. Art of Pheidias.
- Athene in west pediment (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 244.
- Brunn'sche Deutung d. Giebfelder (Blümmer) Rhein. Mus. 32: 118.
- Cellafries (Overbeck) Rhein. Mus. 14: 161.
- Laphid head from (Waldstein) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 228.

**Parthia.** See also Arsacidae.

- Montesquieu. Oeuvres. 1792. 7: 1.
- Rawlinson. Sixth oriental monarchy.
- Universal history: ancient v. 9.
- Trajan's war. Chronologie (Volkmar) Rhein. Mus. 12: 481.

**Participle.**

- English perfect P. used infinitively (Hall) Amer. J. Philol. 3: 297.
- Flexion des P. passé (Hüser) Herrig's Archiv 6: 172.
- German construction (Andresen) Herrig's Archiv 16: 72.
- Gothic. Syntactische Gebrauch (Gering) Zts. deutsche Philol. 5: 294, 393.
- Greek aorist (Seymour) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 12: 88.
- Stylistic effect (Gildersleeve) Amer. J. Philol. 9: 137.
- Substantive use (Stevens) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1872: 45.

**Parties (Political).**

- Arnold. Lectures on history 219.
- Bluntschli. Lehre v. mod. Stat 3: 497.
- Theorie und Geist der P.
- Brougham. Political philosophy 2: 34; also Statesmen of the time of George III.
- Coleridge. The friend 2: 1.
- Hume. Essays 1: 55-
- Plato. Laws.
- Treitschke. Aufsätze 3: 563; — Preuss. Jahrb. 27: 175-
- Vidaurre. Efectos de las facciones.
- Woolsey. Political science.
- Begriff (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 42: 11.
- in poetry. Coleridge (II.), Essays v. 1.
- Spirit. Chénier, Oeuvres en prose.
- Hazlitt. Plain speaker; — Sketches.
- und Parteinamen in Philosophie (Eucken) Philos. Monatsh. 20: 1.

**Parties (Political) in Great Britain.** See also Politics, Radicals, Whig.

- (Blennerhasset) Rundschau 45: 95.
- Bolingbroke. Works v. 3.
- De quincey. Works 15: 205, 257.
- Gladstone. Speeches.
- Salisbury. Speeches.
- in 1828. Heine, Pictures of travel.

**Parties (Political) in the United States.** See also American party, Democratic, Elections, Federalism, Free-soil, Know-nothing, Republican, Whig.

- Ames (Fisher). Works (Laocoon).
- Brownson. Works 16: 350.
- Doehn. Politische Parteien.
- Jefferson. Works.
- Jennings. Eighty years of republican government.
- McMillan. Elective franchise.
- Stickney. True republic.
- Sumner. Works, index.
- History to 1846. Williams, Statesman's manual.
- to 1850 (Johnston) Winsor, History America 7: 267.
- Independent's place. Lowell, Political essays.

**Partnership.** See also Co-operation, Profit-sharing.

- Commandit-Gesellschaft (Küster) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- English law. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.
- German law, 1868 (Endemann) Preuss. Jahrb. 25: 1.

**Pas-de-Calais, France.**

- Statistique (Fayet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 31: 275.

**Pascal II, pope.** d. 1118.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10.

**Pascal, Blaise, mathematician, pietist.** 1623-62.

- References. Wight's ed. of his Provincial letters 137-
- and bibliography. Librarian's letter-book 2: 373-
- Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.
- Bayle. Dictionary v. 8.
- Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 1: 539.
- (Cantor) Preuss. Jahrb. 32: 212.
- Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.
- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 234.
- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 11: 292.
- Sainte-Beuve. Monday-chats.
- Saisset. Scepticisme 241-340.
- Shelley. French authors v. 1.
- Abime imaginaire (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8: 139.
- Amulette (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6: 453.
- Esthétique (Bertrand) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3: 228.
- et Descartes (Adam) Rev. Philos. v. 23-25.
- Gefälschte Autographen (Rawack) Uns. Zeit 1870: 1: 276.
- Neuilly, la vision (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8: 301.
- Pensées (Natorp) Preuss. Jahrb. 54: 56.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 5: 523.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 29.
- Philosophie (Ravaisson) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 80: 390.
- Philos.-geschichtliche Bedeutung (Steffens) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837.
- Provinciales (Havet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 41: 516.
- Scepticisme. Droz sur (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4: 206.
- moderne (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 409.

**Pasini, Valentino.**

- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 190.

**Paso de Robles, California.**

— Sulphur springs (Morse) Pams. chemistry v. 1.

— Pamphlets on California v. 6.

**Pasolini, Giuseppe, count.**

— (Hartwig) Rundschau 31: 220.

— Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6: 217.

**Pasqualis, Martinez.** 1715-79.

— Lehre. Baader, Werke 4: 115.

— Doctrines mystiques (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66: 199; 74: 89, 203; 75: 367; 77: 437; 78: 221.

**Pasquier, Étienne.** 1529-1615.

— (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 65: 449.

— (Bremond d'Ars) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87: 177.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 3: 249.

**Passavanti, Jacopo.** 1297-1357.

— Yriarte. Florence, 107. *Portrait.*

**Passerat, Jean.** 1534-1602. *See* Satyre Mé-nippée.

**Passion play.** *See also* Miracle plays.

— Aelteste deutsche (Bartsch) Germania 8: 273  
— der Neuzeit (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1881: 2: 44.

— Ober-Ammergau (Bartsch) Unsere Zeit 1872: 1: 175.

— — Hall. German culture.

— — Howitt. Art student at Munich.

— — Ueber Land und Meer 1880, no. 41.

**Passions.** *See also* Emotions.

— Influence sur la société (Villeneuve-Bargemont) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9: 313.

— Nature (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17: 113.

**Pasteur, Louis, chemist.** 1822-. *See also* Hydrophobia.

— (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 66: 840.

— (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 47: 326.

— (Roscoe) Moniteur Sci. 34: 1353.

**Pastor, Louis Maria.**

— (Rodriguez) Jour. Econ. III: 30: 388.

**Pastoral poetry.** *See* Bucolic.

**Patagonia.**

— Burney. Voyages, *index.*

— Cook (James). Voyages.

— (Cox) Anales Univ. Chile.

— Petermann's Mitteilungen 26: 47.

— Wilkes. U. S. Explor. exped. v. 1.

— in 1704. Kip, Historical scenes.

— in 1740. Anson, Voyage 80.

— in 1801. Gerstäcker, Schriften I: 15: 431.

— in 1876. (Daireaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20: 849.

— in 1877. Beerbohm, Wanderings.

— Negro river (Parish) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 6: 136.

— Santa Cruz river (Fitz-Roy) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7: 114.

— Southern (King) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 1: 155.

**Patarines (Paulicians).**

— à Florence (Perrens) Rev. Hist. 2: 337.

**Patents.** *See also* Inventions.

— Bibliography. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 5

— Arago. Oeuvres 6: 677.

— Journal des Économistes I-II, *index.*

— Abolition. Macfie, Recent discussions. 1869.

— contraires à la liberté du travail (Chevalier) Jour. Econ. IV: 2: 169.

— Foreign laws. U. S. Commercial relations 1882, report no. 24.

— French, 1863 (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 63: 235-

— German law (Schulze) Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 294.

— — Uns. Zeit 1864: 252.

— — Unsere Zeit 1882: 1: 430.

— Histoire de la législation (Malapert) Jour. Econ. IV: 3: 95.

— Mexican laws, 1883. U. S. Consular report, August 1883.

— Paris convention, 1883. U. S. Foreign relations 1886: 549.

— Prussian law, 1837 (Hitzig) Pams. law v. 1.

— United States system, 1850. Seward, Works v. 1.

— — U. S. Senate Misc. D. 1877-8, no. 50.

**Paterculus, C. Velleius, historian.**

— Handschriftliche Ueberlieferung (Halm) Rhein. Mus. 30: 534.

**Paternity.**

— Recherche de la (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 59: 349.

— — (Molinari) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 12: 612.

**Paternoster.** *See* Lord's prayer.

**Paternus, Tarruntenus.**

— (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

**Pathelin (Patelin).** *See* La Sale (Antoine de).

**Pathos, Pathetic.**

— Pope. On bathos (Works 5: 219).

— Schiller. Werke 11: 396; — Works tr. v. 8.

— Swift. On bathos (Works. 1814. 13: 15).

**Patience.**

— Garve. Versuche 1: 1.

**Patin, Gui.** 1602-72.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 8: 88.

**Patmore, Coventry, poet.** 1823-

— Angel in the house. Brimley, Essays.

— Faithful forever. Ruskin, Arrows of the chase 2: 168.

**Paton, Sir Joseph N.** 1823-

— British painters of 18-19. centuries.

**Patow, Erasmus R. von, statesman.**

— Unsere Zeit 1858: 186.

**Patrat, J., dramatist.** 1732-1801.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

**Patriarchal theory.** *See also* Family, Government.

— McLennan. Patriarchal theory.

— — Reviewed. Crit. Philos. 9: 201.

**Patrick, St.** 372-464.

— Histories of Ireland by: Cusack, etc.

— Neander. Memorials of Christian life.

— Nennius. Historia.

— Schaff. Christian church v. 4.

— Tripartite life (MacCarthy) Roy. Irish Trans. 18: 183.

**Patrick's purgatory.**

— Calderon de la Barca. Dramas.

— Various old English chroniclers like: Matthew Paris (Chronica majora 2: 192-)

**Patriotism.** *See also* Loyalty, Nationality.

— Classical Jour. 24: 197.

— Frederick II. Oeuvres 9: 211.

— Garve. Versuche 2: 127-247.

— King. Substance and show.

— Seward. Works 3: 200.

— Aim of college training. Pams. on educ. v. 10.

- and liberty. Beecher, New star papers 264
- Haben wir noch d. Vaterland d. Alten? Herder, Werke 1: 13.
- Idée de la patrie (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91: 243.
- Transformation (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 415.
- in Monarchien. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 9: 35.
- Rise and fall of. Home, History of man 1: 439.
- Spirit of. Bolingbroke, Works 4: 187.
- Patronage.** See also Civil service.
- Edgeworth. Patronage (fiction).
- and puffing. Hazlitt, Table talk.
- dans les compagnies de chemins de fer (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 71: 608.
- dans l'industrie (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 68: 737.
- Römische P. über juristische Personen (Philippi) Rhein. Mus. 8: 497.
- Patru, Olivier.** 1604-81.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5: 275.
- Patteson, J. C., bishop.** 1827-.
- Gladstone. Gleanings v. 2.
- Paul, St., the apostle.**
- Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 5.
- Milman. History of Christianity.
- Renan. Apôtres.
- (Aubé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82: 877.
- Hutton. Essays v. 1.
- before Felix. Hogarth, Works.
- Character (Jowett) Noyes, Theol. essays 341, 357.
- Conversion. Donne, Works v. 2.
- Green (T. H.). Works 3: 186.
- (Lyttelton) Christian library v. 1.
- Religious Magazine 2: 71.
- Correspondance avec Sénèque. Feuilleton de Conches, Causeries v. 1.
- Labors and doctrines. Neander, Planting of the church.
- Epistle to the Romans (Lightfoot, Hort) J. Philol. v. 2-3.
- Erklärung (Münscher) Jahrb. Philol. 134: 368, 462.
- Gothic translation. Germania 10: 225.
- Italafragmente (Ott) Jahrb. Philol. 115: 185.
- Vision. Quelle d. mittellengl. Versionen (Brandes) Engl. Stud. 7: 34.
- Paul II (Pietro Barbo), pope.** 1418-71.
- Creighton. Papacy during reformation v. 3.
- Paul I, emperor of Russia.** 1754-1801.
- (Winkelmann) Hist. Zeit. 58: 38.
- Avenement (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 58: 142.
- Ermordung. Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 420.
- Paulicians, early Christian reformers.** See also Patarines.
- Bayle. Dictionary 8: 213.
- Finlay. History of Greece.
- Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 54.
- Neander. Life of St. Bernard 352.
- Smith. Dictionary of Christian biography v. 4.
- Paulinus, P. Meropius, St., bishop of Nola.**
- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 28: 45.
- Life. Vaughan, Works ed. by Grosart v. 4.
- Paulus, H. E. G.** 1761-1851.
- Brunner. Vier Grossmeister d. Aufklärungs-Theologie.
- Paulus, Lucius Aemilius.** d. 160 B. C.
- Plutarch. Lives.
- Stoll. Helden Roms 415.
- Paulus Warnefridus, Diaconus.** 735-798.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura ital. 3: 339.
- Pauperism.** See also Beggars, Charity, Poor laws, Poverty, Tramps.
- Alison. On population v. 2.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, index (Indigence, Misère, Paupérisme).
- Schönberg. Politische Oekonomie 1: 569.
- Amélioration (Marbeau) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10: 403.
- at Bristol (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV: 30: 354.
- Combat contre (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 68: 288; 70: 61; 72: 821.
- dans Flandres (Villermé, Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19: 299.
- English (Asher) Rundschau 42: 61.
- (Davésies de Pontès) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 197.
- Mayhew. London labor. 4 v.
- Porter. Progress of the nation 86.
- and American, 1834. Julius, Nordamerika's Zustände 1: 275-.
- et disettes (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13: 173.
- French (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 814; 47: 611.
- (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 11: 296.
- German (Lammers) Preuss. Jahrb. 24: 679; 25: 233.
- Pausanias.**
- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.
- Ankläger (Brunn, Schubart) Jahrb. Philol. 127: 469; 129: 23, 94.
- Beiträge zur Kritik (Kayser) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 347.
- Conjectanea (Hitzig) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 49.
- Geographische Homerstudien im (Enmann) Jahrb. Philol. 129: 497.
- Pavements of streets.**
- Gillmore. Roads, streets, pavements.
- San Francisco. Special committee report, 1874 (Pams. S. F. v. 2).
- (Williams) Pams. on San Francisco v. 2.
- Pavia battle, 1525.**
- (Jähns) Grenzboten 1874: 2: 1-
- Pawnbrokers.** See Loan offices.
- Pazzi conspiracy.**
- Alfieri. Dramas v. 2.
- Peabody, George.** 1795-1869.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1869.
- Sumner (C.). Works 1: 137.
- Peace.** See also Arbitration, War.
- Advocate of peace, 1867 (Misc. pams. v. 2).
- Cobden. Speeches 2: 401.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.
- Kant. Werke 6: 403.
- Leslie. Essays in political philos.
- Paine. Political works 1: 65.
- Pamphlets on war v. 1.
- Rogers. Cobden and modern political opinion 109.
- Smith. Life of John Bright.
- Sumner (C.). Works 1: 5; 2: 171.
- Congress v. Genl. Uns. Zeit 1867: 2: 561.
- European (Ward) Owens College essays 507

- Evolution. Lawrence, Essays in international law.
- Friedegut in d. Fehden d. deutschen Mittelalters (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866.
- Grand dessein de Henri IV (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 54:29.
- Institutions, intérêts, vertus (Hyacinthe) Jour. Econ. III:15:91.
- Obstacles to. Chinese Repos. v. 3.
- perpétuelle est-elle une utopie? (Molinari) Jour. Econ. II:12:33.
- Peacock, T: Love.** 1785-1866.
- Biography. *In his Works* v. 1.
- Peale, Anna C. (afterwards Mrs. Duncan).**
- Ellet. Women artists.
- Pearls.**
- Ceylon fisheries. Ruschenberger, Voyage 187.
- Chinese artificial. Lettres édifiantes 22:92.
- Formation (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:338.
- Souloos island fisheries. Dalrymple, Voyages.
- Pears.**
- Blight. Ill. Industr. Univ. Report 1880:62.
- Tissus cellulaires (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17:37.
- Peasants.** *See also* Land, Serfs.
- Aufstände im Mittelalter (Wachsmuth) Hist. Taschenbuch 1834.
- Danish. Dahlmann, Dänemark v. 3.
- French. Hamerton, Round my house.
- Sous l'ancien régime (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:56:601.
- German. Befreiung (Bornhak) Preuss. Jahrb. 61:478.
- Geschichte (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:339
- 1618-48. Freytag, Bilder 3:425.
- Norddeutsches Leben (Oetker) Rundschau 22:111; 23:115; 24:115.
- Polish, 1863 (Nakwaski) Jour. Econ. II:38:86
- 1864 (Garnier) Jour. Econ. II:42:230.
- Roumanian (Amiable) Jour. Econ. II:32:236.
- Scottish (Currie) Burns, Works. 1813.
- Miller (Hugh). Essays.
- Peat.** Perthshire mosses (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:266.
- Scottish mosses and climatic changes (Geikie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:363.
- Pedagogy.** *See also* Education.
- Kant. Werke 8:453.
- Anwendung der Psychologie. Herbart, Werke. 1850-52. 10:343.
- Dunkle Seite. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 7:63.
- psychologique (Chaumeil) Crit. Philos. 5:468.
- sociale (Allier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5:300.
- Pedal curves and surfaces.**
- Volumes (Hirst) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:13.
- Pedantry.** *See also* Culture. Knowledge.
- Hazlitt. Round table.
- Pedro I, emperor of Brazil.** 1798-1834.
- Pamphlets on biography v. 5.
- Pedro II, emperor of Brazil.** 1825-
- Annual cyclopaedia 1877:74. *Portrait.*
- Pedro V, king of Portugal.** 1837-61.
- Unsere Zeit 1864:70.
- Peel, Sir Robert, statesman.** 1788-1850.
- Croker. Correspondence.
- Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 2.
- Greg. Essays v. 2.
- Greville. Journal.
- (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 37:173; 38:115; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:v. 3-5.
- (Laverne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:7:140.
- (Passy) Jour. Econ. II:14:114, 206.
- (Jarnac) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:284.
- McCarthy. History of our own times.
- (Molinari) Jour. Econ. I:27:47.
- Peel island.**
- U. S. Japan expedition v. 1.
- Peele, George.** 1553-98.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13:542.
- Pegavia monastery.**
- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 16.
- Peire Cardinal.**
- Works on the Troubadours: Diez.
- Peire Daniel.**
- Handschrift (Usener) Rhein. Mus. 22:413.
- Peire Vidal.**
- Works on the Troubadours: Diez.
- Peirol.**
- Works on the Troubadours: Diez.
- Peisistratus of Athens.**
- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.
- Regierungen (Unger) Jahrb. Philol. 127:383
- Pekin, China.**
- Lettres édifiantes 16:409; 17:245; 18:5; 19:1; 20:5; 23:154, 560; 24:462; 26:296.
- Pumpelly. Across America and Asia.
- Capture, 1858-60. Knox, Decisive battles.
- Imperial palace (Paléologue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:407.
- Soirée d'hiver (Paléologue) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1886: Feb. 15.
- Pelagianism.**
- Augustinus. Opera; *also* Works tr.
- à Jérusalem (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:62:529.
- Pelagians.** *See* histories of Greece.
- Rawlinson's Herodotus 3:437.
- Pelew islands.**
- Keate. Pelew Inseln.
- Lettres édifiantes 11:353.
- Pelham, Thomas Holles, duke of.** -1768.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Pelissier, A. J. J., duc de Malakoff, marshal of France.** 1794-1864.
- Unsere Zeit 1859:196.
- Pelleport, Pierre, vicomte de.** 1773-1855.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 13:324.
- Pelletan, P. C. Eugène.** 1813-84.
- (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 26:337; N. S. 2:270-
- Pellew, Er, viscount Exmouth.** 1757-1833.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Pellico, Silvio, dramatic poet.** 1789-1854.
- Fagan. Life of Panizzi.
- Howells. Modern Italian poets.
- Pelopidas, Theban general.**
- Nepos. Vitae.
- Plutarch. Lives.
- Pelorosaurus.**
- (Mantell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:379.
- Pelouze, Théophile Jules.** 1807-67.
- (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 38.

**Pelvis.**

- Musculatur am Boden d. weiblichen (Luschka) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 20.

**Pelycosauria.** Structure of columella auris (Cope) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.

**Pemberton, Sir Francis.**

- Campbell. Chief justices 2: 24—

**Pemphigus, disease.**

- (Dickson) Royal Irish Trans. 1: 47.

**Penchinat, Léon.** 1822-89.

- (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 9: 137.

**Pencil.** Algebraischen Strahlensysteme (Kummer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866.

**Pendulum.**

- (Crosthwaite) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.
- Acceleration. Parry, Voyage 1: app; 3: app. 87.

- — Arago. Oeuvres 11: 176.

- Chronomètres et. Arago, Oeuvres 12: 65.
- Disturbances of balances and (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3: 105.

- Error in physical observations (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1819: 70.

- Invariable. Corrections for temperature (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 251.

- Experiments (Brisbane) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 308.

- — (Fallows) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 153.

- — (Foster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: pt. 3.

- — (Hall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 211.

- Length of seconds (Bessel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.

- at Berlin (Bessel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

- at Greenwich (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 459.

- at London, etc. (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818: 33; 1819: 337.

- — (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1828: 35.

- at Madras (Goldingham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822: 127.

- Motion. Effect of internal friction of fluids on (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9: [8].

- d'un P. et de l'air (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11: 521.

- Number of vibrations, at Greenwich and London (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829: 83.

- Reduction to vacuum of vibrations (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829: 207, 331. (Baily) 1832: 399.

- Résistance de l'air. Diderot, Oeuvres 10: 514.

- Times of vibration, different latitudes (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821: 163.

- Vibrations in fluids (Green) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13: 54.

**Penis.** Carcinoma (Bruckhaus) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. I.

**Penn, John.** 1741-88.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 6.

**Penn, William.** 1644-1718.

- Bancroft. History of the U. S. 2: 373.

- Belknap. Early discoverers 226.

- Macaulay. History of England.

- — Paget. New "examen."

- Sparks. American biography v. 22.

- a friend of Catholics (Griffin) Am. Cathol. Hist. Soc. 1: 71.

- and Peterborough. Landor, Imaginary conversations.

**Pennant, Thomas.** 1726-98.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 7.

**Pennatulida.**

- (Marshall) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 453.

**Pennsylvania.**

- Boroughs (Holcomb) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 4.

- Founding. Winsor, History of America 3: 469.

- in 1760. Douglass, North America 2: 297.

- in 1867. Gerstaecker, Schriften II: v. 13.

- Society before 1743 (Tyson) Am. Philos. Soc. [Misc. publ.].

- Whiskey insurrection, 1794. Cobbett, Porcupine's works v. 4.

- Gallatin. Writings v. 3.

- — Stevens. Life of Gallatin.

**Pens.**

- Poems on steel. Pams. poetry v. 1.

**Pensions.**

- Utility of. Arago, Oeuvres 3: 611.

**Pentateuch.** See also Commandments, Genesis.

- Linguistic affinities of the elohist (Driver) Jour. Philol. 11: 201.

- Samaritan. Deutsch, Literary remains.

- — Commentar von Marqah (Baneth) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Pentathlon of the Greeks.**

- (Gardner) J. Hellenic Studies 1: 210.

- Marquardt. Pentathlon der Hellenen.

- (Meyers) J. Hellenic Stud. 2: 217.

**Pepin I, king of Aquitaine.** d. 838.

- Ermoldus Nigellus. Carmina (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2).

**Pepsine.**

- Remarks on. Pams. medicine v. 6.

**Pepys, Samuel.** 1632-1703.

- Evelyn. Diary.

- Hunt. Men, women, and books.

- Jeffrey. Essays.

**Perception.** See also Apperception, Attention, Consciousness, Illusions, Intuition, Knowledge, Nerves, Observation, Recognition, Senses.

- Baader. Werke, *index*.

- Hamilton (Sir W.). Discussions; — Lectures.

- Stewart. Philosophy of human mind ch. 1.

- Theophrastus. On perception and smells.

- a priori und a posteriori (Schubert-Sol-dern) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 7: 413.

- Aehnlichkeit u. Intensität (Wahle) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 13: 273.

- Aufgabe der Theorie und d. Wundt'sche Logik (Lipps) Philos. Monatsh. v. 16-17.

- Begründung (Natorp) Philos. Monatsh. 23: 257.

- des Lichts u. der Farben (Wundt) Philos. Studien 4: 311.

- distinct from sensation. Hutcheson, Inquiry into beauty.

- et déduction (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4: 57.

- Grenzen (Preyer) Rundschau 6: 100.

- Hamilton on. Stirling, Sir William Hamilton.

- — and Reid on. Fraser, Essays in philosophy.

- Kant's theory (Döring) Preuss. Jahrb. 56: 464

- — Cohen und Hartmann über (Ribbeck) Zts. f. Philos. 89: 260.

- Stellung des Substanzbegriffes (Manno) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Voorthuysen über (Land) Philos. Monatsch. 24: 207.
- Kategorien der Begriffe (Schmitz-Dumont) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 5: 393; 6: 62, 330, 474.
- Menschliche (Knauer) Philos. Monatsch. 25: 585.
- Origin of impressions. Huxley, Life of Hume.
- Raisonement dans (Binet) Rev. Philos. 15: 306.
- Raum der Wahrnehmung (Lipps) Philos. Monatsch. 21: 193.
- Schwierigkeiten in d. einfachsten Form d. Bildung (Volke) Philos. Monatsch. 17: 129.
- Sight and insight. King, Substance and show.
- Simultaneous, bei Kant (Witte) Zeits. Philos. 94: 255.
- Streifzüge mit Rücksicht auf Günther (Koch) Zts. Philos. 87: 49.
- Theory. Helmholz, Wissens. Abhandlungen 2: 591.
- als einer voraussetzungslosen Wissenschaft (Volkert) Philos. Monatsch. 17: 513.
- Bedeutung und Aufgabe. Zeller, Vorträge 2: 479.
- Non-Euclidian geometry and (Milhaud) Rev. Philos. 25: 620.
- und Psychologie (Heymans) Philos. Monatsch. 25: 1.
- Vorbemerkungen (Lasson) Philos. Monatsch. 25: 513.
- Würdigung des Gedächtniss (Meinong) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 10: 7.
- Trugwahrnehmungen (Kräpelin) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 5: 205.
- Unterschiede (Paulsen) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 1: 159.
- "Voraussetzungslosen" Theorie (Schuppe) Philos. Monatsch. 18: 375.
- Was ist? (Knauer) Philos. Monatsch. 17: 542.
- Wissenschaftliche. Hegel, Werke 2: 1.
- Wundt's theory (Lachelier) Rev. Philos. 10: 23.
- Zeit der (Cattell) Philos. Stud. 2: 635.
- Perceval**, Spencer. 1762-1812.
- Brougham. Statesmen 1: 246.
- Perchloric acid**.
- (Sérullas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11: 306.
- Perclival**, James Gates. 1795-1856.
- Griswold. Poets of America.
- Lowell. My study windows.
- Perclival**, Thomas. 1740-1804.
- Smith. Centenary science Manchester.
- Percy**, earls of Northumberland.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2-3.
- Percy**, Dorothy, countess of Leicester.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Percy**, Lucy, countess of Carlisle.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Percy**, Pierre F., baron. 1754-1825.
- (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 13.
- Percy**, Thomas, bishop of Dromore. 1728-1811.
- Life. In his Folio manuscript.
- Peregrinus Proteus**.
- Lucian. De morte Peregrini.
- Wieland. Peregrinus Proteus (fiction).
- Zeller. Vorträge 2: 154.

- Pereira**, Gomez.
- (Guardia) Rev. Philos. 28: 270.
- Perez**, Antonio. 1540-1611?
- Mignet. Perez et Philippe II.
- Motley. Dutch republic.
- Prescott. Philip II.
- Perfection** (Religious). *See also* Holiness.
- Böhme. Vom übersinnlichen Leben (Werke 1: 130).
- Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 2: 707.
- Works by Bates, Boardman, Bushnell, Thomas a Kempis, Upham.
- Bios teleios bei Aristoteles (Arleth) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2: 13.
- Pergamus**, *Mysia*.
- Baumeister. Denkmäler d. class. Altert. v. 2.
- (Milchhoefer) Rundschau 38: 214.
- (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 19: 55.
- Fouilles (Cogodan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 560.
- (Förster) Preuss. Jahrb. 46: 420.
- Frieze. Relation to literature and tradition (Farnell) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 301; 4: 122; 6: 102.
- Gross Altar (Trendelenberg) Unsere Zeit 1881: 1: 67.
- Münzen (Imhoof-Blumer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.
- Origines (Reinach) Rev. Hist. 32: 73.
- Position in the Hellenistic world. Mahaffy, Greek life and thought 309.
- Schlangentopferer des Altarrieses (Roscher) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 225.
- Sculpture (Förster) Preuss. Jahrb. 44: 646.
- Influence (Farnell) J. Hellenic Stud. 7: 251.
- Tempel der Athena Polias (Bohn) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.
- des Dionysos (Bohn) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.
- Topography, Geschichte (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872.
- Pericles**, Athenian statesman. *See also* Aspasia.
- Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 1: 281, 348.
- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.
- Croly. Poems 1: 253. Portrait.
- (Egelhaaf) Rundschau 49: 265.
- Oncken. Staatslehre d. Aristoteles 2: 505.
- Plutarch. Lives.
- Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28: 176).
- Eloquence (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90: 81.
- Périer**, Casimir. *See* Casimir-Périer.
- Périer**, Jacques-Constantin. 1742-1818.
- (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 3: lix.
- Perineum**. Restauration chez la femme (Roux) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 5.
- Period** (Astronomical).
- Berechnung (Koller) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. 1: 54.
- Periodicals**. *See* Journalism, Newspapers.
- Peripatetic philosophers**.
- Arbeiten der ältesten (Dümmler) Rhein. Mus. 42: 179.
- Peripatus Capensis**.
- (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874: 757.

**Peritoneum.**

- Kenntniss d. Netzhautgliome (Grolman) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Primäre Tuberculose (Seyffert) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.

**Perkin Warbeck, pretender.**

- Bayley. Tower of London 2:xxxviii; 2:843
- Ellis. Original letters illus. English history I:1:22.
- Rolls chronicles, 24.
- Histories of England time of Henry VII.

**Perkins, William, puritan divine.** 1558-1602.

- Fuller. Abel redevivus 2:145.

**Péron, François.** 1775-1810.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 25.

**Perowsky, Basil, count.**

- Unsere Zeit 1858:532.

**Peroxide of hydrogen.** Bibliography (Leeds)

- N. Y. Acad. Sci. Annals 1:416; 2:153.

**Perraud, J. J., sculptor.** 1821-76.

- (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33:666.

**Perrault, Charles.** 1628-1703.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 9:193.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 5:255; — Nouveaux Lundis 1:296.
- Märchen (Marelle) Herrig's Archiv 41:405.
- Perreyve, Henri, ecclesiastic, orator. 1830-65.
- Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen.

**Perrin, Mme. Louise L. (called Louise Labé).** 1524-96.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 4:289.

**Perry, E. Wood.** 1831-

- Sheldon. American painters.

**Perry, Commodore O. H.** 1785-1819.

- Brauns. Skizzen von America 137.

**Persecution.** See also Fanaticism, Inquisition, Liberty, Martyrs, Toleration.

- Lecky. Rationalism in Europe v. 2.
- Pike. History of crime.
- Shelley. Letter to lord Ellenborough (Prose works v. 1).
- de Déce, 250 (Aubé) Rev. Hist. 24:1.
- Death of persecutors. Lactantius, Works v. 2.
- des Protestants sous Louis XIV (Moret) Acad. Sci. Mor. 43:67.
- Premières (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14:487; 73:790.
- Theory of. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.
- under James I. Brownson, Works 10:395.

**Persephone.** Raub und Rückkehr (Fürster) Philologus, suppl. v. 4.**Persepolis.** Herder, Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15:571.

- Universal history: ancient v. 4.
- Works on architecture by: Fergusson, Gailhabaud (v. 1), etc.

**Perseus.**

- Kingsley. The heroes.
- Bust of (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:55.
- und die Graec (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.

**Persia.** See also Caliphs, Teheran.

- Koppel. Journey from India.
- Lettres édifiantes 4:53.
- Murray. Discoveries in Asia v. 3.
- Pinkerton. Voyages v. 9.
- Ramusio. Navigazioni v. 2.

- Ancient, compared with modern Germany. Chateaubriand, Révolutions ch. 55-62.

**Arab conquest.** J. Am. Or. Soc. 1:435; 2:207.**Héritage de Darius (Jurien de La Gravière)** Rev. d. d. Mondes III:49:628; 50:135.**Hochlande (Pohlig)** Unsere Zeit 1888:1:97.

- in 1694 (Geinelli-Careri) Churchill, Voyages v. 4.

**in 1809.** Morier, Journey.

- in 1856 (Gobineau) Acad. Sci. Mor. 38:235.

**in 1863.** Vambéry, Central Asia 19-

- Eastwick's Journal (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:51:280.

**in 1875 (Guilling)** Jour. Écon. III:38:299.

- in 1885 (Brugsch) Rundschau 45:116-

**— (Houssaye)** Rev. d. d. Mondes III:79:367.**Peoples of.** Hegel, Philosophy of history 180.

- Persans chez eux (Patenotre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:145.

**Politische Lage, 1888.** (Mirza-Karabahi-Chan) Unsere Zeit 1888:1:332.

- und d. Türkei (Vambéry) Unsere Zeit 1868:1:767.

**Wandering tribes (Morier)** Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7:230.**Persian gulf.**

- Eastern shores, 1823 (Kempthorne) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5:263.

**Littoral (Houssaye)** Rev. d. d. Mondes III:79:856.**Persian language.**

- Zeitschrift deut. morgenl. Gesell., index.

**Early (Blakesley)** Philol. Soc. Proc. 6:13.

- Paraspikraça des Krishnadasa (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.

**Persian literature.**

- Arnold. Through Persia 352.

**(Cowell)** Oxford essays, 1855.

- White. Classic literature.

**Anthology.** Asiatic Journal v. 5, 6, 7-**Persius Flaccus, Aulus, poet.** A. D. 34-62.

- Suetonius. Lives.

**(Yonge)** Jour. Philol. 5:142.

- im Mittelalter (Manitius) Philologus 47:710

**Metaphern (Pierson)** Rhein. Mus. 12:88.

- Satires (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:291.

**Personal equation.** See also Least squares.

- Bibliography (Sanford) Amer. J. Psych. 2:424.

**(Chandler)** Harvard Astron. Observatory, Annals v. 17, ch. 4.

- (Crofton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870:175.

**(De Morgan)** Camb. Philos. Trans. 10:400.

- (Holden) Pop. Sci. 6:385; — U.S. Hydrogr. Office, [Misc. bull.] 5.

**Wheeler.** Survey west 100. meridian: Astronomy 475.

- Laplace'sche Methode (Dienger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 34.

**Law of frequency of error (Tait)** Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:139.

- Résultats moyens (Bienaymé) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5:513.

**Personality.** See also Consciousness, Ego, Identity.

- (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 10:49.

- Bases effectives et intellectuelles (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 18:138, 410.
- Conditions organiques (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 16:619.
- Existence personnelle. Cousin, Philosophie moderne v. 1.
- Humaine (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:316.
- Multiplex (Meyers) Soc. Psych. Research pt. 11.
- Ribot's Maladies de la (Philippi) Philos. Monatsh. 22:353.
- Variations à l'état normal (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 13:639.

**Perspective.**

- Conz. Lehrbuch der P.
- Tyrwhitt. Pictorial art.
- Wright. Architectural P.
- in early Greek art (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:318.
- Wieland. Werke 34:107.
- Isometrical (Farish) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:1.
- Phénomènes (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 30:383.

**Perspiration.**

- Hyperhidrosis capitis (Mundt) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Habituelle (Spener) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Profuse. Behandlung mit Agaricin (Zimmermann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

**Peru.** See also Incas, Lima.

- Art de vérifier les dates III:10:84.
- Lettres édifiantes 8:39, 77, 119-; 9:288.
- Chunchos indians (Miller) J. Roy. Geogr. Soc. 6:174.
- in 1683. Dampier, Voyage.
- in 1719. Shelvocke, Voyage 164.
- in 1801. Humboldt, Equinoctial America.
- in 1825. Coggeshall, Second voyage 213.
- in 1830. Ruschenberger, Three years in Pacific 181.
- in 1838. Belcher, Voyage 1:196.
- — Wilkes. U. S. Explor. exped. 1:230.
- in 1850-67. Annuaire d. d. Mondes v. 1-14.
- in 1854 (Mannequin) Jour. Écon. II:2:219-
- in 1860. Gerstäcker, Schriften I:14:195.
- in 1875 (Chérot) Jour. Écon. III:40:404.
- in 1875-7. Unpert Zeit 1875-77.
- in 1881 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV:15:54.
- in 1882-3. Bürgerkrieg (Löffler) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:642-
- Spanish conquest. Herrera, Historia.
- — Raynal. Histoire du commerce 2:123.
- — Robertson. History of America bk. 6.
- — Winsor. History of America v. 2.
- War of liberation, 1821-4. See also Bolivar.
- — Gervinus. Gesch. d. 19. Jahrh. v. 3.
- War with Chile, 1879-. See Chile.

**Perugia, Italy.**

- Symonds. Southern Europe v. 1.

**Perugino, P. Vannucci, called. 1446-1524.**

- Works on Italian painting by: Mantz, Vasari.

**Pervigilium Veneris.**

- Restitutum (Frei) Rhein. Mus. 10:195.
- — (Mackail) Jour. Philology 17:179.

**Pessimism.** See also Hartmann (K: R. E: von), Optimism, Schopenhauer (Arthur).

- (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7:223.
- Graham. Creed of science.

- Hall. German culture.
- Omar Khayyam. Rubaiyat.
- Sully. Pessimism: a history.
- and modern thought (Royce) Berkeley Quar. 2:292.
- and the religious consciousness (Kilpatrick) Seth and Haldane, Essays.
- au 19. siècle (Grotz) Crit. Relig. 2:61.
- Chamfort und. Schmidt, Französische Literatur 1:99.
- dans le roman (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:70:214.
- Deutsche, und englische Kritik. Uns. Zeit 1880:1:869.
- et la poésie (Sully) Rev. Philos. 5:387.
- et stoicisme (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 9:46.
- Ethik des (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:375.
- Frage (Hartmann) Philos. Monats. 19:60.
- Gründe (Paulsen) Rundschau 48:360.
- Grundfrage (Simmel) Zts. Philos. 90:237.
- Hartmann's. Hedge, Atheism in philos.
- Kant als Vater des (Hartmann) Uns. Zeit 1880:1:262, 429.
- Kompensations-Aequivalent von Luft (Hartmann) Zts. Philos. 93:50.
- Maladie du (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:24:241, 481; 27:321.
- politique (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:28:729.
- Prévisions (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:13:690.
- Psychologische Begründung (Horwicz) Philos. Monats. 16:264.
- Studien (Ribbeck) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 9:265.
- wissenschaftlich zu begründen? (Hartmann) Philos. Monatsh. 15:589.

**Pestalozzi, Joh. H: 1746-1827.**

- Compayré. History of pedagogy.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 1:103.
- Gegenwart 3:331.
- Herbart. Werke v. 1.
- Paroz. Histoire de la pédagogie 296.
- Raumer. Geschichte d. Pädagogik 2:296-
- Lehrart (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803:181.
- Système (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:35, 205.

**Petelia, Italy.**

- Gold tablet from (Comparetti) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:111.

**Peter, St., the Apostle.**

- Sage als römischen Bischof. Zeller, Vorträge 2:215; also Rundschau 4:203.
- — (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 30:87-

**Peter the Great, czar of Russia. 1672-1725.**

- Bodenstedt. Schriften 12:75.
- (Bruckner) Hist. Zeits. 45:468.
- Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23:436).
- (Motley) Essays from North Amer. Rev.
- Posselt. Franz Lefort: Leben.
- Raumer. Europa seit 1500. 7:263.
- Légende dans les chants populaires (Ram-baud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:106:679.
- Will of. Diplomatic Rev. bk. 7, no. 29.
- — (Sybel) Hist. Zeits. 41:385.
- — Unsere Zeit 1872:1:379.

**Peter of Blois, archdeacon of Bath. d. 1200.**

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 15.

**Peter the Hermit.**

- Sybel. Gesch. d. 1en. Kreuzzugs.

- und Albrecht von Aachen (Sybel) Hist. Zeits. 44: 22.
- Peter der Suchenwirth.**  
— Handschriften (Kratochwil) Germania 34: 203.
- Peter Lombard, bishop of Paris.** d. 1160?  
— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 12.  
— Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 3: 434.
- Peter Martyr (or Vermigli).** 1500-62.  
— Fuller. Abel redeivus 1: 241.
- Peterborough, earl.** See Mordaunt.
- Peterborough, England.**  
— Abbey. Chronicon (Camden Soc. 47).  
— Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 3.
- Peters, Hugh.** 1599-1660.  
— Neal. Puritans.
- Petershausen monastery.**  
— Casus. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 20: 621.
- Petoefi, Sandor.** 1822-49.  
— (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 927.  
— (Waldmüller) Unsere Zeit 1889: 1: 53.
- Petra, Arabia Petraea.**  
— (Wilson) Century 31: 3.
- Petrarca, Francesco.** 1304-74. See also Noves (Laure de).  
— Histories of Italian literature by: Bartoli (v. 7), Ginguinè (v. 2), Koerting (v. 1), Sauer, Tiraboschi, etc.  
— Aretino. Vita di (Dante Soc., Cambridge, 2d report).  
— Hallam (A. H.). Remains.  
— Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2: 3.  
— Landor. Works 8: 424.  
— Macaulay. Essays.  
— Montgomery. Italian authors v. 1.  
— Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 1: 177.  
— Renan. Averroës 328.  
— Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of south Europe.  
— Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge v. 2.  
— Voigt. Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums v. 1.  
— Yriarte. Florence.  
— (Zelle) Grenzboten 1874: 2: 81.  
— and the revival of learning (Hettner) Rundschau 2: 228.  
— Symonds. Renaissance.  
— Villari. Machiavelli v. 1.  
— Weltanschauung (Jacoby) Preuss. Jahrb. 49: 567.  
— Sonnets. Tomlinson, The sonnet.
- Petroleum.**  
— Annual cyclopaedia. 1861-  
— (Broadhead) U. S. Internat. Exhib. 1876. v. 3-4.  
— (Buchenau) Pams. mining v. 1.  
— Hunt. Chemical and geological essays 168.  
— Missouri University, Lectures. 1879.  
— Ohio Geological Survey, Geology v. 6.  
— (Peckham) U. S. 10th census v. 10.  
— Pennsylvania 2d Geol. Survey II, III, I, J.  
— Unsere Zeit 1872: 1: 203.  
— California. Cal. State Mining Bur. 7th report.  
— en Russie et aux États-Unis (Tchihatchef) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89: 32.  
— U. S. Consular reports 61, 74.  
— in foreign countries, 1884. U. S. Consular report 37.  
— Nichtvorkommen d. Hypogäasäure im (Schön) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- North American (Foucou) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 80: 875.  
— (Wilkie) Pams. geology v. 3.  
— Producte bei d. trockenen Distillation (Schneider) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
— Rangoon. Chemistry of (Christison, etc.) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13: 118, 124.  
— Vorkommen in Deutschland (Nöldeke) Pams. geology v. 3.  
— Volatile constituents (Ronalds) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 491.
- Petromyzon fluviatilis.**  
— Dritte Auge (Owsiannikow) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.
- Petronius Arbitr.** d. 66 A. D.  
— (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 11: 237.  
— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.  
— Tacitus. Annales bk. 16.  
— Bedenken in Betreff (Teuffel) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4: 511.  
— Cena Trimalchionis (Keller) Rhein. Mus. 16: 532.  
— Emendationes (Strelitz) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 169-  
— Satiricon (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6: 320.  
— (Jacobs) Jour. Philol. 7: 206.  
— (Krohn) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.  
— Composition (Klebs) Philologus 47: 623.  
— Zeitalter (Studer) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2: 50-  
— Zwei Werke (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2: 561
- Petrus Ravennas.**  
— Muther. Universitäts-Leben im Zeit d. Reformation.
- Pettenkofer, Max von, M.D.** 1818-  
— und die Hygiene (Fleischmann) Uns. Zeit 1889: 1: 108.
- Pettigrew, J. J., general.** 1828-63.  
— Spencer. Last 90 days of the war 278-
- Petty, William, marquis of Lansdowne.** See Lansdowne.
- Peurbach, Georg.**  
— Vita. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. 5: 457.
- Peyer's glands.** Bau (Brücke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 2: 21.
- Peyton, Hon. J: Howe.**  
— Peyton. History of Augusta county, Va. 350.
- Pfalzgrafen von Tübingen.**  
— (Uhland) Germania 1: 1.
- Pfäzer, Paul.** 1801-67.  
— (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 21: 171.
- Pfuel, General Ernst von.**  
— Erinnerungen (Loewe) Rundschau 54: 202
- Phaeacians (Drummond)** Class. J. 5: 285.  
— (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 1: 219.
- Phaedrus.**  
— Lessing. Werke 11: 1: 124.  
— (Wagner) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1867: 245.  
— Iambic meter. Class. Jour. 16: 74.  
— Metrik (Langen) Rhein. Mus. 13: 197.
- Phallic worship.**  
— Rocco (Sba). Masculine cross.  
— Westropp and Wake. Symbol worship.  
— en Provence (Bérenger-Féraud) Rev. Anthropol. III: 3: 559.  
— in America. Relics of. Bancroft, Native races.  
— — — Schliemann. Ilios.

- Sonnenphallos der Urzeit (Schwartz) Zts. Ethnol. 6:167; 8:437.
- Pharmacy.** See also names of drugs and poisons.
- Chinese (Culin) Pams. medicine v. 6.
- Pharsalia battle,** B. C. 48.
- Lucan. Pharsalia.
- (Perrin) Am. J. Philol. 6:179.
- Crastinus episode (Perrin) Am. Philol. Assoc. 15:46.
- Pharynx.**
- Maladies (Mégevand) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Phaulcon,** Constance. 1648-88.
- Bowring. Siam 2:385.
- Phavorinus.** See Favorinus.
- Phenomena.**
- Possibilité d'une méthode dans (Evellin) Rev. Philos. 28: 1-
- Phenomenalism.**
- Chose en soi dans la philosophie allemande (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 10:55.
- Double sens du terme (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 26:129, 161.
- Phenylcyanate.**
- Einwirkung auf Orthotoluylendiamin (Herzberg) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Phenylxypropionic acid.**
- (Erlenmeyer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Pherecydes of Syros.**
- (Diels) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:11.
- Phidias, Greek sculptor.**
- Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28:160).
- Atelier de (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32:292.
- Jeunesse (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:26:453.
- Mort (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:359.
- (Müller-Strübing) Jahrb. Philol. 125: 289-340.
- Philadelphia, Pa.**
- Bibliography: 1682-1882. Mo. Ref. Lists 2:39-41.
- City government (Allinson) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.
- Exhibition, 1876. Rundschau 8:283-
- (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:17:795.
- in 1817. Fearon, Sketches of America 134.
- in 1837. Gurney, Journey 88.
- in 1880. U. S. 10th census 18:773-849.
- Malignant fever, 1793 (Carey) Pams. history v. 4. See also Yellow fever.
- National Union convention, 1866. Perry, Reminiscences 2:297.
- Philanthropy.** See also Charities.
- scientifique au point de vue du Darwinisme (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53:407; also Pop. Sci. v. 22.
- Philidor,** F. A. Danican, called. 1727-95.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Philip, king of Macedonia.**
- Histories of Greece by: Grote, etc.
- Demosthenes. Philippic orations.
- Schaefer. Demosthenes and Zeit.
- Philip, indian sachem.**
- Barry. Massachusetts v. 1.
- Irving. Sketchbook.
- Philip II, king of France.** 1165-1223.
- Davidsohn. Philipp II und Ingeborg.
- Guillaume le Breton. Philip (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 26:295).
- Rigord. Gesta (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 26:288).
- Philip III, king of France.** 1245-85.
- Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 26:667.
- Philip II, king of Spain.** 1527-98.
- Kampen. Geschichte Niederlande 1:325.
- and William the Silent. Praet, Essays on polit. history.
- Décadance de l'Espagne sous (Mignet, Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6:74, 88.
- Derniers moments (Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 86:447.
- et ses nouveaux historiens. Guizot, Mélanges biographiques.
- Forneron's Histoire (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:53:379.
- Prescott reviewed (Merimée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:576.
- Philip III, king of Spain.** 1578-1621.
- Cour (Perrens) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90:453; 91:349; 92:59.
- Philip V, king of Spain.** 1683-1746.
- Coxe. Kings of Spain v. 1.
- Stanhope. War of succession in Spain.
- Vico. Opere; ed. Ferrari 6:200.
- Philipon,** Charles. 1800-62.
- Henry. Caricature moderne 271.
- Philippa of Hainault.** d. 1369.
- Strickland. Queens of England 1:543.
- Philippine islands.** See also Manilla.
- Churchill. Voyages 1:210; 4:397.
- Lettres édifiantes v. 15.
- (Marvin) Californian 1:412.
- (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81:932.
- Universal history: modern 8:130.
- Archipel (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:20:447, 896; 21:885.
- Domination espagnole (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:27:906.
- in 1686. Dampier, Voyage.
- in 1788. Meares, Voyages 34.
- in 1815. Kotzebue, Voyage 3:52.
- in 1842. Wilkes, U. S. Explor. exp. v. 5.
- in 1889. U. S. Consular report N. S. 1.
- Language. Bowring, Philippine islands 215.
- Luçon et Mindanao. Rev. d. d. Mondes II:87:341.
- Politische Lage (Blumentritt) Unsere Zeit 1889:2:612.
- Phillips,** Wendell. 1811-84.
- Choice Literature 3:409.
- (Curtis) Pams. biography v. 5.
- Philo Byblius and Hesychius von Milet (Rohde)** Rhein. Mus. 34:561.
- Philo Judæus.**
- Baur. Christliche Gnosis.
- Dähne. Jüdisch-alexandr. Religions-Philosophie.
- Heinze. Lehre vom Logos.
- Joël. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos.
- Keim. Jesus of Nazara 1:276.
- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 4:444.
- Smith. Dictionary of Christian biography.
- Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 1:125.
- De virtutibus (Ausfeld) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Philonea (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 32:433.

- Politique (Delaunay) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90: 305.
- Philochorus.**
- Atthis (Boeckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Philoctetes.**
- (Jebb) Jour. Philol. no. 3: 70.
- Philodemus of Gadara, Epicurean.**
- Philodemea (Arnim) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Philolaus the Pythagorean.**
- Aristoteles und (Zeller) Hermes 10: 178.
- Fragments (Bywater) Jour. Philol. 1: 21.
- (Tannery) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2: 379.
- Philology.** See also Language.
- Ausgezeichnete Philologen des 16. Jahrh. (Passow) Hist. Taschenb. 1830.
- Bildung des jungen Philologen. Jahrb. Philol. 118: 361.
- Bildung des P. Lehrers. Jahrb. Philol. 120: 305, 353.
- Comparative. Uns. Zeit 1870: 1: 770.
- in Beziehung auf d. verschiedenen Epochen d. Sprachentwicklung (Humboldt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.
- Principes, applications (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 8: 905.
- Studien. Humboldt (K. W. v.), Werke 3: 241.
- Value as a study. Müller, Chips v. 4.
- Wesen und Bedeutung (Hoffmann) Herrig's Archiv 30: 1.
- Criticism. Begriff und Eintheilung. Schleiermacher, Werke III: 3: 387.
- Gegenwärtige Stand (Steinthal) Preuss. Jahrb. 13: 563.
- Germanic. Bibliography, 1870-. Germania v. 16.
- History and present state. Donaldson, New Cratylus.
- Moderne (Friedemann) Herrig's Archiv 2: 256.
- Study. Donaldson, New Cratylus.
- und Naturwissenschaft. Preuss. Jahrb. 7: 129.
- Philosophy.** See also Absolute, Aesthetics, Agnosticism, Cause, Cosmogony, Cynicism, Determinism, Doubt, Ethics, Idealism, Intellect, Knowledge, Logic, Materialism, Matter, Mental science, Metaphysics, Mind, Monism, Moral science, Mysticism, Occasionalism, Peripatetic, Personality, Pessimism, Positivism, Psychology, Rationalism, Realism, Reason, Scepticism, Scholasticism, Science, Sophists, Space, Stoics, Time, Traditionalism, Transcendentalism, Utilitarianism, names of philosophers.
- Bibliography. Philosophy in America. Mo. Ref. Lists 3: 42.
- als Wissenschaft. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 1: 434.
- Schelling. Werke I: 9: 209.
- Analysis (Bersot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 69: 123.
- and Christianity (Hartmann) Philos. Monatsh. 21: 101.
- and common sense. Brownson, Works v. 1.
- and faith (Smith) Pams. philosophy v. 1.
- and religion (Barthélemy St. Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131: 435.
- (Howison) Pams. religion v. 12.
- (Max Müller) Rundschau 18: 42.
- Strong. Philosophy and religion 1.
- Alliance (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 3: 1, 49.
- Guizot on (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 81: 334.
- Lutte au temps de Socrate (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 84: 44.
- and science (Achelis) Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 449.
- (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Seth and Haldane. Essays.
- Martin's (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 94: 67, 197.
- and theology. Hitchcock, Religious truth.
- (Janet) Rev. Philos. 27: 1.
- Art and (Dauriac) Rev. Philos. N. S. 8: 276.
- as criticism of categories. Seth and Haldane, Essays.
- Aufgabe. Zeller, Vorträge 2: 445.
- Classification des doctrines (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. v. 5-7.
- Renouvier's (Dauriac) Rev. Philos. 24: 225- (Whittaker) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5: 359.
- de l'esprit (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 53: 927.
- Définitions recentes (Janet) Rev. Philos. 25: 577.
- Devoirs dans l'état actuel de la société (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12: 5.
- Est-elle une science? (Janet) Rev. Philos. 25: 337.
- et les sciences (Barthélemy St. Hilaire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 84: 310.
- État et l'avenir. Pрудhomme (Sully), Oeuvres v. 4.
- ethnographique. Linéaments (Salles) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9: 7, 121.
- Extreme in (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.
- Fondation comme science (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 3: 289.
- Function. James, Substance and shadow 89.
- Fundamental antithesis. Grote, Exploratio philosophica.
- (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 170, 614.
- Géographie de (Janet) Rev. Philos. 28: 337.
- healing art of the soul (Wieland) Hedge, German prose 130.
- History. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.
- Bedeutung d. Archive der Literatur für das Studium (Dilthey) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2: 343.
- Ziele, Wege (Zeller) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1: 1.
- in colleges (Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888: 439.
- Influence des études morales sur l'idée de (Naville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79: 429.
- Jubiläums-Betrachtungen (Cohen) Philos. Monatsh. 24: 257.
- Criticismus (Achelis) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2: 111.
- Bedeutung für d. positive Wissenschaft (Schuppe) Philos. Monatsh. 25: 307.
- Limits of inquiry. Maudsley, Body and mind.
- Methods. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.
- (Göring) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 3: 1.
- Schopenhauer. Werke 6: 3.
- Object and scope. Huxley, Life of Hume.
- (Kroman) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 9: 1.
- Popular. Relation to life. Green (T. H.), Works 3: 92.
- Popularität (Greiling) Philos. Jour. 8: 281.

- Postulat (Naville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90:141.
- Principles of inquiry. Smith (Adam), Works v. 5.
- and method. Leibnitz, Opera; ed. Erdmann 1:48, 109.
- Romundt's Reform (Koppelman) Zts. Philos. 91:125.
- Schools of. Brownson, Works v. 1.
- Science et criticisme (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:1.
- et la croyance en (Janet) Rev. Philos. 26:313.
- Scientific. In Sachen (Avenarius) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 1:553; 2:468; 3:53.
- Sentiment religieux. Valeur en (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81:903.
- Synthetic. Brownson, Works v. 1.
- Systems. Letzte Unterschiede. Trendelenburg, Beiträge 2:1; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.
- Teaching in the 19. century (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:82.
- Terminology (Eucken) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:309.
- Usefulness to religion. Glanvil, Essays.
- Variations. Origine (Buche) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:308.
- Word-study. Advantages to P. (Lafaye) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8:321.
- Philosophy, Ancient.**
  - Capes. University life in ancient Athens.
  - Condillac. Histoire ancienne v. 2 (Oeuvres v. 10).
  - about A. D. 60. Dubois-Guchan, Tacite 1:229.
  - Alexandrian (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:361.
  - Arabian. Munk on (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 41:45; 48:149.
  - Chinese. Martin, The Chinese.
  - Greek. Cousin, Philos. moderne 7:157.
  - — Lord. Old Roman world 206.
  - Schlosser. Weltgeschichte 2:60.
  - Influence on government. Heeren, Political history 242.
  - Succession d. Scholarchen (Zumpt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.
  - Herbart on (Trendelenburg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.
  - Histoire, en Allemagne (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:26:759.
  - Indian (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10:284; 28:253.
  - — Cousin. Philosophie moderne 7:110-156.
  - — Schlegel. Philosophy of history ch. 6.
  - — philosophers' names (Lassen) Rhein. Mus. 1:171.
  - Letzte heidnische unter Justinian (Schück) Jahrb. Philol. 126:426.
  - New Platonic. Zusammenhang mit Skepticismus (Monrad) Philos. Monatsh. 24:156.
  - Pre-Socratic. Blackie, Horae Hellenicae 225.
  - — (Gladisch) Jahrb. Philol. 119:721.
  - — (Natorp) Philos. Monatsh. 25:204.
- Philosophy, Mediaeval.** See also Scholasticism.
  - Christian early. Ozanam, Civilization in 5. century.
  - in 12. century. Rémusat, Abélard 1:275.
  - in 12. and 13. century (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1840.
  - Italian. Quinet, Révolutions d'Italie 2:246.
- Philosophy, Modern.**
  - American. McCosh, Realistic philosophy 1:1.
  - Dermalige Stand, 1887 (Steudel) Zts. Philos. 91:271.
  - en France, 1868-70 (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:950; 88:611.
  - — Tendances. Caro, Études morales.
  - expérimentale en Italie (Espinass) Rev. Philos. 7:18, 131.
  - German (Erdmann) Rundschau 19:393-— (Rémusat) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 7-8.
  - — (Royce) Berkeley Quar. 2:134.
  - — Before Hegel. Heine, Werke v. 5.
  - — Gegenwärtige Stellung. Zeller, Vorträge 2:467.
  - — — — — Verhältnisse (Hermann) Uns. Zeit 1881:2:438.
  - — Grundlegung einer Geschichte (Richter) Philos. Monatsh. 23:385.
  - — Tendances critiques (Gérard) Rev. Philos. 5:64.
  - — Universitäts-Philosophie. Schopenhauer, Werke 5:151.
  - — 1830-50. Gegenwart 6:292.
  - — Handschriften der Renaissance (Stein) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:534.
  - — idéaliste. Nature et (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:345.
  - in Dänemark in 19. Jahrh. (Höfding) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:49.
  - in 18. century (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:16:737.
  - in 19. century (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:222.
  - Marche de la pensée moderne (Lewes) Rev. Philos. 3:357.
  - Mission (Wundt) Rev. Philos. 1:113.
  - Neuropäische Philosophie, Erste Schritte (Feuerlein) Hist. Zts. 51:463.
  - North American indian (Powell) Pams. N. Am. indians v. 1.
  - Ramus to Hegel (Saisset) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:50.
  - religieuse contemporaine (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:743.
  - — Sieben Welträthsel (Du Bois-Reymond) Rundschau 28:352.
  - — spiritualiste depuis Descartes (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:62.
  - — en France (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:459, 718.
  - — Nouvelle phase (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:108:363; III:69:550.
  - Teaching in 19. century. Fraser, Essays in philosophy.
- Philostratus, Flavius, Greek sophist.**
  - Ekphraseis (Kalkmann) Rhein. Mus. 37:397.
- Philostratus, Flavius, nephew of preceding.**
  - Gemälde. Goethe, Werke 24:295.
- Philoxenus, Alexandrian grammarian.**
  - Glossare (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.
- Phips (Phipps), Sir William.**
  - (Bowen) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 7.
- Phlebotomata.**
  - (Saint-Hilaire) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:83.
- Phlegon of Tralles.**
  - Mirabilia (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 32:329, 488.
- Phocion, Athenian general.**
  - Nepos. Vitae.

- Plutarch. Lives.
- Phocylides of Miletus, poet.**
- Beiträge (Bergk) Philologus 41: 577.
- Phoenicia, Phoenicians.**
- Duncker. History of antiquity v. 2.
- Herder. Philosophy of history 3: 121.
- Twisten. Ideen d. asiat. Culturvölker.
- Universal history: ancient v. 2.
- Colonies in Africa. Russell, Barbary states.
- Découvertes archéologiques (Soury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 12: 783.
- Migrations. Rawlinson's Herodotus 4: 196.
- Religion (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 105: 372.
- Syrische Kriege der ersten Ptolemaier (Koepp) Rhein. Mus. 39: 209.
- Phoenix, Anglo-Saxon poem.**
- Autorschaft (Gabler) Anglia 3: 488.
- Phoenix, fabulous bird.**
- Lactantius. Works tr. 2: 215.
- Plinius. Natural history bk. 10.
- Periode (Seiffarth) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 3.
- Pholas of Edinburgh (Stark) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10: 428.**
- Phonetics. See also Accent, Assimilation, Consonants, Diphthongs, Grimm's law, Spelling, Vowels.**
- Kuhn's Zeitschrift, *indexes*.
- Analogy and uniformity (Easton) Am. J. Philol. 5: 164.
- Bokenan's Legenden (Hoofe) Engl. Stud. 8: 209.
- comparée (Schuchardt) Romania 3: 1.
- Danish (Hommel) Tidsk. f. Philol. 8: 1.
- De sonis grammaticis (Boehmer) Rom. Studien 1: 295.
- Dentallaute in d. alten Sprachen (Michaelis) Herrig's Arch. 75: 419.
- des Roman de Troie (Stock) Roman. Stud. 3: 443.
- du Bagnard (Cornu) Romania 6: 369.
- Elision (Humphreys) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1878: 84; 1879: 25.
- English (Brink) Anglia 1: 512.
- (Voigtmann) Herrig's Archiv 1: 166.
- Gaumenlaute (Förster) Anglia 7: 43.
- *ea* (Sallwürf) Herrig's Arch. 45: 155.
- *i* (Balg) Am. J. Philol. 6: 7.
- *o* and *u* (Wells) Am. Philol. Assoc. 17: 47.
- Evolution (Bourdon) Rev. Philos. 26: 335.
- Form d. Alemanischen (Heusler) Germania 34: 112.
- Frankish. Lautverschiebung (Braune) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1: 1.
- im 9. Jahrh. (Pietsch) Zts. deutsche Philol. 7: 330, 407.
- French and English. Unterweisung (Kares) Herrig's Archiv 59: 377.
- 13. Jahrh. (Rohr) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Protonique in (Darmesteter) Romania 5: 140.
- System (Lütgenau) Herrig's Archiv 72: 59.
- *O fermé* (Paris) Romania 10: 36.
- *Tjitra vocali* (Mussafia) Romania 18: 529.
- German. Angebliches Gesetz (Kriäter) Jahrh. Philol. 120: 401.
- Disputed points (Super) Mod. Language Assoc., Trans. v. 2.
- Lautverschiebung (Delbruck) Zts. deutsche Philol. 1: 1, 133.
- — (Paul) Beitr. deut. Sprache 1: 147.
- Mundart v. Seiffenhensdorf (Michel) Beitr. deut. Sprache 15: 1.
- Raubigkeit. Herder, Sämmtl. Werke 1: 186.
- Wohlaut (Minckwitz) Jahrb. Philol. 132: 124.
- *au* (Gradl) Zts. deutsche Philol. 3: 342.
- *e* und *o* (Luick) Beitr. deut. Sprache 14: 127.
- *g*, und Entstehung des *sch* (Krönig, Rudolph, Dorn) Herrig's Arch. 36: 1; 39: 402; 40: 389.
- Glanures phonologiques (Cornu) Romania 7: 353.
- *H* und die verwandten Laute (Michaelis) Herrig's Archiv 79: 49: 283.
- High German. Dialektfreie Aussprache (Grabau) Herrig's Archiv v. 54, 57–58.
- Prosodie der Milauter (Kräuter) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 2: 561.
- Irish Auslautgesetze (Windisch) Beitr. deut. Sprache 4: 204.
- Italian (Canello) Zts. roman. Philol. 1: 510.
- (D'Ovidio) Romania 6: 199.
- *o* and *e* (Staedler) Herrig's Arch. 33: 369.
- Klang, nicht Dauer (Boehmer) Roman. Stud. 3: 351–; 4: 336.
- Latin. Laws (Wharton) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1888–90: 43.
- quantity (Foerster) Rhein. Mus. 33: 291, 639.
- — (Peck) Am. Philol. Assoc. 13: 50.
- Law. Existence of (Bloomfield) Amer. J. Philol. 5: 178.
- (Tarbell) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 17: 5.
- Middle English (Wissmann) Anglia 5: 466.
- Numerische Lautverhältnisse im Gr., Lat., u. Deutschen (Förstemann) Zts. vergl. Sprachforschung 1: 163.
- Old English (Schipper) Anglia 5: Anz. 88.
- Old French (Arbois de Jubainville) Romania 1: 318.
- (Michaelis) Herrig's Archiv 39: 411.
- Old high German (Braune) Beitr. deut. Sprache v. 4.
- Endsilben. Quantität (Braune) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 2: 125.
- Verskunst u. Betonung. Lachmann, Klein. Schriften v. 1; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Oxford Psalter (Harseim) Rom. Stud. 4: 273.
- Physiologie der *S*-laute (Michaelis) Herrig's Archiv 32: 129.
- Principle of economy as a force in (Whitney) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1877: 123.
- Provençal. Chute de *l* mediale (Nigoles) Romania 8: 392.
- Resultate d. Lautphysiologie (Deutschbein) Herrig's Arch. 70: 39.
- Rumänische Lautgeschichte (Gaster) Zts. roman. Philol. 2: 355.
- Spanish and Portuguese (Cornu) Romania 9: 71.
- Finales en (Joret) Romania 1: 444.
- Surd and sonant relation (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1877: 41.
- Tiefert von Tonsilben (Oldenberg) Jahrh. Philol. 134: 560.
- Was bedeutend die Töne (Krüger) Herrig's Archiv 23: 228.
- Phonography.**
- Past and present (Tremper) Overland II: 2: 40.

- Phonetic writing. Keary, Dawn of history 191.
- Practical (Richardson) Sci. Amer. Sup. 13: 5036.
- Study (Van Dyke, etc.) Californian 6: 566; — Overland II: 1: 309.
- Teaching, practice, literature of (Rockwell) U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1884.

**Phormion.**

- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.

**Phosphorescence.**

- Arago. Oeuvres 7: 518.
- Holder. Living lights.
- (Hulme) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800: 161; 1801: 403.
- des composés d'uranium (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 40.
- Luminous animals (Macartney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1810: 258.
- of the sea. Lettres édifiantes 11: 190.
- (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834: 411

**Phosphorus.**

- Aequivalentbestimmung (Schrötter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.
- Allotropischer Zustand (Schrötter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 1.
- Arseniates etc. of phosphoric acid (Graham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833: 253.
- Bases (Hofmann) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 575; 1860: 409-533.
- Combinations (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818: 316.
- mit d. Stickstoff (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Natur d. amorphen (Schrötter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 2: 127.
- Poisoning. Verhalten der Ammoniak-ausscheidung bei (Engelien) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Photography.**

- Applications scientifiques (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 873; 26: 198.
- Astronomical. France, Bur. Longitudes, Annuaire 1887: 795.
- Entwicklung. Uns. Zeit 1865: 939.
- Evolution (Londe) Rev. Sci. 43: 418, 460.
- Gegenwärtige Leistungen (Vogel) Rundschau 15: 414.
- in 1856. Gegenwart 12: 604.
- Iodine-argentine process (Hunt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840: 325.
- Niepce processes (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 20: 533.
- Some processes (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840: 1; 1843: 1.
- Relation to painting. Hamerton, Thoughts about art.
- Servant of astronomy (Holden) Overland II: 8: 459.
- (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92: 626.
- Stellar (Holden) Overland II: 11: 587.

**Photometry.** *See also* Light.

- Arago. Oeuvres v. 10.
- mittelst rotirender Scheiben (Lehmann) Philos. Stud. 4: 231.
- New photometer (Reynolds) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 725.
- (Ritchie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825: 141.
- Simple photometer (Ponton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 363.

**Photomicrography.** Bibliography. Stenglein and Schultz-Hencke, Ausführung mikrophotog. Arbeiten 115.**Phratry, Attic.**

- (Tarbell) Am. J. Archaeol. 5: 135.

**Phrenology.** *See also* Brain, Crania.

- Bain. Study of character.
- Blakey. Philosophy of mind 4: 583.
- Christian Spectator 16: 497, 525; 17: 274.
- Good. Book of nature 495.
- Hecker. Scientific basis of education.
- (Reich) Unsere Zeit 1879: 2: 993.
- Weaver. Mental science.
- Modern (Goltz) Rundschau 45: 263.
- Pretensions. Brownson, Works 9: 235.
- Spurzheim's theory. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.

**Phrygia.**

- Cities and bishoprics (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 370; 8: 461.
- Monuments (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 256.
- Notes of tour (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 8: 216
- Rock-necropolis (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 1.

**Phylloxera.** *See also* Grapes, Wine.

- (Hilgard) Univ. Cal., Bull. no. 23.
- Canaux du Rhone et (Duponchel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 898.
- dans la Gironde (Azam) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 25.
- dans le sud-est de la France (Duclaux) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 25, 26.
- dans les Charentes (Girard) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 25.
- du chêne (Balbiani) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.
- en Europe et en Amérique (Planchon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1: 544, 914.
- Expériences pour combattre (Cornu) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 25.
- Potasse et (Nottelle) Jour. Écon. IV: 8: 243.
- Question en 1876 (Planchon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 241.
- Ravages. Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108: 207.
- Treatment. U. S. Consular report 95.
- par la submersion (Faucon) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.
- vastatrix (Cornu, Duclaux) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22, 26.
- Vignes américaines (Lafitte) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 196.
- (Millardet) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.

**Physic.** *See* Medicine.**Physics.** *See also* Air, Astronomy, Atoms,

- Capillarity, Color, Dynamics, Electricity, Equilibrium, Fluids, Force, Friction, Gas, Gravitation, Heat, Hydrodynamics, Induction, Light, Magnetism, Matter, Mechanics, Motion, Optics, Pendulum, Pneumatics, Science, Sound, Statics.
- Ancient. History of. Smith (Adam), Works v. 5.
- Conditions de constitution (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 4: 337.
- Descartes et Newton (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 21: 81, 145, 195.
- — fondateur de (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 12: 209.
- Deutsche Reichsanstalt (Pisko) Uns. Zeit 1887: 1: 516.

- Modern (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 142, 329, 919.
- Consequences philosophiques (Naville) Rev. Philos. 11: 46.
- Esprit (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17: 199.
- Principe (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 5: 129.
- Study. Tyndall, Fragments v. 1.
- Subjects for students' work. Harvard Lib. Bull. 2: 94.
- Physiocrats.** See also lives of Beccaria, Quesnay, Turgot.
- Bibliography. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1887, no. 2: 205.
- Histories of political economy by: Blanqui, Kautz.
- (Baudrillard) Jour Écon. I: 29: 1.
- (Daire) Jour. Econ. I: 17: 229, 349; 18: 115.
- (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 24: 239.
- Lavergne. Économistes français.
- Martin. Histoire de France 16: 169.
- (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12: 45.
- Schlosser. History of 18. century v. 2.
- Taine. Ancient regime.
- Physiognomy.**
- Darwin. Expression of emotions.
- Galton. Human faculty (Composite portraits).
- Goltz. Hinter d. Feigenblatten 1: 48.
- Lavater. Schriften v. 3-4; — Hedge, German prose.
- — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance 11: 240.
- Redfield. Comparative P., man and animals.
- Schopenhauer. Werke 6: 670.
- des 19. Jahrhunderts (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1865: 660.
- et la parole (Lemoine) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 72, 73.
- Physiography.** See also Earth.
- Erosion. Bibliography (Whitaker) Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci. 55: 442.
- Action humaine (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 54: 762.
- Räumliche Anordnungen auf d. Aussen-seiten d. Erdball (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- Relative quantities of land and water (Rigaud) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6: 289.
- Revolutions of the earth's surface (Hall) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7: 139, 169.
- Stellung u. Ausbreitung d. Erdtheile (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.
- Physiology.** See also Anatomy, Biology, Blood, Bone, Brain, Death, Digestion, Ear, Eye, Food, Generation, Hair, Hand, Health, Heart, Heredity, Intestines, Longevity, Lungs, Man, Medicine, Monstrosities, Muscles, Nerves, Ovary, Protoplasm, Senses, Skin, Sleep, Urine, Voice.
- Chemical constitution and P. action (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 151, 693.
- et la psychologie (Dubois) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4: 403.
- Fundamentale Problem (Reinke) Rundschau 39: 44.
- Instruction in. Huxley, Science and culture.
- Laboratories (Martin) Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 3: 87.
- Machine du corps. Descartes, Oeuvres 4: 335.
- Méthode expérimentale (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 62: 908.
- Problème de la P. générale (Bernard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 72: 874.
- Progrès (Bernard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 640.
- Rapports de l'organisation physique avec les facultés intellectuelles et morales. Cabanis, Oeuvres v. 3.
- Skeleton changes (Wallace) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 13.
- Symétrie des organes vitaux (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13: 17.
- The German science. Hall, German culture.
- Variability in human structure (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 175.
- Wabre Aufgabe (Preyer) Rundschau 49: 38.
- Weights of body and organs (Boyd) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 241.
- Piacenza, Italy.**
- Annales 1012-1317. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 18.
- Aelteste Chroniken (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.
- Pibrac, Gui du Faur, seigneur de.** 1529-84.
- Desjardins. Moralistes fr. du 16. siècle.
- Piccini, N., composer.** 1728-1800.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Pickens, Gov. Francis W.** 1805-69.
- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 165.
- Pickering, John, ethnologist.** 1777-1846.
- (Prescott) Pams. history v. 9.
- Sumner. Speeches; — Works 1: 214.
- Pickering, Col. Timothy.** 1745-1829.
- Gibbs. Administrations of Washington and Adams.
- Lodge. Studies in history.
- Sparks. Correspondence of American revolution.
- Stone. Lives of Brant and Red Jacket.
- Pico della Mirandola, G.** 1463-94.
- Reumont. Lorenzo de' Medici 2: 76.
- Symonds. Renaissance: Revival of learning 330.
- Picoline.**
- Constitution and properties (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 123.
- Oxidation of products (Dewar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 189.
- Picts.**
- Histories of Scotland by: Burton, Skene.
- and Gaels. Garnett, Philological essays; — Philol. Soc. Proc. 1: 119.
- Picture-writing.** See also Hieroglyphics.
- Kingsborough. Antiquities of Mexico.
- Central American (Holden) U. S. Bur. ethnol. 1st. rept.; 4th. rept.
- North American Indian (Mallery) U. S. Bur. ethnol. 4th. rept.
- Pictures.**
- Buying; dealers; frames. Hamerton, Thoughts about art.
- Prähistorische Bildschmitzereien (Fraas) Zts. Ethnol. 10: 241.
- Piedmont.** See also Savoy.
- Finances, 1857 (Bailleux de Marizy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 11: 811.
- in 1849-59. Unsere Zeit 1863: 337.
- Politique depuis 1713 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21: 689.

- Statistique (Beaumont) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:9, 34.
- Piedmontite** in Japan (Koto) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:303.
- Pieraerts, C. F. J.**
- Éloge (Cartuyvels) Louvain Univ. Annuaire 1888.
- Pierce, Franklin, 13th. president.** 1804-69.
- Annuaire d. d. Mondes 3: 685.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1869: 569.
- Pierre.** See Peter, Peire.
- Pietists.** See also Mysticism.
- Dörner. Gesch. protestant. Theologie 624.
- Hettner. Deutsche Literatur 1: 55.
- Schlosser. History of 18. century 1: 177.
- Kampf mit d. Philosophie. Zeller, Vorträge 1: 117.
- Kant und (Feuerlein) Philos. Monats. 19: 449.
- Plety.** See also Holiness.
- Religious Magazine 1: 481.
- Pigeons.**
- Carrier (Russ) Uns. Zeit 1875: 1: 65-
- Pils, A. P. A., dramatist.** 1755-1832.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Pike, Z. M., explorer.** 1779-1813.
- Prince. New Mexico.
- Sparks. American biography v. 15.
- Pilatus.** Legenden und Sagen (Creizenach) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1: 89.
- Pilgrim fathers.** See also Plymouth.
- Everett (E). Orations v. 2.
- Gardiner. Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage ch. 7.
- Hawes. Tribute to memory.
- Phillips (Wendell). Speeches 228.
- Russell. Pilgrim memorials.
- Sears. Pictures of the olden time.
- Sumner (C.). Works 3: 269; 15: 291.
- Winthrop (Rob. C.). Speeches.
- Age of. Choate, Addresses.
- and liberty. Seward, Works 4: 179.
- and present New Englanders. Curtis, Life and writings v. 2.
- German (Kapp) Rundschau 38: 130.
- Landing at Plymouth. Webster, Works v. 2; — Hist. pams. v. 5.
- unconsciously great. Bushnell, Work and play.
- Pilgrimages, Pilgrim.** See also Crusades.
- Manners and customs. Fosbroke, British monachism.
- Pillersdorff, Franz von.** 1786-1862.
- Gegenwart 4: 707.
- Pilots.**
- Compulsory pilotage. U. S. House M. D. 1883-4, v. 19.
- Piloty, Carl von.** 1826-86.
- Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst 3: 230, 250.
- Pima indians.** Language (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.
- Pinckney, Charles, governor.** 1758-1824.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 447.
- Pinckney, C. C.** 1746-1825.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 259.
- Pindarus, Greek lyric poet.**
- Felton. Ancient and modern Greece.
- Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 1: 307.
- (Jebb) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 144.
- Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28: 151).
- Bötische Dialekt (Führer) Philologus 44: 49.
- Daktylo-epitritische Strophen (Hermann) Jahrb. Philol. 130: 481.
- Epinikien (Fritzsche) Jahrb. Philol. 125: 145.
- — Homonymen in (Leutsch) Rhein. Mus. 17: 368.
- Erklärungen (Heimsoeth) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 1.
- et l'art grec (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 711.
- et les lois du lyrisme (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 793.
- Kritische Behandlung (Böckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.
- Metrische Lebensskizze (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 34: 357.
- Nemean ode 7 (Bornemann) Philologus 45: 596.
- Neue Fragmente (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 32: 450.
- Olympian odes. Racine, Oeuvres v. 6.
- — ode 6 (Bornemann) Philologus 47: 589.
- Plan einzelner Gesänge (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 2: 364.
- Pythian ode 2 (Mezger) Philologus 35: 430.
- Rauchenstein's Commentatio (Mommson) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4: 539.
- Religiöse Standpunkte (Seebeck) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3: 504.
- Syntax (Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 3: 434; 4: 158.
- Vortrag über (Kayser) Jahrb. Philol. 112: 530.
- Pine.** See also Coniferae.
- Gordon. Pinetum.
- Europäische Arten (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- Pacific coast (Lemmon) Cal. State Bd. Forestry, Report 1887-8.
- Pinaster. Cones (Dickson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 505.
- Spray of. Burroughs, Signs and seasons.
- Pinguicula vulgaris.** Development (Dickson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 639.
- Pinkney, William.** 1764-1822.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 329.
- (Weaton) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 6.
- Pinto, Major Serpa.**
- Voyage dans l'Afrique (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes Jan. 1882.
- Pinturicchio, Bernardino Betti.** 1454-1513.
- Works on Italian painting: Mantz, etc.
- Pinzon, V. Y., Portuguese navigator.** -1493.
- Irving. Companions of Columbus.
- Piobert, General Guillaume.** 1793-1871.
- (Morin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 38.
- Pioche, Nevada.**
- Trip to (Sumner) Pams. travel v. 2.
- Piozzi, Mrs. E. L. (Thrale).** 1739-1821.
- (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33: 425.
- Piracy.** See also Buccaneers, Vikings.
- Algerine. Arber's English garner v. 2, 4.
- Chinese. Chinese Repository.
- in West Indies, 1717-21. Ramsay, South Carolina 1: 198.

- Rhode Island. Kip, Historical scenes.  
 — Vitalienbrüder, 1400. Hist. Taschenbuch 1841.
- Pirckheimer, Wilibald.**  
 — Schröder. Klassische Studien in Deutschland 218.
- Piron, Alexis, dramatist.** 1689-1773.  
 — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.  
 — Lenient. Comédie fr. au 18. siècle 1:206.  
 — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 7:404.
- Pisa, Italy.**  
 — Marangoni. Annales (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19:236).  
 — Trollope. Italy 183.  
 — Baptistery. Gailhabaud, Monuments v.2.  
 — Stadtgesetze (Raumer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- Pisano.** See Niccola of Pisa.
- Pisemski, Russian novelist.**  
 — Roman satyrique (Delaveau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:25:425.
- Pisidia.** Graeco-Roman civilization in (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:23.  
 — Notes of tour (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:216.
- Pistia.**  
 — (Klotzsch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.
- Pitcairn (Norfolk) island.**  
 — Beechey. Voyage 1:66-136.  
 — Belcher. Mutineers of the Bounty.  
 — in 1823. Kotzebue, New voyage 1:225.  
 — in 1833 (Barrow) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3:156.  
 — in 1885 (Hübner) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:749.
- Pitt, William, earl of Chatham.** 1708-78.  
 — Histories of England: Green, Lecky (2:508), Smollett, Stanhope, etc.  
 — Brougham. Statesmen I:17.  
 — Chesterfield. Works v. 4.  
 — Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 1.  
 — Hazlitt. Sketches and essays.  
 — Lamartine. Oeuvres v. 42.  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.  
 — Macaulay. Essays.  
 — Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 4:55, 90.  
 — Walpole. Letters.  
 — Wraxall. Memoirs.
- Pitt, William, son of preceding.** 1759-1806.  
 — Brougham. Statesmen I:195.  
 — Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 1.  
 — Gillray. Caricatures.  
 — Hazlitt. Sketches and essays.  
 — Lamartine. Oeuvres v. 42.  
 — Lewis. Political administrations.  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.  
 — Macaulay. Essays.  
 — Mathews. Oratory and orators.  
 — Lecky. History of England v. 5.  
 — (Nasse) Preuss. Jahrb. 14:265.  
 — Smith. Three English statesmen.  
 — Wraxall. Memoirs.  
 — and Fox. Bulwer, Misc. prose works 1:185.  
 — and Napoleon I. Bisset, English parliament ch. 8.  
 — as a financier (Calmon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:51:381, 546.  
 — — (Dumon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 73:353.
- Pitt mountain, Oregon.**  
 — (Emmons) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 1:229.
- Pittsburgh, Pa.**  
 — in 1880. U. S. 10th census 18:805.
- Pittsburg Landing battle.** See Shiloh.
- Pius II, pope.** 1405-64.  
 — Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 6:993.
- Pius VI, pope.** 1717-99.  
 — und die Franzosen (Eugenheim) Grenzböten 1874:2:378, 418.
- Pius IX, pope.** 1792-1878.  
 — About. Roman question.  
 — Annual cyclopaedia 1869:608.  
 — Godkin. Victor Emanuel II.  
 — Encyclical, Dec. 8, 1864. Annuaire d. d. Mondes 1864.  
 — Pontificat. Gegenwart 7:45.  
 — und Leo XIII. Uns. Zeit 1878:1:876.  
 — Vie, par Clavé. Pelletan, Nouvelles heures de travail 213.
- Pinte indians.**  
 — War of 1878 (Howard) Overland II:v.9-11
- Pizarro, Francisco.** 1475-1541.  
 — Gay. Historia de Chile 1:82-  
 — Helps. Spanish conquest.  
 — Herrera. Historia general.  
 — Miñana. Historia de España.  
 — Prescott. Conquest of Peru.  
 — Robertson. History of America bk. 6.  
 — Sheridan. Dramatic works.  
 — Winsor. History of America 2:505.
- Placenta.**  
 — Arteries. Bulbi (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 29.  
 — Nerves (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825:66.  
 — of apes and woman (Turner) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878:523.  
 — of elephants (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:347.  
 — of seals (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:275.  
 — of sloths (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:71.  
 — Structure (Lee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832:57.
- Placer county, Cal.**  
 — in 1886. Pamphlets on California v. 4.
- Placidia Augusta, Galla, empress.** A.D. 389-450  
 — Gibbon. Decline and fall.  
 — Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.
- Placidus, Luctatius, grammarian.**  
 — Notes on (Löwe) Rhein. Mus. 31:55.  
 — — (Nettlehip) Am. J. Philol. 2:342.
- Placilla (Flacilla), Aelia.**  
 — Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 2:959.
- Placodus laticeps.**  
 — Skull (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:169.
- Plagiarism.** See also Originality.  
 — Ethics (Matthews) Longmans 8:621.  
 — Literary (Lang) Contemp. Rev. 51:831.
- Plague.** See Epidemics.
- Plana, Giovanni A. A.** 1781-1864.  
 — (Beaumont) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 38.
- Planarida.**  
 — (Johnson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:437; 1825:247.  
 — Ceylon land— (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:105.
- Planche, J. B. Gustave.** 1808-57.  
 — (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:15:642.
- Planchette (Myers) Contemp. Rev.** 47:233.
- Planets.** See also names of planets.  
 — Apisides of orbits of great eccentricity (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:179.

- Boda's empirical law extended (Challis) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 3: 171.
  - Formeln für d. Variation d. Constanten bei d. Störungsrechnungen (Encke) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1834.
  - Inhabited? Miller, *Heavenly bodies.*
  - Orbits. *See also* Anomaly, Kepler's problem.
  - Hegel. *Werke* 16: 1.
  - Ausnahmefall einer doppelten Bahnbestimmung aus drei geocentrischen Oerten (Encke) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1848.
  - Elliptische Elemente (Encke) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1849.
  - of satellite revolving about a tidally distorted planet. *Secular changes* (Darwin) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1880: 713.
  - of two apses acted upon by a centripetal force varying as function of distance (Brinkley) *Roy. Irish. Trans.* v. 8.
  - Lage u. Austheilung (Bode) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1804-11.
  - Origin of the system. *Helmholtz, Popular lectures* v. 2.
  - Perturbations (Ivory) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1832: 195; 1833: 559.
  - Determination of the terms of the disturbing function (Lubbock) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1835: 57.
  - Hansensche Form (Encke) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1855.
  - Ermittlung d. Störungswerthe in d. Coordinaten durch d. variation entsprechend gewählter Constanten (Oppolzer) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.*
  - Physische Zusammenkünfte (Littrow) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 16, 31.*
  - Theil der Störungen (Bessel) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1824.
  - Transneptunian (Todd) *Pams. astronomy* v. 1.
  - Variation of elliptic constants (Lubbock) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1830: 327; 1831: 25, 283; 1832: 43, 229.
- Plantagenets.**
- English. *Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists* 1: 1.
  - Stubbs. *Early Plantagenets.*
- Plants.** *See also* Botany, names of genera and species.
- Action of light on (Daubeny) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1836: 149.
  - Aeltere Geschichte (Link) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1826.
  - Alpine. Stammland (Sturm) *Unsere Zeit* 1889: 2: 136.
  - Anwachsen von Theilen (Link) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1836.
  - Apparition successive (Fournier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 180.*
  - Atavistische Formen (Ettingshausen) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.*
  - Atmosphäre et (Jamin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 53: 482.*
  - Biblical. Browne (Sir T.), *Works* 3: 151.
  - Bodenständigkeit gewisser (Unger) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 1: 83.*
  - Carbonic acid excretion (Broughton) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1869: 615.
  - Carniverous (Cohn) *Rundschau* 7: 440.
  - (Planchon) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 631.*
  - Climbing (Schulz) *Uns. Zeit* 1878: 1: 745-.
  - Composition chimique (Payen) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 8: 163.
  - Cross and self-fertilization (Rossbach) *Uns. Zeit* 1886: 1: 107.
  - Developpements, tissus (Payen) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 9.
  - Dicotylées. Diamètre (Durand) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 12: 169.
  - Einfluss d. Lufttemperatur (Fritsch) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 15.*
  - Entwicklungsnormen beblätterter Stämme (Unger) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 1: 90.*
  - Epidemie (Strasburger) *Rundschau* 49: 116.
  - Farbstoff (Unger) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 1: 75.*
  - Fette (Jacobson) *Königsb. Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
  - Flowerless (Burrill) *Report Illinois Univ.* 1870-1: 197.
  - Geographical distribution. *Haughton, Physical geography.*
  - (Martins) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 5: 457.*
  - Growth. Direction of (Roget) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1848: 253.
  - Wärmeveränderungen d. Atmosphär (Dove) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1844.
  - Guiana (Kunth) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1832.
  - Haargebilde (Rauter) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 31.*
  - Heliotropismus (Wiesner) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39, 43.*
  - India (Hamilton) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 10: 171.
  - Individuum d. P. in seinem Verhältniss zur Species (Braun) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1853.
  - Instinkt der (Herbstädt) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1811-13.
  - Living beings? *Hirn, Théorie de la chaleur* 2: 479.
  - Medicinal, of Brazil. *U. S. Consular report* 49.
  - Missbildungen (Unger) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 1: 99.*
  - Names. English. *Engl. Dialect. Soc.* 22, 26.
  - German (Perger) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14, 18, 19.*
  - Naturalization (Templeton) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 8-.
  - Natürliche Ordnung (Link) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1820-3.
  - Nitrogen of. Sources, etc. (Lawes) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1861: 431-578.
  - (Rigg) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1838: 395, 403.
  - (Wilson) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 20: 591.
  - Nova genera P. vascularium (Fenzl) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 1: 253.*
  - Origine, migrations (Martins) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85: 628.*
  - Periodicity at Vienna (Fritsch) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 24, 27, 29, 33.*
  - Pflanzenwelt d. Jetztzeit. Historische Bedeutung (Unger) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3.*
  - Phylogenie d. Arten (Ettingshausen) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 38, 43.*
  - Protection contre les animaux (Varigny) *Rev. Sci.* 43: 161.
  - Reste aus altägyptischen Gräben (Braun) *Zts. Ethnol.* 9: 289.
  - Sensibilité végétale (Grimard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73: 370.*
  - Textile, of Brazil (Gama, Moreira) *Pams. agriculture* v. 4.
  - Thermische Constanten für d. Fruchtreife (Fritsch) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 21.*

- Zusammenleben verschiedenartiger (Willkomm) Uns. Zeit 1887:2:799.
- Planudes, Maximus.**  
— Sprichwörterammlung (Crusius) Rhein. Mus. 42:386.
- Plataea battle, B. C. 479.**  
— Herodotus. Historia bk. 9.  
— Rawlinson's transl. 4:326. Plans.  
— Thucydides. Historia.  
— Authenticity (Müller-Strübing) Jahrb. Philol. 131:289.  
— Seume. Werke 10:7.
- Platen-Hallermünde, A., Graf von. 1796–1835.**  
— Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2:437.  
— (Schirlitz) Jahrb. Philol. 134:17.  
— (Schönfeld) Uns. Zeit 1885:2:742.
- Platinotype.**  
— Pizzighelli and Hubl. Platinotype.
- Platinum.**  
— Action of P. and mercury (Chenevix) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:104.  
— Action of finely divided P. on gases (Henry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824:296.  
— Combinations of (E. Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820:108.  
— Fulminating (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817:136.  
— Hydroxylaminhaltige Basen (Alexander) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
— Rendering P. malleable (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829:1.
- Plato, Greek philosopher.**  
— Histories of philosophy by: Brandis (v. 2), Ritter (v. 2), Stanley, etc.  
— Bayne. Essays, 2d series.  
— Bunsen. God in history v. 2.  
— Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.  
— Mill. Dissertations v. 4.  
— Mushet. Trinities of the ancients.  
— Plutarch. Morals translated v. 5.  
— Teichmüller. Studien zur Geschichte d. Begriffe.  
— Wyld. Philosophy of the senses.  
— Aeschines and (Hug) Rhein. Mus. 29:434.  
— Albinos Isagoge (Alberti) Rhein. Mus. 13:76.  
— Anachronismen (Zeller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.  
— and his times. Benn, Greek philosophers. — as a reformer. Benn, Greek philosophers. — Critical notes. Gray (T.). Works v. 4.  
— De corporis mundi fabrica (Boeckh) Pams. philosophy v. 1.  
— De systematis fundamento. Herbart, Werke. 1850–2. 12:61.  
— Dialogues. Chronology of (Friederking) Jahrb. Philol. 125:534.  
— — (Siebeck) Jahrb. Philol. 131:225.  
— — Teichmüller. Literar. Fehden.  
— Gesichtspunkte (Alberti) Philologus, Suppl. 3:109.  
— Grote's Plato (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:73:43.  
— Handschriften (Jordan) Hermes 12:161; 13:467.  
— — (Schanz) Philologus 35:643; — Hermes 11:104.  
— Heraklit und Sophron in P. Citaten (Schuster) Rhein. Mus. 29:590.  
— Ideas. Later theory of (Jackson) Jour. Philol. v. 10, 11, 13–15.
- Ideenlehre (Cohen) Zts. Volkerps. 4:403.  
— Lehre vom Willen. Wildauer, Psychologie des Willens pt. 2.  
— Manière de. Quinet, Génie grec (Oeuvres 28:225).  
— Neo-Platonism. Platonische Quelle (Gercke) Rhein. Mus. 41:266.  
— Neueste Behandlung des Textes (Wohlrab) Jahrb. Philol. 113:117; 123:721.  
— Number (Donaldson) Philol. Soc. Proc. v. 1  
— — (Gow, Munro) Jour. Philol. 8:275; 12:91  
— — nuptial (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 1:170.  
— Persönliche Lehrthatigkeit (Zeller) Hermes 11:84.  
— Phénoménisme dans l'école (Picavet) Rev. Philos. 23:378.  
— Philosophy of. Hegel, Werke 14:147–  
— Psychology. Difficulties (Hind) Jour. Philol. 10:120.  
— Staat in seiner Bedeutung f. d. Folgezeit. Zeller, Vorträge 1:68.  
— Zeitbestimmung d. Euthydem, Gorgias u. d. Republik (Sudhaus) Rhein. Mus. 44:52.
- Plato. Single works.**  
— Cratylus (Heath) Jour. Philol. 17:192.  
— — (Sachs) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1878:59.  
— — Echtheit (Alberti, Schaarschmidt) Rhein. Mus. 20:321; 21:180; 22:477.  
— Gorgias. Cron's edition (Troost) Jahrb. Philol. 133:801.  
— — Grundabsicht (Natorp) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:394.  
— Hippas als Archäolog (Osann) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2:495.  
— Laches. Zur Erklärung (Becker) Jahrb. Philol. 121:305.  
— Leges 4:716. Schelling, Werke I:9:313.  
— Letters. Authenticité de (Huit) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:820.  
— Lysis. Erklärung (Becker) Philologus 41:284.  
— Menon. Mathematische Stelle (Schultz) Jahrb. Philol. 125:19.  
— — Geometrical problem (Butcher) Jour. Philol. 17:219.  
— Parmenides (Ribbeck) Philos. Monatsh. 23:1.  
— — Commentar des Proclus (Apelt) Rhein. Mus. 35:164.  
— Phaedo (Schirlitz) Jahrb. Philol. 113:193.  
— — Ethische Parteien (Seelisch) Philos. Monatsh. 22:321.  
— — Sources, caractère lyrique. Cousin, Fragments philos. 1:92.  
— Phaedrus. Abfassungszeit (Sussemihl) Jahrb. Philol. 121:707; 123:657.  
— — — (Usener) Rhein. Mus. 35:131.  
— — Grosse Mythos (Lukas) Philos. Monatsh. 24:292.  
— — Scholiae (Nitzsch) Rhein. Mus. 12:399.  
— Philebus (Thompson) Jour. Phil. 11:1.  
— Protagoras. Methodologische Bedeutung (Kleist) Philologus 39:1.  
— — Sensualismus (Sattig) Zts. Philol. v. 89.  
— — Simonideische Gedicht (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 27:326.  
— — und kein Ende (Münz) Zts. Philos. 92:107.  
— Republica. Aristoteles, Politics bk. 2, ch. 2–5.  
— — Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 4:399.  
— — De Quincey. Hist. and critic. essays v. 1.

- Book 6:509 (Jackson) Jour. Philol. 10: 132.
- Ansicht vom Staate (Pierson) Rhein. Mus. 13:1, 209.
- Cosmogony, bk. 10 (Donaldson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:305.
- Einleitungen (Rettig) Rhein. Mus. 16: 161.
- Kritische Grundlage (Schanz) Hermes 12:173.
- Theory of education (Nettleship) Abbott's Hellenica, 67.
- Unterschied der dikaosyne u. sophrosyne (Hirzel) Hermes 8:379.
- Sophista. Genuineness (Alberti) Rhein. Mus. 21:180.
- — (Schaarschmidt) Rhein. Mus. 18:1; 19:63.
- — (Thompson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:146; — J. Philol. 8:290.
- Symposium (Teuffel) Rhein. Mus. 29:133.
- Études (Huit) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:369.
- Fortsetzung. Jacobi (F. H.), Werke 6:63.
- Knaben- und Frauenliebe in (Rettig) Philologus 41:416.
- Theaetetus. Abfassungszeit (Rohde) Jahrb. Philol. 123:321; 125:81.
- Timaeus. Faye, Origine du monde.
- Adrastic commentarium (Hiller) Rhein. Mus. 26:582.
- Archer-Hinds' ed. (Shorey) Am. J. Philol. 9:274.
- Interpretation (Shorey) Am. J. Philol. 9:395; 10:45.
- — p. 40 c (Campbell) Jour. Philol. 5:206.
- Ruht oder bewegt sich die Erde (Sartorius) Zts. Philos. 93:1.
- Platysomidae.** Structure (Traquair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:343.
- Plautus, T. Maccius, comic dramatist.** B. C. 254-184.
- Lessing. Werke 3:15.
- Sellar. Roman poets of the Republic.
- Amphitruo (Osann) Rhein. Mus. 2:305.
- Verlorene Partie (Brandt) Rhein. Mus. 34:575.
- Anapästien; Sprache (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 31:530.
- Asinaria. Bemerkungen (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 37:56.
- Aulularia (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 37:261.
- Bacchides. Ursprüngliche Gestalt (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4:354, 567.
- Camerarius' Studien (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 28:151, 352.
- Captivi (Spengel) Philologus 37:415.
- Charakteristik. Rhein. Mus. 8:51.
- Didascaliae (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:29.
- — (Windischmann) Rhein. Mus. 1:110.
- Einleitungen u. Bemerkungen (Ladewig) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:179, 520, 537.
- Epistula (Leo) Rhein. Mus. 38:1.
- Excuse (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 8:150, 475; 12:99, 159, 473, 639.
- Geizige in Ragusa (Polivka) Herrig's Archiv 81:433.
- Jüngste Studien (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5:128.
- Kritik (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 4:153.
- Menaechmi (Onions) Jour. Philol. 14:53.
- — (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 37:531.
- Mercator. Prolog (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 26:421.
- Miles gloriosus (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 12:594; 29:13.
- Parallelen zur Entführungsgeschichte (Zarncke) Rhein. Mus. 39:1.
- Patriotic passage (West) Am. J. Philol. 8:15.
- Vermuthungen (Birt) Rhein. Mus. 40: 521.
- Mostellaria (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 11:161.
- Ms. des 13. Jahrh. (Goetze) Rhein. Mus. 34:52.
- Persa. Aufführungszeit (Goetz) Rhein. Mus. 30:162, 480.
- Pluralformen des *hic* (Schmidt) Hermes 8:105.
- Prosodie (Christ) Rhein. Mus. 23:559.
- — (Wagner) Rhein. Mus. 22:111, 422.
- Pseudolus (Brix) Jahrb. Philol. 115:327.
- — (Kiessling) Rhein. Mus. 23:411.
- — (Lorenz) Philologus 35:153.
- Punic passage, and the Hebrew scriptures (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18.
- Punica (Wex) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2:131, 160.
- Rudens. Prolog (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 24:570.
- Textkritik (Luchs) Hermes 8:105.
- Trinummus. Codex Ambrosianus (Studemund) Rhein. Mus. 21:574.
- Truculentus (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 12:256.
- — Prolog (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 29:51.
- Untergeschobene Scenen (Niebuhr) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
- Pleasantness.**
- Helps. Friends in council v. 4.
- Pleasure.** See also Amusements, Happiness, Hedonism, Pain.
- Aristotle. Nicomachean ethics.
- Helvétius. Oeuvres 10:84.
- Plato. Laws bk. 2; — Philebus.
- Young (E.). Works 2:23.
- and joy. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2:376.
- and pain (Bouillier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 70: 39; 71:89.
- — Mill. Hamilton's philosophy v. 2.
- — au point de vue de la selection naturelle (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:74:658.
- Cause de (Bouillier) Rev. Philos. 1:433.
- Pleiades.** Position (Gould) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 4.
- Plethon (Gemistus), Georgius.**
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- (Tozer) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:353.
- Pleura.** Exudate im Kindesalter (Conitzer) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Pleurisy exsudativa.** Sudden death (Holzberg) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Plevna battle, 1877.**
- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.
- Plinius Caecilius Secundus, Caius. A. D. 61-113?**
- Letters. Bodleian ms. (Hardy) Jour. Philol. 17:95.
- Chronologie (Asbach) Rhein. Mus. 36:38.
- Gerunds and gerundives in (Platner) Am. J. Philol. 9:214.
- Kritik (Stangl) Philologus 45:642.
- Plinius Secundus, Caius, the elder, naturalist.** A. D. 23-79.
- Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.
- Jardine. Naturalists' library v. 9.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 2:44.

- Tiraboschi. *Letteratura italiana*.
- Bemerkungen (Ulrichs) *Rhein. Mus.* 31: 493.
- Excursus (Ulrichs) *Rhein. Mus.* 14: 599.
- Geography (Detleffen) *Philologus* 46: 691.
- Kunstgeschichte (Wustmann) *Rhein. Mus.* 22: 1.
- Medicina (Rose) *Hermes* 8: 18.
- *Naturalis historica* (Nissen) *Rhein. Mus.* 26: 497, 640.
- Bk. 7 (Ulrichs) *Rhein. Mus.* 18: 527—
- Eigennamen (Detleffen) *Rhein. Mus.* 18: 227—
- Fontes (Voigt) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 5.
- Sillig's Ausgabe (Detleffen) *Rhein. Mus.* 15: 265—

- Plotinus, Neo-Platonic philosopher.** 204–270.
- Baur. *Christliche Gnosis* 418.
- Bann. *Greek philosophers* 2: 266.
- Porphyrius. *Life of Plotinus*.
- Ritter. *Geschichte d. Philos.* 4: 576.
- Vacherot. *École d'Alexandrie* 1: 360.
- Enneades I: 1: 1–6 (Pabst) *Philologus* 43: 662.
- III: 1 (Kleist) *Philologus* 45: 34.
- VI: 5 (Kleist) *Philologus* 42: 54.

#### Plows.

- Gilbert. *Life of Jethro Wood*.
- Missouri Univ. Report 1876–7.
- N. Y. plow company. *Pams. agriculture* v. 4.

#### Plumpton family.

- Correspondence (Camden Soc. 4).

#### Plutarchus, biographer, moralist. A. D. 50–120?

- Emerson. *Lectures* (Riverside ed.).
- as a historian. *Class. Jour.* v. 16—
- as a moralist (Lévéque) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 84: 199; 85: 285; — *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 71: 725.
- Ritter. *Geschichte d. Philos.* 4: 530.
- De Herodoti malignitate. *Echtheit* (Holzapfel) *Philologus* 42: 23.
- Lehrgedicht (Crusius) *Rhein. Mus.* 39: 581.
- Life. Dryden. *Prose works* v. 3.
- *Proverbia Alexandrinorum* (Crusius) *Jahrb. Philol.* 135: 241.
- Shakespeare and (Vollmer) *Herrig's Archiv* 77: 353—
- *Symposiaca* (Graf) *Jahrb. Philol.* 137: 557.
- *Vitae* (Herwerden) *Rhein. Mus.* 35: 456—
- (Sintenis) *Rhein. Mus.* N. F. 1: 113.

#### Plymouth, Mass. See also Pilgrim fathers.

- Records of the colony.
- and sacrificial stones. *Kendall, Travels* 2: 35
- Church and colony. Winsor, *History of America* 3: 257.

#### Pneumatics. See also Air, Fluids.

- Berlin Depeschen-Beförderung. *Siemens, Abhandlungen* 283.
- Pressure on flat plate opposed to stream of air from orifice in a plane surface (Willis) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 3: 129.

#### Pneumonia.

- Aspirations (Becker) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 5.
- Causation (Baker) *Mich. Bd. Health* 1886: 246.
- Desquamative (Komissopulos) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 3.
- Fibrinous (Fricke) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 1.

#### Poaching. See Game laws.

#### Pocahontas, later Mrs. John Rolfe.

- Histories of Virginia, lives of Capt. John Smith.
- Cooke. *My lady Pocahontas*.
- M'Kenny and Hall. *Indian gallery* 3: 64.
- Podiebrad, G. von, king of Bohemia.** 1420–71.
- (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: v. 40–41.
- Poe, Edgar A.** 1809–49.
- (Bentzon) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 75: 80.
- (Ingram) *Poe's Works.* 1880. v. 1.
- Richardson. *American literature* v. 2.
- Smiles. *Brief biographies*.
- Stedman. *Poets of America*.

#### Poetry. See also Alliteration, Ballads, Bards, Bucolic, Chansons, Drama, Elegiac, Epic, Hymns, Improvisation, Lyric, Metre, Meistersänger, Minnesänger, Prosody, Refrain, Rhyme, Rhythm, Songs, Sonnet, Translation, Troubadours, Versification.

- Alembert. *Oeuvres* v. 4.
- Frederick II. *Oeuvres* 9: 61.
- Arnold. *Irish essays*.
- Bascom. *Aesthetics*.
- Buchanan. *David Gray* 1, 287.
- Coleridge. *Biographia literaria*.
- Emerson. *Essays, 2d series*; — *Letters and social aims*.
- Goldsmith. *Miscellaneous works* 2: 234—
- Greeley. *Recollections* 460.
- Grillparzer. *Werke* 9: 98.
- Hazlitt. *English poets*.
- Hegel. *Aesthetik* (*Werke* 10: 3: 220).
- Herder. *Kritische Wälder; also Briefe zur Beförderung d. Humanität*.
- Holmes. *Poetry: a metrical essay*.
- (Hughes) *Encyclop. metropolitana* v. 5.
- Hunt. *English poets* 1.
- Lotze. *Aesthetik in Deutschland* 619.
- Mill (J. S.). *Dissertations* v. 1.
- Newman (F. W.). *Miscellanies* v. 1.
- Newman (J. H.). *Essays: critical* v. 1.
- Plato. *Dialogues, index*.
- Richter (Jean Paul). *Werke* v. 49–51.
- Ruskin. *True and beautiful*.
- Schlegel (A. W. v.). *Werke* 7: 98.
- Schlegel (K. W. F. v.). *Werke* 5: 219.
- Schleiermacher. *Werke* III: 7: 626.
- Temple (Sir W.). *Works* 3: 406.
- Vico. *Scienza nuova* (*Opere*; ed. Ferrari 5: 151; 6: 34).
- Wilson (J.). *Recreations* 1: 179.
- a fine art. Torrey, *Theory of the fine arts*.
- Albert sur. *Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis* 12: 1.
- and music. Barry (Sir R.), *Lectures*.
- Beattie. *Works* v. 5–6.
- and dancing. Smith (Adam), *Works* 5: 310.
- and prose distinguished. Buchanan, *Master-spirits*.
- Laprade. *Questions d'art*.
- (Steinthal) *Zts. Völkerpsych.* 6: 285.
- and painting. Dryden, *Prose works* v. 4.
- (Joy) *Class. Jour.* 25: 306.
- Reynolds. *Literary works* 2: 377.
- au 18. siècle. Laprade, *Questions d'art*.
- Birds in. Burroughs, *Birds and poets*.
- Christian. *Origines* (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 10: 75.
- Ozanam. *Civilization* v. 2.
- de la nature, du foyer, etc. *Sainte-Beuve, Causeries* 11: 121.
- defended (Longfellow) *Essays from North Amer. Rev.*

- Shelley. Prose works 3: 99.
- des Wortschatzes (Kares) Jahrb. Philol. v. 130, 132, 134.
- Destinées. Lamartine, Oeuvres v. 1.
- Epochen d. Geschichtschreibung. Verhältniss zur (Loebell) Hist. Taschenbuch 1841.
- Erotic. Rhodian mediaeval (Tozer) J. Hellenic Stud. 1: 308.
- Essential principle (Howison) Overland II: 5: 523.
- Poe. Works. 1880. 1: clvii.
- et l'industrie. Laprade, Questions d'art.
- Evils. Asiatic Jour. 19: 772.
- Four ages. Peacock, Works 3: 324.
- History. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes v. 9.
- How to hear. Plutarch, Morals v. 2.
- Ideal (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86: 110.
- intime (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 10: 684.
- Language (Bruchmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 61: 353.
- Natur. Klopstock, Werke v. 10.
- Letters to a young poet. Wieland, Werke 33: 267; also Hedge, German prose writers.
- Loves of the poets. Wilson (J.), Essays v. 1.
- Modern (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 62: 1013.
- Esthétique de (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 17: 179, 258.
- Rhapsoden (Jung) Uns. Zeit 1870: 1: 175.
- Streitfragen. Unsere Zeit 1883: 1: 533.
- vernacular. Rise of. Watson, Caedmon 102.
- Natural science and. Oersted, Soul in nature.
- Nature and the poets. Burroughs, Pepacton.
- Neue Schriften zur (Döring) Preuss. Jahrb. 62: 339.
- of the intellect and fancy. Miller (Hugh), Essays.
- One poem poets (Belcher) Californian 1: 275.
- Origin. Condillac, Oeuvres 1: 347.
- Popular. Merkmal der (Krejci) Zts. Völkerpsych. 19: 115.
- Praise of art of. Cicero, Oratio pro Archia poeta.
- Production. Einfluss d. Sprachencharakters auf (Rapp) Herrig's Arch. 21: 1.
- Sacred. Klopstock, Werke v. 10.
- Wilson (J.). Recreations 2: 38.
- scientifique au 19. siècle (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 511.
- Sentimental. Schiller, Works 8: 269; — Werke 12: 167, 341.
- Statistik in der. Biltz, Zur deutschen Sprache und Litteratur 22.
- Study. Arnold, Essays in criticism, 2d. series.
- Theories. Masson: Wordsworth, Shelley, and Keats.
- Uebungen. Werth d. (Schanz) Herrig's Archiv 15: 167.
- und ihre Wirkungen. Stifter, Vermischte Schriften v. 1.
- Union de la métaphysique à. Laprade, Questions d'art.
- Untaught poets. Miller (Hu.), Essays.

**Poetry, American.**

- (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 80.

- (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1877: v. 1, 2.
- Richardson. American literature v. 2.
- Early (Cheney) Californian 2: 119.

**Poetry, Anglo-Norman.**

- Turner. England in middle ages 3: 452.
- Wright. Essays on literature v. 1.

**Poetry, Anglo-Saxon.** See also Alliteration.

- (Rehrmann) Pams. on Anglo-Saxon v. 2.
- (Rieger) Zts. deutsche Philologie 7: 1.
- Warton. History of English poetry.
- Wright. Essays on the middle ages v. 1.
- Parallelstellen (Kail) Anglia 12: 21.

**Poetry, Arabic.**

- Madden. Travels 2: 91, 98.
- Rückert. Werke 5: 200.
- (Silvestre de Sacy) Asiatic Jour. 21: 410.
- Early. Deutsch, Literary remains.
- in Spain and Sicily. Deutsch, Literary remains.
- Neue Volkspoesie (Baur) Herrig's Archiv 13: 441.

**Poetry, Basque.**

- Proben (Kannegiesser) Herrig's Archiv 28: 1.

**Poetry, Bohemian.**

- Bowring. Cheskian anthology.

**Poetry, English.**

- during 1100-1450. Turner, England in middle ages 4: 336.
- Middle English. Sprache u. Metrik (Schlüter) Herrig's Archiv 71: 153, 357.
- Modern (Robinson) Unsere Zeit 1879-.
- (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 41: 332-.
- Naturalismus. Brandes, Hauptströmungen v. 4.

**Poetry, Färöe island.**

- (Kolbing) Germania 20: 385.

**Poetry, French.**

- au moyen âge (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 681.
- Chansons de geste. Albert, Littérature fr. des origines.
- Chants de pauvres. Romania 2: 475.
- en 1852. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 5: 380.
- en 1861 (Pontmartin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 34: 697.
- Epischer Stoffe d. altfranzösischer (Dernedde) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Epopées du moyen âge (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64: 241.
- Moderne (May) Herrig's Archiv 48: 41.
- Naturalismus. Unsere Zeit 1881: 1: 50.
- Nouveaux poètes (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82: 710.
- Pasquille, Spottlieder, 1500-. Histor. Taschenbuch 1838.
- Pastourellen. Textkritik (Brakelmann) Zts. deutsche Philol. Erg. Bd. 1874.
- Populaire (Marelle) Herrig's Arch. v. 55-56.
- (Theuriot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 21: 43.
- Rondeaux und virelais (Pfuhl) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Some writers. Dowden, Studies in literature.
- Théorie du vers (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4: 179.
- Zwei Pariser Vereine (Petersen) Unsere Zeit 1889: 2: 353.
- Volkslieder des 16. Jahrh. (Bartsch) Zts. roman. Philol. 5: 521.
- Volkspoesie (Wollenberg) Herrig's Archiv 31: 35.

— Volksthümliche Epos (Tobler) Zts. Völkerpsych. 4: 139.

### Poetry, German.

- Blüthenzeit (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 46: 174.
- des Rheins (Semmig) Unsere Zeit 1878: 1: 90.
- Dichterische Stoffe d. deutschen Alterthums (Böttcher) Preuss. Jahrb. 53: 145.
- Ewerharzische Zitter (Pröhle) Herrig's Archiv v. 60-61.
- Genien (Zimmermann) Herrig's Archiv 14: 66; 15: 121, 391.
- Goethe's und Schiller's Einfluss. Uns. Zeit 1867: 2: 213, 341.
- Goldene Baum in (Zingerle) Germania 7: 101.
- Grosser Dichter. Strauss, Schriften 6: 201.
- Handschriften, gemälde (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842, 1844, 1850, 1852, 1853.
- Heldensage. Zeugniss in d. Annalen v. Quedlinburg (Lorenz) Germania 31: 137.
- Heptadisten (Zarncke) Preuss. Jahrb. 40: 475.
- Jugendzeit, 1772-5 (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 43: 501.
- Liebe als Gegenstand der (Hoefer) Germania 30: 401.
- Lyrik, 1872-82 (Schlosser) Uns. Zeit 1882: 1: 757.
- Modern. Study of (Kircher) Univ. State N. Y., 18th Report.
- National (Lübben) Herrig's Arch. 9: 378.
- Opitz' Buch (Berghoeffer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Pasquille d. 16. Jahrh. (Birlinger) Herrig's Archiv 40: 349.
- Politische, unter Friedrich II (Völker) Herrig's Archiv 50: 319.
- Priamein (Rodler) Germania 3: 368.
- Schlesiessche Schule (Schaeffer) Herrig's Archiv 39: 161.
- Vergessene (Völker) Herrig's Archiv 52: 129.
- Unbekannte Gedicht v. Rosengarten (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859.
- Volkspoesie. Goethe, Werke 26: 519.

### Poetry, Greek.

- Grote. History of Greece.
- and French compared. Chateaubriand, Révolutions anciennes 1: 214.
- and Latin. Differences. Class. Jour. 20: 327.
- Bergk's Poet. lyrici (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 40: 1.
- Bukoliker (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 30: 33.
- — (Haupt) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4: 200.
- Cyclic. Hayman's Odyssey v. 3.
- — Koerting. Dictys and Dares.
- — Welcker. Epische Cyclus, 2 v.
- Elegiker. Spuren strophischer Composition (Weil) Rhein. Mus. 17: 1.
- Handschriftl. Ueberlieferung d. Bukoliker (Hiller) Jahrh. Philol. 133: 813.
- Influence. Heeren, Political hist. of Greece 173.
- Modern popular. Blackie, Horae Hellenicae.
- Origines. Otfried Müller sur (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 65: 721.

### Poetry, Hebrew.

- Works by Heilprin, Herder, Lowth.
- Hutton. Essays v. 2.
- Withington. The Puritan 2: 24.

### Poetry, Hungarian.

- Bowring. Poetry of the Magyars.
- au 19. siècle (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 26: 927; 29: 109.
- Hauptzug. Zeits. Völkerpsych. 3: 330.
- populaire (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 88: 642.
- — 1848-9 (Sayous) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 100: 775.

### Poetry, Italian.

- Prescott. Essays 221, 264.
- (Ranke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.
- Testa. War of Frederick I. 105.
- Dichterinnen (Schnakenburg) Herrig's Archiv 22: 167.
- Geistliche Lieder (Feist) Zts. roman. Philol. 13: 115.
- Popular (Heyse) Zeits. Völkerpsych. 1: 181.
- — (Nigra) Romania 5: 417.
- — Symonds. Southern Europe v. 1.
- — moderne (Rathery) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 38: 327.
- Poètes contemporains, 1859 (Brisset) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 21: 83.
- Ritornelle (Schulze) Zts. roman. Philol. 13: 253.
- seit Manzoni. Uns. Zeit 1866: 2: 367.

### Poetry, Latin.

- Herder. Werke 1: 361.
- Suetonius Tranquillus. De viris illustribus.
- Farbenbezeichnungen (Blümmer) Philologus 48: 142.
- General character. Sellar, Roman poets of the republic.
- Höfische, unter Nero (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 26: 235, 491.
- in 500 A. D. Ozanam, Civilization v. 1.
- Princip der variatio (Schulze) Jahrh. Philol. 131: 857.
- Ribbeck's Geschichte (Bruns) Preuss. Jahrb. 62: 117.
- Sagen u. Gebräuche (Krepelka) Philologus 37: 450.
- Zu spätem (Manitius) Rhein. Mus. 44: 540.

### Poetry, Norwegian.

- since 1814. Gosse, Literature of northern Europe.

### Poetry, Persian.

- Emerson. Letters and social aims.
- Kremer. Culturgeschichte des Orients 2: 341.

### Poetry, Polish.

- Remembrances of a Polish exile.
- Political influence (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 37: 5.

### Poetry, Provençal. See Provençal literature, Troubadours.

### Poetry, Russian.

- Heldenepos (Ewreinoff) Herrig's Archiv 45: 321.
- Volksepos (Bistrom) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5: 180; 6: 132.
- Volkspoesie (Altmann) Herrig's Archiv 30: 343.

### Poetry, Scottish.

- Prescott. Essays 308.
- Church poets. Miller, Leading articles 302.
- to Lyndesay (Nichol) E. E. Text Soc. I: 47.

### Poetry, Servian.

- Bowring. Servian popular poetry.
- Goetze. Serbische Volkslieder.

— Ranke. Serbische Revolution 11.

**Poetry, Slavic.**

— Bodenstedt. Schriften 12: 1.

**Poetry, Spanish.**

— Castro. Observaciones sobre (Bibl. espafi. v. 42).

— Cantes flamencos (Schuchardt) Zts. roman. Philol. 5: 249.

— Popular Gallega (Mila y Fontanals) Romania 6: 47.

— Spanish American (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 49: 902.

— Volkspoesie (Boehmer) Herrig's Archiv 24: 167.

**Poetry, Turkish.**

— (Wickerhauser) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 22.

— Altes Gedicht (Houtsma) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 43: 69.

**Poetry, Westphalian.**

— (Nordhoff) Germania 18: 281.

**Poggio Bracciolini, G. F.** 1380-1459.

— Ginguiné. Histoire litt. d'Italie v. 3.

— Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

— Voigt. Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums.

**Poinsett, A. A. H.; dramatist.** 1735-69.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

**Poiret, Pierre.** 1646-1719.

— Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2: 306.

**Poisons.** See also Arsenic, Curare, Hellebore, Hemlock.

— (Sănâq) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 34: 503.

— Atropia. Action on mammals and cold-blooded animals (Fraser) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 449; 26: 592.

— Electro-chemical detection (E. Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 147.

— formed from food. Brunton, Diseases of digestion.

— Javanese. Raffles, Java 1: 50.

— Rattlesnake (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1810: 75.

— (Mitchell) Smithson. Contrib. v. 12.

— Snake. Wirkung (Feoktistow) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.

— Use in agriculture (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1875: 11.

— Vegetable. Modes of death (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1811: 178; 1812: 205.

**Poisson, S. D., geometer.** 1720-98.

— Arago. Oeuvres v. 2.

**Poitiers, Diana de.** See Diana de Poitiers.

**Poitiers, France.**

— Baptistery of St. John. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.

— Battle, 1356. See also Tours, lives of Edward the Black Prince and John of France.

— Froissart. Chronicles.

— Jamison. Bertrand du Guesclin 1: 84.

— Kitchin. France 1: 427. Map.

— Longman. Edward III. Plan.

— Rapin. History of England 1: 429.

**Poker, game.**

— Proctor. Chance and luck.

**Polacanthus Fossil.**

— (Hulke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 653.

**Poland. Description and travel.**

— in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire 4: 1019.

— in 1790. Harris, Voyages 2: 508.

— Gesellschaft (Brüggen) Preuss. Jahrb. 38: 136-

— in 1822. Heine, Werke 13: 131.

— in 1830. Amer. Quar. Register 4: 97-

— in 1840. Stephens, Greece v. 2.

**Poland, History and politics.** See also Warsaw.

— Latham. Nationalities of Europe v. 1.

— Universal history: modern v. 30-31.

— Anciennes provinces et ses véritables limites (Mars) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 497.

— Annales, 899-1419. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 9, 19.

— Bismarck et, 1886 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 200.

— Essai de libéralisme russe en (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 257.

— First partition, 1772. Raumer, Europa 1763-83, v. 2.

— (Sybel) Rundschau 1: 16.

— Lives of Frederick II of Prussia.

— u. d. Constitution, 1791 (Brüggen) Preuss. Jahrb. 35: 6-

— France et, au 16. siècle (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70: 201.

— in 1794-5. Alison, History of Europe ch. 17-; Essays.

— Dyer. Modern Europe.

— Mackintosh. Essays.

— Seume. Werke 9: 5-52.

— Sybel. French revolution v. 4.

— in 1811-13. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 9.

— in 1820-34. Davis, Ormuzd and Ahriaman 117.

— in 1831. Annual Retrospect, 1831. v. 2.

— in 1831-50. Gegenwart 2: 100.

— in 1848. Lamartine, France parlementaire 5: 286.

— in 1862-4 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 33, 38, 43, 44, 47, 54.

— in 1863. Annuaire d. d. Mondes v. 11-

— Bismarck. Reden v. 1.

— Blanc. Lettres sur l'Angleterre v. 3-4.

— Busch. Our chancellor v. 2.

— Diplomatic Review bk. 3.

— in 1864. Ukases du 2 Mars sur la propriété territoriale (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51: 208.

— Diplomatie européenne (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 53: 299, 625; 55: 85; 56: 725; 58: 329, 900.

— in 1868 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 831.

— in 1879. Rundschau 21: 89.

— in 1888 (Didolf) Preuss. Jahrb. 62: 614.

— Innere Zustände vor 1772 (Brüggen) Preuss. Jahrb. 32: 491-

— Invasion by Charles XII. Histor. hand-lin-gar 5: 138.

— Preussische Politik. Preuss. Jahrb. 11: 533.

— Saxony and, 1756- (Herrmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 558; 48: 1.

— Untergang. Preuss. Jahrb. 3: 683; 4: 133-

— (Raumer) Hist. Taschenb. 1832.

— Wielopolski und d. russischen Aussöh-nungsversuche. Rundschau 27: 39.

**Polaris, the pole-star.**

— Bestimmung d. Nutations-u. Aberrations-

Constanten (Lindenau) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

**Polarization of light.** *See also* Light, Optics, Refraction.

- Arago. *Oeuvres* 7: 291-446; 10: 36-
- (Brewster) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1814, 1815, 1818, 1819, 1830; — *Roy. Edin. Trans.* v. 7-9, 11.
- (Herschel) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1820: 45.
- Apparent new polarity (Airy) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1840: 225; 1841: 1.
- Atmospheric, 1841-5 (Brewster) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 23: 211; 24: 247.
- by rough and white surfaces (Brewster) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 23: 205.
- Circulaire. Applications à la chimie organique (Biot) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 13: 39.
- Compensations (Brewster) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 19.
- Composition of streams (Stokes) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 9: 399.
- Couleurs dans les fluides homogènes (Fresnel) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 20: 163.
- Curves of constant intensity, in a uniaxial crystal (Spurge) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 14: 63.
- Deviations from Newton's scale in tints of uniaxial crystals (Herschel) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 1: 21.
- Einfluss der Temperatur (Boll) *Königsb. Univ. Diss.* v. 1.
- Elliptic, by reflection (Powell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1843: 35; 1845: 269.
- im menschlichen Auge (Carion) *Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl.* v. 5.
- Lamellaire (Biot) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 18: 539.
- Modifications que la réflexion imprime (Fresnel) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 11: 393.
- New analyzer (Airy) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 4: 313.
- Phénomènes dans le cristal de roche (Biot) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 20: 221.
- Plane and angle at surface of crystal (Keiland) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 14: 37.
- Rectiligne (Cauchy) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 18: 153.
- Reflection from polished surfaces (Haughton) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1863: 81.
- Rotation by rock crystal plates on planes of (Herschel) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 1: 43.
- Rotations que certaines substances impriment aux axes de (Biot) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 2: 41.
- Theory: on undulatory hypothesis (Challis) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 8: 371.
- Utilité des loi de la P. pour reconnaître les cristaux (Biot) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 1: 275.

**Pölden.** *Annales.* Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Ser. v. 16.

**Pole,** Reginald, cardinal. 1500-58.

— Hook. *Archbishops of Canterbury* v. 8.

— Lodge. *Portraits* v. 1.

**Police.**

- à Paris (Du Camp) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 82: 162.
- English secret service (Esquiros) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 75: 676.
- London. Knight, *London* v. 4.
- Metropolitan. Phillips (Wendell), *Speeches* 495.
- Norman constables in America (Adams) *Johns Hopkins Stud.* v. 1.
- Roman, sous les empereurs (Naudet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 16: 183.

— sous Louis XIV (Clément) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 50: 799.

**Polignac,** A. J. A. M., prince de. 1780-1847.

— Gervinus. *Geschichte d. 19. Jahrh.* 8: 311-382.

**Polish literature** in 1862-82 (Hausner) *Rundschau* 32: 102-

**Politian.** *See* Poliziano.

**Political economy.** *See also* Banks, Bullion, Business, Capital, Commerce, Corn laws, Credit, Exchange, Finance, Free trade, Insurance, Interest, Labor, Laissez-faire, Manufactures, Money, Physiocrats, Population, Prices, Production, Property, Protection, Rent, Taxation, Value, Wages, Wealth, Work.

— Bibliography. Blanqui, *Économie politique* 2: 385.

— Cossa. *Guide to the study of.*

— McCulloch. *Literature of.*

— Sumner. *Annotated list.* *Critic Mar.* 10, 17, 1883.

— Franklin. *Works* 2: 253.

— Noirot. *Art de conjecturer appliqué.*

— and sociology. Leslie, *Essays.*

— Avenir (Clément) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 4: 362.

— Cairne's theory. Leslie, *Essays.*

— Chaires d', en France (Reybaud) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 54: 948.

— Christianity and. Strong, *Philosophy and religion* 443.

— Definition. Broglie, *Libre échange* 381.

— (Gasparin) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 35: 41.

— nouvelle (Black) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 20: 376.

— des républicains et des conservateurs (Puynode) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 33: 15-

— Économie sociale et (Baudrillart) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 38: 329.

— English, 1887 (Philippovich) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 59: 397.

— Tendances (Laveleye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* April, 1881.

— Enseignement (Baudrillart) *Jour. Écon.* II: 33: 161; — *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 69: 158.

— (Dunoyer, Passy) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 13: 68; 14: 306.

— dans les écoles de droit (Courcelle-Seneuil) *Jour. Écon.* II: 39: 5.

— Esprit progressif (Fix) *Jour. Écon.* I: 2: 224.

— et la démocratie (Baudrillart) *Jour. Écon.* II: 37: 9.

— et la religion (Cherbuliez) *Jour. Écon.* I: 32: 1.

— (Laverne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 42: 421.

— (Passy) *Jour. con.* II: 37: 192; III: 4: 5.

— et le spiritualisme (Baudrillart) *Jour. Écon.* II: 35: 40.

— (Dameth) *Jour. Écon.* II: 34: 216; 36: 43.

— (Modeste) *Jour. Écon.* II: 44: 29.

— French economists. Schlosser, *History* 18. century 2: 152.

— in Germany. Leslie, *Essays.*

— 1600- (Roscher) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 13: 613 14: 28, 159.

— in Italy (Wolowski) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 47: 197

— in the 18. century. Stephen, *English thought* v. 2.

— in the United States (Reybaud) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 74: 974.

- Influence actuelle en Europe (Modeste) Jour. Écon. II: 31: 45.
- Limites, objets (Cherbuliez) Jour. Écon. I: 36: 360.
- — (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci. Mor. 23: 145; — Jour. Écon. I: 33: 217; 34: 223.
- — (Garnier) Jour. Écon. II: 16: 5; also Acad. Sci. Mor. 44: 111.
- Loi du progrès (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. II: 45: 321.
- Lois naturelles (Laveleye) Jour. Écon. IV: 22: 92.
- — (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV: v. 28, 29, 30.
- Manière d'observer les faits (Fix) Jour. Écon. I: 12: 97.
- Manual. Bentham, Works 3: 31.
- Mathematical exposition of doctrines (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3: 191; 4: 155; 9: 128 [1].
- Method (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. III: 1: 11.
- — (Bernard) Jour. Écon. IV: 30: 5.
- — (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. IV: 34: 321.
- — Leslie. Essays.
- — (Pétrement) Jour. Écon. III: 2: 214.
- — historique (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 42: 361; 43: 301; — Jour. Écon. II: 15: 172.
- Molinari's Cours (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci. Mor. 36: 229.
- Morale et (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. II: 20: 161.
- — (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 891.
- — le droit et (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. II: 23: 321.
- — (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 57: 377.
- Necessité pour l'histoire (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. II: 45: 9.
- Nomenclature (Clément) Jour. Écon. III: 28: 5, 206, 388.
- Nouvelles recherches (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. IV: 41: 188, 352.
- Objet, caractère (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. II: 45: 161.
- Opinions extrêmes (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 38: 222.
- Paradoxes (Walras) Jour. Écon. II: 28: 373.
- Philosophie de (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 20: 539.
- Poésie économique au 18. siècle (Re-naudin) Jour. Écon. IV: 17: 277.
- Principienstreit, 1872 (Held) Preuss. Jahrb. 30: 185.
- Psychologie et (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 12: 232, 401.
- Recent thought, 1868 (Perry) Pams. social science v. 2.
- Science, application, etc. (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. IV: 2: 225.
- Une véritable science (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. II: 5: 321.
- Politics.** See also Caucus, Church and state, Cities, Civil service, Civilization, Communism, Diplomacy, Elections, Government, History, Liberty, Law, Nation, Office, Parties, Revolutions, State, Treaties, Utopias, War.
- (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 13-14.
- Brougham. Political philosophy 1: 1-32.
- Emerson. Essays 2: 193.
- Hume. Essays 1: 13-
- Aged men. Value in. Plutarch, Morals v. 5.
- Ancient and modern. Burrows, Constitutional progress.
- — teacher of. Lieber, Writings; — Law pams. v. 2.
- Anwendung der Moral auf. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 12: 616.
- Balance of power system. Schlegel, Philos. of history ch. 17.
- Credo des races latines (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 6: 65, 161, 194.
- Dogmatisme en (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 686.
- Évolution du 19. siècle (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV: v. 15-19, 21, 23, 25.
- Fetichism. Spencer, Recent discussions.
- History. Adams (J.), Works 6: 227.
- Idées au 16. siècle. Baudrillart, Bodin et son temps.
- Influence of religion in. Millar, English government 3: 126.
- Menschennatur als Grundlage. Blunt-schli, Lehre vom Stat 3: 93.
- Morality in. Dewey, Moral views 257.
- of the Bible. Bossuet's (Nourisson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79: 57, 227.
- Party. Froude, Short studies v. 3.
- Philosophy, en Angleterre, 1500-1700 (Beauverger) Acad. Sci. Mor. 45: 129.
- Primacy of great powers. Lawrence, Essays in internat. law.
- Principes (Pariet) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 81-83.
- Reichsbildungen im class. Alterthum (Curtius) Rundschau 27: 195.
- Study. A branch of education (Wash-burn, Manderson) Educ. pams. v. 5.
- — Necessary in free countries. Lieber, Writings 1: 329, 369.
- Teaching. Seeley, Essays.
- — Staatsgewalt und (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840, 1842.
- Terms, words (Bucher) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1858: 42.
- Théories libérales au 16. siècle (Viguié) Crit. Relig. 1: 58, etc.
- und Staatswissenschaft (Cohn) Rund-schau 43: 351.
- Verhältniss z. Rechte. Zeller, Vorträge 2: 380; — Preuss. Jahrb. 21: 637.
- Poliziano**, Angelo de Ambrogini, *Italian scholar*. 1454-94.
- Roscoe. Lorenzo de' Medici.
- Sismondi. Literature of South Europe v. 2.
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Orfeo. Symonds, Southern Europe 1: 159; 2: 383.
- Polk**, James K., *11th president*. 1795-1849.
- Administration. Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 4: 17.
- and his cabinet. Holst, Constitutional history v. 3.
- Pollajuolo**, Antonio dell'. 1426-98.
- Works on Italian painters by, Mantz.
- Pollen**.
- der Asclepiaden. Anomalien (Ehren-berg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.
- Hemerocallis fulva L. (Tangl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.
- Widerstandsfähigkeit gegen äussere Ein-flüsse (Rittinghaus) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Pöllnitz, K. L.** 1692-1774.  
— (Ranke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849: 517.
- Polo, Marco, Venetian traveler.** 1250-1320 (?)  
— Bibliography. Bost. Publ. Lib. Bull. no. 34: 374.  
— Lessing. Werke 9: 185.  
— Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 4: 131.
- Polyandry.**  
— McLennan. Studies in ancient history ch. 8.
- Polybius, statesman, historian.** B. C. 210-138?  
— (Lammert) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 617.  
— Strachan-Davidson, ed. Selections from Polybius 642; — Abbott, Hellenica 387.  
— and his age. Mahaffy, Greek life and thought.  
— Geographische Werke (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 125: 113.  
— Oekonomie der Geschichte (Nissen) Rhein. Mus. 26: 241.  
— Quellen im gallischen Bericht (Unger) Paullologus 39: 69.  
— Scipio's march to Carthage (Droysen) Rhein. Mus. 30: 62.
- Polycarp, St., bishop of Smyrna.**  
— Carmichael. Christian fathers.  
— Life. Racine, Oeuvres 5: 559.  
— Martyrdom. Date (Randell) Studia Biblica. 1885. 175.
- Polychaeta sedentaria of the Frith of Forth** (Cunningham) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 635.
- Polycrates.**  
— Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.
- Polygaceae d'Europe et d'Orient** (Chodat) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Polygamy.** See also Marriage, Mormonism.  
— Kremer. Culturgeschichte d. Orients 2: 95.  
— McLennan. Studies in ancient history.  
— en Orient (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3: 261.  
— et d'Amérique (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1: 307.  
— musulmane (Eusebe de Salles) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2: 152; — Jour. Écon. I: 3: 171.
- Polygnotus.**  
— (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 81.  
— Gemälde in der Lesche zu Delphi (Welcker) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.
- Polyhedra.** See also Geometry.  
— Autopolar (Kirkman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 183.  
— Functions (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12: 5.  
— having trehedral summits (Kirkman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 399, 413.  
— Theory (Kirkman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 121.
- Polynesians.**  
— Language (Dwight) Amer. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. 2: 223.  
— Migrations (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 49: 521, 538.
- Polyodon folium.**  
— Osteology (Bridge) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 683.
- Polyphemida.**  
— (Claus) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 37.
- Polyphemus.**  
— Sage von (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.
- Polyps.** See Corals.

- Polytheism.** See also God, Pantheism.  
— Chateaubriand. Révolutions 2: 327.  
— Comte. Positive polity v. 3.  
— (Müller) Rundschau 14: 375.  
— and morals. Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.  
— Origin (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 11.
- Polyxenus, sophist.**  
— (Baeumker) Rhein. Mus. 34: 64.
- Polyzoa.**  
— Bibliography of recent (Vine) Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci. 1885: 674.  
— Bryozoen d. böhmischen Kreideformation (Novák) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 37.  
— d. oesterr.-ungarischen Miocäns (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 33, 37, 38.  
— des braunen Jura von Balin bei Krakau (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27.  
— Notodelphyiden (Kerschner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41.  
— Oldhamia (Kinahan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.  
— Polyparien aus d. Hallstätter Schichten (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.
- Pomare, queen of Tahiti.** 1822-52.  
— Ellis. Polynesian researches.
- Pombal, S. José de Carvalho e Mello, marquis de.** 1699-1782.  
— James. Foreign statesmen v. 5.  
— Vie, gouvernement (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 89: 156.
- Pomerania.**  
— Kantow. Pomerania. 2v.  
— Annales-1560. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19: 710.  
— Burgerthum, 1450 (Barthold) Hist. Taschenbuch 1839.
- Pomeroy, John Norton, LL.D.** 1828-85.  
— (Ripley) Pains. biography v. 5.
- Pomology.** See Fruit.
- Pompadour, J. A. P., marquise de.** 1721-64.  
— (Carne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19: 291.  
— Duclos. Mémoires secrets.  
— Kitchin. History of France 3: 422.  
— (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73: 239.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 2: 486.
- Pompell.** See also Herculaneum.  
— Bulwer. Last days of P. (fiction).  
— Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.  
— Taine. Italy: Rome and Naples.  
— Trollope. Italy 384.  
— Wall. Foreign etchings. 1856.  
— Fouilles, 1859-63 (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 47: 197.  
— —1878 (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 614.  
— — (Winterberg) Uns. Zeit 1881: 1: 720.  
— Gemeindewahlen (Egelhaaf) Rundschau 51: 110.  
— Peintures (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35: 514.  
— Vie de province (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 62: 559.  
— Wandinschriften (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 12: 241.
- Pompeius, Cneius, (Pompey the Great).** B. C. 106-48.  
— Cicero. Orations.  
— Plutarch. Lives.  
— Stoll. Helden Roms 596.

- Trimalchios Heimath u. Grabschrift (Mommson, Hübner) *Hermes* 113:106, 414.
- Pomponazzi, Pietro.** 1462-1524.  
— Bayle. Dictionary.  
— Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 9:390.  
— Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.  
— Interprètes italiens (Mabilleau) *Rev. Philos.* 4:513.
- Ponca indians.**  
— Removal. U. S. Senate Com. Rep. 1879-80, v. 6.
- Poncelet, Jean Victor.** 1788-1867.  
— (Bertrand) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 41.  
— (Radau) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 74:1045.
- Pons, J. François, abbé.** 1683-1732.  
— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 13:132.
- Ponsard, François.** 1814-67.  
— Albert. *Littérature fr. au 19 siècle* 2:221.  
— Bourse (Maass) *Herrig's Arch.* 20:352.  
— Galilée (Challemel-La Cour) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 68:498.  
— (Maass) *Herrig's Archiv* 40:21.  
— Lion amoureux (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 61:791.
- Pontano, Joviano.**  
— Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Pontchartrain, L. Phélypeaux, comte de.** 1643-1727.  
— (Clément) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 46:916.  
— Saint Simon. *Mémoires.*
- Pontiac, Ottawa chief.** 1712-69.  
— Parkman. Conspiracy of Pontiac.  
— Histories of Michigan by: Cooley.
- Pontivy, Mme.**  
— Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.
- Pontmartin, A. A. J. M. Ferrard, comte de.** 1811-  
— Causeries. Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux Lundis* 2:1.  
— *Jeudis de Mme. Charbonneau.* Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux Lundis* 3:34.
- Pontus, Asia Minor.**  
— (Struve) *Rhein. Mus.* 24:558; 25:345; 29:65.
- Ponza island.** Vulcangruppe (Doelter) *Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.* v. 36.
- Poor laws.** See also Pauperism.  
— Bentham. Works 8:359, 440, and *index.*  
— Brougham. Speeches v. 3.  
— Smith (Sydney). Works 2:419, 455.  
— Scottish. Miller (Hugh) *Essays* 217.  
— Unsound social philosophy. Greg, *Essays* v. 1.
- Pope, Alexander.** 1688-1744.  
— Bell. English poets v. 2.  
— De Quincey. Biographical essays; also *Essays on the poets.*  
— Hazlitt. English poets.  
— Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 35-36.  
— Johnson (S.). Lives of the poets.  
— Kingsley. Literary essays.  
— Lowell. My study windows.  
— Montagu (Lady). Letters.  
— (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 86:274.  
— Rossetti. Famous poets.  
— Schlosser. History of 18. century.  
— Thackeray. English humorists.  
— as a moralist. Stephen, *Hours in a library* v. 1.
- Boileau, Horace et. Voltaire, *Oeuvres* 42:154.  
— Character. Chesterfield, Works v. 4.  
— ein Metaphysiker. Lessing, *Werke* 5:1.  
— Essay on criticism (Bobertag) *Engl. Stud.* 3:43.  
— Essay on man. Aikin, Works 232.  
— and Lady Montagu (Collmann) *Anglia* 4:241.  
— und seine Zeit (Deetz) *Herrig's Archiv* 45:115.  
— Poetry. Conington, *Miscell. writings* v. 1; — Oxford essays 1858.  
— Sainte-Beuve. English portraits.  
— Quarrels. Disraeli, Quarrels of authors.  
— Rape of the lock (Bobertag) *Engl. Stud.* 1:456; 2:204.
- Popes.** See also Infallibility, Papacy, Roman Catholic church.  
— Histories by: Cermenin, Platina, Ranke.  
— Medal collection, nos. 559-586.  
— Absterben, Erhebung und Krönung. Pams. on history v. 6.  
— Elections, 757-885 (Bayet) *Rev. Hist.* 24:49.  
— Temporal power. Brownson, Works v. 11, 12.  
— Usurpations. Voltaire, *Oeuvres* v. 26.
- Popocatepetl, Mexican volcano.**  
— Mayer. Mexico 208.  
— Smithsonian Contrib. v. 11. Map.
- Poppo, abbot of Slavetol.**  
— Everhelm. Vita (Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 11).
- Population.** See also Census, Malthus, Mortality.  
— Works on political economy by: Bowen, Roscher, Say, Shadwell, etc.  
— Alison. Principles of population.  
— Gioja. Filosofia della statistica v. 2.  
— Journal des Économistes I-II, *index.*  
— Malthus. Principle of population.  
— Quetelet. Sur l'homme v. 1.  
— Sumner. Records of creation.  
— Turner. Sacred theory of earth v. 3.  
— Accroissement (Fayet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 8: 456-; 9:517; 23:431; 45:39.  
— (Moreau de Jonnés) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 38: 331.  
— (Richet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 50:900; 51:587.  
— Ancient. Hume, *Essays* 1:397.  
— (Zumpt) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1840.  
— de la terre, 1873 (Boissay) *Jour. Écon III*: 36:29; 38:425.  
— Doubleday on (Villermé) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 4:223; 43:93.  
— English reproduction table (Farr) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1880:281.  
— État de la fécondité, 1800 (Benoiston de Châteauneuf) *Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang.* 3:608.  
— Europe. Anzahl d. Geburten (Dieterici) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1855.  
— Vermehrung seit 1650 (Dieterici) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1850.  
— France. Agriculture et (Lavergne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 8:481.  
— Mouvement, 1789-1856 (Lavergne) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 47:291.  
— Ralentissement (Molinari) *Jour. Écon.* IV:36:318.  
— rurales depuis 1789 (Passy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 22:675.

- Influence des vicissitudes sociales (Passy, Moreau de Jonnès) Acad. Sci. Mor. 36: 153; 37: 241.
- Laws in relation to. Montesquieu, Spirit of the laws, bk. 23.
- — Physiological (Rouxel) Jour. Écon. IV: 33: 413.
- Over-population (Dieterici) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- — (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.
- Proportion des filles et des garçons (Poissou) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 239.
- Prussia. Geschlecht u. Alter (Dieterici) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.
- — Statistics 1820-34 (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841, pt. 3.
- — Zunahme (Dieterici) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.
- Sadler's law. Macaulay, Essays.
- Verhältniss d. neugeschlossenen Ehen zu d. Anzahl d. gleichzeitig Lebenden (Dieterici) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

**Porcelain.** *See also Pottery.*

- (Falke) Unsere Zeit 1885: 1: 491.
- Philadelphia Internat. Exhib. 1876, v. 3.
- Vienna Internat. Exhib. 1873.
- Chinese manufacture. Lettres édifiantes 18: 227; 19: 174.
- Sevres (Beaumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 39: 804.

**Porisms.**

- Applications (Wallace) Roy. Edin. Trans. 4: 107.
- In-and-circumscribed polygon (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 225.
- Origin and investigation (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3: 154.

**Porphyrius, Neo-Platonist.** A. D. 233-304.

- Vacherot, Ecole d'Alexandrie 2: 1.
- Fragmente der Philosophos historia (Schrader) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1: 359.
- Glossulae. Abélard, Opera; ed. Cousin 2: 756.
- — Abélard. Oeuvres inédits; par Cousin 551.
- Isagoge analyzed. Turner, England in middle ages 4: 64.

**Porphyrius, bishop of Gaza.**

- Vita (Marcus Diaconus) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1874.

**Porphyry.** Geognostische Verhältnisse d. Trapp- (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.**Porsenna, Lars.**

- Tomb (Fergusson) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 207.

**Porson, Richard.** 1759-1808.

- Porsoniana. Rogers, Table talk.
- (Luard) Cambridge essays. 1857.
- Greek poems laudatory of. Class. Jour. v. 1
- Last illness and death. Class. Jour. 2: 720.

**Port Royalists.** *See also Jansenists.*

- Pascal. Works.
- Perkins. France under Mazarin 2: 469.
- Racine. Oeuvres v. 4.
- Religious Magazine 3: 369.
- Stephen. Ecclesiastical biography v. 1.

**Portalis, Jos. M., comte de.** 1778-1858.

- (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 48, 49, 51, 53.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5: 441.

**Porter, Benjamin C.** 1813-

- Sheldon. American painters.

**Porter, D. D., admiral.** 1813-

- Chesney. Military biography.

**Porter, Fitz-John, major-general.** 1822-

- U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 27; — House Reports 1883-4, v. 1; — Senate Reports 1879-80, v. 1; 1881-2, v. 4; 1883-4, v. 1; 1885-6, v. 4; — Senate Ex. Docs. 1879, v. 3.

**Portland, Maine.**

- in 1880. U. S. 10th. census 18: 30.

**Portugal.** *See also Lisbon.*

- Universal history: modern v. 18-19.
- Geistiges Leben (Diercks) Unsere Zeit 1881: 1: 186.
- in 1800-1826. Canning, Speeches.
- in 1837 (Alaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 3: 387.
- in 1883. Condition économique (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 23: 381.
- Revolution, 1640 (Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98: 371.
- — 1820 (Anstelt) Preuss. Jahrb. 25: 351.
- Seizure by Philip II. 1680 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 61: 68.
- sous Luiz I (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 52: 189.

**Portuguese language.**

- Études de grammaire (Cornu) Romania 10: 334; 11: 75.
- Negerportugiesische Senegambians (Schuchardt) Zts. roman. Philol. 12: 301.

**Portuguese literature.**

- (Beilhack) Herrig's Archiv 40: 293.
- Poetry of the renaissance. Crawford, Portugal.
- Romances populares (Coelho) Zts. roman. Philol. 3: 61, 192.
- — (Pedroso) Romania 10: 101.
- Romances sacros (Coelho) Romania 3: 263.

**Posavia monastery.** Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 16.**Poseldon.** *See Neptune.***Posen, Prussia.**

- Friede, 1806 (Schiemann) Hist. Zts. 60: 34.
- Kreisordnung, 1876 (Wilamowitz-Möllendorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 38: 605; 39: 29.
- Martztage, 1848 (Brandt) Rundschau 3: 392.

**Posey, T., governor of Indiana.** 1750-1818.

- Sparks. American biography v. 19.

**Position.** Clifford, Common sense of the exact sciences.**Positivism.** *See also Idealism, Materialism,*

- and works by Comte, Congreve (R.), Harrison (F.), Lewes, Littré, Mill (J. S.).
- Caro. Études morales 67.
- Feuerbach. Wesen d. Christenthums 128 (Werke v. 1).
- McCosh. Christianity and positivism.
- (Molinari) Jour. Econ. I: 27: 247.
- Pfeleiderer. Philosophy of religion 2: 117.
- Schmidt. Beleuchtung d. neueren Schellingschen Lehre.
- anglais (Main) Rev. Philos. 2: 280.
- au courant de la science? (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 11: 291, 327; 12: 1, 97, 113.
- Christianity and. Brownson, Works 2: 428
- Comte's. Brimley, Essays.
- — Unsere Zeit 1866: 2: 444.
- — Ward. Dynamic sociology.
- — Caird on (Schaarschmidt) Philos. Monats. 22: 375.
- — et Mill (Littré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64: 829.

- Origines (Janet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 82: 593.
- criticized. Fiske, *Cosmic philosophy*.
- devant la morale, le droit, etc. (Mailfer) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 23: 317.
- École scientifique (Milsand) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 11: 295.
- en Allemagne (Durkheim) *Rev. Philos.* 24: 33—
- (Sommer) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 52: 128.
- et la science expérimentale (Secrétan) *Crit. Philos.* 20: 246, 257, 279, 312.
- français (Fouillée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 41: 273.
- Littré's (Dupont-White) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 55: 545, 869.
- Métaphysique et les sciences (Caro) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 66: 421.
- Prix de la vie humaine dans (Caro) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 52: 481.
- Trois états de l'esprit humain (Vacherot) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 40: 856.
- und Transcendental psychologie (Schneider) *Philos. Monats.* 23: 530.
- Post Office, Postal service.**
  - American, 1796. Gallatin, *Sketch of finances* (Writings v. 3).
  - 1832. Ouseley, *Statistics of the U. S.*
  - 1841. Pams. commerce v. 2.
  - Kendall. *Autobiography*.
  - English (Wolowski) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 99: 159.
  - 1875 (Malarce) *Jour. Écon.* III: 41: 75.
  - French. Administration (Du Camp) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 67: 167.
  - Geschichte. *Unsere Zeit* 1871: 1: 535—
  - Internationale Reform. *Uns. Zeit* 1875: 1: 449.
  - London. Knight, *London* v. 3.
  - Parcel post; money orders. Jevons, *Methods of social reform*.
- Postage stamps.**
  - Adhesive. James Chalmers the inventor. Pams. commerce v. 2.
  - Cheap, 1851. Seward, *Works* 1: 336; 13: 387.
- Postal cards.**
  - (Wolowski) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 99: 561.
- Postal telegraph.**
  - (Green, Orton) Pams. commerce v. 2.
  - Jevons. *Methods of social reform*.
  - United States. 10th census v. 4.
  - United States. House Ex. Docs. 1868-9, v. 7; — Com. Reports 1869-70, v. 3; — Misc. Docs. 1870-1, v. 1; 1872-3, v. 2; — Senate Reports, 1873-4, v. 1; 1883-4, v. 5.
- Potassium determination.** Chloroplatinate method (Dittmar) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 33: 561.
- Potocka, Helene Massalska, countess.**
  - *Deutsche Rundschau* 59: 126.
- Potter, L. J. Antoine de.** 1786-1859.
  - *Unsere Zeit* 1859: 637.
- Potter, Paul, Dutch painter.** 1625-54.
  - (Fromentin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 13: 602
- Pottery.** *See also* Porcelain, Terra-cottas, Tiles, Wedgwood.
  - Bibliography. *Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull.* no. 41.
  - Altes Vasengemälde (Uhden) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1804-11.
  - Antiker Vasenbildner (Panofka) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1848.
- Archaic vase (Smith) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 1: 202.
- Calymnos and Carpathos vases (Paton) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 8: 446.
- Cyprian vases (Murray) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 8: 317.
- en Belgique à l'âge du mammoth (Frapont) *Rev. Anthropol.* III: 2: 385.
- Griechische u. sicilische (Petersen) *Jahrb. Philol.* 129: 81.
- Griechische Trinkhörner (Panofka) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1850.
- Naucratic vases (Gardner) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 8: 119.
- North American indian. *U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Reports*.
- Smithsonian institution. *Reports*.
- Phoenician vase (Richter) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 5: 102.
- Polychromie d. griech. Vasen (Schreiber) *Jahrb. Philol.* 113: 337.
- Polygnotan and early Greek (Gardner) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 10: 117.
- Rhodian archaic vases (Smith) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 5: 220.
- Vase des Klitias und Ergotimus (Weizsäcker) *Rhein. Mus.* 32: 28.
- des Midias (Gerhard) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1839.
- chinois et grecs (Beulé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 6: 556.
- Potvin, Charles, dramatist.** 1818—
  - (Klein) *Unsere Zeit* 1885: 2: 271.
- Pouillet, Edmond I. J. M.**
  - (Pieraerts, Groutars) *Louvain Univ. Annuaire* 1883: 309, 326.
- Poussin, Nicholas, painter.** 1594-1665.
  - Reynolds (Sir Joshua). *Discourses* no. 5.
  - Ruskin. *Modern painters*.
- Poverty.** *See also* Pauperism.
  - Improvements of rural poor. *Helps, Friends in council* v. 2.
  - Pride and. Withington, *The Puritan* 1: 139.
- Power.** *See also* Energy, Force.
  - Emerson. *Conduct of life*.
  - Idea of. Home, *Essays on principles of morality*.
  - Possession of. Advantages. Xenophon, *Hiero*.
  - Recht und. Jacobi (F: H:), *Werke* 6: 419.
- Powers, Hiram.** 1805—
  - Calvert. *Scenes in Europe* 2: 88.
  - Lee. *Sculptors* v. 2.
- Powlett, J., 5th marquis of Winchester.** 1597-1674.
  - Lodge. *Portraits* v. 3.
- Powlett, W<sup>t</sup>, 1st marquis of Winchester.**
  - Lodge. *Portraits* v. 1.
- Prades, J. Martin, abbé.**
  - Suite de l'Apologie. Diderot, *Oeuvres*. 1821, v. 1.
- Praed, W. M., poet.** 1802-39.
  - Memoir. *In his Poems*.
- Præsepe.** Photographic observations (Gould) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem.* v. 4.
- Praetextatus, St., bishop of Rouen.**
  - Thierry. *Temps mérovingiens* 325.
- Praetor, Roman.**
  - Lemaire. *Bibl. class. Lat.* 8: 385, 511.

**Pragmatic sanction.**

- Cardinal Fleury et, 1713 (Broglie) Rev. Hist. 20: 257.
- Ludwig's des Heiligen (Soldan) Zts. hist. Theol. 26: 377.

**Prague, Bohemia.**

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 9.

**Prati, Giovanni.**

- Howells. Modern Italian poets.

**Praxiteles.**

- (Lévéque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 59: 925.
- Hermes (Brunn) Rundschau 31: 188.
- (A. H. Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 81.

**Prayer.** See also Book of common prayer, Liturgy, Lord's prayer.

- Clarke. Christian doctrine of P.
- Grimm. Kleinere Schriften 2: 439.
- Herder. Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 31: 73.
- Altes Kindergebet. Germania 5: 448; 11: 435; 12: 235.
- and natural law. Tyndall, Fragments of science v. 2.
- Antique forms. Kip, Double witness of the church.
- as a form of physical energy. Tyndall, Fragments v. 2.
- Collection of. Taylor (Jer.), Works v. 8.
- Controversy about. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2: 249.
- Duty of. Barrow, Works 1: 293.
- Efficacy of. Galton, Human faculty.
- Problème de (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 3: 369.
- Remarkable answers to. White, New England.
- Scientific basis. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.
- Special providence and. Cocker, Theistic conception.

**Preaching.** See also Oratory.

- Augustine. On Christian doctrine.
- Granada. Retorica eclesiástica.
- Taylor. Street preaching in San Francisco.
- American. Harrison, Dangerous tendencies in American life.
- Deutsche, des 12. Jahrh. (Barack) Germania 10: 464.
- Kanzelberedsamkeit des 17. u. 18. Jahrh. (Birlinger) Herrig's Archiv 40: 323; 44: 407.
- Practical. Barnes, Essays v. 2.
- Theology and. Barnes, Essays v. 2.
- University. Newman, Idea of a university 405.

**Preble, E., commodore.** 1761-1807.

- Sparks. American biography v. 22.

**Precedents.**

- Lieber. Legal hermeneutics 182, 312.

**Precious stones.** See Gems.**Predestination.** See Fate, Necessity, Will.**Prediction.** See Prophecy.**Prefaces.** Idee der (Feuerlein) Philos. Monats. 18: 513.**Pregnancy.** See also Gestation.

- Durée (Tessier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2: 1.

**Prepositions.**

- Kuhn's Zeitschrift, indexes.
- Althochdeutsche. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 4: 229.
- Anglo-Norman par, pur (Barthe) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- English. Behandlung (Wendt) Engl. Stud. v. 4-6.

- — Lehre (Sattler) Anglia v. 1-5.

- French. Formelle Entwicklung (Böddeker) Herrig's Archiv 45: 161.

- — re. Aussprache (Gerlach) Herrig's Archiv 77: 201.

- German. Stellung (Branky) Herrig's Archiv 61: 297.

- — Uneigenthumliche (Nodnagel) Herrig's Archiv 1: 83.

- Greek. Origin and radical sense (Bonar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 5: 305.

- Hebrew (Hacklin) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Homeric (Tyler) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1874.

- Indogermanic. Ursprung (Grassmann)

- Kuhn's Zeits. 23: 559.

- Latin cum in Verbindung mit d. Relativum (Greef) Philologus 35: 671.

- — re and pro (Key) Philol. Soc. Trans.

- 1866: 49.

- Tmesis der P. vom Verbum bei d. griech. Dichtern (Pierson) Rhein. Mus. 11: 90, 260, 379.

**Prepotentials.**

- (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 675.

**Pre-Raphaelitism.**

- Chesseau. Peinture anglaise.
- (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 16: 241.
- Larousse. Grand dictionnaire.
- Ruskin. Pre-Raphaelitism; — Arrows of the chace 1: 59; — Lectures on architecture; — Art of England.
- Sharp. Rossetti: a study.
- Reaction from. Hamerton, Thoughts about art ch. 13.

**Presbyterianism.**

- English, to 1643. Masson, Life of Milton v. 2.

**Prescott, W. H.** 1796-1859.

- Bancroft. History of Mexico 1: 701.
- Raumer. Geschichte d. Literatur 4: 130.
- Whipple. Essays v. 2.
- Vie et ses œuvres (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76: 202.

**Presence of mind.** See also Courage.

- De Quincey. Letters to a young man.

**President of the United States.**

- Campaign of 1876. Speeches. Pams. U. S. history v. 2.
- Election (Laboulaye) Rev. Nat. 18: 413.
- — Lefebvre, Parisen Amérique (caustic criticism).
- — Mode of. Clay, Speeches 420.
- — Calhoun, Works 6: app. B.
- — powers. Bancroft, U. S. constitution 2: 165.
- — — (Morton) U. S. Senate Repts. 1873-4, v. 2.
- — Report on amending constitution. U. S. House Com. Rept. 1877-8, v. 4.
- — Contested (Dawes) Jour. Soc. Sci. no. 2; Law pams. v. 1.
- — 1844. Brownson, Works 15: 519.
- — 1860. Stephen, War between the states 2: 691.
- — 1880 (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1881: 2: 375.
- — (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 36: 177.
- — 1884 (Moireau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 66: 435.
- — 1888 (Moireau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91: 642.
- Electoral commission, 1877. Proceedings.

- Gibson. Political crime.
- (Kapp) Rundschau 10:183.
- Unsere Zeit 1877:1:918; 2:29.
- Work of S. J. Field as a legislator 415-
- Electoral vote counting. U. S. House M. D. 1876-7, v. 2.
- Electors. Appointment in South Carolina, 1849. Law pams. v. 1.
- Executive patronage. Brownson, Works 15:171.
- Executive power. Brownson, Works 17:510.
- Campbell. Habeas corpus pams.
- Curtis (B. R.). Life and writings v. 2.
- (Noailles) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:87:814.
- Single term. Sumner, Works, *index*.
- Veto power (O'Meara) Californian 5:549.
- Press.** See Journalism, Liberty of the press, Newspapers.
- Preston, W:** Campbell. 1794-1860.
- Perry. Reminiscences of public men.
- Prévost d'Exilles, A. F., abbé.** 1697-1763.
- (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:67:802.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Buste de. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 9:122.
- Prévost-Paradol, L. A.** 1829-
- (Frensdorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 26:460.
- Essais de politique. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 1.
- Priapus.** See also Phallic worship.
- Vindiciae libri Priapeorum (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 18:381.
- Price, Richard, D.D.** 1723-91.
- Jouffroy. Droit naturel v. 2; also Introd. to ethics 2:274.
- Life, death. Priestley, Theological works 15:441; 20:493.
- Price, Hon. W: T.** 1824-86.
- U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1886-7, v. 7.
- Prices.** See also Value.
- Histories of prices by: Rogers, Tooke.
- Annual register, *passim*.
- Babbage. Economy of manufactures.
- Broglie. Libre échange.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.
- Enchérissement (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:60:512.
- European, 1865-73. Leslie, Essays.
- Fall. Giffen, Essays in finance 311.
- of grain and bread. Verhältniss (Metzler) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Statistics (Weeks) U. S. 10th census v. 20.
- Variation (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:82:935.
- 1826-64 (Lavergne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 68:295; 72:61.
- Pride.**
- Coleridge (H.). Essays 1:308.
- Garve. Versuche 5:407.
- Priestley, Joseph.** 1733-1804.
- Brougham. Men of letters 2:402.
- Davy. Works 7:115.
- Huxley. Science and culture.
- Emigration to America. Cobbett, Porcupine's works.
- Memoirs. Aikin, Works 460.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
- Metaphysical theories. Stewart, Philos. essays 127.
- Priests.** See also Clergy.
- Jewish laws (Grünbaum) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- of Iran. Duncker, History of antiquity v.5
- Priesterregiment im Kirchenstaat. Preuss. Jahrb. 6:449.
- Primates.** See also Animals, Mammalia, Man, Monkey.
- Appendicular skeleton (Mivart) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867:299.
- Primogeniture.**
- Balzac. Oeuvres 23:1.
- (Brodrick) Cobden Club essays II:57.
- McCulloch. On succession to property.
- Princes:** their duties, education, rights. See also Kings.
- Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius), Thoughts.
- Frederick II. Anti-Machiavel (Oeuvres v. 8); — Miroir des princes; — Instructions au Major Borcke (Oeuvres v. 9).
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance inédite 35.
- Machiavelli. The prince.
- German prerogatives (Beseler) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:490.
- Principes de politique. Diderot, Oeuvres. 1821. v. 2.
- Printing.** See also Block-books, Books, Ink, Paper, names of printers as Caxton, Gutenberg, etc.
- Arabic. Asiat. Jour. N. S. 2:265.
- Chinese. Cost of. Chinese Repos. 3:426, 528
- English, First. Disraeli, Amenities v. 1.
- French, 1600. Christie, Etienne Dolet.
- Indulgence letters of 1454-5 (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.
- Invention. Class. Jour. 21:117.
- Italian, 16. century. Ginguiné, Hist. litt. d'Italie v. 7.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 6:172.
- Yriarte. Venice ch. 15.
- Linotype machine: Specimen of work (Marcus Aurelius, Thoughts, Selections by Sara C. Upton. 1888).
- Nature-printing (Auer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 5. 12 plates.
- Examples of leaves. Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13, 14, 15, 22, 23, 32.
- Turkish law. U. S. Foreign relations 1888:1594.
- Prior, Matthew.** 1664-1721.
- Bell. English poets v. 2.
- Johnson. Lives of poets.
- (Mitford) In Prior's Poems.
- Priorat, Jehan, poet, 12th. century.**
- Reime (Wendelborn) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4
- Prise de Cordes, chanson de geste.**
- (Rohde) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Prisons.** See also Bastille, Crime.
- Belgian. Travail dans (Lallamand) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:577.
- Emprisonnement cellulaire (Lélat) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:213; 10:321; 23:379.
- en Suède (Le Duc) Jour. Écon. III:29:230
- Divers systèmes (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:75, 112.
- English system (Ribot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:103:513.
- Ethics. Spencer (H.), Essays 210.
- Ferrus sur (Lélat) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:17.
- Fleet prison, London. Knight, London v.4
- Administration (Camden Soc. II:25).

- Freiheitsstrafen (Schmölder) Preuss. Jahrb. 58:456.
- Italian (Paulian) Jour. Écon. III:29:99.
- Labor in (Falkner) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Model. Carlyle, Latter-day pamphlets.
- Oeuvre des libérés de Saint-Lazare (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:80:302.
- Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83:598; 85:182.
- Prussian. Reform (Duboc) Preuss. Jahrb. 16:448.
- — (Mittelstädt) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:425.
- Rebel, 1861-5. Moore, Rebellion record.
- Reform. Jeffrey, Essays.
- — Journal Économistes I-II, *index*.
- — (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:138.
- — Smith (Sydney). Works.
- — Sumner (C.). Works.
- — en Angleterre (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:880.
- Römische Theorie von d. Auflösung der, in fremde Gefangenschaft gerathenen, Personen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.
- Sing Sing, 1827. Hall, Travels in N. America 1:31.
- Système pénitentiaire (Benoiston de Chateauneuf) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:195.
- Probability, Probabilities.** *See also* Certainty.
- Works by De Morgan, Laplace, Liagre, Quetelet, Todhunter.
- Boole. Laws of thought.
- Hume. Human nature pt. 3.
- Mendelssohn (Moses). Schriften; hrsg. v. Brasch 1:105.
- Merriman. Theory of least squares.
- Noiro. Art de conjecturer.
- Peirce. Studies in logic.
- Penny cyclopaedia.
- Proctor. Chance and luck.
- Venn. Logic of chance.
- Begriff der objectiven (Kries) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 12:180, 287, 393.
- Calculation. Alembert, Oeuvres 4:289.
- — Betrachtungen (Elsas) Philos. Monats. 25:557.
- — et l'expérience (Sorel) Rev. Philos. 23:50.
- — Suggestion mentale et (Richet) Rev. Philos. 18:609.
- Definite, from combination (Terrot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:369.
- des erreurs de situation d'un point (Bravais) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 9:255.
- in games of chance (Babbage) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:153.
- Logique du (Charpentier) Rev. Philos. 6:23, 146.
- Lois du hasard (Bertrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:62:758.
- Neue Auflage (Bruchmann) Zts. Völkerpsych. 16:308.
- Quetelet on (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:525.
- Theory (Boole) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:225.
- — Foundations (Ellis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:1; 9:605.
- — of local (Crofton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:181.
- — Question (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:423.
- Wittwencassen vorfallenden (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Proclus, neo-Platonic philosopher.**
- Cousin. Fragments philosophiques 1310.
- Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 2:210.
- Abstract of the epic cycle (Monro) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:305.
- Theologicische Unterricht. Dionysius (St.), Schriften; übers. v. Engelhardt 2:139.
- Proctor, B. W. (Barry Cornwall).** 1787-1874.
- Fields. Yesterdays with authors.
- Stedman. Victorian poets 72.
- Prodicus of Ceos.** Vorgänger des Sokrates (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 1:1, 533; 4:355.
- Production.** *See also* Labor, Wages.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.
- Mongredien. Wealth-creation.
- But de la P. morale (Rondelet) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 61, 67, 69, 70.
- Cost. Bagehot, Economic studies.
- Économie n'est pas mesurée par les salaires (Schoenhof) Jour. Écon. IV:43:64.
- Lois morales de la P. materielle (Rondelet) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 54-56.
- Rôle de la bourgeoisie (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:451.
- Ueberproduction u. Krisis (Claussen) Preuss. Jahrb. 44:490.
- Productus (brachiopod).**
- (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.
- Professions.** *See also* Business, Merchant.
- Sumner (C.). Works 1:241.
- Choice of. Barnes, Essays v. 2.
- Influence on health (Brigham) Mich. Bd. Health 1875:38.
- Unhealthy (Ruolz) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 11:161.
- Profit-sharing.** *See also* Association, Capital, Cooperation.
- Bibliography. Gilman, Profit sharing 446.
- Böhmert. Gewinnbetheiligung.
- (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:195.
- Jevons. Methods of social reform.
- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:87:405.
- Mass. Bur. Statistics Labor. Report 1886.
- (Ott) Jour. Écon. IV:25:382.
- Taylor. Profit sharing.
- (Valaray) Jour. Écon. IV:10:169; 11:10.
- Verein für Socialpolitik. Schrift no. 6.
- Progress.** *See also* Civilization, Conservatism, Culture, Evolution, Inventions.
- (Bancroft) Pams. on history v. 9.
- Channing. Works 6:147.
- Froude. Short studies v. 2.
- George. Progress and poverty.
- Hedge. Ways of the Spirit.
- Herder. Briefe zu Beförderung der Humanität.
- Lotze. Microcosmus v. 2.
- (Pelletan) Jour. Écon. II:15:82.
- (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 18-20.
- Smith. Thorndale bk. 4, and p. 436.
- Spencer. Illus. of universal progress.
- Volney. Ruines.
- Ancient and modern. Oersted, Soul in nature 244.
- dans les sociétés (Littré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:796.
- Destiny of humanity. Herder, Philos. der Geschichte.
- Effect of mixture of races (Le Conte) Berkeley Quar. 1:81.
- from savagery to civilization (Stark) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:177.

- from 1800 to 1864 (Ruggles) Historical addresses v. 1.
- Future. Talfourd, Essays.
- General account of. Comte, Positive polity v. 3.
- Laws of disorder. King, Substance and show.
- Liberalism and. Brownson, Works 20:342.
- Loi (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:568.
- (Fauvety) Crit. Philos. 7:209.
- (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 7:49—
- Sumner. Works 2:89.
- of arts and sciences. Hume, Essays v. 1.
- Present age. Characteristics of. Fichte, Popular works v. 2.
- Saint-Bonnet on social restoration. Brownson, Works 14:197.
- Social (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:107:743; 108:116.
- Spirit of the age. Schlegel, Philos. of history ch. 18.
- Théories (Thomas) Crit. Philos. 24:103.
- du P. indéfini (Thonissen) Jour. Écon. II:31:222.
- Ungehemmte Ausbildung nachtheilig? Wieland, Werke 29:285.
- Voluntary. Nature of (Royce) Berkeley Quar. 1:161.
- Woman's influence on. Buckle, Misc. works v. 1.
- World education. Lessing, Werke 10:307.
- (Temple) Essays by English churchmen.

**Prohibition.** *See also* Intemperance.

- Roman Catholics and (Storer) Pams. social science v. 3.

**Prokesch-Osten, Anton, count.** 1795–1876.

- (Baedeker) Unsere Zeit 1876:2:930.
- Correspondance (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:43:217.

**Prome, Burmah.**

- Battle, 1825. Knox, Decisive battles.

**Prometheus.** *See also* Aeschylus.

- Goethe. Werke 7:195.
- Herder. Werke 28:392.
- Quinet. Prométhée (Oeuvres v. 12).
- Meister Hephästus-Lucifer (Rudolf) Herbig's Archiv 65:369.
- Sage (Eichhoff) Jahrb. Philol. 120:73.
- (Flach) Jahrb. Philol. 123:819.
- (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:40:842.
- Ursprüngliche Form (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 2:1.

**Pronoun.**

- Kuhn's Zeitschrift, *indexes*.
- Assyrian personal (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.
- Demonstrative. Formi Plautini (Studemund) Jahrb. Philol. 113:57.
- English indeterminate (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:151.
- personal (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:277.
- — Dative-nominative (Gummere) Am. J. Philol. 4:283.
- relative. Auslassung (Lohmann) Anglia 3:115.
- French personal (Behschnitt) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- relative (Pietsch) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Greek, aus Apollonius Dyscolus (Dronke) Rhein. Mus. 9:107.
- — (Herschelmann) Rhein. Mus. 35:373.

- Homeric reflexive, d. dritten Person (Brugmann) Jahrb. Philol. 117:433.
- *Il en langue d'oïl* (Horning) Roman. Studien 4:229.
- Neuangelsächsisch. (Witte) Engl. Stud. 2:121.
- Possessive. Bedeutung f. d. Ausdrucksweise d. Substantiv (Kovar) Zts. Völkerpsych. 16:386.
- Provençal (Chabanau) Romania 4:338.
- personal (Bohnhardt) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Reciprocal (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:132.
- Relative. Anlassung und Vertretung (Tobler) Germania 17:257.
- *who* (Weymouth) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1:64.

**Pronunciation.** *See* Phonetics, names of languages.

**Propertius, S. A., elegiac poet.**

- Bk. 1 (Birt) Rhein. Mus. 38:197.
- Bk. 2. Last elegy (Munro) Jour. Philol. 6:28.
- Emendationes (Housman) Jour. Philol. 16:1.
- Erklärung (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 40:481.
- Kritik (Kindscher) Rhein. Mus. 17:216.
- Neapolitanus (Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 1:389.
- Notes (Paley) Jour. Philol. 16:183.
- (Postgate) Jour. Philol. 9:62.
- Vindiciae (Leo) Rhein. Mus. 35:431.

**Property.** *See also* Communism, Copyright, Inheritance, Inventions, Land, Money, Mortmain, Primogeniture, Wealth.

- Arnold. Geschichte d. Eigentums in d. deutschen Städten.
- Comte. Positive polity 2:120.
- Godwin. Political justice bk. 8.
- Hegel. Philosophie des Rechts (Werke 8:§ 41).
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *indexes*.
- Lawrence. P. of women married abroad.
- Lieber. Essays on P. and labor.
- Proudhon. What is property?
- — (Diehl) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- (Selle) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1792-7.
- Accumulation. Everett, Orations 2:288.
- as a symbol. James, Lectures and miscellanies.
- au moyen âge (Thevenin) Rev. Hist. 31:242.
- Classifications of. Maine, Early law and custom.
- Division en France (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:505.
- Erwerb (Joseph) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Études recentes (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63:759.
- Exemption from capture at sea. Lawrence, Essays in international law.
- German laws of succession. Baring-Gould, Germany.
- Hereditary, justified (Thomas) Pams. on labor v. 1.
- Histoire du droit de (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. IV:1:161.
- in socialen Bedeutung. Unsere Zeit 1880:2:303.
- Kinds of, defined. Ruskin, Works 11:167.
- of married women. Maine, Institutions.
- Origin, object, succession. Puffendorf, Law of nature bk. 4, ch. 4—

- Primitive. Laveleye, Primitive property; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 135, 505; 101: 38.
- — — Leslie. Essays.
- — — Maine. Ancient law.
- en Suisse (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 105: 598.
- Real. Bentham, Works v. 5.
- State power over private. Work of Hon. S. J. Field, 156.
- Wort des Besitzes. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 1: 113.
- Prophecy.** See also Astrology, Divination, Fortune-telling, Omens, Oracles, Sacrifices.
- Julius Obsequens. De prodigiis.
- Nostradamus. Prophéties.
- Réville. Prolegomena of the history of religions.
- Smith (J., of Cambridge). Select discourses.
- Spinoza. Theologico-political treatise.
- — — Shelley. Prose works 3: 315.
- (Stanley) Noyes, Theological essays.
- Stewart. Interpretation of prophecy.
- Thomas of Erceldoune. Prophecy (E. E. Text. Soc. I: 61).
- Anruf (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerps. 18: 431.
- Biblical. Modernité (Havet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 94: 516, 799.
- — au point de vue de la critique historique (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 818; 70: 147.
- et messianiques (Courdaveaux) Crit. Relig. 6: 28.
- by Taliesin. Woodward, Wales 2: 432.
- in the Medea of Sophocles (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 14.
- Knowledge of the future. Home, Essays on principles of morality.
- Liberty, limits. Taylor (Jer.), Works v. 5.
- of natural phenomena. Arago, Oeuvres 8: 1.
- True and false ideas of. Christian's Mag. 2: 274, 337.
- Proserpine.**
- Claudianus. Raptus Proserpinæ.
- Prosody.** See also Accent, Metre, Onomatopœia, Poetry, Versification.
- Gascoigne. Notes of instruction.
- James I. Rules of Scottish poesie.
- Prosper, St., of Aquitaine.**
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 2.
- Prostitution.**
- Amos. Laws for suppression.
- International council of women. 1888. 246.
- Mayhew. London labour v. 4.
- Pornographie: règlement pour. 1769.
- Sanger. History of prostitution.
- Smith. Sunshine and shadow in N. Y.
- Femmes libérées (Benoiston de Chateaufort) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12: 471.
- Greek courtesans. Lucianus, Dialogi meretricii.
- légale. Crit. Philos. I, index.
- Paris and London. Jour. Écon. III: 39: 357.
- réglementée. Abolition. Crit. Philos. N. S. I: 450.
- Repression (Allier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2: 345.
- Protagoras of Abdera.**
- et Démocrite (Brochard) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2: 368.
- Ueber d. Masz aller Dinge (Seliger) Jahrb. Philol. 139: 401.
- Protection.** See also Free trade, Tariff.
- Birnbaum. Wichtige Tagesfragen 253.
- Brownson. Works 15: 493.
- Cooper. Ideas for a science of good government.
- Greeley (Hor.). Recollections 528.
- N. Y. Tribune almanac 1838: 54.
- Rogers. Protests of the Lords.
- Roscher. Political economy v. 2.
- Winthrop (R. C.). Speeches.
- Dangers (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1: 118.
- Égalité dans (Martineau) Jour. Écon. IV: 42: 180.
- Fallacies. Lieber, Writings.
- in France (Alby) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 900.
- — (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6: 616.
- — (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 639.
- in Spain. Bentham, Works 3: 85.
- in the U. S. (Dilke) Jour. Écon. III: 18: 262.
- — (Simonin) Jour. Écon. III: 15: 191.
- Influence (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4: 131.
- Intérêts des colonies (Taché) Jour. Écon. IV: 1: 191.
- Prétentions (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. IV: 5: 13.
- Réaction (Molinari) Jour. Écon. III: 9: 178.
- Protestant Episcopal church.** See also Church of England.
- a reformed Episcopalian (Nicholson) Pams. religion v. 13.
- in Boston (Brooks) Winsor, History of Boston 3: 447.
- Union in the church (Ruggles) Pams. religion v. 13.
- Protestantism.** See Reformation, Roman Catholic church, Smalcaldic league, names of sects, Albigenes, Camisards, Huguenots, Waldenses.
- Arndt (G. M.). Schriften v. 3.
- Brownson. Works v. 4-8.
- De Quincey. Works 7: 88.
- Raumer. Europa seit 1500. 3: 266.
- Allemagne et (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 3: 393; 4: 97.
- Alliance des libres penseurs et (Ménard) Crit. Relig. 1: 71.
- and government. Brownson, Works 10: 411.
- Catholicism and. Baader, Werke 1: 71.
- — Controversial points. Relig. Mag. 2: 309.
- — Distinction. Brownson, Works 12: 238.
- Crise (Benezech) Crit. Philos. 6: 340.
- — en Angleterre, 1861 (Scherer) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33: 403.
- Criticism et (Trial) Crit. Relig. 2: 356; 3: 132.
- French, 1865 (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 15: 339; 16: 345.
- Synode général (Pressensé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 748.
- Future of. Brownson, Works 13: 162.
- — Froude. Short studies v. 2.
- im gelobten Lande. Uns. Zeit 1858: 710.
- in Italy. Unsere Zeit 1861: 562.
- — (Peter) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- in the 16. century. Brownson, Works 10: 491.

- Libéral (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 5: 209.
- — (Courdaveaux) Crit. Relig. 7: 30.
- — Bases? (Bost) Crit. Relig. 4: 369.
- moderne (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23: 846.
- not a religion. Brownson, Works 10: 426.
- Religious weakness. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2: 24.
- Speculative, der Gegenwart (Hartmann) Unsere Zeit 1879: 721.
- Protoplasm.** See also Biology, Life.
- (Huxley and Stirling) Half hours with modern scientists v. 1.
- Contractile Substanz (Reichert) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866.
- Protozoa.** See also Foraminifera, Infusoria, Spongidae.
- Thalassicola, polycystina, acanthometra of the Mediterranean (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.
- Proudhon, Pierre Joseph.** 1809-65.
- Ely. Socialism.
- (Foucher de Careil) Jour. Écon. II: 48: 388.
- (Garnier) Jour. Écon. I: 6: 290.
- Hildebrand. Nationalökonomie 283.
- Honneger. Culturgeschichte 3: 158.
- Kaufmann. Utopias.
- (Molinari) Jour. Écon. I: 21: 57.
- as a writer on art. Hamerton, Thoughts about art ch. 18.
- Life and works (Langlois) In Proudhon's What is property?
- — (Pelletan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 61: 328.
- — Unsere Zeit 1859: 562.
- Correspondance et son historien (Baudrillard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 584.
- Prout, Samuel.** 1783-1852.
- Ruskin. Modern painters.
- Provençal language.** See also French language.
- Fauriel. Provençal poetry 118.
- Dialektisches (Sachs) Herrig's Arch. 30: 135.
- Du passage d'*sz* à *r* et d'*r* à *sz* (Meyer) Romania 4: 184, 464; 6: 261.
- E-Reime (Oreans) Herrig's Arch. 80: 178.
- Etymologies, etc. Romania, *passim*.
- Grammatik. Beiträge (Volkmann) Herrig's Archiv 14: 322.
- Idiomie bourguignon (Wollenberg) Herrig's Archiv 28: 259.
- Imparfait du subjonctif en *es* (Meyer) Romania 8: 155.
- Mundart d. Leodegarliedes (Suchier) Zts. roman. Philol. 2: 255.
- Provençalismen (Günther) Herrig's Archiv 3: 23.
- Troisièmes personnes du pluriel (Meyer) Romania 9: 192.
- Verhältniss zu Romanischen (Mahn) Herrig's Archiv 55: 83.
- Z dans les mots mouilles (Horning) Roman. Stud. 4: 627.
- Provençal literature.** See also Troubadours.
- Bartoli. Letteratura italiana v. 1, 2.
- (Breyman) Owens College essays.
- Hartmann (Mor.). Tagebuch aus Provence (Werke v. 3).
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 4: 514.
- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge v. 1.
- Canzonieri di eruditi italiani del secolo XVI (Lollis) Romania 18: 453.
- Chansonniers (Brakelmann) Herrig's Archiv 42: 43; 43: 185.
- Drei Dits de l'âme (Bechmann) Zts. roman. Philol. 13: 35.
- Epos (Mahn) Herrig's Arch. 52: 281.
- — (Sachs) Herrig's Archiv 26: 141.
- Handschrift 42 zu Florenz. Herrig's Archiv v. 49-50.
- — 389 d. Stadtbibliothek zu Bern. Herrig's Archiv v. 41-43, 51.
- Lyrik. Bilder und Vergleiche (Stössel) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Mélanges (Meyer) Romania v. 1.
- Nouvelle poésie (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23: 807; III: 12: 660.
- Ordonament de Bathayla (Otto) Zts. roman. Philol. 13: 98.
- Poesie (Sachs) Herrig's Arch. 15: 245.
- Relation to Italian poetry. Tiraboschi, Letteratura italiana 3: 516.
- Sprichwörter bei d. Lyrikern (Cnyrim) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Zwei Lieder (Sachs) Herrig's Archiv 17: 387.
- Provence, France.**
- Martinière. Dictionnaire.
- Bois, torrents, 1789 (Baude) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40: 283.
- Droit, au moyen âge (Laferrrière) Acad. Sci. Mor. 39: 321; 42: 203.
- Old towns of. Symonds, Southern Europe v. 2.
- Populations agricoles (Baudrillard) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 145.
- Renaissance sociale. Quinet, Révolutions d'Italie 1: 107.
- Vicissitudes (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 789.
- Proverbs, Maxims, Aphorisms.**
- Agricola. Deutsche Sprichwörter.
- (Alfred the Great) E. E. Text Soc. I: 49.
- Epigrammatum dilectus. 1752.
- Erasmus. Adagiorum epitome.
- Fournier. Esprit des autres; — Esprit dans l'histoire.
- Helps. Friends in council v. 3.
- Joubert. Pensées.
- Körte. Sprichwörter d. Deutschen.
- La Rochefoucauld. Sentences.
- Simrock. Deutsche Sprichwörter.
- Thompson. Sales Attici.
- Wander. Deutsches Sprichwörter Lexikon.
- Wright. Essays on literature v. 1.
- Zingerle. Deutsche Sprichwörter im Mittelalter.
- Altprovenzalische (Peretz) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- apud Aeschylum, Sophoclem (Koch) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- British. Camden, Remains.
- — (Denham) Percy Soc. v. 20.
- Chinese, English. Kwong Ki Chiu, Dictionary of English phrases.
- Churwälsche (Böhmer) Roman. Stud. v. 2.
- Corean. Griffis, Corea 317.
- des 11. Jahrhunderts (Bartsch) Germania 18: 310.
- Friburgeois. Romania 6: 76.
- German. Auf biblischem Grunde (Schulze) Herrig's Archiv 25: 129.
- — Quellen (Franck) Herrig's Archiv v. 40-41.
- Greek modern. Class. Jour. 17: 39.
- Italian (Kradolfer) Zts. Völkerps. 9: 185.

- Languedocische (Thiessing) Herrig's Arch. 43: 65.
- Lippesche (Greverus) Herrig's Arch. 8: 343.
- Niederdeutsche (Schröder) Herrig's Archiv 43: 411; 44: 337.
- Old German law. Freybe, Altddeutsches Leben v. 3.
- Philippine. Bowring, Philippine islands 286.
- Philosophy of. Disraeli, Curiosities of literature.
- Sammlungen des Laurentianus 80, 13 (Jungblut) Rhein. Mus. 38: 394.
- Proverbs of Solomon** nach Saadja (Bondi) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Providence.** See also Fate.
- Plotinus. Enneades III.
- Proclus. De providentia (Opera; ed. Consin).
- Action in history. Vico, Scienza nuova (Opere 4-5).
- Gerette Vorschung. Mendelssohn (Moses), Schriften 1: 498.
- Providence, Rhode Island.**
- in 1880. U. S. 10th. census 18: 354.
- Provinces, Provincial Government.** See also Colonies.
- Roman. Personnel administratif (Naudet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95: 3, 381.
- — Principat des Augustus (Loebell) Hist. Taschenbuch 1834.
- — Réforme par Dioclétien (Jullian) Rev. Hist. 19: 331.
- Provincetown, Mass.**
- Thoreau. Cape Cod.
- Prudence.**
- Emerson. Essays 1st series.
- Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens.**
- Amador de los Rios. Literatura española. 1: ch. 5.
- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91: 357.
- Horatii imitator (Breidt) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Prudhomme, Sully. 1839—**
- Lemaitre. Contemporains 1: 31.
- Bonheur: poème (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86: 693.
- Prud'hommes.**
- Journal des Économistes I-II, indexes.
- Prussia. Description and travel.**
- Alte Bewöhner (Biester) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.
- Race prussienne (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91: 647.
- Prussia. History and politics. Before 1866.** See also names of kings, Hohenzollern, Germany, Kulturkampf, Seven years' war, Thirty years' war.
- Agrarkrisis, 1820 (Ucke) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5
- Anfänge d. grossen Kurfürsten. Preuss. Jahrb. 9: 605.
- Annales to 1450. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 19: 600.
- Befreiung, 1812. Preuss. Jahrb. 11: 64.
- Cabinet. Ursprung (Lehmann) Hist. Zeits. 63: 296.
- Coalition gegen, 1756 (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 49: 191.
- Conquête par les chevaliers teutoniques (Lavissee) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 32: 319, 794.
- Constitutionelle Königthum in. Treitschke, Aufsätze v. 3.
- Décadence après Frédéric II (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55: 287.
- Entstehung d. Königsthum. Preuss. Jahrb. 9: 485.
- Grundung des Staats. Preuss. Jahrb. 3: 541.
- — (Grünhagen) Preuss. Jahrb. 33: 448.
- in 1805. Duncker, Aus d. Zeit Friedrichs d. Grossen.
- in 1807. Pams. on history v. 3.
- in 1807-13. Fichte, Werke v. 7.
- in 1807-15. Hassel's Geschichte (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 493-
- in 1809. Allgemeine Wehrpflicht. Hist. Zts. 61: 97.
- in 1813. Lefebvre, Cabinets de l'Europe v. 5.
- in 1822 (Raumer) Hist. Taschenb. 1830.
- in 1831. Pams. on history v. 3.
- in 1840. Pamphlets on history v. 12.
- in 1843. Recensement (Villermé) Jour. Econ. I: 14: 224.
- in 1847-51. Gegenwart, index.
- in 1848. Briefe eines Officiers. Rundschau v. 26-
- in 1848-58. Uns. Zeit 1862: 337; 1863: 39, 401.
- in 1859 (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22: 210.
- Innere Verwaltung, 1713- (Schmoller) Preuss. Jahrb. 25: 575; 26: 1, 148-
- Justizgesetzgebung 1800-40 (Beseler) Preuss. Jahrb. 15: 155.
- Kirchliche Reaction, 1850-60. Preuss. Jahrb. 5: 281.
- Land und Volk, -1300 (Lohmeyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 33: 148-
- Landtag, 1851-7. Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 186.
- Partis, 1862 (Simon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 37: 209.
- Princes colonisateurs (Lavissee) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 12: 867; 13: 890.
- Rechtszustände, alte u. neue. Preuss. Jahrb. 5: 375-
- Regentschaft. Preuss. Jahrb. 2: 438.
- Sendung Robinsons ins pr. Lager, 1741 (Grünhagen) Preuss. Jahrb. 36: 490.
- Soulèvement après 1856 (Lefebvre) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 7: 5, 510.
- Ständische Versammlung. Humboldt (K: W: v.), Werke 7: 193-278.
- und d. Hierarchie, 1858. Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 382.
- und d. Meer. Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 433-; 2: 7-; 4: 163; 7: 512.
- und Frankreich, 1795-1800 (Wohlwill) Hist. Zts. 51: 385.
- — 1795-1807 (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 587.
- — 1800-7 (Wohlwill) Hist. Zts. 62: 1.
- und Russland vor d. siebenjähr. Kriege (Koser) Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 285-
- Verfassung. Drei Capital über. Preuss. Jahrb. 11: 349.
- — Sieben Worte. Preuss. Jahrb. 11: 162.
- — Vorgeschichte. Preuss. Jahrb. 10: 187.
- Verfassungsfrage, 1807-15 (Stern) Hist. Zts. 48: 236.
- — 1815-23 (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 29: 313-
- — 1847 (Struve) Pams. on politics v. 2.
- Vorbildung d. höheren Verwaltungsbeamten (Richter) Preuss. Jahrb. 17: 1.
- Wahlen, 1858. Preuss. Jahrb. 2: 457.

- während d. territorialen Zeit, 1440–. Preuss. Jahrb. 5:219.
- Prussia. History. War of 1866–7.**
- Annuaire des Deux Mondes 14:324.
- (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:758.
- (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:199.
- Müller. Politische Geschichte 1815–75: 340–.
- (Raymond) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:322.
- Unsere Zeit 1866–7.
- Anmarchkämpfe in Böhmen. Preuss. Jahrb. 20:478; 21:1.
- Deutschland's Lage (Rossmässler) Pams. history v. 14.
- Développement de la Prusse. Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77:769.
- Italienische Allianz (Homburger) Preuss. Jahrb. 28:132; 29:513; 30:162.
- Langensalza u. Vogel von Falckenstein (Delbrück) Preuss. Jahrb. 59:448.
- Literatur des. Preuss. Jahrb. 22:100.
- Politique française (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:v. 29–30.
- Politische Vorgeschichte. Uns. Zeit 1866: 2:721, 881.
- und d. Bundesreform (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 17:677.
- Switzerland's position. Pams. history v. 14.
- Sanitätspflege d. Armee (Samuel) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:379.
- Télégraphes, chemins de fer (Grégori) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:212.
- Württemberg. Armee (Bauer) Preuss. Jahrb. 21:581.
- Prussia. History. Since 1866. See also**
- France (War 1870–1), Kulturkampf.
- Ausbildung d. höheren Justiz- u. Verwaltungsbeamten. Rundschau 54:378.
- Beamtenstaat (Twisten) Preuss. Jahrb. 18:1, 109.
- Droits et les devoirs, 1866 (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:925.
- et la nouvelle Allemagne, 1866 (Sybel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:491.
- et les deux empires, 1872 (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:95:35.
- France et, 1867–70 (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:73:42–.
- in 1866 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:v. 67, 69, 71, 78, 85, 86.
- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:66:848
- in 1879–87 (W. Müller) Uns. Zeit 1887:2 446–.
- Innere Geschichte (Oppenheim) Uns. Zeit 1876–7.
- (W. Müller) Uns. Zeit 1879:2:81–.
- Kirchenstreit (Jolly) Preuss. Jahrb. 50:107.
- (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 44:294, 371.
- (Pressensé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:105:5.
- (Zorn) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:541.
- Klagen über England (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 26:515.
- Ostpreussen. Nothstand. Unsere Zeit 1868:1:353–.
- Reorganisation d. Verwaltung, 1868 (Lette) Preuss. Jahrb. 22:139.
- Sociale Frage und (Schmoller) Preuss. Jahrb. 33:323.
- und Schwaben (Strauss) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:186.
- Verwaltungsreform, 1877. Preuss. Jahrb. 42:303.
- Prussian blue. Propriétés** (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 23.
- Prutz, Robert.** 1816–72.
- (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1872:2:433.
- Prynne, William.** 1800–69. Proceedings against, 1634, 1637 (Camden Soc. II:18).
- Przewalski, N. M., Russian explorer.**
- (Toll) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:176.
- Psalms.**
- Psautier juif (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:171.
- Vorlutherische deutsche Urbersetzung (Gliemann) Herrig's Archiv 3:128, 348.
- Pselaphidae.** North American new (Casey) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:455.
- Psellos, Michel, Byzantine statesman.**
- (Rambaud) Rev. Hist. 3:241.
- Psyche. See also Cupid and Psyche.**
- Schulze. Psyche (Poetische Werke v. 3).
- Psychology. See also references under Mental science.**
- Steinthal. Philologie, Geschichte und Psychologie.
- Art et (Sully) Rev. Philos. 2:321.
- Bain's. Mill, Dissertations v. 4.
- Bedeutung der Wiederholung (Höfding) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 7:296.
- Begriff (Harms) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1874.
- Buddhist (Bastian) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 20.
- Cerebral. Bain on. Martineau, Essays.
- Comparative (Bastian) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5:153.
- (Espinass) Rev. Philos. 5:600.
- (Spencer) Rev. Philos. 1:45.
- Instinct, raison (Devillario) Crit. Philos. N. S. 6:258.
- contemporaine (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:709.
- de l'artiste. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:173.
- de l'homme primitif (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 6–8.
- Défense des sciences (Vacherot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 68:335; 69:31, 315.
- der Scholastik (Siebeck) Archiv Gesch. Philos. v. 1–2; — Zts. Philos. v. 93–94.
- des grands hommes (Joly) Rev. Philos. 13:361; 14:37–.
- distinct from physiology. Jouffroy, Nouveaux mélanges philos.
- Durée des actes psychiques (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 1:267.
- (Richet) Rev. Philos. 6:393.
- Eine Grundlegung (Gierke) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:105.
- Est-elle une science? (Straszewski) Rev. Philos. 4:366.
- et métaphysique (Lachelier) Rev. Philos. 19:481.
- Riemann (B.). Werke 477.
- ethnographique en Allemagne (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 2:596.
- Experimental. Aufgaben (Wundt) Uns. Zeit 1882:1:389.
- Chaire au collège de France (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:86:518.
- Finalité des éléments (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 26:105.
- Fonction psycho-motrice (Manouvrier) Rev. Philos. 17:503, 638.
- générale et morbide (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. 26:209.

- German, in 1879 (Erdmann) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 3: 377.
  - Herbartian (Stout) Mind 13: 321.
  - im Dienst der Pädagogik (Fauth) Jahrb. Philol. 136: 1.
  - Kant's. Einfluss auf d. Pädagogik (Jahn) Jahrb. Philol. 130: 404, 492.
  - Lois selon Wundt (Lachelier) Rev. Philos. 19: 121.
  - Mathématiques et la (Janet) Rev. Philos. 5: 308.
  - Messung psychischer Vorgänge (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 1: 251, 463.
  - — (Zeller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.
  - Methods (Scailes) Rev. Philos. 13: 341.
  - — (Wundt) Philos. Studien 1: 1.
  - der Minimaländerungen (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 1: 556.
  - Object (Richet) Rev. Philos. 23: 166.
  - pathologique (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1880: Jan. 15.
  - Pédagogie et (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. 26: 49.
  - Phénomènes affectifs au point de vue de la P. générale (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 20: 449, 583.
  - Physiological (Richet) Rev. Philos. 5: 29.
  - Platonic. Difficulties (Archer-Hind) J. Philol. 10: 120.
  - Principles (Spencer) Crit. Philos. v. 11-14.
  - Psychogenesis (Preyer) Rundschau 23: 198.
  - Psychometrische Untersuchungen (Cattell) Philos. Stud. 4: 241.
  - Réflexes psychiques (Richet) Rev. Philos. 25: 225, 387, 500.
  - Schmucker's. Brownson, Works 1: 19.
  - Scientific. Lange, Materialism 3: 162.
  - Stellung z. Philosophie (Avenarius) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1: 471.
  - — (Frank) Acad. Sci. Mor. 64: 189.
  - Streitfragen (Achelis) Philos. Monats. 18: 321.
  - — (Vokelt) Zts. Philos. 90: 1; 92: 65.
  - Transformations des forces psychiques (Mantegazza) Rev. Philos. 5: 241.
  - und Staatswissenschaft. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 9: 199.
  - Völkerpsychologie (Bruchmann) Uns. Zeit 1876: 2: 161.
  - — Begriff (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 17: 233.
  - — Zieleu. Wege (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 4: 1
- Psychophysics.**
- Campbell. Life of Ja. Clerk Maxwell 452.
  - Applications (Sorel) Rev. Philos. 22: 363.
  - appréciée d'après la doctrine mathématique de la mesure des grandeurs (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 13: 179.
  - Elsas über (Wernicke) Philos. Monats. 23: 165.
  - Laws (Bertrand) Rev. Philos. 17: 241.
  - — (Delboeuf) Rev. Philos. 3: 225; 5: 34, 127.
  - Deutung (Elsas) Philos. Monats. 24: 129.
  - — Sogenannte (Kries) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 6: 257.
  - Photometrischer Apparat (Kirschmann) Philos. Stud. 5: 292.
  - Weber's law (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 17: 15.
  - — Maasprincipien und (Fechner) Philos. Stud. 4: 161.
  - — Mathematische Formelirung (Kohler) Philos. Stud. 4: 572.
  - — Sinnesermüdung im Bereiche (Meinong) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 12: 1.
- Pteropoda.**
- Barrande. Pteropodes siluriens de la Bohême.
  - Morphology (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853: 29.
- Pterosauria.**
- (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 161.
- Ptolemaeus I. Soter, king of Egypt.**
- (Parthey) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.
  - Ein Dekret (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 26: 463-
- Ptolemaeus II. Philadelphus, king of Egypt.**
- Ehe mit Arsinoë II (Wiedemann) Philologus N. F. 1: 81.
- Ptolemaeus, Claudius, geographer, astronomer.**
- Bibliography of geography. Harvard Bull. v. 2-3.
  - et l'école d'Alexandrie. Figuier, Savants de l'antiquité.
  - Marinus Tyrius und (Ukert) Rhein. Mus. 6: 173, 313.
  - und die Schule von Toledo (Rose) Hermes 8: 327.
- Public lands in the United States. See also California, Land.**
- Works of Calhoun, Clay, Gallatin, Jefferson, Madison, Seward (v. 1), Webster.
  - Brownson. Works 15: 149.
  - Edwards. History of Illinois 105.
  - Williams. Statesman's manual.
  - Cessions by Indians. U. S. Bur. Ethnol. 1st rept.
  - Disposal. Hall, Notes on western states. 1838. 150.
  - Distribution bill, 1841. Brownson, Works 15: 202.
  - Grants for educational purposes. Misc. pans. v. 2.
  - Grants to Hungarians. Seward, Works 1: 289.
  - Grants to railways in Michigan. U. S. House Com. Rep. 1883-4, v. 3-4.
  - — Oregon. U. S. House Com. Rep. 1883-4, v. 2.
  - — Northern Pacific. U. S. House Com. Rep. 1883-4, v. 5.
  - — Texas Pacific. U. S. Com. Rep. 1883-4, v. 1, 3.
  - History of question (Sato) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 4.
  - in Iowa, 1840. Williams, Iowa.
  - Laws, 1884. U. S. House M. Docs. 1882-3, v. 16.
  - — Location, preemption. Hawes, U. S. surveying.
  - — Report of commission. U. S. House Ex. D. 1879-80, v. 22; 1880-1, v. 25-26.
  - — Proceeds of sale. Winthrop, Speeches 289.
- Public schools. See Schools.**
- Publicola, Publius Valerius.**
- Cicero. De republica.
  - Plutarch. Lives.
- Pückler-Muskau, Hn. L. H., Fürst von. 1785-1871.**
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2: 385.
- Pudens and Claudia. Guest, Origines Celticae 2: 121.**
- Puebla mountains, Nevada.**
- (Blake) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.

**Puebla indians.**

- Works on New Mexico by: Davis, Domenech, Prince, etc.
- Visit to, 1885 (Welsh) Pams. N. Amer. indians v. 2.

**Puerperal fever.** Use of bromo-chloralum. Pams. medicine v. 6.**Puffendorf, Samuel, Baron von.** 1632-94.

- Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Statswissenschaft.
- Heron. Jurisprudence 507.
- (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 35: 614; 36: 61-

**Puget Sound.**

- Maps of approaches. Berlin arbitration U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1872-3, v. 5.

**Puiseux, Victor.**

- (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44: lxvii.

**Puissant, Louis.** 1769-1843.

- (Beaumont) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 37.

**Pulaski, Casimir, Polish patriot.** 1748-79.

- Sparks. American biography v. 14.
- Services to the United States. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1886-7, v. 2.

**Pulcheria, empress of the east.** 399-453.

- (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 95: 721; 98: 57.

**Pulcheria, daughter of Theodosius the Great.**

- Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 2: 946.

**Pulci, Luigi, poet.** 1431-87.

- Hunt. Indicator ch. 62.
- Reumont. Lorenzo de' Medici 2: 42.
- Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of south Europe.
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

**Pullman, Illinois.**

- (Wright) Pams. social science v. 3.

**Pulmonata.** Pacific coast (Cooper) Cal. Acad. Sci. Bull. 2: 355, 497; — Proc. II: 1: 11.**Pulpit.** See Clergy, Preaching.**Pulteney, William, earl of Bath.** d. 1764.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

**Pultowa battle, 1709.**

- Lives of Charles XII and Peter the Great.
- Creasy. Decisive battles.
- (Pushkin) Bodenstedt's Schriften 4: 181.

**Pumps.**

- Steam. S. F. Mechanics' Inst. Exhibition 1875.
- Wooden. Pams. on machinery.

**Punctuation as affecting sense.** Ralph Roister Doister act 3, scene 4-5.

- Begründung d. Lehre (Gortzitza) Herrig's Archiv 15: 217.

**Punishment.** See also Capital punishment, Crime, Hell, Prisons.

- Ahrens. Cours de droit naturel 1: 232.
- Geldstrafe (Schmölder) Preuss. Jahrb. 62: 149.
- Idée dans Platon (Thonissen) Acad. Sci. Mor. 91: 271.
- Inequality in (Fry) Choice Lit. 2: 261.
- Influence (Hélie) Acad. Sci. Mor. 53: 233.
- Nemesis divina (Linné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 178.
- Power of the state. Woolsey, Political science 1: 324.
- Whom God is slow to punish. Plutarch, Morals v. 4.

**Purbach.** See Peurbach.**Purgatory.** See also Future life, Hell, Patrick (St.).

- Foster (Rev. J.). Life, index.
- Monk of Evesham. Revelation (Arber's reprints).
- Thurchill's vision of. Matthew Paris, Chronica majora 2: 497.

**Puritans.**

- Bibliography of P. and Separatists. Harvard Lib. Bull. nos. 7-8.
- Arnold. St. Paul and Protestantism.
- Astié. États-Unis 1: 17, 267.
- Blunt. Reformation of church of England v. 2.
- Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship.
- Neal. History of the Puritans.
- Withington. The Puritan 1: 163, 202.
- and the restoration. Lodge, Studies in history.
- Colony at Annapolis, Md. (Randall) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 4.

**Purpura.**

- Neurotic (Tyrrell) Pams. medicine v. 5.

**Püschel, Robert.**

- (Schultz) Herrig's Archiv 72: 1.

**Puseyism.**

- (Buddensieg) Preuss. Jahrb. 52: 411.
- (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 170.

**Putnam, Israel, general.** 1718-90.

- (Peabody) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 7.

**Pütter, J. S.** 1725-1807.

- Mohl. Staatswissenschaft. 2: 524.

**Puy-de-Dôme, mountain of Auvergne.**

- Grand temple decouvert 1875 (Monceaux) Rev. Hist. v. 35, 36.

**Pygmalion and Galatea.**

- Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 28: 264.
- Morris. Earthly paradise v. 2.

**Pygopterus Greenochii.**

- (Traquair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 701.

**Pyhy, Conrad von.**

- Historiska handlingar 1: 15.

**Pym, John.** 1584-1643.

- Browning (Rob.). Strafford.
- Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 3.
- Smith (Goldwin). Three English statesmen.

**Pyramids.**

- Ballard. Solution of the P. problem.
- Churchill. Voyages v. 2.
- Grobert. Pyramides de Ghize.
- Herodotus; tr. by Rawlinson 2: 170.
- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.
- Kenrick. Egypt under the Pharaohs.
- Lepsius. Letters from Egypt.
- Proctor. Great pyramid.
- Ray. Travels v. 2.
- Spencer. Egypt 43.
- Metrological system (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 667; 24: 385.

**Pyramus and Tysbe: early English.**

- (Flügel) Anglia 12: 13.

**Pyrenees mountains.**

- Michelet. La montagne.
- Taine. Tour through the Pyrenees.
- Pic du Midi. Végétation au sommet (Ramond) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6: 81.
- Tour in. Barnard, Drawing from nature 307.

**Pyrogallol.** Wirkung (Natanson) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Pyromallic acid.**  
— (Wirtz) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

**Pyromucic acids.**  
— Substituted (Hill) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

**Pyrrho, Pyrrhonism.** See also works on the Greek sceptics by Maccoll, Tafel, etc.  
— (Brochard) Rev. Philos. 19:517.  
— Sextus Empiricus. Opera.  
— Sitz der Schule (Pappenheim) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 1:37.

**Pyrrhus, king of Epirus.**

— Plutarch. Lives.  
— Stoll. Helden Roms 208.  
— in Italy (Malden) Jour. Philol. 10:172.

**Pythagoras.** See also Jamblicus.  
— Histories of philosophy by: Brandis (1:418), Ritter (1:351), Stanley.  
— Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité 54.  
— Grote. History of Greece 4:390.  
— Hegel. Werke 13:213.  
— Higden. Polychronicon 3:188.  
— Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 1.  
— Porphyrius. Vita Pythagorae.  
— Aegyptische Entstellung (Gladisch) Philologus 39:113.  
— Doctrine d'après la critique allemande (Langel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:52:969.  
— Frauen. Wieland, Werke 32:277.  
— Pythagoreismus und Christenthum. Baur, Drei Abhandl. z. Philos.  
— Quadrat in natur. Baader, Werke 3:247.  
— Sage. Zeller, Vorträge 1:33.  
— Secret dans l'école (Tannery) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:28.  
— und Anaximenes (Chiapelli) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:582.

**Pythagoras of Rhegium, sculptor.**  
— Athlete statues (Waldstein) J. Hellenic Studies 1:168; 2:332.

**Pythagorean theorem.**  
— Démonstrations élémentaires. Rev. Sci. 43:208.

**Quakers (Society of Friends).**

— Adams. Emancipation of Massachusetts 128.  
— Barclay. Apology.  
— Bayle. Dictionary 2:654.  
— Coffin. History of Newbury.  
— Gurney. Journey in North America, 1837-40.  
— Neal. History of the Puritans.  
— Penn. Passages from life and writings.  
— Smith (Sydney). Works v. 1.  
— Tuke. Religions-Grundsätze.  
— Voltaire. Oeuvres 24:3.  
— Whittier. Life of John Woolman.  
— Defence of Pennsylvania. Cobbett, Porcupine's works 12:89.  
— In early New York. N. Y. doc. history 3:603.  
— Penn and. Jeffrey, Essays 643, 651.  
— Publications. Pamphlets on religion v. 11.  
— Trial, 1650. Hamilton, Quarter-sessions.

**Quality.** Dependence on specific energies (Montgomery) Mind 5:1.

**Quantics.** See also Conics, Curves.  
— Memoir on (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1867, 1871, 1878.

— Theorie d. quadrat. Formen (Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

**Quantity.** Clifford, Common sense of the exact sciences.

**Quarantine.** See also Epidemics.

— (Woodworth) Pams. medicine v. 5.  
— Laws of the United States. U. S. Commercial relations 1885-6:2:1853.  
— Louisiana methods (Holt) Cal. Bd. Health, Rept. 1888:256.

**Quarterly Review.**

— Croker. Papers.

**Quartley, Arthur.** 1839-86.

— Sheldon. American painters.

**Quartz.**

— Krystallisationssystem (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844.  
— Structure intérieure (Des Cloiseaux) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 15:404-614.  
— Ueber rechts u. links gewundene (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

**Quassia bark.**

— Action (Brunton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877:627  
— (Wright) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:73.

**Quaternions.**

— Elimination of  $\alpha, \beta, \gamma$ , from conditions of integrability of  $S\mu d\rho$ , etc. (Plarr) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:251.  
— Green's and allied theorems (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:69.  
— Principles on an analytical basis (Plarr) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:175; 28:37.

**Quatuor** (in music) Psychologie de (Lévéque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:495; — Rev. Philos. 27:113.

**Quebec.**

— in 1865 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:60:188.  
— Siege, 1759. Bancroft, History of the United States.  
— N. Y. Colonial hist. docs. v. 10.

**Quedlinburg, Saxony.**

— Stadtbuch (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.

**Queen Charlotte Islands.**

— Canada Geological survey. Report 1878-9.  
— Hawkesworth. Voyages.

**Quérouaille.** See Kéroualle.

**Quesnay, François.** 1694-1774.

— Laboulaye. Discours populaires.  
— Lavergne. Economistes français; also Acad. Sci. Mor. 81:147; and Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:68:965.

**Quesnay de Beaupaire, Jules.** 1838-

— Lemaitre. Contemporains 3:141.

**Quevedo y Villegas, F. G. de.** 1580-1645.

— Montgomery. Italian, etc., authors v. 3.  
**Quicherat, Jules E. J.** 1814-82.

— Life (Giry) Rev. Hist. 19:241.

**Quietism, Quietists.** See also Fenelon, Guyon (Mme.), Molinos, Mysticism.

— Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 4.  
— La Bruyère. Oeuvres v. 2.  
— Michelet. Histoire de France 13:ch. 16.

**Quin, James, comedian.** 1693-1766.

— Doran. Annals of the stage v. 1.

**Quincy, Josiah.** 1772-1864.

— Great public character. Lowell, My study windows.

- Dernier des fédéralises (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76: 355.
- Quinet, Edgar.** 1803-75.  
— Dowden. Studies in literature.  
— (Laubert) Rundschau 22: 128.  
— (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 16: 125.  
— Unsere Zeit 1875: 2: 401.  
— Histoire des mes idées (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19: 412.  
— Lettres à sa mère (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 156.  
— Lettres d'exil. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1: 361; 2: 433.  
— Merlin l'enchanteur (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 170.
- Quinine.** See also Cinchona.  
— Weddell. Histoire naturelle des Q.  
— Antifebrile Wirkung (Schmalfuss) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.  
— Dextro-. Chemical facts. Pams. medicine v. 6.
- Quintilianus, M. F., rhetorician.** 42-118.  
— Amador delos Rios. Literatura española 1: ch. 4.  
— Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana, index.  
— Bk. 1. Parallelismus (Mercklin) Rhein. Mus. 19: 1.  
— Bk. 5-6 (Kiderlin) Jahrb. Philol. 139: 484.  
— De causis corruptis eloquentiae (Reuter) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.  
— Emendationes (Andresen) Rhein. Mus. 30: 506.  
— (Kiderlin) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 113; 137: 489.  
— Grammatiches bei (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 22: 598.  
— Kritik (Halm) Rhein. Mus. 22: 37.
- Quintus Smyrnaeus (or Calaber).**  
— Posthomerica (Zimmermann) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 41.
- Rabanus Maurus Magnentius, archbishop of Mentz.** 776-856.  
— Histoire de la France v. 5.
- Rabbits.** Irish hare (Thompson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18.
- Rabelais, François.** 1495-1553.  
— Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 128.  
— Besant. French humorists.  
— Dunlop. History of fiction.  
— Hartmann (Mor.). Werke 3: 336.  
— Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4: 309.  
— Michelet. Histoire de France 8: 428.  
— (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101: 820.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 3: 1.  
— Shelley. French authors.  
— et ses prédécesseurs. Voltaire, Oeuvres 42: 165.  
— Grammatiches Abhandlung (Schäffer) Herrig's Archiv 35: 221.  
— Pantagruélisme (Stapfer) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8: 18.  
— Stapfer sur (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 10: 301.  
— Syntactische Studien (Saenger) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Rabener, Gottfried W:**  
— (Henneberger) Herrig's Archiv 2: 131.
- Rabillius, C.**  
— Perduellionsprocess (Wirz) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 177.
- Rabusson, Henry.** 1850-  
— Lemaitre. Contemporains 3: 115.
- Racan, Honorat de Bueil, marquis de.** 1589-1670.  
— Bergeries (Herford) Herrig's Arch. 60: 1, 129.  
— et Regnier. Albert, Littérature française des origines 332.
- Races.** See Amusements, Horses, Yachts.
- Rachitis.** Foetale (Storp) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Racine, Jean.** 1639-99.  
— Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.  
— Faguet. Grands maîtres du 17. siècle.  
— Janet. Passions dans la littérature du 17. siècle.  
— Sévigné (Mme.). Lettres 12: 469.  
— Shelley. French authors v. 1.  
— Stapfer. Racine et Victor Hugo.  
— Cinq derniers mois. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 10.  
— Corneille und, im Wettstreit (Sarrazin) Herrig's Archiv 68: 295.  
— Correspondance. Feuille de Conches, Causeries 3: 513.  
— Ennemis de (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 32: 206.  
— Lettres inédites. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 3: 55.  
— Psychologie dans les tragédies (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 263.  
— Tragédie de (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 62: 213.  
— Tragischer Reformversuch (Reichart) Herrig's Archiv 46: 1.
- Radagonde, St.** See Radegundis.
- Radbert, P., abbé of Corbie.** -865.  
— Histoire litt. de la France v. 5.
- Radclyffe, Ja., 3d earl of Sussex.** 1526-  
— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Radegundis, St., queen of the Franks.**  
— Monastère de. Thierry, Temps mérovingiens.  
— Poésies (Nisard) Rev. Hist. 37: 49.
- Radet, J. B., dramatist.** 1752-1830.  
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Radetzky, J. J. W. A. F. K., Austrian field marshal.** 1766-1858.  
— Unsere Zeit 1860: 492.
- Radiates.** See Coelenterata.
- Radiation.** See also Heat, Matter.  
— Tyndall. Fragments of science.  
— Solar. Atmospheric economy (Searle) Pams. astronomy v. 1.
- Radicalism.**  
— Anatomie du (Milsand) Crit. Philos. 18: 345, 369.  
— et ses variétés (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60: 201.  
— Lord Byron und. Treitschke, Aufsätze 1: 305.
- Radicals.**  
— Mill's manifesto, 1871 (Millet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 932.
- Radius, bone of the arm.**  
— Fracture (Klein) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Radowitz, Joseph Maria von.** 1797-1853.  
— Gegenwart 4: 212.
- Raffles, Sir T. S.** 1721-1826.  
— Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 8.

- Raglan, F. J. H. Somerset, lord.** 1788-1855.  
— Histories of the Crimean war by Nolan, Kinglake, etc.  
— Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Ragusa.**  
— Freeman. Subject lands of Venice.
- Rahbek, Knud L.** 1760-1830.  
— Howitt. Literature of northern Europe v. 2.
- Rahel.** See Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel A. F. Levin.
- Rahl, Karl.** 1812-65.  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1866:1:401.
- Railroad accidents.**  
— Brighton, 1841 (Power) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 7:301.  
— Sécurité (Gaudry) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 51:937.
- Railroad cars.**  
— and locomotives. Paris, Intern. Exhib. 1878 v. 4.  
— U. S. Centennial Exhib. 1876, v. 6.  
— Driving wheel for freight (Colburn) *Pams. mechanics* v. 1.  
— Ventilation (Kedzie) *Mich. Bd. Health* 1876:130.
- Railroad fares and freights.**  
— (Brière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 38:168, 679.  
— (Lamé-Fleury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 25:727.  
— (Lavollée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 10:323.  
— (Leyen) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 45:132.  
— Pamphlets on railroads v. 3, 5, 7.  
— (Rousseau) *Jour. Écon.* IV:42:161.  
— San Francisco Chamber of commerce. Report of committee. 1873.  
— Autorité de l'état (Aucoc) *Pams. railroads* v. 2.  
— Revision. Premier pas (Lamé-Fleury) *Jour. Écon.* IV:28:22.
- Railroads.**  
— Arago. *Oeuvres* 5:233.  
— *Journal des Économistes* I-II, *index*.  
— Alsace-Lorraine, 1884 (Muller) *Jour. Écon.* IV:25:260.  
— American. See also Public lands.  
— (Lindau) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 84:5, 555; 86:117.  
— Sumner. Justice to the land states (*Works* 3:12).  
— 1865. Peto, Resources of America.  
— 1875 (Simonin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 13:380.  
— 1877 (Kapp) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 40:398.  
— Andes (Avricourt) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 1:162.  
— (Gourdault) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 9:80.  
— Zeits. *Erdkunde* 9:229. Map.  
— Australasian, 1888. U. S. Consular Rept. 97.  
— Austrian (Bailleux de Marisy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 2:697.  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1857:424.  
— Belgian (Duverger) *Jour. Écon.* IV:34:31.  
— Canadian. Canadian economics, 1884.  
— Great western, 1851. *Pams. railroads* v. 6.  
— Pacific. Bancroft, British Columbia ch. 33.  
— Central Pacific. Nordhoff, California.  
— *Pams. railroads* v. 4, 5.  
— State power to tax (Haymond) *Pams. railroads* v. 3.
- Crédit et le réseau (Bonnet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 26:672.  
— French. Avenir (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 10:649.  
— Guerre de 1863 (Audiganne) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 48:620.  
— Politik d. Freycinet (Leyen) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 42:160.  
— 1866 (Lavollée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 61:5.  
— 1872 (Lavollée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 99:861.  
— 1882 (Lavollée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 50:77.  
— Future. *Rundschau* 21:137.  
— Geographie d. Locomotiveconstruction (Weber) *Rundschau* 3:78.  
— German, 1836. Baader, *Werke* 6:273.  
— 1888. U. S. Consular report 96.  
— Reichsprojekt. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 37:438.  
— Greek (Krenke) *Uns. Zeit* 1889:2:345.  
— Italian (Cucheval-Clarigny) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 64:72, 373.  
— London (Esquiro) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 44:658.  
— Mexican, 1884. Ober, Mexico ch. 21.  
— Morals and policy. Spencer (H.), *Essays*.  
— New York and Erie. 1837-. Seward, *Works* 3:306.  
— Northern Pacific (Vogel) *Unsere Zeit* 1884:1:308.  
— Pacific (Boissay) *Jour. Écon.* III:22:359.  
— Gilpin. Central gold region 145.  
— (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 4:595.  
— Mullan. Military road report.  
— Nicholas. Conservative essays 2:155.  
— Pamphlets on railroads v. 1, 2, 4, 5, 7.  
— (Simonin) *Jour. Écon.* III:16:233.  
— California and (Del Mar) *Californian* 2:359.  
— — (Sargent) *Pams. California* v. 1.  
— Standard of construction. *Pams. railroads* v. 4.  
— Paris (Beaumont) *Jour. Écon.* IV:36:400.  
— (Du Camp) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 74:94.  
— Postal car service (Wells) *Pams. railroads* v. 2.  
— Power of counties to hold stock. *Pams. railroads* v. 2.  
— Roumelian. *Unsere Zeit* 1875:2:437.  
— Russian. *Unsere Zeit* 1857:737.  
— Mittelasiens (Heyfelder) *Uns. Zeit* 1886:2:594.  
— — *Unsere Zeit* 1888:1:35.  
— Russian, 1872 (Blerzy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 103:95.  
— Soudan (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 59:681.  
— Spanish, 1861 (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 33:709.  
— Speed (Banderalli) *Revue Sci.* 43:609, 681.  
— Taxation (Coleman, Delmas) *Pams. railroads* v. 3.  
— Texas and Pacific (Bond, etc.) *Pams. railroads* v. 27.  
— Union Pacific. Engineer's rept. 1869. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1869-70, v. 6.  
— Government directors' rept. 1886. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 4.  
— Western, 1835. Everett, *Orations* 2:142, 363.
- Railroads and the State.**  
— Arnold (Arthur). Social politics.  
— Jevons. Methods of social reform; also Owens college essays.

- (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60: 410.
- (Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 25-26.
- en Angleterre (Franqueville) Pams. railroads v. 2.
- Exploitation par l'état (Jacqmin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26: 401.
- Frage in Frankreich (Leyen) Preuss. Jahrb. 40: 28.
- Rachat par l'état (Poujard'hieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 960.
- Reforme de l'administration (Duverger) Jour. Econ. IV: 31: 184.
- State ownership (Atkinson) Pams. railroads v. 2.
- — in Germany. Bismarck, Reden 3: 32-.
- — U. S. Com. Relations 1882-3, Rept. 24.
- Rails.** Iron and steel (Egleston) Pams. mechanics v. 1.
- Raimbault de Vaqueiras.**
- Works on the Troubadours: Diez, etc.
- Raimon de Miraval.**
- Works on the Troubadours: Diez, etc.
- Raimon Feraut.**
- Vida St. Honorat (Kley) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Rain.** See also Forests, Hail, Hygrometer, Snow, Water.
- Arago. Oeuvres 12: 390-540.
- (Bequerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 36: 121.
- (Hutton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1: 41; 2: 39.
- Smith. Air and rain.
- Difficulty in theory (Dalmahoy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 29.
- Effect of wind currents (Curtis) U. S. Signal service notes 16.
- et les inondations (Babinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 4: 894.
- Formation (Blanford) Rev. Sci. 43: 129.
- Prognostics. Burroughs, Locusts and wild honey.
- Rainaud de Martigné, bishop of Angers.**
- Election (Hauréau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88: 548.
- Rainbows.**
- Physical optics (Potter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6: 141.
- Spurious (Miller) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7: 277.
- Raisins.** See also Grapes.
- Malaga. U. S. Consular report 10.
- Rale, Sebastian, missionary.** 1657-1724.
- Sparks. American biography v. 17.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter.** 1552-1618.
- Bayley. Tower of London 2: 526.
- Belknap. Early discoverers 56.
- Disraeli. Amenities; — Curiosities of literature.
- Gardiner. History of England 2: 370.
- Kingsley. Westward ho!
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Scott. Kenilworth.
- Southey. British admirals v. 4.
- Winsor. History of America 3: 105.
- Drei Schriften (Buff) Engl. Stud. 2: 392.
- Last voyage. Gardiner, Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage ch. 2.
- Documents. Camden miscellany v. 5.
- Life, by Oldys and Birch (*In Raleigh's Works* v. 1).
- — Last year. Aikin, Court of James I. 2: 86.
- Some observations touching trade with Holland. Authorship (Buff) Engl. Stud. 1: 187.
- Ralston, William C., banker.**
- Lloyd. San Francisco 71.
- Ramayana.**
- Cust. Linguistic essays v. 1.
- (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1870.
- Héros pieux (Pavie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 7: 115.
- Zur Kritik (Böhtlingk) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 43: 53.
- Ramberg, Joh. H.**
- Nachlass (Conze) Preuss. Jahrb. 26: 83.
- Rambert, Eugène.** 1830-86.
- Literatur d. französ. Schweiz (Breitinger) Rundschau 29: 405.
- Rameau, J. P., musical composer.** 1683-1764.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Rameses IV, king of Egypt.**
- Grave. Grundplan (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867.
- Ramillies battle, 1706.**
- Coxe. Memoirs of Marlborough 2: 339.
- Morris. Age of Anne.
- Prior. Poems.
- Ramler, Karl Wilhelm.** 1725-98.
- (Nicolai) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.
- Rammohun Roy.**
- Asiatic Journal N. S. v. 11-14.
- Ramon de la Sagra.** See Sagra.
- Ramond de Carbonnières, L. F. E., baron de.** 1755-1827.
- (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: clxix.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10: 446.
- Ramsay, Allan.** 1685-1758.
- Memoir. *In his Poems* v. 1.
- Ramsay, David.** 1749-1815.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 496.
- Ramsey abbey, England.**
- Cartularium. Rolls chronicles, 79.
- Chronicon. Rolls chronicles, 83.
- Ramus (or La Ramée), Pierre.** 1715-72.
- Saisset. Précurseurs de Descartes.
- (Waddington) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18: 427.
- Charpentier, assassin de R. ? (Bertrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 286.
- — Waddington. Ramus.
- Randolph, Edmund, statesman.** 1753-1813.
- Curtis. United States constitution v. 1.
- and commercial treaty, 1795. Cobbett, Porcupine's works.
- Randolph, Edmund.** 1819-61.
- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.
- Randolph, John, of Roanoke.** 1773-1833.
- Baldwin. Party leaders.
- Benton. Thirty years' view.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 382.
- Ranke, Fz. Leopold von.** 1795-1886.
- (Prutz) Unsere Zeit 1886: 2: 145.
- (Rössler) Preuss. Jahrb. 58: 64.
- (Schmidt) Rundschau 47: 218.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 693.
- Briefe an s. Verleger. Rundschau 52: 123.
- Erinnerungen (Dove) Rundschau 51: 38.
- Gedachtnissrede (Sybel) Hist. Zts. 56: 463.
- Weltgeschichte (Pohlman) Hist. Zts. 51: 31

- (Rössler) Preuss. Jahrb. 60:153.
- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 47:606; 49:80.
- Rankin**, Hon. Joseph. 1833-86.
- U. S. House M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 15.
- Ranks**. See Aristocracy, Caste.
- Rantoul**, Robert. 1805-52.
- Sumner. Works 3:76.
- Raphael (Raffaello Sanzio)**. 1483-1520.
- Histories of painting in Italy.
- Dumas. Trois maîtres.
- (Grimm) Rundschau 45:185.
- Roscoe. Life of Leo X.
- Ruskin. Modern painters.
- Taine. Italy: Rome and Naples 50-159.
- and Michel Angelo. Reynolds, Fifth discourse.
- Biographie nouvelle (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:82:360.
- Disputa et Schule von Athen. Grimm, Neue essays; — Preuss. Jahrb. 13:18-
- Drawings at Oxford (Butler) Oxford essays. 1856.
- Einige Bildnisse (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 24:573.
- Erste Zeiten (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 49:117.
- et la société de son temps (Boutmy) Rev. Nat. 20:81.
- Madonna di Terranova (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:576.
- Nouvelles recherches (Clément) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:27:668.
- Oeuvre paienne (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:54.
- Ruhm in vier Jahrhunderten (Grimm) Rundschau 41:216-
- Sistine Madonna (Brunn) Rundschau 47:33.
- Skizzenbuch in Venedig (Schmarsow) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:122.
- und d. Neue Testament (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:191.
- Vie, poésies, amours (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:25:481.
- Rapp**, George, *American socialist*.
- Nordhoff. Communistic societies.
- Rask**, Rasmus Kristian. 1787-1832.
- Raumer. Geschichte d. germanischen Philologie 470.
- Raspail**, F. V., *chemist, politician*. 1794-1878.
- Mirecour. Contemporains.
- Rastadt**, Baden.
- Gesandtenmord, 1799 (Sybel) Rundschau 9:50.
- — Neueste Literatur (Wegele) Hist. Zts. 46:193.
- Rasteden monastery**. Historia. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 25:495.
- Rath**, Gerhard vom. 1830-
- Lebenskizze (Laspeyres) Pams. biography v. 5.
- Rathier**, *bishop of Verona*. d. 974.
- Histoire litt. de la France v. 6.
- Rathke (Ratichius)**, Wolfgang.
- (Stoerl) Jahrb. Philol. 114:121.
- Rathlin island**, Ireland.
- Natural history (Marshall) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.
- Rationalism**. See also Reason.
- Bretschneider. Evang. Regierungen gegen R. (Hist. pams. v. 1).
- Clarke (Ja. F.). Steps of belief.
- Gostwick. German culture.
- Mansel. Limits of religious thought.
- Lecky. Rationalism in Europe.
- — Eliot (George). Essays.
- Tholuck. Vorgeschichte des R.
- Tulloch. Rational theology in England.
- attiché et foi (James) Crit. Philos. 22:129, 147, 161.
- and traditionalism. Brownson, Works 1:490.
- Eglises de Londres (Alviella) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:194.
- German. Hettner, Literaturgeschichte 2:286.
- Introduction into revealed religion. Newman, Essays: critical v. 1.
- religieux aux États-Unis (Alviella) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:56:627.
- Ratisbon**, Bavaria.
- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 13, 17.
- Peace of, 1630 (Faignez) Rev. Hist. 27:38-
- St. James church. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.
- — Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 1, 13, 17.
- Ratramne**, *monk of Corbie*.
- Histoire litt. de la France v. 5.
- Rats** mit platten Stacheln (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1818-19.
- Rattazzi**, Urbano. 1808-73.
- Unsere Zeit 1862:195.
- Rauch**, C. D., *sculptor*. 1777-1857.
- (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 39:87.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 3:570.
- Unsere Zeit 1859:750.
- Rauch**, Frederic A. 1806-1841.
- Murdoch. Modern philosophy.
- Raumer**, Rudolf von. 1815-76.
- Nachlass (Steinmeyer) Zts. deut. Altert. Anz. 15:227.
- Raupach**, E. B. S., *dramatist*. 1784-1852.
- Leibeigenen. Bürne, Werke 4:17.
- Ravallac**, Fs., *assassin of Henri IV*.
- Trial. Sully, Memoirs 6:136.
- Ravaisson**, J. G. F. 1813-
- (Séailles) Rev. Philos. 6:359.
- Philosophie (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N.S.2:34.
- Ravenna**, Italy.
- Symonds. Southern Europe 2:110.
- (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:62:39.
- Church of St. Vital. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.
- Early ecclesiastical history. Hodgkin, Italy and her invaders 1:472.
- Goths at. Freeman, Historical essays v.3.
- in 1861 (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:335.
- Rawdon**, Marmaduke. 1609-68.
- Life. Camden Soc. 85.
- Ray**, John, *naturalist*. 1628-1705.
- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 33.
- Raynal**, G. T. F., *abbé*. 1711-96.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Raynouard**, Fs. J. M. 1761-1836.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5:1.
- Razzi**, G. A., *called Il Sodoma*. 1479-1550.
- Works on Italian painters: Lanzi, Mantz, Vasari.

- Read, George.** 1734-1798.  
— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.4.
- Reade, Charles, novelist.** 1814-84.  
— Cloister and the hearth (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 38: 919.  
— Hard cash (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 49: 669.  
— It is never too late to mend (Dudley) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17: 447.
- Reading.** See Books and Reading.
- Realism.** See also Idealism, Materialism, Truth.  
— Herbert. Realistic assumptions of modern science.  
— McCosh. Realistic philosophy defended.  
— Mill. Hamilton's philosophy 1: 190.  
— Commentatio de R. naturali. Herbert, Werke 1850-2. 12: 283.  
— oder Pessimismus? (Hausrath) Rundschau 58: 457.  
— Planck's Philosophie (Diez) Zts. Philos. 89: Beilage.  
— Reine. Biedermann's u. Rehmk's (Hartmann) Zts. Philos. 88: 161.  
— selon le sens commun (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7: 24.  
— Spencer's proof of. Balfour, Defence of philosophic doubt.  
— spiritualiste (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 51: 617.
- Reality and thought (Bradley) Mind 13: 370.**  
— Mind-stuff and (Royce) Mind 6: 365.
- Ream, Vinnie, sculptor.**  
— and statue of Lincoln. Sumner, Works 10: 540.
- Reason.** See also Faith, Illusions, Imagination, Instinct, Logic, Rationalism, Superstition.  
— Hegel. Werke 2: 169-316.  
— Norris. Reason and faith.  
— Stewart. Philos. of human mind v. 2.  
— and imagination. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.  
— and religion. Coleridge, Lay sermons 63.  
— et le sentiment (Bersot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85: 317.  
— Loi fondamentale (Magy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97: 177.  
— Principles, progress. Home, History of man 2: 102.  
— use, supremacy. Coleridge, The friend 1: ch. 14-16.  
— Pure. Metakritik über d. Purismus der. Hamann, Schriften; hrsg. v. Petri 4: 3.  
— Sens commun et R. pratique (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. v. 5-6.  
— Sentiment de rationalité (James) Crit. Philos. 16: 72, 81, 113, 129.  
— Usurpations in religion. Newman, Oxford sermons.  
— Vernunft in Glaubenssachen. Wieland, Werke 30: 1.  
— Vierfache Wurzel d. Satzes v. zureichende Gründe. Schopenhauer, Werke v. 1.  
— What human R. can do. Brownson, Works 1: 306.
- Recamier, Mme. Jeanne F. J. A. B.** 1777-1849.  
— (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 513; and Mélanges biographiques.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 1: 121; 14: 303.  
— et ses amis (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 691.
- Rechbauer, Karl.** 1815-89.  
— Unsere Zeit 1889: 1: 462.
- Reciprocity.** See also Commerce, Exchange.  
— (Chamberlain, Cross, Mallet, Medley) Cobden club essays 1879-87.  
— (Domino) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 5.  
— Fawcett. Free trade and protection.  
— Canadian treaty. Sumner, Works 9: 178.  
— Sophisme de (Mallet) Jour. Econ. IV: 6: 153.
- Recognition.** See also Perception.  
— (Lehmann) Philos. Stud. 5: 96.  
— Association u. psychische Activität. (Höfding) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 13: 420.
- Reconstruction in the United States.**  
— Adjutant-General. Report on (U.S. House Ex. Docs. 1867).  
— Barnes. History 39-40th. congresses.  
— Brownson. American republic ch. 13; — Works 17: 448.  
— (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes 62: 612.  
— Johnston. Representative Amer. orations v. 3.  
— Julian. Political recollections.  
— Lowell. Political essays.  
— McPherson. Political history, 1865-70.  
— Sumner. Works, *index*.
- Red cross society.**  
— (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90: 203.  
— Dunant. Charité internationale.  
— History of Red cross society. 1883.  
— French (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89: 721; 90: 241, 746.  
— Geneva convention. U.S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 1.
- Red Jacket.** 1752-1830.  
— (Steele) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 2. *Portrait*.
- Red river, Louisiana.**  
— Kirchhoff. Reisebilder 1: 360.  
— Marcy and McClellan. Exploration.  
— Raft region. U. S. Engineers reports, *index*; — U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1878-9, v. 16.
- Red sea.** See also works on Egypt.  
— Ramusio. Navigazioni 1: 303.  
— Bruce's charts. Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5: 286.  
— Name (Goeje) Orient and Occid. v. 3.  
— Navigations des Égyptiens (Maspero) Rev. Hist. 9: 4.  
— Passage by the Israelites (Sicard) Lettres édifantes 5: 188, 261.  
— und Küstenländer (Neimans) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 12: 391.  
— Voyage, 1838. Asiatic J. N. S. v. 26.
- Redding, Joseph D.** 1858-  
— Shuck. Bench and bar in California 424.
- Reed, Joseph, of Pennsylvania.** 1742-85.  
— Sparks. American biography v. 18.
- Reflection.**  
— Hodgson. Philosophy of reflection.  
— (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 21-23.  
— Begriffe (Knauer) Zts. Philos. 90: 248.  
— Logische u. wissenschaftliche (Stadler) Philos. Monatsh. 17: 321.
- Reflection of light.** See also Refraction.  
— (Fresnel) Paris. Mém. Acad. Sci. 20: 195.  
— an d. Grenze krystallinischer Mittel (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.  
— Gesetze (Naumann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

— von Metallspiegeln (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

**Reform schools.** See also Mettray.

— *Travail dans* (Lucas, Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17:283.

**Reformation of the 16th. century.** See also Protestantism, and names of reformers as Erasmus, Luther, Melancthon, Vorst, Waldberg, etc.

— Carriere. Philosophische Anschauung der Reformationzeit.

— Creighton. Age of Elizabeth.

— Freytag. Bilder 2: pt. 2.

— Geffcken. Church and state.

— Henne-Am Rhyn. Kulturgeschichte v. 4.

— Schlegel. Philosophy of history ch. 15-16.

— Stephen (Ja.). Essays 38.

— Effect on Germanic empire. Bryce, Holy Roman empire, ch. 18.

— Essays on. Brownson, Works 12:514-607.

— Grand schisme d'Occident (Bonnehose) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:456.

— Guerres de (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:36:676.

— in England. Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 4:23.

— — Taine. English literature bk. 2, ch. 5.

— — Hopkins on. Brownson, Works 6:568.

— in Göttingen (Erdmann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

— in Lüneberg. Einführung durch Herzog Ernst der Bekenner (Wrede) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.

— in Spain (Guardia) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:28:463.

— — and Germany (Noorden) Grenzboten 1874:1:2:1.

— in various countries. See histories of such countries.

— Janssen's Histoire (Bourdeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:86:905.

— Luther and. Brownson, Works 10:463, 491.

— not conservative. Brownson, Works 14:447.

— Philosophische Weltanschauung (Lasson) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:425.

— Results and political influence. Hegel, Philosophy of history.

— Schweiz in der Zeit. Hist. Zts. 43:193.

— Sixteenth century arraigned. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 3.

**Reformed Dutch church.**

— in the U. S. Christian's Mag. 1:365; 2:1, 265.

**Reforms.** See also Parliament.

— Noirot. Art de conjecturer.

— Smith. Philosophy of reform.

— and conservatism. Brownson, Works 4:79.

— and reformers. Greeley, Recollections 497.

— Man the reformer. Emerson, Miscellanies.

**Refraction of light.** See also Caustics, Light, Optics, Polarization.

— an d. Grenze absorbirender Krystalle (Drude) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

— an Zwillingsflächen (Grailich) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9, 11.

— Astronomical (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 12.

— — (Ivory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:409; 1838:169.

— at surface of uncrystallized body (O'Brien) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:7.

— of uniaxial crystal (Glazebrook) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:595.

— Atmospheric (Groombridge) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814:337.

— — (Maskelyne) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1810:190.

— (Stampfer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 2:101.

— (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

— at Port Bowen (Parry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: pt. 3.

— Finite expression of (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824:159.

— Change of refrangibility (Stokes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852:463; 1853:385.

— Constants (Ambronn) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.

— — (Robinson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.

— Crystalline. Laws (MacCullagh) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18, 21.

— Differential. Tables for computation (McLaren) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:279.

— Double (Fresnel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7:45.

— — Lois (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 3:177.

— — (Naumann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841, pt. 2.

— — images caused by (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800:239.

— in analcime (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:187.

— in crystals (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:235.

— in Iceland spar (Glazebrook) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880:421.

— — of calcareous spar (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:233.

— — of quartz. Laws (MacCullagh) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 16, 17.

— — Nature of the light (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4:79, 190.

— — on the hypothesis of undulations (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:524.

— Electromagnetic theory (Fitzgerald) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880:691.

— Exponenten des Wassers für Natriumlicht (Zehnder) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

— Fresnel's formulæ (Kelland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:393.

— Laws (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22:17.

— — at common surface of two non-crystallized media (Green) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:1, 115.

— New cases of interference (Powell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848:213.

— Oblique, of Iceland crystal (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:381.

— of apophyllite (Herschel) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:241.

— Quantity of horizontal (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803:1.

— Temperature influence (Dale) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:887.

— unendlich dünner Strahlensysteme an Kugelflächen (Lippich) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 38.

— Unequal refrangibility (Blair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:3.

**Refrain in poetry.**

— Altnordische Stef (Möbius) Germania 18:129.

**Refrigeration.** See also Ice.

— Schröter. Kältemaschinen.

— Artificial (Garagee) U. S. fish report 1876-7.

— by muriate of lime (Walker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801:120.

- Specifications for ship. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1879, v. 1.
- Refunding.** *See also* Debt (Public), Finance.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1879.
- Congressional Globe; Record, *passim*.
- U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1879-80, v. 17.
- U. S. Senate Com. Rep. 1881 (Pams. finance v. 4).
- (Wood) Pams. finance v. 4.
- Moyens de (Chevallier) Jour. Écon. III: 37: 27.
- Regency.**
- Canning. Speeches 3: 50, 71.
- Sheridan. Speeches v. 1.
- im deutschen Staatsrecht (Dieckmann) Gott. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Regeneration.** *See also* Atonement, Evil, Salvation.
- Sears. Regeneration.
- Bonnet's Palingenesie. Mendelssohn (M.), Schriften 2: 561.
- Philosophie de, d'après le pessimisme (Arréat) Rev. Philos. 19: 628.
- Réginald, bishop of Liege.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 20: 571.
- Regiomontanus, Joh. Müller, called.** 1436-76.
- Vita. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. 5: 457.
- Regnard, Jean François, poet.** 1655-1709.
- L'enfant. Comédie en Fr. au 18. siècle v. 1.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 7: 1.
- Vie et ses œuvres (Gilbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23: 167.
- Regnault, A. G. H., painter.** 1843-71.
- Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen.
- Monument (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 17: 211.
- pendant le siège de Paris (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 92: 178.
- Regnault, H. Victor, scientist.** 1810-72.
- Berthelot. Science et philosophie 218.
- Regnier, Mathurin.** 1573-1613.
- Sainte-Beuve. Tableau de poésie fr. au 16. siècle.
- Leben und Satiren (Felgner) Herrig's Archiv 62: 53.
- Regnier Desmarais, F. S.** 1632-1713.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 9: 1.
- Regulus, Marcus Atilius.**
- Stoll. Helden Roms 244.
- Reichersberg, Bavaria.**
- Magnus. Annales 921-1355. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.
- Reid, Thomas, metaphysician.** 1710-96.
- Cousin. Philosophie moderne 4: 303-619.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
- Rosmini. Origin of ideas v. 1.
- Seth. On the Scottish philosophy.
- Memoir. Stewart (Dugald), Works v. 10.
- Réalisme (Dauriac) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 317.
- Reimarus, Hermann S.** 1694-1765.
- Fischer. Geschichte neu. Philosophie 2: 759.
- Brookes und. Strauss (D: F.), Schriften v. 2.
- Schutzschrift f. d. vernünftigen Verehrer Gottes. Strauss (D: F.), Schriften v. 5.
- Reimer, G. Andreas.** 1776-1842.
- Arndt (Mor.). Schriften v. 3.
- Reims, France.**
- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 13, 26.
- Martinière. Dictionnaire v. 5.
- Concilium. Acta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 3: 658.
- — Hesson, Narratio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12: 422.
- Reindeer.** (Hooper) Overland II: 1: 630.
- Reinfrid von Braunschweig.** Geschichtliche Bestandtheile (Zimmermann) Germania 31: 151.
- Reinhard, K. F. von.** 1761-1837.
- (Gubrauer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1846.
- Minister zu Paris (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 56: 362-
- Reinhart, Benjamin F.**
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Reinhold, K: Leonhard.** 1758-1823.
- Histories of philosophy by: Fischer (5: 31), Fortlage (440), Zeller.
- Leben. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 12: 588.
- Reinmar von Hagenau, der Alte.**
- (Becker) Germania 22: 70, 195.
- (Regel) Germania 19: 149.
- Reinolt von Montalban.**
- Handschriften (Pfaff) Germania 32: 49; 33: 34.
- Religion.** *See also* Agnosticism, Atheism, Atonement, Church, Clergy, Conscience, Death, Deism, Evil, Faith, Fate, Future life, God, Iconoclasm, Immortality, Infidelity, Liberty, Martyrs, Materialism, Miracles, Missions, Morality, Mythology, Philosophy, Polytheism, Prayer, Preaching, Prophecy, Rationalism, Religions, Revelation, Revivals, Ritualism, Science, Sects, Sin, Soul, Supernaturalism, Theism, Theology, Transcendentalism, Will, Worship.
- Hobbes. English works v. 2.
- Schopenhauer. Werke 6: 347.
- and civilization (Dwinell) Berkeley Quar. 2: 281.
- Art and. Ruskin, Lectures on art.
- Avenir (Grotz) Crit. Relig. 2: 172.
- — Renan. Questions contemporaines 337; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 761.
- — (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 6: 66.
- Bases psychologiques (Lesbazeilles) Rev. Philos. v. 21.
- Begriff (Forberg) Philos. Jour. 8: 21.
- Briton. Religious Mag. 2: 490.
- Catéchisme des libres penseurs (Ménard) Crit. Philos. 7: 375, 391, 407; 8: 24.
- Chinese. Chinese Repository v. 3.
- — Huc. Chinese empire 2: 173.
- — Martin. The Chinese.
- Courses of thought. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 3.
- Crise au 19. siècle (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 810.
- — (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 77: 814; 80: 149-; — Réponse (Gratry) II: 80: 129.
- dans l'économie sociale (Clément) Jour. Écon. IV: 8: 169.
- Discrédit de (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 1: 255.
- Early development. Keary, Dawn of history.
- Egyptian. Assmann, Gesch. d. Alterthums 381.

- Duncker. History of antiquity 1:42.
- Kenrick. Egypt under the Pharaohs 1:293.
- Wilkinson. Ancient Egyptians.
- Enthusiasm; credulity in. Hogarth, Works.
- et libre pensée (Ebersolt) Crit. Relig. 1:193.
- Étapes de l'idée (Verne) Rev. Philos. 13:221.
- Ethics of. Clifford, Lectures v. 2.
- Evolution and (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 1:371.
- Excellence and nobleness. Smith (J., of Cambridge), Select discourses.
- Fin (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 2:148.
- Greek. Packard, Studies in Greek thought.
- Développement (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:74:591.
- Volksreligion (Hüttemann) Jahrb. Philol. 124:448.
- Gueroult's Études. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 4.
- Guerres, au 16. siècle (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:36:676.
- Hindoo. See also Brahmanism, Buddhism.
- Mill. British India v. 1.
- Priestley. Theol. works 17:130.
- Idées au 19. siècle (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:11:241.
- Ignorance of man. Bagehot, Literary studies v. 2.
- Importance sociale (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 1:7.
- to society. Channing, Works v. 5.
- in Germany, 1825. Religious Mag. 1:70.
- 1826. Dwight, Travels in Germany 395.
- in the United States, 1834. Julius, Nordamerika 1:146.
- 1855. Schaff, America.
- Influence of. Newman, Oxford sermons.
- Noïrot. Art de conjecturer.
- Japanese (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14:297.
- Liberté en Russie (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:92:235; 93:69.
- Loi des trois états (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 7:116, 119, 154, 161, 372.
- Mexican. Clavigero, Storia 2:3.
- Moralische Begründung (Salat) Philos. Jour. 8:191.
- Natural. Brownson, Works 14:548.
- Myers. Life of Wordsworth 123.
- nécessairement intolérante? (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 2:34.
- Origin. Dupuis on. Priestley, Theol. works 17:320.
- et filiation des idées. Volney, Oeuvres 1:160.
- und Wesen. Zeller, Vorträge 2:1.
- Persian. See also Zoroaster.
- Rawlinson's Herodotus 1:346; 2:454.
- Philosophy and. Schelling, Werke I:6:11.
- Lutte au temps de Socrate (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:84:44.
- Philosophy of. Brownson, Works v. 3.
- (Steinthal) Zts. Volkerpsych. 8:257; 9:1.
- Caird on. Green (T. Hill), Works 3:138.
- Gegenstand (Lasson) Philos. Monatsch. 15:1; — Preuss. Jahrb. 57:246.
- Vatke's (Ziegler) Philos. Monats. 26:43.
- Primitive ideas. Dawson, Fossil men.
- Qu'est-ce qu'une église? (Pétavel-Ollif) Crit. Relig. 4:239.
- Racines naturelles (Dollfus) Crit. Relig. 1:16.
- Reason and. Glanvil, Essays on important subjects.
- Renaissance des études R. en France (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24:68.
- Révolution au 19. siècle. Quinet, Oeuvres 24:471.
- Roman. Friedländer, Röm. Sittengeschichte v. 3.
- Zeller. Vorträge 2:93.
- Histories by Beaufort, Mommsen, etc.
- Science of (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:54:521, 989; 74:995; 76:864; 77:679; 82:85.
- Semitic. Baethgen's. Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42:470.
- Theory of. Comte, Positive polity 2:7.
- Unacceptable to persons of taste. Foster, Essays.
- Views on. Jefferson, Works.
- What is? Thompson (Jos. P.), American comments.
- Religions.** See also Sects, names of religions.
- Evolution (Lefevre) Rev. Sci. 43:199.
- Génie. Quinet, Oeuvres v. 1.
- Nouvelles. Caro, Études morales.
- Origin (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 8:561.
- Remacleus, St., of Malmédy.**
- Triumphus. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. v. 11.
- Rembrandt van Ryn, Pl. 1608-69.**
- (Fromentin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14:262.
- (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:32:777.
- aux musées de Cassel, Brunswick, Dresde (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:35:579.
- Table of etched works. Maberly, Print collector.
- Remi, of Auxerre. d. 908.**
- Histoire litt. de la France v. 6.
- Remigius, St., bishop of Lincoln.**
- Giraldus Cambrensis. Opera v. 7.
- Rémusat, Aug. Laurent.**
- Correspondance (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:61:683.
- Rémusat, C. F. Marie, comte de. 1797-1875.**
- (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:315.
- Historien de la philosophie anglaise (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:42.
- Rémusat, Mme. C. E. J. 1780-1821.**
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 5:243; also Rundschau 23:358.
- Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.
- Mémoires (Paul de Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:v. 23, 33.
- Renaissance.** See also Hellenism.
- Bibliography. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. v. 4-5.
- Bryce. Holy Roman empire ch. 15, 17.
- Burckhardt. Period of the renaissance.
- (Gebhart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:342.
- Diercks. Geist der Menschheit 2:135.
- Feuille de Conches. Causeries 1:440.
- (Freeman) Oxford essays 1857.
- Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 66.
- Hallam. Europe in middle ages v. 3.
- Hettner. Literaturgeschichte 1:150, 321.
- Martin. Histoire de France.
- Michelet. Histoire de France v. 7.
- Pelletan. Nouvelles heures.
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 2:296.
- Voigt. Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums.
- Yriarte. Florence 87; also Rev. d. d. Mondes III:41:802.

- in France. Albert, *Littérature fr. des origines* 112.
- in Italy. Creighton, *Papacy during the reformation* v. 3-4.
- Ginguiné. *Hist. litt. d'Italie* v. 2-4.
- *Cultur der.* Preuss. Jahrb. 11: 103.
- *Cultur.* Wissenschaft der. Koerting, *Gesch. d. Literatur Italiens* v. 3.
- Influence on commerce. Frignet, *Association commerciale* ch. 4.
- of letters (Woolsey) *Pams. literature* v. 1.
- Renan, Jos. Ernst.** *See also* Anti-Christ, Christ, Paul (St.).
- Lemaitre. *Contemporains* 1: 193.
- Apôtres. *Deutsch, Literary remains.*
- *Unsere Zeit* 1866: 2: 81.
- *Essais de morale.* Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux Lundis* v. 2.
- als Philosoph. Hillebrand, *Zeiten, Völker* 4: 177.
- et Louis Veuillot. Boisseu, *Lettres d'un passant* 1: 249.
- Philosophie religieuse (Mazzini) *Crit. Philos.* 5: 184, 205.
- Prêtre de Némi (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 3: 176.
- Reception à l'Académie (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 32: 936.
- Souvenirs. *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 14: 241; 18: 481; 42: 68; 48: 721; 54: 5, 241; — *Crit. Philos.* v. 24.
- und deutsche Cultur (Homberger) *Rundschau* 19: 470.
- Renouard, A. C.; economist.** 1794-1877.
- (Baudrillart) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 40: 802.
- Renouvier, C. Bernard.** 1815-
- et le criticisme français (Beurier) *Rev. Philos.* 3: 321, 470, 576.
- Philosophy (Hodgson) *Mind* 6: 31, 173; — Réponse (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* v. 19-21.
- Rensselaerwyck manor, Albany, N. Y.**
- Difficulties, 1840. Seward, *Works* 2: 354.
- Rent.** *See also* works on Land, Ireland (Land question), Tenants, Value.
- Arnold. *Geschichte d. Eigentums* 60-140.
- Macleod. *Economical philosophy.*
- Walker. *Land and its rent.*
- des terres (Passy) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 44: 391.
- History of. Maine, *Village communities* 175.
- Just? (Brown) *Pams. social science* v. 2.
- Métyage. *Jour. Écon.* I-II, *index.*
- Natur und Bestimmung (Hoffmann) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1836.
- Renten-oder Kapitalschulden (Bekker) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 25: 33.
- Ricardo sur (Fontenay) *Jour. Écon.* I: 30: 103, 206, 288; 31: 186, 191.
- Sachmiethe (Seng) *Heidelb. Univ. Diss.* v. 1
- Variations. Italy. Ministero di agricoltura. *Variazioni del fitto.* 1886.
- What is? Price, *Practical polit. economy.*
- Rentes (French).**
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index.*
- Repentance.** *See also* Atonement, Sin.
- Bossuet. *Oeuvres choisies* 5: 217.
- Doctrine and practice. Taylor (Jer.), *Works* v. 7.
- Entstehung in der Seele (Teller) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1792-7.
- How to cause. Barnes, *Essays* v. 1.
- Repnin, N. W., prince.**
- und d. Czartoryski, 1794-7 (Roepell) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 41: 485.
- Representation, Representative government.** *See also* Ballot, Democracy, Government, Parliament, Republics, Suffrage.
- (Buckalew) *U. S. Senate Com. Rept.* 1868-9.
- Guizot. *Representative government.*
- Hare. *Election of representatives.*
- Mill. *Representative government.*
- (Dupont-White) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 36: 187.
- Macaulay. *Essays.*
- (Passy) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 60: 421.
- Mulford. *The nation.*
- Spencer (Herbert). *Essays.*
- Sumner. *Works, index.*
- Apportionment of. Sumner, *Speeches.*
- Webster. *Works* 3: 69.
- Assemblées nationales. Thierry, *Lettres sur l'histoire* 311.
- Conditions de (Ayen) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 39: 563.
- Conseils généraux (Boiteau) *Jour. Écon.* III: 2: 390.
- Deutsches System (Müller) *Pams. history* v. 7.
- Establishment in England. Guizot, *Essais sur l'histoire de France.*
- États généraux (Thierry) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 6: 7-60.
- Influence of French revolution on (Rémusat) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 11: 52.
- Minority (Aubry-Vitet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 87: 375.
- Buckalew. *Proportional R.: app.*
- (Field) *Jour. Soc. Sci.* no. 3.
- (Hare) *Jour. Soc. Sci.* no. 3; — *Polit. pams.* v. 1.
- Tremenheere. *Principles of government.*
- Origin, qualities. Brougham, *British constitution* ch. 3-8; — *Political philosophy* v. 3.
- Proportional. Buckalew, *Proportional R.*
- Morin. *Hist. polit. de la Suisse* 5: 287.
- (Stetson) *Pams. on U. S. history* v. 1.
- Reform in England. Greg, *Essays* v. 2.
- in Schweden. *Unsere Zeit* 1866: 1: 270; 2: 819.
- in the United States (Fisher) *Law pams.* v. 1.
- Reforms. Eötvös, *Einfluss d. herrsch. Ideen* v. 2.
- Spread in Germany. Gervinus, *Gesch. d.* 19. Jahrh. 8: 667.
- Reproduction.** *See* Generation.
- Reptiles.** *See also* Crocodiles, Lizards, Pareiasaurus, Pterosauria, Turtles, etc.
- Fossil. *Structure, classification* (Seeley) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 179: 141.
- Organes génito-urinaires (Duvernoy) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 11: 1.
- Theromorphous, and monotreme mammalia (Cope) *Pams. zoology* v. 1.
- Republican party in the U. S.**
- Beginning, etc. Seward, *Works, index.*
- Sumner. *Works, index.*
- Evolution of. Julian, *Political recollections.*

**Republics, Republican government.** *See also* Democracy, Representation.

- Bluntschli. *Lehre v. mod. Stat* 3:364; *also* Theory of the state.
- Campanella. *Città del sole* (Opere v. 2).
- Cicero. *Republic*.
- Legaré. *Writings* 2:216.
- Harrington. *Oceana*.
- Milton. Establishment of a free commonwealth.
- Plato. *Republic*.
- Stickney. A true republic.
- Doctrine (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* 2:1.
- Europe tending to? Hadley, *Essays*.
- Failure? Frazier, *Mosaic gleanings* 314.
- Forms throughout the world. Adams (J.), *Works* v. 4.
- Greek. Ce qui manquait à la liberté (Reynald) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 51-54, 56.
- Presidential government. Freeman, *Essays* v. 1.
- Roman Catholic church and. Brownson, *Works* 12:1, 33.
- Townsend. Fate of republics.

**Requesens, Luis de Zuñiga.** 1522-76.

— Motley. *Dutch republic* v. 2.

**Reschid Pasha (Mustapha).** 1800-58.

— *Unsere Zeit* 1858:171.

**Resedacem.** Structure (Saint-Hilaire) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 15:1, 313.

**Resins.**

- Chemistry of (Johnston) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1839, 1840.
- of ficus rubiginosa (De La Rue) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1860:43.

**Respiration.** *See* Lungs.

**Responsibility.**

- Maudsley. Responsibility in mental disease.
- Idée (Pillon) *Crit. Philos. N. S.* 2:241.
- morale (Binet) *Rev. Philos.* 26:217.
- (Caro) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:106:531.

**Resumption of specie payments.**

- Poor. Resumption and the silver question.
- Sherman. *Speeches and reports; also* Pams. finance v. 4.
- Sumner. *Works* 13:234.
- U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1877-8, v. 3, 6.
- in 1817. Gallatin, *Writings*.
- Repeal of law, 1877 (Ewing, Garfield, Kelley) Pams. finance v. 3.

**Resurrection.** *See also* Future life.

- Athenagoras. *Opera*.
- Gregorius Nyssenus. *Opera*. 1615. 2:613-
- Howe. True site of Calvary.
- Supernatural religion v. 3.
- and future judgment. Barrow, *Works* v. 6.
- als Glauben. Herder, *Werke* 19:60.
- Jesus and (Mott) Pams. religion v. 2.

**Retina.**

- Bilder. Grösse d. Gegenstände u. Grösse d. (Martius) *Philos. Stud.* 5:601.
- Colorations (Varigny) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:32:218.
- Fovea centralis (Hulke) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1867:109.
- of chameleon (Hulke) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1866:223.

**Retach, F. A. Mor., painter.** 1779-1857.

— Jameson. Visits and sketches 2:125.

**Retz, J. F. Pl. de Gondi, cardinal de.** 1614-79.

- Albert. *Littérature fr. au 17. siècle*.
- Bargaive. Alexander VII and the college of cardinals (Camden Soc. 92).
- James. *Foreign statesmen* v. 3.
- Sévigné (Mme.). *Lettres* 12:473-
- Affaire du chapeau (Chantelauze) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:22:525-; 23:185, 355.
- Cartésien. Cousin, *Fragments philos.* 3:140
- Débuts dans la carrière ecclésiastique (Chantelauze) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:22:303.
- Mémoires. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 5:40, 238.
- Portrait. La Rochefoucauld, *Oeuvres* v. 1

**Reuchlin, Johann.** 1454-1522.

- Geiger. *Reuchlin*.
- Schröder. *Klassisches Studium in Deutschland* 97.

**Reunion island.**

- (Duval) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:26:854.
- U. S. Consular report 19.

**Reuter, Fritz.** 1810-74.

- Barthel. *Deutsche Literatur d. Neuzeit* 482.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1875:1:1.
- Auf der Festung (Glagau) *Rundschau* 2:443.
- Chasles über (Maass) *Herrig's Arch.* 45:373
- in französ. Gewande (Maass) *Herrig's Archiv* 44:397.
- Ungedruckte Gedichte (Peters) *Rundschau* 54:440.
- Universitäts- und Festungszeit (Bailleu) *Rundschau* 43:385.
- Vie et ses œuvres (Sorel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:80:433.

**Revelation.** *See also* Deism.

- Browne. Human understanding. 1729. 290-
- Jacobi (F. H.). *Werke* 3:247.
- Murphy. Scientific bases of faith.
- Pfleiderer. *Religion* 1:356-410.
- Supernatural religion: an inquiry.
- and the Messias. Bentley, *Works* v. 3.
- Drei Principien. Böhme, *Werke* 6:639.
- et la miracle (G.) *Crit. Relig.* 5:31.
- Evidences of. *Religious Mag.* 1:212-; 2:529.
- Higher philosophy on the basis of. Hallam (A. H.), *Remains*.
- Reason and. Maret on. Brownson, *Works* 1:438.
- Usefulness. Cumberland, *Laws of nature*.
- What is? Hutton, *Essays* v. 1.
- — Martineau (Ja.). *Essays*.

**Revelation of St. John.** *See* Apocalypse.

**Revenge, Fight of the.** 1591.

- Arber's reprints.
- Hakluyt. *Voyage* 2: pt. 2.
- Pinkerton. *Voyages* 1:824.
- Raleigh. *Works*.

**Revenue.** *See also* Tarif.

- Xenophon. *De vectigalibus*.
- English. *Rapin, England* 1:211, 243, 257-
- Législation douanière de la France (Wolowski) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 3:203.
- Medieval. Raumer, *Hohenstaufen* 1:41.
- Mode d'évaluation (Heuschling) *Jour. Econ.* III:26:5.
- Roman. Lemaire *Bibl. class. Lat.* 8:541.

**Revivals, Religious.** See also names of revivalists, Salvation army.

- Knight. Lady Huntingdon and her friends.
- (Saint-Paul) Crit. Relig. 7:209.
- Sprague. Lectures on R.
- Tracy. Great awakening.
- Trumbull. History of Connecticut 2:ch.8.
- in Amherst college, to 1839. Am. Quar. Reg. 11:317.
- in Dartmouth college, to 1836. Am. Quar. Reg. 9:176.
- in England, 1700-. Lecky, History of England 2:568.
- in mediaeval Italy. Symonds, Age of despots 606.
- in the United States, to 1832. Am. Quar. Reg. v. 4-5.
- in Yale college, to 1838. Am. Quar. Reg. 10:289.
- under Whitefield. Astié, États Unis 2:338.

**Revolutions.**

- Aristoteles. Politics bk. 8.
- Baudrillart. Bodin et son temps 339.
- Chateaubriand. Révolutions anciennes.
- Godwin. Political justice 1:247, 263.
- Koch. Revolutions in Europe 406-1849.
- Temple. Works 3:29.
- Volney. Oeuvres v. 1.
- Causes of. Hildreth, Theory of politics. des empires. Volney, Oeuvres v. 1.
- English. Vue des. Thierry, Dix ans d'études 359.
- in 1848. Alison, Essays: political 3:278.
- Legitimacy and. Brownson, Works 16:60.

**Revue des Deux Mondes.**

- Unsere Zeit 1876:1:385.
- und das Deutschthum. Uns. Zeit 1878:1:577-

**Reward.**

- Rationale of. Bentham, Works 2:189.

**Reybaud, Mme. Charles, novelist.** 1803-

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:879.

**Reybaud, M. R. Louis.**

- (Simon) Jour. Écon. IV:41:79.
- Enquête sur l'industrie (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:15:887.
- et ses écrits (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. IV:9:340.

**Reynard the Fox.**

- Bartoli. Letteratura italiana v. 1.
- Crépet. Poètes français 1:218, 300.
- Froude. Short studies v. 1.
- (Latendorf, Lübben) Germania 8:370; 9:451.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 8:308.
- Bildliche Darstellungen im Mittelalter (Meissner) Herrig's Archiv 56:265; 58:241; 65:199.

**Reynaud, Jean E.** 1806-63.

- (Legouvé) Rev. Nat. 16:218.

**Reynolds, J., dean of Lincoln.** 1549-1607.

- Fuller. Abel redevivus 2:219.

**Reynolds, Sir Joshua, painter.** 1723-92.

- Arblay (Mme.). Diary.
- (Beechey) Reynold's Lit. works v. 1.
- (Carr) Choice Literature 3:321.
- Coleridge (H.). Essays 2:201.
- Sandby. Royal Academy of Arts ch. 4.
- Discourses. Inconsistencies in. Hazlitt, Table talk.

**Rhé, Isle of.**

- Expedition to, 1627. Gardiner, History of England, 1624-8. v. 2.

**Rheims.** See Reims.

**Rhetoric.** See also Composition (Literary), Criticism, Metaphor, Oratory, Style.

- De Quincey. Works 10:21; also Hist. and crit. essays v. 2.
- Athenian. Barthélemy, Voyage d'Anacharsis 4:456.
- Professors of. Capes, University life in Athens.
- Begründung d. Redefiguren (Meyer) Herrig's Archiv 20:174.
- Definition, bei d. Alten (Spengel) Rhein. Mus. 18:481.
- Greek and Roman. Freund, Triennium philol. 5:224.
- Mémoire sur (Barthélemy St. Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 93-94.
- Natural. Characteristics of. Shedd, Discourses.
- Nature of. Plato, Gorgias; Phaedrus (1:571); Sophist (3:456).

**Rhett, Robert B.** 1800-76.

- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 129.

**Rhianus of Crete, poet.**

- (Meineke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.

**Rhine river.**

- Headley. Alps and the Rhine.
- Hugo. The Rhine.
- Müller von Königswinter. Dichtungen.
- Quinet. Mémoires d'exil.
- Unsere Zeit 1862:145, 291.
- Wiebeking. Atlas du Rhin.
- Deutschland's Strom. Arndt, Schriften v. 2
- Provinces, 1815-50 (Fischer) Grenzboten 1874:2:201.
- Stimmungen d. Katholiken. Preuss. Jahrb. 9:249.
- Rive gauche. Question in 1795 (Sorel) Rev. Hist. v. 18.
- Römische Meilensteine (Klein) Rhein. Mus. 15:489.

**Rhinoceros.**

- (Thomas) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801:145.
- New African species (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822:38.
- von Eibswald (Peters) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 30.

**Rhizopoda der Kieler Bucht (Möbius)** Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.

**Rhode Island.**

- in 1760. Douglass, North America 2:76.
- in 1820. Dwight, New England.
- Political history (Goddard) Pams. law v. 2.
- Town government in (Foster) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 4.

**Rhodes, island and city.**

- History. Universal history, index.
- Siege in 1522. Brewer, Life of Henry VIII. 1:580.
- Hammer-Purgstall. Osman. Reich 2:172; 3:1.
- Lieber. Great events.
- Oefele. Johanniter auf Rhodus.
- Vertot. Knights of Malta.
- Zinkeisen. Geschichte osman. Reiches 2:621.

**Rhodos, courtesan.**

- Ebers. Aegyptische Königstochter.

**Rhône river.**

- Canal d'irrigation (Vidalin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 921.
- Canaux (Duponchel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 898.
- Region du bas (Lenthéric) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 37: 864; 39: 432; 45: 154; 46: 380.

**Rhyme.** *See also* Metre, Poetry.

- Defence of. Daniel, Poetical works. 1718. v. 1.
- Einiges über (Teipel) Herrig's Arch. 1: 113.
- Geschichte (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851: 521-714.
- High German. Reinheit (Honcamp) Herrig's Archiv 8: 359.
- Innere R. in d. höfischen Lyrik (Bartsch) Germania 12: 129.
- Origin and progress. Disraeli, Amenities v. 2.
- — (Swift) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.
- — Turner. England in the middle ages.
- Use of. Gray (T.), Works 1: 376.

**Rhynchosaurus articeps** (Owen) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7: 355.**Rhythm.** *See also* Metre, Poetry.

- (Barham) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1: 45.
- (Henry) Rev. Philos. 28: 356; — Rev. Sci. 44: 586.
- Freie R. mehrerer Gedichte von Goethe (Viehoff) Herrig's Archiv 1: 127.
- Gesetz des Demosthenes (Rühl) Rhein. Mus. 34: 593.
- Princip d. Sprachmelodie (Hupfeld) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 6: 153.
- versus metre (Perkins) Jour. Philol. 2: 253.

**Ribault, Jean.** 1520-65.

- Sparks. Amer. biography v. 17.

**Ribs.**

- Resection (Curt) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Ricard, Gustav.**

- Hartmann (Mor.). Werke 10: 312.

**Ricardo, David.** 1772-1823.

- Bagehot. Economic studies.
- (Du Puynode) Jour. Econ. III: 2: 5; 3: 12; 4: 39.
- Works on political economy by Kautz (2: 492).
- et Malthus (Raffalovich) Jour. Econ. IV: 42: 341.
- Life, portrait. *In his Works.*

**Ricasoli, Bettino, Baron.** 1809-80.

- (Godkin) Californian 6: 230.
- (Speyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 50: 1, 207.

**Riccoboni, Luigi, dramatist.** 1674-1753.

- Lustspiele. Lessing, Werke 4: 389.

**Riccoboni, Marie J.** Laboras de Mézières. 1714-92.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

**Rice.**

- Bordiga and Silvestrini. Riso.
- Culture in Japan, Persia, China, etc. U.S. Consular reports 96, 102.
- Japanese mill. U.S. Japan expedition 1: 414.

**Rich, Henry.** 1st earl of Holland.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

**Rich, Robert.** 3d earl of Warwick. 1587-

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Richard I** (*Cœur de Lion*), king of England. 1157-99.

- Histories of the Crusades.
- Benedict of Peterborough. Gesta (Rolls chronicles, 49).
- Burigny. Histoire de Sicile 1: 507.
- Diez. Troubadours 86.
- Ellis. Early English metrical romances.
- Howlett. Chronicles of reign (Rolls chronicles, 82).
- Millot. Troubadours v. 1.
- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., *index*.
- Roger de Hoveden. Annals; — Chronica v. 3 (Rolls chronicles, 51).
- Stubbs. Chronicles of reign (Rolls chronicles, 38).
- — Early Plantagenets.
- und Blondel. Wieland, Werke 35: 35.
- Voyage to Jerusalem. Hakluyt, Voyages 2: 20.

**Richard II**, king of England. 1366-1400.

- Froissart. Chronicles.
- Pearson. English history in 14. century.
- Shakespeare. Dramas.
- Walsingham. Historia (Rolls chronicles, 28: v. 1).
- Wright. Political poems v. 1 (Rolls chronicles, 14).
- Death in Scotland. Tytler, Scotland 2: 459.
- Deposition. Poem on (Camden Soc. 3).

**Richard III**, king of England. 1452-85.

- Ghost of: poem (Shakesp. Soc. v. 10).
- Historic doubts. Walpole, Works 2: 103.
- — Gibbon. Misc. works 3: 331.
- Letters illus. of the reign of (Rolls chronicles, 24).
- Murder of the princes. Bayley, Tower of London 1: 52.
- — Delavigne. Théâtre v. 3.
- — Turner. England in middle ages 3: 209.
- — Vergil. Histoire of England, bk. 25 (Camden Soc. 29).
- — Weisse. Trauerspiel (Kürschner v. 72).

**Richard, abbot of Verdun.**

- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 11.

**Richard, L.** Claude Marie. 1754-1821.

- (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7: cxcv.

**Richards, William T.** 1833-

- Sheldon. American painters.

**Richardson, Sir John.** 1787-1865.

- Martineau. Biographical sketches.

**Richardson, Samuel.** 1689-1761.

- Forsyth. Novelists of 18. century.
- Stephen. Hours in a library v. 1.
- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 2: 336.
- Éloge de. Diderot, Oeuvres v. 3.

**Richelieu, A. E. S. du Plessis, duc de, statesman.** 1766-1822.

- (Brückner) Hist. Zeits. 62: 242.
- en Russie et en France (Rimbaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 84: 618.
- Second ministère, 1819-21. Rev. Hist. 37: 100.

**Richelieu, Armand J. du Plessis, duc de, cardinal.** 1585-1642.

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1: 35.
- Histories of France by Kitchin (v. 3). Martin (v. 11), Schmidt (v. 3), etc.
- Bulwer. Dramas v. 1.
- James. Foreign statesmen v. 2.
- La Rochefoucauld. Mémoires.
- Perkins. France under Mazarin and R.

- Praet. Essays on polit. history.
- White. Outlines of history lectures.
- Administration provinciale sous (Avenel) Rev. Hist. v. 40-41.
- Administration sous (Feillet) Jour. Écon. II: 24: 376.
- Duel de Marie de Medicis et (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 24: 348.
- Gustave Adolphe et (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 543.
- Ingénieur (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. 89: 161, 255.
- Jeunesse (Hanotaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 94: 80-
- Louis XIII et (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16: 931.
- — (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1830.
- Mémoires (Ranke) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19: 5.
- Ministère. Voltaire, Oeuvres 16: 74.
- Papiers de Soulevie. Rev. Hist. 25: 107.
- d'état. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 7: 224.
- Père Joseph et (Fagniez) Rev. Hist. v. 36-39: — Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 502-
- Testament politique. Voltaire, Oeuvres 25: 346.

**Richelieu, Louis F. A. du Plessis, duc de, marshal.** 1696-1788.

— Duclos. Mémoires secrets.

**Richepin, Jean.** 1849-

— Lemaitre. Contemporains 3: 315.

**Richmond, Rev. Legh.** 1772-1827.

— Memoir. Religious Mag. 2: 260.

**Richmond, Virginia.**

— in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census v. 19.

**Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich.** 1763-1825.

— Börne. Werke 5: 31.

— Carlyle. Essays.

— De Quincey. Works 13: 113; — Philosophical writers v. 1.

— Gervinus. Deutsche Dichtung 5: 233.

— Goltz. Charakteristik des deutschen Genius 2: 107.

— Taylor. German literature.

— Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 2: 136.

— Humoriste allemande (Stapfer) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 93: 133.

— Liebesleben (Baerenbach) Unsere Zeit 1878: 1: 321.

**Richter, Ludwig.** Selbstbiographie (Portig) Unsere Zeit 1886: 1: 311-

**Richthofen, E. K. H. P. von, diplomatist.** 1810-

— Autobiographie. Rundschau v. 35.

**Richimer, d.** 472.

— Gibbon. Decline and fall.

**Ricinine.**

— (Stillmark) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Riddles.**

— Swift. Works v. 1.

— Symposius. Aenigmata.

**Ridicule.** See also Satire.

— Helps. Social pressure ch. 14.

**Ridley, N., bishop of London.** 1500-55.

— Burnet. Reformation.

— Fox. Acts and monuments.

— Fuller. Abel redevivus 1: 225.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Riehl, W. H.** 1823-

— Natural history of German life. George Eliot, Essays.

**Riemann, G. F. B., mathematician.** 1826-66.

— Lebenslauf. In his Werke.

**Rienzi, Cola di, Roman dictator.** 1313-54.

— Bulwer. Rienzi (fiction).

— Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 70.

— Milman. Latin Christianity v. 7.

— Mitford. Dramatic works v. 1 (drama).

— Mosen (Jul.). Werke v. 4 (drama).

— Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques italiennes 3: 226, 351-

— Symonds. Renaissance in Italy, *index*.

**Riesser, Gabriel.**

— Duller. Männer des Volks 2: 165.

— (Veit) Preuss. Jahrb. 11: 516.

**Rietl, Italy.** Annales 1054-1377. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19: 267.

**Rievaulx abbey.**

— Howitt. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire.

— Catalogue of library. Wright and Halliwell, Reliquiae antiquae 2: 180.

**Rig-Veda.** See also Vedas.

— Johnson. Oriental religions: India 87.

— Gleichnisse u. Metaphern (Hirzel) Zts. Völkerpsych. 19: 276, 347.

— Indra in (Perry) J. Am. Or. Soc. v. 11.

— Liedverfasser (Oldenberg) Zts. d. morgenl. Gesell. 42: 199.

— Mythologie des (Bühler) Orient u. Occident v. 1.

**Rigault, Ange Hippolyte.** 1821-52.

— Oeuvres. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 1: 255.

**Right.**

— and wrong. Clifford, Lectures v. 2.

**Right of petition.**

— Winthrop. Speeches 389.

**Righteousness.** See also Holiness.

— Smith (J.; of Cambridge). Select discourses.

**Rights.** See also Liberty, Natural law.

— Green (T. Hill). Works 2: 335.

— Mirabeau. Oeuvres oratoires v. 2.

— Bills of. Sumner, Works 3: 258.

— Declaration of. Shelley, Prose works v. 1.

— Natural (Royce) Berkeley Quar. 1: 312.

**Rimbert, St., archbishop of Hamburg.**

— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.

**Rimini, Francesca da.** See Francesca.

**Rimini, Italy.**

— Symonds. Southern Europe 2: 92.

**Rint, Johann, sculptor.**

— Unsere Zeit 1866: 1: 63.

**Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.**

— Ruschenberger. Three years in the Pacific 17.

— Seemann. Voyage of the Herald.

— Wilkes. U. S. Explor. expedition v. 1.

**Riots.** See names of cities.

— How to quell (Porter) N. Amer. R. 141: 351.

**Riparian rights** (Durst, Haight) Overland II: 5: 561; 6: 10.

**Ripley, Ezra.**

— Emerson. Lectures (Riverside ed.).

**Ripley, George.** 1802-80.

— Frothingham. Transcendentalism.

— Winsor. History of Boston 4: 307.

**Ripon cathedral.**

— King. English cathedrals v. 1.

- Ripperda**, Jan Willem, *duke of*. 1690-1737.  
— James. Foreign statesmen v. 4.
- Rissoidea** (*gasteropod*). (Schwartz von Mohrenstern) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 19, 25.
- Ristori**, Adelaide. 1822-  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1857:54.
- Ritchie**, Mrs. See Thackeray (Anna E.).
- Ritschl**, F. W.; *philologist*. 1806-76.  
— (Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 5:339.  
— (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 32:1.  
— *Leben*. Ribbeck's (Peter) Jahrb. Philol. 123:707.
- Rittenhouse**, David, *physicist*. 1752-97.  
— Sparks. American biography v. 7.
- Ritter**, Karl, *geographer*. 1779-1859.  
— Preussische Jahrb. 5:323.
- Ritual**.  
— Durham. Collation (Skeat) Philol. Soc. Trans., 1877-9, app. II.
- Ritualism**. See also Worship.  
— (Buddensieg) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:411.  
— Gladstone. Gleanings v. 6.
- Rivarol**, Antoine, *comte de*. 1753-1801.  
— (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:691.  
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5:62.
- Rivers**. See also Floods, Riparian, Water, names of rivers.  
— Action de la digue sur les crues (Graeff) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 21:539.  
— Application des courbes de débits à l'étude du régime des (Graeff) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 21:627.  
— Debris (Durst) Californian 3:9.  
— Deflection. Sufficiency of terrestrial rotation for (Gilbert) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.  
— French. Canalisation, etc. (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:899; 8:69.  
— German. Names. Etymologie. Herrig's Archiv 70:355.  
— — Veränderungen d. Wasserstände (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1880.  
— Inondations et l'endiguement (Dausse) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 20:287.  
— Regulierung (Riedel) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:248.  
— Temporary drying up (Milne) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:449.  
— Terraces. Earn and Teith (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:149.  
— — Lochaber parallel roads (Milne) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:395.  
— — — (Home) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:595; 28:93.  
— — Tweed (Home) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:513.
- Riviera**.  
— Trollope. Italy from the Alps.
- Riviere**, Briton. 1840-  
— British painters.
- Roads**. See also Pavements, Railroads.  
— Ancienne corvée (Cotelle) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19:285.  
— German. Uebernahme (Sybel) Rundschau 6:479; 7:348.  
— Greek (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.  
— Roman (Mommsen) Hermes 12:486.  
— — en Italie et en Gaule (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:181.
- Robbins**, Horace W. 1842-  
— Sheldon. American painters.
- Robert I**, *king of Scotland*, "the Bruce." 1274-1329.  
— Alison. Essays.  
— Froissart. Chronicles 1:15-  
**Robert**, Louis Léopold. 1794-1835.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:409.
- Robert the Devil**. Legende von (Borinski) Zts. Völkerpsych. 19:77.
- Roberts**, David. 1796-1864.  
— British painters.  
— Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Robertson**, W.; *historian*. 1721-93.  
— Brougham. Men of letters 2:256.  
— Schlosser. History of 18. century v. 2.  
— Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 2:390.  
— Memoir. Stewart (Dug.), Works v. 10.
- Roberval**, Giles Personne.  
— Cousin. Fragments philos. 3:229.
- Robespierre**, Maximilian M. I. de. 1758-94.  
— Brougham. Statesman 3:51.  
— Politique (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:94:883.
- Robin**, *bird*.  
— Ruskin. Love's meinie.
- Robin Hood**, *earl of Huntingdon*. Circa 1150-1250.  
— Munday. Death and downfall of (Doddsley, Old plays v. 8).  
— Thierry. Conquête de l'Angleterre.  
— Wright. Essays in literature v. 2.  
— Ballads concerning. Auersperg, Werke v. 5.  
— — Child. English and Scottish ballads v. 5.  
— — (Fricke) Herrig's Archiv 69:241.  
— — Percy. Reliques v. 1.  
— — Ritson. Songs and poems relative.
- Robinet**, J. B. R. 1735-1820.  
— (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 16:175.
- Robinson**, Henry Crabb. 1775-1867.  
— Bagehot. Literary studies v. 2.
- Robinson**, J.; *of Leyden*. 1578-1625.  
— Belknap. Early discoverers 160.
- Robinson**, Mary, "Perdita."  
— Baker. English actors 2:79.
- Robison**, J., LL.D. 1739-1805.  
— (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:495.
- Robsart**, Amye. 1525-60.  
— Froude. History of England.  
— Scott. Kenilworth (fiction).
- Robson**, George.  
— Ruskin. Art of England.
- Robusti**. See Tintoretto.
- Rochefort**, M. T. de Brancas, *comtesse de*.  
— Famille et ses amis (Loménie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:79:666; 81:115.
- Rochefort-Lucay**, V. H.; *comte de*. 1830-  
— Lemaitre. Contemporains 3:296.  
— *Unsere Zeit* 1874:2:513.
- Rochefoucauld**. See La Rochefoucauld.
- Rochester**, J. Wilmot, *earl of*. 1659-80.  
— *Leben und Dichten* (Traut) Herrig's Archiv 38:361.  
— (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:10:822; 11:144.
- Rochester**, *England*.  
— Cathedral. Carter, Ancient sculpture.

- King. Cathedrals v. 6.
- Rochester, N. Y.**
- Early history, 1810-27. Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- Rochon, Alexis-Marie.** 1741-1817.
- (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2:1xxii.
- Rochon de Chabannes, M. A. J.** 1730-1800.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Rockingham, C. W. Wentworth, marquess of.** 1730-82.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Rocks.** See also Geology, Limestone, Porphyry, Quartz, Stone, etc.
- Analysis. Nouveaux procédés (Fouqué) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.
- Bildung d. Kreidefelsen durch unsichtbare Organismen (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.
- Cleavage (King) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25.
- Tyndall. Fragments v. 1.
- Cause (Hopkins) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:456.
- in north of Scotland (Sharpe) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852:445.
- of old red sandstone (Haughton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:333.
- Conglomerate. Bildungsart (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
- Crystalline. Origin, history, decay. Hunt, Mineral physiology.
- Firth of Forth volcanic (Geikie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:437.
- Igneous origin (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 5.
- (Richardson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 10.
- Infusorien-Conglomerat in Ungarn (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.
- Klingstein (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801-2.
- Métamorphisme. Études (Daubrée) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 17:1.
- Histoire (Delesse) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 17:127.
- near Edinburgh (Allan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6:405; 13:29, 169.
- North Carolina mur naturel (Beauvois) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 3:109.
- Pre-Cambrian. Hunt, Mineral physiology 402, 426.
- Scottish trap-. Chronology (Geikie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:633.
- Transition R. of Werner (Allan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:109.
- Untersuchungsmethoden (Cohen) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.
- Volcanic. Hunt, Chemical and geological essays v. 1.
- Natural system (Richthofen) Cal. Acad. Sci., Mem. v. 1.
- Petrographie (Roth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 2; 1873, 1879, 1884.
- Weathering (Ansted) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:387.
- Weissstein, Felsit (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- Wirbelthiere gefundene (Rudolph) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Rocky mountains.**
- Fisk. Expedition, 1864 (Pams. travel v. 1).
- Irving. Bonneville's adventures.
- Long. Expedition. 1819.
- Mullan. Military road. 1863.
- Parkman. Oregon trail.
- Rocroy battle, 1643.**
- (Aumale) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:56:721.
- Lives of Condé.
- Rodbertus-Jagetzow, K.**
- (Dietzel) Preuss. Jahrb. 55:1.
- Rodents.** See also Beavers, Mice, Rats.
- Aeussere Backentaschen (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.
- Merkwürdige (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.
- Verwandtschaft d. kleinen Raubthiere mit (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.
- Rodney, Caesar.** 1730-83.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 8.
- Rodney, George B., admiral.** 1717-92.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Rodolf, Rodolphe.** See Rudolf, Rudolphe.
- Rodriguez island.**
- Botany, zoology. Roy. Soc. Trans. vol. 168.
- Roebuck, Col. Benjamin.**
- Perry. Sketches of Amer. statesmen 592.
- Roebuck, John, M.D.** 1718-94.
- (Jardine) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 4.
- Roederer, P. L., comte de.** 1752-1835.
- Mignet. Notices v. 1.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 8:325.
- Roger de Collerye.**
- Besant. Early French poetry.
- Rogers, Samuel, poet.** 1763-1855.
- Mackintosh. Essays.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Conversation and poetry. Roscoe (W: C.), Essays.
- Leben und Schriften (Jolowicz) Herrig's Archiv 29:361.
- Rogers, William Barton, LL.D.** 1804-82.
- (Walker, and others) Pams. biography v. 5.
- Rohan, F. de (Mme. de la Garnache).**
- Une cause célèbre (La Ferrière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:53:649.
- Rohan, H., duc de.** 1579-1638.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 12:298.
- Famille, jeunesse (Lauget) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:33:46, 589.
- Rohan, L. R. E., cardinal de.** 1734-1803.
- Beugnot. Mémoires 1:7, 52.
- Carlyle. Miscellaneous essays.
- (Clement) Acad. Sci. Mor. 37:253.
- (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:76:376-
- Rojas Zorilla, F. de.**
- Klein. Geschichte d. Drama's 11:1:185.
- Roland, peer of Charlemagne.**
- Ariosto. Orlando Furioso.
- Boiardo. Orlando Innamorato.
- Cox and Jones. Romances middle ages.
- Ludlow. Epics middle ages v. 1.
- Tasso. Rinaldo.
- Death. Buchanan (Rob.), Poet. works.
- Legend. Symonds, Renaissance in Italy.
- nach Turpin's Chronicle. Schlegel (F: von), Werke 8:5.
- Roland, Song of.**
- (Bartsch) Germania 19:385.
- Gautier. Epopées françaises.
- Baligantepisode (Scholle) Zts. roman. Philol. 1:26.
- Date et la patrie. Romania 1:400.

- Farbenbezeichnung (Veckenstedt) Zts. Völkerpsych. 17: 139.
- French mss. (Fassbender) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Gerard de Viane (Meyer) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 3: 422.
- Mittellenglische (Schleich) Anglia 4: 307.
- Oxford ms. A, E, I (Boehmer) Roman. Studien 1: 599; 3: 169.
- Rechtsalterthümer aus (Bresslau) Herrig's Archiv 43: 291.
- Syntactische Studien (Niebuhr) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.
- Traduction française. Roehrich's (Grindelle) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2: 217.
- und Karls Pilgerfahrt. Vergleich zw. d. Rhetorik (Groth) Herrig's Arch. 69: 391.
- Verhältnisse d. verschied. Ueberlieferungen d. altfranz. (Scholle) Zts. roman. Philol. 4: 7, 195.
- Wortstellung im altfranz. Liede (Morf) Roman. Stud. 3: 199.

**Roland de la Platière, Mme. M. J. Philipon.** 1754-93.

- Histories of French revolution, 1789.
- Beugnot. Mémoires 1: 229.
- (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 256.
- Lamartine. Girondists.
- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 53: 868.
- Michelet. Femmes de la révolution.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 8; — Portraits of women.

— Shelley, French authors v. 2.

— (Wehl) Unsere Zeit 1868: 1: 178-

**Rolle, Richard, hermit of Hampole.**

— (Ullmann) Engl. Stud. 7: 415; 8: 67.

**Rollin, Charles.** 1661-1741.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 6: 261.

**Rollins, Anthony Wayne.**

— Davis and Durrie. History of Missouri 582

**Rollo, duke of Normandy.** 860-

— Wace. Roman de Rou.

— Walsingham. Ypodigma Neustriae.

**Roman Catholic church.** See also Bishops, Canon law, Concordat, Councils, Inquisition, Jesuits, Liberalism, Kulturkampf, Monks, Nuns, Papacy, Popes, Ultramontanism.

— Bentley. Works v. 3.

— Blunt. Ancient customs in modern Italy.

— Channing. Works 2: 261.

— a corruption of Christianity. Newman

(Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2: 219.

— Catholic libéraux et l'église de France, 1830-84 (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64: 762; 66: 796.

— Conversion to. Brownson, Works v. 5-8.

— — Manning. Grounds of faith.

— — Newman. Apologia; — Grammar of

assent.

— Crises du Catholicisme naissant (Renan)

Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 43: 793.

— Danger to America. Strong, Our country.

— Dissuasive of. Taylor (Jer.), Works v. 6.

— Doane's catechism (A layman) Pams.

religion v. 12.

— Eastern and western. Baader, Werke 10:

89: 254.

— Errors of the age stigmatized by Pius IX.

Spalding, Encyclical letter. 1865.

— — Unsere Zeit 1865: 134.

— et le criticisme, 1873 (Renouvier) Crit.

Philos. 4: 273.

— Force (Bézenech) Crit. Philos. 9: 276.

— Gemeindeorganisation (Weingarten) Hist.

Zts. 45: 441.

— German schism, 1830-. Baader, Werke

5: 380, 399.

— — 1845. Greg, Essays v. 1.

— Grenzen zw. Alterthum u. Mittelalter in

(Müller) Preuss. Jahrb. 60: 257.

— Herzog Alba u. d. Wiederherstellung am

Rhein (Keller) Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 586.

— im Elsass u. in Preussen (Löning) Preuss.

Jahrb. 27: 716.

— in Boston (Byrne) Winsor, History of

Boston 3: 515.

— in France, 1800. Thiers, Consulate and

empire 3: 117.

— — 1884 (xxx) Crit. Relig. 6: 123.

— — (Saint-Paul) Crit. Relig. 6: 142.

— in Germany (Lavissee) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III: 78: 842.

— in Italie. Crit. Relig. 3: 346.

— in Mexico. Wilson, Mexico and its people.

— in middle ages. Brownson, Works 10: 239.

— — Draper. Intellectual development.

— — Hallam. History of Europe.

— in Prussia, 1873 (Hinschius) Preuss.

Jahrb. 34: 117.

— in 300-400 (Ampere) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II: 22: 647.

— in 1887 (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

81: 815.

— Kirchliches Leben d. 15. Jahrh. (Schie-

mann) Preuss. Jahrb. 59: 581.

— Klassische Moral (Baumann) Philos.

Monatsh. 15: 449.

— Libre penseur et un catholique. Dia-

logues (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. v. 1-4.

— Literary policy. Brownson, Works 6: 520.

— Lutte contre le cléralisme (Pillon) Crit.

Philos. v. 18-19.

— Philosophy of. Froude, Short studies v. 1.

— Popery and Protestantism tested. Pams.

religion v. 10.

— Protestantism and Anglicanism. Hutton,

Essays v. 1.

— Reformation in 11. century. Newman,

Essays: critical v. 2.

— Relations politiques, 1860. Quinet, Oeu-

vres polit. v. 1.

— Revival. Froude, Short studies v. 3.

— Révolution au 19. siècle. Quinet, Oeuvres

polit. v. 1.

— sous Pie IX (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 1: 113.

— Rise and progress (Coquerel) Christianity

and modern thought.

— St. Peter's catechism (Hittell) Pams. re-

ligion v. 10.

— Théologie et le culte (Renouvier) Crit.

Relig. 1: 76.

— Théories politiques (Courdaveaux) Crit.

Relig. 4: 121.

— Verfolgung. Uns. Zeit 1880: 2: 857.

— Vicariat in Berlin. Friedrich II und

(Mommson) Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 111.

— Vieux C. défini par Hyacinthe. Crit.

Philos. 5: 356.

— Wiederherstellung in Münster, 1535-7

(Keller) Hist. Zts. 47: 429.

**Roman Catholics. Removal of political disabilities.**

— Histories of England by: Hughes (7: 181),

Lecky, May, Pauli, etc.

— (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 303.

- Brownson. Works 16:390.
- Canning. Speeches; *also* Life of Stapleton.
- Coleridge. Church and state; — Essays on his own times.
- (Flaminio) Rundschau 38:93.
- Foster (Rev. J.). Life and correspond.
- Fox. Speeches.
- Hansard. Parliamentary debates 1811—
- Lewis. "Political administrations of Great Britain.
- Rogers. Protests of the lords.
- Smith (Sydney). Essays 449; *also* Works.
- Wordsworth (W.). Life by Wordsworth 2:132.

**Roman literature.** See Latin literature.

**Romance languages.** See *also* French, Italian, Portuguese, Provençal, Romansch, Spanish.

- Palgrave. History of Normandy v. 1.
- Dialect von Ile-de-France, 1200 (Metzke) Herrig's Archiv v. 64-65.
- Etymologien (Langensiepen) Herrig's Archiv 31:139.
- Formation. Simonde de Sismondi, Literature of Europe v. 1.
- Konjunktiv in d. Hauptsätzen (Morgenroth) Herrig's Archiv 69:419.
- Mundarten d. Südwestschweiz (Häfelin) Kuhn's Zts. 21:289, 481.
- *Oc und oyl* (Biester) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Orígenes y formacion. Amador de los Rios, Liter. españ. 2:361.
- Sprachwissenschaft (Schuchardt) Kuhn's Zts. 22:153.
- Verbal parasynthetics in — *a* (Elliott) Am. J. Philol. 5:186.
- Vernaculars. Disraeli, Amenities v. 1.

**Romances.** See Fiction.

**Romanofs.** Ausgang des Joan'schen Zweiges (Barthold) Hist. Taschenbuch 1837.

**Romans, Epistle to the.** See Paul (St).

**Romansch (Wallachian) language.**

- Müller. Lectures on language v. 1.
- *β* in (Michaelis) Herrig's Arch. 65:233.
- *E* bref latin en (Lambrior) Romania 7:85.
- Heutiger Stand (Sachs) Herrig's Archiv 54:241.
- Lateinisch und (Benecke, Steinthal) Herrig's Arch. 36:129; 45:337.
- Orthographie (Schuchardt) Romania 2:72.
- Phonétique (Lambrior) Romania 9:99; 10:346.
- Vocabulaire. Romania 18:494.
- Vokalismus (Tiktin) Zts. roman. Philol. 12:220, 436.

**Romanticism.** See *also* Pre-Raphaelitism.

- Encyclopaedias by: Johnson, Larousse.
- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle v. 1-2.
- Barthel. Deutsche Nationalliteratur 5—
- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:46:5.
- Fortlage. Genetische Gesch. d. Philos. 232.
- Hegel. Philosophy of art.
- Heine. Romantic school.
- Matthews. French dramatists ch. 1.
- Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst 1:233.
- Royce. Religious aspect of philosophy 110—
- Scherr. Deutsche Kulturgeschichte 526.
- Windelband. Geschichte d. neueren Philosophie 2:246.

- Art romantique. Baudelaire, Oeuvres v. 4.
- Ausbreitung über Europa. Gervinus, Gesch. d. 19. Jahrh. 8:1:75.
- Classiques et (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:412.
- Dichtkunst. Richter (J: Pl. F:), Werke 49:82.
- Schlegel (K: W: F: v.). Werke v. 10.
- Epithet Romantic. Foster, Essays.
- Fine art in romantic literature (Cook) Overland II:6:52.
- German. Geschichte (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 49:34.
- in Jena. Unsere Zeit 1871:2:450—
- Naturalisme et (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:95:867.
- Was heisst? (Lübben) Herrig's Arch. 4:291.

**Rome, City of. Ancient.**

- Acca Laurentia (Baehrens) Jahrb. Philol. 131:777.
- Alter der (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2:481.
- Founding. Date of (Soltan) Philologus 45:439.
- — (Unger) Rhein. Mus. 35:1.
- — Catonisches (Soltan, Triemel) Jahrb. Philol. 131:553; 133:189.
- — Sagen von (Niese) Hist. Zts. 59:481.
- Praefectur (Klebs) Rhein. Mus. 42:164.
- Regime municipal, A. D. 1-200 (Duruy) Rev. Hist. 1:39, 321.
- Siege par Alaric (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:46, 788.
- Urkundenstudien (Seeck) Rhein. Mus. 37:1, 598.

**Rome, City of. Antiquities.**

- Baumeister. Denkmäler d. class. Altert. v. 3.
- Ausgrabungen (Hellwald) Rundschau 8:357.
- — (Winterberg) Uns. Zeit 1884:1:208.
- Brücken (Zippel) Jahrb. Philol. 133:481.
- Capitol (Dyer, Burn) Jour. Philol. 3:236; 4:126.
- Capitoline marbles. Hooke, Roman history 6:217; 11:443.
- Colosseum. Parker, Archaeology pt. 7.
- Fouilles de l'Esquilin (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:20:765.
- Histoire monumentale (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:35:76, 363.
- Palatine (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:22:264.
- — (Burn) Jour. Philol. 2:82.
- Schautempel der Augurn (Regell) Jahrb. Philol. 123:593.
- Tabernen am Forum (Urlichs) Rhein. Mus. 12:215.
- Tempel des Divus Julius (Jordan) Hermes 9:342.
- — des kapitol. Jupiter (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- — der Magna Mater (Gilbert) Philologus 45:449.

**Rome, City of. Modern.**

- Taine. Rome and Naples; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:55:161, 273; 56:801; 57:273.
- Bezug auf d. mod. Culturverhältnisse (Winterberg) Preuss. Jahrb. 49:243.
- Campagna (Sombart) Uns. Zeit 1889:2:28.
- Capture by Napoleon, 1808 (Haussenville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:72:595.
- Churches. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2-4.
- Churches (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:86:392, 979.

- Churches. Parker, *Archaeology of Rome*.
- First impressions. Freeman, *Historical essays* v. 3.
- in 1300 (Reumont) D. Dante-Gesell. 3:369.
- in 1644. Evelyn, *Diary*.
- in 1738. Ray, *Travels* 1:297.
- in 1803. Seume, *Spaziergang* 118.
- in 1819. Grillparzer, *Werke* v. 10.
- in 1826. Carter, *Letters from Europe* 2: 157, 306.
- Jameson. *Diary of an ennuyée*.
- in 1834. Quinet, *Oeuvres complètes* 7:429.
- in 1849. Croisade contre. Quinet, *Oeuvres* 14:325.
- in 1856. Wall, *Foreign etchings*.
- in 1858. About, *Rome of to-day*.
- in 1890. Dickens, *Pictures from Italy*.
- Quinet. *Oeuvres politiques* 2:5.
- in 1868. Kip, *Christmas holidays*.
- Inundations, 1871. Ruskin, *Arrows of the chase* v. 2.
- Moltke's *Wanderungen*. *Rundschau* 18: 369.
- Rise of. Niebuhr, *Letters* 3:277.
- Sack of, 1527. Leo, *Gesch. Italiens* 5:349.
- Lieber. *Great events*.
- Simonde de Sismondi. *Républiques* 8:ch. 5.
- Villa Malta (Gregorovius) *Unsere Zeit* 1888:2:1.
- Züge d. deutschen Kaiser (Dümmler) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 24:296.

#### Rome, Kingdom, Republic, Empire of.

- Aelteste Geschichte (Helbig) *Hermes* 11: 257.
- Begriff des Pomerium. Mommsen, *Röm. Forschungen* v. 2.
- Censuliste (Beloch) *Rhein. Mus.* 32:227.
- Civil war, A. D. 49. Ausbrück (Nissen) *Hist. Zts.* v. 44, 46.
- Commencement of la liberté (Ampère) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:36:613.
- Customs. Plutarch, *Roman questions* (*Morals* v. 2).
- Decline and fall. Alison, *Essays: political* 3:440.
- Augustine. *City of God* bks. 1-5.
- Gibbon. *Decline and fall*.
- (Grimm) *Rundschau* 46:321.
- Hodgkin. *Italy and her invaders*.
- Kingsley. *Roman and Teuton*.
- Merivale. *Romans under the empire*.
- Thierry. *Dix ans d'études* 512.
- Voltaire. *Oeuvres* 13:345.
- Democracy. May, *Democracy in Europe* v. 1.
- Drei ältesten Tribus (Volquardsen) *Rhein. Mus.* 33:538.
- Elections vers la fin de la république (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:44:36.
- Empire (Friedländer) *Rundschau* 5:266.
- (Mähly) *Unsere Zeit* 1880:2:546.
- au temps d'Auguste (Ampère) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:66:69.
- Consulate der Julisch-Claudischen Kaiser (Asbach) *Rhein. Mus.* 35:174.
- Dynastische Element in d. Geschichtschreibung (Klebs) *Hist. Zeits.* 61:213.
- Erste Kaiser (Pernice) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 46:24.
- Geschichte (Enmann) *Philologus*, suppl. v. 4:325.
- Städtewesen unter (Friedländer) *Rundschau* 19:202.

- État des peuples les plus anciens (Moreau de Jonnés) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 16:235.
- Fin de la liberté (Ampère) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:50:677.
- Friede mit Antiochos. Mommsen, *Röm. Forschungen* v. 2.
- Greatness and virtue. Plutarch, *Morals* v. 4.
- Greece and. Parallels. Plutarch, *Morals* v. 5.
- History. Ampère's (Rémusat) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:41:85.
- Early. Lewis on the credibility of. Grote, *Minor works*.
- Grundprobleme (Riess) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 56:543.
- Mommsen's (Schmidt) *Rundschau* 44: 66.
- Imperialism. Seeley, *Essays*.
- in the middle ages. Bryce, *Holy Roman empire* 273.
- in 300-500 A. D. (Thierry) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:53:5; 54:265; 57:5; 58:5, 521; 62:465, 529.
- Institutions militaires et politiques: rapports (Fustel de Coulanges) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:90:296.
- Interregnum und Amtsjahr (Unger) *Philologus* suppl. v. 4:281.
- Italische Mythen (Usener) *Rhein. Mus.* 30:182.
- Jeunesse au temps de César (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:49:41.
- Luitte de la liberté (Ampère) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:47:71.
- Luxe au temps de Sylla (Baudrillart) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 84:69.
- des femmes sous l'empire (Baudrillart) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 95:35.
- Niedere Gemeindeamt in den Landstädten (Ohnesseit) *Philologus* 44:518.
- Origo gentis (Baehrens) *Jahrb. Philol.* 135:769.
- (Mommsen) *Hermes* 12:401.
- (Xénopol) *Rev. Hist.* 23:98.
- Patricians. Auctoritas (Christensen, Herzog) *Jahrb. Philol.* 113:521; 115:565.
- Geschlechter (Mommsen) *Rhein. Mus.* 16:321.
- Ursprüngliche Bedeutung (Christensen) *Hermes* 9:196.
- Philosophy of history. De Quincey, *Hist. etc. essays* v. 1.
- Provinces. Administration (Thierry) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 16:85.
- Vertheilung in d. älteren Zeit. d. Republik (Kaerst) *Philologus* 48:306.
- Verzeichniss um 297 (Kuhn) *Jahrb. Philol.* 115:697; — (Mommsen) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1862.
- Recettes et dépenses au temps de l'Auguste (Dureau de Lamalle) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 3:244.
- Reform des Tarquinius (Franke) *Rhein. Mus.* 12:513.
- démocratique, B. C. 250 (Bloch) *Rev. Hist.* 32:1, 241.
- Religion et la politique (Brocher) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:93:336.
- Republic. Last years. Bibliography. *Mo. Ref. Lists* 2:19.
- — Society. Froude, *Short studies* v. 3.
- Société intérieure (Soulier) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 60:205; 61:103; 62:97, 172.

- Staatsrecht. Mommsen's (Bernays) Rundschau 2: 54.
- Transito ad plebem (Dernburg) Rhein. Mus. 20: 90.
- Uebergang von d. Republik zur Monarchie (Gothein) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 31.
- Vermessung unter Augustus (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1: 481.
- Vie civile, A. D. 300 (Moreau de Jonnés) Jour. Econ. I: 3: 42.
- Von welchen Staaten in seiner Kultur beeinflusst? (Weise) Rhein. Mus. 38: 540.
- Western empire (Smith) Oxford essays 1856.
- Derniers temps (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 9-11.
- Zeitrechnung (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. 13: 49.
- Romilly, Sir Samuel.** 1757-1818.
  - Brougham. Statesmen 1: 290.
  - Roscoe. British lawyers.
- Romulus, king of Rome.**
  - Plutarch. Lives.
  - and the wolf. Sage (Liebrecht) Germania 11: 167.
  - De lupa Aenea Capitolina (Ulrichs) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4: 519.
  - Fabier und (Schwenck) Rhein. Mus. 6: 481.
- Rondelet, Guillaume, naturalist.** 1507-66.
  - Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 36.
  - Kingsley. Historical lectures.
- Ronge, Johannes.** 1813-
  - Duller. Männer des Volks 8: 121.
- Ronsard, Pierre de.** 1524-85.
  - Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 194.
  - Bayle. Dictionary.
  - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 12: 57; — Poésie fr. au 16. siècle.
  - Entwicklung d. französis. Sprache (Günter, Peschier) Herrig's Arch. 1: 62; 2: 58.
- Roots (Mathematical).** See Equations.
- Roots of words.** See also Etymology.
  - (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 2: 453.
  - Gaf, Gamf (Kuhn) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1: 123.
  - Idée de, dans les langues indo-européennes (Regnaud) Rev. Philos. 28: 531.
  - Kad (Kuhn) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1: 91.
- Roquette, H: E. de, abbé.** d. 1725.
  - Alembert. Oeuvres 10: 135.
- Roquette, Otto.** 1824-
  - Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 1: 241.
- Rosa, Salvator.** 1615-73.
  - Works on painters by: Mantz, etc.
- Rosa, Monte, of the Apennine Alps.**
  - (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 57: 819.
- Rosamond Clifford, mistress of Henry II.**
  - Addison. Dramas.
  - Brewer. Reader's handbook.
  - Child. Ballads 7: 283 (Brit. poets ed.).
  - Daniel. Dramas.
  - Deloncy. Dittie on death of (Percy Soc. v. 3, v. 30: 1).
  - Körner. Werke v. 3.
  - Percy. Reliques 2: 151.
  - Scott. Talisman; — Woodstock.
  - Swinburne. Queen mother.
  - Tennyson. Fair Rosamond.
- Rosas, J. M. O. de, general.** 1793-
  - Annuaire d. d. Mondes 1: 1043.
- Rosbach battle, 1757.**
  - Carlyle. Frederick the Great.
  - France au lendemain (Aubertin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101: 331.
- Roscher, Wilhelm.** 1817-
  - Économie du commerce (Block) Jour. Econ. IV: 16: 192.
- Roscoe, W:** 1753-1831.
  - Coleridge. Northern worthies v. 3.
- Roscoe, W: Caldwell.** 1823-59.
  - Memoir. In his Poems and essays.
- Rose, Heinrich, chemist.** 1795-1864.
  - (Rammelsberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.
- Rose, Toussaint.**
  - Alembert. Oeuvres 7: 337.
- Rose, Roman de la.** See Lorriss.
- Rosecrans, Gen. William S.** 1819-
  - Headley. Grant and Sherman 398.
- Rosengarten von Worms (Uhlend) Germania** 6: 307.
- Rosetta stone.**
  - (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.
  - (Lepsius) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 1: 264.
- Rostorucians.** See also histories of mysticism.
  - Herder. Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15: 82.
  - Origin. De Quincey, Works 16: 353.
- Rosmini-Serbatl, Antonio.** 1797-1855.
  - Ferri. Histoire philos. en Italie v. 1.
  - Life. Davidson, Philos. system of R.
  - (Kraus) Rundschau v. 54-55.
- Ross, George.** 1730-79.
  - Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 8.
- Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire, Eugène.** 1802-89.
  - (Bouillier, Himly) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131: 591.
- Rossetti, C: Dante Gabriel.** 1828-82.
  - Ruskin. Art of England.
  - Sharpe. Rossetti: a record and study.
  - Stedman. Victorian poets.
  - Unsere Zeit 1879: 1: 767.
  - Art of (Quilter) Choice Lit. 1: 117.
- Rossetti, Gabriele.** 1783-1854.
  - Spirito antipapale. Remarks on. Hallam (A. H.), Remains.
- Rossi, Ernesto, Italian actor.**
  - Ueber Land und Meer 47: 176.
- Rossi, Pellegrino L. O., statesman.** 1787-1848.
  - Gegenwart 2: 360.
  - (Ideville) Rev. Hist. 30: 237.
  - Mignet. Notices v. 2; also Acad. Sci. Mor. 16: 335.
  - Économie politique (Du Puynode) Jour. Econ. III: 8: 45.
  - Reybaud. Économistes modernes; also Jour. Econ. I: 1: 186.
  - en France, 1833-45. Jour. Econ. IV: 31: 239.
  - et la papauté (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 718.
- Rossini, G. A., musical composer.** 1792-1868.
  - (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 79: 337.
  - Edwards. Rossini and his school (Great musicians).
  - and Meyerbeer. Ehlert, Letters on music.
  - Comte Ory (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 42: 457.
- Rosslyn.** See Wedderburn.
- Rosswurm, Hermann C. von.**
  - (Barthold) Histor. Taschenbuch 1838.

**Rostoptchin**, Fedor V., *count.*

— (Rambaud) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 14: 822; 29: 329.

**Rotation.** *See also* Motion.

— *Axes permanens* (Ampère) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 5: 86.

— *d'un corps solide* (Poisson) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 14: 275.

— *Méthode de la variation des arbitraires* (Serret) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 35: 585.

— *of rigid body about fixed point* (Tait) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 25: 261.

— *Lösung des Problems* (Richelot) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1850.

— *Uniform* (Siemens) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1866: 657.

**Rotation of crops.**

— (Boussingault) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 18: 345.

— (Daubeny) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1845: 179.

— *Barley and root crops experiments* (Gilbert) *Pams. agriculture* v. 3.

**Rothe**, Johannes, *poet.* d. 1434.

— (Beck) *Germania* v. 6, 7, 9.

— *Düringische Chronik* (Witschel) *Germania* 17: 129.

**Rothe**, Richard, *theologian.*

— *Schaff. Germany* 360.

**Rother**, König, *Gedicht.*

— (Bahder) *Germania* 29: 229, 257.

— *Textkritik* (Edzardi) *Germania* 20: 403.

— *Untersuchungen über* (Edzardi) *Germania* 18: 385.

**Rotifera.** *Diœcious character* (Gosse) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1857: 313.

— *Manducatory organs* (Gosse) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1856: 419.

**Rotteck**, K. W. R. von, *statesman.* 1775–1800.

— *Bluntschli. Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft.*

— *Mohl. Staatswissenschaft* 2: 561.

**Rouen**, *Normandy.*

— (Baude) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 36: 777.

— (Le Moine) *Quebec Hist. Soc. Trans.* 1881–2.

— *Pottier. Faience de Rouen.*

— *Siege, 1591. Camden miscellany* v. 1.

— (Leger) *Rev. Hist.* 7: 66.

— *Page. Poem on* (Camden *Soc. II*: 17).

— *Tombes des Cardinaux d'Amboise. Gailhabaud. Monuments* v. 4.

**Rouher**, Eugène, *statesman.* 1814–84.

— *Boissier. Letters d'un passant* 2: 104.

**Roumania** (*Wallachia*). *See also* Bucharest, *Romansch.*

— *Franzos. Halb-Asien.*

— *Chants populaires* (Dorad'Istria) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 20: 429.

— *Classiker* (Rudow) *Uns. Zeit* 1889: 2: 467.

— *Constitution.* *U. S. Foreign relations* 1860: v. 2.

— *Deutsche Dynastie in.* *Rundschau* 34: 410.

— *Finances, 1855* (Thibault-Lefevre) *Jour. Écon.* II: 6: 98.

— *1860* (Uricini) *Jour. Écon.* II: 30: 261.

— *1876* (Lesage) *Jour. Écon.* III: 42: 86.

— *in 1814. Bright, Travels through lower Hungary* 545.

— *in 1865.* *Preuss. Jahrb.* 18: 57.

— *in 1875* (Vogel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 8: 385.

— *Romains.* *Quinet, Oeuvres compl.* v. 7; — *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 1: 375; 2: 5.

— *Union with Moldavia.* *Unsere Zeit* 1866: 2: 53.

— *Vorgeschichte* (Rudow) *Uns. Zeit* 1888: 2: 385.

**Roumanille**, J. 1818–

— (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 23: 807.

**Roumelia.**

— *Eastern* (Laveleye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 73: 329.

— *in 1881* (Krahmer) *Uns. Zeit* 1881: 2: 28.

— *Souvenirs* (Dumont) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 94: 418, 810; 95: 544.

**Rousseau**, Jean Jacques. 1712–78.

— *Albert. Littérature fr. au 18. siècle.*

— *Barruel. Jacobinism* 2: 99.

— *Bluntschli. Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft.*

— *Brougham. Men of letters* 2: 143.

— *Burton. Life of Hume* v. 2.

— *Croly. Life of Burke* 2: 121.

— *Duller. Männer des Volks* 5: 293.

— *Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.*

— *Hazlitt. Round table.*

— *Heron. Jurisprudence.*

— *Kaiser. Französische Verfassungsgeschichte* 159.

— *Marmontel. Mémoires.*

— *Martin. Histoire de France* 16: 61.

— *Raumer. Gesch. d. Litteratur* 2: 61.

— *Ritter. Gesch. d. Philosophie* 12: 612.

— *Schlosser. History of 18. century* v. 1–2.

— *Shelley. French authors* v. 2.

— *Stål-Holstein (Mme.). Oeuvres* v. 1.

— *Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle.*

— *Windelband. Gesch. d. neu. Philos.* 1: 416.

— *als Botaniker* (Cohn) *Rundschau* 47: 394.

— *als Musiker* (Jan) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 56: 331.

— *and Kant* (Stein) *Rundschau* 56: 206.

— *and Malesherbes. Landor, Imaginary conversations.*

— *and the French revolution. Quinet, Révolution* 2: 84.

— *and the sentimentalists. Lowell, Among my books.*

— *Bildnisse* (Jansen) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 52: 444.

— *Confessions. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries* 3: 78; *also* *Monday-chats.*

— *Contrat social. Genf und* (Koch) *Hist. Zeits.* 55: 193.

— *Correspondance. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries* 15: 219.

— *Émile. Compayré, History of pedagogy.*

— *Paroz, Hist. de la pédagogie* 245.

— *Idées politiques* (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* 26: 193, 241.

— *jugé par les Genevois d'aujourd'hui* (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* 25: 97, 145, 161.

— *Mme de La Tour-Franqueville et. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries* 2: 43.

— *Nouvelle Héloïse. Mendelssohn* (Moses). *Schriften* 2: 302.

— *Particularités inédites* (Gaberel) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 45: 371.

— *Politik. Wieland. Werke* 29: 161.

— *Literatur über* (Jansen) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 49: 392.

— *Vie et ses ouvrages* (Girardin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 2: 691; 5: 273.

**Rousset**, Camille F. M. 1821–

— *Historien* (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 27: 38.

**Royal Institution, London.**

— *Foundation. Rumford, Life* ch. 7.

**Royal Society of London.**

- Disraeli. Quarrels of authors.
- Roxburghshire, Scotland.**
- Geology (Milne) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 433.
- of Eildon hills (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 211.

**Royce, Josiah.**

- Religious aspect of philosophy. Atlantic 55: 840; — Mind 10: 599.
- (Le Conte) Overland II: 5: 542.
- (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7: 4, 85.

**Royer, Mme. Clémence Auguste. 1830—**

- Substantialisme de (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 22: 81, 166, 225.

**Royer-Collard, P. Paul. 1763—1845.**

- (Laverne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35: 566.
- Pelletan. Nouvelles heures de travail.
- et Tocqueville (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35: 777.

**Rubens, Peter Paul, painter. 1577—1640.**

- Histories of painting by Havard, Kugler.
- (Fromentin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 91—
- (Waagen) Hist. Taschenbuch 1833.
- Walpole. Anecdotes of painting 2: 161.

**Rüchel, E. F. W. P. von, general. 1754—**

- Preussische Jahrb. v. 44—45, 47.

**Rückert, Friedrich. 1788—1866.**

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2: 239.
- Unsere Zeit 1866: 1: 321.
- Leben u. Wirken (Caro) Preuss. Jahrb. 49: 89.

**— Patriot und Dichter (Kiy) Unsere Zeit 1888: 1: 464.****— Projectirte Denkmal (Shasler) Unsere Zeit 1883: 1: 89.****— und Weiss. Schelling, Werke I: 5: 78.****Rude, François, sculptor. 1784—1855.****— Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen.****— Hartmann (Mor.). Werke 10: 190.****Rudolf I., of Hapsburg, emperor of Germany. 1218—91.****— Election (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 84: 47.****— Fragment de l'histoire (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46: 161.****— und Friedrich III. von Nürnberg (Riedel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.****Rudolf Francis Charles Joseph, crown prince of Austria. 1858—89.****— (Bettelheim) Rundschau 58: 450.****— Unsere Zeit 1889: 1: 277.****Rudolf von Ems. 1220—54.****— Gute Gerhard (Benfey, Köhler) Germania 12: 55, 310.****— Zu beiden literarhist. Stellen (Schmidt) Beitr. deut. Sprache 3: 140.****Rudolphi, Carl Asmund. 1771—1832.****— (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.****Rudrata (Rudrabhatta).****— (Jacobi) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42: 425.****Rue. Essential oil of (Williams) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 199.****Rufinus, prime minister of Theodosius the Great.****— Claudianus. Invective against R.****— (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 30: 5.****Rugby school.****— Hughes. Tom Brown's school days.****— Macready. Reminiscences.****— Stanley. Life of T. Arnold.****— Staunton. Great schools of England.****Ruge, Arnold. 1803—80.****— (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1881: 1: 272.****Rügen island.****— Kantow. Pomerania.****— Feuersteinlager (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816—17.****Ruhkloster, Sleswick.****— Annales Ryenses. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 16.****Ruiz, Juan, arcepreste de Hita. d. 1350.****— Amador de los Rios. Literatura española 4: 155—204.****Rulhière, C. C. de, historian. 1735—91.****— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.****— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4: 567.****Rumford, B. Thompson, count. 1753—1814.****— Sparks. Amer. biography v. 15.****Rumford, M. A. P. P., countess. 1758—1836.****— Guizot. Mélanges biographiques.****Runeberg, J. L., Swedish poet. 1804—77.****— (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 11: 188.****— Gosse. Literature of northern Europe.****Runes.****— Bugge. Rune-indskriften; — Tidskr. Philol. v. 8.****— Jahn. Merke zum deutschen Volksthum.****— Metcalf. Englishman and Scandinavian 457.****— Stephens. Handbook of old northern.****— Taylor. Greeks and Goths.****— Temple (Sir W.). Works, index.****— Alphabet. Hicckes, Thesaurus pt. 3: 3; pt. 4: 123—****— Alphabet. Zts. deutsche Philologie 6: 330.****— auf der Spange von Vimose. Zts. deutsch. Altert. 22: 311.****— aus Rom und Wien (Massmann) Germania 16: 253.****— Berner Alphabet (Losch) Germania 30: 287.****— der Finnen (Altmann) Herrig's Archiv 27: 177.****— Deutsche (Dietrich) Germania 10: 257.****— Gothische (Dietrich) Germania 11: 177.****— Kalender (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.****— Mikorzyner (Kohn) Zts. Ethnol. 8: 420.****— Obotritische Denkmäler (Levezow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.****— Westfälischer Alphabet (Dietrich) Germania 13: 77.****Rupert, prince of Bavaria, nephew of Charles I. 1619—82.****— Histories of England, period of the civil war.****— Evelyn. Diary.****— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.****— (Treskow) Pams. biography v. 5.****Rupert (Robert), abbot of Tui.****— Histoire litt. de la France 11: 422.****Ruprecht, king of Germany.****— Approbation, 1403 (Weizsäcker) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.****Rush, Benjamin. 1745—1813.****— Cobbett. Porcupine's works, index. (Savage attack on R.)****— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 4.****Rushes (Botanical).****— Scirpus, schoenus (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.****Ruskin, John. 1819—****— Bayne. Essays v. 1.**

- Art theories (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 184.
- Favorable criticism of Turner. Hamerton, Life of Turner.
- Idées sur la peinture (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 34: 870.
- St. George's company. Constitution (Pams. social science v. 2).
- — Ruskin. Fors clavigera: letter 8—
- — (Shepard) Californian 6: 144.
- St. George's museum. Ruskin, Arrows of the chace v. 2.

**Russell, John, earl.** 1792-1878.

- Blanc. Lettres sur l'Angleterre 1: 112.
- Higginson. English statesmen.
- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 8: 893.
- Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Unsere Zeit 1863: 766.
- Whitty. Political portraits.

**Russell, Lady R. Wriothesley.** 1636-1723.

- Düringsfeld. Buchdenkwürdiger Frauen.

**Russell, Lord William.** 1639-83.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Russia.** *Description and travel.* See also Armenia, Bessarabia, Caucasus, Georgia, Livonia, Lithuania, Siberia, Ukraine, names of cities.

- Bodenstedt. Schriften v. 1.
- à l'époque de la renaissance (Rimbaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107: 511.
- Agraren Verhältnisse in d. Ostseeprovinzen (Brüggen) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 125.
- Bericht eines russ. Gouverneurs, 1867. Rundschau 29: 353.
- Briefe aus (Moltke?) Rundschau 10: 256.
- Climate (Guthrie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2: 213.
- Commune agraire (Tikhomirov) Jour. Econ. IV: 38: 344.
- Dans la Steppe (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 66: 544.
- Empire des tzars et les Russes (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 106-107; III: v. 1-4, 6, 9, 14-16, 18-19, 21-22, 24, 28-29, 33, 35, 37, 39.
- Frontier between Germany and. Unsere Zeit 1882: 1: 879.
- in 1565. Hakluyt, Voyages v. 1.
- in 1800. Clarke (E. D.), Travels v. 1.
- in 1840. Stephens, Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, etc.
- in 19. Jahrhundert. Culturzustände. Unsere Zeit 1879: 1: 19—
- Moscovia. Milton, Works v. 8.
- Religion and government (Wheeler) Californian 2: 416—
- Sentiment religieux (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 80: 808.
- Skopzensekte (Stein) Zts. Ethnol. 7: 37.
- Statistical description. Alison, History of Europe ch. 68.

**Russia.** *History and politics.* See also Afghanistan, Asia (Central), Crimea, Nihilism, Serfs, Turkey, names of rulers.

- Finlay. History of Greece.
- Universal history: modern v. 31-32.
- Agrargesetzgebung, 1867. Preuss. Jahrb. 21: 536.
- and Prussia, 1866. Preuss. Jahrb. 18: 657.
- Baltic sea provinces. Unsere Zeit 1886: 7: 721, 823.
- Russifizierung (Dorneth) Uns. Zeit 1886: 2: 317—

- — Verdrängen d. Deutschthums in (Dorneth) Unsere Zeit 1887: 2: 626—
- China and. Unsere Zeit 1880: 1: 837.
- Commerce avant 1650 (Vogel) Jour. Econ. II: v. 4, 6, 7.
- depuis l'abolition du servage (Cailliatte) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 92: 609.
- Despotisme en. Pelletan, Nouvelles heures de travail.
- — 1860 (Fischel) History pams. v. 10.
- England and (Balck) Uns. Zeit 1885: 1: 604.
- — (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 766.
- Europäische Grenzländer (Brüggen) Uns. Zeit 1888: 1: 316.
- European relations in 1814. Rundschau 47: 49.
- — in 1828-33. The Portfolio.
- — in 1854. Retslag, Political sketches 10, 98
- Germans in. Unsere Zeit 1874: 549.
- Government. Brougham, Political philosophy 1: 193.
- History. Karamsin's. Alison, Essays 299.
- in 1848-54. Gegenwart 6: 1; 7: 364.
- in 1855-60. Preuss. Jahrb. 23: 63—
- in 1855-77. Diplomatic Review.
- in 1861-3. Innere Politik. Preuss. Jahrb. 24: 127—
- in 1871. Réorganisation (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 379.
- in 1879 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 33: 700.
- in 1881 (Brüggen) Rundschau 28: 287; 31: 122.
- in 1881-7. Preuss. Jahrb. 60: 431—
- in the 17. century (Brückner) Hist. Zts. 52: 193.
- Innere Verhältnisse, 1861. Preuss. Jahrb. 9: 57.
- — Zustände. Unsere Zeit 1885: 1: 737—
- Interregnum 1825-. Rundschau 58: 425.
- Machterweiterung im Südosten (Heyfelder) Uns. Zeit 1887: 1: 495.
- Origin of monarchy. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 55.
- Pougatchef's revolt, 1773 (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 34: 267.
- Revolutionen (Stern) Uns. Zeit 1888: 1: 167
- sous Alexander II (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 37: 256; 39: 709; 62: 273; 74: 725; 75: 405.
- sous Alexander III (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 51: 375.
- Veränderungen, 1796-. Seume, Werke 9: 53.
- Verhältniss zum Byzantinischen Reiche A. D. 800-1100 (Wilken) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

**Russian language.**

- Schnitzler. Russie 172.
- Dialects (Mortill) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1875-6: 503.
- Difficulties (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1880: 1: 51.
- Pronunciation (Sweet) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1877-9: 543.

**Russian literature.**

- Bowring. Russian anthology v. 1.
- (Tschéredéoff) Herrig's Arch. 29: 433.
- Unsere Zeit 1883: 1: 64—
- in 1856-80. Rimbaud, Russia 3: 257.

**Rustem, Persian hero.**

- Arnold (Matthew). Poems.

- Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes v. 1.
- Muir. Early caliphate.
- Rückert. Rostem und Suhrab (Werke v. 12).
- Rlistow, W. F.** 1821-78.
- (Zernin) Unsere Zeit 1882:2:701.
- Rutebeuf, poet.**
- Petit de Julleville. Théâtre en France 1: ch. 3.
- Ruthwell cross.**
- Works on runes by: Stephens, etc.
- Dietrich. Disputatio de (Bd. with Leo's Cynewulf).
- Hammerich. Alteste christliche Epik.
- Rutilius Numatianus, Claudius.**
- (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:105:793.
- Rutledge, Edward.** 1749-1800.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 3.
- Rutledge, John.** 1739-1800.
- Flanders. Lives of the chief justices v. 1.
- Ruysdael, Jacob.** d. 1681.
- (Fromentin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:13:770
- (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:86:835.
- (Panche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:756.
- Ryder, Sir Dudley.** 1691-1756.
- Campbell. Chief justices 2:233.
- Ryswick, Peace of.** 1797.
- Lettres historiques 1797-8.
- Saadi, Musli-uddin, poet.** d. 1292.
- Diderot. Oeuvres 7:441.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance 3:120.
- Saadja ben Joseph al Fajjumi (called Saadias).**
- Joël. Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Philosophie v. 2
- Sabeans.**
- Zeits. deut. morgenl. Gesell., *index*.
- Sabatani Sevi.** 1625-76.
- and his followers (Schauffler) Jour. Am. Orient. Soc. v. 2.
- Sabbath.** See Sunday.
- Sabianism.**
- Herder. Sämmtl. Werke 6:445.
- Sabinus, Anna, wife of G. Sabinus (1508-60).**
- Muther. Universitätsleben im Zeit d. Reformation.
- Sabinus, Julius.**
- Zur Kritik (Görres) Philologus 39:459.
- Sabran, Mme. de.** See Boufflers (Stanislas).
- Sacadas of Argos, musician.**
- (Hiller) Rhein. Mus. 31:76.
- Saccharic acid.**
- Crystallisirte (Sohst) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Sacher-Masach, Leopold von.** 1836—
- Roman (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:816.
- Sacheverell, Henry, Tory divine.** 1672-1724.
- Histories of England, time of Annë.
- Burnet. History of his own time.
- Examiner. 1711.
- Sachs, Hans.**
- (Mayer) Herrig's Archiv 40:241.
- Vier Dialogen (Rochholz) Germania 4:97.
- Zur Erinnerung (Lucae) Preuss. Jahrb. 58:1
- Sachsenspiegel.**
- Extravaganten (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.
- Genealogie d. Handschriften (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859.
- Johannes Klenkok wider (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
- Landrecht des (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.
- Nochmals Altville im (Hoefer) Germania 18:29.
- Sack, F. Fd. Adolf.**
- Politische Poesie (Pröhle) Herrig's Archiv 22:131.
- Sackville.** See Dorset, earls of.
- Sackville West, L. S., lord.**
- Murchison letter. U. S. Foreign relations 1888:1667—
- Sacramento, California.**
- in 1850. Family's Defender 4:239—
- Squatter riot (Royce) Overland II:6:225.
- in 1851-7. Journals of a pioneer. Overland II:7:75—
- in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census 19:789.
- Meteorology, 1853-7 (Logan) Smithsonian Report. 1855, 1857.
- Sacramento valley.**
- Irrigation canal, 1867. Pams. on California v. 9.
- Northern (Eames) Overland II:10:561; 11:1.
- game regions (J. Miller) Muir, Picturesque California 111.
- Tule lands, 1872. Pams. on California v. 9.
- Sacraments.** See also Baptism, Lord's supper, Transubstantiation.
- Hall (Rob.). Free sacramental communion.
- Doctrine of. Barrow, Works v. 7.
- Sacrifices.** See also Atonement, Omens, Worship.
- Réville. Prolegomena of the history of religions.
- Allerseelenbrod (Rochholz) Germania 11:1.
- Einführung in Homerischer Zeit (Stengel) Jahrb. Philol. 127:361.
- German. Simrock, Deutsche Mythologie.
- Greek expiatory (Donaldson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:427.
- Farbe u. Geschlecht der Opferthiere (Stengel) Jahrb. Philol. 133:321.
- Human. Constant de Rebecque, De la religion 4:208.
- der vedischen Zeit (Weber) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 18.
- Origin. Christian's Mag. 1:121, 261.
- Religious Mag. 1:249.
- Theorie des. Baader, Werke 7:271.
- Vase pictures of (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 9:1.
- Sacy, C. L. M. de.** 1654-1727.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 7:355.
- Sacy, Silvestre de.** See Silvestre.
- Sadowa battle, 1866.**
- Delord. Histoire du second empire 4:407.
- Hozier. Seven weeks' war.
- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.
- Preussische Jahrbücher v. 22-24.
- Revue des Deux Mondes II:73:801.
- Diplomatie (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77:365, 513.
- Sagern, H. von.**
- (Rogge) Unsere Zeit 1880:2:779.

**Sagra, Ramon de la.**

- Travaux (Villeneuve-Bargemont) Jour. Econ. 1:7:358.

**Sahagun, B. de.**

- Bancroft. Native races 3:231.

**Sahara. See also Africa (North), Soudan.**

- St. John. Adventures in Libyan desert. (Tchihatchef) Rev.d.d.Mondes III:91:187.
- Eisenbahnprojecte (Lenz) Rundschau 29:392.

- Flooding of (Roudaire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:323.

- Souvenirs de voyage (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:295, 611.

**Sailing. See Boats, Yachts, Ships.****Sailors. See Seamen.****Saint, Saints.**

- Priestley. Corruptions of Christianity (Theol. works 5:180).

- Mohammedan (Lilly) Choice Lit. 2:17.

- Worship of. Brownson, Works 8:117.

**St. Albans monastery.**

- Annals. Froude, Short studies v. 3.

- Chronica. Rolls chronicles, 28.

**Saint-Amant, Marc A. G. 1594-1661.**

- Oeuvres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 12:173.

**Saint-André, Jean-Bon. 1749-1813.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 8.

**St. Anthony falls, Minn.**

- Minnesota Geological survey. Final report v. 2. 1888.

**St. Arnaud, Ja. A. Leroy de, marshal. 1801-54.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 13:412.

- Unsere Zeit 1858:395.

**Saint-Aulaire, Fs. J. de Beaupoil, marquis de. 1643-1743.**

- Alembert. Oeuvres 10:319.

**Saint-Barthélemy island.**

- Annexation à la France (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:32:417.

**Saint-Bartholomew. See Massacre of.****Saint-Cyr.**

- Maison royale. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 8:473.

**St. Disibodus (Disenberg) monastery.**

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 17.

**St. Évremond, C. de M. de S. D. 1613-1703.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 4:170; — Nouveaux Lundis 13:425.

- et sa vie d'exil (Langsdorf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:56:209.

**Saint-Foix, G. F. P. de. 1698-1776.**

- Lustspiele. Lessing, Werke 4:434.

**St. Gall, Switzerland.**

- Arx. Geschichte des Kantons.

- Dändlicker. Geschichte d. Schweiz 1:149.

- Abbey. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.

- Sortes (Winnefeld) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

**Saint-Gelais, Octavien de. 1466-1502.**

- Besant. Early French poetry.

**Saint George. See George.****Saint George's company. See Ruskin.****Saint-Germain, C. L. general. 1707-78.**

- Raumer. Europa seit 1763-1783 v. 3.

**St. Gothard battle, 1664.**

- (Langsdorf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:575.

**St. Gréal. See Grail.****St. Helena island.**

- Kotzebue. New voyage. 1823. 2:305.

- Livre des 101. 13:35.

- Seeman. Voyage of the Herald 2:269.

- Staunton. Embassy to China 2:595.

- United States Japan expedition v. 1.
- Capture by the English, 1673 (Arber's English Garner).

**Saint-Hilaire. See Geffroy; Rosseeuw.****St. John, H. See Bolingbroke.****Saint-Just, A. L. L. Florelle de. 1769-94.**

- Études par Fleury. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries du Lundi 5:334.

**Saint Lambert, C. F., marquis de. 1717-1803.**

- Cousin. Philosophie moderne 3:215.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

- Saisset. Philos. sensualiste au 18. siècle.

- Mémoire sur (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 30:173, 214; 31:101, 161.

- Saisons. Diderot, Oeuvres 3:191.

**St. Louis, Missouri.**

- Chicago and (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:553.

- City government (Snow) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.

- in 1837. Gerstäcker, Schriften I:18:99.

- in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th. census 19:567.

**Saint-Martin, L. Claude de.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:235.

- Erläuterungen. Baader, Werke v. 12.

- Esprit des choses. Schubert's Uebersetzung. Baader, Werke 1:57.

**St. Michael's mount, Cornwall.**

- Insulation. Müller, Chips from a German workshop v. 3.

**St. Paul, Minnesota.**

- Williams. History to 1876 (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll. v. 4).

**St. Petersburg, Russia.**

- in 1805. Seume, Werke 4:62.

- in 1863 (Hiller) Rundschau 35:95.

**Saint-Pierre, C. I. Castel de, abbé. 1658-1743.**

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 18. siècle.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 11:101.

- (Hertz) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:465-

- Lavergne. Économistes français; — Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 89; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:79:557.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 15:246.

- et les humanitaires (Reybaud) Jour.

- Econ. I:5:90.

**Saint-Pierre, J. H. Bernardin de. 1737-1814.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 6:414.

- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 3:350.

- Paul et Virginie (Wagler) Herrig's Archiv 22:142.

**Saint-Simon, C. H. de Rouvroy, comte de. 1760-1825.**

- Works on communism and socialism by Ely, Woolsey, etc.

- Blanqui. Économie politique v. 2.

- Flint. Philosophy of history 1:155.

- (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14:758; 17:587.

- Kaiser. Französische Verfassungsgeschichte 355-

- Livre des 101. 2:289.

- Rochau. Geschichte Frankreichs 1:344; 2:136.

- Saint-Simoniens (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:51:241.
- Religion. Balzac, Oeuvres 23:333.
- Saint-Simon**, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de. 1675-1755.
- Duclos. Mémoires secrets.
- Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.
- Reeve. Royal and republican France 1:105.
- Vinet. Chrestomathie française.
- et l'abbé Dubois, 1718-22 (Chéruef) Rev. Hist. 1:140.
- Fragments inédits. Revue Hist. v. 15-16.
- Mémoires. Albert, Littérature française au 17. siècle.
- — (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:520.
- — (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:7:807.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 3:270; 15:423.
- Oeuvre inédite (Picot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:39:370.
- Saint Thomas island.**
- Ramusio. Navigazioni 1:124.
- St. Tron monastery, Belgium.** Gesta abbatum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 10.
- St. Trudpert (Trupt) monastery.** Annales, -1246. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v.10.
- St. Vincent cape.**
- Battle, 1797. Nelson, Dispatches v. 2.
- St. Vitus's dance.** See Chorea.
- Sainte-Baume mountain, Provence.**
- Castellet (Béranger-Féraud) Rev. Anthropol. III:3:49.
- Sainte-Beuve, C: A:** 1804-69.
- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:309.
- (Bartling) Unsere Zeit 1870:1:369.
- Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5.
- (Haussenville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:119, 285, 558.
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6:1; also Rundschau 15:200.
- Mirecour. Contemporains.
- Life. In his Nouveaux Lundis v. 13; also Monday-chats; also English portraits.
- Sainte-Claire-Deville, H: E.** 1818-
- Berthelot. Science et philosophie 236.
- (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44:xxix.
- Salamander.** Giant (Sasaki) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:269.
- Salamis, Greece.**
- Pre-historic building (Richter) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:111.
- Sea fight, B. C. 480 (Goodwin) Papers Amer. School Athens v. 1.
- Herodotus. Historiae bk. 8.
- — and Aeschylus on (Sihler) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1877:109.
- — Historical parallels 1:348.
- — (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:28:519.
- — (Loeschke) Jahrb. Philol. 115:25.
- — Position and tactics (Blakesley) Philol. Soc. Proc. 6:101.
- Salaries.** See Wages.
- Salem, Mass.** See also Witchcraft.
- First settlement (Story) History pams.v.5.
- Guide, 1885. Pams. travel v. 3.
- in 1880. U. S. 10th census 18:287.
- Village communities (Adams) J. H. Univ. Hist. Stud. v. 1.
- Salerno, Italy.**
- Romoald II. Annales (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 19).
- Trollope. Italy 404.
- Salic law.** See also Agnation.
- (Leo) Zeits. deut. Alterth. 2:158-
- Maine. Early law and custom.
- (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:498.
- Rapin. History of England 1:446.
- Salicylic acid.**
- Anwendung. Unsere Zeit 1878:2:146.
- Salisbury, Robert A. T.** Gascoyne-Cecil, marquess. 1830-
- Higginson. English statesmen.
- Salisbury (New Sarum), England.**
- Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v.3.
- — King. Cathedrals v. 5.
- Monastery. Osmundi registum (Rolls chronicles, 78).
- Sallet, Friedrich von.** 1812-43.
- als Lyriker (Paur) In Sallet's Gedichte. 1852.
- Salustius Crispus, C., historian.**
- Invectives (Jordan) Hermes 11:305.
- Ueberlieferung der Reden und Briefen (Jordan) Rhein. Mus. 18:584.
- Salmeron y Alonzo, Nicolas, statesman.**
- Unsere Zeit 1874:1:145.
- Salmon.**
- Davy. Salmonia: fly-fishing, habits (Works v. 9).
- Columbia fisheries. Gartenlaube 1882:768.
- Development from the ova (Shaw) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:547.
- Growth (Young) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:343.
- — of salmon-trout (Shaw) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:369.
- Natural history (Knox) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:462.
- Ova (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:21.
- — impregnation (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:1, 245.
- Salmo umbla (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:326.
- Reproduction artificielle (Kunstler) Rev. Sci. 43:359.
- Structure of skull (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873:95.
- Salomon and Saturn.**
- (Schipper) Germania 22:50.
- Salomon und Markhoff (Morolf).**
- (Liebrecht) Germania 25:33.
- Untersuchungen (Schaumberg) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 2:1.
- Salonica, Roumelia.**
- Revue des Deux Mondes III:85:107.
- Salt.**
- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.
- Kerl. Salinenkunde.
- Analyses (Henry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1810:89
- Anciennes gabelles (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:103:187.
- dans le Royaume-Uni (Esquiro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24:753.
- Impôt (Gomel) Jour. Écon. III:26:222, 236
- Königsborner Salzolen (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790-1.
- making processes (Chatard) U. S. Geol. Survey, 7th. report.
- Therapie (Guischard) Bonn Univ. Diss. v.2

- Wieliczka und Stassfurt (Hamm) Uns. Zeit 1870:2:466.
- Salt Lake.** See Great Salt Lake.
- Saltpetre.** See Nitre.
- Saltus, Francis S.**  
— Poems (Cartwright) Californian 3:70.
- Saluste du Bartas, G. de.** 1544-90.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Tableau de la poésie fr. au 16. siècle.
- Salutato, Coluccio di Piero.**  
— Voigt. Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums 1:194.
- Salvatierra, Padre Juan Maria.**  
— Bancroft. North Mexican states.  
— Burney. Voyages v. 4.
- Salvation.** See also Atonement, Regeneration.  
— De infantibus. Gregorius Nyssenus, Opera. 1615. 2:749.  
— Kampf um (Bender) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:20.  
— of papists. Hooker, Works 3:548:570.  
— Porphyry's doctrine of. Augustine, City of God bk. 10.  
— Universal. Barrow, Works 4:273-
- Salvation army.**  
— Gartenlaube 1883:124.  
— (Katscher) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:40-
- Salvator Rosa.** See Rosa.
- Salviani, Hippolito.** 1514-72.  
— Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 35.
- Salvianus, St., of Marseilles.**  
— Histoire litt. de la France v. 2.  
— Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders 1:504.
- Salvini, Tommaso, actor.** 1829-  
— as Othello (Kemble) Choice Lit. 4:92.  
— on Shakespeare (Zimmern) Choice Lit. 3:263.
- Salzburg, Austria.** Gesta archiepiscoporum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 11.
- Samaritans.**  
— Traditionen (Wreschner) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Samarof, Gregor.**  
— Um Szepter und Kronen (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:104:950.
- Samoan (Navigators') islands.**  
— (Böhr) Rundschau 6:426.  
— (Hübner) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:73:64.  
— Kotzebue. New voyage. 1823. 1:251.  
— La Pérouse. Voyage v. 2.  
— (Steinberger) U. S. Sen. Docs. 1873-4, v. 2;  
— House Ex. Docs. 1875-6; 1876-7.  
— Wilkes. U. S. Explor. expedition 2:117.  
— Bewohner (Gopcevic) Unsere Zeit 1879:2:641.  
— German-American interests (Werner) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:162.  
— in 1879. U. S. Senate Ex. Doc. 1879, v. 1.  
— in 1887. U. S. Foreign relations 1888:574-794.
- Samogitia, Poland.**  
— in 1880 (Brüggen) Preuss. Jahrb. 46:298-
- Samos island.**  
— Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis.  
— Martinière. Dictionnaire 5:323.  
— Archaeology (Bent, Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:143.  
— Ausflug nach (Nasse) Zts. Erdkunde 10:222
- Samothrace island.**  
— Geologie (Hoernes) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 33.
- Samoyedes of Siberia.**  
— Hakluyt. Voyages v. 1.  
— Nordenskiöld. Voyage of the Vega.  
— Märchen. Castrén, Vorlesungen.  
— Sprache u. Literatur. Zt. deut. morgenl. Gesell., index.
- Sampson, abbot of St. Edmunds.**  
— Green. Stray studies from England and Italy 187.
- Samson. Sage (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsychologie** 2:110, 129.
- Samuel, Jewish high priest.**  
— Histoire de. Volney, Oeuvres v. 7.  
— Light on S. thrown by the Septuagint (Woods) Studia Biblica. 1885.
- San Antonio, Texas.**  
— as a health resort (Jones, Kirk) Pams. travel v. 5.
- San Bernardino, Cal.**  
— in 1885. Pams. on California v. 4.
- San Diego, Cal.**  
— Kirchhoff. Californische Kulturbilder 246  
— (Van Dyke) Muir, Picturesque California 175.  
— Cuyamaca rancho. Survey (Pams. California v. 11).  
— in 1803. Cleveland, Voyages 1:210.  
— in 1835. Dana, Two years before the mast.  
— in 1850. Bartlett, Narrative of exploration  
— in 1874. Pams. California v. 4.  
— Ornithology (Emerson) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:419.  
— Pueblo lands. Survey (Pams. California v. 11).
- San Domingo.** See also Hayti, Toussaint L'Ouverture.  
— Annals. Rafinesque, American nations v. 1.  
— Annexation to the U. S. Sumner, Works 14:89.  
— in 1725. Lettres édifiantes 7:107, 254.  
— in 1871 (Fish) Political pams. v. 1.  
— Wade. Report on S. D.  
— Intérêts maritimes d'Espagne (Le Pelletier de Sainte-Remy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33:645.  
— und Haiti. Unsere Zeit 1862:377.
- San Francisco.** Description and travel. See also works on California (Description).  
— Overland Monthly. 1st series. Ms. index.  
— Turrill. California notes v. 1.  
— Chinatown (Brooks) Californian 6:6.  
— Early days in (King) Overland II:11:275.  
— in 1803. Langsdorf, Voyage.  
— in 1816. Chamisso, Werke 3:126; also Overland v. 10.  
— in 1826. Beechey, Voyage v. 2.  
— in 1839. Forbes, California.  
— in 1841. Simpson, Overland journey.  
— Wilkes. U. S. explor. expedition v. 5.  
— in 1854. Capron, California.  
— Rensselaer Institute semi-centennial 1874.  
— in 1855. Froebel, Central America 571.  
— in 1868. Crouse, Natural wealth of California.  
— in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census 19:800.  
— in 1885. Kirchhoff, Californische Kulturbilder.

- (Reyer) Rundschau 45: 230.
- in 1886 (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78: 168—
- in 1888 (Kaiser) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Manufactures in (Hallidie) Overland II: 11: 636.
- Mechanics' institute (Culver) Overland II: 8: 314.
- Sea wall and warehousing. S. F. Chamber of commerce, Report of committee. 1886.
- Sewerage (Humphreys) Pams. engineering v. 1.
- Water supply. Various schemes. Pams. California v. 9.

**San Francisco. History and politics.**

- Charter. McClure (Baggett) Pams. San Francisco v. 2.
- Commerce (Merry) Overland II: 11: 369.
- Crisis, 1880 (Hopkins) Californian 1: 407.
- Establishment of municipal government (Moses) J. H. U. Hist. Stud. v. 7.
- Fire department. Laws, 1863. Pams. S. F. v. 2.
- Harbor frauds (Crane) Pams. San Francisco v. 1.
- Land-gambling (Pickett) Pams. California v. 5.
- Limantour claim (Hittell, La Reintre) Pams. S. F. v. 1.
- Mayoralty addresses, 1871. Pams. California v. 2.
- Mission creek canal (Alexander, Davidson) Pams. S. F. v. 1.
- Moore title. Pams. San Francisco v. 1.
- Old regime (Moses) Overland II: 7: 195.
- Outside lands. Clement ordinance. Pams. S. F. v. 1.
- Pueblo lands, 1851. Field (S. J.), Political work 300—
- U. S. House Rept. 1883-4, v. 7.
- Decision of U. S. Secretary of Interior. Pams. S. F. v. 1.
- Real estate. Condition of, 1851 (Wheeler) Pams. S. F. v. 1.
- Santillan grant. Pams. San Francisco v. 1.
- Spring Valley water works. Laws, 1879. Pams. S. F. v. 1.
- Street car strike, 1887. Circulars. Pams. S. F. v. 1.
- Street grades, 1854. Pams. San Francisco v. 1.
- Vigilance committee, 1856.
- Histories of California.
- (Ayres) Overland II: 8: 160.
- Bancroft. Popular tribunals.
- Address of committee. Hutchings' Mag. v. 1.
- Constitution. Hutchings' Mag. v. 1.

**San Francisco bay.**

- Ringgold. Charts of.
- First exploration. Hutchings' Mag. v. 5.
- Map, 1790. Winsor, History of America 8: 212.
- Mare island case. Pams. law v. 3.
- Tidal area (Mendell) U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1880-1.
- Yerba Buena island case. Pams. California v. 7.
- U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1880-1, v. 18.

**San Geronimo, Folgore da. See Folgore.****San Joaquin county, Cal.**

- Resources, 1886 (Ellis) Pams. California v. 4.

**San Joaquin valley, Cal.**

- Artesian belt of upper (Shinn) Overland II: 12: 113.
- Irrigation of. Pams. California v. 9.
- Overflow lands. Reclamation (Naglee) Pams. California v. 9.
- Southern. Resources, 1886. Pams. California v. 4.

**San Jose, Cal.**

- in 1849 (Field) Overland II: 9: 543.
- in 1886 (Thompson) Pams. California v. 4.
- Ranchos S. J., Addition and Azusa. Survey of. Pams. California v. 11.

**San Luis Obispo county, Cal.**

- Description (Phillips) Pams. California v. 6

**San Marino.**

- Addison (Jos.). Remarks on Italy (Works v. 2).
- Annuaire des Deux Mondes 7: 247.
- Bent. Freak of freedom.

**San Mateo county, Cal.**

- Pulgas rancho (Jones) Pams. San Francisco v. 1.
- U. S. House Rep. 1883-4, v. 5.

**San Ramon, Cal.**

- Rancho case, 1870. Pams. California v. 11.

**San Remo, Italy.**

- Green. Stray studies from England.

**San Salvador, Central America.**

- (Newbigging) Overland II: 12: 419.

**Sancroft, W., archbishop. 1616-93.**

- Evelyn. Diary 3: 55. Portrait.

**Sanctis, Francesco de. 1818-83.**

- (Gaspary) Herrig's Archiv 53: 129; 54: 1.
- (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 62: 632.

**Sand, George, pseud. for Mme. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 1804-76.**

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2: 275
- Arnold (Matthew). Mixed essays.
- Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5.
- (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 572.
- Faguet. Études litt. sur le 19. siècle.
- (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 729; 26: 5, 332.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4: 83.
- (Katscher) Uns. Zeit 1876: 2: 401, 508.
- Preussische Jahrbücher 9: 27.
- (J. Schmidt) Rundschau 9: 203.
- Thackeray. Paris sketchbook.
- Correspondance. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 43: 81, 381.
- Mare-au-diable, etc. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1: 351.
- Mémoires, théâtre (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 351.

**Sandabad. See Seven sages.****Sanderson, Rob., bishop of Lincoln. 1587-1663.**

- Walton. Choice English biography.

**Sandwich, earls of. See Montagu.****Sanwich islands. See Hawaiian.****Sanitary commission, war of 1861-5.**

- Dunant. Charité internationale.
- Evans. Commission sanitaire.
- Pamphlets on the U. S. sanitary commission. 1 vol.
- (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50: 155.
- Stillé. History of the sanitary commission.

**Sanitary commissions.** *See also* Red cross society.

- Guerre, 1870-1 (Le Fort) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 88.
- (Held) Preuss. Jahrb. 27: 121.

**Sanitary science.** *See also* Disease, Disinfectants, Drainage, Epidemics, Health, Sewerage.

- Agencies. Mass. Bd. Charities Rept. 1877-8: xxi.
- Assainissement (Bierzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 545.
- City statistics (Waring) U. S. 10th census, v. 18-19.
- Progress (Dight) Pams. health v. 1.

**Sankhya** (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 19-25.

**Sannazzaro, J.** *poet.* 1458-1530.

- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

**Sanskrit language.**

- Schopenhauer. Werke 6: 425.
- Augment in (Garnett) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1: 265.
- Eighth verb-class (Edgren) University Studies 1: 17.
- Final *as* before sonants (Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 3: 25.
- Forschung (Oldenberg) Rundschau 47: 386
- Nature, age, origin (Wall) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18.
- Progress in study (Muir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 253.
- *Ri, ri* und *li* (Benfey) Or. u. Occid. v. 3.
- Roots (Whitney) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 16: 5
- *Sis* and *Sa* aorists (Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 6: 275.
- Study (Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 5: 279.
- Verbal roots (Edgren) Jour. Am. Or. Soc. v. 11.
- Vergleichende Zergliederung (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824, 1825, 1826, 1829, 1831.

**Sanskrit literature.**

- White. Classic literature.
- Bitte an die künftigen Herausgeber (Leumann) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42: 161.
- Manuscripts. Lists of (Bühler) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42: 530.

**Santa Anna, A. L. de.** 1798-1876.

- Works on the Mexican war, 1847.
- Bancroft. History of Mexico v. 5.
- Benton. Thirty years' view.
- Thompson. Recollections of Mexico.
- Wilson. Mexico.

**Santa Barbara, California.**

- Guide to, 1872 (Wood) Pams. California v. 4.
- Island flora (Brandegge) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. II: 1: 201.
- Jose Dominguez land grant. Pams. California v. 7.

**Santa Clara county, Cal.**

- Guadalupe mine case. Pams. California v. 7.

**Santa Cruz, California.**

- Willey. Historical view. 1876.
- Harbor (Alexander) Pams. engineering v. 1
- History to 1876 (Willey) Pams. California v. 4.
- in 1880 (Meyrick) Pams. California v. 4.

**Santa Fé, New Mexico.**

- (Miller) Overland II: 4: 337.

**Santeul, Jean de.** 1630-97.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 12: 20, 39.

**Santorin island.**

- Fouqué. Santorin et ses eruptions.
- Lettres édifiantes 1: 78.
- Rawlinson's Herodotus 3: 100.
- Eruptions (Fouqué) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64: 1003.
- Lavas (Fouqué) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.

**Sanzio, Raffaello.** *See* Raphael.

**Sap of plants.** *See also* Cells.

- Cambium du dattier (Mirbel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18: 727.
- Descent of (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803: 277; 1804: 183.
- during winter (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805: 88.
- Flow (Clark) Mass. Agric. Coll. Report 1874-5.
- Motion (McNab) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25.
- (Walker) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1: 3.

**Sapotoxine.**

- (Pachorukow) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Sappho, poet.** *About* B. C. 600.

- Bibliography. Wharton's Sappho 195.
- Bachofen. Mutterrecht 334.
- Felton. Greece ancient and modern 1: 171
- Heinse. Schriften 4: 194.
- Lander. Works, *index*.
- Ovidius. Heroides.
- Alcaeus and. Herder, Werke 27: 182.
- and Bergk's ed. Rhein. Mus. 3: 209.
- and Karschin. Herder, Werke 1: 350.
- and Phaon (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 18: 241.
- Beide Oden (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 11: 226.
- Character. Mure, Literature of Greece 3: 272.
- Conjecturen (Ahrens) Rhein. Mus. 6: 226, 351; N. F. 1: 382.
- Ideal love of the Greeks (Mure) Rhein. Mus. 12: 364.
- Metres. Class. Jour. v. 14-16.

**Saraceni, C.** 1585-1625.

- Verfall der Kunst. Grimm, Neue essays; — Preuss. Jahrb. 13: 627.

**Saraceni.** *See* Arabs.

**Saragossa, Siege of.** 1809.

- Lieber. Great events.
- Napier. Peninsular war.
- Thiers. Consulate and empire 9: 306.

**Saratoga, N. Y.**

- Battle, 1777. Creasy, Decisive battles.
- — Stedman. American war 1: 352.

**Sarbielewski, Matthias Casimir.** 1595-1640.

- Life and writings. Class. Jour. 25: 103; 31: 308.

**Sarcey, Francisque.** 1828-

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 2: 213.

**Sarcophagus.**

- Greek archaie (Dennis) J. Hellenic Stud 4: 1.

**Sardanapalus, king of Nineveh.**

- Byron. Poetical works v. 7.

**Sardine fisheries.**

- (Pouchet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86: 645.

**Sardinia.**

- Annexionen. Preuss. Jahrb. 6: 53.
- Justice civile, commerciale, 1849 (Vivien) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 25, 26.

- Mouvement de la population, 1828-37 (Villemé) Jour. Econ. I: 15: 344.  
 — Seit der Reformbewegung bis 1850. Gegenwart 8: 524.  
 — und Kaiser Paul. Preuss. Jahrb. 5: 446.
- Sardis.**  
 — Lydische Königsgräber bei (Olfers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.  
 — Topographie, Geschichte (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872.
- Sardou, Victorien.** 1831—  
 — Matthews. French dramatists.  
 — (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20: 198.  
 — Daniel Rochat. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 220.  
 — Fédora (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55: 211.  
 — Réception à l'Académie (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27: 695.  
 — Theodora (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 214.  
 — Tosca (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 84: 920.
- Sarpi, Paolo, father.** 1552-1623.  
 — Johnson (S.). Lives of eminent persons (Works v. 6).  
 — Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 2.
- Sarti, Giuseppe.** 1720-1802.  
 — Histoire musicale (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 843; 3: 805; 7: 844; 8: 132.
- Sarto, Andrea del.** See Andrea.
- Sassulitsch, Vera.**  
 — Process. Rundschau 30: 62.  
 — — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27: 215.
- Sastrow, B., burgomaster of Stralsund.**  
 — Mémoires (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89: 203.
- Satire.** See also Caricature, Ridicule, Satyre Ménippée.  
 — Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*.  
 — Dryden. Prose works v. 4; — Poems 1: 105 (Brit. poets ed.).  
 — Frederick II. Oeuvres 9: 41.  
 — Laprade. Questions d'art 301.  
 — Voltaire. Oeuvres 42: 355.  
 — Byzantine (Tozer) J. Hellenic Stud. 2: 233.  
 — Essay on (Brown) Pope, Works; ed. by Roscoe 4: 293.  
 — Horaz und Klotz. Herder, Werke 1: 492.  
 — Italian, in 16. century. Ginguiné, Histoire littéraire d'Italie v. 9.  
 — Roman early. Sellar, Roman poets of republic.  
 — Spanish, in 14. century. Amador de los Rios, Lit. espafi. 4: ch. 19.
- Saturn, divinity.**  
 — (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- Saturn, planet.**  
 — Figure, climate, atmosphere (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805: 272; 1806: 455.  
 — Grande inégalité (Pontécoulant) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6: 389.  
 — Inner satellites (Hall) Wash. Observ. 1883.  
 — Rings. Campbell, Life of Ja. C. Maxwell 501.  
 — — (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.  
 — — Disappearance, 1789 (Ussher) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.  
 — System (Pierce) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 1.
- Saturninus.**  
 — Matter. Hist. du gnosticisme 1: 276.
- Satyre Ménippée.**  
 — Besant. French humorists.  
 — (Wollenberg) Herrig's Archiv 33: 59.  
 — Passerat et (Girard) Rev. Hist. 29: 340.
- Saurin, Jacques.** 1677-1730.  
 — (Gabriel) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71: 245.
- Sauvigny, E. L. Billardon de.** 1730-1809.  
 — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Savage, James D.**  
 — (O'Meara) Californian 5: 150.
- Savage, Richard.** 1697-1743.  
 — Johnson. Lives of the poets.
- Savagery.** See also Civilization, Culture.  
 — and civilization. Bancroft, Native races 2: 1-80.
- Savennières, France.**  
 — Church. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.
- Savigny, F. K. von, jurist.** 1779-1861.  
 — Bluntschli. Geschichte neu. Statswissenschaft.  
 — Heron. Jurisprudence 775.  
 — (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71: 121.  
 — Preussische Jahrbücher 9: 121.  
 — Unsere Zeit 1863: 629.  
 — Gedächtnissrede (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.
- Savile, Thomas, viscount.**  
 — Delinquency. Camden miscellany v. 8.
- Savonarola, Girolamo.** 1452-98.  
 — Bayle. Dictionary v. 9.  
 — Commynes. Memoirs.  
 — Creighton. Papacy during reformation v. 3.  
 — Duller. Männer des Volks 2: 97.  
 — (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 437.  
 — Grimm. Life of Michel Angelo.  
 — Lea. History of inquisition 3: 209.  
 — Lenau. Werke v. 3 (Gedicht).  
 — (Lord) Californian 2: 485.  
 — Machiavelli. History of Florence: app. A.  
 — Martin. Histoire de France.  
 — Maurice. Moral, etc., philosophy 2: 84.  
 — Michelet. Histoire de France 7: 243.  
 — Oliphant. Makers of Florence.  
 — Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 1: 332.  
 — Rio. Poetry of Christian art.  
 — Schlosser. Weltgeschichte 8: 70; 9: 122—  
 — Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques italiennes 6: 256.  
 — Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.  
 — Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana.  
 — Trollope. History of Florence v. 4.  
 — Villari. Machiavelli 1: 334.  
 — Yriarte. Florence 147.
- Savouré, Jean Louis.**  
 — Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 3: 377.
- Savoy.** See also Piedmont, Sardinia.  
 — Universal history: modern 34: 67.  
 — Annexation, 1860. Morin, Hist. politique de la Suisse v. 4.  
 — in 1862-4 (Hudry-Menos) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42: 366; 51: 591.  
 — Maison de (Hudry-Menos) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 355.
- Savu island.**  
 — Hawkesworth. Voyages v. 3.
- Sawyer, Lorenzo.** 1820—  
 — Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

**Saxony.**

- Böttiger. Geschichte Sachsens.
- Ancient. Map of. Turner, Anglo-Saxons v. 1.
- Aufstand in Lüttich, 1815. Preuss. Jahrb. 16: 149.
- Dukes of. Portraits. Bible in German. 1686.
- in 1848-50. Gegenwart 5: 571; 6: 613.
- Gesetzgeberische Reformen unter König Johann. Preuss. Jahrb. 23: 283.
- Nationale Stellung (Schwicker) Uns. Zeit 1881: 1: 262.
- Öffentliche Geist. Preuss. Jahrb. 20: 195.
- unter Beust. Preuss. Jahrb. 9: 344.

**Say, F., zoologist.** 1787-1834.

- (Coates) Miscellaneous pams. v. 3.

**Scalds (Skalds).**

- Metrik (Sievers) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 5: 449-518.
- Poesie (Wilken) Germania 28: 308.
- Vermasse (Edzardi) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 5: 570.

**Scamander river.** See also works on Troy.

- Xanthos (Hinrichs) Philologus 44: 401.

**Scandinavia.** See also Denmark, Iceland,

- Norway, Sweden.
- Conversion to Christianity. Schaff, Christian church v. 4.
- Découvertes archéologiques (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42: 155.
- Origines de la civilisation (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 87: 114.
- Préhistorique (Undset) Rev. Anthropol. III: 2: 312.
- Politische Parteiwesen, 1834. Preuss. Jahrb. 54: 445.
- Vieille civilisation (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 41: 241.

**Scapanto.** See Carpathus.

**Scaphognathus Purdoni.** Skull, brain (Newton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: 503.

**Scapula.** Extirpation (Trottmann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

**Scarabeus.** See also Beetles.

- Athyreus and Bolboceras (Klug) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.
- Famille (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76: 652.

**Scarlet fever.**

- Michigan Bd. Health. Report 1877: 397.

**Scarron, Paul.** d. 1660.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle 199.
- Roman comique. Syntaktische Studien (Hellgrewe) Herrig's Archiv 80: 136.

**Scepticism.** See also Agnosticism, Atheism, Belief, Certainty, Doubt, Knowledge, Pyrrhonism.

- Jouffroy. Mélanges philos. 162.
- Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.
- Saisset. Scepticisme.
- Stanley. History of philosophy 538.
- Staßlin. Geschichte d. Scepticismus.
- Stephen. English thought in 18. century.
- Tafel. Geschichte d. Scepticismus und Irrationalismus.
- and certainty. Glanvil. Essays. 1676.
- and knowledge. Bowne. Studies in theism.
- and modern poetry. Selkirk, Ethics of modern poetry.

— Bigot and sceptic. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2: 147.

— Materialistic. Strong, Philosophy and religion 31.

— Verhältniss zur Philosophie. Hegel, Werke 16: 70.

**Sceptics, Greek.**

- Benn. Greek philosophers v. 2.
- Zeller. Stoics, Epicureans and S.

**Schack, A. F. von.** 1815-

— (Halling) Herrig's Archiv 74: 1.

— als Dichter. Unsere Zeit 1880: 1: 711-

**Schadow, J. G.** 1764-1850.

— Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst v. 1-2.

**Schamyl.** See also works on Caucasia.

— Latham. Nationalities of Europe 1: 325.

— Longfellow. Poems.

— Nolan. War against Russia 1: 47, 297.

— Unsere Zeit 1860: 69.

— Captivité des deux princesses (Vederevski) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 3: 5.

— Mission, guerres (Dulaurier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33: 297.

— und der heilige Krieg. Gegenwart 1: 266.

**Schefer, Leopold.** 1784-1862.

— Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4: 340.

**Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.** 1826-

— (Bourdeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 58: 863.

— (Brahm) Rundschau 48: 229.

— Preussische Jahrb. 61: 101.

— und Feuerbach (Hausrath) Rundschau 52: 97.

**Scheffer, Ary, painter.** 1795-1858.

— Unsere Zeit 1859: 20.

— (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17: 481.

**Scheftlern, Bavaria.** Annales, 814-1341.

Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 17.

**Scheirn, Bavaria.** Annales, -1226. Pertz,

Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 17.

**Schelandre, J. de.** 1685-1735.

— Tyr et Sidon (Dammholz) Halle Univ.

Diss. v. 1.

**Scheller, Fr. E.** 1791-1869.

— Gedächtniss. Preuss. Jahrb. 44: 577.

**Schelling, Caroline.**

— Briefe (Haym) Preuss. Jahrb. 28: 457.

**Schelling, F. W. Jos. von.** 1775-1854.

— Histories of philosophy by Fischer (v. 6.),

Fortlage, Lewes, Winkelband (2: 227-)

— (Brandis) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.

— Ferrier. Works 3: 545.

— Flint. Philosophy of history 1: 421, 542.

— (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20: 821.

— Jäsche. Pantheismus 3: 120-

— Michelet. Entwick.-gesch. neuesten

deutschen Philos.

— (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 45: 441.

— Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion v. 2.

— Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.

— Zeller. Deutsche Philos. seit Leibniz.

— Biography. Klaiber; Hölderlin, Hegel

und S.

— Naturphilosophie. Baur, Christliche

Gnosis 611.

— Philosophie. Hegel, Werke 15: 584.

— Systeme der Fichte und. Hegel, Werke v. 1

— Unangreifbarkeit. Herbart, Werke. 1850-

2: 12: 182.

— und der Gegenwart (Hartmann) Uns. Zeit

1875: 1: 401.

**Schemnitz, Hungary.**

— Mines, 1814. Bright, Travels through lower Hungary.

**Schenectady, N. Y.**

— Burning, 1690. N. Y. Doc. Hist. v. 1.

— Founder (Griffis) Albany Inst. Trans. 11: 169.

**Scherer, Edmond H: A.** 1815-89.

— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 15: 53.

**Scherer, Wilhelm.** 1841-86.

— (Hewett) *Am. J. Philol.* 8: 34.

— *Rundschau* 48: 460; 49: 132.

— (E. Schmidt) *Goethe-Jahrb.* 9: 249.

**Scherr, Johannes.** 1817-86.

— (Henne-am Rhyn) *Uns. Zeit* 1887: 1: 532.

**Scherr, Thosz Arthur, Graf von.**

— *Erinnerungen.* *Rundschau* v. 27-28.

**Schick, Gottlieb, painter.** 1779-1812.

— *Strauss* (D: F.). *Schriften* 2: 303.

**Schill, Fd. von.** 1773-1809.

— *Duller. Männer des Volks* 6: 101.

— *Zug nach Stralsund.* *Rundschau* 39: 366-

**Schiller, J. C. F. von.** 1759-1805.

— *Auerbach. Schriften* v. 19.

— *Carlyle. Essays; also Life* of Schiller.

— *De Quincey. Biographical essays.*

— *Duller. Männer des Volks* 4: 127.

— *Goltz. Charakteristik d. deutschen Genius* 2: 76.

— *Gostwick. German culture.*

— *Grimm. Kleinere Schriften* 1: 374; — *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1859.

— (Riesser) *Pams. biography* v. 5.

— *Schlegel Brüder. Briefe* 1795-1801 (Preuss. *Jahrb.* 9: 194).

— *Strauss. Old faith and the new:* app. 164.

— *Aesthetics* (Bénard) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 93: 43.

— *Brownson. Works* 19: 118.

— als Ausleger eines seiner Gedichte (Hertel) *Herrig's Archiv* 5: 241.

— als Liederichter (Kannegiesser) *Herrig's Archiv* 24: 1.

— *Beziehungen zur franz. u. engl. Literatur* (Sachs) *Herrig's Archiv* 30: 83.

— *Briefe.* *Rundschau* 4: 387.

— *Demetrius (Rudolph) Herrig's Archiv* 38: 169.

— *Don Carlos (Brahm) Rundschau* 61: 394.

— *Abhängigkeit von Lessing's Nathan (Levy) Zts. deutsch. Alterth.* 21: 277.

— *Historischer Don Carlos (Brunnemann) Herrig's Archiv* 35: 145.

— *Quellen (Heller) Herrig's Archiv* 25: 55.

— *Dramatische Entwürfe (Boxberger) Herrig's Archiv* 41: 421.

— *Ethical studies of (Royce) J. Spec. Philos.* 12: 373.

— *Ethik u. Aesthetik (Zimmermann) Jahrb. Philol.* 140: 85.

— *Gegner (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit* 1871: 2: 721.

— *Gleichnisse (Küsel) Herrig's Archiv* 53: 241.

— *Goethe and (Friedemann) Herrig's Archiv* 3: 65.

— *Goethe's influence on. Mézières, Goethe.*

— *Jubiläum. Preuss. Jahrb.* 4: 516-

— *Jungfrau von Orleans (Hauff) Herrig's Archiv* 12: 385.

— *Künstler: Gedicht (Schauenberg) Herrig's Archiv* 21: 218.

— — *Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke* 7: 3.

— *Life. Bulwer, Misc. prose works* 1: 335.

— *Müller. Chips German workshop* v. 3.

— *Poems. Alliteration in (Schultz) Herrig's Archiv* 63: 379.

— *Bulwer's Uebersetzung (Böddeker) Herrig's Archiv* 49: 241.

— *Eigenthümliche Bedeutung (Weineck) Herrig's Archiv* 69: 63.

— *Maria Stuart. Börne, Werke* 4: 168.

— *(Hauff) Herrig's Arch.* 13: 130.

— *(Hiecke) Herrig's Arch.* 7: 192, 405.

— *(Tobias) Herrig's Arch.* 42: 401.

— *Räuber (Eckhardt) Herrig's Arch.* 16: 241.

— *(Hauff) Herrig's Archiv* 33: 1.

— *Sensucht nach der Natur (Küsel) Herrig's Archiv* 55: 91.

— *Sittliche Ideale (Lazarusson) Herrig's Archiv* 24: 225.

— und das deutsche Rechtsgefühl. *Unsere Zeit* 1889: 1: 276.

— und *Pichte (Ulrichs) Rundschau* 36: 247.

— und *Schwaben (Mezger) Jahrb. Philol.*

134: 585.

— *Vater (Brahm) Rundschau* 53: 200.

— *Verfasser der Gesetzgebung des Lykurgus? (Nagel) Herrig's Archiv* 33: 165.

— *Verhältniss zum class. Alterthum (Schirlitz) Jahrb. Philol.* 118: 268.

— *Wallenstein (Heisler) Jahrb. Philol.* 114: 101.

— *(Köpke) Herrig's Archiv* 7: 395; 12: 396;

13: 20.

— *Reflections sur. Constant, Adolphe* 143.

— *Werke (Scherer) Rundschau* 34: 417.

— *Wilhelm Tell. Börne, Werke* 4: 156.

**Schimper, K: F:**

— als *Dichter (Deimling) Herrig's Archiv* 18: 132.

**Schinkel, K: F:, Berlin architect.** 1781-1841.

— (Grimm) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 33: 353.

— (Schöne) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 47: 690.

**Schirmer, Johann W:** 1807-

— (Hausrath) *Rundschau* 55: 96.

**Schlabrendorf, G., Graf von.** 1750-

— (Varnhagen von Ense) *Hist. Taschenbuch* 1832.

**Schlegel, A: W: von, critic.** 1767-1845.

— *Bohtz. Geschichte der deutschen Poesie.*

— *Gegenwart* 3: 74.

— *Honegger. Culturgeschichte* 1: 286.

— *Strauss (D: F.). Schriften* 2: 119.

**Schlegel, K: W: F: von, philologist.** 1772-1829.

— *Flint. Philosophy of history* 1: 455.

— *Honegger. Culturgeschichte* 1: 276.

— *Schlegel (A. W: von). Werke* 8: 285.

— *Geschichte der Literatur. Arndt, Schriften* v. 3.

— *Memoir (Robertson) In Schlegel's Philos. of history.*

— und die *Lucinde (Haym) Preuss. Jahrb.*

24: 261.

**Schleicher, August.**

— as *philologist. Delbrück, Introd. to study of language.*

**Schleiermacher, F. E. D.** 1768-1834.

— *Brunner. Vier Grossmeister d. Aufklärungs-Theologie.*

— *Gostwick. German culture.*

— *Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion* 1: 302.

— *Preussische Jahrb.* 2: 210; 3: 176.

— *Zeller. Deutsche Philosophie seit Leibniz; — Vorträge* 1: 195.

— *Bestattung. Reden (Strauss, etc.) Pams. religion* v. 10.

- Glaubenslehre. Baur, Christliche Gnosis 626.
- Life. Dilthey's (Haym) Preuss. Jahrb. 26:556.
- Politische Gesinnung. Preuss. Jahrb. 10:234.
- Zum Gedächtniss. Sigwart, Kleine Schriften v. 1.
- Schleswig-Holstein.** *See also* Denmark (War of 1863-4).
- Bismarck. Reden v. 1.
- Diplomatic Review bks. 2-
- Müller. Politische Geschichte, 1816-73. 315.
- Agitation, 1861 (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:32:374.
- Crise, 1857 (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:5.
- Frage. Lösung (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 15:169.
- — 1858, 1863. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:166; 2:663; 12:156.
- — seit 1864. Uns. Zeit 1866:1:481-
- in 1848-9. Gegenwart 2:404; 3:41; 5:294, 341; 6:448.
- in 1868 (Busch) Preuss. Jahrb. 22:762.
- Language and poetry. Müller (Max), Chips v. 3.
- Militärische Action, 1864. Preuss. Jahrb. 13:293, 399, 533; 14:243.
- Non-intervention anglaise (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:43:194.
- Parteien, 1865. Preuss. Jahrb. 15:413.
- Preussen und. Preuss. Jahrb. 5:251; 8:425; 12:540.
- Streit, 1850-8. Uns. Zeit 1858:673.
- Thronfolgerecht d. Augustenburgschen Hauses (Hälschner) Preuss. Jahrb. 13:39.
- Zukunft. Preuss. Jahrb. 15:542.
- Schliemann, Henry.** *See also* Mycenae, Troy.
- Bibliography. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. No. 33
- Autobiography. *In his* lios; *also* Troy.
- Life and work (Milchhoefer) Rundschau 28:392.
- Schlosser, F. Christoph, historian.** 1776-1861.
- Preussische Jahrbücher 9:373.
- Unsere Zeit 1862:314.
- Literary history of the 18. century. De Quincey, Works 7:35.
- Schlözer, A. L. von.** 1735-1825.
- Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2:439.
- Schmeller, Johann A.** 1785-1852.
- Raumer. Geschichte d. german. Philologie 555.
- Schneckenburger, Max, poet.**
- Tagebücher (Lang) Rundschau 59:260.
- Schneider, Eulogius.**
- und d. Revolution im Elsass, 1789 (Mendelssohn-Bartholdy) Preuss. Jahrb. 28:50
- Schneider, Louis, Hufnath.**
- Memoiren. Rundschau 25:439.
- — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:39:697.
- Schofield, Gen. John M.** 1821-
- Headley. Grant and Sherman 488.
- Scholarship.** *See* Culture, Knowledge.
- Scholasticism.** *See also* Philosophy (Mediaeval), Realism, names of philosophers as Abelard, Thomas Aquinas, etc.
- Cousin. Philosophie moderne 7:220.
- Ginguiné. Histoire litt. d'Italie v. 7.
- Hallam. Literature of Europe.
- Harper. Metaphysics of the school.
- Hodgson. Philosophy of reflection v. 2.
- Martin. Histoire de France.
- Milman. Latin Christianity.
- Ozanam. Dante et la philosophie catholique.
- Stille. Studies in mediaeval history.
- Turner. England in middle ages 4:97.
- Einfluss der jüdischen Philosophie. Jöel, Beitr. z. Gesch. Philos. 1: Anhang.
- Lesson of neo-S. (Winterton) Mind 13:383.
- Mystik und Dante (Erdmann) D. Dante-Gesell. 3:79.
- Rise. Plumptre, History of pantheism 1:285.
- Zur Beurtheilung (Freudenthal) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 3:22.
- Schomberg, Frederic Armand, duke of.** 1618-90.
- Death. Percy Society v. 1.
- Schomburgk, Rob. H.** 1804-65.
- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 39.
- Schön, H. Th. von.** 1773-1857.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 5:185.
- Preussische Jahrb. 5:10-
- und Niebuhr (Mejer) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:503.
- Schönemann, Johann F.**
- Devrient. Deutsche Schauspielkunst 2:65
- School architecture.**
- Barnard's Journal of Education, *index.*
- Connecticut School Rept. 1869, 1875-
- Kansas School Rept. 1880.
- Kentucky School Rept. 1878-9.
- Massachusetts Board of Educ. Reports 1870-
- Oakland, Cal. School Rept. 1873.
- U. S. Bur. Educ. Circulars 1868: no. 2; 1880: no. 4.
- in District of Columbia. U. S. House M. Docs. 1881-2, v. 12.
- Schools.** *See also* Education, High schools, Industrial schools, Kindergarten, Normal schools, Reform schools, names of schools (as Eton, Harrow, Rugby).
- American system. Brownson, Works 13:515.
- Defects (Gillette) Univ. N. Y. Rept. 1884: 224.
- Deutsche Unterricht (Howitz) Rundschau 4:244.
- An institution of civil society (Harris) Missouri Sch. Rept. 1873: 75.
- Bible in. Brownson, Works 13:241.
- — (Cook) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888: 127.
- Mass. Educ. Rept. 1855.
- Rush (B.). Essays 95.
- Wisconsin Sch. Rept. 1858: 229.
- Buffalo (Steele) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 1.
- California (Cheney) Overland II:12:82.
- Color lessons in primary. Mass. Sch. Rept. 1881-2: 247.
- Corporal punishment (Rochholz) Germania 1:134.
- — (White) Pams. on educ. v. 8.
- Criticism and answer. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888: 127-
- English and German (Fischer) "Miscell. quartos."
- Defence of. Class. Jour. v. 8-9.
- middle class. Arnold, Irish essays 109.
- Free. In danger? (Blair) Pams. on educ. v. 8.

- Free governments and free. Winthrop (R. C.), *Speeches* 137.
- Free text-books (Emerson) *Mass. Bd. Ed.* 51st. Rept. 195.
- French free (Sachse) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 53: 26; 60: 388.
- German. *Fahrende Schule*, 1600. Freytag, *Bilder* 2: 2: 1.
- — higher. Reform (Kreyssig) *Rundschau* 14: 428.
- — Landschule. Dotation (Pilati) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 57: 464.
- — Realschule. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 5: 57.
- Hygiene (Kedzie) *Mich. Bd. Health* 1873: 65
- — (Lincoln) *Mass. School Report* 1877-8.
- — (Lincoln) *Rhode Island Sch. Rept.* 1886.
- Instruction primaire en France, 1747 (Rapel) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 11: 253, 429; 12: 85.
- Internat (Deville) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 96: 103.
- Jesuit. *Ein Gang durch.* *Preuss. Jahrb.* 7: 526.
- Libraries and (Green) *Mass. Educ. Rept.* 1883-4.
- — Library Journal, *passim*.
- — Mann. *Lectures on education* 269.
- — (Morgan) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* 1887: 192.
- Libraries in. Lists of books. California Teacher, March, 1886; — Los Angeles Bd. Educ. *Mannual*, 1886; — Univ. State of N. Y., *Rept.* 1884: 86.
- Management (Gilbert) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* 1888: 528.
- National aid to southern. U. S. House Repts. 1883-4, v. 2, nos. 495, 2 pts.; U. S. Senate Repts. 1883-4, v. 1.
- Naturforschung und (Matthias) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 62: 233.
- Negroes in. Illinois Sch. *Rept.* 1873-4: 43.
- — Sumner. *Works, index*.
- New York. Hygiene, 1887. *Pams. on health* v. 1.
- Paris (Du Camp) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 103: 790.
- Parochial and public. Brownson, *Works* 12: 200, 496.
- Plan of instruction. Franklin, *Works* 2: 125, 135, 159.
- Public. Luther, *Select treatises*.
- — Province of. *Mass. Bd. Educ. Rept.* 50: 117.
- Ragged. Small books on great subjects, no. 18.
- Relation to health (Goodman) *Mich. Bd. Health* 1874: 63.
- Religious instruction in. *See also Education* (Religious).
- Rural. Illinois Sch. *Rept.* 1874: 50.
- Science in. Illinois Sch. *Rept.* 1872: 29.
- — New Hampshire Sch. *Rept.* 1880: 200.
- Secondary. Grading of. Green (T. H.), *Works* 3: 387.
- Sectarian. Public money and. Bourne, N. Y. Public Sch. Soc. 124-350.
- — — (Hawkins) Pamphlets on educ. v. 8.
- State text-books for. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* 1888: 198.
- Swedish. Du Chaillu, *Land of midnight sun* 2: 378.
- Unattainable education in (Marble) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* 1880: 33.
- Unsanitary methods (Breakey) *Mich. Bd. Health* 1882: 61.
- Women on school boards (Shinn) *Overland* II: 12: 547.
- Schopenhauer**, Arthur. 1788-1860. *See also* Pessimism.
- Fortlage. *Genetische Geschichte der Philosophie* 407.
- (Haym) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 14: 45, 179.
- Hedge. *Atheism in philosophy*.
- Herbart. *Werke*, 1850-2, 12: 369.
- Hillebrand. *Zeiten, Völker* 2: 353.
- (Janet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 21: 269, 614.
- Pfeiderer. *Philosophy of religion* 2: 229.
- Plumptre. *History of pantheism* v. 2.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1860: 711.
- Zeller. *Deutsche Philos. seit Leibniz*.
- Bouddhist contemporain (Challemel-Lacour) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 86: 296.
- Centenary (Kiy) *Unsere Zeit* 1888: 1: 217.
- Correspondance (Bourdeau) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 64: 916.
- Denkmal für (Rössler) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 53: 493.
- École de (Hartmann) *Rev. Philos.* 16: 121.
- Ein Jünger Schopenhauer's (Hartmann) *Unsere Zeit* 1876: 2: 641-
- et la physiologie française (Janet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 39: 35.
- Frauenstädt et (Hartmann) *Rev. Philos.* 1: 529; 2: 84.
- Gegner (Frauenstädt) *Unsere Zeit* 1869: 2: 686-
- Lebensbild (Frauenstädt) Schopenhauer, *Werke* v. I.
- Philosophy (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 77: 694.
- — Umbildung (Hartmann) *Unsere Zeit* 1876: 1: 241, 348.
- — und Persönlichkeit (Paulsen) *Rundschau* 32: 61.
- — Würdigung (Frohschammer) *Zts. Philos.* 86: 14.
- Système (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* 22: 113-
- und Goethe (Harpf) *Philos. Monats.* 21: 449.
- Schottel**, J. G:
- (Lübben) *Herrig's Archiv* 14: 54.
- Schottmüller**, Adolf. 1798-
- (Curtius) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 27: 614.
- Schröder-Devrient**, Wilhelmine, *vocalist*.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1862: 81.
- Schubert**, Franz Peter. 1797-1828.
- Bauernfeld. *Schriften* v. 12.
- Ehrlert. *Letters on music*.
- Haws. Music and morals.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1867: 2: 122, 261.
- Religiøuse (Blaze de Bury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 50: 421.
- Schücking**, C. B. Levin, *novelist*. 1814-83.
- (Gottschall) *Unsere Zeit* 1883: 2: 563.
- Schulenburg**, J. M. von. 1661-1745.
- Varnhagen von Ense. *Schriften* 7: 80.
- Schulze**, F. G., *economist*. 1795-1860.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1860: 456.
- Schulze-Delitzsch**, Hn.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1865: 680.
- Schumann**, Robert, *composer*. 1810-56.
- (Bellaigue) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 72: 621.
- Life. *In his Music and musicians*.
- Manfred, etc. Ehrlert, *Letters on music*.
- und seine Schule (Ehrlert) *Rundschau* 9: 414.
- Schurmann**, Anna Maria von. 1607-78.
- Wieland. *Werke* 36: 77.

- Schürpf, H.** Muther, Universitätsleben im Zeit d. Reformation.
- Schurz, Hon. Karl.** 1829—  
— Unsere Zeit 1869:1:641.
- Schwanthaler, L. M., sculptor.** 1802–48.  
— Howitt. Art student in Munich.
- Schwartz, Karl, theologian.** 1812–85.  
— (O. Müller) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:473.
- Schwartzberg, C. Ph. von, prince.** 1771–1820.  
— Fest zu Paris, 1810 (Varnhagen von Ense) Hist. Taschenb. 1833.
- Schwegler, Albert.**  
— Zeller. Vorträge 2:329.
- Schwerin, K. C. von, field-marshal.** 1684–1757.  
— Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 12.
- Schwind, Moritz von, painter.** 1804–71.  
— (Woltmann) Unsere Zeit 1871:1:785.
- Science.** See also Culture, Evolution, Hypothesis, Knowledge, Societies, names of sciences.  
— Kingsley. Scientific lectures 229.  
— Aberglaube in (Wundt) Uns. Zeit 1880:1:26.  
— Aims and instruments. Clifford, Lectures v. 1.  
— Ancient and modern. Temple, Works 3:444.  
— and art. Antagonisme (Guyau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:60:356.  
— and man. Tyndall, Fragments v. 2.  
— and mental improvement (Le Conte) Pop. Sci. 13:96.  
— and poetry. Oersted, Soul in nature.  
— and religion. Baader, Werke 1:31, 357; 3:331.  
— Balfour. Philosophic doubt.  
— Brownson. Works 3:519.  
— Herder. Christliche Schriften (Werke v. 20).  
— Oersted. Soul in nature.  
— Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion 4:274.  
— Strong. Philosophy and religion 19.  
— Draper on. Fiske, Unseen world.  
— et la philosophie (Secrétan) Rev. Philos. 11:242.  
— as a logical system. Balfour, Philosophic doubt.  
— Christian scholar and. Barnes, Essays v. 2.  
— Classification (Chevreul) Paris, Mém Acad. Sci. 35:519.  
— (Erdmann) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 2:72.  
— (Naville) Crit. Philos. N. S. 6:321, 401.  
— Spencer. Recent discussions.  
— (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 5:1.  
— Comte's (Le Conte) Berkeley Quar. 2:97.  
— de la nature et de l'histoire (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:761.  
— De scientia, de natura. Leibnitz, Opera philosophica.  
— et patrie (Tissandier) Rev. Sci. 43:321.  
— et ses droits (Milsand) Crit. Philos. 19:225, 274, 305.  
— Fictions in. Legitimate use. Univ. N. Y. Rept. 1884:127.  
— French-German relations. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 351.  
— Genesis. Spencer, Recent discussions.  
— German. Wesen. Schelling, Werke I:8:1.
- Higher utilities (Le Conte) Californian 5:306.  
— Ideal and positive. Berthelot, Science et philosophie; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:442.  
— in America (Draper) Pams. science v. 3.  
— in Italy, in 16. century. Ginguiné, Hist. litt. d'Italie v. 7.  
— Méthode. Critique Philos. v. 8–9.  
— (Gilbert) Pams. geology v. 2.  
— — expérimentale chez les anciens (Brochard) Rev. Philos. 23:37.  
— Modern. Pantheistic? (Howison) Overland II:6:646.  
— National government's relation to (Garfield) Pams. science v. 3.  
— Natural and general. Helmholtz, Lectures v. 1.  
— nescience and faith. Martineau, Essays.  
— Organisation d. wissensch. Arbeit (Usener) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:1.  
— Philosophy of. Whewell's. Grote, Exploratio philosophica.  
— — of pure. Clifford, Lectures v. 1.  
— Physical. Christianity and. Newman, Idea of a university.  
— Plato's survey of (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:582.  
— Progress. Condillac, Histoire moderne v. 6.  
— — and tendency. Barnes, Essays v. 2.  
— Research. Newman, Idea of a university.  
— Endowment (Davidson) Californian 3:293.  
— — Gore. Scientific basis of national progress.  
— Materialism and. Lange, Materialism 2:297.  
— Sittliche Grundlagen. Sigwart, Kleine Schriften v. 2.  
— Teaching. Genetic and dogmatic. Haeckel, Freedom in science.  
— — Virchow on. Clifford, Lectures v. 2.  
— Theism and atheism in (Whittlesey) Pams. science v. 3.  
— True and false. Brownson, Works 9:254, 497.  
— und Militärwesen (Goltz) Rundschau 37:40.  
— Volkskunde (Branke) Herrig's Archiv 74:83.  
— Vulgarisateurs (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:56:757.  
— What is? Thompson (Jos. P.), American comments.  
— Wonders of romance and. Hitchcock, Religious truth.
- Scintillation of light.**  
— Arago. Oeuvres 7:1–111.  
— Vision des feux (Allard) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 25.
- Scio, anciently Chios.**  
— (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:46:82.  
— Erdbeben in 1881 (Benndorff) Rundschau 41:371.  
— Geologie (Teller) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. 40:340.
- Scipio Aemilianus Africanus Minor, P. C.**  
— Stoll. Helden Roms 451.
- Scipio Africanus Major, P. C.**  
— Stoll. Helden Roms 373.  
— Aelteste Grabschrift (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 9:1, 159.

- Prozesse. Mommsen, Römische Forschungen 2: 417-510.

**Scopas, sculptor.**

- Baumeister. Denkmäler d. class. Altert. v. 3.
- Works of school (Farnell) J. Hellenic Stud. 7: 114.

**Scorpions.**

- Anatomie et la physiologie (Dufour) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 14: 561.

**Scotland. Description and travel.**

- Hamerton. Painter's camp.
- Ancient. Tytler, History of Scotland 2: 108.
- Ancient hill-top structures (Tytler) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 2.
- Antiquities. Burton, Scotland v. 1.
- Geological elevation (Darwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1839: 39.
- — (Home) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 39.
- Highlands. Paget, New "Examen."
- in 1825. Carter, Letters from Europe 1: 237.
- Minerals of (Heddle) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 27-29.
- Société, 1806 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 10: 886.

**Scotland. History and politics.**

- Universal history: modern v. 41.
- and England. Relations of. Freeman, Essays v. 1.
- Borough government. Home, History of man 2: 491.
- Burton's History (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 71: 208.
- Claim of Edward I. Rapin, History of England 1: 364-
- in 1326-99. Struggles for liberty. Froisart, Chronicles.
- in 1544. Hertford's expedition. Arber's English garner v. 1.
- in 1700-. Lecky, History of England.
- Union with England. Bacon (Sir F.), Works v. 5.

**Scott, Dred, fugitive slave.**

- Benton. Dred Scott case.
- Curtis (B. T.). Life and writings.
- Lincoln-Douglas. Debates.
- Nicholas. Conservative essays v. 2.
- Taney. Opinion (Pams. slavery v. 4).
- Tyler. Memoir of Taney.

**Scott, John, earl of Eldon. See Eldon.****Scott, Sir Walter. 1771-1832.**

- Allibone. Dictionary of authors.
- Brandes. Hauptströmungen 4: 166.
- Carlyle. Essays.
- Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.).
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2: 205.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Prescott. Essays; also Essays from the N. Amer. Review.
- Stephen. Hours in a library v. 1.
- Talfourd. Essays.
- Abbotsford baronetcy. Miller (Hu.), Essays.
- Abbotsford. Visit to. Irving, Works v. 3.
- Epitire à (Lamartine) Livre des 101. 6: 367.
- Lady of the lake (Krummacher) Herrig's Arch. 76: 241.
- Lay of the last minstrel (Natorp) Herrig's Arch. 72: 311.
- Novels. Bagehot, Literary studies 2: 146.
- — Jeffrey. Essays.

- Poems. Jeffrey, Essays.

- — (Jellet) Afternoon lectures v. 5.
- — Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Quentin Durward (Mann) Anglia 12: 41.

**Scott, W., lord Stowell. 1745-1836.**

- Brougham. Statesmen 2: 73.
- Scott, Rev. William A. 1813-85.
- Woods. California recollections ch. 11.

**Scott, General Winfield. 1786-1866.**

- Coleman. Life of J. J. Crittenden.
- Curtis. Life of Buchanan.
- at San Francisco, 1859 (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35: 251.

**Scottish language.**

- Dialects of the south. Philol. Soc. Trans. 1870-2: pt. 2.
- Glossary. Ramsay, Poems v. 2.
- Wesen der breitschottischen Sprache (Clement) Herrig's Archiv 6: 46, 165, 297.

**Scottish literature.**

- Beginning. Burton, Scotland 3: 408.
- Tales of the west Highlands. Müller (Max), Chips v. 2.

**Screws.**

- Standard gauge for. Pams. engineering v. 2.
- Theory of (Ball) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25, 29; — Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874: 15.

**Scribe, A. Eugène, dramatist. 1791-1861.**

- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35: 43.
- Matthews. French dramatists.
- Preussische Jahrb. 6: 1.
- Unsere Zeit 1861: 201.
- Verre d'eau (Lamai) Herrig's Archiv 2: 35.

**Scrofula. Aetiology und Therapie (Haef-ten) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.****Scrope, R., archbishop of York.**

- Miscellanea relating to. Rolls chronicles 71: v. 2.

**Scudéry, Madelein de. 1607-1701.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4: 121.
- Grand Cyrus (Cousin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 13: 920.

**Sculpture. See also Bronze, Carving, names of sculptors, statues, and localities as Aegina, Parthenon, Pergamus, etc.**

- Bascom. Aesthetics.
- Hemsterhuis, Oeuvres philos. 1: 9; 3: 76.
- Reynolds. Discourses (10th).
- Altaltisches Grabdenkmal (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.
- Ancient and modern compared. Grimm, Life of Michel Angelo ch. 11.
- Disappearance, discovery. Lanciani, Ancient Rome 284.
- — (Stark) Preuss. Jahrb. 26: 36.
- — Gesichtsausdruck (Conze) Preuss. Jahrb. 33: 28.
- — in Great Britain (Michaelis) J. Hellenic Stud. 5: 143; 6: 30.
- — Nicholson's collection (Michaelis) J. Hellenic Stud. 7: 240.
- Archaic statues (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 8: 150.
- Attic sepulchral relief (Brown) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 16.
- Boy and goose in (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 1.
- Christian early. Parker, Archaeology of Rome, pt. 10.

- Destinées (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 49: 334.
- Diadumenos of terra-cotta (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 243.
- Fire-blower and thornextracter (Zielinski) Rhein. Mus. 39: 73.
- Florentine. Yriarte, Florence 249—
- avant Michel-Ange (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 59: 580.
- from Xanthus (Braun) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3: 481.
- Greek. An Quellen u. Brunnen (Bruns) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.
- at Berlin (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.
- Beschreibungen des Christodor (Lange) Rhein. Mus. 35: 110.
- Horse-head (Michaelis) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 234.
- Grenzen zwischen Malerei und (Hauck) Preuss. Jahrb. 56: 1.
- in d. russischen Steppen (Kohn) Zts. Ethnol. 10: 33.
- in middle ages (Magnin) Misc. pamphlets v. 6.
- in Rome and Florence. Shelley, Prose works 3: 43.
- Italian portrait, 15. century (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 400.
- Mythological. Westropp, Archaeology 140
- and funeral. Parker, Archaeology of Rome, pt. 10.
- Nikè sacrificing a bull (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 7: 275.
- North European museums (Farnell) J. Hellenic Stud. 9: 31.
- réaliste. Art grec et (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 5: 530.
- Relation to nature (Schelling) Hedge, German prose.
- Scylla and Charybdis.**
- Homer. Odyssey ed. by Hayman 2: 127.
- Scythia.**
- Rawlinson's Herodotus v. 3.
- and surrounding countries (Newman) Philol. Soc. Proc. v. 1.
- Scythians and Celts.** Universal history: ancient 4: 313.
- Sea.** See Divers, Ocean, Water.
- Sea-cucumbers.** See Holothuroidea.
- Sea-serpent** at Cape Ann, 1817. Pamphlets on history v. 2.
- Sea-weeds.** See Algae (Marine).
- Seafarer, poem.**
- (Kluge) Engl. Stud. 6: 322.
- Seals, Sea-lions.** See also works on Alaska.
- Allen. North American pinnipeds.
- (Maynard) U. S. House Ex. D. 1875-6, v. 10.
- (Turner) Challenger voyage, Zoology v. 26.
- of the Irish seas (Ball) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18.
- White (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.
- Seals, Sigillography.**
- Science auxiliaire de l'histoire (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5: 889.
- Sealsfield, Charles.** 1797-1864.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4: 244.
- Unsere Zeit 1895: 241.
- Seamen.**
- Propagators of disease (Smith) Pams. health v. 1.
- Searls, Hon. Niles.**
- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.
- Seasons.** See also names of seasons.
- Thomson. The seasons.
- Soliloquy on. Wilson, Recreations 2: 224.
- sur la terre, etc. (Babinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 1: 436.
- Sebastopol, Siege of.** 1855.
- Histories of the Crimean war.
- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.
- Russell. Todleben's Defence of S.
- Premiers jours (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 400.
- Russes à (Rimbaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 2: 497.
- Scènes (Tolstoi) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72: 481.
- Souvenirs de voyage (Rimbaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6: 349.
- Secession.** See State rights, United States (Civil war).
- Seckendorf, Siegmund von.**
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 17.
- Seckendorff, Veit Ludwig.** 1626—
- (Nasemann) Preuss. Jahrb. 12: 257.
- Secret societies.** See also Carbonari, Freemasonry, Friendly societies, Jesuits, Ku Klux Klan, Nihilism, Odd Fellows, Rosicrucians, Vehmric courts.
- De Quincey. Hist. and crit. essays v. 2.
- Robison. Proofs of a conspiracy.
- Scott. Anne of Geierstein.
- chez les Arabes (Estournelles de Constant) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 100.
- College. Purdue Univ. 9th report.
- en droit italien (Bing) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Sigma Chi. Elliot, History of Omega chapter.
- Sects (Religious).** See also Albigenses, Arianism, Authority, Baptists, Buddhism, Calvinism, Church of England, Congregationalism, Coptic, Creeds, Disciples of Christ, Doctrines, Dogma, Druids, Essenes, Greek church, Huguenots, Jansenists, Judaism, Lollards, Lutheran, Methodism, Mohammed, Moravians, Mormons, Mysticism, Mythology, Nestorians, Parsees, Pietists, Presbyterianism, Protestant, Puritans, Quietism, Religions, Roman Catholic, Shakers, Spiritualism, Swedenborg, Symbolism, Talmud, Unitarianism, Universalism, Waldenses.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance inédite 70.
- "Hard" church. Hutton, Essays v. 1.
- In Nordamerika (Holtendorff) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5: 369.
- in the 19. century. Small books on great subjects, no. 11.
- Mitglieder beider z. Dreifaltigkeitskirche gehörenden Gemeinen. Schleiermacher, Werke I. Abth. 5: 455.
- Multiplication in England, 1656. Godwin, Commonwealth 1: 305.
- Reforms, novelties. Brownson, Works 4: 527, 542.

- Reunion of all Christians. Brownson, Works 12:496.
- Tendency. Hazlitt, Round table.
- Unity of the church. Barrow, Works 8: 683.
- — Newman, Discussions; — Essays v. 1.

**Secundus** *Philosophus of Athens.*

- München mss. (Bachmann) Philologus 46:385.

**Sedaine, M. J., dramatist.** 1719-97.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Lenient. Comédie en France au 18. siècle 2:111, 219.

**Sedan battle.** 1870.

- Delord. Histoire du second empire 6:351.
- Knox. Decisive battles.
- Documents inédits. Rev. Hist. 26:303.
- Enquête parlementaire (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:589.
- Erinnerungen (Verdy) Rundschau 1:36.
- Tage (Corvinus) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:268.

**Sedgwick, Gen. John.** 1815-64.

- Headley. Grant and Sherman 416.

**Seebeck, Moritz.**

- Lebensbild (Eucken) Rundschau 50:224.
- Seebeck, Thomas Johann. 1770-1831.
- (Poggendorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.

**Seeds.**

- Keimen (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Radicle and germen during vegetation (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806:99.
- Structure de l'ovule (Mirbel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9:609.

**Segesta, Sicily.**

- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.
- Hittorf and Zanth. Architecture de la Sicile.

**Ségrais, J. R. de.** 1624-1701.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 8:149.

**Séguier, Jean François.** 1703-84.

- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:92:446.

**Séguir, Philippe Paul, comte de.** 1780-1873.

- Unsere Zeit 1875:1:241.
- Vie et son temps (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:831; 8:344; 9:99.

**Seguy, Joseph.** 1689-1761.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 10:73.

**Seidler, Louise, painter.**

- (Rückert) Grenzboten 1874:1:441.

**Seignelay.** See Colbert (J. B.).**Selloon, Palestine.**

- Zerstörung d. Tempels (Maybaum) Zeits. Völkerpsych. 17:290.

**Seine river.**

- à Paris. Industries, etc. (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:72:161.
- Bassin. Travaux publics (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:106:62.
- maritime (Baude) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24:332; 28:903; 36:777.

**Seismometer.** See also Earthquakes.

- Theory and construction (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:219.

**Selden, John, jurist.** 1584-1654.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Roscoe. British lawyers.

**Selenium.** Action of light on (Adams) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877:313.**Self.** See Ego, Personality.**Self-culture.**

- Blackie. Self-culture.
- Channing. Works v. 2.
- Clarke. Self-culture.
- Continued self-education. Lieber, Misc. writings v. 1.

**Self-government.** See also Local government.

- Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 2:23.
- — Tendencies in the U. S. Mo. Ref. Lists 2:27.
- Bluntschli. Lehre vom mod. Stat. 3:78.
- Preussische Jahrb. 6:25.
- and national union. Frothingham, Rise of the republic.
- in English colonies (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:123.
- — Todd. Parliamentary government in British colonies.
- in Prussia (Bonstedt) Rundschau 28:372.
- in Russia (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:28:384, 803.
- Over-legislation. Spencer (H.), Essays.

**Self-help.** State help and. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.**Self-importance.**

- Smith. Dreamthorp 167.

**Self-reliance.**

- Emerson. Essays ser. 1.

**Selfishness.**

- Jouffroy. Mélanges philos. 202.
- im System de Moral (Feuerlein) Philos. Monatsh. 19:257.
- Liebe und. Herder, Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15:304.

**Selinus (Selinuntius), Sicily.**

- Beulé. Art grec 83.
- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.
- (Gregorovius) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:28.
- Entdeckungen im grossen Tempel (Holm) Rhein. Mus. 27:453.

**Selkirk, Alexander.** 1676-

- Rogers (Woodes). Voyage 125.

**Sella, Quintino.** 1827-88.

- (Schumann) Uns. Zeit 1889:2:332.

**Seminole indians.**

- Giddings. Exiles of Florida.
- (Maccauley) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 5.
- Paris. History of the civil war 1:59.
- Parton. Life of Jackson.

**Semiramis, queen of Assyria.**

- Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 1.
- Volney. Oeuvres 6:181.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 3 (tragedy).
- Légende, en Provence (Berege-Feraud) Rev. d'Anthrop. III:2:559.
- Ninus and. Duncker, History of antiquity 2:1.

**Semitic languages.** See also Hebrew.

- Ausruf. Frage in (Jensen) Zts. Völkerpsych. 18:419.
- Dual in (Noldeke) Zts. Völkerpsych. 7:403.
- History. Renan's (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 38:363; 39:51.
- — (Littré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:10:114.
- Problems of grammar (Toy) Amer. J. Philol. 1:416.
- Vowel *a* (Toy) Amer. J. Philol. 2:446.

**Semitic races.** *See also* Jews.

- Charakteristik (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 1: 328.
- Culture, palaeography. languages. Deutsch, Literary remains.
- Home of primitive (Toy) Am. Philol. Assoc. 12: 26.

**Sempach battle, 1386.**

- Histories of Switzerland: Dändliker (1: 485, 657).
- Lieber. Great events.
- Lieder (Lorenz) Germania 6: 161.
- (Schmolke) Grenzboten 1874: 1: 2: 131.
- und d. Sage vom Winkelried (Theuner) Preuss. Jahrb. 58: 283.

**Semper, Gottfried. 1804—**

- Architectur der Gegenwart (Portig) Uns. Zeit 1884: 1: 632—

**Senac de Meilhan, Gabriel. 1736—1803.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10: 91.

**Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, statesman, philosopher. d. A. D. 65. *See also* works on Stoicism.**

- Amador de los Rios. Literatura española 1: 51.
- Dubois-Guchan. Tacite et son siècle 2: 107.
- Farrar. Seekers after God.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's v. 2.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana.
- Zeller. Eclecticism.
- and Paul. Baur, Drei Abhandl. zur Philosophie.
- Merivale. Romans under the empire v. 6.
- Character, philosophy. Harvard Lib. Bull. 2: 30.
- Christianisme et la morale (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 92: 40.
- De beneficiis. Sources (Fowler) Amer. Philol. Ass., Trans. 17: 24.
- De clementia (Schultess) Rhein. Mus. 33: 221.
- Dialogues (Koch) Rhein. Mus. 30: 79, 340.
- — I. Adnotationes (Aubert) Rhein. Mus. 36: 178.
- Imagination. Malebranche, Recherche de la vérité (Oeuvres 3: 304).
- Letters (Bartsch) Rhein. Mus. 24: 271.
- — (Koch) Jahrb. Philol. 111: 715.
- Medea (Braun) Rhein. Mus. 32: 68.
- Oedipus (Braun) Rhein. Mus. 22: 245.
- Phoenissae (Braun) Rhein. Mus. 20: 271.
- Tragedies (Bert) Rhein. Mus. 34: 509.
- Conington. Misc. writings v. 1.
- — Lessing. Werke 4: 267.
- (Monro) Jour. Philol. 6: 70.
- Arbeiten über, 1879—89 (Tachau) Philologus 48: 340.
- Chorlieder (Richter) Rhein. Mus. 19: 360, 521.
- De recensendis (Leo) Hermes 10: 423.
- Interpolationen (Richter) Rhein. Mus. 18: 29.
- Tröstung an Polybius (Spalding) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803.

**Seneca, M. Annaeus, rhetorician.**

- (Kiessling) Rhein. Mus. 16: 50.
- (Müller) Rhein. Mus. 21: 405.
- (Vahlen) Rhein. Mus. 13: 546.
- Beiträge zur Kritik (Otto) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 415.
- Usus dicendi (Ahlheim) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Weiteres zur Kritik (Opitz) Philologus 48: 67.

**Sénecé, Ant. Bauderon. 1643—1737.**

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 12: 280.

**Senega, drug.**

- (Atlas) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Senegal.**

- France au Fouta-Djalou (Bayol) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 903.
- Politique coloniale de France (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17: 517, 837.
- Trois ans de campagne, 1859— (Aube) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 513.

**Senegambia.**

- Mage. Voyage dans le Soudan.
- et Soudan français (Rimbaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1885: Oct. 1.

**Senlac. *See* Hastings battle.****Sennaar (or Sennar). *See also* Nubia.**

- Souvenirs d'un voyage (Lejean) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 57: 742.

**Sennacherib, king of Assyria.**

- Zeits. deut. morgenl. Gesell., *index*.

**Sens monastery.**

- Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 25: 249.

**Senses, Sensation. *See also* Attention, Common sense, Ear, Emotions, Eye, Nerves, Observation, Perception, Sight, Smell, Taste, Time sense.**

- Browne. Human understanding bk. 1.
- Condillac. Oeuvres v. 3.
- Mendelssohn (Moses). Schriften v. 2.
- Reid. Inquiry into the human mind.
- Smithsonian institution. Report 1865: 249.
- and organs of. Huxley, Science and culture.
- Authority. Home, Essays on principles of morality.
- Begriff d. Empfindung (Meinong) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 12: 324, 477; 13: 1.
- Berkeley on. Huxley, Critiques.
- Brown and others on (Alison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 513.
- Condillac sur. Grimm-Diderot, Correspondance 1: 225.
- de l'effort (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. 12: 513.
- de l'orientation (Viguier) Rev. Philos. 14: 1.
- Delbœuf et la théorie (Dumont) Rev. Philos. 2: 452.
- des Intervallsinnes (Schischmanow) Philos. Stud. 5: 558.
- Eigenheiten d. Gefühlsinnes (Engel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788—9.
- et la pensée (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 82: 398.
- et mouvement (Féré) Crit. Philos. 20: 337; 21: 247.
- (Joly) Rev. Philos. 22: 113—
- et les perceptions (Bonatelli) Rev. Philos. 17: 169.
- (Souriau) Rev. Philos. 16: 58, 135.
- External. Smith (Adam), Works v. 5.
- Gemeingefühl u. sinnliches Gefühl (Krüner) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 11: 153.
- Histoire physiologique. Cabanis, Oeuvres 3: 103.
- Idée de "briller" en Sanscrit, Grec, Latin (Regnaud) Rev. Philos. 17: 121.
- Lehre von d. körperlichen (Horwicz) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 4: 273.
- Lehre von d. Natur d. (Cesca) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 10: 137.

- Lewes on. Green (T. Hill), Works 1:471.
- musculaire (Binet) Rev. Philos. 25:465.
- (Gley) Rev. Philos. 20:601.
- (Lewes) Rev. Philos. 6:63.
- Portée et valeur. Saisset, Scepticisme 387.
- Premières déterminations. Cabanis, Oeuvres 4:258.
- Psychologie der (Hoffding) Philos. Monatsh. 16:416.
- Reiz und (Merkel) Philos. Studien 4:541; 5:245, 499.
- Scale of. Grote, Exploratio philosophica.
- Sensibilité (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 21:477.
- Small differences (Peirce) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.
- Temps de réaction (Beaunis) Rev. Philos. 15:611.
- Theory of. Bemerkungen (Lipps) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 13:160.
- der sinnlichen Gefühle (Külpe) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 11:424; 12:50.
- Troubles de l'usage des signes (Féré) Rev. Philos. 17:593.
- Verhältniss zur d. Frage nach d. psychischen Grundprocesse (Horwicz) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 3:308.
- zu den Vorstellungen (Wundt) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 3:129, 342.
- Vorgang d. einfachen Reaction (Lange) Philos. Stud. 4:479.
- Sensualism** (Philosophical).
- Cousin. Philosophie moderne v. 8; — Philosophie sensualiste au 18. siècle.
- Protagonische (Sattig) Zts. Philos. 86:275; 89:1.
- Sentiment.**
- German. Goltz, Charakteristik d. deutsch. Genius 1:141, 199.
- Raison et (Bersot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85:317.
- Théorie des (Grote) Rev. Philos. 6:232.
- Septicæmia** experimentell erzeugte (Gaffky) Berlin K. Gesundheitsamt, Mitthl. 1:80.
- Sequela.**
- Kellogg. California forest trees.
- (Robinson) Californian 5:481.
- Calaveras big trees (Blake) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 2:199.
- Hutching's Magazine v. 3-4.
- Pacific R. R. reports v. 4.
- Turrill. California notes v. 1.
- Whitney. Yosemite guide-book.
- Problems (Bradley) Overland 11:7:305.
- Serapis** on a Xanthian marble (Michaelis) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:287.
- Seraphim.** See also Angels.
- De sex alis. Bonaventura, Opera 12:132.
- Serfs.** See also Feudal system, Peasants, Slavery.
- French. Derniers (Chassin) Jour. Écon. IV:8:198; 9:40, 161.
- German. Gessner, Geschichte deutschen Hörigkeit.
- Kindlinger. Geschichte deutschen Hörigkeit.
- Rückblick auf d. Geschichte (Thudichum) Preuss. Jahrb. 23:543, 698.
- Russian (Doniol) Jour. Écon. II:19:381.
- Cust. Linguistic essays 2:182.
- (Faucher) Jour. Écon. I:18:34.
- (Pautet) Jour. Écon. II:22:380; 24:412.
- Emancipation. Verordnung 19. February, 1861.
- (Jaudier) Panis. slavery v. 3.
- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:16:644.
- Preussische Jahrb. 3:247.
- Unsere Zeit 1858:609; 1867:1:198.
- (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 46-49; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:v. 16-17.
- Economic results (Turgenev) J. Soc. Sci. v. 1.
- et la culture (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:245.
- zur Zeit Alexander II (Henoumont) Preuss. Jahrb. 15:129.
- Series.** See also Taylor's theorem.
- Lotze. Kleine Schriften 1:62.
- Brinkley's general term (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:319.
- Calcul des (Poncelet) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6:785.
- Convergenz u. Divergenz d. unendlichen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Critical values of sums of periodic (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:533.
- Darstellung beliebiger Funktionen mittelst Reihen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- deren Koeffizienten nach Sinussen, etc. vielfacher Winkelfortschreiten (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.
- Divergent (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:182.
- Eigenschaften periodischer Divisionsreihen (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- Entwickelung beliebiger Funktionen in Reihe (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.
- General term of a S. in the inverse method of finite differences (Brinkley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807:114.
- of infinite (Babbage) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:218.
- Grenzen für d. Werthe d. Reste d. allgem. Entwickelungsreihe mit Differenzen (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.
- Lagrange's (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:97.
- (Chio) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 12:340.
- (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- (Rouché) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 18:457.
- Laplace's Entwickelungsreihe. Summation (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.
- Method of differences (Gompertz) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806:147.
- Neutral. Theorem (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:190, 239, 447.
- Numerical calculation of infinite (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:166.
- Self-repeating (Warburton) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:471.
- Summation (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- Anwendung bestimmter Integrale (Lejeune-Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.
- einer nach d. Sinussen, etc. d. Vielfachen eines Winkelfortschreitenden R. (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.
- of compound (Terrot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:541.
- of several classes of infinite (Babbage) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1819:249.
- Transformation of infinite into fractions (Muir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:467.

- Voortplanting van golfstelsels (Couvée) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Serk.** See Channel islands.
- Sermons.** See Preaching.
- Serpentine.** Genetische Beziehungen (Roth) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1869, v. 2.
- Serpents (Ophidia).** See also Poisons, Seaspent.
- Boa-constrictor (Russell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6: 249.
- Carotiden der (Rathke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11.
- Charming. Williams, Vermont 1: 483.
- Classification (Duméril) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23: 391.
- Cultus (Nagele) Zts. Völkerps. 17: 264.
- Epicrates aus Columbien (Steindachner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22.
- Expansion of skin of cobra's neck (Russell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804: 346.
- Nature and cure of bite of. Smithsonian Report, 1854.
- Poison fangs (Smith) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818: 471.
- (Tomes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 377.
- Skull of tropidonotus natrix (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 385.
- Serra, Junipero, padre.**
- Shuck. Representative men.
- Works on California history: mission period.
- Centennial. Pams. California v. 8.
- Death and burial. Hutching's Cal. Mag. v. 4
- Serre, P. F. H., comte de.** 1776-1824.
- Ministre de la restauration (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 720.
- Politique modérée (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 24: 5, 549; 25: 569; 27: 5.
- Serres (Serranus), Jean de, historian.** 1540-98
- Vie et ses écrits (Dardier) Rev. Hist. v. 23.
- Serret, J. A.** 1819-
- Death. France, Bureau des longitudes, Annuaire 1886: 882.
- Sertorius, Quintus, general.**
- Plutarch. Lives.
- Servants.**
- Ruskin. Arrows of the chace v. 2.
- Directions to. Swift, Works. 1814. 12: 383.
- Doctrinal, 16. century. Percy Soc. v. 6.
- Servatius, St., bishop of Tongres.** Translatio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 12.
- Servetus, M.** 1509-53. See also Calvin.
- (Dardier) Rev. Hist. 10: 1.
- Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 1.
- als Geograph (Tollin) Zts. Erdkunde 10: 182
- Servia.**
- Latham. Nationalities of Europe 2: 189.
- Ranke. History of Servia.
- au 19. siècle (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 78-81.
- Charakterkopf. Unsere Zeit 1877: 1: 777.
- in 1833. Lamartine, Pilgrimage 2: 271.
- in 1843. Urquhart, [Pam. writings] v. 2.
- in 1858-75. Unsere Zeit 1875: 2: 481, 580.
- in 1864 (Ubicini) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51: 424.
- in 1868. Avènement du prince Milan (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82: 117.
- in 1868-87 (Ivanovic) Uns. Zeit 1887: 2: 603, 806.
- in 1877. Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 66.
- in 1881 (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 48: 903.
- in 1884. Preuss. Jahrb. 54: 116, 270.
- in 1885 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 71: 891.
- Felzug d. Alexander v. Bulgarien (Daniels) Preuss. Jahrb. 61: 450.
- in 1887. Rev. d. Deux Mondes III: 85: 337.
- Servius Maurus Honoratus, grammarian.**
- Commentary on Virgil. Thilo's ed. (Nettleship) Jour. Philol. 10: 153.
- Glossae (Oehler) Rhein. Mus. 18: 254.
- Settembrini, Luigi, Italian patriot.** d. 1876.
- Fagan. Life of Panizzi.
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6: 173.
- Seume, J. G.** 1763-1810.
- Briefe (Devrient) Uns. Zeit 1880: 2: 64.
- Seven sages.**
- Armenian (Lerch) Orient u. Occid. v. 2.
- Banquet of. Plutarch, Morals v. 2.
- Literarische Thatigkeit (Hiller) Rhein. Mus. 33: 518.
- Ursprungliche Grundlagen (Benfey) Orient u. Occid. v. 3.
- Versione in ottava rima (Rajna) Romania 7: 22-; 10: 1.
- Seven Swabians.**
- (Buch) Germania 17: 309.
- Seven years' war, 1756-63.** See also lives of Frederick II of Prussia, and Maria Theresa.
- Broglie, Frederick II and Maria Theresa.
- Frederick II. Oeuvres v. 4-5.
- Goldsmith. Miscellaneous works 1: 466.
- Schaefer. Siebenjährige Krieg.
- France and Prussia. Rétablissement des relations diplomatiques (Hammond) Rev. Hist. 25: 69.
- Preussen u. England im (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 55: 125.
- Preussische Landmilizen (Schwartz) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Reichsarmee (Eiken) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 1-
- Vor dem Ausbruch (Naudé) Hist. Zeits. 55: 425-
- Severus, I., Septimius, emperor.** 146-211.
- (Duruy) Rev. Hist. 7: 241.
- Severus, Sulpicius, historian.** d. 410.
- Histoire litt. de la France v. 2.
- Séviigné, M. de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de.** 1629-96.
- Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.
- Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.
- Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.
- Shelley. French authors v. 1.
- Cicéron et (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 977.
- en Brétagne (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 60: 453.
- Famille en Provence (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79: 329.
- Lettres. Feuillet de Conches, Causeries v. 2.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 1: 277
- inédites (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 455.
- Mémoires par Walckenaer. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1: 49.
- Viehy et (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1: 817.

**Seville, Spain.**

— Hackländer. Werke 24: 189.

**Sewall, Samuel, chief-justice.** 1652-1730.

— Sibley. Harvard graduates 2: 345.

**Sewall, Samuel.** 1757-1814.

— Lodge. Studies in history.

**Seward, W. H., statesman.** 1801-72.

— Annual cyclopaedia 1871: 264. Portrait.

— Memoir. In his Works v. 1, 4-5.

**Sewerage, Sewers.** See also Drainage, Health, Sanitary science.

— Bibliography. U. S. Nat. Bd. Health Bull. Suppl. Dec. 24, 1881.

— Adams. Sewers and drains.

— Épuration des eaux (Aubry-Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 41: 665.

— European systems (Hering) U. S. Nat. Bd. Health Bull. Dec. 24, 1881.

— System for Washington. U. S. Senate M. Docs. 1878-9, v. 1.

**Sex, Sexes.** See also Gender, Man, Woman.

— Blackwell. Counsel to parents on moral education.

— Miles. Stock breeding.

— Starkweather. Law of sex.

— Ward. Dynamic sociology v. 1.

— en matière d'état civil (Loir) Acad. Sci. Mor. 30: 87.

— Influence determining (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809: 392.

— sur le caractère des idées. Cabanis, Oeuvres 3: 293.

— Sexualité et l'altruisme (Arréat) Rev. Philos. 22: 620.

**Sextus Empiricus.**

— Zum Text (Pappenheim) Philologus 36: 415.

**Seydlitz, F. W. von, general.** 1722-73.

— Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 8.

**Seymour, C., 6th duke of Somerset.** d. 1748.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

**Seymour, E., duke of Somerset.** d. 1552.

— Burnet. Reformation.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Seymour, Jane.** See Jane.

**Seymour, Hon. Horatio.** 1811-86.

— (Hartley) Pams. biography v. 6.

— Oneida Hist. Soc. v. 1. Portrait.

**Seymour, T., lord Sudeley.** d. 1549.

— Lodge. Portraits.

**Seymour, W., duke of Somerset.** 1588-1660.

— Lodge. Portraits.

**Seymour, W., 1st marquis of Hertford.**

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Sforza family.**

— Machiavelli. Works, *index*.

— Roscoe. Life of Leo X.

— Sismondi. Républiques italiennes.

— Symonds. Renaissance: Age of despots.

**Shabbathai Sevi.** See Sabatai Sevi.

**Shafter, Ja. McMillan.** 1816-

— Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

**Shafter, Oscar Lovell.** 1812-73.

— Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

**Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 1st earl of.** 1621-83.

— Campbell. Lord chancellors.

— Dryden. Absalom and Achitophel.

**Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 3d earl of.** 1671-1713.

— Bourne. Life of Locke.

— Locke. Works.

— (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42: 449.

— Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 11: 535.

— Schlosser. History of 18. century 1: 30.

— Stephen. History of English thought v. 1.

**Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 7th earl of.** 1801-85.

— (Cohn) Rundschau 57: 460; 58: 69.

— (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV: 37: 80.

**Shakers.**

— Christian Spectator 6: 351.

— Pidgeon. Old-world questions.

— Rutland free convention. Proceedings.

— Shaker Manifesto, v. 12, 1882. Pams. religion v. 11.

**Shakespeare, William.** 1564-1616. See also Stratford-on-Avon.

— Bibliography. Allibone, Dictionary of authors.

— Birmingham S. Library. Catalogue.

— Boston Pub. Library. Catalogue of Barton collection.

— Encyclopaedia Britannica. 9th ed. v. 21.

— Lowndes. Bibliographer's manual.

— Authorship question. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 5: 341.

— Harvard Lib. Bull. 2: 156.

— Early poems. Harvard Lib. Bull. 1: 207; Bibl. contrib. 2.

— Editions. Mo. Ref. Lists 3: 23.

— Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.

— Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship.

— De Quincey. Biographical essays.

— Dunham. Literary men v. 2.

— Emerson. Representative men.

— Lowell. Among my books v. 1; also Essays from the North Amer. Review.

— Rossetti. Famous poets.

— Schlegel. Dramatic art and literature.

— Saintsbury. Elizabethan literature.

— (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 4: 313.

— and Goethe. Unsere Zeit 1866: 1: 753.

— and Plutarch (Vollmer) Herwig's Arch. v. 77-78.

— and Puritanism (Fleay) Anglia 7: 223.

— Arraignment for deer-stealing. Landor, Imaginary conversations.

— Authorship (Müller-Mylius) Unsere Zeit 1884: 2: 499.

— Autograph. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. 8: 515.

— Berliner Kultus. Biltz, Zur deutschen Sprache u. Litt. 43.

— Comedies. Characteristic style (Sträter) Herwig's Arch. 67: 1-

— Contemporaries. Coleridge (H.), Essays 1: 353.

— (Grant) Preuss. Jahrb. 35: 289.

— Hebbel. Werke 11: 3-86.

— Lamb. Works 4: 103.

— and predecessors. Disraeli, Amenities v. 3.

— Criticism (I. Browne) Albany Inst. Trans. 11: 1.

— (Delius, Heussi) Herwig's Arch. 12: 174; 13: 155.

— Critics. Whipple, Essays v. 2.

— Debt to John Lilly (Goodell) Engl. Stud. 5: 356.

— Erklärung (Heller) Herwig's Arch. 23: 291.

— Etwas über. Schlegel (A. W. von), Werke 7: 24.

- Exegesis on the principle of races (Littre) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 30: 305.
  - Few words on. Wilson (J.), Essays 3: 420.
  - Geschichtsdramen (Jacoby) Herrig's Arch. 52: 325.
  - Gleichnisse (Marheineke) Herrig's Arch. 51: 173.
  - Goetz von Berlichingen und. Minor and Sauer, Goethe-Philologie.
  - Humor. Weiss: Wit, humor, and Shakespeare.
  - Illustrated by the English lex scripta (Rushton) Herrig's Arch. 32: 61, 177, 353.
  - im Anbruch d. classischen Zeit unserer Literatur (Suphan) Rundschau 60: 401.
  - Jubilee, 1864 (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51: 713.
  - Kaulbach's Gallerie. Preuss. Jahrb. 1: 533.
  - Le Tourneur's translation. Albert, Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1: 237.
  - — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance 9: 14.
  - Life. See various editions of his works, histories of English drama and literature.
  - — Geistesleben (Sievers) Herrig's Arch. 25: 311.
  - — Hamlet-period (Isaac) Herrig's Arch. v. 73-75.
  - Perioden in dichterischer Entwicklung (Sträter) Herrig's Arch. 65: 153.
  - Poet-philosopher. Morris, British thought.
  - Psychologie médicale dans (Onimus) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14: 635.
  - Relativsatz (Francke) Herrig's Arch. 9: 188.
  - Schlegel-Tieck translation (Hagena) Herrig's Arch. 3: 357; 6: 61- (Francke) 8: 125.
  - Selbstbekenntnisse (Isaac) Preuss. Jahrb. 54: 237-.
  - Stage representation. Lamb, Works 4: 78.
  - Stelle (Hense) Herrig's Arch. 16: 432.
  - Tests committee, St. Petersburg circle. Engl. Stud. 3: 473.
  - Text (Badham) Cambridge essays. 1856.
  - — Beiträge (Tiessen) Engl. Stud. 2: 185, 440; 3: 15.
  - — Emendations (Jourdain) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1860-1: 133.
  - Tory and gentleman. Coleridge (H.), Essays 1: 113.
  - und altenglische Bühne. Bodenstedt, Schriften 12: 145.
  - und die beiden edlen Vettern (Boyle) Engl. Stud. 4: 34.
  - — Voltaire's translation (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 916.
  - Women of. Heine, Werke v. 3.
  - — Jameson. Characteristics of women.
  - — Weiss: Wit, humor, and Shakespeare.
  - Würdigung in England, Frankreich u. Deutschland (Riedel) Herrig's Arch. 48: 1-40.
- Shakespeare, W: Sonnets.**
- (Davis) Overland II: 11: 248.
  - (Furnivall) Academy 36: 274.
  - Goedeke) Rundschau 10: 396.
  - (Isaac) Herrig's Arch. v. 59-62.
  - (Neidhardt) Herrig's Arch. 38: 391.
  - Bilden d. ersten 126 (Stengel) Engl. Stud. 4: 1.
  - und ihre deutschen Bearbeiter (Kreyssig) Preuss. Jahrb. 13: 484; 14: 91.
- Shakespeare, W: Single characters.**
- Falstaff (Stack) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.
  - — Weiss: Wit, humor, and Shakespeare.
  - Helena. Weiss: Wit, humor, and Shakespeare.
  - Iago (Hassbach) Herrig's Archiv 55: 297.
  - Ophelia. Weiss: Wit, humor, and Shakespeare.
- Shakespeare, W: Single plays.**
- Antony and Cleopatra. Erläuterungen (Blumhoff) Herrig's Arch. 23: 269.
  - As you like it (Conrad) Preuss. Jahrb. 60: 1.
  - Comedy of errors und die Menächmen des Plautus (Isaac) Herrig's Arch. 70: 1.
  - Coriolanus. Tiecksche Uebersetzung (Leo) Herrig's Arch. 28: 233.
  - Cymbeline. Handlung in (Jacoby) Herrig's Archiv 81: 427.
  - — Quellen (Leonhardt) Anglia 6: 1-45; 7: 497.
  - — (Levy) Anglia 7: 120.
  - Hamlet. Coleridge (H.). Essays 1: 151, 172.
  - — Coleridge (S. T.). Lectures on Shakespeare 1: 205.
  - — Conington. Miscell. writings v. 1.
  - — Dowden. Shakespeare 95.
  - — (Eckhardt) Herrig's Archiv 31: 93.
  - — Goethe. Wilhelm Meister bk. 4, ch. 3; bk. 5, ch. 4-.
  - — (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 35: 385.
  - — (Hoffmann) Herrig's Archiv 3: 373; 4: 56.
  - — Maudsley. Body and mind.
  - — (Mont'gut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 657.
  - — (Werder) Preuss. Jahrb. 32: 531, 664; 33: 58.
  - — Zinn. A throw for a throne.
  - — à la Comédie française (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 77: 934.
  - — Character of. Garve, Versuche 2: 431.
  - — (Robertson) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 2.
  - — Weiss. Wit, humor, and S.
  - — Commentateurs depuis Goethe (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 409.
  - — Ein Schicksalsrathgödie (Jung) Herrig's Arch. 27: 269.
  - — Entstehung (Sarrazin) Anglia 12: 143.
  - — Grundlegung einer neuen Auffassung (Sievers) Herrig's Archiv 6: 1; 8: 65, 129.
  - — Ideale und d. Leben (Humbert) Herrig's Arch. 37: 253.
  - — Idiosyncrasy. Ingleby, Shakespeare pt. 1.
  - — Monolog (Huser) Herrig's Archiv 4: 323.
  - — Tieck über (Ziel) Herrig's Arch. 3: 1.
  - — Nach d. Manuscript (Tanger) Anglia 4: 211.
  - — Neglected facts (Powell) Engl. Stud. 7: 87.
  - — Räthsel. Schlüssel zum (Deetz) Herrig's Arch. 60: 267.
  - — Saga (Falbe) Choice Lit. 1: 65.
  - — Sanity of. Mo. Reference Lists 1: 11.
  - — Shakespeare die nordische Geschichte hat studirt (Gerth) Herrig's Archiv 36: 53.
  - — Tragödie der Pessimismus (Paulsen) Rundschau 59: 237.
  - — Julius Caesar und Kruse's Brutus (Palm) Herrig's Arch. 58: 23.
  - — Voltaire's translation (Peters) Herrig's Arch. 47: 241.
  - — King Henry IV (Sträter) Herrig's Archiv 66: 121.
  - — Grundidee (Sievers) Herrig's Arch. 11: 341.
  - — King Henry V (Sträter) Herrig's Archiv 66: 273.
  - — King Henry VI (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 53.

- King Henry VIII. Rowley's When you see me, and (Zeitlin) Anglia 4:73.
- King Lear. Coleridge. Lectures on S. 1:188.
- — Conington. Miscell. writings v. 1.
- — Geoffrey of Monmouth. British history.
- — à l'Odéon (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:223.
- — Textkritik (Schmidt) Anglia 3:1.
- — Unexplained passage (Jourdain) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1857:134.
- King Richard II (Neubauer) Herrig's Arch. 24:117.
- — (Sträter) Herrig's Archiv 66:121.
- — Notes on (Elze) Engl. Stud. 12:186.
- King Richard III. Hebbel. Werke 11:165.
- — (Sträter) Herrig's Archiv 65:383.
- Macbeth. Coleridge. Lectures on S. 1:237.
- — Herder. Adrastia (Werke 23:366).
- — The Western 1:287, 557, 601.
- — Weiss. Wit, humor, and Shakespeare.
- — Davenant's and (Fleay) Anglia 7:123.
- — Erklärung eine Stelle in. Herrig's Arch. 2:73; 4:319.
- — Kelley's music (Wheeler) Overland II:7:185.
- — Knocking at the gate in. De Quincey, Misc. essays.
- — Morality of. Withington, The Puritan 2:43.
- — Motive in. Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 1:47.
- — Studien (Breier) Herrig's Archiv 7:231; 10:51.
- — Studien (Voigtmann) Herrig's Archiv v. 8, 12, 15.
- — Voltaire's and. Villemain, Litt. au 18. siècle 3:338.
- — Measure for measure. Whetstone's Promos and Cassandra, and. Herrig's Arch. 68:263.
- Merchant of Venice (Jacoby) Grenzboten 1874:1:2:81.
- — Case of Shylock (Doyle) Overland II:8:85.
- — Notes (Ihne) Herrig's Arch. 31:423.
- — Origin of the Shylock story. Asiatic Jour. N. S. 14:19.
- — Midsummernight's dream (Hense) Herrig's Archiv 10:181; 11:145, 319; 12:52, 278.
- Othello. Dowden, Shakespeare ch. 5.
- — The Western 1:423, 473.
- — and Lear (Delius) Herrig's Archiv 5:254.
- — Charakteristik (Sievers) Herrig's Arch. 9:77, 137, 257.
- — Memoranda by actors. Mo. Ref. Lists 1:43.
- — und der Arzt seine Ehre. Herrig's Archiv 26:1.
- Romeo and Juliet. Dowden, Shakespeare ch. 3.
- — Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 7:71.
- — Gounod's opera (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:438.
- — Tempest (Varnhagen) Anglia 3:100.
- — Historische Elemente (Caro) Englische Studien 2:141.
- — Hypothèse sur (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:732.
- — On the first act. Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.
- Timon of Athens. The Western 1:335.
- Shark.**
- Breeding of ovoviviparous (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1810:205.
- Chorda dorsualis bei frühzeitigen Embryonen (Reichert) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1877.
- Centralorgan d. Nervensystems (Rohon) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 38.
- Glatten Hai des Aristoteles (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.
- Kopfartern (Hyrtil) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 32.
- Sharon, William, of San Francisco.**
- versus Sarah A. Hill. Argument of W. M. Stewart. Pams. biography v. 6.
- Shasta county, Cal.**
- Resources, climate, 1886. Pams. California v. 4.
- Shasta mountain, Cal.**
- Ascent (Freeman) Overland II:10:205.
- and surroundings. Muir, Picturesque California 145.
- Nine days on summit (Colonna) Californian 1:242.
- Shattuck, A. D. 1832—**
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Shavings of metals.**
- (Tresca) Paris, Mém. Savans Étranger. v. 27.
- Shawnee indians.**
- Lands. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1886-7, v. 2.
- Shay's rebellion in Massachusetts. 1786.**
- Ames (Fisher). Works 1-19.
- Barry. History of Massachusetts v. 3.
- Gage. History of Rowley 293.
- MacMaster. History of the U. S. 1:310.
- Madison. Works.
- Life of B. Lincoln. Sparks, American biography v. 23.
- Shee, Sir Martin Archer, painter. 1769-1850.**
- Sandby. Royal academy of arts.
- Sheep. See also Wool.**
- and herding (Milne) Californian 1:224, 321.
- Heideschnucke (Stieger) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Laine et la viande (Liébert) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:51.
- Merino. Abarten (Thaer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
- Smallpox of (Klein) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875:215.
- South American native. U. S. Consular report 79.
- Sheffield, Joseph Earl.**
- (Porter) Pams. biography v. 6.
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, poet. 1792-1822.**
- Arnold. Essays in criticism v. 2.
- Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.
- Brandes. Hauptströmungen 4:320.
- De Quincey. Essays on the poets.
- Disraeli. Venetia.
- (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 9:61.
- Hunt. English poets.
- Masson. Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats.
- Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Ward. English poets v. 4.
- and Byron. Kingsley, Literary essays 35.
- Grave. Photograph (In photograph case).
- Influence (Royce) Californian 1:543.
- Memoirs. Peacock, Works v. 3.
- Poète panthéiste (Schuré) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:19:537, 745.

- Poetical mysticism. Hutton, *Essays* v. 2.
- Skylark. Facsimile of ms. Harvard Univ. Lib., Bibl. contrib. no. 30, 35.
- Trelawny's Recollections (Guerle) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 19: 69.
- Shelley**, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, *2d wife of preceding*. See Godwin.
- Shells**. See Mollusca.
- Shells** (Mathematical).
- Small free vibrations (Love) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 179: A: 491.
- Shelluh language**.
- Hooker and Ball. Tour in Morocco.
- Sheridan**, R. B., *dramatist, orator*. 1751-1816.
  - Brougham. *Statesmen* 1: 210.
  - Croker. Correspondence.
  - Gillray. Caricatures.
  - (Heron) Afternoon lectures 5: 213.
  - Mathews. Oratory and orators.
  - (Philippsthal) *Herrig's Archiv* 83: 241.
  - Whipple. *Essays* v. 2.
  - Wraxall. *Memoirs*.
  - Death. Monody on. Byron, *Poems*.
  - Life. In *his* Complete works.
  - Pizarro (Bablsen) *Herrig's Arch.* 81: 353.
  - Public life. Stanhope, *Life of Pitt*.
  - Rivals. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 1: 15.
- Sherlock**, W., *dean of St. Paul's*. 1641-1707.
  - Exegetical notes. Coleridge, *English divines* v. 2.
- Sherman**, Hon. John. 1823-
  - Life (Poore) *Pams. biography* v. 6.
- Sherman**, Roger. 1721-93.
  - Perry. Sketches of Amer. statesmen 488.
  - Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 3.
- Sherman**, General William T. 1820-
  - Headley. Grant and Sherman.
  - *Memoirs*. *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 14: 481.
- Shields**.
  - Schildmaier (Schulz) *Germania* 9: 463.
- Shiloh battle**, April, 1862.
  - Grant (Gen. U. S.). *Memoirs* 1: 338.
  - (Olney) *Overland* II: 5: 577.
  - Sherman (Gen. W. T.). *Memoirs* 1: 251.
  - Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.
- Shipley**, W. D., *dean of St. Asaph*. 1745-1826.
  - Trial for seditious libel. Erskine, *Speeches* 1: 116.
- Ships**. See also Commerce, Navigation, Navy, Steamships, Yachts.
  - Athenian trireme (Donaldson) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 10: 84.
  - (Serre) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 28.
  - Building on the Pacific coast. *Pams. California* v. 6.
  - Collisions. Prevention. *Unsere Zeit* 1883: 1: 577.
  - Construction (Shee) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 6.
  - — des V. anglais (Dupin) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1817: 86.
  - Copper sheathing. *Altérations* (Becquerel) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 35: 3.
  - Greek and Roman. Baumeister, *Denkmäler d. class. Alterthums* v. 3.
  - Homeric. Hayman's *Odyssey* v. 1: app. F.
  - Ironclads. *Unsere Zeit* 1862: 571.
  - — Relation of form to weight (Reed) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1868: 473.
  - Keels. Résistance dans les roulis (Bertin) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 22.
  - Observations de roulis (Bertin) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 26.
  - Packet service (Lavollée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 71: 984.
  - Raising the Earl of Dalhousie (Scott) *Overland* II: 11: 232.
  - Resistance of (Bowles) *Pams. engineering* v. 2.
  - Riders and trusses (Seppings, Young) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1814: 285, 303.
  - Safety of (Woodworth) *Pams. social science* v. 2.
  - Seewesen des Alterthums (Graser) *Philologus Suppl.* 3: 135-284 (Plates).
  - Stability (Guyou, Simart) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* v. 30.
  - — Reed. Stability of ships.
  - True form (Cole) *Pams. commerce* v. 2.
  - Unequal distribution of weight and support (Reed) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1871: 413.
- Shipwrecks**.
  - Falconer. *Poems*.
  - of the Cimbria, 1883. *Rundschan* 35: 57.
  - of the Deutschland (Kapp) *Rundschau* 6: 276.
  - of the San Francisco, 1854. *Pams. travel* v. 4.
- Shirlaw**, Walter. 1838-
  - Sheldon. American painters.
- Shirley**, James, *dramatist*. 1596-1666.
  - Dunham. Literary men.
  - (Dyce) In *Shirley's Works* v. 1.
- Shoemaking**.
  - Headly. How to make a shoe.
  - Moderne Entwicklung (Schöne) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 4.
- Shore**, Jane. 1460-1525.
  - Percy. *Reliques* 2: 268.
- Shortridge**, S. M. 1861-
  - Shuck. Bench and bar in California 500.
- Shoshone falls**, Idaho.
  - Trip to (Briggs) *Californian* 2: 353.
  - Views. Sullivan's Photographs during Wheeler's survey.
- Siam**.
  - Universal history: modern 6: 252.
  - Commerce and industries. U. S. Consular rept. June 1883.
  - in 1835. Ruschenberger, *Voyage* 251.
  - in 1857 (Du Hailly) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 65: 383.
  - (Lavollée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 12: 335.
  - in 1863. *Unsere Zeit* 1863: 209.
  - in 1868. Beauvoir, *Voyage*.
  - Language. Bowring, *Siam* 1: 270.
  - (Schott) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1856, 1858.
  - Protectorat français (Carné) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 79: 852.
- Siamese twins**.
  - (Bolton) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1830: 177.
- Sibbald**, Sir Robert. 1641-1712.
  - Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 1.
- Siberia**. See also Amoor river, Kamtchatka, Samoyedes.
  - Atkinson. Oriental and western Siberia.
  - Barry. *Russia* in 1870. 308.
  - Burrough. *Voyage*, 1556 (Hakluyt, *Voyages* v. 1).
  - Cochrane. Pedestrian journey. 1820.
  - Melville. In the Lena delta.
  - Murray. Discoveries in Asia v. 3.

- Nordenskiöld. Voyage of the Vega.
- Ranking. Wars of Mongols and Romans.
- Simpson. Overland journey. 1841-2. 2:92
- Sparks. Life of Ledyard ch. 8.
- Willughby. Voyage. 1553 (Hakluyt v. 1; Pinkerton v. 1).
- Wrangell. Expedition. 1820.
- Bedeutung für d. Welthandel. Unsere Zeit 1880:2:116.
- Landsell's journey (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:51:203.
- Puissance russe, 1858 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:14:835.
- Russian conquest. Herrmann, Gesch. Russlands 1:304.
- Souvenirs d'un Sibérien (Piotrowski) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:850; 39:47, 257.

**Sibylline books.**

- Huidekoper. Works 1:395-459 (with translations).

**Sibyls. See also Divination, Oracles.**

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, *index*.
- Weissagung (Vogt) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 4:48.

**Sicilian language.**

- (Wentrup) Herrig's Archiv 25:153.

**Sicilian literature.**

- Contes de nourrice (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:10:827.

**Sicilian vespers, March 30, 1282.**

- Delavigne. Théâtre.
- Krieg (Hartwig) Rundschau 56:124, 189.

**Sicily. Description and travel. See also Etna, Messina, Segesta, Syracuse.**

- Browne. Yusef.
- (Duff) Oxford essays. 1857.
- Goethe. Italienische Reise.
- Hittorf and Zanth. Architecture antique.
- Martinieri. Dictionnaire 5:530.
- Symonds. Southern Europe v. 2.
- Tocqueville. Oeuvres 1:127.
- Trollope. Italy.
- Ancient. Cicero, Orations; ed. by Long 1:629.
- in 1863 (Hartwig) Preuss. Jahrb. 12:129-
- in 1875 (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:241.
- in 1876 (Hartwig) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:55.
- in 1884 (Schneegans) Uns. Zeit 1884:1:174-
- Præhistorische Studien (Andrian) Zts. Ethnol. v. 10: suppl.
- Sol, population, produits (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:66:611.
- Studien (Schubring) Zts. Erdkunde 9:365; — Rhein. Mus. 28:65.

**Sicily. History.**

- Blunt. Ancient customs in modern S.
- Universal history: ancient 6:317.
- Annales Casinenses, 1000-1212. — Diurnali di M. di Giovenazzo. — Annales Siculi, 1027- (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 19).
- Cycles. Freeman, Historical essays v. 3.
- Expedition to, 1718 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:183.
- Holm's Geschichte (Melzer) Jahrb. Philol. 111:729.
- in 1850. Gegenwart 11:149.
- in 1860 (Hartwig) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:413.
- in 1874 (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:611.

- Lois. Rocco's (Portalis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:449.
- Normans in. Depping, Heerfahrten d. Normannen.
- — Freeman. Historical essays v. 3.
- — Raumer. Hohenstaufen.

**Sickingen, Franz von. 1481-1523. See also works on the Reformation.**

- Bauernfeld. Schriften v. 6 (Drama).
- Bischoff. Franz von Sickingen (Novel).
- Duller. Männer des Volks 1:1.
- Hutten (Ulrich von). Opera.
- Strauss. Ulrich von Hutten.

**Sickness. See Disease, Health.****Siddons, Sarah Kemble. 1755-1831.**

- Arblay (Mme.). Diary.
- Baker. English actors v. 2.
- Doran. Annals of the stage.
- Jameson. Sketches of art; — Visits and sketches 2:231.
- Macready. Reminiscences.

**Sidgwick, Henry.**

- (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 5:263, 403.

**Sidney, Algernon. 1622-83.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Wieland. Werke 36:93.

**Sidney, Mary, countess of Pembroke.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

**Sidney, Sir Philip. 1554-86.**

- Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2.
- Dudley. Correspondence (Camden Soc. 27).
- Jameson. Loves of the poets (Stella).
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Spenser. Astrophel.
- (Stigant) Cambridge essays. 1858.
- Arcadia. Dunlop, History of fiction.
- Lord Brooke and. Landor, Imaginary conversations.

**Sidon. Phœnician inscription. Jour. Am. Orient. Soc. 5:227, 243; 7:48.****Sieges. See also names of cities, etc.**

- Famous. Historical parallels 2:102.

**Siena, Italy.**

- Annales, 1107-1407. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19:275.
- (Capper) Choice Literature 1:218.
- Symonds. Southern Europe v. 1.
- Trollope. Italy.

**Sierra Leone.**

- in 1827. Religious Mag. 2:341.

**Sierra Nevada mountains. See also Tahoe, Yosemite, names of single peaks.**

- Le Conte. Ramblings in high Sierras.
- Whitney. Yosemite guide-book.
- Passes and peaks. Muir, Picturesque California pt. 1.
- Perils (De Quille) Overland II:9:311.
- Post-tertiary elevation (Le Conte) Am. J. Sci. III:32:167.
- Snow storm on (Clarke) Overland II:11:512.

**Sieveling, Amalie W. 1794-1859.**

- Duringsfeld. Buchdenkwürdiger Frauen.

**Sieyès, E. J., comte de. 1748-1836.**

- Brougham. Statesmen 3:111.
- Mignet. Notices v. 1.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5:189.

**Sigebert, monk of Gemblours. 1030-1112.**

- Histoire litt. de la France v. 9.

- Sight.** *See also* Blind, Eye, Light, Observation, Senses, Spectacles.  
 — Bacon. *Opus majus*; ed. Jebb 256.  
 — Le Conte. *Sight*.  
 — Adaptation to distance (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 1.  
 — Amblyopia potatorum (Curtis) Pams. medicine v. 6.  
 — Berkeley's theory. Bailey on. Mill, *Disertations* 2: 162.  
 — Colors and. Schopenhauer, *Werke* v. 1.  
 — Distance perceived by binocular (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 663.  
 — Effects of student life. U. S. Bureau Educ. Circulars 1881.  
 — Gradual impressions (Swan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 581; 22: 33.  
 — Helligkeitsempfindung (Kerschmann) Philos. Stud. 5: 447.  
 — Hemiopsia (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 247.  
 — — (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 15.  
 — Horopter experimental determination (Ladd) Am. J. Psych. 1: 99.  
 — Improvement of defective (Stack) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.  
 — Inverted images of the retina (Alison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13: 472.  
 — Lapsus de la (Egger) Rev. Philos. 6: 236.  
 — Law of visible position (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 377.  
 — Mémoires sur (Vallée) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 12: 204; 15: 98, 119.  
 — Methode d. mittleren Abstufungen (Lehmann) Philos. Stud. 4: 497.  
 — Neuere Fortschritte (Helmholtz) Preuss. Jahrb. 21: 149.  
 — Near and distant (Ware) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1813: 31, 110.  
 — Near-sightedness in schools. Conn. Educ. Report 1878: 71.  
 — — Bücherdruck (Cohn) Rundschau 25: 423.  
 — Nuages et leurs complications (Savigny) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18: 385.  
 — Observations on (Wells) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1811: 379.  
 — Perception de la distance (Binet) Rev. Philos. 21: 113.  
 — — (Janet) Rev. Philos. 7: 1.  
 — Physiology of (Wheatstone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1838: 371; 1852: 1.  
 — Power of one-eye and two-eye S. compared (Mönnich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790-1.  
 — Pragheit d. Netzhaut (Cattell) Philos. Stud. 3: 94.  
 — Sensations visuelles sont-elles étendues (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. 4: 167.  
 — Theory of. Helmholtz, *Lectures* v. 1.  
 — — Contributions (Blum) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3: 401.  
 — — des signes locaux (Wundt) Rev. Philos. 6: 217.  
 — Vision mentale (Binet) Rev. Philos. 27: 337.  
**Sigismunda**, daughter of Tancred.  
 — Hogarth. Works.  
**Sign language.** *See* Language.  
**Signal service.** *See also* Meteorology.  
 — United States. Annual cyclopaedia 1879.  
**Signalling.**  
 — Three methods (Cooke, Edgeworth) Roy. Soc. Trans. 6: 65, 95, 313.  
**Signorelli**, Luca. 1440-1525.  
 — Works on Italian painters: Mantz.  
**Signs** (Philosophical).  
 — Jouffroy. Nouveaux mélanges philos. 273.  
**Sigourney**, Mrs. L. H. 1791-1865.  
 — Zinzendorf and other poems. Christ. Spect. 17: 670.  
**Sikkim** (or **Shikim**), India.  
 — Rong-Sprache (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.  
**Sikyon.**  
 — Excavations at. Am. J. Archaeol. v. 5.  
**Silesia.** *See also* Breslau.  
 — Annales, etc. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 19.  
 — Einrichtung d. preuss. Herrschaft (Grünhagen) Preuss. Jahrb. 46: 1.  
 — Kreideformation im Gebirge (Beyrich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.  
 — Ober- (Steiner) Unsere Zeit 1880: 1: 582.  
 — Staat und Kirche in (Lehmann) Hist. Zts. 50: 193.  
**Silica, Silex.**  
 — Carbon converted into (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 547.  
 — Production from paracyanogen (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 229.  
 — Researches (Yorke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 533.  
 — Rôle dans les combinaisons minérales (Delafosse) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 13: 542.  
 — Silicification organischer Körper (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.  
**Silistria**, Bulgaria.  
 — Siege, 1829. Knox, *Decisive battles*.  
**Silius Italicus**, C., *Roman poet*.  
 — (Bauer) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 193.  
**Silk.**  
 — Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.  
 — U. S. International Exhib. 1876. v. 5.  
 — Culture. Pams. agriculture v. 2, nos. 13-19.  
 — Industrie (Lafarelle) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 21-22, 27.  
 — Introduction en France (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 34: 33.  
 — Workmen. Condition dans France (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 43-45; *also* Jour. Écon. II: v. 17-19, 22.  
**Silk-worms.**  
 — Diseases (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 77: 622.  
 — — (Quatrefages) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 30: 3, 521; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 186.  
 — — Tyndall. Floating matter of the air.  
 — Education (Gaspardin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18: 515.  
 — Life history (Sasaki) Japan. Imper. Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1: 1.  
**Sill**, Edward Rowland. 1841-87.  
 — (Phelps) Century 36: 704. *Portrait*.  
 — (Shinn) Overland II: 9: 432.  
**Silliman**, Benjamin. 1779-1864.  
 — (Caswell) Nat. Acad. Sci. Annual 1866.  
**Silphium** der Alten (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.  
**Silver.** *See also* Bimetallism, Coinage, Gold, Mining, Money.  
 — Condillac. Oeuvres 4: 111.  
 — Sherman (J.). Speeches and reports.

- Arizona mines (Pumpelly) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 2: 127.
- Bergwerk in Attika (Böckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- Bland bill (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 553.
- Bullion certificates. U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1882-3, v. 4.
- Chemische Untersuchung (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-9; 1790-1.
- Coinage (Williams) Albany Inst. Trans. 11: 275.
- — demonitization (Many authors) Pams. finance v. 3-6.
- — Memorial against. U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1877-8, v. 1.
- — von Handels-Piastern für d. Orient (Soetbeer) Preuss. Jahrb. 38: 401.
- Demonitization. Levasseur, Question de l'or.
- Depreciation (Bonnet) Jour. Écon. III: 40: 341.
- — Giffen. Essays in finance 198.
- — (Parieu) Jour. Écon. III: 39: 157.
- Étalon aux États-Unis, 1878 (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27: 679.
- Fluoride (Gore) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 227; 1871: 321.
- Haloid compounds: effect of heat, etc. (Rodwell, Bellati) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 1125, 1169.
- Hydrometallurgy (Aaron) Cal. State Mineralogist, Report 1888.
- Laurium mines (Ledoux) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 552.
- Mesure de la valeur de (Levasseur) Jour. Écon. II: 10: 228.
- Mexican dollar: depreciation. U. S. Consular report 75: 667.
- Mill. Experiences (Boss) Pams. mining v. 3.
- Moneda de vellon de Castilla (Mariana) Bibl. autores españ. v. 31.
- Question aux États-Unis (Moireau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 642.
- Verfahrungs-methode zur Darstellung (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.
- Währungsfrage in Deutschland (Nasse) Preuss. Jahrb. 55: 295.
- Silvester II (Gerbert), pope.** d. 1003.
- Histoire litt. de la France v. 6.
- et son époque (Portalis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18: 165.
- Silvestre, Armand.** 1838—
- Lemaitre. Contemporains 2: 67.
- Silvestre de Sacy, A. I., baron.** 1758-1838.
- (Reinaud) Asiatic Jour. N. S. 27: 115.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 14: 179.
- Simart, P. C., sculptor.** 1806-57.
- (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 335.
- Siméon, J. J., comte, statesman.** 1749-1842.
- Mignet. Notices v. 2; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 5: 316; — Pams. biography v. 6.
- Simon, Jules Fs.** 1814—
- Manifeste de politique libérale (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 402.
- Simon Magus.**
- Works on gnosticism by Mansel, Matter (1: 185), etc.
- Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L.** 1773-1842.
- Alison. Essays: political 3: 220.
- (Fix) Jour. Écon. I: 4: 179.
- Mignet. Notices v. 2; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 7: 379.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 6: 24.
- Journal intime (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 37: 65.
- Simonides of Samos or Amorgos.**
- Danae Klage (Nietzsche) Rhein. Mus. 23: 480.
- Epigramme (Hiller) Philologus 48: 229.
- Frauenspiegel (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 20: 74.
- Iambi qui supersunt. Rhein. Mus. 3: 353.
- Quaestiones (Kaibel) Rhein. Mus. 28: 436, 510.
- Sims, Thomas, fugitive slave.**
- Parker. Additional speeches 1: 17.
- Simpson, Rob., mathematician.** 1687-1768.
- Brougham. Men of letters 2: 467.
- Sin.** See also Atonement, Confession, Crime, Evil, Regeneration, Repentance.
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
- Original (Courdaveaux) Crit. Relig. 4: 262.
- — Edwards (Jonathan). Works.
- — Hasse. Anselm von Canterbury 2: 443.
- — Noyes. Theological essays 265.
- — Pamphlets on religion v. 5.
- — Priestley. Theological works, *index*.
- — Shedd. Discourses.
- — Taylor (Jeremy). Works v. 7.
- Sinai mountain.** See also Arabia.
- Clayton. Journey to, 1722 (Pinkerton, Voyages v. 10).
- Ebers. Durch Gosen zum Sinai.
- Robinson. Biblical researches v. 1.
- Stephens. Travels in Egypt 1: ch. 15-17.
- Sinapis juncea.** Chemie (Birkenwald) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Singapore island.**
- (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 78.
- Unsere Zeit 1866: 1: 123, 176.
- Singing.** See also Music, Songs, Voice.
- Antiphonarium Cisterciensis ordinis.
- De cantu. Bernardus Clarevallensis, Opera 1: 1122, 1151, 1154.
- Sioux (Dakota) indians.**
- Neill. History of Minnesota.
- Elk mystery or festival (Fletcher) Peabody Mus. Rept. 3: 276.
- in 1882 (Pancoast) Pams. N. Amer. indians v. 1.
- in 1883 (Welsh) Pams. N. Amer. indians v. 1.
- McGillicuddy's dismissal. Pams. N. Amer. indians v. 1, 2.
- Shadow ceremony (Fletcher) Peabody Mus. Rept. 3: 296.
- Visit to Spotted Tail's tribe (Welsh) Pams. N. Amer. indians v. 1.
- Siphnus island.**
- Mines (Bent) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 195.
- Sipylos and Cybele (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 33.**
- Sir Launfal, Sir Orfeo.** See Launfal, Orfeo.
- Sirens.** Art forms (Harrison) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 19.
- in ancient literature and art (Perry) Choice Lit. 3: 160.
- Myth (Postgate) Jour. Philol. 9: 109.
- Sisack, king of Egypt.**
- Zug gegen Juda (Blau) Zt. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 15.

**Siskiyou county, California.**

— Marble mountain region (Doney) Overland II:7:166.

**Sitka.** See also works on Alaska.

— Simpson. Overland journey, 1841—

**Sivori, Camillo.**

— (James) Pams. biography v. 6.

**Sixtus IV, pope.** 1414-84.

— Creighton. Papacy during reformation v.3

— Mécène au 15. siècle (Muntz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:48:154.

**Sixtus V, pope.** 1521-90.

— Influence sur les affaires de France (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:101:462, 624, 848.

**Skate.** Electric organ (Ewart) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:399, 539.

**Skelton, John, poet.** 1469?-1529.

— Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2.

**Skelton, Philip, divine.** 1707-87.

— Exegetical notes. Coleridge, English divines v. 2.

**Skepticism.** See Scepticism.

**Skin.** See also Parasites, Perspiration.

— Dermato-Neurologie (Voigt) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22.

— Evaporation (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:111.

— Grafting (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:102:949.

— Sensitiveness to gradual pressure-changes (Hall) Am. J. Psych. 1:72.

— Trophoneurosis (Bauke) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Skulls.** See Crania.

**Skunks.**

— Mephitis (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

**Skylax of Karyanda.**

— (Niebuhr) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

**Slang.** See also Americanisms, Words.

— Avé-Lallemant. Deutsche Gaunerthum v. 3-4.

— Argot (Peschier) Herrig's Archiv 10:327.

— Déformation de la langue par (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:47:934.

— Peddlers' French (Harman) E. E. Text Soc. II:9.

— Rotwelsche Studien (Wagner) Herrig's Archiv 33:197.

**Slate (Schist).**

— Metamorphismus d. krystallinischen (Roth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871.

**Slaughter houses.**

— (Hitchcock) Mich. Bd. Health 1879:63.

**Slave trade.** See also Wilberforce (W.).

— Canning. Speeches 1:158-

— Coleridge. Essays on his own times 1:137

— Dana. African slave trade (Pam. sermons v. 1).

— Fox. Speeches.

— Hawthorne. Journal of an African cruiser.

— Lecky. England in 18. century 6:279.

— Livingstone. Zambesi.

— Newton (Rev. John). Works v. 4.

— Priestley. Theolog. and misc. works, index.

— Williams. Statesman's manual, index.

— Brüsseler internationale Association (Nachtigal) Rundschau 10:204.

— in east Africa (Miles) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:266.

— Moderne Metamorphose (Beta) Unsere Zeit 1874:1:675.

**Slavery.** See also Garrison (W: L.), Liberia, Liberty, Lincoln (A.), Missouri compromise.

— Aristoteles. Politics.

— Calhoun. Works.

— Clay. Speeches.

— Dion Chrysotomus. Orationes.

— Emerson. Miscellanies.

— Frothingham. Life of Gerrit Smith.

— (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Morales 56:175; 58:253.

— Hamilton. Life of Robert Rantoul ch. 9.

— Helps. Friends in council v. 2.

— Johnston. Representative American orations v. 2.

— Julian. Political recollections.

— Laboulaye. Discours populaires.

— Lamartine. France parlementaire v.1-3.

— Madison. Works.

— Martineau (Harriet). Autobiography.

— Mill (J. S.). Dissertations v. 3.

— Parker (Th.). Additional speeches 2 v.

— Seward. Works.

— Sumner. Works; — Speeches.

— (Taché) Jour. Écon. IV:7:247.

— Webster. Works.

— Whewell. Elements of morality v. 1.

— Whittier. Life of John Woolman.

— Adam Smith and. Leslie, Essays.

— Congrès antiesclavagiste (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:96:428.

— Free colored seamen in. Winthrop, Speeches.

— in Brazil (Gobineau) Acad. Sci. Morales 91:443-

— — (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV:29:38.

— — Walsh. Brazil in 1828. v. 1.

— — Abolition, 1888 (Royer) Jour. Écon. IV:43:17.

— in Cuba (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81:158.

— — (Ramon de La Sagra) Jour. Écon. I:4:3, 225.

— in Egypt and Turkey (Lejean) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:895.

— in Florence, 1400. Overland II:10:124.

— in Greece. Oncken, Staatslehre des Aristoteles v. 2.

— — St. John. Ancient Greece 3:1-67.

— in New York, 1755. N. Y. Doc. hist. 3:503.

— in Rome. Beaufort, République romaine 5:25.

— — (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:78:513.

— in the territories. Perry, Sketches of American statesmen 145, 153.

— in United States (Boiteau) Jour. Écon. II:42:88.

— — Brownson. Works v. 15, 17.

— — Lyell. Travels in the U. S.

— — (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:868; 31:118.

— — (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:269.

— — Unsere Zeit 1862:27:101; 1866:2:241.

— — Abolitionisme, -1857 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:6:648.

— — Beginning. Doyle, English colonies: Virginia.

— in the West Indies. Alison, Essays: political, etc., v. 1.

- Corey. English history 2:317.
- Dana. To Cuba and back.
- Edwards. British West Indies 2:34, 102.
- Humboldt. Equinoctial America 3:228
- Madden. West Indies 2:78.
- Raynal. Histoire 3:145.
- Walpole. History of England v. 3.
- in Zanzibar (Thouvenin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:309.
- Liberté demandé (*With Code noir, in Causes celebres.* 1739. v. 13).
- Periodicals. Bibliography. Cornell Library 1:229.
- Poems on. Works of Campbell, Longfellow, Southey, Whittier.
- Résultats de l'abolition dans les colonies (Cochin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 56:113.

**Slavs, Slavonians.**

- House-communities. Maine, Early law and custom.
- Languages (Rapp) Herrig's Arch. 3:91.
- Northern. Chronica 800-1172 (Helmold) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 21.
- Panslavism. Literarische Bewegungen (Stein-Nordheim) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:1.
- Propagande (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:71:132.
- Tendenzen. Gegenwart 2:429.
- Slowenen (S: Singer) Uns. Zeit 1883:2:874.
- Southern. Freeman, Historical essays v. 3.
- Gegenwart 8:1.

**Sleep.** *See also* Dreams, Hypnotism, Somnambulism.

- Aristoteles. Opera.
- Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 4.
- Jouffroy. Mélanges philos. 225.
- Brain action during (Boirac) Rev. Philos. II:334.
- Holmes. Mechanism in thought.
- et la certitude (Egger) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7:321.
- Nature (Philip) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:73.
- Prolonged (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:249.
- Rapport sur le concours (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 29:375.
- Träume und (Heerwagen) Philos. Stud. 5:301.
- Vue psychologique (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:14:926.

**Slidell, John.** 1793-1871.

- at Paris. Sumner, Works 8:1.

**Sloane, Sir Hans.** 1660-1733.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 23.

**Slocum, Gen. Henry Warner.** 1827-

- Headley. Grant and Sherman 381.

**Sloth (Bradypus).**

- Scelidothera (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:101.
- torquatus. Carotiden (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:21.

**Smacladic league.** 1530.

- Kriegführung gegen Karl V (Lenz) Hist. Zts. 49:385.

**Small-pox.** *See also* Inoculation, Vaccination.

- How to combat (Wight) Mich. Bd. Health 1882:26.

**Smell.** *See also* Senses.

- Einfache Reaktionsdauer einer Geruchsempfindung (Moldenhauer) Philos. Studien 1:606.

**Smellie, William.** 1740-95.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 2.

**Smidt, Johann, of Bremen.**

- (Lammers) Preuss. Jahrb. 32:625.

**Smilacina.**

- (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.

**Smith, Adam, economist.** 1723-90.

- (Blanqui) Jour. Econ. I:3:286.
- Brougham. Men of letters 1:86.
- Cousin. Philos. moderne 4:192-302; Acad. Sci. Mor. 10:441.
- (Du Puyode) Jour. Econ. II:45:343; 46:187; 47:341.
- (Espinay) Rev. Philos. 12:18.
- Jouffroy. Droit naturel.
- (Laverne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 51:335, 383; Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24:893.
- (Nasse) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:384.
- Select biographies by the Soc. Diff. Useful Knowledge.
- Stewart (Dugald). Works v. 10; — Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:55-137.
- and modern economy. Bagehot, Economic studies.
- Ansichten über Menschen (Baumann) Philos. Monats. 16:385.
- et l'origine de la science économique (Chevalier) Jour. Econ. III:33:8.
- Moral system. Jouffroy, Introd. to ethics 2:98.
- Personne et ses études (Bagehot) Jour. Econ. III:43:323.
- Political economy. Leslie, Essays.
- — Histories of political economy by Blanqui (2:106), Hildebrand, Kautz (2:405), McCulloch, Shadwell.

**Smith, Mrs. Charlotte.** 1749-1806.

- Brydges. Censura literaria 7:239.

**Smith, Francis Hopkinson.** 1838-

- Sheldon. American painters.

**Smith, James.** 1720-1806.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.7.

**Smith, Captain John, founder of Virginia.** 1579-1631.

- Adams. Chapters of Erie.
- Bancroft. History of the U. S. 1:127-
- Belknap. Early discoverers 67.
- (Hillard) Sparks' American biography v.2.
- Scharf. History of Maryland 1:5.

**Smith, John, of Cambridge.** 1618-52.

- Tulloch. Rational theology in England v.2

**Smith, John Lawrence.** 1818-83.

- Nat. Acad. Sci. Biogr. Mem. v. 2.

**Smith, Rev. Sydney.** 1771-1845.

- Houghton. Monographs: personal and social.

- Whipple. Essays v. 1.

**Smith, William Henry.**

- Gravenhurst (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:40:988.

**Smith, William (Loughton).** 1758-1812.

- Perry. Sketches of Amer. statesmen 410.

**Smoke prevention.**

- U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1881-2 v. 6.

**Smoking.** *See* Opium, Tobacco.

**Smyrna.**

- Brewer. Residence at Constantinople.
- Browne. Yusef.
- Gautier. Constantinople.
- Geschichte. Topographie (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872.
- Newly discovered sites (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 1: 63.

**Snails.**

- California helices (Newcomb) Pams. California v. 1.
- Cyclas and pisidium (Jenyns) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6: 415.

**Snakes.** *See* Serpents.**Snorre Sturleson.** *See also* Edda.

- Heimskringla (Mobius) Zeits. deut. Philol. 5: 141.
- Wilkens Prosaische Edda (Edzardi) Germania 24: 352.

**Snow.** *See also* Ice.

- Frost on (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1: 146.
- Grenze im Gebiete d. mittleren Innthales (Kerner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.
- Red. American almanac 1833: 65.
- (Bauer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820: 165.

**Sobieski, John III, king of Poland.** 1624?–96.

- Stuart and (Pauli) Hist. Zeits. 46: 254.

**Social science.**

- Bibliography of French works on. New themes for Protestant clergy 323.
- Channing on social reform. Brownson, Works 10: 137–206.
- Contemporary (Baerenbach) Unsere Zeit 1879: v. 1–2.
- Deutsche Association. Unsere Zeit 1866: 378, 444.
- en France (Espinas) Rev. Philos. v. 13–14.
- Method (Moses) Berkeley Quar. 1: 1.
- of study (Harris) Pams. social sci. v. 3.
- Philosophie anglaise (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6: 81.
- Scientific relation to biology (Le Conte) Pop. Sci. 14: 325.
- Social organism (Jones) Seth and Haldane, Essays.
- — Spencer. Universal progress.
- Social-Physiologie. Rundschau 1: 417.
- Spencer's (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 659.
- — (Pellarin) Crit. Philos. 24: 248, 297, 305, 396, 401.
- Study (Van der Rest) Univ. Brux. Rapport 1889–90: 43.
- Unité (Clavé) Jour. Écon. III: 9: 227.
- Vues synthétiques sur (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 9: 369.

**Socialism.** *See also* Communism, Equality, Internationale (La), Property, names of advocates as: Fourier, Lassalle, Marx, St. Simon.

- Birnbaum. Wichtige Tagesfragen.
- Bismarck. Reden 3: 125–; — Busch, Our chancellor v. 2.
- (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. III: 15: 5; 32: 355.
- — (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 86: 93.
- Graham. Creed of science.
- Greg. Mistaken aims of artizan class.
- Hawthorne. Blithedale romance.
- Journal des Économistes I–II, *index*.
- Kaufmann. Utopias.

- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86: 88.
- (Molinari) Jour. Écon. III: v. 14–16.
- Thompson. Problem of evil 217.
- Address to young people (Krapotkin) Pams. soc. science v. 2.
- agraire en Europe (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 32: 76.
- American recent (Ely) Johns Hopkins U. Hist. Stud. v. 3.
- and the church. Brownson, Works 10: 79.
- au 16. siècle (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 354; 101: 105, 298.
- chinois au 11. siècle (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 37: 922.
- Christianisme et (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. III: 43: 5.
- cléricaux (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. IV: 7: 169.
- d'état (Clément) Jour. Écon. IV: 13: 12.
- — (Grad) Jour. Écon. IV: 24: 18.
- (Hubert-Valleroux) Jour. Écon. IV: 35: 237.
- — et la marine marchande (Desjardins) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 666.
- Deutschland und (Bamberger) Rundschau 16: 234–
- Economic theories. Kautz, National-Oekonomik 2: 740.
- Économie politique et (Limousin) Jour. Écon. IV: 39: 226.
- Entstehung u. Bekämpfung (Peterson) Preuss. Jahrb. 44: 268; 54: 395.
- Entwicklung zum Anarchismus (Martin) Preuss. Jahrb. 61: 562.
- Ethische Grundlagen (Goltz) Grenzboten 1874: 1: 2: 41.
- Feuerbach und (Grün, Heuss) Political pams. v. 2.
- Fragments inédits (J: S. Mill) Rev. Philos. 7: 225, 362.
- Huet's christlich-libérale (Kriegsmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 59: 60.
- in England. Gegenwart 2: 464.
- — Greg. Essays v. 1.
- in France. Gegenwart 1: 299.
- — and England (Chailley) Jour. Écon. IV: 26: 419.
- — Anfänge (Hillebrand) Rundschau 17: 368–
- in Germany. Baring-Gould, Germany.
- — Gegenwart 1: 79; 7: 517.
- — (Grad) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 84: 124; 85: 844.
- — contemporary (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 17, 30, 31.
- — 1873 (Lavissee) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107: 442.
- in the United States (Hubert-Valleroux) Jour. Écon. IV: 33: 214.
- — Strong. Our country.
- Liberalism and. Brownson, Works 10: 526.
- Lois allemandes et françaises (Hubert-Valleroux) Jour. Écon. IV: 7: 185.
- Mill on (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 7: 19.
- Modern. Origins of (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 40: 397, 556.
- — — (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 26: 7.
- — Reybaud sur (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3: 426.
- Mot "socialiste" (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 25: 129, 154.

- Neue Gesetzgebung (Scheel) *Uns. Zeit* 1887:1:114.
- Oriental (Nöldeke) *Rundschau* 18:284.
- Origine musulmane des idées (Salles) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 17:193.
- Progress and hopes of. *Greg. Essays* v. 1.
- Russian (Walcker) *Unsere Zeit* 1877:1:709.
- Socialistes en chaire (Block) *Jour. Écon.* III:43:153; IV:4:173.
- — (Passy) *Jour. Écon.* IV:7:5.
- Systems of. *Histoire (Courtois) Jour. Écon.* IV:28:372.
- Tendances nouvelles (Laveleye) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:10:445.
- und d. Meuchelmord (Treitschke) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 41:637.
- und seine Gönner (Treitschke) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 34:67, 248.
- United States socialistic labor party. *Constitution*, 1885. *Pams. social science* v. 2.

**Societies.** *See also* Academies, Secret societies, names of societies.

- Learned. Spirit and aims. Jacobi (F. H.); *Werke* 6:1; — Hedge's German prose writers.
- Liberté des (Ollivier) *Jour. Écon.* IV:18:46.
- Society.** *See also* Caste, Civilization, Clubs, Manners, Solitude.
- Lotze. *Microcosmus* v. 2.
- American. Evils of. Dewey, *Moral views.*
- Artificial. Evils of. Burke (Edm.), *Works.*
- Begriff der (Rümelin) *Rundschau* 61:36.
- Classes in. Fichte, *Popular works* v. 1.
- Differentiation (Payne) *Berkeley Quar.* 1:74.
- English. *Rundschau* 46:366.
- — and French. More (Hannah), *Moral sketches.*
- — Entstehung; nach einer Zuchtwahltheorie (Schäffle) *Viertelj. wissen. Philos.* 1:540.
- European court life (Gottschall) *Uns. Zeit* 1887:1:739.
- Evolution. Fiske, *Cosmic philosophy* 2:191.
- — (Hillebrand) *Rundschau* 27:260.
- — (Königswarter) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 15-17.
- French. Walpole on (Caro) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:100:638.
- — rural. Hamerton, *Round my house.*
- German early. Freytag, *Bilder.*
- Guidance (Sill) *Berkeley Quar.* 1:36.
- Histoire naturelle (Fouillée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:34:370, 679.
- Homme et (Portalis) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 15-17.
- Ideal of (Hamilton) *Berkeley Quar.* 2:60.
- Inégalités (Royet) *Jour. Écon.* III:20:257.
- Influence de l'action individuelle (Flechet) *Jour. Écon.* III:33:32.
- — of Christianity. Fustel de Coulanges, *Ancient city* 519.
- Loi des états de (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* 8:242.
- Modern. Constituante et les droits des (Le Berquier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:75:978.
- — Historical foundations (Hassel) *Berkeley Quar.* 2:367.
- — Sentiment de la nature dans (Reclus) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:63:252.

- Natur de. Rotteck, *Kleine Schriften* 2:5.
- — et fin (Ferneuil) *Rev. Philos.* 26:370.
- — et sa loi (Péres) *Jour. Écon.* III:28:347.
- Naturgesetzlichkeit in (Koenig) *Unsere Zeit* 1889:2:551.
- of the renaissance. Burckhardt, *Renaissance* v. 2.
- Organisation und Cultur (Kreyenbuhl) *Philos. Monats.* 22:609.
- Present state. Brownson, *Works* 4:423.
- Primitive. Maine, *Early law and custom.*
- Progress and development. Smith, *Thorn-dale.*
- Southey's Colloquies on. Macaulay, *Essays.*
- Studien zur alten G-geschichte (Meyer) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 48:207, 377.
- What is a? (Tarde) *Rev. Philos.* 18:489.

**Society islands.** *See* Tahiti.

**Socinianism.** *See also* Unitarianism.

- Fuller. Calvinism and S. compared.

**Socotra island.**

- (Wellsted) *Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.* 5:129. *Map.*
- Volk von (Sweinfurth) *Uns. Zeit* 1883:2:657.

**Socrates, philosopher.** d. 399 B. C.

- Histories of philosophy by: Brandis (2:1), Benn (v. 1), Ritter (v. 2), Stanley, Zeller.
- Barthélemy. *Voyage d'Anacharsis* 5:439.
- Blackie. *Four phases of morals.*
- (Cousin) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 79:383.
- Grote. *History of Greece* 8:399—
- King (T. Starr). *Substance and show.*
- Lamartine. *Vies des grands hommes.*
- Xenophon. *Memorabilia; Symposium.*
- and Christ. Baur, *Drei Abhandlungen z. Philosophie.*
- Priestley. *Theological works* 17:400; 21:188.
- Daemon of. Apuleius, *Works*, tr. by Taylor.
- — Apuleius de deo (Ribbeck) *Rhein. Mus.* 33:434.
- — (Jackson) *Jour. Philol.* 5:232.
- — Plutarch. *Morals* v. 2.
- — (Taylor) *Class. Jour.* v. 15—
- Death of. Bleckly, *Socrates and the Athenians.*
- — Lieber. *Great events.*
- — Plato. *Crito, Phaedo.*
- Defense of. Plato, *Apology; Crito; Euthyphro.*
- Denkwürdigkeiten. Hamann, *Schriften; hrsg. von Petri* v. 1.
- Epistles spurious. Bentley, *Works* v. 2.
- Fondateur de la science morale (Pillon) *Crit. Philos. N. S.* 2:24.
- Homer and. Dion Chrysostomus, *Orationes.*
- Leben und Charakter. Mendelssohn (Moses), *Schriften* 1:134.
- Lehre vom Willen. Wildauer, *Psychologie des Willens.*
- Métaphysicien (Vacherot) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 87:161; 88:43.
- Philosophy. Hegel, *Werke* 14:39—
- Polycrates' Anklage (Hirzel) *Rhein. Mus.* 42:239.
- Religious ideas of. Bansen, *God in history* 2:280.
- — Stanley. *Jewish church* 3:196.
- Sophiste et (Carrau) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:75:136.

- Werth als Philosoph. Schleiermacher, Werke III:2:287; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- Soda, Sodium.**
- artificielle (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63:958.
- Deposit, Devonshire (Clarke) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:103.
- Sodalite** from Greenland (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6:387.
- Soderini family.**
- Machiavelli. Works.
- Sodoma.** See Razzi.
- Sofism (Sufism).**
- Spiritual life of (Mohammed Missiree) J. Amer. Or. Soc. v. 8.
- Soils.**
- Stockbridge. Rocks and soils.
- Analysis (Burchard) Univ. Cal., Bull. no. 17.
- Erschöpfung der Ernten (Thaer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- Formation. Rôle des pins (Broillard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:20:658.
- Inorganic matter in. Origin, properties (Stuart) Ill. Univ. Rep. 1870-1:180.
- Upper. Werthschätzung (Thoms) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Works on agricultural chemistry.
- Soissons, France.**
- Capitulation, 1814 (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:70:553.
- Solanaceæ (Nightshades).**
- Physiologie végétale (Grimard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:78:451.
- Solar engine.**
- Ericsson. Contrib. to the Centennial exhibition. 1876.
- — Pams. on mechanics v. 1.
- (Pope) Pams. on mechanics v. 1.
- Machine de Tours (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:15:200.
- Solferino battle, 1859.**
- Knox. Decisive battles.
- Rüstow. Italienische Krieg.
- Solger, K. W. Fd. 1780-1819.**
- Michelet. Entwicklungsgeschichte neuesten deutsch. Philosophie.
- Nachgelassene Schriften. Hegel, Werke 16:436.
- Solids.** Écoulement des (Tresca) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 18:733; 20:75, 137, 281, 617.
- Soliman (Suleiman) I, sultan. d. 1410.**
- Geschichte. Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 12.
- Solitude.** See also Society.
- Emerson. Society and solitude.
- Garve. Versuche über verschied. Gegenstände v. 3-4.
- Hamerton. Intellectual life.
- Zimmermann. On solitude.
- Alastor, or the spirit of. Shelley, Poems.
- Retirement. Cowper, Poems.
- Sologne, district of France.**
- in 1854. Jour. Écon. II:3:66, 381.
- Solomon, king of Israel.**
- Règne (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:88:536.
- Solomon's song.** See Song of Solomon.
- Solomon islands.**
- Churchill. Voyages v. 5.
- Dalrymple. Voyages v. 1.
- Solon, Athenian law-giver.** B. C. 638-558.
- Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 1:90, 141.
- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.
- Plutarch. Lives.
- Stanley. History of philosophy.
- Amnestiegesetz (Philippi) Rhein. Mus. 29:1.
- and Pisistratus. Landor, Works.
- Gesetzgebung. Schiller, Werke 10:437.
- Statue (Donaldson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:231.
- Solowief, S., historian.**
- (Guerrier) Hist. Zeits. 45:43.
- Solvin. Präparate (Kiwull) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2.**
- Somali (Somaull), Africa.**
- Bemerkungen (Hildebrandt) Zts. Ethnol. 7:1.
- Somers, John, lord. 1650-1716.**
- Campbell. Lord chancellors.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Roscoe. British lawyers.
- Society Diff. Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.
- Somerset, dukes of.** See Seymour.
- Somerset, Blanche, baroness Arundel.**
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Somerset, E., earl of Worcester.**
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Somerset, E., 2d marquis of Worcester.**
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Somerset, H., 1st marquis of Worcester.**
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Somerset bishopric, England.**
- History to 1174. Camden Soc. 8.
- Somerville, Mrs. Mary. 1780-1872.**
- Proctor. Light science.
- Sommer und Winter: Minnegesäng.**
- (Uhland) Germania 5:257.
- Somnambulism.** See also Dreams, Hypnotism, Sleep.
- Baader. Werke 4:41.
- (Janet) Rev. Philos. 25:238.
- de Socrate (Despine) Rev. Philos. 9:323.
- naturel et l'hypnotisme (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:25:689.
- Personnalité et la mémoire dans (Richet) Rev. Philos. 15:225.
- Polarisation psychique (Bianchi) Rev. Philos. 23:142.
- Prétendue veille (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. 23:113.
- provoqué (Beaunis) Rev. Philos. 20:1-
- — (Richet) Rev. Philos. 10:337, 462.
- Responsabilité morale dans (Bouillier) Rev. Philos. 15:113.
- Sommeil, la rêve et (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66:161.
- — (Léclut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 21:361.
- Song of Solomon (Song of songs).**
- e il serventese del Maestro di tutte l'Arti (Rajna) Zts. roman. Philol. 2:220, 419:51.
- Songs.** See also Ballads, Hymns, Lyric poetry, Music, Singing, Troubadours.
- Chansons populaires des peuples slaves (Laboulaye) Rev. Nat. 16:201.

- Chants modernes. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 12:1.
- — populaires et le plain-chant (Burnouf) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 77:349.
- Einschluss auf d. Entwicklung d. modernen Musik. *Gegenwart* 3:667.
- English popular (Rathery) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 48:881.
- — of 16. century (Flügel) *Anglia* 12:225.
- German love. Müller, Chips from German workshop v. 3.
- Irish ancient lamentations (Beauford) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 4.
- Mexican. Cubas, Republic of Mexico in 1876.
- Modern Greek folk- (McPherson) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 10:86.
- Ueber Singen u. Sagen. Lachmann, *Kleinere Schriften* 1:461.
- Wiegen-und Schlummer. Ploss, *Das Kind* 2:128.
- Sonnet.**
- Hunt and Lee. *Book of the sonnet: introd.*
- Rowell. *Sonnet in America.*
- Sharp. *Sonnets of this century: introd.*
- Tomlinson. *The sonnet.*
- Sonora, Mexico.**
- Mowry. *Arizona and Sonora.*
- Pumpelly. *Across America.*
- Velasco. *Sonora.*
- Crabb's expedition, 1857 (O'Meara) *Californian* 4:289.
- in 1853. Bartlett, *Narrative of explorations.*
- Trip into (Oates) *Californian* 2:171.
- Sontag, Henriette, vocalist.** 1805-54.
- in Frankfurt. Börne, *Werke* 4:186.
- Sophia, electress of Hanover.** 1630-1714.
- (Barine) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 50:203.
- Sophia Charlotte, queen of Prussia.** 1668-1705.
- (Koser) *Rundschau* 52:353.
- Varnhagen von Ense. *Schriften* v. 10.
- Sophists.**
- Hegel, *Werke* 14:5.
- Isocrates. *Orationes.*
- Philostratus. *Vitae sophorum.*
- Plato. *Republic; — Sophist.*
- (Sidgwick) *Jour. Philol.* 4:288; 5:66.
- Gesetz des Demetrios Phalereus (Unger) *Jahrb. Philol.* 135:755.
- Greek. Grote, *History of Greece* ch. 67.
- — History (Chiapelli) *Arch. Gesch. Philos.* 3:1.
- — (Frei) *Rhein. Mus.* 8:268.
- of 5. century. Blackie, *Horae Hellenicae; also Roy. Edin. Trans.* v. 24.
- Zweite Sophistik (Rohde) *Rhein. Mus.* 41:170.
- Sophocles, Greek tragic poet.** B. C. 500.
- Bibliography of dramas. *Mo. Ref. Lists* 1:17.
- Klein. *Geschichte des Drama's* 1:305.
- Quinet. *Génie grec (Oeuvres* 28:122).
- Schlegel. *Lectures on dramatic art.*
- Ajax. Erste Monolog (Welcker) *Rhein. Mus.* 15:419.
- Hermann's Ausg. Lachmann, *Kleinere Schriften* v. 2.
- — Technologisches (Paehler) *Jahrb. Philol.* 135:171, 456.
- — Zwei Scenen (Enger) *Rhein. Mus.* 8:211.
- Antigone (Abbott) *Jour. Philol.* 8:96.
- — (Boeckh) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1824, 1828.
- — De Quincey. *Works* 13:198; *also Note book.*
- — Packard. *Studies in Greek thought.*
- — (Rauchenstein) *Rhein. Mus.* 26:111.
- — (Vischer) *Rhein. Mus.* 20:444.
- — Electra and (Lloyd) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 10:134.
- — Hegelian interpretation (Girard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 19:105.
- — Schluss des zweiten Episodion (Kern) *Jahrb. Philol.* 127:393.
- — Strategie gegen Samos (Ritter) *Rhein. Mus. N. F.* 2:180.
- — und Polyeucte (Weiss) *Herrig's Archiv* 27:13.
- Campbell's edition (Kennedy, Campbell) *Jour. Philol.* v. 4-5.
- Chorischer Technik (Hense) *Jahrb. Philol.* 117:1, 81, 145.
- Dative case in (Fairbanks) *Amer. Philol. Ass.* 17:78.
- Electra (Dumolard) *Voltaire, Oeuvres* 4:243.
- Fragments (Ellis) *Am. J. Philol.* 2:411; 4:251.
- Genitive case in (Goodell) *Am. Philol. Assoc.* 15:5.
- Jowett's edition (Campbell) *Jour. Philol.* 13:182.
- Leben. Lessing, *Werke* v. 6.
- Metres (Schmidt) *Jahrb. Philol.* 125:1.
- Oedipus Coloneus. Lachmann, *Kleinere Schriften* v. 2.
- — Packard. *Studies in Greek thought.*
- — Schluss-Kommos (Enger) *Rhein. Mus.* 19:542.
- — (Süvern) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1828.
- — Observations (Postgate) *Jour. Philol.* 10:87.
- Oedipus Rex. Packard, *Studies in Greek thought.*
- — Ausgang (Graffunder) *Jahrb. Philol.* 132:389.
- — Beiträge (Spengel) *Philologus* 46:48.
- — Corneille's, Voltaire's, etc. *Voltaire, Oeuvres* 1:17.
- — Ein Chorlied (Beck) *Jahrb. Philol.* 131:809.
- — Interpretation (Campbell) *Jour. Philol.* 13:182.
- — Rede des Königs (Classen) *Rhein. Mus.* 16:489.
- Philoctetes. Herder, *Werke* 3:12, 39.
- — Lost edition (Masson) *Jour. Philol.* 16:114.
- — Prolog (Schirlitz) *Philologus* 37:43.
- — Quemadmodum sui temporis res publicas adhibuerit (Becker) *Giessen Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
- Religious sentiment in. Bunsen, *God in history* 2:204.
- Theology and ethics. Abbott, *Hellenica* 33.
- Trilogy (Lloyd) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 5:263.
- Vortragsweise d. Stasima (Hense) *Rhein. Mus.* 32:489.
- Sophonisba.**
- Dramas by Alfieri, Corneille, Trissino, Voltaire.
- Montchrestien's: Vorgänger (Fries) *Marburg Univ. Diss.* v. 1.

**Sorbonne.** 1252-1789.

- (Delatour) *Livre des 101*. 9:15.
- Jouffroy. *Mélanges philos.* 20.
- Enseignement historique (Lavissee) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 49: 870.
- Philosophie (Dauriac) *Crit. Philos. N. S.* 2: 283.
- Souvenirs (Caro) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 60: 824.

**Sorcery.** See Demonology, Magic, Witchcraft.**Sordel.** *d. circa* 1266.

- Works on the Troubadours: Diez (375).
- Tiraboschi. *Letteratura italiana* 4: 531.

**Sorel, Agnès.** 1409-50.

- Influence sur Charles VII (Vallet de Viriville) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 37: 452; 38: 383.

**Sorghum.** See also Sugar.

- et l'igname de Chine (Payen) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 15: 184.
- industry. U. S. Senate Misc. Docs. 1882-3, v. 1.
- Sugar manufacture. Illinois Indust. Univ. Rept. 1882: 71.

**Sorrow.** See also Consolation, Happiness, Pain.

- Excesses in. Temple, Works 3: 519.
- Tristesses humaines (Rémusat) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 54: 886.

**Soto, Hernando de.** *Circa* 1500-42.

- Belknap. Early discoverers 49.
- Herrera. *Historia general*.
- Irving. Conquest of Florida.

**Soubise, Armand, cardinal.** 1717-56.

- Alembert. *Oeuvres II*: 233.

**Soudan.**

- France au (Bourde) *Rev. d. d. Mondes III*: 42: 659; 43: 689.
- Geschichte u. Geographie (Rohlf's) *Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell.* v. 9.
- in 1834. See also Egypt.
- McCarthy. England under Gladstone.
- (Rohlf's) *Rundschau* 40: 352.
- in 1886 (Hellwald) *Unsere Zeit* 1886: 1: 609.
- Western, 1866. Mage, Voyage.

**Soul.** See also Animals, Animism, Body, Futurelife, Immortality, Nirvana, Transmigration.

- Augustine. Anti-Pelagian writings; — Letters; — Opera.
- Bayle. Dictionary; — *Oeuvres diverses*.
- Böhme. *Psychologia vera* (Werke v. 6).
- Bowne. Studies in theism.
- Drew. Immateriality and immortality of the S.
- Eberhard. Aristotelische Definition der S.
- Ferraz. *Psychologie de S. Augustine*.
- Good. Book of nature 371.
- Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 1: 922.
- Hedge. Ways of the Spirit.
- Huxley. Life of Hume.
- Lotze. *Microcosmus* v. 1.
- Malebranche. *Entretiens* (Oeuvres 1: 1).
- Michelet. System der Philosophie v. 3.
- Newman (F. W.). The soul.
- Plato. *Timæus*.
- Plotinus. *Enneades IV*.
- Plutarch. *Morals* v. 2.
- Soranus. De l'âme (Voltaire, *Oeuvres* 29: 205).

- and body. Verbindung. Fischer, Neue Philosophie 1: 359; 2: 375.
  - — — Herbart. Werke. 1850-2. 6: 390.
  - Cabalisticidea of. Franck, *Lakabbale*, 228.
  - de l'embryon et de l'enfant (Perez) *Rev. Philos.* 23: 582.
  - de nouveau-né (Dauriac) *Crit. Philos. N.* 8. 4: 356.
  - Entéléchie d'Aristote (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.
  - et du sens vital (Bouchut) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 72: 321.
  - Faculties (Damiron) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 22: 155.
  - — Hemsterhuis, *Oeuvres philos.* 2: 77.
  - — — Jouffroy. *Mélanges philosophiques* 243.
  - — — (Waddington) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* v. 58-59, 62-64.
  - — Laromiguière on. Cousin, *Fragm. philos.* 5: 341.
  - Frage (Glogau) *Zts. Völkerpsych.* 8: 381.
  - Gehirn und (Wundt) *Rundschau* 25: 47.
  - Greek daimon (Krejci) *Zts. Völkerpsychologie* 17: 161.
  - — ideas on effect of burial (Tarbell) *Am. Philol. Assoc.* 15: 35.
  - Grundthatsachen (Münsterberg) *Philos. Monatsb.* 24: 341.
  - Immateriality. Hume, *Human nature* 1: 516.
  - — Mendelssohn (Mos.). *Schriften* 1: 265.
  - — and immortality. Clarke (S.), Works. 1738. v. 3.
  - — — Durant (W. F.). *Memoirs*.
  - Materiality. Priestley, *Matter and spirit* (Theol., etc. works v. 3, also index).
  - Mythologische Vorstellungen (Cohen) *Zts. Völkerpsych.* v. 5-6.
  - Non-pre-existence. Barrow, Works 9: 331.
  - Nouvelles recherches (Saisset) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 40: 957.
  - Over-soul. Emerson, *Essays*, series 1.
  - Passions. Descartes, *Oeuvres* v. 4.
  - Problème (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes II*: 35: 211.
  - Propriétés selon M. Lotze. *Crit. Philos.* 10: 89, 169.
  - Sedes. Helmont (J. B. van), Opera. 1667. 176.
  - Siège, suivant les anciens (Lélut) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 2: 102.
  - Spiritualité (Lemoine) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 84: 101.
  - Theorie, auf ethnolog. Basis (Achetis) *Viertelj. wissen. Philos.* 9: 302.
  - Wundt's Grundbegriff (Wille) *Philos. Monatsb.* 20: 586.
  - Zellseelen (Haeckel) *Rundschau* 14: 40.
- Soulary, Josephin, poet.** 1815-  
— Lemaitre. *Contemporains* 3: 171.
- Soult, N. J. de D., duc de Dalmatie, marshal.** 1769-1851.  
— Portrait. Wright, Louis Philippe 571.
- Sound.** See also Music, Phonetics, Phonograph, Photophone, Telephone, Tuning forks.
- Aristoteles. De audibilibus.
  - Acoustique psychologique (Dauriac) *Rev. Philos.* 21: 217.
  - Action de l'archet sur les cordes (Duhamel) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 8: 131.
  - Aesthetik der (Hartmann) *Rundschau* 46: 72.

- Engel's (Lipps) Philos. Monatsh. 23:421.
  - Air as vehicle of (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:183.
  - Bemerkungen. Herbart, Werke 1850-2. 7:1, 216.
  - Experiments (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800:106.
  - Forms assumed by filings on vibrating plates (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831:299. — (Wheatstone) 1833:593.
  - in der Tonkunst. Marx, Ludwig von Beethoven 2:488.
  - Grundlehren (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.
  - History of. Bacon (Sir F.), Works.
  - Whewell. History inductive sciences v. 2.
  - Mathematical theory (Earnshaw) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:133.
  - produced by contact of bodies having different temperatures (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854:1.
  - Reflection, refraction (Green) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:403.
  - Refraction by atmosphere (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:315.
  - Resonance (Rayleigh) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871:77.
  - Schallstärken. Maas der (Starke) Philos. Studien 5:157.
  - Messung, etc. (Fischer) Philos. Stud. 1:495, 543.
  - Psychophysisches Gesetz (Merkel) Philos. Stud. 4:117, 251.
  - Sublimity and beauty. Alison, On taste.
  - Tongedächtniss (Wolfe) Philos. Studien 4:534.
  - Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit für Tonhöhen (Luft) Philos. Stud. 4:511.
  - Velocity of. Arago, Oeuvres 11:1.
  - (Goldingham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:96.
  - (Gregory) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:119.
  - (Moll) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824:424; 1828:97.
  - (Stone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1872:1.
  - at different temperatures. Perry, Voyages 3:app. 86.
  - at high temperatures. Franklin, Second expedition cxiii.
  - Bestimmung (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
  - Vibrations between metals of different temperatures (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:429.
  - communicated to surrounding gas (Stokes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:447.
  - in cylindrical tubes (Hopkins) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5:231.
  - of heated metals (Trevelyan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:137.
- South America.**
- Colonial and later times. Winsor, History of America v. 8.
  - Federation (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65:953.
  - Geography. Malaspina's Beobachtungen. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
  - in 1886 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV:37:233.
  - Independence from Spain, 1810-26. Assmann, Neueste Zeit 262.
  - Brauns. Skizzen von Amerika 281.
  - Clay. Speeches.
  - Gay. Historia de Chile v. 5-6.
- Gervinus. Geschichte des 19. Jahrh. v. 3-4.
  - Holt. History of United States 1:409.
  - Mackintosh. Essays.
  - Menzel. Jahre 1815-28.
  - Pölitiz. Weltgeschichte 4:850.
  - Röding. Freiheitskampf. 1830.
  - Lives of Bolivar and O'Higgins.
  - Révolutions, 1859 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:27:454.
  - Skizzen aus (Engel) Uns. Zeit 1869:2:349-; 1882:2:448-
- South Carolina.** See also Nullification.
- Election methods and law, 1889 (Brayton) Pams. U. S. history v. 4.
  - in 1841-6. Lyell, Travels in North America.
  - Local government in (Ramage) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 1.
  - Past, present, future. Perry, Reminiscences 2:362.
  - Provisional government, 1865. Perry, Reminiscences 2:242.
  - Readmission, 1866. Perry, Biographical sketches 191.
  - Secession protested, 1850. Perry, Biographical sketches 111.
  - State conventions, 1832-3. Perry, Reminiscences 2:214.
- South Sea bubble, 1711-20.**
- Histories of England.
  - Swift (Jonathan). Poems.
- Southey, Robert, poet, historian.** 1774-1843.
- Carlyle. Reminiscences: appendix.
  - De Quincey. Literary reminiscences v. 2.
  - Macaulay. Essays.
  - and Porson. Landor, Imaginary conversations.
  - Verhältniss zu Byron (Henning) Anglia 3:426.
- Souvarof, A. V., Russian general.** 1729-1800.
- Anekdoten zur Charakterschilderung. Seume, Werke 9:197.
  - Italian campaign. Cobbett, Porcupine's works 11:163.
  - Tactics and fighting instructions. Clarke, Travels. 1800. 1:app.
- Souza, Mme. A. Filleul de Flahaut.**
- Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.
- Sovereignty.** See also Government, Princes, Kings.
- Bluntschli. Lehre v. mod. Stat. 1:561; — Theory of the state 463.
  - (Borel) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.
  - Brockhaus. Legitimitätsprincip.
  - Harrington. Oceana.
  - McLenna. Patriarchal theory.
  - Mariana. Del rey y de la institucion real (Bibl. españ. v. 31).
  - Puffendorf. Law of nature bk. 7, ch. 3-
  - Todd. Parliamentary government in England v. 1.
  - au temps de Charles V (Lavissee) Rev. Hist. 26:232.
  - Prize papers on. Pams. on law v. 2.
  - Recht und Gewalt. Jacobi (F. H.), Werke 6:419.
- Space.** See also Continuity, Ether, Geometry, Mensuration, Time.
- Clifford. Common sense exact sciences.
  - Lange. Logische Studien.

- Lotze. Kleine Schriften 1:86; — *Metaphysic* bk. 2-3; — *Microcosmus* v. 2.
- Teichmüller. Wirkliche u. scheinbare Welt.
- Trendelenburg. Logische Untersuchungen 1:156.
- als Gesichtsvorstellung (Riehl) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1:215.
- and duration (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 10.
- and time. Idealität (Bender) Zeits. Philos. 87:1.
- Lotze's Lehre (Höfding) Philos. Monatsh. 24:422.
- Vorstellungen von Grössen. Sigwart, Kleine Schriften v. 2.
- Ausschliessende Subjectivität. Trendelenburg. Beiträge 3:215.
- Charakteristik und Deduction (Paulsen) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1:15.
- Concept du continu (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 20:385.
- Consciousness and. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.
- d'après Clarke und Kant (Boirac) Rev. Philos. 4:185.
- Dunan's notions. Crit. Philos. N.S. 1:283.
- Fourth dimension (Spir) Philos. Monatsh. 15:350.
- Frage (Heymans) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 12:265, 429.
- (Schmitz-Dumont) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 4:75.
- Idea of. Genèse de (La Rive) Rev. Philos. 27:452.
- — (Lotze) Rev. Philos. 4:345.
- im Lichte d. modernen Physik (Schmidt) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Knowledge of body and (Wegwood) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:157.
- Muscular perception of. Hall, German culture 208.
- of three dimensions. Warum muss haben (Döderlein) Zts. Philos. 86:57; 93:64.
- tactile. Théories allemandes (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 6:130.
- Veranschaulichungsmittel räumlicher Verhältnisse (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.
- visuel et l'espace tactile (Dunan) Rev. Philos. 25:134, 354, 591.
- Zeit, Zahl und (Seydel) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 7:329.
- Spain.** *Description and travel.* See also *Alhambra*, *Basques*, *Gibraltar*, *Pyrenees*, etc.
- Humboldt (K: W: v.). Werke v. 3.
- Lunglellow. Outre mer.
- Ages préhistoriques (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:80:182.
- in 1500. Social condition. Amador de los Rios, Lit. españ. 7:135.
- in 1846. Situation économique (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:213; 14:5, 106; 18:97.
- in 1857, 1860. Finances, travaux publics (Baillieux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:349; 30:902.
- in 1869. Situation économique (Duprat, Delamarre) Jour. Econ. III:13:44, 56.
- Southern. Dix, Winter in Madeira.
- Spain.** *History and politics to 1869.*
- Abhängigkeit von Frankreich (Schubert) Hist. Taschenbuch 1840.
- and France. War, 1793-4 (Sorel) Rev. Hist. 11:298.
- and Prussia, 1814-25. Preuss. Jahrb. 22:731.
- Government. Brougham, Political philosophy 1:609.
- — depnis O'Donnell (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:25:102.
- in 11. century. Croissades contre les Sarrasins (Vausse) Rev. Hist. 30:259.
- in 17. century. Neuere Arbeiten (Häbler) Hist. Zts. 60:56.
- in 1665-. Sous Charles II. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 2:28.
- in 1789- (Tratchewsky) Rev. Hist. 31:1.
- in 1820. Alison, Essays.
- — Davis. War of Ormuzd and Ahriman.
- in 1823. French intervention. Chateaubriand, Mélanges polit. 2:435.
- in 1850-. Gegenwart 9:471.
- unter d. Habsburgen. Preuss. Jahrb. 3:58.
- Verhältnisse zu den Staaten Europas (Schubert) Hist. Taschenbuch 1839.
- War of succession, 1700-. Macaulay, Essays.
- — Conduct of allies. Swift, Works. 1814. v. 5.
- War 1807-13. Napier, Peninsular war.
- — Wellington. Dispatches v. 3.
- — Jahr. 1810. Bedeutung (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.
- Spain.** *History and politics since 1860.*
- Cortes, 1870 (Lauser) Uns. Zeit 1870:1:577.
- in 1850-67. Annuaire d. d. Mondes. 14 v.
- in 1864 (Baumgarten) Preuss. Jahrb. 14:1.
- in 1866-7. Revolution (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:71:481.
- in 1874. Guerre civile. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:618.
- in 1879-88 (Diercks) Unsere Zeit 1888:1:118.
- in 1880. État moral et politique (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:41:753.
- Neueste Geschichte. Uns. Zeit 1874:2:1-; 1875:1:336-; 1876:1:187.
- Politique, -1873 (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:107:5, 481; 108:241, 721.
- under Alfonso XII (Diercks) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:577-
- Spalato, Dalmatia.**
- Freeman. Neighbor lands of Venice.
- Spalding, Georg L.** 1762-1804.
- (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- Spalding, M. J., archbishop of Baltimore.** 1810-72.
- Brownson. Works 14:500.
- Spanish language.**
- Altgermanische Elemente in (Goldschmidt) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Ancient (Kennedy) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855:155.
- Traités catalans de (Meyer) Romania v. 6, 8-9.
- Spanish literature.**
- Altromanzen (Breyman) Zts. roman. Philol. 4:236.
- Early. Gayarré, Philip II. 329.
- — Merimée. Mélanges historiques 237.
- — Prescott. Ferdinand and Isabella.
- Lampillas reviewed. Tiraboschi, Letteratura ital. 8:303.
- Mélanges catalanes (Morel-Fatio) Romania v. 10.
- Neue (Diercks) Uns. Zeit 1879: v. 1-2.

- Syllabus of lectures (Ticknor) Pams. literature v. 1.
- Sparks, Jared.** 1789-1866.
- Mss. in Harvard library. Harvard Univ. Bull. 4: 387-
- Sparta.** *See also* Lycurgus.
- Early history. Rawlinson's Herodotus 3: 266.
- Kings of. Clinton, Fasti Hellenici 2: 255.
- Laws and customs. Monroe, People the sovereigns.
- Plutarch. Morals v. 1.
- Leben. Stoll, Altgriechisches Leben 233.
- Nauarchiein (Belock) Rhein. Mus. 34: 117.
- Quaestiones (Weber) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Républiques d'Athènes et de (Troplog) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19: 355; 20: 57.
- Verfassungsgeschichte (Niese) Hist. Zts. 62: 58.
- Spaventa, Bertrando.**
- Ferri. Histoire philos. en Italie 2: 193.
- Species.** *See also* Darwin, Evolution.
- dans le règne végétal (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 68: 357.
- Morcellement (Planchon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5: 389.
- Notions dans les sciences (Liard) Rev. Philos. 1: 381.
- Origin of. Darwin's. Huxley, Science and culture.
- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 644.
- (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 78: 832; 79: 208; 80: 64, 397, 638.
- Wright. Philosophical discussions.
- Variabilité (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 3: 837.
- Specific gravity.** *See also* names of substances.
- Balance. Determination by inspection (Barnard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 4.
- Determinations by Arabians. Book of the balance of wisdom. Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- Spectacles.**
- Use and abuse (Curtis, Laurance) Pams. medicine v. 6.
- Spectroscopy, Spectrum analysis.** *See also* Color, Light, Polarization.
- Estes. Half-hour recreations v. 1.
- (Roscoe, Huggins, Lockyer) Half hours with modern scientists v. 2.
- Bibliography. Tuckerman, Index to literature of (Smithson. Misc. coll. v. 32).
- Action of organic substances on the ultra-violet rays (Hartley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879: 257.
- Bands formed by superposition of paragenic spectra (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 221, 227.
- by passage of polarized light through refracting crystals (Deas) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 177.
- Chemische Analyse (Kirchhoff, Bunsen) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- der Elemente (Kayser, Runge) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.
- Flames of carbon-hydrogen compounds (Swan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 411; 22: 21.
- Influence of molecular grouping in organic bodies on their absorption in the infra-red region (Abney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 887.
- of bromine and iodine monochloride (Roscoe) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877: 207.
- of ignited gases (Plücker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 1.
- of nebulae (Huggins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 437; 1868: 529.
- of oxy-hydrogen flame (Liveing) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A: 27.
- of some chemical elements (Huggins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 139.
- of some fixed stars (Huggins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 413.
- of stars (Huggins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 669.
- Photographic method of mapping least refrangible end of solar spectrum (Abney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 653.
- Prismatic. Wave-lengths in invisible (Langley) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 2.
- Solar, etc. (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861, 1862.
- and lunar (Langley) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 4.
- Lines (Brewster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1890: 149.
- New analysis (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12: 123.
- 1877-8 (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29: 285
- Theory of bands (Stokes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848: 227.
- Speculation.** *See also* Business, Stocks, Trusts.
- Credit and (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. II: 29: 32.
- Spee, Frederick.** 1591-1635.
- Düller. Männer des Volks 1: 305.
- Speech.** *See* Language.
- Spelling.** *See also* Orthography.
- German (Clement) Herrig's Archiv 4: 81.
- (Kraz) Jahrb. Philol. 136: 15.
- (Lohmeyer) Jahrb. Philol. 114: 444.
- (Möller) Herrig's Archiv 14: 379.
- (Sanders) Herrig's Archiv 51: 79.
- (Schilling) Herrig's Archiv 63: 223.
- Conferenz, 1876 (Didolff) Jahrb. Philol. 114: 65, 529, 593; 118: 75, 137-
- (Roediger) Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 487.
- Unsere Zeit 1876: 1: 825.
- Einheitliche (Fricke) Herrig's Archiv 52: 331.
- Erdmann zur (Kohl) Jahrb. Philol. 114: 180.
- Regelung. Unsere Zeit 1875: 1: 458.
- Schulorthographie (Fügner) Jahrb. Philol. 124: 491.
- Verbesserung. Uns. Zeit 1861: 237.
- Latin elisions, contractions. Keil, Grammat. Lat. 4: 271-352.
- List of amended. Amer. Philol. Assoc. 17: 127.
- New sistem (Elis) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1870-2: 89; 1880-1.
- Orthographic mutineers. De Quincey, Miscellaneous essays.
- Phonetic alphabet. Franklin (B.), Works 6: 295.
- Reform. Conn. Education Rept. 1880: 29.
- English Assoc. 3d report. Pams. language v. 2.
- Hadley. Essays 351.
- (March) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1880: 257;
- Amer. Philol. Assoc. 12: 52.
- (Max Müller) Pams. language v. 2.

- Michigan School Report 1878:124.  
 — U. S. Bur. Education, Circ. 1880.
- Spencer, H., 1st earl of Sunderland.** 1620-43.  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 2-3.
- Spencer, Herbert.** 1820-  
 — Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 2:31.  
 — (Baerenbach) Uns. Zeit 1879:1:582.  
 — (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:49:930.  
 — Morris. British thought and thinkers.  
 — Ribot. English psychology.  
 — Data of ethics (Baerenbach) Uns. Zeit 1882:1:741.  
 — Guthrie. On Spencer's Data of ethics.  
 — Pollock. Essays in jurisprudence.  
 — Dinner to. Nov. 11, 1882. Pams. biography v. 6.  
 — Education (Compayré) Rev. Philos. 3:168.  
 — First principles (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:241, 401; 3:103.  
 — Hedonism. Rolph. Biologische Probleme.  
 — Morale évolutionniste (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:46:312.  
 — Philosophy. Brownson, Works 9:439.  
 — McCosh. Christianity and positivism;  
 — Realistic philosophy v. 2.  
 — Wright. Philosophical discussions.  
 — Political institutions (Crane) Californian 6:413.  
 — Sociologisches Werk (Tönnies) Philos. Monatsh. 25:50.  
 — Synthetic philosophy. Ward, Dynamic sociology.  
 — Psychologie (Lehmann) Philos. Monatsh. 20:577.
- Spencer, Lily M.**  
 — Letet. Women artists.
- Spencer, Rob., 2d earl of Sunderland.** 1640-1702.  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Spenser, Edmund, poet.** 1552-99.  
 — Bascom. Philosophy of English literature.  
 — Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2.  
 — Dryden. Prose works 4:401.  
 — Dunham. Literary men v. 1.  
 — Hales. Memoir of (Spenser's Works, globe ed.).  
 — Harvey. Letter-book, 1573-80 (Camden Soc. II:33).  
 — Hazlitt. English poets.  
 — Hunt. English poets.  
 — Lowell. Among my books v. 2.  
 — Morris. British thought and thinkers.  
 — Rossetti. Famous poets.  
 — Saintsbury. Elizabethan literature.  
 — Taine. History of English literature.  
 — Whipple. Literature, age of Elizabeth.  
 — Fairie queene (Schmick) Herrig's Archiv 23:39.  
 — Continued allegory in bk. 1 (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 19:40.  
 — Imitations of Marot's Eclogues. Morley, Clement Marot 1:257.  
 — Pastoral poetry. Pope, Works 2:52.  
 — Rosalind, Elizabeth. Jameson, Loves of the poets.  
 — Shepherd's calendar (Kluge) Anglia 3:206.  
 — Syntaktische Eigentümlichkeiten (Günther) Herrig's Archiv 55:17.  
 — Theology of. Ruskin, Stones of Venice v.3.
- Speranski, Mikhail, count.** 1772-1839.  
 — (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5:802.
- Spermatic fluid** zu forensischen Zwecken (Steilberger) Bonn. Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Spervogel, minnesinger.**  
 — Frage (Garthaus) Germania 28:214.
- Spharcellaria.**  
 — Morphologie (Pringsheim) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.
- Sphere, Spheres.**  
 — Determining innumerable portions (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 8.  
 — Motion in a viscous liquid (Basset) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:A:43.  
 — Pulsations in an elastic medium (Leahy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:45.  
 — Solidity. Theorem (Woodhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801:153.
- Spherics, Spherical geometry.**  
 — Bestimmung d. Dichtigkeit einer unendlich dünnen Kugelschale (Lejeune-Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1850.  
 — Elastic shells of incompressible liquid (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:583.  
 — Equations of loci traced upon surface (Davies) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:259, 379.  
 — Harmonics of complex degree (Hobson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:211.  
 — Ortsentfernung auf d. Oberfläche d. Erdsphäroids (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.  
 — Sphero-quartics (Casey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871:585.
- Sphinx.**  
 — Cynocephalus d. Aegypter und (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.  
 — Rhyton in form of (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:1.  
 — Riddle of the. De Quincey, Works 9:237.
- Spiders.**  
 — (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:76:429.  
 — Galéodes (Dufour) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 17:338.  
 — Mental power (Peckham) Jour. Morphol. 1:383.
- Spielhagen, Friedrich.** 1829-  
 — Romans (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:391.
- Spinal chord.**  
 — Action dans la circulation (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:625.  
 — Brown-Séquard'sche Läsion (Nolte) Bonn. Univ. Diss. v. 3.  
 — Cells. Theilungsvorgänge (Werner) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
 — Cicatrisation des plaies (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13:9.  
 — Fonctions (Bernard) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 11:603.  
 — Haut-Sensibilitätsbezirke (Türk) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 29.  
 — of gorilla (Waldeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.  
 — Pathologie (Kroeger) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
 — Structure, etc. (Clarke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851, 1853, 1859, 1862.
- Spinal column.**  
 — Architectur d. scoliotischen (Nicoladoni) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 55.
- Spinoza, Benedict (Baruch) de.** 1632-77.  
 — Histories of philosophy by: Bowen, Henry, Lewes, Ritter (11:169), Windelband (1:186).

- Arnold (M.). Essays in criticism.
  - Auerbach. Spinoza: a novel.
  - Bayle. Dictionary 9:346.
  - Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 1:315.
  - Feuerbach. Werke 4:298.
  - Froude. Short studies v. 1.
  - Grimm. Life of Goethe.
  - Hegel. Werke 15:332.
  - Heron. Jurisprudence 480.
  - Jäsche. Pantheismus 2:221.
  - Kant. Critique of pure reason; tr. by Müller 1:187.
  - (Leibnitz) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 3:72.
  - Maurice. Moral and metaphysical philosophy 2:372.
  - Mendelssohn (Moses). Schriften 1:461.
  - Milman. History of the Jews 3:381.
  - More (H.). Atheismi Spinoziani subversio (Opera philos. 1679. v. 2).
  - Pfleiderer. Religions-Philosophie v. 1; — Philosophy of religion v. 1.
  - Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.
  - Saissset. Précurseurs de Descartes; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:296.
  - Aufgefundene Ergänzungen. Trendelenburg, Beiträge 3:277.
  - Entwicklungsgang (Baltzer) Philos. Monats. 26:76.
  - Entwicklungsgeschichte (Busse) Zts. Philos. v. 90-92.
  - (Tönnies) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 7:158, 334.
  - Essay on liberty (Royce) Berkeley Quar. 1:312.
  - Essentia und existentia. Bedeutung d. Begriffe (Busse) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 10:283.
  - et le Spinozisme (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:470.
  - Ethique (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:362; 2:223, 327.
  - Exégèse (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 9:337, 389.
  - Genesis der Lehre. Joël, Beiträge v. 2.
  - Gottesbegriff. Löwe, Philosophie Fichte's 271-321.
  - Grundgedanken. Trendelenburg, Beiträge 2:31; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
  - Leibniz und Wolff. Schelling, Werke I:10:33.
  - Metaphysik. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 3:158.
  - Neue Aufschlüsse (Stein) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:554.
  - Pollock on (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 20:33, 49, 72, 120, 129.
  - Renaissance au 19. siècle (Bartholmess) Acad. Sci. Mor. 32:151; 34:455.
  - Spinozisme en France (Janet) Rev. Philos. 13:109.
  - Theologisch-politischer Tractat. Joël, Beiträge v. 2.
  - Vortrag (Bergmann) Philos. Monatsh. 23:129.
  - Zum Gedächtniss (Windelband) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1:419.
- Spir, A.**
- Forme nouvelle du criticisme (Penjon) Rev. Philos. 23:337.
  - Haute métaphysique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7:185.
- Spire or Speyer, Rhenish Bavaria.**
- Annales 920-1272. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.
  - Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.
- Spirifer.**
- Delthyris oder (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.
  - Keilhavi (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
- Spiritualism, Spiritism.**
- Brownson. Works 9:1-234, 332, 352, 379.
  - Fiske. Darwinism and other essays.
  - James. Lectures and miscellanies 407.
  - Rutland free convention. Proceedings.
  - als sociale Erscheinung (Krejci) Zts. Völkerpsych. 18:113.
  - contemporain (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:376.
  - dans la science (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81:441.
  - et matérialisme (Lewes) Rev. Philos. 1:568.
  - et ses adversaires. Caro, Idée de Dieu 360.
  - français au 19. siècle (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:353.
  - in Germany. Hall, Aspects of German culture 128.
  - Mesmerism and. Carpenter, Mental physiology.
  - Métaphysique (Lévêque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93:405; 94:117.
  - Psychical phenomena. Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. Pt. 10.
  - Science and the spirits. Tyndall, Fragments v. 1.
  - Seances (Lewis) Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. Pt. 11.
  - Tables parlantes, etc. (Littré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:847.
- Spittler, L. Timotheus von. 1752-1810.**
- Preussische Jahrb. 1:124.
  - Strauss (D. F.). Schriften 2:83.
- Spitzbergen.**
- Churchill. Voyages v. 2.
  - Marmier. Lettres sur le nord.
- Spleen.**
- Structure and uses (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808:45, 133.
- Spohr, L. musical composer. 1784-1859.**
- Unsere Zeit 1863:775.
  - Jessondo (Spitta) Rundschau 38:195.
- Sponges.**
- Commercial (Hyatt) Pams. Zoology v. 1.
- Spongidae.**
- Agardiella radiata (Marshall) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1883.
  - Anatomy (Bowerbank) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853:279; 1862:747, 1087.
  - Euplectella aspergillum (Schulze) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:661.
  - Schafberg bei Salzberg (Dunikowski) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.
  - Suberites domuncula. Structure (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:241.
- Spontaneous generation. See also Biology, Fermentation, Germ theory, Life.**
- Annual cyclopaedia 1878.
  - Bastian. Beginnings of life.
  - (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:54:422.
  - Tyndall. Fragments of science.
  - Biogenesis (Roberts) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:457.
  - Travaux de Pouchet (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:400.
- Sports. See Amusements, Games, Hunting.**
- Spreewald.**
- (Sauerwein) Rundschau 60:285.

- Spring.** *See also* Seasons.  
— Burroughs. Signs and seasons.
- Springs.**  
— Burroughs. Pepacton.
- Squirrel.**  
— Destruction by bi-sulphid of carbon (Hilgard) Univ. Cal. Bull., no. 32.  
— Douglas S. of California (Muir) Scribner's 17: 200.
- Sradra.**  
— Urquhart. [Pamphlet writings] v. 2.
- Stade, Hannover.**  
— Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 16
- Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. Necker, baronne de.** 1764-1817.  
— Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1: 23.  
— Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1: 191.  
— Alison. Essays.  
— Arblay (Mme.). Diary.  
— Brougham. Statesmen 2: 214.  
— (Faguet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 357.  
— (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6: 5.  
— Jeffrey. Essays.  
— Lamartine. History of the Girondists.  
— Mackintosh. Essays.  
— Michelet. Femmes de la revolution.  
— Preussische Jahrbücher 7: 89.  
— Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.  
— Shelley. French authors v. 2.  
— Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 4: 344.  
— Allemagne. Carlyle, Works 7: 363.  
— — Richter (J. P. F.). Werke v. 52.  
— — Seizure of. Lanfrey, Napoleon I v. 4.  
— Beziehungen zu Deutschland (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 36: 376.  
— Coppet et Weimar. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 2: 291.  
— Corinne. Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 12: 188.  
— et Camille Jordan. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 12: 255.  
— et Heine (Caro) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97: 95;  
— Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 5.  
— in Italien (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 56: 267.  
— Soirées (Bully) Livre des 101. 11: 231.
- Staffa island.**  
— Abbott. Summer in Scotland 222.  
— Pinkerton. Voyages, *index*.
- Stafford, Henry, duke of Buckingham.** *See* Buckingham.
- Stafford, William Howard, viscount.** 1612-80.  
— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Stage.** *See* Actors, Comedy, Drama, Theater, Tragedy.
- Stahl, F. Julius, jurist.** 1802-  
— Bluntschli. Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft.  
— Honegger. Culturgeschichte 3: 475.  
— Unsere Zeit 1862: 419.
- Stahl, G. Ernst.** 1690-1734.  
— et animisme (Lemoine) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 42-45.
- Stahl, P. J., pseud.** *See* Hetzel, P. J.
- Stahr, Adolph.** 1805-76.  
— (Glaser) Unsere Zeit 1876: 2: 801.
- Standish, Miles.** d. 1656.  
— Belknap. Early discoverers 206.  
— Courtship of. Longfellow, Poems.
- Stanford, Hon. Leland.** 1824-  
— Shuck. Representative men.
- Stanhope, Hester L., lady.** 1776-1839.  
— Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.  
— Lamartine. Pilgrimage to the Holy Land 1: 130.  
— Madden. Travels in Turkey, etc. 2: 147, 170
- Stanhope, earl of Chesterfield.** *See* Chesterfield.
- Stanislaus county, Cal.**  
— Moquelemons and Roland grants. Resolutions of citizens, 1880. Pams. California v. 13.
- Stanley, A. P., dean.** 1815-81.  
— Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1: 29.
- Stanley, H. M., explorer.**  
— Afrikaforschung (Nachtigall) Rundschau 21: 208-  
— De Brazza et (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes Nov. 1882.
- Stanley, earls of Derby.** *See* Derby.
- Star-fishes.** *See* Asteroidea.
- Starch.**  
— Amidon, dextrine, etc. (Payen) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 8: 209.
- Stark, John, general.** 1728-1822.  
— (Everett) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 1.
- Stark, K. W.**  
— Pathologie. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1: 20, 358.
- Stars.** *See also* Astronomy, Parallax, Planets, Spectroscopy.  
— Humboldt. Cosmos.  
— Agrandissement à l'horizon (Lechalas) Rev. Philos. 26: 49.  
— Auwers'scher Fundamental-Catalog. Reduction auf die Leverrier'schen Praecessionscoefficienten (Herz, Strobl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.  
—  $\mu^3$  Bootis (Doberck) Roy. Irish Trans. 25: 481.  
—  $\epsilon$  Cancer. Bewegungsverhältnisse in d. dreifachen Sternsystem (Seeliger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44.  
— Catalogue. Methods of construction (Pond) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818: 405.  
— Catalogue of fixed, of southern hemisphere (Fallows) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 457; — (Dunlop) 1828: 113.  
— Circumpolar. Schwerd's Beobachtungen. Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 10.  
— Declination. Changes in (Pond) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 34, 39, 529; 1825: 510.  
— Double (Doberck) Roy. Irish Trans. 25: 581.  
— — (Meyer) Unsere Zeit 1879: 1: 241.  
— — Changes in relative positions (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803: 339; 1804: 353.  
— — Stellungen von 38 (Bessel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.  
— —  $\alpha$  Centauri. Orbit (Jacob) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 445.  
— Entstehung auf d. griech. Sfäre (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.  
— Flamsteed's, observed but not existing (Peters) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.  
— Geology of the (Winchell) Estes, Half-hour recreations.  
— Hindoo and Chinese asterisms. Amer. Or. Soc. J. 8: 1-94, 382.  
— North polar distances (Brinkley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 60.  
— — (Groombridge) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7: 279.  
— — (Langier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 27.  
— Piazzi's Catalogue. Grundlagen (Litrow) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.

- Plurality of worlds (Smith) Oxford essays 1855.
- Psycho-physic law and S. magnitudes (Jastrow) Am. J. Psych. 1: 112.
- Right-ascensions of 36 (Bessel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.
- Scheinbarer Durchmesser (Stampfer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 5.
- Variable, in Sobieski's Shield (Pigott) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805: 131.
- Starvation.** *See also* Food.
- Recherches (Chossat) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 8: 438.
- State.** *See also* Church and state, Education and the state, Government, Individualism, Nation, Politics.
- Ahrens. Cours de droit naturel v. 2.
- Bluntschli. Lehre vom modernen Staat.
- (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 33: 932.
- Brie. Bundesstaat.
- Erdmann. Vorlesungen über d. Staat.
- Fichte. Werke v. 4.
- (Lieber) Pamß. on law v. 2.
- Schäffle. Bau des socialen Körpers 4: 217.
- Thompson. Problem of evil 173.
- Absolute form. Fichte, Popular works v. 2
- and subject. Froude, Short studies v. 2.
- Aristotle's conception (Bradley) Abbott, Hellenica.
- Basis; rights. Green (T. Hill), Works 2: 335—
- De l'empire. Cousin, Philosophie moderne v. 3.
- Duties of citizens in times of danger. Channing, Works v. 5.
- Educated men's relation to (Palmer) Pams. Education v. 10.
- Functions (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 88: 906; 89: 562; 90: 328; 91: 282; 92: 541.
- Cumul des (Worms) Jour. Écon. IV: 24: 177.
- économiques (Duval) Jour. Écon. III: 17: 382.
- publiques (Clavé) Jour. Écon. IV: 40: 24.
- Hegel's theory (Lévy-Bruhl) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 60.
- Historical development. Fichte, Popular works v. 2.
- Influence of Christianity. Fichte, Popular works v. 2.
- Intervention in industry. Denslow, Economic philosophy 631.
- (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. II: 25: 349.
- Lehre vom. Schleiermacher, Werke III: v. 8.
- Limites (Cherbuliez) Jour. Écon. II: 19: 189, 367.
- nach Plato, Aristoteles und Machiavelli (Lutoslawski) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- sans Dieu (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 4: 209.
- Théorie et le rôle de l'idée de contrat (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 32: 759.
- Weltliteratur und d. moderne (Rodenberg) Rundschau 24: 279.
- State rights.** *See also* Nullification.
- Works of Calhoun, Jefferson, Madison, Webster.
- Aristoteles. Politics bk. 3.
- Brownson. American republic ch. 12; — Works 17: 228.
- Centz. Republic of republics.
- Cooley. Constitutional limitations.
- Elliot. Debates.
- Field (Ste. J.). Work as a legislator 173—
- Holst. Constitutional history of U. S. v. 1.
- Hurd. Theory of our national existence.
- Jay. Letter on Dawson's Federalist.
- Jennings. Eighty years of republican government.
- Lalor. Cyclopaedia of political science v. 3
- Lincoln-Douglas. Debates.
- Missouri convention, March, 1861. Proceedings.
- Pamphlets on state rights. 1 vol.
- Parker. Additional speeches 2: 179.
- Stephens. War between the states.
- Statesmen.**
- Duties. Machiavelli, The prince.
- Education. Helps, Thoughts on government.
- Lives. Works by: Brougham, Crowe, Forster, etc.
- Statics.** *See also* Equilibrium, Force, Graphics.
- Druck belasteter Balken auf ihre Unterstüzungen (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.
- Functional equation applied to curves of equilibration (Wallace) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 625.
- Stellung und Standhaftigkeit fester Körper wenn sie auf d. Wasser schwimmen (Woltmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- Strains on framework. Calculation by reciprocal figures (Jenkin) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 441.
- Stresses due to compound strains (Niven) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 473.
- Théorèmes généraux sur l'équilibre des systèmes matériels (Lucas) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.
- Statistics.** *See also* Census.
- Archéologie et (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 16: 363, 492.
- Bases rationnelles (Guillaud) Jour. Écon. II: 1: 213.
- Economic science and. Leslie, Essays.
- Fonction, usage et abus (Lefevre) Jour. Écon. IV: 2: 5.
- Scepticisme en fait (Gabelli) Jour. Écon. IV: 5: 185.
- Statius, P. Papinius.**
- Besserungen etc. (Kostlin) Philologus 35: 493; 37: 276.
- Gedichte (O. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 18: 189.
- Later Roman epic. Conington, Miscellaneous writings v. 1.
- Silvae (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 13: 88.
- (Otto) Rhein. Mus. 42: 362, 531.
- Emendationes (Baehrens) Rhein. Mus. 28: 250.
- Steam.**
- and boilers. U. S. International Exhib. 1876: v. 6.
- Density (Rankine) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 147.
- at different temperatures (Fairbairn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 185.
- Expansion. Limitations (Marks) Pams. mechanics v. 1.
- Superheated. Forces (Prony) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10: 193; 11: 879.
- Law of (Fairbairn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 591.

- Surface condensation (Joule) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 133.
- Use of (Reynolds) Owens College essays.
- Steam engine.** See also Boilers.
- Arago. Notices scientifiques 2: 1.
- (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 541.
- Dampfhoß. Unsere Zeit 1860: 721.
- Herreshoff system (Isherwood) Pams. engineering v. 2.
- Improvements. Great angular velocities (Gilbert) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830.
- Lois et les données numériques qui entrent dans le calcul. Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 21, 26.
- Manufacture (Fitch) U. S. 10th. census v. 22.
- With dry saturated steam (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 177, 743.
- Steamships.**
- First American. N. Y. Doc. history 2: 585.
- "Great Britain." 1845 (Claxton) Pams. mechanics v. 1.
- "Great Eastern." Unsere Zeit 1860: 444.
- First voyage. Commettant, Nouveau monde 342.
- Improvements in (Lundborg) U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1883-4, v. 19.
- Laws of motion (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834: 309.
- Propellerschraube. Unsere Zeit 1858: 519.
- Transatlantic. Ethics of (Redding) Californian 5: 558.
- German (Werner) Uns. Zeit 1887: 1: 465.
- Stebbins, Rev. Horatio, D.D.**
- Portrait (In photograph case).
- Stedman, Edmund C.** 1833-
- Poets of America (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 80.
- Steel.** See also Iron.
- (Lodin) Revue Sci. 43: 546.
- U. S. Bureau of navigation. Professional papers, no. 14.
- Alloys (Stodart) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822: 253.
- Manufacture (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 51: 687.
- Reinisch-westfälische Industrie. Unsere Zeit 1870: 1: 225-
- Wootz. Experiments on (Mushet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805: 163.
- Steel age.**
- (Kranichfeld) Rundschau 36: 111.
- Steele, Oliver G.**
- (Hosmer) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 2.
- Steele, Sir Richard.** 1671-1729.
- Swift. Works. 1814. v. 6.
- Thackeray. English humorists.
- Steffens, Henrik, Norwegian poet.** 1773-1845.
- Fortlage. Genetische Geschichte d. Philosophie seit Kant 202.
- Schelling. Werke I: 10: 391.
- Stein, H. F. K. von, baron.** 1757-1831.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 3: 407.
- (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 43: 343.
- Angeblicher Brief (Lehmann) Hist. Zeits. 52: 74.
- Denkschriften (Gneist) Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 257.
- Stein, Lorenz.**
- (Schmoller) Preuss. Jahrb. 19: 245.
- Steinthal, H.**
- Ethik (Glogau) Zts. Philos. 88: 82.
- Stendhal, pseud.** See Bayle, M. H.
- Stephanus of Byzantium.**
- Duocapita (Geffcken) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1
- Stephen, Christian martyr.**
- Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 2: 786.
- Stephen III, pope.**
- Voyage en France (Bayet) Rev. Hist. 20: 88.
- Stephen, St., king of Hungary.**
- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 11.
- Stephen, king of England.** 1105-54.
- Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle.
- Howlett, ed. Chronicles of reign (Rolls chronicles, 82).
- Stephens, Stephanus.** See Estienne.
- Stephens, Alexander H.** 1812-83.
- Portrait. Annual cyclopaedia 1872: 347.
- Stephens, T., Welsh antiquarian.** 1821-75.
- Life (Williams) Stephens, Literature of the Kynry.
- Stephenson, Robert.** 1803-59.
- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 664.
- Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Sterling, John.** 1806-44.
- Carlyle. Life of Sterling.
- — Brimley. Essays.
- Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Stern, Daniel, pseud.** See Agoult, Marie C. S. de Flavigny.
- Sternaspis.**
- Anatomie (Vejdovsky) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 43.
- Sterne, Laurence.** 1713-68.
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 3: 387.
- Thackeray. English humorists.
- and Thackeray. Bagehot, Literary studies v. 2.
- Vie et ses œuvres (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 57: 925.
- Stesichorus.**
- De palinodia (Geel) Rhein. Mus. 6: 1.
- Steterburg monastery.** Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 16.
- Gesta praepositorum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 25: 719.
- Stettin, Pomerania.**
- Treaty, 1567 (Girardet) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2
- Steuben, F. W. A., baron von.** 1730-94.
- (Bowen) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 9.
- Greene. German element in war of independence.
- Stevenson, Col. John D.**
- Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 784.
- Stevenson, Robert Louis, novelist.**
- Roman étrange (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86: 550.
- Stewart, Alexander Turney.** 1803-78.
- (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1876: 2: 282.
- Smith. Sunshine and shadow in New York.
- Stewart, Dugald, philosopher.** 1733-1828.
- Miller (Hugh). Leading articles 349.
- Religious Magazine 3: 487.
- Rosmini. Origin of ideas v. 1.
- Life (Veitch) Stewart, Works v. 10.
- Moral philosophy. Cousin, Fragments philosophiques 5: 235.
- On the understanding (Wills) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.
- Philosophical essays. Jeffrey, Essays.

- Stewart, Frances Theresa, duchess of Richmond.** Portraits v. 3.
- Stewart, John** ("Walking"). 1750-1822.  
— De Quincey. Literary reminiscences;  
— Note book.
- Stewart, Matthew, Edinburgh professor.** 1717-85.  
— (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1:57.
- Stichometry.**  
— (Harris) Amer. J. Philol. v. 4.  
— der Alten (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 24:524.  
— Quires in Greek mss. (Gregory) Amer. J. Philol. 7:27.  
— Stichometrisches (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 34:38.  
— und Kolometrie (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 34:214.
- Stiefel, Esaias.**  
— Böhme. Anti-Stiefelius (Werke v. 7).
- Stieglitz, Henri.**  
— Charlotte Stieglitz et (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:25:159.
- Stieler, Karl, poet.** 1842-85.  
— (Schlosser) Unsere Zeit 1885:1:755.
- Stifter, Adalbert.** 1805-68.  
— (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1868:1:745.
- Stilbinae.**  
— (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.
- Stiles, Ezra.** 1727-95.  
— American Quar. Register 8:193.  
— Sparks. American biography v. 6.
- Stilicho.** d. 408.  
— Claudianus. De laudibus.  
— Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.  
— (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:343; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:40:5.
- Stille, C. L. de, general.** 1696-1752.  
— Éloge. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7:28.
- Stillingfleet, Edward, bishop of Worcester.** 1635-99.  
— Tulloch. Rational theology in England v. 1.
- Stilpo of Megara.**  
— Mallet. École de Megare.
- Stobæus, Joannes, Greek author.**  
— Eine Quelle (Diels) Rhein. Mus. 30:172.  
— Nicolaus Schow und (Hense) Rhein. Mus. 41:27.  
— Reihenfolge der Eklogen (Hense) Rhein. Mus. 39:359, 521.  
— Trümmer der Eklogen (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 27:73.
- Stockdale, John, publisher.**  
— Trial. Erskine, Speeches v. 2.
- Stockholm, Sweden.**  
— Du Chaillu. Land of midnight sun 1:13.  
— Pfeiffer. Visit to Iceland 228.
- Stockmar, C. F., Freiherr von.**  
— Preussische Jahrb. 12:328; 32:333.
- Stocks.**  
— Journal des Économistes I-II, index (Agiotage, Bourse, Rentes).  
— Börsenspiel der Gegenwart. Unsere Zeit 1869:1:161.  
— Courtage privilégié (Bénard) Jour. Écon. III:2:347.  
— Extinction de l'agiotage sur les fonds publics (Cieszkowski) Jour. Écon. III:1:382.
- Influence sur la fortune publique (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. II:10:321; 11:5, 161, 374.  
— Plan for transfer of. Bentham, Works 3:105.
- Stockton, Richard.** 1730-81.  
— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 3.
- Stockton, California.**  
— Position, climate, resources, 1874 (Orr) Pams. California v. 4.
- Stoicism.** See also Antoninus (M. A.), Epic-tetus, Seneca, Zeno.  
— Benn. Greek philosophers v. 2.  
— Grant. Ethics of Aristotle 1:303; — Oxford essays 1858.  
— Holland. Reign of the stoics.  
— Hume. Essays 1:153.  
— Priestley. Theol. and misc. works 17:473.  
— Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 1:78.  
— Zeller. Stoics, Epicureans, etc.  
— Contradictions, improbabilities. Plutarch, Morals v. 3-4.  
— Definition der Affecte (Apelt) Jahrb. Philol. 131:513.  
— Doctrines refuted. Augustinus, Letters 2:104, 321.  
— Forme moderne (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 10:17.  
— Influence of Judaism on. Huidekoper, Judaism in Rome (Works v. 1).  
— — sur les jurisconsultes romains (Laferrière) Acad. Sci. Mor. 51:193; 52:5.  
— Physiology (Lipsius) Lemaire Bibl. Lat. class. v. 86.  
— Morale (Ogureau) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:57.  
— Système (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:131.
- Stomach.** See also Digestion.  
— Cancer. Statistik (Schrader) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
— Catarrh, in infants (Riemschneider) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.  
— Darm-Schwimmprobe (Zillessen) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.  
— degli ucelli (Molin) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3.  
— Diseases. Symptomatologie (Platz) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
— — Verwerthung des Salols in der Diagnostik (Kullmann) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.  
— — itself not digested (Pavy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:161.  
— of various animals (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807:139.  
— Solution by gastric fluids (Haviland) Camb. Philos. Trans. 1:287.  
— Ulceration (Schaumlöffel) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.  
— Ulceration (Vogel) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.  
— Zoutzuur in (Endtz) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Stone, Frank.**  
— British painters of 18-19. centuries.
- Stone, Thomas.** 1743-1787.  
— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 1.
- Stone.** See also Basalt, Granite, Marble, Rocks.  
— Artificial. U. S. International Exhibition, 1876. v. 3.  
— — Vienna Exhibition, 1873. v. 4.  
— Brazilian flexible (Hutton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:86.  
— Building (Bowen) Paris Exposition 1867. Reports v. 4.  
— — United States 10th. census v. 10.

- California (Jackson) Bull. Departm. Mineralogy, Univ. Cal.
- Compression, strength (Gillmore) U. S. Chief Engineers Report 1875: 2: 819.
- Testing (Henry) Smithson. Report 1856: 303.
- Metamorphie durch erhöhte Temperatur (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.
- Newry pitch-stone (Knox) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822: 313.
- of Monte Amiata (Williams) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- of the Rhone (Möller) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.
- Stonehenge, Salisbury Plain, Wiltshire.**
- Beauties of England and Wales 15: pt. 1.
- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.
- Etymology of the word (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 6: 31.
- Storm, H. Theodor W.** 1817—
- (Biese) Preuss. Jahrb. 60: 219.
- (Schmidt) Rundschau 24: 31.
- und E. Morike. Briefwechsel. Rundschau 58: 41.
- Storms.** See also Winds.
- Espy's Theory. American almanac 1842: 79.
- of 1838. Great Britain (Milne) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 467.
- of 1863. Europe (Buchan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 191.
- of 1866, Nov. 17. Europe (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867.
- Rotary (Helmholtz) Rundschau 6: 363.
- Theorie (Kitao) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1: 113.
- Story, Joseph, jurist.** 1779-1845.
- Sumner. Works 1: 133, and index.
- Webster. Works 2: 295.
- Stoves.** See also Fire-places, Heating.
- Carbonic oxide from (Remsen) U. S. Nat. Bd. Health, 1881.
- Franklin's. Franklin, Works 6: 34, 543.
- Stow, W. W.** 1824—
- Shuck. Bench and bar in California 405.
- Stowe, Harriet E. Beecher.** 1812—
- Dred (Lemoinne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6: 162.
- Minister's wooing (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 174.
- My wife and I (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 98: 622.
- Pearl of Orr's island (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 637; 42: 970.
- Strabo.**
- Beiträge zur Biographie (Niese) Hermes 13: 33.
- Bk. VII. Quellen (Vogel) Philologus 43: 405.
- Straboniana (Niese) Rhein. Mus. 38: 567; 42: 559.
- Strafford, T. Wentworth, earl of.** 1593-1641.
- Bayley. Tower of London 2: 571.
- Browning. Strafford: a tragedy.
- Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 1.
- Gardiner. Fall of monarchy of Charles I.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 2.
- Raumer. Geschichte Europas seit 1500. v. 5.
- Upham. Life of Vane (Sparks' American biography v. 4).
- Straits Settlements.** See Malay peninsula.
- Stralsund.**
- Zug Schill's nach, 1809. Rundschau v. 39-40.
- Strassburg, Alsace.**
- Annales Argentinenses. Pertz, Monumenta, Scriptores v. 17.
- Belagerung, 1870 (Rullmann) Uns. Zeit 1871: 1: 289.
- Bombardment, 1870 (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 89: 601.
- Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2-3.
- Conspiracy royaliste, 1792 (Saint-Genis) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 392.
- Geschichtschreibung (Frensdorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 27: 274.
- Verrath an Frankreich, 1681 (Scherer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1843.
- Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, viscount.**
- Whitty. Political portraits.
- Stratford-on-Avon.**
- Beauties of England and Wales 15: pt. 2.
- Choice Literature 3: 129.
- Strauss, David Friedrich.** 1808-74.
- Brunner. Vier Grossmeister d. Aufklärungs-Theologie.
- (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 516.
- Gegenwart 1: 342.
- Gostwick. German culture.
- (Reinach) Rev. Philos. 5: 179.
- Unsere Zeit 1874: 1: 801.
- Gegner. Unsere Zeit 1873: 2: 577.
- Idealisme (Dieterich) Rev. Philos. 21: 59.
- Nouvelle profession de foi (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 257.
- Weltanschauung d. deutsch. Klassiker (Hauff) Herrig's Archiv 52: 241.
- Strauss, F. Wilhelm.** 1810-63.
- Andenken. Strauss (D: F.), Schriften 1: 112.
- Strawberry.**
- Burroughs. Locusts and wild honey.
- Pardee. Strawberry culture.
- Streams.** See Rivers.
- Strength of materials of engineering.** See also names of metals, stone.
- Lage der neutralen Axe (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Resistance of flexure (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855: 225; 1857: 463.
- Resistance of hollow tubes (Fairbairn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 359.
- Strains in interior of beams (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 49.
- Stricker, Der.**
- Karl (Jecklin) Germania 22: 129.
- Strikes.** See also Arbitration, Labor, Trade unions, Wages.
- U. S. Commissioner of labor, Report 1887.
- Wisconsin Bur. Labor Statistics, Reports.
- en Angleterre et l'arbitration (Eichthal) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 93: 607.
- French miners, 1896 (Hubert-Valleroux) Jour. Econ. IV: 34: 336.
- in 1888 (Petit) Jour. Econ. IV: 44: 89.
- London docks, 1889. U. S. Consular report 109.
- Politique allemande (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 439.

- Preston, 1857 (Hitier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12: 367.
- Railroad, in U. S. 1877 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 23: 560, 763.
- Salaires et (Batbie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 960.
- Scottish, 1854. Miller (Hugh), Essays 173.
- Statistics of (Weeks) U. S. 10th. census v. 20.
- Strindberg**, Aug., *Swedish novelist*.
- (Rüdiger) Preuss. Jahrb. 56: 597.
- Stromboli**, *volcano*.
- in 1788 (Spallanzani) Pinkerton, Voyages v. 5.
- Stromeyer**, Georg F: L:
- Unsere Zeit 1876: 2: 12.
- Strong**, Caleb. 1745-1819.
- Lodge. Studies in history.
- Strong**, Theodore. 1790-1869.
- Nat. Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.
- Strontium**.
- Determination (Schweitzer) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- Strossmayer**, Jos. G., *bishop of Djakovo*.
- (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 803.
- Stuart**, Arabella, *lady*. 1575-1615.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Stuart**, Gilbert, *painter*. 1755-1828.
- Tuckerman. Artist life.
- Stuart**, Ja., *duke of Richmond*. 1612-
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Stuart**, L., *duke of Richmond*. 1574-
- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Stuart**. See Bute, Darnley, Murray.
- Stuart royal family**. See also Anne (queen), James I, II, Charles I, II, William III of Orange, Charles Edward.
- Gardiner. First two Stuarts.
- Hale. Fall of the Stuarts.
- Derniers. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 9: 481.
- Present house (Kirkpatrick) Californian 3: 269.
- Study, Studies**. See also Education.
- Hamerton. Intellectual life.
- and retirement. Use of. Bolingbroke, Works 4: 162.
- Student and his vocation. Buchanan, David Gray and essays 175.
- Sture**, Sten, *Swedish statesmen*. 1400-
- Historiska handlingar 1: 1.
- Sturgeons**. Structure of skull (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 139.
- Sturm**, St., *abbot of Fulda*.
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.
- Sturm's theorem**. Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6: 271.
- Syzygetic relations of two rational integral functions (Sylvester) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853: 407.
- Tables of Sturmiian functions (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 733.
- Sturz**, Helfrich P:
- (Zimmermann) Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 273.
- Stive**, J. Carl Bertram. 1798-1872.
- (Frensdorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 30: 266; 31: 589; 32: 176.
- Style** (Literary). See also Composition.
- Works on rhetoric especially: Bain, Newman, Wackernagel.
- Bulwer. Caxtoniana 83.
- Burroughs. Birds and poets (Before genius. — Before beauty).
- (Burrows) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 5.
- Coleridge. Lectures on Shakespeare 2: 171.
- Condillac. Oeuvres 7: 337.
- De Quincey. Works 10: 158; also Hist. and crit. essays v. 2.
- Minto. Manual of English prose.
- Priestley. Theol. and misc. works 23: 308.
- Saintsbury. Specimens of English prose style.
- Schopenhauer. Werke 6: 536-586.
- Sharp. Essays 17.
- Spencer (Herbert). Essays 9.
- (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 4: 465.
- Tocqueville. Democracy in America 2: 94.
- Bemerkungen. Börne, Werke 5: 187.
- Familiar. Hazlitt, Table talk.
- German. Hosmer, German literature ch. 18.
- Proben S-Analyse (Jost) Herrig's Archiv 4: 357.
- Prose style of poets. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.
- Newspaper (Schroeder) Preuss. Jahrb. 59: 1; 61: 1.
- Relation to thought. Shedd, Discourses.
- Subject** (Logical).
- and object. Grote, Minor works 340.
- — Spencer on. Green (T: Hill), Works 1: 373.
- Gleichheit der (Gross) Zts. Philos. 93: 279.
- Subjective**. See also Consciousness, Ego, Objective.
- Glauben und Wissen. Hegel, Werke v. 1.
- Mill's (Hansen) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 13: 373.
- Recht. Begriff (Merkel) Philos. Monatsh. 24: 74.
- Sätze (Schuppe) Zts. Völkerpsych. 16: 249.
- Sublime**. See also Beauty.
- Alison. On taste.
- Burke. Sublime and beautiful.
- Goldsmith. Miscellaneous works 4: 345.
- Herder. Kalligone (Werke v. 22).
- Helvétius. De l'homme v. 3 (Oeuvres 7: 159).
- Kant. Werke 5: 251.
- Mendelssohn (Moses). Schriften 2: 169, 209.
- Schiller. Werke 12: 295. — Works transl. v. 8.
- Stewart. Philosophical essays 239.
- Torrey. Theory of fine art.
- Turgot de Lanoye. Sublime in nature.
- Idea of (Miller) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 5.
- Illustrations. Beattie, Works v. 3.
- in literature (Mendelssohn) Hedge, German prose.
- — (Stack) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1.
- Subsides**.
- (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. I: 2: 105.
- Steamship. Seward, Works 1: 222.
- U. S. Consular report 112.
- — opposed. Pams. on commerce 4: no. 16.
- to American merchant marine. Pams. on commerce v. 3.
- Success**. See also Fame, Greatness.
- Emerson. Society and solitude.
- Mathews. Getting on in the world.
- Smiles. Self-help.
- Qualifications necessary. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.

- Self-advancement. Helps, Friends in council 3:218.
- Succinic acid.**
- and pyrotartaric (Simpson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:61.
- Aromatic. Darstellung (Earp) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Recherches (Bourgoin) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 23.
- Sue, M. J. Eugène, novelist.** 1804-57.
- Miller (Hugh). Essays.
- Unsere Zeit 1857:715.
- Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius.**
- Beiträge (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848
- Fragmentum de marium partibus (Lungensiepen) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5:246.
- Studien (Roth) Rhein. Mus. 12:174; 13:517.
- Suevi.**
- (Riese) Rhein. Mus. 44:331.
- Suez canal.**
- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 2:3.
- (Blake) Paris Exposition 1867. Reports v.4
- (Boissay) Jour. Écon. III:16:248.
- Diplomatic Review 1855-
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.
- Lawrence. Essays in international law.
- Nourse. Suez canal 1869-1884.
- Unsere Zeit 1857:1; 1868:2:270; 1870:1:1-; 1875:2:60.
- England and (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:13:198.
- in 1853. Urquhart, [Pam. writings] v. 2.
- in 1855 (Lesseps) Pams. engineering v. 1.
- in 1856 (Alexis, Barrault) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:70. Map.
- in 1867 (Roussin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:369.
- in 1870 (Merchant) Jour. Écon. III:23:100
- Lignes de commerce (Chappuis) Geneva Soc. Geogr. Mém. 1:91.
- Suez isthmus.**
- Caravane en Egypte, 1860 (Ségur) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:598.
- Geologie (Fuchs) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 38.
- Suffolk, England.**
- Geology (Phear) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:431.
- Suffrage.** *See also* Ballot, Elections, Negroes, Representation.
- Alden. Science of government.
- Bluntschli. Lehre vom modernen Stat 3:429.
- Brougham. Political philosophy 3:62.
- Harrison (F.). Order and progress 63.
- Madison. Works, *index*.
- County franchise. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 1; — Speeches. 1884.
- de l'ancienne France (Picot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:726.
- Gladstone on (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 19:49.
- in District of Columbia. Barnes, History 39th congress.
- in Holland. U. S. Consular report 61:440.
- in various states. Lanman, Dictionary of congress 549.
- Mass. soldiers' voting bill, 1864. — New York soldiers' voting bill, 1864 (Pams. war of secession v. 3-4).
- Parliamentary. Mackintosh, Essays 472, 580.
- Qualifications for. Miller (Hu.), Essays 157, 165.
- Scrutin d'arrondissement (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 19:113, 129.
- Scrutin de liste (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 19, 20.
- Shall foreigners vote? (Phelps) Californian 5:157.
- Universal (Ayen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:46:44.
- — Jennings. Eighty years of republican government.
- — Laboulaye. État et ses limites 202.
- — Debate on. 1886. Pams. social science v. 3.
- — Démocratie et (Duvergier de Haaranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:608, 785.
- — Histoire (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:82:426.
- — In France (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8:241, 322.
- — in U. S. (Kapp) Preuss. Jahrb. 41:225.
- — Modes de scrutin (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 18:321.
- — Philosophie (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:65:103.
- Suffrage, Woman.**
- Arnold (A.). Social politics.
- (Blair) U. S. Senate Com. Repts. 1885-6, v.1.
- Bluntschli. Lehre vom modernen Stat 3:429.
- Mill. Dissertations v. 3.
- Rutland Free Convention. Proceedings.
- Stanton. History of woman suffrage.
- Sumner (C.). Works 11:48.
- Traveler. Teachings of the ages 340.
- Arguments. U. S. Senate Misc. Docs. 1881-2, v. 1; — Senate Repts. 1883-4, v. 3.
- Woodhull memorial. U. S. House Com. Repts. 1870-1.
- Sugar.** *See also* Maple tree, Sorghum.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.
- Analysis (Apjohn) Roy. Irish Trans. 24:587.
- Beet (Chaptal) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1:347.
- — (Goessmann) Mass. Agric. Coll. Report 1872.
- — (Hilgard) Overland II:8:561.
- — in California. Pams. agriculture v. 3.
- — Manufacture. U. S. Consular report N. S. 1.
- — Betterave à sucre (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:94.
- — Caragheenmoos and Raffinose (Haedicke) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- — Culture in Cuba. Dana, Cuba and back.
- — Edwards. West Indies 2:197, 223.
- — Hazard. Cuba.
- — Économie animale (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:100.
- — Greenock trade, 1886. U. S. Consular report 82.
- — Milk. Swiss manufacture. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 33.
- — Russian industry (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV:23:128; 37:32.
- — Sucreries coloniales (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:154.
- — Tariff on (Brown) Pams. free trade v. 3.
- — (Havenmeyer) Pams. free trade v. 4.
- — (Wells) Pams. free trade v. 6.

**Sugar cane.**

- Geographische Verbreitung (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.
- Structure, composition chimique (Payen) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22:569.

**Suger**, abbot of *St. Denis*. 1082-1152.

- *Histoire littéraire de la France* v. 12.

**Suicide.** *See also* Insanity.

- De Quincey. Note book.
- Fleetwood. Relative duties of parents, etc.
- Gastineau. Sottises et scandales.
- Mendelssohn (Moses). *Schriften* 2:260.
- Schopenhauer. *Werke* 6:328.
- Seneca. De providentia liber.
- (Shurtleff) Pams. philosophy v. 1.
- Stael-Holstein. *Oeuvres* v. 3.
- Charms of life (Krause) Pams. philosophy v. 1.
- Derniers sentiments (Brierre de Boismont) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20:95.
- et civilisation. Caro, *Nouvelles études morales*.
- — (Scheel) *Uns. Zeit* 1881:2:669.
- et natalité (Durkheim) *Rev. Philos.* 26:446.
- Ethics of (Williams) *Californian* 1:344.
- in Europe. Hillebrand: *Zeiten, Völker* 7:102.
- — (Legoyt) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85:271.
- in France (Barthélemy St. Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 54:289.
- in Philadelphia, 1871-81 (Lee) Pams. on crime v. 8.
- Lisle sur (Lélu) Acad. Sci. Mor. 39:309.
- Philosophy of (O'Dea) Pams. philosophy v. 1.

**Suidas.**

- Biographica (Daub) *Jahrb. Philol.* 123:241.
- — Gégone in (Rhode) *Rhein. Mus.* 33:161, 638.

**Suleiman pasha**, general. d. 1833.

- Houghton. Monographs: personal, etc.

**Suliotos.**

- De Quincey. Logic of political economy.
- Sulla**, Lucius Cornelius, dictator. B. C. 138-78
- Freeman. Historical essays v. 2.
- Plutarch. Lives.
- Stoll. Helden Roms 537.
- Dialogue d'Eucrate et. Montesquieu, *Oeuvres*.

**Sullivan**, John. 1740-95.

- Sparks. American biography v. 13.

**Sully**, Maurice de, bishop of *Paris*. d. 1196.

- Lecoy de La Marche. Chaire française au moyen âge 41.

**Sully**, Maximilien de Bethune, duc de. 1560-1641.

- James. Foreign statesmen v. 1.
- Motley. John of Barneveld.
- Gabrielle d'Estrées et (Desclozeaux) *Rev. Hist.* 33:241.
- Mémoires. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 8:134.

**Sully**, Thomas, painter. 1783-1872.

- Tuckerman. Artist life.

**Sulphides.**

- Aromatic (Ruhnau) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.
- Behavior with iodine (Bolton) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

**Sulpho-salts.**

- Décomposition pyrogénée (Frankfeld) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Sulphur.**

- Burton. Ultima Thule.
- Mines in Sicily. 1888. U. S. Consular report 92.
- Verhalten d. Chlors zu S.-metallen (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837.

**Sulphuric acid.**

- Action on amides, nitriles (Buckton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856.
- and naphthaline (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:140.
- Nachtheilig an die Vegetation (Heuermann) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Oils produced by (Stenhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:467.
- Sulphur in (Chenevix) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 8.
- Verhalten gegen einige Chlormetalle (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

**Sumatra.**

- Chinese Repository v. 3.
- Dampier. Voyages 2:120.
- Lettres édifiantes 16:343.
- War with Holland. Preuss. Jahrb. 36:516.
- — (Réville) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:4:138.

**Sumner**, Charles, statesman. 1811-74.

- Annual cyclopaedia 1873. Portrait.
- (Doehn) *Unsere Zeit* 1872:1:513
- (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. 36:249, 357.
- (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:3:721.
- Whittier. Poems.
- Assault by Brooks. Emerson, *Miscellanies* (Riverside edition).
- Books presented to Harvard university. Harvard Liby. Bibl. contrib. 6.

**Sumner**, W. Graham, economist. 1840-

- (Raffalovich) *Jour. Econ.* IV:26:83.

**Sumter**, Gen. Thomas. 1734-1832.

- Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 570.

**Sumptuary laws.** *See* Luxury.

**Sun.** *See also* Eclipses, Parhelia, Solar.

- Atmosphere (Young) Half hours with mod. scientists v. 2.
- Constitution. Arago, *Oeuvres* 7:112.
- — (Radau) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:15:425.
- Découvertes récentes (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:84:585.
- Discordance between observed and computed right ascensions (South) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:423.
- Distance (Core) Owens College addresses.
- — Problem des. *Unsere Zeit* 1877:2:176.
- Energy, surroundings. Langley, New astronomy.
- Familie der (Meyer) *Unsere Zeit* 1880:1:370-
- Heat (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863.
- — Origin of. Croll, Discussions on climate.
- Heat and light. Variable emission (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801:265, 354.
- — rays the same? (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800:293, 437.
- Magnitude, Apparent. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. v. 3.
- Motion. Direction and velocity (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:233; 1806:205.
- Nutation and the parallaxes of fixed stars (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 14.
- Oscillations (Reclus) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:55:57.

- Physics (Stewart) Owens College addresses.
- Refrangibility of invisible rays (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800:284.
- Rotation period (Crew) Haverford Coll. Stud. 1:100.
- Spectroscopic observations (Lockyer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:425; 1873:253, 639; 1874:479, 805; 1875:577; 1881:561.
- Spectrum analysis (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:402.
- Atmospheric lines (Hennessey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875:157.
- System. Hansen über die Störungen (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1857.
- Mechanical energies of (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:63.
- Proper motion (Galloway) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1847:79.
- Wende im altd. Volksglauben (Menzel) Germania 2:228.
- What is a? Faye, Sur l'origine du monde.
- Worship. Julianus (emperor) Oeuvres, 111; also Oratio III.
- in Persia. Zoega, Abhandlungen.
- Sun dials.**
- Hour-lines upon antique (Davies) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:77.
- Movable horizontal (Donovan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 24.
- Newton's (Turnor) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845:141.
- Sunday.**
- Pamphlets on history v. 1.
- au moyen âge. Michelet, Histoire de France 11:271.
- Law. Field (Ste. J.), Work as a legislator 34.
- Observance of. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.
- Hallock. Life of Justin Edwards.
- Pamphlets on religion v. 13.
- Sabbat und Sonntagsfeier. Herder, Werke 6:90, 161.
- Sunday schools.**
- Channing. Works v. 4.
- Raikes, founder of. Religious Mag. 2:45.
- Sunsets.**
- Red (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63:161.
- (Kiessling and others) Pams. astronomy v. 1.
- Royal Soc. London. Report on the Krakatoa eruption.
- Sunspots.**
- Arago. Oeuvres 11:431.
- Langley. New astronomy; — Century 28:712.
- and planetary configurations (Stewart) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:499.
- Beobachtungen (Böhm) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3.
- of 1862-6 (De La Rue) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:1; 1870:389.
- Superior, Lake.**
- Hind. Red river expedition 1:9.
- Schoolcraft. Sources of the Mississippi.
- Supernaturalism.** See also Angels, Demonology, Illusions, Magic, Spiritualism, Superstitions.
- Argyll. Reign of law.
- Tylor. Anthropology ch. 14-15.
- Anhang der Menschen. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 1:479.
- Wieland. Werke 30:89.
- dans le monde végétal (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:32:481.
- Merveilleux autrefois et aujourd'hui (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:347.
- Natural and. Brownson, Works 3:1.
- Philosophy of. Brownson, Works 2:271.
- Science and traditions of. Pams. philosophy v. 1.
- Science et (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:162.
- Essays on. Religious Mag. 4:21, 193, 377.
- Fijian. Williams and Calvert, Fiji 169.
- German. Wuttke, Deutsche Volksaberglaube.
- Greek modern. Wright, Essays on literature v. 1.
- Italian. Burckhardt, Renaissance v. 2.
- Japanese (Jung) Zts. Ethnol. 9:331.
- Modern. De Quincey, Narr. and misc. papers v. 2.
- Negro. Madden, Residence in West Indies 2:65.
- Scottish. Burton, History of Scotland 7:113.
- as subjects for poems. Campbell, Poems.
- Superstitions.** See also Charms, Delusions, Divination, Fetishism, Ghosts, Ordeals, Supernaturalism, Voodooism, Werewolves, Witchcraft.
- Brande. Popular antiquities of Great Britain.
- Browne (Sir T.). Works 2:79.
- Coleridge (H.). Essays 1:367.
- Grimm. Teutonic mythology v. 3-4.
- Kingsley (C.). Scientific lectures 201.
- Lea. Superstition and force.
- Plutarch. Morals v. 1.
- Smith (J., of Cambridge). Select discourses.
- (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 2:83.
- Tylor. Primitive culture.
- and natural science. Oersted, Soul in nature.
- beim Essen (Haberland) Zts. Völkerpsych. 18:1, 128, 255, 357.
- connected with children. Ploss, Das Kind.
- Cure of wounds by applying salve to weapons. Fludd, Responsum ad hoplocrisma-spongum M. Fosteri.
- et la religion. Frederick II, Oeuvres 1:196.
- Surfaces.** See also Pedal curves.
- Algebraic. General properties (Lardner) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 14.
- Application, les unes sur les autres (Coddazzi) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 27.
- Bestimmung einer nicht algebraischer Minimalfläche (Götting) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- periodischen Minimalfläche (Bohnert) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Contact of (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1872:259; 1876:227.
- Cubic (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:231.
- with 27 real lines (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12:394.
- Curved. Eine bestimmte Art (Offenhauer) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Quadrature des (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22:3.

- Degree of the S. reciprocal to a given one (Salmon) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.
- Grenzen zwischen Unduloiden u. Nodoiden (Hormann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Hyperjacobian curves and (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877: 351.
- isothermes (Lamé) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5: 174.
- orthogonales (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10: 539.
- Kettenlinie auf einigen Rotations- (Dannehl) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- of second order (Reinbeck) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- (Zimurko) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 26.
- General equation (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5: 77.
- Harmonisch zugeordneten (Kober) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Orthogonal isothermal (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 105.
- of third order. Species (Schläfli) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 193.
- Reciprocal (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 201; 1872: 73.
- Sextic torse (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 507.
- Skew S. or scrolls (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 453; 1864: 559; 1869: 111; — Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 277.
- Spheric and conic. Beziehungen zu den Schwingungskurven (Kempe) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- trajectoires des points d'une figure de forme invariable, etc. (Mannheim) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.
- Transformation by bending (Maxwell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9: 445.
- Surgery.**
  - Diderot. Oeuvres 3: 59, 77.
  - Entwicklung. Unsere Zeit 1880: 2: 203.
  - Tendances (Richelot) Rev. Sci. 43: 193.
- Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of.** 1516-47.
  - Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2.
  - Jameson. Loves of the poets (Geraldine).
  - Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
  - Warton. History of English poetry.
- Surveying.** *See also* Geodesy.
  - Austro-Russian Triangulation, 1847-51 (Littrow) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 5.
  - Method of illuminating wires in instruments (Usher) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.
  - Method to find large areas (Whitelaw) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6.
  - Nivellement de la France (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7: 445.
  - Precision. Application du calcul des probabilités (Puissant) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10: 533; 11: 123.
  - U. S. coast survey: history. Amer. Almanac 1849: 65.
  - Pacific coast survey (Davidson) Californian 1: 60.
  - surveys to 1881. Wheeler, Rept. internat. geogr. congress 1881. 464-
- Surville, M. E. C. de Vallon-Chalis.** 1405-80.
  - Besant. Early French poetry.
  - Longfellow. Poetry of Europe.
  - Sainte-Beuve. Tableau de la poésie fr. au 16. siècle.
  - Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 2: 201.
- Susa, ancient Persia.**
  - Site (Long) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3: 257.
- Sutaief, Vassili.**
  - Un sectaire russe (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55: 56.
- Sutro tunnel.**
  - Answers to attack on. Pams. mining v. 4.
  - Report on. U. S. House. C. R. 1871-2, v. 4.
- Sutroa rostrata.**
  - Anatomy (Eisen) Cal. Acad. Sci., Mem. 2: 1.
- Suttee.**
  - Asiatic Jour. 13: 220, 446, 556; v. 14; 20: 145, 653; 23: 689; 24: 277-
  - Lettres édifiantes 12: 123.
- Sutter, Gen. John A.** 1803-80.
  - Works on California history by: Bryant (244), Colton (433), Bancroft (4: 738), Soule (765).
  - Annual cyclopaedia 1880.
  - (Del Mar) Californian 2: 213.
  - Frémont. Memoirs of my life 1: 350.
  - Shuck. Representative men.
  - United States vs. Sutter. (Law cases v. 1; Pams. California v. 10.)
- Suwarrow.** *See* Souvarof.
- Sverdrup, Johann, Norwegian statesman.**
  - (Martens) Unsere Zeit 1885: 1: 816.
- Svetchine, Mme. Sophie Soymonof.** 1782-1857.
  - (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33: 903-
  - Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 1: 209.
- Swabia, southern Germany.**
  - Bilder aus. Wildermuth, Werke v. 1-
  - Herbsttage in (Lampert) Grenzboten 1874: 2: 2: 187-
- Swain, Hon. David L.** 1801-68.
  - Perry. Reminiscences of public men 189.
  - Life (Vance) Pams. biography v. 6.
- Swallow.**
  - Ruskin. Love's meinie ch. 2.
  - Java S. nests (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817: 332.
- Swammerdam, Jan.** 1637-80.
  - Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 23.
  - (Pyzel) Rundschau 22: 225.
- Swan.**
  - Sage vom Schwanritter (Müller) Germania 1: 418.
  - Schwanensage (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
- Swearing.** *See also* Oaths.
  - Penalty, 1646. Mass. Bay Company Records 2: 176.
- Sweden. Description and travel.**
  - Marmier. Lettres sur le nord.
  - Sumner. Northern Europe.
  - Gradual elevation (Lyell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835: 1.
- Sweden. History and politics.**
  - Universal history: modern v. 29-30.
  - Bidrag till utskottmötenas (Beckmann) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.
  - Crown and parliament (Moses) Berkeley Quar. 1: 268.
  - Government. Brougham, Political philosophy 1: 632.
  - in 1500. Military and assessment lists. Historiska handlingar v. 3.
  - in 1786-92. Historiska handlingar v. 6.

- in 1788-90. Lecky, History of England 5:225—
- in 1789. Historiska handlingar v. 5.
- in 1810 (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:457.
- in 1850. Gegenwart 11:55.
- in 1857. Question religieuse (Geffroy, Taillandier, Trottet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:644; 13:370; 16:905.
- in 1862-77. Innere Geschichte. Unsere Zeit 1878:1:104—
- in 1877-87. Unsere Zeit 1887:2:331.
- Junge, 1888 (Hansson) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:398.
- Norway union (Martens) Preuss. Jahrb. 58:339.
- Parlements-Reform, 1865 (Lammers) Preuss. Jahrb. 17:201.
- sous Charles XV (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:102:968.

**Swedenborg, Emanuel.** 1688-1772.

- Emerson. Representative men.
- Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23:573).
- James. Literary remains.
- — Secret of Swedenborg.
- — Society the redeemed form of man 50—
- — Substance and shadow 31, 50, 105.
- Kant. Werke 2:27.
- Maudsley. Body and mind.
- Priestley. Theological works 21:43, and index.
- Life. Swedenborg library. v. 12.

**Swedenborgianism.**

- Davis' Revelations (Bush) Pams. religion v. 12.
- Fundamental characteristics (Giles) Pams. religion v. 12.
- in Boston (Reed) Winsor's Boston 3:509.

**Swedish literature.**

- Geiger. Geschichte Schwedens 1:8—
- Howitt. Literature of northern Europe v. 2.
- (Moses) Berkeley Quar. 2:12, 224.

**Swift, Jonathan, dean.** 1667-1745.

- Alison. Essays.
- (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:69:321.
- Burton. Reign of queen Anne.
- Howitt. Homes of British poets.
- Jameson. Loves of the poets.
- Johnson. Lives of the poets.
- Lecky. Leaders of opinion in Ireland.
- Masson. Three devils.
- Schlosser. History of the 18. century v.1.
- Stanhope. History of England.
- Thackeray. English humorists.
- — Roscoe (W. C.). Essays.
- Genie et ses œuvres (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:16:899.
- Vie et ses œuvres (Prevost-Paradol) Acad. Sci. Mor. 36:131, 245.

**Swimming.**

- Art of. Franklin, Works 6:286.
- — Miscellaneous pamphlets v. 5, 8.

**Swinburne, A. C., poet.** 1837—

- Stedman. Victorian poets.
- Unsere Zeit 1879:2:181.
- Bibliography of works to 1885. Dodd, Mead & Co's Catalogue Oct., 1885.
- Paganisme poétique (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:291.
- Tragédies. Lowell, My study windows.

**Swindling.**

- Smith. Sunshine and shadow in New York 694.

**Swine.** See Hog.**Swiss Idiotikon** (Socin) Herrig's Archiv 83:111, 321.**Switzerland.** Description and travel. See also

- Alps, Engadine, Geneva, Glaciers, etc.
- Goethe. Letters from S.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
- (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 80:5.
- chrétienne: pages inédites de Voltaire et de Rousseau (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:421.
- Économie rurale (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:823.
- in 1808. Schlegel (A. W. von), Werke 8:154.
- in 1827. Carter, Letters from Europe 2:519.
- Tertiary formations (Ansted) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:141.

**Switzerland.** History and politics. See also

- Sempach battle.
- Gibbon. Miscellaneous works v. 3.
- May. Democracy in Europe.
- Tocqueville. Democracy in America 2:445; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:95.
- Guerre de Charles le Téméraire contre (Vaucher) Rev. Hist. 3:297.
- Antecedents of federalism (Moses) Overland II:11:474.
- Government. Brougham, Political philosophy 3:389.
- — Freeman. Historical essays v. 1.
- in 1308. Delivery of four forest cantons. Lieber, Great events.
- in 1848-72. Unsere Zeit 1873:2:145—
- in 1858. Preuss. Jahrb. 2:522.
- in 1859. Dappenthfrage. Uns. Zeit 1859:209.
- in 1888 (Bloesch) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:229.
- Kämpfe gegen Burgund (Schmolke) Grenzboten 1874:2:469.
- Kirchenpolitik (Wippermann) Unsere Zeit 1874:1:222, 410.
- pendant la guerre de 1870 (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:30.
- Régimens au service de la France pendant les guerres de religion (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:42:316.
- Verfassungstand, 1872 (Tobler) Preuss. Jahrb. 30:117.

**Sword dance.**

- Schwerttanzspiel aus Ungarn (Mayer) Zts. Völkerpsych. 19:416.

**Swords.**

- Bronze. Kurze Griffe der (Rupp) Germania 13:285.

**Sybaris.** See Paestum.**Syllogism.** See also Logic, Reason.

- Hamilton (Sir W.). Discussions on philosophy.
- Essais sur (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 6:68, 289.
- et la connaissance (Pannier) Rev. Philos. 14:292.
- Nature (Janet, Arréat) Rev. Philos. 12:105, 419.
- Structure (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:379; 9:79; 10:173, 331, 428.
- Théorie (Lachelier) Rev. Philos. 1:468.

**Symbolism.** See also Color, Fetichism, Phallic worship.

- Johnson. Oriental religions: Persia.
- Réville. Prolegomena of the history of religions.

- Christian. Lindsay, *Christian art* v. 1.
- in art. Hegel, *Aesthetik*; also *Philosophy of art*.
- Tyrwhitt. *Pictorial art*.
- Symmachus**, Q. Aurelius.
  - Affaire de l'autel de la victoire (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 88: 61.
- Sympathy**. See also *Charity*, *Egoism*.
  - Hallam (A. H.). *Remains* 97.
  - Home. *Essays on principles of morality*.
  - Jouffroy. *Nouveaux mélanges philosophiques* 311.
  - Wieland. *Werke* 29: 1.
  - Altruism. Stephen, *Science of ethics*.
  - dans la littérature (Brunetière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* Oct. 1882.
- Symplegades** and the *Planctae* (Seaton) *Amer. J. Philol.* 8: 433.
- Syncarida**.
  - (Packard) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem.* v. 3.
- Synesus** of *Cyrene*.
  - Hymnen (Flach) *Rhein. Mus.* 32: 538.
- Synonyms**.
  - English (Lutgenau) *Herrig's Arch.* 72: 415.
  - Hebrew (Mühlau) *Zt. deut. morgenl. Gesell.* v. 17.
  - Utility of defining (Hill) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* v. 3.
- Syphilis**.
  - De morbo Gallico. Hutten (Ulrich von), *Opera* v. 5.
  - Microorganismen bei (Fülles) *Bonn Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
  - Origine. Clavigero, *Storia antica* 4: 303.
  - Wirkung des Calomels (Graefe) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
- Syracuse**, N. Y.
  - in 1880. U. S. 10th. census 18: 637.
- Syracuse**, Sicily.
  - Athenian defeat at, B. C. 415. Creasy, *Decisive battles*.
  - (Jurien de La Gravière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 32: 341.
  - in 1803. Seume, *Spaziergang* 195—
  - in 1873. Spielhagen, *Werke* 7: 211.
  - Marine, B. C. 400-300 (Jurien de La Gravière) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 35: 861; 36: 310.
  - Stadtgeschichte (Schubring) *Rhein. Mus.* 20: 15.
  - Temples. Beulé, *Art grec* 67.
  - Topographie (Lupus) *Jahrb. Philol.* 131: 433.
- Syria**. *Description and travel*. See also *Aleppo*, *Arabia*, *Baalbec*, *Damascus*, *Dead Sea*, *Lebanon*, *Maronites*, *Palestine*.
  - Ausgrabungen in *Thyrus*. *Hist. Zeits.* 44: 86.
  - von Samthawro (Bayern) *Zts. Ethnol.* 10: 415.
  - Charakterische Denkmale (Ritter) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1854.
  - in 1783. Volney, *Travels*.
  - in 1850. Browne, *Yusef*.
  - in 1863. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 12: 305.
  - in 1864. *Unsere Zeit* 1864: 145, 273.
  - in 1872 (Vogüé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 7: 328, 521.
  - in 1880 (Charmes) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 45: 303, 753; 46: 290, 826; 47: 99; 51: 888.
- Medical profession in (Van Dyck) *Jour. Am. Or. Soc.* 1: 561.
- Ruins of Husn Sulayman. *Pams. on travel* v. 1.
- Villes inconnues (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 25: 64.
- Syria**. *History and politics*.
  - French expedition, 1860. Delord, *Histoire du second empire* v. 3.
  - (Ségur) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 33: 181.
  - in 1860. *Annuaire des Deux Mondes* 10: 524.
  - (Girardin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 33: 964; 34: 719; 35: 257.
  - (Raymond) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 29: 399, 627.
  - in 1862. *Histoire diplomatique* (Girardin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 38: 468.
  - Kings of. Clinton, *Fasti Hellenici* 3: 310.
  - Ostsyrische Bischöfe u. Bischofssitz, 400—800 (Guidi) *Zts. d. morgenl. Gesells.* 43: 388.
  - Turkish government of. Volney, *Travels* 2: 310.
- Syriac language**.
  - Accents (Phillips) *Jour. Philol.* 9: 221.
  - Manuscript lectionary (Hall) *Jour. Am. Or. Soc.* 11: 287.
- Syriac literature and culture** (Frothingham) *Amer. J. Philol.* 5: 200.
- Syrianus**, *philosopher*.
  - Vacherot. *École d'Alexandrie* 2: 192.
- Syrups**.
  - Adulterations (Kedzie) *Mich. Bd. Health* 1874: 33.
- Syzygy**.
  - Tables pour le calcul (Largeteau) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 22: 491.
- Szartoryski**, A. G., *prince of Poland*. 1770—Unsere Zeit 1862: 260.
- Szechneyi**, István, *count*. 1792-1860.
  - (Taillandier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 70: 628; 71: 864.
  - Unsere Zeit 1860: 315.
  - als Geschichts-Philosoph. Kautz, *Volks-wirths. Ideen in Ungarn* 124.
- Szechs**. See *Bohemia*.
- Tabasheer**.
  - (Brewster) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1819: 283.
- Tacitus**, Caius Cornelius, *historian*.
  - Tiraboschi. *Letteratura italiana* 2: 225.
  - Agricola (Gantrelle) *Jahrb. Philol.* 115: 777.
  - Bemerkungen (Ritter) *Rhein. Mus.* 20: 518.
  - Annales. Gerunds and gerundives in (Platner) *Am. J. Philol.* 9: 464.
  - Bk. 2. Umstellung (Steup) *Rhein. Mus.* 24: 72.
  - as a historian (Hill) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* v. 1.
  - Battle of Mons Graupius (Allen) *Amer. Philol. Assoc.* 1880: 83.
  - Bemerkungen (Ritter) *Rhein. Mus.* 16: 454; 17: 99.
  - Dialogus (Froitzheim) *Rhein. Mus.* 32: 340.
  - (Ritter) *Rhein. Mus.* 21: 534.
  - Germania (Geffroy) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 97: 635; 98: 33—; — *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 96: 810.
  - Herder. *Briefe-Humanität* 4: 153—
  - (Meyer) *Zts. deutsch. Philol.* 4: 72: 173; 5: 250.

- — Bemerkungen (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. 20: 195.  
 — — Frage über die Principes (Richter) Rhein. Mus. 24: 229.  
 — — Studien (Baehrens) Jahrb. Philol. 121: 265.  
 — — Kunstcharakter (Süvern) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.  
 — — Minor works. Bemerkungen (Nipperdey) Rhein. Mus. v. 18-19.  
 — — Philosophy. Stäudlin, Geschichte des Skepticismus 2: 297.  
 — — Römisch-rechtliche Mittheilungen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.
- Tadema, L. Alma, painter.** 1836-  
 — — British painters of 18-19. centuries.  
 — — Ruskin. Art of England.
- Tahiti.** See also Society islands.  
 — — Beechey. Voyage 1: 267.  
 — — Belcher. Voyage 2: 3.  
 — — Cook. Third voyage.  
 — — Ellis. Polynesian researches 1: 58.  
 — — Gerstäcker. Schriften I: 5: 574; 6: 1.  
 — — Kotzebue. New voyage 1: 119.  
 — — (Quiros) Dalrymple, Voyages v. 1.  
 — — Tyerman and Bennet. Journal of voyages 1821. v. 1.  
 — — Vancouver. Voyage 1: 82.  
 — — Wilkes. U. S. Explor. expedition v. 2.  
 — — France dans (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 390.  
 — — French protectorate (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 297.
- Tahoe lake, California.**  
 — — Hutchings' California Magazine 2: 107.  
 — — Kirchhoff. Californische Kulturbilder 268.  
 — — Wheeler. U. S. Geographical survey report 1877: 1287.  
 — — Physical studies (Le Conte) Overland II: v. 2-3.
- Taillandier, R. G. E. (Saint-René).** 1817-79.  
 — — (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39: 583.
- Taine, H. A.** 1828-  
 — — (Katscher) Unsere Zeit 1876: 2: 145; — 19th Century 20: 51.  
 — — as a historian. Hillebrandt Zeiten, Völker 4: 207.  
 — — as an art critic. Hamerton, Thoughts about art ch. 19.  
 — — Divers écrits. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 13: 249.  
 — — English literature. Sainte-Beuve, English portraits.  
 — — Life and writings (Rae) In Notes on England.  
 — — Panthéisme et l'histoire (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 8: 667.  
 — — Philosophie-historien (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 49: 126.  
 — — Psychologie (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 4: 17.  
 — — Réalisme dans la critique (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70: 499.  
 — — Voyage en Italie. Boissieu, Lettres d'un passant 2: 95.
- Talavera, F. de, archbishop of Granada.**  
 — — poursuivi par l'inquisition (Du Boys) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79: 347.
- Talbot, C.; duke of Shrewsbury.** d. 1718.  
 — — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Talbot, C.; baron.** 1684-1737.  
 — — Campbell. Lord chancellors.
- Talfourd, Sir T. Noon.** 1795-1854.  
 — — De Quincey. Literary reminiscences v. 2.  
 — — Whipple. Essays v. 1.
- Talismans.** See Charms.
- Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon.** 1619-92.  
 — — Historiettes. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 13: 172.
- Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de, diplomatist.** 1754-1838.  
 — — Arndt. Schriften v. 3.  
 — — Bengnot. Mémoires v. 2.  
 — — Brougham. Statesmen time of George III.  
 — — (Fournier) Rundschau 55: 282.  
 — — Holland. Foreign reminiscences.  
 — — Mignet. Notices v. 1.  
 — — Rémusat (Mme.). Mémoires.  
 — — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 12: 12-133.  
 — — Wright. Louis Philippe 407.
- Talma, François J.** 1763-1826.  
 — — Börne. Schilderungen aus Paris.
- Talmud.**  
 — — Deutsch. Literary remains.  
 — — Hershon. Talmudic miscellany.  
 — — (Theodore) Owens College essays 329.  
 — — Assimilationen in (Grünbaum) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42: 248.  
 — — Traité des Berakthoth (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99: 262.
- Tamarisk tree.**  
 — — (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Tamerlane (Timour Beg).** 1336-1405.  
 — — Barthélemy. Histoire de Russie ch. 9.  
 — — Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 65.  
 — — Ranking. Wars of Mongols and Romans.  
 — — Universal history: modern v. 4-5.  
 — — Vambéry. History of Bokhara.  
 — — and Bajazet. Vertot, Knights of Malta 2: 214.
- Tancred, prince of Galilee.** d. 1112.  
 — — Burigny. Histoire de Sicile 1: 502.  
 — — Disraeli. Tancred (fiction).  
 — — Voltaire. Tancrede (tragedy).  
 — — Histories of the Crusades.
- Taney, Roger B., chief-justice.** 1777-1864.  
 — — Character, services. Curtis (B. R.), Life and writings v. 2.  
 — — No bust for. Sumner, Works 9: 270.
- Tanagra, Greece.** See also Terra cottas.  
 — — Giebelgruppen (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878.
- Tangents.**  
 — — Roberval's method (Duhamel) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5: 257.
- Tangutes.** See also works on Thibet.  
 — — (Stein) Zts. Ethnol. 7: 381.
- Tanjore, India.**  
 — — Lettres édifiantes 12: 372; 13: 135; 15: 8.
- Tannhauser.** See also Wagner (Richard).  
 — — (Rudolf) Herrig's Archiv 68: 43.  
 — — Sage u. ihre Bearbeitungen (Nodnagel) Herrig's Archiv 6: 119.
- Tannin, Tanning.** See also Leather.  
 — — (Pelouze) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6: 241.  
 — — Artificial substances (Hatchett) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806: 211, 285; 1806, 109.  
 — — bei den Crassulaceen (Wagner) Gott. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- Navajo method (Shufeldt) U. S. Nat. Mus. Proc. 11:59.
- Powers of vegetables (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803:233.

**Tapestry.**

- Müntz. Tapisserie.
- Notice sur les T. de Gobelin et de la Savonnerie.
- Bayeux. Freeman, Norman conquest 3:696.
- Lingard. History of England 1: app.
- Gobelin (Beaumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:924.

**Tapirs des Andes** (Roulin) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6:557, 948.

**Tappan**, Arthur. 1786-1865.

- Annual cyclopædia 1865.
- Johnson. Garrison and his times.

**Tar.** See Leucoline.

**Tara hill**, Westmeath, Ireland.

- History and antiquities (Petrie) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18.

**Tarakanof**, Elizabeth, princess. 1755-77.

- (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:87:32.

**Tarentum**, southern Italy.

- Antefixes from (Anderson) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:117.
- Sepulchral relief (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:105.
- Ville disparue (Lenthéric) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:32:144.

**Targums.**

- Deutsch. Literary remains 319-403.

**Tariff.** See also Free trade, Protection.

- Bibliography. Legislation in the U. S. Monthly Ref. Lists 2:43.
- Ames (Fisher). Works.
- Bolles. Financial history of U. S.
- Clay. Speeches 9, 139, 518; — Works 2:9.
- Johnston. Representative American orations v. 3.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.
- Kendall. Autobiography ch. 15-16.
- Madison. Works.
- Webster. Works v. 3, 5.
- Canadian, 1886. U. S. Consular report 72.
- Foreign. U. S. Senate Com. Reports 1883-4, v. 5.
- Impôt démocratique (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:316.
- in France, 1880 (Lavallée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:42:372.
- Agriculture et l'industrie devant (Ayen) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:45:428, 570.
- avant Colbert (Callery) Rev. Hist. v. 18.
- in Justinian's Pandekten (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.
- Italian, 1887 (Pareto) Jour. Écon. IV:40:5.
- Lumber, wool, salt (Beatty) Overland II:12:364, 541.
- Mexican, 1885. U. S. Consular report 53½.
- New South Wales, 1887. U. S. Consular report 75.
- on books. Sumner, Works.
- on railroad iron, 1853. Seward, Works 3:656.
- Revision report, 1886 (Manning) U. S. Senate Ex. D. 1885-6, v. 4.
- 1888 (Aldrich) U. S. Senate C. Rep. 1887-8, v. 9.

**Tarnowitz**, Silesia.

- Erzführende Kalkstein-Gebirge (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

**Tarshish.**

- Works on Biblical geography.
- Martinière. Dictionnaire 6:871.

**Tartar language and literature.**

- Lettres édifiantes 19:260.
- Altajische Studien (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866, 1869, v. 1; 1871.
- Formen der gebundenen Rede (Radloff) Zts. Völkerpsych. 4:85.
- Heldensagen. Castrén, Vorlesungen.
- Uigurenfrage (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873, 1875.

**Tartary.** See also Bokhara, Turkestan.

- Atkinson. Oriental and western Siberia.
- Clarke (E. D.). Travels v. 1.
- Cochrane. Pedestrian journey.
- Collins. Voyage down the Amoor.
- Lettres édifiantes 19:260; 24:272.
- Pinkerton. Voyages v. 7.
- Polo. Travels.
- Flight of a tribe. De Quincey, Narrative papers.
- History. Universal history: modern v. 3-5, 7.
- since Tamerlane. Harris, Voyages 1:629.
- Invasion of China. Martini, Regni Sinensis narratio.
- of Hungary. Mailáth, Magyarén 1:186.
- of Russia. Histories of Russia by Barthélemy, Stahl, Wallace, etc.
- Kanggar u. d. osman. Reich (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844.
- Marche des. Gonzalés, Voyages en pantoufles.
- Steppes (Lansdell) Choice Literature 4:166, 260.

**Tasmania**, formerly Van Diemen's Land.

- Cook. Voyages.
- Howitt. Land, labor and gold v. 2.
- (Tasman) Dalrymple, Voyages v. 2.
- Européens dans (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:323.

**Tasso**, Torquato, poet. 1544-95.

- Histories of Italian literature by: Canello (79, 136), Ginguiné (v. 5), Sauer (347), Tiraboschi (7:1839).
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4:340.
- Leo. Geschichte der italienischen Staaten 5:508.
- Longfellow. Poets of Europe.
- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.
- Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 2:218.
- Sismondi. Literature of south Europe 2:104.
- Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 2.
- English 16. century translations (Koepel) Anglia v. 11, 12.
- Leben. Heinse, Sämmtl. Schriften 4:65.
- Nature du génie (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:53:218.
- Virgil, Raphael and. Alison, Essays 3:42.

**Tassoni**, Alessandro, poet. 1565-1635.

- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.
- Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 2.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 8:714.

**Taste.**

- Bibliography. Blakey, *Philosophy of mind* 3:419.
- Alembert. *Oeuvres* 3:413.
- Alison. *Nature and principles of T.*
- Brillat-Savarin. *Physiologie du goût.*
- Burke. *Sublime and beautiful.*
- Crane. *Art and formation of T.*
- Dwight. *Study of art.*
- Hazlitt. *Sketches and essays.*
- Herder. *Kalligone (Werke v. 22).*
- Hume. *Essays.*
- Montesquieu. *Oeuvres.*
- Stewart (D.). *Philosophical essays; — Works v. 5.*
- Torrey. *Theory of fine art.*
- Voltaire. *Oeuvres* 36:286.
- Cultivation of. Goldsmith, *Miscell. works* 1:259.
- Englische. Herder, *Samml. Werke* 2:230.
- Erreurs du goût moderne (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:34:217.
- Französische (Falke) *Unsere Zeit* 1887:2:214.
- in high life. Hogarth, *Works.*
- Standards of. *Classical Jour.* 1:267; 2:752.
- — Home. *Elements of criticism.*
- — Reynolds. *Discourses* (7th).
- und Geruch (Fick) *Rundschau* 2:430.
- Tastu, Mme. Amable (Vofart).** 1798—
- *Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi* 16:1
- Taswell, William.** 1652-1731.
- *Autobiography (Camden miscellany v. 2).*
- Tatianus.**
- *Nachrichten über Kunstwerke (Kalkmann) Rhein. Mus.* 42:489.
- Taxation.**
- (Barthe) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 51:245.
- Bentham. *Works, index.*
- Calhoun. *Works.*
- Cobden club. *Essays on local government and.*
- Coleridge. *The friend* 2:34.
- (Fauveau) *Jour. Econ.* III:13:391.
- Franklin. *Works* 3:56.
- Home. *History of man* 1:456.
- *Journal des Economistes* I-II, *index.*
- (Klein) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1801:2:65.
- Leroy-Beaulieu. *Science des finances v. 1.*
- McCulloch. *Taxation and the funding system.*
- Rogers. *Protests of the lords.*
- au moyen âge (Fustel de Coulanges) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:25:679.
- Aufwand durch aufzubringen (Hoffmann) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1843.
- Communal (Meyer) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 18:164.
- démocratique (Baudrillart) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:78:316.
- Développement dans l'antiquité (Baudrillart) *Jour. Econ.* III:27:38.
- Direct. Alison, *Essays: political* 3:597.
- — Birnbaum. *Wichtige Tagesfragen* 263.
- — (Bonnet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:29:427.
- — Clay. *Speeches* 1:268.
- — Greg. *Political problems* 291.
- — *Unsere Zeit* 1881:1:376.
- — in Prussia (Zedlitz) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 44:115.
- — Liability of states. *U. S. Senate Ex. Doc.* 1879, v. 1.
- entre valeurs mobilières et immobilières (Audiffert) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 66:253.

- Graduated. *Pams. social science v. 2.*
- Grund-, Frage in Preussen. *Preuss. Jahrb.* 5:30; 30:572.
- Henry George on (Dwyer) *Berkeley Quar.* 2:210.
- in England since 1066. Austin, *Life of S. Smith* 1:130.
- — 1217-1484. Stubbs, *Constitutional history.*
- in Europe. *U. S. Consular reports* 99-100.
- in France (Parieu) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 36:437-484.
- — before 1789. Saint Simon, *Mémoires.*
- — — Taine. *Ancient regime.*
- in Germany. Bismarck, *Reden.*
- — *Rundschau* 11:322.
- — 1866 (Werenberg) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 17:303.
- — 1882 (Kalle) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 50:439.
- — 1883. *U. S. Consular report Aug. 1883.*
- — 1888 (Strutz) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 62:368.
- in Holland. Laspeyres, *Volkswirths. Anschauungen.*
- in the United States. Peto, *Resources of America.*
- — *U. S. Tenth census v. 7.*
- Income. Bilinski, *Luxussteuer als Correctiv.*
- — (Scott) *Pams. finance v. 2.*
- — (Vignes) *Jour. Econ.* III:4:193.
- Lois d'existence (Parieu) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 36:403.
- of bread (Cochin) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:68:629.
- of capital (Baudrillart) *Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 79; — Jour. Econ.* III:3:321.
- of deeds (Bonnet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:28:147.
- of land. Giffen, *Essays in finance* 234.
- — (Passy) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 92:5.
- of luxuries (Baudrillart) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:95:623; 96:546.
- of railroads. Haymond, *Argument in U. S. supreme court* 1888.
- — (Hopkins) *Californian* 3:139.
- — *Pams. California v. 2.*
- of working classes. Leslie, *Essays.*
- Principles of. Greg, *Essays v. 1.*
- Progressive and indirect (Bonnet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:24:437, 655.
- — and proportional (Bonnet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:103:378.
- Reichs-Einkommen- (Scheel) *Unsere Zeit* 1887:2:577.
- Remission of. Greg, *Miscellaneous essays.*
- Rénovation du cadastre (Oissel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:3:868.
- Résumé de la théorie (Parieu) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 69:77.
- Roman. Arnold, *Roman provincial administration.*
- — (Boulanger) *Jour. Econ.* III:22:367; 23:403; 24:29.
- — Gibbon. *Decline and fall* 1:91.
- — Unter den Kaisern (Savigny) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1822:3.
- successorale belge (Passy) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 132:404.
- sur les riches (Garnier) *Jour. Econ.* III:26:18.

**Taxidermy.**

- Cones. *Key to North American birds.* 2d ed.
- Swainson. *Taxidermy.*
- Waterton. *Wanderings in South America.*

- Taylor, Bayard.** 1825-78.  
 — Annual cyclopaedia 1878.  
 — Griswold. Poets of America.  
 — Stedman. Poets of America.  
 — Unsere Zeit 1879: 2: 1, 126.
- Taylor, George.** 1716-81.  
 — Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 9.
- Taylor, Jeremy, bishop.** 1613-67.  
 — Evelyn. Diary 3: 203.  
 — Tulloch. Rational theology in England, v. 1.  
 — Notes exegetical. Coleridge, English divines v. 1.
- Taylor, Col. Meadows.**  
 — Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6: 104.
- Taylor, Thomas, the Platonist.**  
 — Catalogue of works (Sanford) Pams. philosophy v. 1.
- Taylor, Zachary, president.** 1784-1850.  
 — Administration. Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4: 21.
- Taylor's theorem (or series).**  
 — Anwendung d. allgem. (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.  
 — Grundlage der Functionen (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.  
 — Reste der (Winckler) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. C. v. 28.
- Tea.** *See also* Mate.  
 — Lecky. Rationalism in Europe v. 2.  
 — Introduction of. Disraeli, Curiosities of literature.  
 — Potus theae (Tillaeus) Linnæus, Amœnitates acad., v. 7.  
 — Role hygiénique; préparations (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 194.
- Teachers, Teaching.** *See also* Education, Pedagogy.  
 — Methods (Kennedy) Pams. on Educ. v. 8.  
 — Women as. Compayré, History of pedagogy.
- Tecumseh, Indian chief.** 1770-1813.  
 — Parton. Life of Jackson 1: ch. 36-
- Teeth.** *See also* Dentistry.  
 — Decayed. Ursache chronischer Lymphdrüsenanschwellungen am Halse (Odenthal) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.  
 — des mammifères rongeurs (Geoffroy-St.-Hilaire) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12: 181.  
 — des musaraignes (Duvernoy) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 9: 333.  
 — Neuralgia of. Brunton, Disorders of digestion.  
 — of animals (Cuvier) Lemaire Bibl. Lat. class. 61: 603.  
 — of dugong (Knox) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11: 389.  
 — of fishes. Development (Tomes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 257.  
 — of frog, newt, green lizard, ophidia (Tomes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 285, 297.  
 — of ganoid fish. Microscopic structure (Williamson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 433.  
 — of marsupials (Flower) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867: 631.  
 — Tissues (Tomes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 403.  
 — of rodentia. Tissues (Tomes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 529.  
 — of wart-hogs, and mammalia (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 481.
- Preservation of (Farnsworth) Mich. Bd. Health 1878: 91.  
 — Vascular dentine (Tomes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 25.
- Tegnér, Esaias, poet, bishop.** 1782-1846.  
 — (Brandes) Rundschau 15: 293, 384.  
 — Gartenlaube 1882: 747. Portrait.  
 — Horn. Scandinavian literature.  
 — Howitt. Literature northern Europe v. 2.  
 — (Kappe) Preuss. Jahrb. 13: 109.  
 — Longfellow. Prose works v. 1.
- Tehama county, Cal.**  
 — in 1888 (Coffman) Pams. California v. 13.
- Teheran, Persia.**  
 — in 1808. Morier, Journey.
- Tehuantepec.**  
 — Ship-railway. Sullivan, Inter-oceanic communication.  
 — U. S. Senate Reports 1881-2, no. 213.
- Telegraph.** *See also* Electricity, Postal telegraph.  
 — Application to the Chinese language (Macy) Jour. Am. Orient. Soc. 3: 195.  
 — Atlantic submarine (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes I: 42: 728; 43: 705; 44: 930; 65: 521.  
 — (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 11: 791.  
 — Unsere Zeit 1866: 2: 531.  
 — Communication with India (Gisborne) Cambridge essays 1857.  
 — Competing. U. S. Senate Com. Rep. 1878-9. v. 2.  
 — Government management. Jevons, Methods of social reform.  
 — in France (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 68: 457.  
 — in 1859. Unsere Zeit 1859: 401.  
 — International (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101: 359, 551.  
 — Overland and Pacific (Gamble) Californian 3: 321, 556.  
 — Russian, or Collins (Parker) Overland II: 12: 14.  
 — Submarine. Transmission of signals (Jenkin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 987.
- Teleki, Ladislas, count.**  
 — Unsere Zeit 1861: 507.
- Telemeter.**  
 — Improved (Davidson) Pams. engineering v. 2.
- Teleology.** *See* Final causes.
- Teleosaurus.**  
 — Lames osseuses (Geoffroy-St.-Hilaire) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12: 3-138.
- Teleosteans.**  
 — Eggs and larvae (Cunningham) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 97.  
 — Formation of germinal layers (Brook) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 199.
- Telepathy.** *See also* Thought-reading.  
 — Gurney. Phantasms of the living.  
 — Society Psych. Research. Proceedings.  
 — in England (Preyer) Rundschau 46: 30.  
 — Suggestion mentale (Marillier) Rev. Philos. 23: 400.
- Telephone.**  
 — American Bell co. vs. National improved co. Argument of Beckwith. Pams. on science v. 3.  
 — Differential (Chrystal) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29: 609.

- Experiments (Blyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 557; 29: 281.
- in Gegenwart und Zukunft (Muyden) Uns. Zeit 1887: 2: 37.
- Pan-electric company. Testimony, 1886. U. S. House M. D. 1885-6, v. 19.
- Telescopes.** *See also* Astronomy, Optics.
- Achromatic eye-pieces (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2: 227.
- object-glass: correction (Potter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6: 553.
- Artificial horizon for taking altitudes (Little) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 8.
- Cassegrainian and Gregorian (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1813: 206; 1814: 231.
- Correction of spherical errors in glasses. Newton's theorem demonstrated (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 4.
- Elchies refracting (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 371.
- Equatorial instrument observations. Correction of (Robinson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.
- Floating collimator (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825: 147; 1826: 307; 1828: 257.
- Fluid concave lens (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1828: 105, 313; 1829: 33; 1831: 9; 1833: 1.
- Grinding of mirrors, etc. (Cecil) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2: 85.
- Melbourne (Robinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 127.
- Metallic reflectors (Adie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 61.
- Mikrometrische Einstellung (Wagner) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Mountings: at Birr castle (Rosse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 153.
- Penetrating power (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800, 1818.
- Power to determine small angles (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805.
- Reflecting (Oxmantown) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840: 503.
- Rosse's. Heavens seen through. De Quincey, Works 3: 167.
- Silvered glass for mirrors (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2: 165.
- Silvered glass reflecting (Brashear) Pams. astronomy v. 1.
- Specula. Metallic composition for (Little) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 10.
- of six feet aperture (Rosse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 681.
- Polishing (Lassell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 303.
- Spherical aberration of eye-pieces (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3: 1.
- Telesio, Bernardino.** 1508-88.
- Carriere. Philosophische Anschauung d. Reformationszeit 2: 34.
- Telesphorus.**
- (Wroth) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 283.
- Tell, William.** 1307-54.
- Histories of Switzerland by: Daguett (1: 171), Dändliker (1: 346); etc.
- Florian. Oeuvres (fiction).
- Hartmann (Mor.). Wilhelm Tell (fiction).
- Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.
- Rochholz. Tell und Gessler in Sage und Geschichte.
- Schiller. Wilhelm Tell (drama).
- als Zauberschütze (Rochholz) Germania 13: 39.
- Heimdallr und (Lütolf) Germania 8: 208.
- Légende et l'histoire (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 85: 214.
- Lemerre's tragedy. Grimm-Diderot, Correspondance 5: 288.
- Rossini's opera (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 72: 985.
- (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 83: 236.
- Sage (Lütolf) Germania 9: 217.
- Mythische Gehalt (Pfannenschmid) Germania 10: 1.
- Schweiz. Volks theater und (Roquette) Preuss. Jahrb. 13: 525.
- Ursprung (Mähly) Preuss. Jahrb. 62: 280
- Teller, W: Abraham.** 1734-1806.
- (Nicolai) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.
- Telles, G. (Tirso de Molina, pseud.).**
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 11: 1: 114.
- Telos island.**
- (Bent) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 233.
- Tempe, Thessaly.**
- Classical Journal 13: 179.
- Wordsworth. Greece.
- Temperaments.**
- acquis. Cabanis, Oeuvres v. 3-4.
- Temperance.** *See* Intemperance.
- Temperature.** *See also* Atmosphere, Climate, Heat, Thermometer.
- Altitude and. Ball, Naturalist in S. America, app. A.
- (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6: 443.
- (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 489.
- (Sonklar) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 21.
- Atmospheric. Daily variations (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846, 1856.
- and terrestrial (Bequerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 44.
- Mittlere u. absolute Veränderlichkeit (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866.
- Steigen u. Fallen binnen einer analogen 11 Jahr. Periode (Fritsch) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 7.
- Austria. Tägliche Änderungen (Jelinek) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27.
- Cold from higher atmosphere (Leslie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8: 465.
- des végétaux, de l'air et du sol (Bequerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 32, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41.
- Einfluss d. Windesrichtung (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.
- Erwärmung von der Sonne (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
- Haupt-Ursachen d. Verschiedenheit auf d. Erdkörper (Humboldt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- Linien gleicher Monatswärme (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.
- Measure by water-vapor pressure (Shaw) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14: 30.
- of the earth and planets (Hopkins) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9: 628.
- et des espaces planétaires (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7: 570.
- Mean (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 201.
- sense, bei Nervenkrankheiten (Hernicke) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- Tafel d. mittleren T. verschiedener Orte in Reaumerschen Graden (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
- Terrestrial (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 75.
- — (Hopkins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 805.
- — 1788 (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.
- Underground (Cordier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7: 473.
- — (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
- — (Everett) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 429.
- — (Forbes, Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 189; 22: 405.
- — zu Berlin (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.
- — zu Rüdersdorf (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.
- Variations. Nicht periodische (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833, 1839, 1842, 1845, 1852, 1858.

**Templars.** See Knights Templar.

**Temple, H. J.** See Palmerston.

**Temple, Sir William, statesman.** 1628-99.

— Macaulay. Essays.

— Swift. Works, *index*.

**Temples.**

- Gemälde als Tempelschmuck (Zacher) Jahrb. Philol. 121: 577.
- Lighting Greek. Beulé, Art grec 281.
- Orientirung (Nissen) Rhein. Mus. 28: 513; 29: 369; 40: 38, 329, 480; 42: 28.

**Tenants.** See also Land, Rent.

— Eviction in Scotland. Miller (H.), Leading articles 388.

— Tenant right. Heron, Jurisprudence 700.

**Tencin, C. A. G., marquise de.** 1681-1749.

— (Kleinschmidt) Unsere Zeit 1881: 2: 124.

**Teneriffe.** See also Canary islands.

— Staunton. Embassy to China 1: 86.

— Peak of (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

— Astronomical value (Smyth) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 465.

**Tennessee.**

— in 1788-. Parton, Life of Jackson 1: ch. 10.

**Tenniel, John.**

— Ruskin. Art of England.

**Tennis.**

— (Osborn) Contemp. Rev. 40: 326.

**Tennyson, Alfred, lord, poet.** 1810-

— Bayne. Essays v. 1.

— Brimley. Essays; — Cambridge essays 1855.

— (Döllen) Herrig's Archiv 17: 73.

— (Dudley) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 1: 821.

— Emerson. English traits.

— (Filon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 71: 70.

— (Fischer) Herrig's Archiv 15: 24.

— Gladstone. Gleanings v. 2.

— Howitt. Homes of the poets.

— Hutton. Essays v. 2.

— Kingsley (C.). Literary essays.

— (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 472.

— (Robinson) Unsere Zeit 1879: 1: 81.

— Stedman. Victorian poets.

— Taine. English literature.

— (Waldmüller) Unsere Zeit 1868: 1: 522.

— Wilson (J.). Essays 2: 109.

— and Browning. Dowden, Studies in literature; — Afternoon lectures v. 5.

— Enoch Arden (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 62: 423.

— Heine, and Musset. Buchanan, Master-spirits.

— Idylls of the king (Wüllenweber) Herrig's Arch. 83: 1.

— — Symbolism of (Applebee) Pams. poetry v. 1.

— In memoriam. Robertson, Analysis of.

— Over-rated poet. Heywood, How they strike me.

— Princess. Hadley, Essays.

— Queen Mary (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14: 887.

— Unsere Zeit 1875: 2: 622.

— Wordsworth, Browning and. Bagehot, Literary studies v. 2.

**Tenon, Jacques-René.** 1724-1816.

— (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1: cxlv.

**Terebrata.**

— (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

**Tense of verbs.**

— English future. Bildung (Haupt) Herrig's Archiv 17: 228.

— Future. Bildung in d. roman. Sprachen (Reimnitz) Pams. language v. 2.

— German perfective und imperfective Actionsart (Streitberg) Beitr. deut. Sprache 15: 70.

— — preterite (Krüger) Herrig's Archiv 22: 403; 36: 313.

— — weak preterite (Carter) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1875: 22.

— — — (Collitz) Am. J. Philol. 9: 42.

— — — Zts. deutsch. Alterth. 21: 229.

— Gothic weak preterite (Johansson) Kuhn's Zeits. 30: 547.

— Greek (Hunter) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 481.

— — aspirate perfect (Schmidt) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 27: 287.

— — future and first aorist formation (Key) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1867: 1.

— — Monbodo on (Browne) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.

— — perfect (Malden) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1865: 168.

— Imperfect indicative (Scholle) Herrig's Archiv 44: 425.

— Indo-European past (Trethen) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1: 273.

— Italian. Perfektformen (Buchholz) Herrig's Archiv 82: 133.

— Latin past, in finite verb (Harkness) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1874, 1875.

— — perfect. Formation (Key) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1: 172.

— — perfect conjunctive. Potential use (Cramer) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

— — present historical. Consecutio (Hug) Rhein. Mus. 40: 397.

— — sequence (Hale) Amer. J. Philol. 7: 446; 8: 46; 9: 158.

— — Verschreibung in d. romanischen Sprachen (Foth) Roman. Stud. v. 2.

— Perfect. Verschiedene Bezeichnung (Pott) Zts. Völkerpsych. v. 15, 16.

— Tempusbildung (Meyer) Orient u. Occid. v. 1.

**Tenthredo cerris** (Kollar) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 3: 48.

**Teredo.**

— (Griffiths, Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806: 269, 276.

— (Osler) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 342.

**Terentius Afer**, Publius. B. C. 193-159.

- Suetonius. *Lives*.
- Beiträge z. Kritik (Klette) Rhein. Mus. 14:461.
- Belloy's traduction. Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux Lundis* 5:330.
- Bentley's English mss. (Warren) Am. J. Philol. 3:59.
- Commentar des Donat (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 29:445, 511.
- De *dum* usu (Boettger) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Didaskalien (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 20:570; 21:64.
- Eigentümlichkeiten d. Verschlusses (Conradt) *Hermes* 10:101.
- Manuscripts. Relative value (Pease) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 18:30.
- Prosodie (Wagner) Rhein. Mus. 22:111, 422.
- Réflexions sur. Diderot, *Oeuvres* 3:31.
- Stichische u. lyrische Composition (Conradt) *Jahrb. Philol.* 117:401.
- Strophische Gliederung in d. stichischen Partien (Meissner) *Jahrb. Philol.* 129:289.
- Ueberlieferungsgeschichte (Leo) Rhein. Mus. 38:317.
- Usus imperativi (Stahl) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Terra-cottas.** See also Pottery.

- Tanagrine. Kekulé, Griechische Thonfiguren.
- Tarentine (Evans) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:1.

**Terray**, Joseph Marie, *abbé*. 1715-78.

- (Chazal) *Jour. Écon.* 1:17:399.

**Terry**, Hon. David Smith. 1823-89.

- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

**Tertullianus**, Q. S. F. 160-240.

- Carmichael. Christian fathers.
- Ritter. Geschichte der Philos. 5:362.
- als Mensch und als Bürger (Nöldechen) *Hist. Zeits.* 54:224.
- Antignostikus. Neander, Planting of the Christian church v. 2.
- De pallio (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:94:50.
- et l'église de son temps (Réville) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:54:166.
- Gedichte de Sodoma (L. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 22:329, 464.

**Testa**, Gerhardt del, *dramatist*.

- (Stahly) *Unsere Zeit* 1883:2:595.

**Testimony.** See also Evidence, Tradition.

- and analogy (Young) *Roy. Irish Trans.* 7:79.
- Certitude du (Naville) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 99:577.
- Cooperative value as to facts. *Pams. history* v. 9.
- Expert (Palmer, Washburn) *Law pamphlets* v. 1.
- Measure of force of (Tozer) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 8:143.
- of atheists. *Law pamphlets* v. 1.
- Winthrop. *Speeches* 187.
- Theory of probabilities applied (Boole) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 21:597.

**Testu de Mauroy**, J., *abbé*. 1626-1706.

- Alembert. *Oeuvres* 9:273; 10:309.

**Tetens**, Johann Nicolas.

- Psychologie (Harms) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1878.

**Tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone.**

- Derivate (Breithaupt) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 5.

**Tetramethyldiamidorhlobenzophenone.**

- (Baither) *Göttingen Univ. Diss.* v. 5.

**Teutonic knights.**

- Carlyle. Frederick the Great, *index*.
- Jähns. *Ross und Reiter*.
- Treitschke. Aufsätze v. 2; — *Preuss. Jahrb.* 10:95.
- Chute (Lavissee) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:33:445.
- Conquête de la Prusse (Lavissee) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:32:319, 794.
- Schwanorden. Ursprung, Geschichte (*Pams. history* v. 9).
- Staat in Preussen zur seiner Blüte (Sattler) *Hist. Zeits.* v. 49.
- Stände Preussens (Töppen) *Hist. Zeits.* 46:430.
- Vitalienbrüder (Voigt) *Hist. Taschenbuch* 1841.

**Tewkesbury monastery, England.**

- Annals. *Rolls chronicles* 36:v. 1.

**Texas.**

- Annexation question (Adams, Whitaker, etc.), *Pams. slavery* v. 1, 6.
- Cathoun. *Works* 5:311.
- Channing. *Works* v. 2.
- Choate. *Addresses*.
- Coleman. Life of J. J. Crittenden.
- (Galt, Rives, Walker) *Pams. on England and America* v. 1.
- Holst. *Constitutional history* v. 3.
- Tyler. Letters and times of the Tylers v. 2.
- Webster. *Works*.
- Winthrop. *Speeches* 438.
- Boundary. Mexican boundary survey.
- U. S. Senate D. 1881-2, v. 2.
- Constitution, 1869. U. S. House M. Docs. 1869-70, v. 3.
- Debt, 1853. Seward, *Works* 3:667.
- Domenech's Journal. *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:3:728; 6:233.
- in 1600-. Bancroft, North Mexican states.
- in 1850. Bartlett, Narrative of exploration.
- in 1861. Capture of U. S. military posts. *Pams. on war of secession* v. 3.
- in 1871 (Greeley) *Pams. travel* v. 5.

**Thackeray**, Anna E. (*Mrs. Ritchie*).

- Heywood. How they strike me 39.

**Thackeray**, W: Makepeace. 1811-63.

- Bayne. *Essays* v. 1.
- Fields. Yesterdays with authors.
- (M. L.) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 62:444.
- Roscoe (W. C.). *Essays*.
- Taine. English literature.
- *Unsere Zeit* 1895:613.
- Whipple. Characteristic men.
- and Sterne. Bagebot, Literary studies v. 2.
- Esmond. Brimley, *Essays*.
- Talent, *œuvres* (Taine) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:7:165.
- Vie et derniers écrits (Forgues) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:51:906.

**Thales of Miletus.**

- Histories of philosophy by Lewes, Stanley, etc.
- Figuler. Savants de l'antiquité 26.
- ein Semite? (Diels) *Arch. Gesch. Philos.* 2:165.

- Emprunts à l'Égypte (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 9:299.

**Thallium.**

- (Crookes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:173.
- Atomic weight (Crookes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873:277.
- Electric conductivity (Mathiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:369.

**Thames river.**

- Frost of 1683-4. Percy Society v. 9.
- Poem on. Peacock, Works v. 3.
- Tides (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1842:1.

**Thanksgiving day.**

- Adams. Thanksgiving.

**Thäun, Philipp von.**

- Physiologus und seine Quellen (Mann) Anglia 7:420.

**Theater.** *See also* Actors, Drama.

- Ancient. Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class. 105: xxxviii—
- as a moral institution. Schiller, Works v. 8; — Werke 10:69.
- Construction. Durn, Handbuch d. Architectur.
- Fergusson. Architecture v. 4.
- English. Alison, Essays: political 3:551.
- Macready. Reminiscences.
- French and German (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1879: v. 2.
- Esprit public (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 5:105.
- in 16. century. Sainte-Beuve, Tableau de la poésie.
- in 1873-83. Unsere Zeit 1883: 1:196—
- Liberté (Molinari) Jour. Écon. I: 24:342; 26:130.
- — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 1:35.
- of the revolution (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 43:474.
- under Louis Philippe. Livre des 101. 10:359.
- under Napoleon III. Unsere Zeit 1867: v. 1-2.
- German. Prutz, Dramatische Werke 4:1; — Vorlesungen.
- Unsere Zeit 1865:64; 1869:1:757, 919.
- also ein Nationalinstitut. Platen, Werke 353.
- Gegenwärtige. Schiller, Werke 10:49.
- Volkstheater. Unsere Zeit 1866: 1:221.
- Greek. Donaldson, Theater of the Greeks.
- Kingsley (C.). Literary essays.
- St. John. Ancient Greece 2:220.
- in 5. century (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 77:593.
- Roman. Baumeister, Denkmäler d. class. Altertums v. 3.
- London (Beta) Unsere Zeit 1881:2:404—
- Knight. London v. 5.
- in 1802. Goede, England 3:180.
- in 1836. Grant, Great metropolis 1:23.
- in 1861 (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33:116.
- Mœurs contemporaines. Caro, Études morales 278.
- Paris (Rondot) Jour. Écon. I: 31:271, 356.
- Roman. Friedländer, Römische Sittengeschichte v. 2.
- at Saguntum (Marti) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.
- Russian. Sociale Bedeutung. Bodenstedt, Schriften 12:191.

- Spanish (Diercks) Uns. Zeit 1886:1:346.
- — (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1883: Apr. 15.
- Swiss. Bauerntheater in Tirol. Bauernfeld, Schriften 12:156.
- — Volkstheater (Schweichel) Herrig's Archiv 34:253.

**Thebes.** *See also* Memnon.

- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.
- Lepsius. Letters from Egypt 243.
- Schickler. En Orient.
- Statius. Thebais.

**Theism.** *See also* Deism, God.

- Action réflexe et (James) Crit. Philos. 20: 385, 401; 21:5.
- Evolution and. Bibliography. Lib. Journal 6:31.
- Flint sur (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N.S. 4:26.
- Greek. Newman, Hebrew theism.
- Limits of demonstrable. Thornton, Old-fashioned ethics.
- Moral. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2:310.
- Natural history of. Hedge, Ways of the spirit.
- Profession de foi. Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 29.
- Relation to pantheism. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2:204.
- Scientific. Strong, Philosophy and religion 75.
- Theory of unconscious intelligence opposed to (Morris) Pams. philosophy v. 1.
- Trial of (Holyoake) Pams. religion v. 10.
- Two theisms. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2:193.

**Themistocles.** B. C. 514-449.

- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.
- Nepos. Lives.
- Plutarch. Lives.
- Epistles spurious. Bentley, Works v. 2.

**Thénard, L. Jacques.** 1777-1857.

- (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 32.

**Theocritus of Chios, sophist.**

- (Schroder) Jahrb. Philol. 139:317.

**Theocritus of Syracuse, poet.**

- Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 38:205).
- (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 1:65.
- Carmen Aeolicum; ed. Bergk (Fritzsch) Rhein. Mus. 21:247.
- De dialecto (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 6:16.
- Idylls. Ländor, Works v. 5.
- — Lessing. Werke 5:85.
- — (Ribbeck) Preuss. Jahrb. 32:59.
- Lectiones (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 4:217.
- Pastoral dans (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 50-51.
- Studien (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 17:543.
- und Gessner. Herder, Werke 1:337.

**Theodicy.** *See also* Evil.

- Fundaments psychologiques (Leveque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 72:225.
- Philosophie religieuse (G.) Crit. relig. 5:125.
- Probleme (Martin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 49:245; 50:5.
- Rapports avec morale religieuse (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 54:5, 395.
- Systèmes modernes (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 29:5.
- Versuch einer (Zöllner) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790-1.

**Theodolith.**

- Magnetischer unifilar- (Wild) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.

- Theodora, wife of Justinian I.** 500-548.  
— (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 568.
- Theodora, martyr.**  
— Boyle. Works v. 5.
- Theodore, king of Corsica.** 1690-1756.  
— Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 7: 173.
- Theodore II, king of Abyssinia.**  
— (Lejean) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 54: 200, 599; 74: 187.  
— (Nöldeke) Rundschau 38: 406.
- Theodoretus, ecclesiastic.**  
— Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.
- Theodoric, king of the Ostrogoths.**  
— Dahn. Könige der Germanen v. 2-3.  
— Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.
- Theodorus, martyr.**  
— Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 2: 1002.
- Theodosius I, emperor of the east.**  
— Claudianus. Panegyris.  
— Hodgkin. Dynasty of Theodosius.  
— Codex. Fragmenta Taurinensia. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.
- Theoger, bishop of Metz.**  
— Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12: 449.
- Theognis, poet.**  
— Heimath (Unger) Philologus 45: 18.  
— Kritik im (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3: 206, 396.  
— Spruchsammlung (Nietzsche) Rhein. Mus. 22: 161.  
— Ziegler and Sitzler editions (Hiller) Jahrb. Philol. 123: 449.
- Theology.** See also Natural theology, Religion.  
— and metaphysics. Bowen. Critical essays.  
— catholique en France (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76: 294.  
— Critique en France (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 37: 102.  
— Evolution. Huxley, Life of Hume; — 19th. Century v. 19.  
— Greek (Taylor) Classical Jour. v. 22.  
— New. Strong, Philosophy and religion 164  
— of the intellect and of the feelings (Park) Pams. religion v. 12.  
— Old and new. James, Lectures and miscellanies.  
— Personal influences on. Martineau (Ja.), Essays.  
— Progressive knowledge and. Martineau (Ja.), Essays.  
— Rational, in Deutschland. Baader, Werke 2: 497.  
— Scope of (Hartnaff) Pams. religion v. 12.  
— Thoughts on. Barnes, Essays v. 2.  
— — Parker. Critical and misc. writings.  
— True basis. Newman on. Brownson, Works 3: 117.  
— Vibrations in. Essex North Assoc., Contributions 386.
- Theophilus legend.** See also Forest (W.).  
— Junger englische Fassung der (Kolbing) Engl. Stud. I: 16.
- Theophrastus, naturalist, philosopher.**  
— Brandis. Handbuch d. Gesch. d. griech.-röm. Philosophie 3: 250.  
— Figuier. Savants de l'Antiquité.  
— La Bruyère. Oeuvres I: 9.  
— Ravaisson. Métaphysique d'Aristote v. 2.  
— Characters (Hicks) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 128.  
— — (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 25: 129.  
— Metaphysisches Bruchstück (Usener) Rhein. Mus. 16: 259, 320.  
— Peri nomon (Hager) Jour. Philol. 6: 1.  
— Peri theon (Wendland) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 1: 200.  
— Streit gegen Zeno (Zeller) Hermes 11: 422.
- Theopompus, C. J., of Onidus.**  
— (Hirschfeld) J. Hellenic Stud. 7: 286.
- Theory.** See Hypothesis, Knowledge.
- Theosophism.** See also Mysticism.  
— Sinnett. Course of reading (Pams. philosophy v. 1).  
— Lectures (Fullerton) Pams. philosophy v. 1  
— Mission (Rouxel) Jour. Econ. IV: 38: 73.  
— Phenomena connected with. Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. Pt. 9.
- Therapeutics.** See also Materia medica.  
— Derniers progrès (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 99: 656.
- Therasia Island.**  
— Une Pompéii antéhistorique (Fouqué) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 923.
- Theresa, St., Carmelite nun.** 1515-82.  
— Psychology of a saint (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 549; also Overland II: 9: 593.
- Thericles, Corinthian potter.**  
— Bentley. Dissertations on Phalaris.  
— (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 6: 404.
- Thermodynamics.** See Heat.
- Thermometers.** See also Heat, Temperature.  
— Comparison of. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circulars 1: 31.  
— Corrections (Russell) U. S. Signal Service Notes 22.  
— Earth, at Edinburgh. 1879-88 (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 35: 287.  
— Einfluss d. Ausdehnung d. Glases (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.  
— Exposure (Hazen) U. S. Signal Service Prof. Pap. 18.  
— Researches (Mills) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29: 567.  
— Rock T. at Edinburgh (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29: 637.
- Thermopylae battle.** B. C. 480.  
— Historical parallels v. 1.  
— Lieber. Great events.  
— Histories of Greece.
- Theses.**  
— Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt.  
— Kingsley. Heroes.  
— Plutarch. Lives.  
— and Skiron (Ely) J. Hellenic Stud. 9: 272.  
— Exploits (C. Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 2: 57.  
— — Two cycles relating to (Harrison) J. Hellenic Stud. 10: 231.  
— Legend. Brown, Dionysiak myth 2: 257.
- Thessaly.**  
— Notes de voyage (Vogué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31: 5.
- Theuriet, André, novelist.** 1833-  
— Unsere Zeit 1878: 2: 416.
- Thibaut, A. F. J.**  
— (Hugelmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 45: 470.
- Thibaut IV of Champagne.**  
— Gedichte. Form u. Sprache der (Davids) Herrig's Archiv 74: 181.
- Thibet.**  
— Hooker. Himalayan journal.

- Lettres édifiantes 12:433; 24:5.
- Murray. Discoveries in Asia 2:444.
- Pinkerton. Voyages v. 7.
- Grand Lama. Pauw, Amerika 2:295.
- Oriental (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:611.
- Language. Cust. Modern languages of the East Indies 87.
- — Unschrift, Lautverhältnisse (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.
- Thierry (Theodoric), abbot of St. Hubert, Ardennes.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 12.
- Thierry (Theodoric), bishop of Metz.**
- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 4.
- Thierry, J. Augustin N., historian.** 1795–1856.
- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:13.
- (Guerle) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:17:367.
- Oeuvre historique (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:688.
- Tableau de l'empire romain (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:45:378.
- Thiers, L. Ad., statesman, historian.** 1797–1877.
- Heine. Werke v. 9–10.
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Volker 1:270; 4:107; — Rundschau 13:418.
- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:529.
- as a historian. Albert, Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:41.
- — Honegger. Culturgeschichte.
- — (Meissner) Herrig's Archiv 38:241.
- — Raumer. Geschichte der Litteratur 3:169.
- — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 1:138.
- — Unsere Zeit 1877:2:1.
- Biographie. Uns. Zeit 1878:1:161–
- Cinquante ans d'histoire (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:v. 38, 39, 42, 44, 48, 53, 58.
- Ministère, 1836. Balzac, Oeuvres 22:259.
- Präsidentschaft. Unsere Zeit 1875:2:178–
- Talents financiers (Say) Jour. Écon. IV:12:89.
- Thieves, Theft.** See also Burglary.
- Ancient and modern. Hunt (Leigh), Essays 85.
- Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81:627.
- Thimon, archbishop of Salzburg.**
- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 11.
- Thiophene.**
- (Demuth) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- (Levi) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- (Mühlert) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- acid. Abkömmlinge (Damsky) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- aldehyde (Biedermann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- B-ethyl- (Gerlach) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Gruppe (Schleicher) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Halogensubstituirte. Einwirkung von Acetylchlorid auf (Römer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.
- Molecularrefraction (Knops) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Normalpropyl-. Derivate (Ruffi) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Octylterivate (Schweinitz) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Series (Krekeler) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Isomerie in (Pendleton) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

**Thiophosgene.**

- (Bergreen) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Thirty years' war, 1618–48.** See also histories of Germany, Europe and the Reformation, lives of Frederick the Great, Gustavus Adolphus, Wallenstein.
- Bibliography. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 31.
- Histories by: Gardiner, Gindeley, Schiller.
- Freytag. Bilder v. 3.
- Gardiner, ed. Letters illus. relations of England and Germany, 1618–20 (Camden Soc. 90, 98).
- Garden. Histoire des traités de paix v. 1.
- Hosack. Law of nations ch. 7.
- Jahn. Merke zum deutschen Volksthum 79.
- Kitchin. History of France v. 3.
- Ligne. Mémoires 3:335.
- Perkins. France under Mazarin.
- Ranke. History of England 2:15.
- Carve's itinerarium (Frenzel) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Eine Probe politischer Publicistik. Preuss. Jahrb. 9:297.
- Tholuck, F. A. G., theologian.** 1799–1877.
- Schaff. Germany 278.
- Thomas, C. L. Ambroise, composer.** 1811–
- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:51:348.
- Hamlet (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:757.
- Thomas, Antoine L.** 1732–85.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 3:243.
- Thomas, G. H., general.** 1816–70.
- Headley. Grant and Sherman 261.
- Thomas, Isaiah, printer.** 1749–1831.
- (Burnside) Archaeol. Americana v. 2.
- Thomas à Becket, archbishop.** 1117–70.
- Bibliography. Harvard Lib. Bull. no. 8.
- Histories of England by Rapin (1:226), Stubbs (1:460), etc.
- Bossuet. Panegyrique sur (Oeuvres choisies v. 5).
- Campbell. Lord chancellors v. 1.
- Carter. Ancient sculpture in Great Britain.
- Fox. Acts and monuments 2:196.
- Freeman. Historical essays v. 1.
- Froude. Short studies v. 4.
- Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury 2:354.
- Michelet. Histoire de France 2:270.
- Milman. Latin christianity.
- Robert of Gloucester. Life and martyrdom (Percy Soc. v. 19).
- Stanley. Memorials of Canterbury.
- Thierry. Conquête d'Angleterre 2:61, 468.
- Thomas saga. Rolls chronicles, 65.
- Turner. England in middle ages 1:201.
- Materials for history of. Rolls chronicles, 67.
- Poésies sur. Du Mériel, Poésies latines au moyen âge 70; — Poesies lat. ant. au 12. siècle 416.
- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 27.
- Thomas à Kempis.** 1380–1471.
- Barthel. Ebrauliches und Beschauliches 81.
- Thomas Aquinas, St.** d. 1274.
- Bayle. Dictionary.
- Koehler. Realismus u. Nominalismus.

- Maurice. Moral, etc. philosophy 1:606.
- (Montet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9: 85, 498.
- Ozanam. Dante et la philosophie catholique.
- Renan. Averroës 236.
- Ritter. Geschichte der Philos. 8: 257.
- Erläuterungen. Baader, Werke 14: 197.
- Philosophie (Rémusat) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40: 5, 321.
- und Kultur d. Neuzeit (Eucken) Zts. Philos. 87: 161.
- Renovation du Thomisme (Secrétan) Rev. Philos. 18: 67.
- Thomasen (Thomasius), Christian.** 1655–1728.
- Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Statswissenschaft.
- Duller. Manner des Volks 1: 305.
- Soldan. Hexenprozesse 2: 245.
- Thompson, Benjamin.** See Rumford.
- Thompson, Gen. Waddy.** 1798–1868.
- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 297.
- Thomson, James, Scotch poet.** 1700–43.
- Aikin (J.). Memoir and works 243.
- Hazlitt. English poets.
- Howitt. Homes of British poets v. 1.
- Johnson. Lives of the poets.
- Lessing. Werke 4: 159.
- (Philippi) Herrig's Archiv 3: 74.
- Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Seasons. Textgeschichte (Borchard) Anglia 6: 375.
- Thorbecke, Johan Rud., statesman.** 1796–1872.
- (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 102: 378.
- (Wenzelburger) Preuss. Jahrb. 33: 164–
- Thoreau, Henry D.** 1817–62.
- (Bartlett) Californian 2: 514.
- Conway. Life of Emerson.
- Emerson. Lectures (Riverside ed.).
- Lowell. My study windows.
- (Stewart) Quebec Hist. Soc. Trans. 1881–2.
- Thornton, Matthew.** 1714–1803.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 5.
- Thorvaldsen, Bertel, sculptor.** 1770–1844.
- Hamerton. Thoughts about art ch. 22.
- Lee. Sculptors v. 1.
- Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst v. 1.
- Musée de Copenhague (Jacquemont) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35: 142, 301.
- Vie et son œuvre (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 75: 583.
- Thosz.** See Scherr Thosz.
- Thought.** See also Brain, Language, Mental science.
- Allgemeine Denkfehler (Exner) Rundschau 58: 103.
- and action. Hazlitt, Table talk.
- Brain and. Clifford, Seeing and thinking.
- Can matter think? Norris, Ideal world v. 2.
- et le réel (Evelin) Rev. Philos. 27: 225.
- Kategoriale Gepräge (Leclair) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 7: 257.
- Kunst zu denken. Garve, Versuche über verschiedene Gegenstände 2: 248.
- Modern. Greek philosophy and. Benn, Greek philosophers v. 2.
- Normen (Schuppe) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 7: 385.
- Physiologie de (Léaut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 33: 379; 41: 403; 42: 161; 50: 161.
- Progrès; par Nourrisson (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66: 5.
- Primitive elements of. Brownson, Works 1: 408.
- Science expérimentale (Ardigo) Rev. Sci. 43: 514.
- Vibrations cérébrales (Taine) Rev. Philos. 3: 1.
- Thought reading.** See also Telepathy.
- Hovey. Mind-reading and beyond.
- Society for Psychical Research. Proceedings.
- Thouin, André.** 1747–1824.
- (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7: ccxiii.
- Thrace, now Roumelia.**
- Thrale, Mrs. E. L.** See Piozzi.
- Thrasylbulus, general.**
- Nepos. Lives.
- Thrasymene battle.** B. C. 217.
- (Nissen) Rhein. Mus. 22: 365.
- Polybius and Livius über (Faltin) Rhein. Mus. 39: 260.
- Three bodies problem.**
- La Place. Mécanique celeste.
- Verwandte Aufgabe (Charlier) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.
- Throat.** See also Larynx, Oesophagus, Pharynx, Trachea.
- Resektion der Thoraxwand (Baldus) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Thucydides, historian.** B. C. 471–402.
- (Meierotto) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790–1.
- Mure. Literature of Greece v. 5.
- Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28: 187).
- Abschluss d. 50 jähr. Friedens (Steup) Rhein. Mus. 25: 273.
- Bk. I (Schwartz) Rhein. Mus. 41: 203.
- Bk. I–V (Philippi) Rhein. Mus. 36: 245.
- Bk. III–IV (Mayor) Jour. Philol. 7: 227.
- (Rauchenstein) Philologus v. 35–37.
- (Steup) Rhein. Mus. 33: 250.
- Bk. IV, 126. Rede Brasidas (Torstrick) Philologus 35: 102.
- Characteristics (Sellar) Oxford essays, 1857.
- Chronology (Morris) Am. J. Philol. 7: 325.
- De locis (Müller) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Ein Einschleissel (Steup) Rhein. Mus. 24: 350.
- Glaubwürdigkeit (Lange) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 721.
- Herausgeber des (Bauer) Philologus 46: 458.
- Kriegsjahr (Unger) Philologus 43: 577; 44: 622.
- Lebenlegende (Hirzel, Scholl) Hermes 12: 46, 433.
- (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3: 321.
- Legende (Gilbert) Philologus 35: 243.
- (Möhlendorff) Hermes 12: 326.
- Life. Points in his (Packard) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1873: 47.
- Memoria apud Aristidem, etc. (Schroeder) Gott. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Nachrichten (Unger) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 97, 145.
- Speeches (Jebb) Abbott, Hellenica 296.
- (Junghahn) Jahrb. Philol. 111: 637; 117: 691.
- (Sörgel) Jahrb. Philol. 117: 331, 849.
- Studien (Junghahn) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 333–402.

- Ueberlieferung des Textes (Schöne) *Hermes* 12: 472.
- Verbal abstract nouns in *-sis* (Sihler) *Amer. Philol. Assoc.* 12: 96.
- Thugs** of the Doab. *Asiatic Journal* N. S. 11: 17; 25: 113.
- Thimmel**, M. A. von.
- *Leben. In his Werke* v. 8.
- Thunder**.
- Arago. *Notices scientifiques* v. 1.
- en Éthiopie (Abbadie) *Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.* 16: 1.
- Namen (Grimm) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1854; *Klein. Schriften* 2: 402.
- Thuringia**.
- *Historia brevis principum*. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Scri.* 24: 819.
- in 1850. *Gegenwart* 10: 424.
- Voyage en (Blaze de Bury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 63: 537.
- Thurlow**, Edward T: Hovell, *lord.* 1732-1806.
- Campbell. *Lord chancellors.*
- Roscoe. *British lawyers.*
- Thurstan**, *archbishop of York.*
- Vita. *Rolls chronicles* 17: v. 2.
- Thymus**. Minute anatomy (Watney) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1882: 1063.
- Thyroid gland**.
- Anatomy (Simon) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1844: 295.
- in cetacea (Turner) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 22: 319.
- Minute structure (Baber) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1876: 557; 1881: 561.
- Tiber river**.
- Lanciani. *Ancient Rome* 231.
- Tiberius**, C. N., *Roman emperor*. B. C. 42- A. D. 16.
- Beesly. *Catiline, Clodius and Tiberius.*
- Huidekoper. *Judaism in Rome* (Works v. 1).
- Suetonius. *Lives.*
- Pannonian triumph. Datum (Schrader) *Jahrb. Philol.* 139: 213.
- Tibia** dans la race du Neanderthal (Fraipont) *Rev. Anthropol.* III: 3: 145.
- Tibullus**, Albius, *elegiac poet.* d. A. D. 18.
- De codice archetypo (Korn) *Rhein. Mus.* 20: 169.
- Delia (Ribbeck) *Rhein. Mus.* 32: 445.
- (Soury) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 101: 68.
- Lebensgeschichte (Richter) *Rhein. Mus.* 25: 518.
- Handschriftliche Ueberlieferung (Hiller) *Rhein. Mus.* 37: 567.
- Lesarten der Mss. Scaligers (Hiller) *Rhein. Mus.* 29: 97.
- Pariser Excerpte (Meyncke) *Rhein. Mus.* 25: 368, 452.
- Vossens und Dissen's. Lachmann, *Kleinere Schriften* v. 2.
- Würdigung (Grasberger) *Jahrb. Philol.* 125: 838.
- Zu Tibullus (Korn) *Rhein. Mus.* 19: 497.
- Ticknor**, George. 1791-1871.
- Mémoires (Blerzy) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 20: 793; 21: 143, 436.
- Tides**. See also Thames river.
- Bacon (Sir Fs.). *Works* 15: 192.
- Comoy. *Marées fluviales.*
- (La Place) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* 3: 1.
- Arctic seas (Haughton) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1863: 243; 1866: 639; 1875: 317-360; 1878: 1.
- Baltic sea (Hagen) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1857, 1859, 1865, 1877.
- Bodily T. of viscous, semi-elastic spheroids (Darwin) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1879: 1, 539.
- Bombay and Kurrachee (Parkes) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1868: 685.
- Bristol (Bunt) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1867: 1.
- Cahirciveen semidiurnal (Haughton) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 24.
- Coasts of America and Europe (Whewell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1836: 289; 1837: 227; 1850: 227.
- Friction of planet attended by satellites (Darwin) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1881: 491.
- Irish coast (Airy) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1845: 1.
- (Haughton) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 23, 24.
- Irish sea (Beechey) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1848: 105; 1851: 703.
- Laws (Whewell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1838: 231; 1840: 255.
- Liverpool (Lubbock) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1835: 275; 1836: 1, 57; 1837: 97.
- (Whewell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1836: 131.
- London port (Lubbock) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1831: 379; 1832: 595; 1833: 19; — (Whewell) 1834: 15; — (Lubbock) 1834: 143; 1836: 217.
- Malta (Airy) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1878: 123.
- Map of cotidal lines (Whewell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1833: 147.
- Pacific ocean (Whewell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1843: 1.
- Plymouth and Singapore (Whewell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1837: 75; 1839: 151, 163.
- Predicting machine (Ferrel) *U. S. Coast Survey Rep.* 1833.
- Southampton and Ipswich (Airy) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1843: 45.
- Tahiti (Belcher) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1843: 55.
- Theory of. Basset, *Treatise on hydrodynamics* v. 2.
- West India and Virgin islands (Schomburgk) *Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.* 5: 23.
- Tieck**, Ludwig. 1773-1853.
- Erinnerung. Polko, *Aquarellskizzen* 116.
- und d. romantische Schule (Bernhardi) *Herrig's Archiv* 33: 153.
- Vorlesungen in Dresden (Carus) *Hist. Taschenbuch* 1845.
- Tiedemann**, Friedrich. 1781-1861.
- (Flourens) *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 34.
- Tierney**, George. 1761-1830.
- Brougham. *Statesmen* 2: 143.
- Tierra del Fuego**. See also Patagonia.
- Map. U. S. Consular report 83.
- Tigranocerta**, Armenia.
- Lage (Kiepert, Mommsen) *Hermes* 9: 129, 139.
- (Schott) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1880. *Map.*
- Tilden**, Samuel Jones. 1814-86.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1876, 1886.
- Electoral commission and (Marble) *Pams.* U. S. hist. v. 2.
- Record of (Kasson) *Pams.* U. S. history v. 2.
- Tillotson**, John, *archbishop*. 1630-94.
- Hook. *Archbishops of Canterbury.*
- Lodge. *Portraits* v. 4.
- Timaeus** *Taurromenitanus*, historian.
- bei Plutarch, Diodor und Dionys von Halikarnass (Reuss) *Philologus* 45: 245.

- Fragmente (Kothe) Jahrb. Philol. 137 : 815.
- Timber.** *See also* Trees, Wood.
- Dry rot in. Smithsonian Report 1864-5: 196.
- of New England. Douglass, North America 2: 52.
- Preservation of (Arnold) Pams. engineering v. 2.
- — Seeley, Bethell, Hayford processes (Gillmore) Pams. engineering v. 2.
- Time.** *See also* Calendar, Chronometers, Days, Space, Watches.
- Bibliography. Standard time. Mo. Ref. Lists 3: 34.
- Hodgson. Time and space.
- Teichmüller. Wirkliche und die scheinbare Welt.
- White. Time (Poem).
- Accurate determination by altitudes (Brisbane) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8: 497; 9: 97.
- Chronograph für sehr genaue Zeitmessungen (Lange) Philos. Stud. 4: 457.
- Employment of. Sumner, Works 1: 184.
- Hour lines (Cadell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8: 61.
- Idée dans les langues indoeuropéennes (Reynaud) Rev. Philos. 19: 280.
- International conference, 1884, to fix a prime meridian (U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 21).
- keeping in London and Paris (Engler) Pams. science v. 3.
- Notion du. Baader, Werke 2: 47, 517.
- Universal (Janssen) France Bur. Longitudes, Annuaire 1886.
- Unterscheidungszeiten (Kries) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 11: 1.
- Time sense.**
- (Estel) Philos. Studien 2: 37.
- (Glass) Philos. Studien 4: 423.
- (Kollert) Philos. Studien 1: 78.
- Evolution de l'idée (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 19: 353.
- In Sachen der (Fechner) Philos. Stud. 3: 1.
- Lehre der (Mehner) Philos. Studien 2: 546.
- Webersche Gesetz. Philos. Studien v. 2.
- Timoleon, Corinthian general.** B. C. 415-337.
- Nepos. Lives. — Plutarch. Lives.
- Geschichte. Bemerkungen (Clasen) Jahrb. Philol. 133: 313; 137: 161.
- Timon of Athens.**
- Lucianus. Opera.
- Shakespeare. Dramas.
- Stanley. History of philosophy.
- Timor island.**
- Kohlenkalk-Fauna (Beyrich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1864.
- Timotheus, Athenian general.**
- Nepos. Lives.
- Timour.** *See* Tamerlane.
- Timucua indians.**
- Language (Gatschet) Zeits. Ethnol. 9: 245.
- Tin.**
- Bapst. Étain.
- Charleton. Tin mining, dressing, smelting.
- Doyle. Tin mining in Larut.
- Errington de la Croix. Mines de Pérak.
- Queensland field, 1874. Pams. mining v. 4.
- San Jacinto mines (Robinson) Pams. mining v. 3.

- Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti, called.** 1512-88.
- Ruskin. Modern painters.
- Works on Italian painters by: Mantz, Lanzi, Jameson, Vasari.
- Tiraboschi, Girolamo.**
- Vita (Fabroni) Tiraboschi, Letteratura italiana v. 1.
- Tiryns, Greece.**
- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.
- Ausgrabung (Schliemann) Uns. Zeit 1884: 2: 366.
- Palace. Great hall (Middleton) J. Hellenic Stud. 7: 170.
- Ringmauer (Schliemann) Uns. Zeit 1885: 2: 469.
- Schliemann's (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 76.
- Tischendorf, L. F. Konstantin.** 1815-
- Visit to Jerusalem (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58: 79.
- Tisseur, Barthélemy and Jean.**
- Poésies (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 6: 59, 139.
- Tisseur, Clair.**
- Pauca paucis (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 10: 348.
- Titanite.**
- (Busz) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Titanium.**
- Index to literature (Hallock) N. Y. Acad. Sci., Annals 1: 53-76.
- Tithes.**
- Extinction en Angleterre (Doniol) Acad. Sci. Mor. 49: 295; 50: 243.
- Titian (Tiziano Vecellio).** 1477-1576.
- Histories of painting by: Lanzi (v. 3), Vasari.
- Dumas. Trois maitres.
- Jameson (Mrs.). Essays.
- Mantz. Chefs-d'oeuvre de la peinture italienne.
- Ruskin. Modern painters.
- Yriarte. Venice ch. 13.
- et les princes de son temps (Lafenestre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78: 626.
- Geburtstätte (Eichthal) Unsere Zeit 1879: 2: 936.
- Vie et œuvres (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 7: 481.
- Titurel.** *See* Wolfram von Eschenbach.
- Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus, emperor.** 40-81.
- Beulé. Titus et sa dynastie.
- Suetonius. Lives.
- Véritable (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 84: 676.
- Titz, Johann P.**
- Deutsche Gedichte (Ellinger) Zeits. deutsch. Philol. 21: 309.
- Tius, divinity.**
- (Weinhold) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 21: 1.
- Tobacco.**
- Benumont (Sir Ja.). Metamorphosis (poem).
- James I. Counterblast to T. (Arber's reprints).
- Culture. Foreign. U. S. Consular report 107.
- Culture in Dutch India. U. S. Consular report 103.

- German. Bau, etc., *Unsere Zeit* 1868:1: 612, 690.
- German state monopoly. Bismarck, *Reden* 3:24.
- (Charpentier) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 61:145.
- Manufacture en France (Du Camp) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:76:709.
- Revenues from tariff on (Block) *Jour. Econ.* I:31:346.
- Use of. Coles, *Philosophy of health.*
- Rush (B.). *Essays* 261.

- Tocqueville, Alexis C. H. Clerel de.** 1805-59.
- Alison. *Essays: political* 3:358.
- Honegger. *Culturgeschichte* 3:295.
- (Janet) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:34:101.
- Laboulaye. *État et ses limites* 138.
- (Loménie) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:21:402.
- (Mignet) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 77:351.
- (Poitou) *Rev. Nationale* 21:66.
- *Preussische Jahrbücher* 7:226.
- Reeve. *Royal and republican France* 2:77.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries* v. 15; — *Nouveaux Lundis* v. 10.
- as a political science writer (Tyler) *Lieber's [Writings]*.
- Democracy in America. Mill, *Dissertations* v. 2.
- Pelletan. *Nouvelles heures de travail.*
- Life. *In his Democracy* 2:485; — *Oeuvres*; ed. par Beaumont.
- Nachlass (Oncken) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 20:128.
- Royer-Collard et (Rémusat) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:35:777.

**Toga.** See also Costume.

- Baumeister. *Denkmäler d. class. Altert.*

**Toledo, Spain.**

- in 1853. Hachländer, *Werke* 23:198.

**Toleration.** See also Conscience, Liberty, Opinion, Persecution.

- Christian's Magazine 1:27.
- Helps. *Friends in council* 4:272.
- Helvetius. *De l'homme* v. 3 (*Oeuvres* v. 7).
- Locke. *Four letters on toleration.*
- Martineau (Harriet). *Autobiography* 1: app. B.
- Smith (Sydney). *Works* 1:233.
- Voltaire. *Oeuvres* v. 27.
- Civil and religious. Brownson, *Works* 10:207.
- Edikt Ludwigs XVI (Schott) *Hist. Zeits.* 61:385.
- Hume und Rousseau über. Herder, *Werke* 20:288.
- Metaphysical basis. Bagehot, *Literary studies* v. 2.
- Religious. Cust, *Notes on missionary subjects* pt. 3.

**Tolstol, Leo N., count.**

- Arnold. *Essays in criticism* v. 2.
- (Vogüé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* July 15, 1884; Dec. 15, 1886.
- (Zabel) *Rundschau* 51:248.
- *Autobiographie* (Pillon) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 6:241.
- Childhood and youth (Forgues) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:43:917.
- *Métaphysique* (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 8:28.
- Puissance des ténèbres (Vogüé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:86:426.
- Religion (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III:89:414.

- (Renouvier) *Crit. Philos.* N. S. 4:113.

**Tolyglycine.**

- m-nitro-p- (Hermann) *Gött. Univ. Diss.* v. 6.

**Tombs.** See Burial, Monuments.

**Tombstone, Arizona.**

- (Young) *Overland* II:8:483.

**Tommaseo, Niccolo.** 1803-74.

- Hillebrand. *Zeiten, Völker* 2:82.

**Tompkins, Dan. D., governor of N. Y.** 1774-1825.

- Correspondence (Homes) *Albany Inst., Trans.* II:223.

**Tone.** See Sound.

**Tongataboo island.**

- Wilkes. *U. S. Explor. expedition* 3:1.

**Tongue.**

- Structure (Home) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1803:205.

**Tonkawa indians.**

- Language (Gatschet) *Zts. Ethnol.* 9:64.

**Tonnellé, Alfred.** 1831-58.

- *Fragments, pensées* (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:23:720.

**Tonnerre, France.**

- et Montbart (Montégut) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II:98:448.

**Tonquin.** See Anam.

**Tooke, J. Horne.** 1736-1812.

- Brougham. *Statesmen* 2:104.
- Philological speculation. Stewart (D.), *Works* v. 5.
- Trial for high treason. Erskine, *Speeches* 2:279; 3:176.

**Topaz.**

- Brazilian: structure, etc. (Brewster) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 2:1.

- Double refracting structure (Brewster) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 16:7.

- Electricizität (Erman) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1829.

**Torbanite.**

- (Traill, Bennett) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 21:7, 173.

**Töpfer, Rodolphe.** 1799-1846.

- Voyages en zig-zag. Sainte-Beuve, *Causeries* 8:413.

**Tornadoes.** See also Storms, Wind.

- Collinsville, Mo., 1879 (Nipher) *Pams. meteorology* v. 2.

- Huron, Dakota, 1884 (Glenn) *U. S. Signal Service Notes* 19.

- Indiana, 1852 (Chappelsmith) *Smithson. Contrib.* v. 7.

- Kansas, 1879 (Finley) *U. S. Signal Service Prof. Papers* 4.

- Observations. *U. S. Signal Service, Tornado circulars.*

- Six hundred (Finley) *U. S. Signal Service Prof. Papers* 7.

- Studies, 1884 (Finley) *U. S. Signal Service Prof. Papers* 16.

- United States, 1879. France, *Bur. des longitudes, Annuaire* 1886.

**Toroidal functions.**

- (Hicks) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1881:609.

**Torpedo (fish).**

- (Davy) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1829:29; 1832:259; 1834:531.

- Electromotive properties (Gotch) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: 329.
- Torpedoes and torpedo warfare.**  
— (Du Pin de Saint-André) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 880; 76: 343.  
— Sleeman. Torpedoes and T. warfare.  
— Unsere Zeit 1869: 1: 425.  
— Machinery of the Destroyer. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 6.
- Torsion des prismes (Saint-Venant)** Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 14: 233.
- Torture.** See Ordeals.
- Tory party.** See Whig party.
- Toscane, Italy.**  
— Church of Sta. Maria. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.
- Toulon, France.**  
— Mylius. Reisen 4: 317.  
— als Kriegshafen. Unsere Zeit 1859: 65.
- Toulouse, France.**  
— Agriculture, au 18. siècle (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93: 303.
- Touraine, France.**  
— Populations rurales (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 627.
- Tourmaline.**  
— Elektrizität (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1829.  
— — (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1836.
- Tournaments.** See also Wager of battle.  
— Büsching. Ritterzeit 1: 284.  
— Freytag. Bilder II: 2: 299.  
— English, 1494. Rolls chronicles 24, v. 1: 388.
- Tournay abbey.**  
— Historiae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 12, 14.
- Tours battle, A. D. 732.**  
— Coppée. Conquest of Spain by Arabs.  
— Creasy. Decisive battles.  
— Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.  
— Recul de l'invasion arabe (Mercier) Rev. Hist. 7: 1.
- Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1766-1849.**  
— (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. 40: 245.  
— James. Naval history of Great Britain 3: 170.  
— Lamartine. Oeuvres v. 32.  
— Marbois. History of Louisiana 186.  
— Phillips (Wendell). Speeches 459.  
— Wachsmuth. Frankreich im Revolutionszeitalter.  
— Whittier. Poems.  
— Winsor. History of America 8: 284.  
— Napoléon I and (Adams) Rev. Hist. 24: 92.
- Towers.**  
— Eiffel (Foville) Jour. Écon. IV: 44: 345.  
— — (Petit) Rev. Sci. 43: 79.  
— Irish round (Petrie) Roy. Irish. Trans. v. 20
- Towns.** See Cities, Government.
- Toxodontia and nosodon (Owen)** Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853: 291.
- Toynbee, Arnold. 1852-83.**  
— (Montague) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 7.
- Toynbee hall, London.**  
— (Schlottmann) Unsere Zeit 1887: 1: 830.
- Trachea. Drüsenorgane in (Engelmann)** Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Tracheotomy in der Mundhöhle (Fischer)** Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Tracy, Mme. Victor de (Sarah Newton).**  
— Essais. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 13: 189.
- Trade.** See Commerce, Free trade.
- Trade-marks.**  
— English act, 1887. U. S. Consular report 88: 65.
- Trade unions.** See also Apprentices, Association, Cooperation, Guilds, Labor, Strikes.  
— Fawcett. Economical position of the British labourer.  
— (Fontenay) Rev. Nat. 19: 5; — Jour. Écon. IV: 31: 321.  
— (Gostick) Cobden Club essays, 2d. series.  
— Jevons. Methods of social reform.  
— (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 62: 680; III: 61: 783.  
— Price. Pract. political economy.  
— (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. I: 3: 321.  
— Thornton. On labour.  
— Compagnonnage (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 28: 407.  
— Développement (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 15: 57.  
— English (Chadwick) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81: 279; 84: 161.  
— — (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 4: 6.  
— McCarthy. History of our own times.  
— (Stirling) Jour. Écon. III: 17: 177; 20: 5.  
— glass bottle makers. U. S. Consular report 89.  
— Organisation intérieur (Thornton) Jour. Écon. III: 15: 176.  
— — 1867 (Collin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 68: 940; 70: 446.  
— et les faveurs officielles (Hubert-Valleux) Jour. Écon. IV: 27: 336.  
— German. Unsere Zeit 1859: 544.  
— Intrinsic vice of. Greg, Political problems 110, 132.  
— Leeds congress, 1874 (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. III: 33: 174.  
— Mill on (Stirling) Grant, Recess studies.  
— Statistics (Weeks) U. S. 10th. census v. 20.  
— Verhältniss zur Arbeitsgesetzgebung (Brentano) Preuss. Jahrb. 29: 586.
- Tradition.** See also Evidence, Testimony.  
— Credibility. Canons for testing. Muir, Life of Mahomet: appendix.
- Traditionalism.**  
— (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9: 43, 241.
- Trafalgar battle, 1805.**  
— Alison. History of Europe ch. 39.  
— James. Naval history 4: 22.  
— Naval chronicle.  
— Nelson. Dispatches v. 6.  
— Thiers. Consulate and empire 6: 72.
- Tragacantha.**  
— Arten (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abb. 1792-5.
- Tragedy.** See also Drama.  
— (Bettlingen) Jahrb. Philol. 138: 648.  
— Bohtz. Idee des Tragischen.  
— Müsen (Jul.). Werke v. 3.  
— Schiller. Works translated v. 8; — Herbig's Archiv 26: 289.  
— Arten bei Aristoteles (Heidenhain) Rhein. Mus. 31: 349.

- Choice of subjects (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6, 8.
- Chorus in (Riess) Preuss. Jahrb. 54: 339.
- comme loi du monde (Burdeau) Rev. Philos. 5: 577.
- Criticism. Grounds of. Dryden, Prose works v. 2.
- French. Deutsche Kritiker (Maas) Herrig's Archiv 19: 388.
- — Lessing's Kampfe gegen (Goldbeck) Herrig's Archiv 32: 287.
- German gegenwärtige Iambentragödie. Biltz, Zur deutschen Sprache u. Litt. 59.
- Goethe's Ansicht (Düntzer) Goethe Jahrbuch 3: 132.
- Greek. Arnold, Merope: *preface*.
- — Blackie. Aeschylus tr., v. 1.
- — Bulwer. Athens 2: 15, 282.
- — Dale. Sophocles' dramas tr., *introd.*
- — De Quincey. Works 8: 54; *also* Letters to a young man.
- — Anfänge (Hiller) Rhein. Mus. 39: 321.
- — Appeal to sense of sight (Richardson) Am. Philol. Assoc. 16: 41.
- — Historische Anspielungen (Süvern) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.
- — Ionic elements in (Verrall) J. Hellenic Stud. v. 1, 2.
- — Katharsisfrage (Baumgart, Manns, Siebeck) Jahrb. Philol. 111: 81; 116: 146, 182, 253; 125: 225.
- — Symmetrie im Bau der Dialoge (Näke) Rhein. Mus. 17: 508.
- — Würdigung des deus ex machina (Schrader) Rhein. Mus. 22: 544; 23: 103.
- — Passions peculiar to. Lessing, Dramatic notes.
- — Problem bei Schelling u. Schopenhauer (Stelzner) Preuss. Jahrb. 58: 562.
- — Roman. Classical Jour. v. 31-33.
- — Conington. Miscellaneous writings v. 1.
- — (B. Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 16: 586.
- — und das Schicksal. Herrig's Archiv 26: 129.
- — Wesen (Biese) Jahrb. Philol. 134: 422.
- Trahndorff, C. F. E.**
- Philosophy. Fundamentalsätze (Billewicz) Philos. Monatsh. 21: 561.
- Trajanus, Marcus Ulpius, emperor.** 53-117.
- (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6: 626.
- Plinius Secundus. Epistolae et panegyricus.
- Guerre dacique (Xénopol) Rev. Hist. 31: 291.
- Nerva, Adrien et (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 8: 384.
- Neugefundene Monument (Gardthausen) Hermes 8: 129.
- Tralles, Asia Minor.**
- Inscriptions (Sterrett) Papers Amer. School Athens v. 1.
- Tramps.** *See also* Beggars, Charity, Pauperism.
- and tramp laws. Mass. Bd. Charities, Report 1876: 165.
- Early English. E. E. Text Soc. II: 9.
- Repression (Homberg) Acad. Sci. Mor. 56: 253; 59: 221; 60: 259; 78: 385.
- — (Pascaud) Jour. Écon. IV: 42: 358.
- Vagabonds. Smith, Dreamthorp.
- Verhältniss in der Schweiz. Sicard, Odessa.
- Tranquillity.**
- Plutarch. Morals v. 1.
- Seneca. Opera; ed. Fickert v. 3.
- Transcendentalism.** *See also* Idealism.
- Balfour. Defence of philosophic doubt.
- Brownson. Works v. 6.
- Cabot. Memoir of R. W. Emerson 1: 244; 2: 383.
- Emerson. Miscellanies.
- Frothingham. Transcendentalism in New England.
- Kant. Critique of pure reason v. 2.
- Murdoch. Modern philosophy 167.
- (Schubert-Soldern) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 10: 468.
- and literature. Dowden, Studies in literature.
- in New England. Nichol, American literature ch. 8.
- in painting. Hamerton, Thoughts about art.
- involved in necessary inferences from phenomena. Herbert, Modern realism.
- Transcendents.**
- Comparison (Boole) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 745.
- Elliptic (Ivory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 349.
- Transformation (Mathematical).**
- Allgemeine lineare Systeme (Kantor) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.
- Tschirnhausen's (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 561; 1866: 97.
- Translation (Literary).**
- Arnold. Lectures on modern history 423.
- Plato. Dialogues, tr. by Jowett, 2d ed. *Preface*.
- English-German (Possart) Herrig's Archiv 18: 269.
- French. Kunst (Laubert) Herrig's Archiv 32: 321.
- German, antiker Dichter (Hertzberg) Preuss. Jahrb. 13: 219, 360.
- — Aus d. Poesie d. Altertums (Brambach) Uns. Zeit 1870: 2: 444.
- — Lyrik in Französischen (Ottiker von Leyk) Herrig's Archiv 71: 49.
- Methoden. Schleiermacher, Werke III: 2: 207; *also* Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Oriental. Asiatic Jour. N. S. 21: 89, 96, 245.
- Plan for (Matthews) Class. Jour. 27: 215.
- Poetic. Aeschylus; tr. by Blackie: *preface*.
- — Goethe. Faust tr. by Taylor: *introd.*
- — (Theuriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 674.
- — Aufgabe (Altmann) Herrig's Archiv 37: 11, 149.
- Transmigration of souls.** *See also* Animals, Soul.
- Constant de Rebecque. De la religion 4: 105.
- Herder. Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15: 243; — Hedge, German prose writers.
- Johnson. Oriental religions: India.
- Lettres édifiantes 12: 170-255; 25: 252.
- Schlegel. Philosophy of history ch. 4.
- Ward. On the Hindoos 3: 374, 391.
- References to poems, etc. Critic N. S. 7: 84.
- Transubstantiation.**
- Bayle. Dictionary, *index*.
- Cranmer. Works 2: 275, 313; *also index*.
- Hedge. Ways of the Spirit.
- Taylor (Jeremy). Works v. 6.
- Philosophy of the real presence (Holland) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 1.

**Transvaal, South Africa.**

- Annexation, 1877 (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 346.
- Boers im (H. d. G.) Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 474.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 695.
- et l'Anglais (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 32: 913.
- — (Gerland) Rundschau 28: 268.
- Gold region and. Unsere Zeit 1869: 1: 363; 1876: 2: 423.
- in 1882. Unsere Zeit 1882: 2: 566.
- Neue Karte, 1875 (Marensky) Zts. Erdkunde 10: 380.

**Transylvania (Siebenbürgen).**

- Deutschen in, 1886 (Deutsch) Preuss. Jahrb. 58: 27.
- in 1889 (Bergner) Uns. Zeit 1889: 1: 320.
- Land und Leute. Uns. Zeit 1866: 1: 514.
- Landtag. Unsere Zeit 1865: 481.
- und d. Dualismus in Oesterreich. Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 591; 42: 1.
- Unterdrückung d. Deutschen in. Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 150.

**Trap rocks.**

- Dykes in Yorkshire (Sedgwick) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2: 31.
- in mountain limestone (Sedgwick) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2: 139.

**Trappists. See La Trappe.****Travel. See also Discovery.**

- Galton. Art of travel.
- Herschel. Manual of scientific enquiry.
- Richthofen. Führer für Forschungsreisende.
- England's forgotten worthies. Froude, Short studies v. 1.
- Hints for (Leigh) Arber's English garners v. 1
- in Roman empire. Friedländer, Römische Sittengeschichte v. 2.

**Travières de Villers, C: J. 1804-59.**

- Fleury. Caricature moderne.

**Treason.**

- Stephen. History of criminal law 2: 241.

**Treaties. See also Commerce, names of cities**

- as Basel, Ryswick, Washington, etc.
- Garden. Histoire des T. de paix, 1648-1815.
- Abrogation of. Sumner, Works 4: 98.
- as matter of the law of nations. Thompson (Jos. P.), American comments.
- de la paix et les lois de la guerre (Le Berquier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5: 155.
- German, 1200-1300 (Wyneken) Gütt. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Obligations. Mill, Dissertations v. 5.

**Trebizond.**

- Finlay. History of Greece 4: 307.

**Trees. See also Arbor day, Bark, Forests, Fruit, Nuts, Palaeobotany, Sap, Timber, Wood, names of trees.**

- Bibliography. Boston Pub. Library, Bulletin nos. 46, 48.
- Alburnous vessels. Inverted action (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1894: 292.
- Common native. U. S. Bur. Education, Misc. pubs. v. 1.
- Japanese. Alcock, Japan 2: 397.
- Ringeschnitt. Einfluss auf d. Dickenwachstum (Müller) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Umwürfen und Ausreissen (Burgsdorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-9.

**Trefort, August.**

- (Münz) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2: 551.

**Trehalose.**

- Inversionsprodukt (Böning) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

**Treitschke, Heinrich von.**

- Apologiste de l'état prussien (Bourdeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 93: 806.

**Trematoda.**

- (Diesing) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 10.

**Trémouille. See La Trémouille.****Trendelenburg, F. Ad. 1802-72.**

- Fortlage. Genetische Gesch. Philosophie seit Kant 448.
- Philosophie (Eucken) Philos. Monatsh. 20: 342.
- Zur Erinnerung (Bonitz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872.

**Trent.**

- Kriegische Begebenheiten, 1809 (Misc. pams. v. 8).
- Trollope. Italy: Alps to Etna 19.

**Trent, Council of. 1545-63. See also histories of the Reformation, Roman Catholic church.**

- Chemnitz. Examen doctrinarum.
- Chiffletus. Canones, decreta et sessiones.
- Cramp. Text-book of popery.
- Lancelot. Institutiones juris canonici.
- Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 2: 189.
- Sarpi. History of the council.
- Sforza. History (In Ranke's Popes of Rome).
- Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 1.
- Turner. History of England: modern 3: 146.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres 15: 482.
- Stellung der Ferdinand I (Loewe) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Trent steamer.**

- Sumner. Works 6: 153; 7: 342.

**Trepanning.**

- (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11: 101, 369.
- (King) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 4.
- (Larrey) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12: 463.
- (O'Halloran) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 4.
- Cranien im Beinhaus zu Sedlec (Dudik) Zts. Ethnol. 10: 227.

**Trevelyan family.**

- Papers. Camden Soc. 67, 84, 105.

**Treves, Rhenish Prussia.**

- Freeman. Historical essays v. 3.
- Cathedral, tombs. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2-3.
- De rebus gestis. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 8, 14, 24.
- Histoire, archéologie (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 690.

**Trial, Louis.**

- Sermons (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 6: 447.

**Trials. See also Courts, Jury, Testimony, Wager of battle, Witnesses.**

- Lea. History of the inquisition 1: 390, 430, 443, 459.
- Bundescivilprozessordnung, 1898. Preuss. Jahrb. 22: 296.
- by combat. Robertson, Charles V.
- — Vāpantak d. nordischen Recht (Maurer) Germania 16: 317.

- Criminal, sous Henri IV (Perrens) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79:269; 80:65.
- Défense des indigents (Vivien) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:446.
- Process Twesten (Bähr) Preuss. Jahrb. 21:313.
- Reform d. Civilprozesses in Deutschland (Hinrichs) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:295.
- Reform d. deutschen Strafprozesses (Mittelstädt) Preuss. Jahrb. 55:561.
- Triangle.** See also Malfatti's problem.
- Allgemeine Theorie (Christoffel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.
- Betrachtung ebener u. sphärischer (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
- In-and-circumscribed (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871:369.
- Perspectivische Lage ebener (Kirchner) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Weiterer Verfolg d. Lehrsatzes über d. Theilung (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.
- Trichinae.**
- (Davaine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:263.
- (Glazier) U. S. Senate Ex. D. 1880-1, v. 1.
- (Hazlewood) Mich. Bd. Health 1875:26.
- (Niemeier) Uns. Zeit 1878:1:462.
- Tricladæ.**
- European (Ijima) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:337.
- Trieste.**
- Freeman. Neighbour lands of Venice.
- (Schifkom) Unsere Zeit 1886:2:189-
- Trigonometry.** See also Angle, Goniometer, Triangle.
- Curvilinear and normal coordinates (Warren) Camb. Philos. Trans. 12:455, 531.
- Sines and cosines of multiple circular arcs (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. 7:27.
- sphéroidique (Puissant) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:457.
- Tables of the Brahmins (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 4:83.
- Trinidad harbor, Cal.**
- in 1880 (Stewart) Pams. California v. 14.
- Trinidad island.**
- Cultivation, 1802. Canning, Speeches 2:1.
- Trinity.** See also Arians, Christ, God, Holy Spirit, Unitarianism.
- Anselm. Opera; ed. Migne 1:259.
- Hasse. Anselme von Canterbury 2:287.
- Augustine (St.). On the Trinity.
- Bayle. Dictionary, *index*.
- Bickersteth. Rock of ages.
- Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 1:983; 2:1, 439.
- Morgan. Trinity of Plato and Philo Judæus.
- Musket. Trinities of the ancients.
- Schleiermacher. Werke I:2:485.
- Serle. Horae solitariae.
- Defence of. Barrow, Works 4:492.
- Nachricht von einem neuen Erläuterer. Herder, Werke 1:28.
- Trinity county, California.**
- Early reminiscences (T. E. Jones) Overland II:9:17.
- Triphenylmethan.** Bildungsweis (Griepentrog) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Tripoli.**
- Martinière. Dictionnaire v. 6.
- Universal history: modern 15:171-
- in 1573. Ray, Travels 2:14.
- in 1835. Greenhow, Tripoli and Barbary states.
- Senam u. Tumuliim Küstengebirge (Bary) Zts. Ethnol. 8:378.
- Voyage malheureux, 1878 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:48:202.
- War with the United States. Jefferson, Works.
- — Life of Decatur. Sparks' American biography v. 21.
- Tristan, Tristram, Tristrem.** See also Eilhard von Oberg, Gottfried von Strassberg.
- Arnold. Tristram and Iseult (poem).
- Immermann. Tristan und Isolde (Werke v. 1).
- Aelteste Druck (Pfaff) Germania 30:19.
- Berol Fragment (Warnecke) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Nordische Roman u. Gottfried v. Strassburg (Glöde) Germania 33:17.
- Sage (Golther) Zts. roman. Philol. 12:348.
- — (Kölbing) Germania 34:187.
- Sir Tristrem. Mätzner, Altengl. Sprachproben.
- Teppich von Schwarzenberg (Dunger) Germania 28:1.
- Tristichopterus alatus** (Traquair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:383.
- Trollope, Anthony, novelist.** 1815-82.
- Heywood. These authors, how they strike me.
- Bertrams (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:29:369.
- Roman des mœurs (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:17:756.
- Tropæolum peregrinum.** Embryogeny (Dickson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:223.
- Trophonius.**
- Cultus in Rhegium (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.
- Troppau congress, 1820.**
- Metternich. Memoirs.
- Trotzendorf, Valentin F.**
- (Meister) Jahrb. Philol. 122:425, 473.
- Troubadours.** See also Bards, Fabliaux, Minnesänger, names of Troubadours.
- Coleridge. Lectures on Shakespeare 2:18.
- Crépet. Poètes français v. 1.
- Gautier. Épopées françaises.
- Ginguiné. Histoire littéraire d'Italie v. 1.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 15-
- Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 3-4.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's v. 4.
- Longfellow. Poets of Europe.
- Martin. Histoire de France 3:341.
- Sismondi. Literature of south Europe v. 1.
- Turner. England in the middle ages 3:440, 538; 4:383.
- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge v. 1.
- Wallon. Saint Louis et son temps 2:227.
- Wright. Homes of other days.
- Blumenspiele von Toulouse (Schwan) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:457.
- Influence sur la poésie des peuples romanes (Meyer) Romania 5:257.
- — poesia castellana. Amador delos Rios, Liter. españ. 2:539.
- Liedersammlungen (Gröber) Romanische Studien 2:337.

**Trout.**

- Culture. Bibliography. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. 2: 89.

**Troy.** *See also* Homerus, Schliemann (H.).

- Bibliography. Schliemann, Ilios.
- Clarke (E. D.). Travels 2: 38.
- Depping. Voyage de Paris à Neufchatel.
- Guido delle Colonna. Destruction of Troy (E. E. Text Soc. I: 39, 56).
- Koerting. Dictys und Dares.
- Schliemann. Troy and its remains.
- Tryphiodorus. Trojae captura (Stephanus. Poet. Gr. v. 2).
- Existence of. Classical Jour. v. 5-7, 20.
- Fall of. Dates of. Clinton, Fasti Hellenici 1: 123.
- Fouilles, 1873 (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1: 43.
- Gräber und Schädel (Virchow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882.
- Hahn's Ausgrabung (J. Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 19: 591.
- Hissarlik ruins (Sayce) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 142.
- Homeric and Hellenic (Jebb) J. Hellenic Stud. 2: 7.
- — palace. Homer, Odyssey; ed. Hayman 1: app.
- Landeskunde (Virchow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.
- Legend of. Grote, History of Greece 1: 284.
- — der Frauen (Roth) Germania 1: 33.
- Not captured by Greeks (Maclaurin) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 1.
- Notes in the Troad (Sayce) J. Hellenic Stud. 1: 75.
- Plaine de (Chevalier) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 3, 4.
- — (Hercher) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875.
- Reise (Schliemann) Uns. Zeit 1881: 2: 182.
- Schliemann's explorations (Sybel) Pams. ethnology v. 2.
- — (Rossmann) Rundschau 7: 252.
- — Unsere Zeit 1880: 1: 801.
- Site of. Classical Jour. v. 9-10, 15-16, 18, 27.
- — (Frick) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 289.
- — (Eckenbrecher, Ulrichs) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2: 1: 3: 373.
- — (Jebb) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 186.
- — (Mahaffy) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 69.
- — (Steitz) Jahrbuch Philol. 111: 225.
- — (Virchow) Rundschau 22: 26.

**Troy-book** (Middle English).

- (Luick) Anglia 11: 392.

**Troyes, Chrestien de.** *See* Chrestien de Troyes.**Troyes, France.**

- Church of the Madeleine. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.
  - in 1789 (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 385.
- Trublet, N. C. Jos.** 1697-1770.
- — — — —. Oeuvres 11: 345.
- Truchsess, George.** *See* Waldberg, G. T. von.
- Trueba y La Quintana, Antonio de.** 1821-  
— — — — —. Conteur espagnol (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 410.

**Truffles.**

- (Planchon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 8: 633.

**Trumbull, John, poet.** 1750-1831.

- — — — —. Greene. American revolution 408.

**Trumbull, John, painter.** 1756-1843.

- — — — —. Tuckerman. Artist life.

**Trumpets.**

- Greek (Verrall) J. Hellenic Stud. 5: 74, 162.

**Trusts.** *See also* Combinations.

- Bugaboo of (Carnegie) Pams. finance v. 6.

**Truth.** *See also* Certainty, Falsehood, Realism.

- Anselm (St.). Opera 1: 467.
- Beattie. Works v. 4-5.
- — — — —. Priestley. Theol. and misc. works v. 3.
- Harper. Metaphysics of the school 1: 361.
- Hasse. Anselme von Canterbury 2: 77.
- Helps. Friends in council v. 1.
- Malebranche. Search after truth.
- — — — —. Whately. Thoughts and apothegms.
- Wieland. Werke 29: 139.
- als Rechtspflicht (Ehrenberg) Rundschau 39: 39.
- and falsehood. Descartes, Meditations.
- and progress of error. Cowper, Poems.
- apprehended but not discovered? Greg, Misc. essays.
- Begriff (Harms) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.
- Cognition. Leibnitz, Opera philos.; ed. Erdmann, index.
- Criterion. Fiske, Comic philosophy v. 1.
- — — — —. McCosh. Examination of Mill's philosophy; — Realistic philosophy v. 1.
- — — — —. Reid (T.). Works; ed. by Hamilton 1: 742.
- — — — —. selon Spencer (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2: 355.
- — — — —. Eternal. Norris, Ideal world v. 1.
- — — — —. Heinroth über. Baader, Werke 1: 97.
- — — — —. Krause über. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1: 342.
- — — — —. Procédés de l'esprit humain (Chevreul) Paris. Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39.
- — — — —. Search for. Condillac, Oeuvres 1: 458.
- — — — —. par les lumieres naturelles. Descartes, Oeuvres v. 11.
- — — — —. The superlative. Emerson, Lectures (Riverside ed.).
- — — — —. Vérités absolus. Cousin, Philosophie moderne 2: 19.

**Tschaadajew, P. J.**

- — — — —. Sein neuester Beurtheiler (Walther) Uns. Zeit 1880: 1: 248.

**Tscherkasski, W. A., count.**

- — — — —. Rundschau 15: 253.

**Tuberculosis.**

- Aetiologie (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2: 1.
- Bacillen im Sputum (Gaffky) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2: 126.
- Beziehung zur onychia maligna (Meyer) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Iridocyclitis (Wagenmann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Tubingen university.**

- Sitten des 16. Jahrh. (Mohl) Pams. on educ. v. 9.

**Tuckerman, Rev. Joseph.** 1778-1840.

- — — — —. Life and character. Channing, Works v. 6.

**Tulare county, California.**

- — — — —. Mussel slough land troubles, 1880. Pams. California v. 10.

**Tulips.**

- — — — —. Holland mania. Francis, Stock exchange 4.

**Tumors.**

- Aderhautsarkom (Maschke) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- der Vierhügel (Hope) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2
- Gelenklipom (Haumann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Intrathoracic (Gerland) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Milztumor (Strunden) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- of cerebellum (Schomerus) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- of head (Wassermann) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- of parotis (Alsdorf) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- of rectum (Voss) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Suppuration dans les néoplasmes (Araujo Cintra) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Tungsten.**

- Atomic weight (Waddell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 1.

**Tunicata.** *See also* Ascidians.

- Adriatic sea (Heller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 34: 37.
- Appendicularia and doliolum (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 595.
- Fixed and free (Macdonald) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 171.
- Salpa and pyrosoma (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 567.

**Tuning forks.**

- Vibrations. Laws (Mayer) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.
- — Rate (M'Leod) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 1.

**Tunis.** *See also* Biserta.

- Universal history: modern 15: 93.
- Colonisation française (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78: 373.
- France and. Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 1: 27.
- — (Fischer) Rundschau 53: 101.
- — Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79: 784; 80: 338.
- — 1880. U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1884-5, v. 7.
- French-Italian rivalry (Gallenga) Contemp. R. 40: 116.
- — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 200.
- in 1823 (Greaves) Jowett, Christian researches.
- in 1881 (Nachtigal) Rundschau 27: 439.
- in 1882. Hesse-Wartegg, Tunis.
- in 1884 (Childe) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64: 830.
- Protectorat français (Saint-Haon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53: 606.
- — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78: 193.
- Regency (Pellissier de Reynaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 3: 123.

**Tunnels.**

- English channel proposed (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 51: 675.
- Mt. Cénis (Boissay) Jour. Écon. III: 21: 273.
- — (Feer-Herzog) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 60: 486.
- — (Hudry-Menos) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55: 894.
- — (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64: 607.
- — Trollope. Italy.
- — Unsere Zeit 1872: 1: 81.
- Chemin du fer (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 84: 141.
- Souvenirs de voyage (Bouvier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87: 908.

- St. Gothard. R. Comitato Geol. Italia, Bollettino v. 7.
- Thames. Knight, London v. 3.

**Tunnicius, Antonius.**

- Sprichwörterammlung (Fallersleben) Germania 15: 195.

**Tupper, Martin F., poet.** 1810-

- Wilson (J.). Essays 3: 344.

**Turacin.**

- (Church) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 627.

**Turbellaria.** *See also* Nemertida, Planarida.

- of Krakau (Schmidt) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 15.

**Turbilly, L. F. H., marquis de Menon de.** 1712-76.

- Un agronome économiste (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. IV: 44: 161.

**Turbines.**

- Fourneyron (Poncelet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17: 3.
- Leffel. Pams. mechanics v. 2.

**Turcomans.** *See* Turkestan.**Turenne, H. de La Tour d'Auvergne, marshal of France.** 1611-75.

- Combats devant Fribourg, 1644. Rev. Hist. 29: 1.
- Lutte entre Condé et, 1654-7 (Aumale) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 97: 241, 481.

**Turgenev, Ivan S., novelist.** 1818-83.

- Heywood. How they strike me.
- (Kamerau) Unsere Zeit 1878: 1: 604.
- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 22: 432.
- (Turner) Choice Literature 1: 12.
- (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 59: 786.
- (Zabel) Unsere Zeit 1883: 2: 105.
- Aus dem Leben. Rundschau 40: 128.
- Deutschen in den Werken (Wichmann) Uns. Zeit 1886: 1: 389.
- Erinnerungen. Rundschau v. 37-38.
- Moumounia. Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2: 203.

**Turgot, A. R. J., baron de l'Aulne.** 1727-81.

- Flint. Philosophy of history 1: 109.
- Lavergne. Économistes français.
- Martin. Histoire de France.
- (Monjean) Jour. Écon. I: 9: 56.
- Raumer. Europa, 1763-83. v. 3.
- (Say) Jour. Écon. IV: 41: 177.
- et le liberté du travail (Chevalier) Jour. Écon. III: 29: 189.
- Manuscrits inédits (Leymarie) Jour. Écon. II: 12: 257, 432.
- Partisan de la protestantisation de la France (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 15: 66, 97.
- Penseur et écrivain (Varagnac) Jour. Écon. IV: 43: 352.
- Vie (Du Puyode) Jour. Écon. II: 37: 101; 42: 354; 43: 177.

**Turin, Italy.**

- Mylius. Reise 3: 279.
- Trollope. Italy: Alps to Etna 111.

**Turkestan.** *See also* Asia (Central), Kash-

- gar, Kirghiz, Merv, Tartary.
- Pays (Moser) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 390.
- Poésie populaire (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 543.
- Productionsfähigkeit (Vambéry) Unsere Zeit 1866: 2: 294.
- Russian advance in, 1877. Cust, Linguistic and oriental essays 2: 195.

- War with Russia, 1879. Burnaby, *Ride to Khiva*.
- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo 413.
- (Vambery) *Unsere Zeit* 1879: 2: 321.
- Turkey.** *Description and travel.* See also Constantinople, Polygamy.
- Danubio to the Adriatic. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 93: 108, 324.
- État social (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1: 69, 342.
- House communities. Maine, Early law and custom.
- in 1432 (Brocquiere) Wright, Early travels in Palestine.
- in 1693 (Gemelli-Careri) Churchill, Voyages.
- in 1716. Montagu (Lady), Letters.
- in 1800. Clarke (E. D.), Travels v. 1.
- in 1824. Madden, Travels v. 1.
- in 1835. Stephens, Incidents of travel.
- in 1842 (Blanqui) Jour. Écon. I: 1: 147, 241; 2: 132.
- in 1869 (Bernard) Jour. Écon. III: 14: 379.
- (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 84: 962.
- in 1876 (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 56.
- in 1881 (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 47: 721; 49: 833.
- Kartographie (Kiepert) Zts. Erdkunde 11: 145.
- Pesth to Brindisi, 1869 (Trevelyan) Grant, Recess studies.
- Turkey.** *History and politics.* See also Bulgaria, Byzantine, Crimean war, Crusades, Servia, etc.
- Bibliography. Eastern question. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. nos. 42, 46.
- Elements of unity. Mo. Ref. Lists 2: 9.
- Diplomatic Review 1855.
- Finlay. History of Greece [to 1864].
- Universal history: modern v. 9-10.
- Beginning. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 64.
- Capitulations (Van Dyck) U. S. Senate Ex. D. 1880-1, v. 3.
- Chrétien en. 1861 (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31: 915; 32: 727.
- European conquests. Sismondi, Républiques italiennes v. 5.
- Fall of. 1833. Alison, Essays 206.
- Finances. Moralité (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31: 471.
- Government. Cust, Linguistic and oriental essays 2: 244.
- Hof von Yildiz-Kiosk, 1884. Preuss. Jahrb. 56: 141.
- Hungarian wars. Mailáth, Magyarén v. 2-3.
- Military strength, 1852. Urquhart, Pam. writings v. 2.
- Projet de conquête (Drapeyron) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 122.
- Réformes (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 508.
- Russian war, 1770. Raumer, Europa vom 1763 v. 2.
- Schlosser. History of 18. century 6: 159.
- Russian war, 1787-91. Ligne, Mémoires v. 1.
- Russian war, 1808-12. Alison, History of Europe ch. 54.
- Russian war, 1828. Gervinus, Geschichte d. 19. Jahrhundert 6: 407.
- The Portfolio.
- Russian war, 1853-7. See Crimean war.
- Russian war, 1877-8. See also Berlin congress.
- Deutsche Rundschau v. 11.
- Rambaud. History of Russia v. 3.
- Unsere Zeit 1877-78-79.
- Apologie anglaise (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 125.
- Chancen (Danzer) Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 423.
- Guerre en 1828 et (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 24: 212.
- Heerführer (Trotha) Preuss. Jahrb. 60: 470.
- Marine russe dans la Mer-Noire (Meruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26: 304.
- Préliminaires (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 21: 198.
- Rückblick (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. v. 40-41.
- San Stefano treaty (Hinze) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 529.
- Strategie. Preuss. Jahrb. 59: 95.
- Staatsmänner. Unsere Zeit 1875: 2: 19-; 1883: 1: 208.
- Sultane aus d. Geschlechte Bujuk (Mirchond) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.
- Withdrawal of England from affairs of Pams. history v. 11.
- Turner, J. M. W., painter.** 1775-1851.
- British painters of 18-19. centuries.
- Ruskin. Arrows of the chace 1: 81-; — Lectures on architecture and painting ch. 3; — Modern painters, *index*.
- Sandby. Royal academy of arts.
- Turpinus (Tilpinus), Joannes, archbishop.** d. 800.
- Chronicle. Gautier, Épopées françaises v. 1
- Turtles, Tortoises (Chelonla).**
- Agassiz. Natural history of the U. S. v. 1 2.
- aus d. Miocänschichten in Steiermark (Peters) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 29.
- Carapace and plastron (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 159.
- Fossil. Aus d. oesterr. Tertiär-Ablagerungen (Peters) Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 9.
- Germinal layers. Formation (Mitsukuri) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1: 211.
- Gigantic land- (Günther) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 251.
- Lymphherzen (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.
- Tuscany.** See also Florence, Maremma, Milan.
- Universal history: modern 33: 51.
- Économie rurale (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85: 407.
- in 1849-60. Unsere Zeit 1860: 465, 503; 1864: 744.
- sous la maison de Lorraine (Binaut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 8: 189.
- Tushi language.**
- (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1857: 32.
- Twain, Mark.** See Clemens.
- Twisten, A. D. C., theologian.** 1789-1876.
- Schaff. Germany 329.
- Tyler, John, 10th president.** 1790-1862.
- Benton. Thirty years' view.
- Holst. Constitutional history 2: 106.
- Administration. Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4: 13.
- Tyndale (Tindall), William, reformer.** d. 1536.
- Anderson, Annals of the English Bible v. 1.
- Fox. Acts and monuments.

- Fuller. Abel redeivus 1:146.  
 — Life. In *his* Doctrinal treatises; — New Testament.  
 — New Testament. Orthographie u. Aussprache (Sopp) Anglia 12:273.  
 — — Sources (Cheney) Anglia 6:277.
- Tyndall, John, scientist.** 1820—  
 — Belfast address. McCosh on. Wright, Philosophical discussions.  
 — British Association address. Brownson, Works 9:528.
- Type.**  
 — Goethe's theory of. Schmidt, Descent and Darwinism.
- Typhoid fever.** See also Peyer's glands.  
 — (Dänne) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 5.  
 — Causes (Becker) Pams. medicine v. 5.  
 — — (Gaffky) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2:372.  
 — — Michigan Bd. Health 1887:2.  
 — Depth of water in wells and (Baker) Mich. Bd. Health 1884:89.  
 — Medical history of war of rebellion v. 3. Plates.
- Typography.** See Printing.
- Tyre.**  
 — Capture by Alexander, B. C. 332 (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:42:394.  
 — Deutsche Ausgrabungen (Sepp) Hist. Zeits. 44:86.
- Tyrol.** See also Alps, Voralberg.  
 — and Tyrolese. Alison, History of Europe ch. 55.  
 — Ein Bauerntheater. Bauernfeld, Schriften 12:156.  
 — in 1818. Alison, Essays 117.  
 — in 1850. Gegenwart 4:52.  
 — in 1879 (Steub) Rundschau 22:409.  
 — Kaldonatsch-See (Muppberg) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:159.
- Tyrotroton.**  
 — (Vaughan) Mich. Bd. Health 1886:154; 1887:12, 177.
- Tyrpander.**  
 — Hymnen (Buchholtz) Rhein. Mus. 28:558.
- Tytler, Alex. Fraser, lord Woodhouselee.** 1747—1813.  
 — (Alison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:515.
- Tytler, William.** 1711—92.  
 — (Mackenzie) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 4.
- Tzetzes, Joannes, Greek poet.** About 1120.  
 — Daktylische Verse (Schrader) Jahrb. Philol. 137:577.  
 — Scholien (K. O. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 5:333.  
 — Theogonie (Bekker) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.  
 — Wichtige Handschrift (Dübner) Rhein. Mus. 4:1.
- Ueberweg, Friedrich.** 1826—71.  
 — (Dilthey) Preuss. Jahrb. 28:309.
- Udall, Nicholas.**  
 — Ralph Royster Doyster (Walter) Engl. Stud. 5:67.
- Udalric (Ulric), St., bishop of Augsburg.**  
 — Vita (Gerhard of Augsburg) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4.
- Uguarte, Juan, padre.**  
 — Mission to Lower California (Hittell) Californian 1:15.
- Uguccione da Lodi (Uguçon da Laodho).**  
 — Libro (Tobler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.
- Uhland, Johann L., poet.** 1787—1862.  
 — Bibliographie d. Literatur (Fränkel) Germania 34:345.  
 — Barthel. Deutsche Nationalliteratur 178.  
 — Longfellow. Poets of Europe.  
 — Raumer. Geschichte d. german. Philologie 566.  
 — Treitschke. Aufsätze 1:269; — Preuss. Jahrb. 11:323.  
 — Unsere Zeit 1863:81.  
 — Altdeutsche u. dialektische Anklänge (Fasold) Herrig's Archiv 72:405.  
 — als Dramatiker (Rümelin) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:121.  
 — als Romanist (Frankel) Herrig's Archiv 80:25.  
 — Dramatische Dichtungen (Wendt) Herrig's Archiv 15:1.  
 — Einfluss des Volksliedes (Schultz) Herrig's Archiv 64:11.  
 — Erklärung (Foss) Herrig's Archiv 28:187; 35:129.  
 — Graf Eberhard der Rauschebart (Petzoldt) Herrig's Archiv 33:21.
- Uhlich, Leberecht.** 1799—  
 — Duller. Männer des Volks 4:271.
- Ukraine, southern Russia.**  
 — Chansons historiques (Rimbaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:9:801.  
 — Notes from (Haverfield) Jour. Philol. 17:274.
- Ulflas, Gothic bishop.** 311—381.  
 — Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders 1:66.  
 — Bible translation. Einfluss des Lateinischen (Marold) Germania 26:129; 27:23; 28:50.  
 — — Etymologie (Uppström) Germania 11:93.  
 — Geschichte (Bernhardt) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 2:294.  
 — — Mai and Castiglioni ed. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 4:125.  
 — — Partes ined. e palimps. Ambrosianis. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 5:58, 203, 223, 245.  
 — — Turiner Blätter. Germania 13:271.
- Ullmann, K., theologian.** 1796—  
 — Schaff. Germany 347.
- Ulloa, Antonio, explorer.** 1716—95.  
 — Gayarré. History of Louisiana 2:142.
- Ulpianus, Domitius.**  
 — Lachmann. Kleinere Schriften v. 2.
- Ulrica Louisa, queen of Sweden.** 1720—82.  
 — Memoiren (Arnheim) Halle Univ. Diss. v.1
- Ulrich, prior of Celle.**  
 — Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:249.
- Ulrich Putsch.**  
 — (Zingerle) Germania 21:41.
- Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.**  
 — (Baechtold) Germania 19:424.
- Ultramontanism.** See also Concordat, Kulturkampf.  
 — Barrow. Works 8:1—679.  
 — Brownson. Works v. 11, 13.  
 — Quinet. Oeuvres complètes v. 2.  
 — Causes indirectes (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 2:1

- Crise religieuse, 1874 (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:752.
- Emancipation des Catholicismus von. Baader, Werke 10:53.
- in Holland (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:304.
- — Unsere Zeit 1874:1:154.
- Politique (Lanfrey) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:686.
- — de la Suisse, 1874 (Pressensé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:737.
- — française (Pressensé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:134.
- Rechtliche Stellung d. Altkatholiken (Köllner) Grenzboten 1874:2:121.
- Vaticanism en Angleterre. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:10:198.

**Ulysses.**

- Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt.
- Homerus. Odyssey.
- Ovidius. Epistolae: Penelope.
- Raft of (Warre) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:209.

**Umbrian language.**

- Panzerbieter (Aufrecht) Zeits. vergl. Sprachf. 1:277.

**Umlaut.**

- i-Umlaut u. d. gemeinnordische Verlust d. Endvocale (Koch) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 14:53.
- im Romanischen (Foerster) Zts. roman. Philol. 3:481.
- und Brechnung (Grimm) Zts. deutsch. Altert. 2:268.

**Unconsciousness. See also Consciousness.**

- Hartmann's Philosophie (Haym) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:41.

**Understanding. See Brain, Intellect, Mind.**

**Undulatory theory. See Light, Sound, Waves.**

**Unionidae.**

- Lea. Synopsis of family of.
- Entwicklung (Schierholz) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 55.

**Unios (Lamellibranchiata).**

- Développement des œufs (Jacobsen) Paris. Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:57.

**Unitarianism. See also Arianism, Trinity.**

- au 3. siècle (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:73.
- Controverses en Angleterre (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5:233, 492.
- Elwall's trial. Priestley, Theological and misc. works 2:417.
- Fondation d'une église à Paris. Crit. Philos. 8:188, 321.
- in Boston (Peabody) Winsor's Boston 3:467.

**United States. Description and travel.**

- Age of homespun. Bushnell, Work and play 368.
- Boundaries (Gannett) U. S. Geol. Survey, Bull. v. 2.
- Civilization; — Numbers. Arnold, Discourses in America.
- Climate, etc. Volney, Oeuvres 4:1.
- Colonialism in. Lodge, Studies in history.
- Development; destiny. Seward, Works v. 4.
- Einige wichtige Städte (Kaiser) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Eisenbahnfahrt (Bodenstedt) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:30.
- French opinions, 1840-81. Lodge, Studies in history.
- Grands lacs (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:9:550.
- in 1855. Gegenwart 10:176.
- in 1860-8. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:292.
- in 1864-5 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:852; 59:87, 423, 881; 60:627, 898; 61:105, 459, 585, 817.
- in 1881 (Haussenville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:49:799; 50:347, 756; 53:53; 54:262.
- Journey of Moncacht-Apé, 1700 (Davis) Pams. travel v. 3.
- Manners criticized. Jeffrey, Essays 621.
- — Reply to Jeffrey. Inchiquin, Letters.
- North and west illustrated. 1876. Pams. travel v. 5.
- Overland trip (Sumner) Pams. travel v. 2.
- Prophetic voices. Sumner, Works 12:1-183.
- South in 1840. Gerstäcker, Schriften I: v. 10.
- — in 1865. Peto, Resources of America.
- — in 1888 (Grady) Pams. U. S. history v. 4.
- — (Le Conte) Overland II:14:22.
- — Undeveloped resources (Cowlam) Pams. travel v. 5.

**United States. History.**

- Bibliography. Courses of reading (Gay) Critic 3:77, 89.
- — Historical societies (Griffin) Mag. Am. Hist. 14:106.
- — Local history. Bost. Public Lib. Bull. no. 36.
- — Topics of study. Harvard Univ. Bull. 4:394.
- Bancroft's (Kapp) Preuss. Jahrb. 34:675.
- Manuscript sources and printed authorities. Winsor, History of America v. 8.
- Verfassungsgeschichte (Schleiden) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:24, 99.

**United States. History. Colonial and early.**

- Ansidelungen (Talvj) Hist. Taschenbuch 1845.
- Constitutional history. Story, On the constitution v. 1.
- French wars. Scharf, History of Maryland v. 1.
- — Trumbull, History of Connecticut.
- — White. Early history of New England.
- — 1710-12. Haliburton, Nova Scotia 1:92.
- — — Smollett. History of England v. 4, 6.
- — 1722-57. Lettres édifiantes 6:127.
- — 1754. Washington, Letters v. 2.
- — 1760. Canadian expedition (Holden) Pams. U. S. history v. 3.
- — Origines (Binaut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:587.

**United States. History. Revolution, 1775-87.**

- Bibliography. Boston Public Library Bull. nos. 33-34, 36, 40.
- — Monthly Reference Lists 1:21, 23, 37, 39.
- — Winsor, Reader's handbook.
- — French allies. Monthly Reference Lists 1:41.
- — Treaty of peace. Monthly Reference Lists 3:30.
- — Adams (B.). Emancipation of Massachusetts 314.
- — Adams (J.). Works.
- — Boston records v. 18.

- Burke. Speeches 1:191, 222, 251.
- Everett. Orations 1:73, 526; 2:47; — Pams. history v. 5.
- Fox (C. Ja.). Speeches v. 1-2.
- Franklin. Works.
- Gibbon. Miscellaneous works.
- Legaré. Writings 1:257.
- Madison (Ja.). Letters on current events (*In his works*).
- Paine. Political works.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 47.
- Priestley. Theological and misc. works 22:393, 491.
- Raynal. Histoire du commerce 4:377.
- Seeley. Expansion of England 141.
- Trumbull. McFingal (poem).
- Wilkinson (Gen. James). Memoirs.
- Wraxall. Memoirs.
- Address to the colonies. Wesley (J.), Works v. 10.
- Association of 1774. Pams. history v. 9.
- Declaration. True origin of (Smith) Pams. history v. 9.
- Entstehung d. Union (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. 29:292, 379.
- Jubelfeier, 1876 (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:1.
- — (Kapp) Rundschau 6:37.
- Lecky on (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:45.
- Northwest during (Walker) Hist. addresses v. 2.
- Stanhope reviewed. Pams. history v. 9.
- Sullivan's expedition, 1779 (Norris) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 1.
- Taxation no tyranny. Johnson (S.), Works v. 4.
- True basis of independence. Seward, Works 4:144.
- United States. History. 1783-1811.**
- French spoiliations. Indemnity. Seward, Works 1:132.
- — United States. House Com. Reports 1883-4, v. 5.
- Sketches, 1783-1801. Cobbett, Porcupine's works.
- United States. History. War of 1812-15. See also New Orleans battle, 1814.**
- Alison. History of Europe ch. 76.
- Barry. History of Massachusetts v. 3.
- Bradford. History of Massachusetts.
- Canning. Speeches 3:376.
- Clay. Speeches (Jan. 8, 1813); — Johnston, Amer. orations v. 1.
- Cobbett. Letters.
- Croker. Correspondence ch. 2.
- (Fuller) Boston Patriot 1814, Feb. 9.
- Gallatin. Writings.
- Gayarré. History of Louisiana 4:276.
- James. Naval history of Great Britain v. 6.
- Naval chronicle v. 28.
- Rush. Occasional productions.
- Scharf. History of Maryland v. 2-3.
- Thiers. Consulate and empire v. 15.
- Wilkinson (Gen. James). Memoirs.
- Lives of Commodore Decatur, Andrew Jackson, James Madison, James Monroe, Commodore Perry, Red Jacket, Martin Van Buren, Daniel Webster.
- Buffalo during (Dorsheimer) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 1.
- Causes, character. Dallas, Life and writings.
- Influence upon consolidation of the American union (Butler) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 5.
- Will there be war? Paine, Political works 1:501.
- United States. History. War with Mexico. 1845-7.**
- Histories of Mexico by Bancroft (v. 5), etc.
- Coleman. Life of J. J. Crittenden.
- Curtis. Life of Buchanan 1:579; — Life of Webster v. 2.
- Grant (U. S.). Personal memoirs v. 1.
- (Hartson) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- Hawthorne. Life of Pierce.
- Paris. History of the civil war 1:30.
- Polk. Presidential message 1846. Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- Scott (Gen. W.). Autobiography v. 2.
- Sumner. Works, *index*.
- Tyler. Letters and times of the Tylers v. 2.
- Webster. Speech on ten regiment bill. 1848.
- Winthrop. Speeches.
- Dismemberment of Mexico. Mayo, Eight years of Washington.
- Peace with Mexico. Gallatin, Writings v. 3.
- Slavery and. Brownson, Works 16:25.
- United States. History. Civil war, 1861-5. See also Army, Navy, Sanitary commission, Slavery, State rights, names of battles, generals, statesmen; state histories.**
- Bibliography. Regimental histories. Phila. Lib. Co. Bull., Jan. 1886.
- Brownson. Works v. 17.
- Diplomatic Review bk. 3-4.
- Grant (U. S.). Personal memoirs.
- Johnston. Representative American orations v. 3.
- Julian. Political recollections.
- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:872; 56:874; 58:382.
- Lowell. Political essays 45, 75, 118.
- (Meerheimb) Rundschau 9:100.
- Mill (J. S.). Dissertations and discussions v. 1.
- Nicholas. Conservative essays v. 2.
- (Paris) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:5.
- Phillips (Wendell). Speeches.
- Preussische Jahrbücher 8:147.
- Seward. Works v. 4-5.
- Unsere Zeit 1865:721.
- Beginnings; first two years. Tyler, Letters and times of the Tylers.
- Campaign of 1862. Preuss. Jahrb. 10:362.
- — 1863 (Cluseret) Rev. Nat. 17:25.
- — 1863-4. Preuss. Jahrb. 12:480; 15:258; 16:324.
- Causes, caractères (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:140.
- Confederate congress, constitution, etc. Stephens, War between the states 2:710.
- — government. Executive policy (Sherman) U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 1.
- Deux dernières années (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:53:555.
- Disunion. Perry, Biographical sketches of statesmen 171.
- England's relations. Blanc, Lettres sur l'Angleterre.
- — (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:101, 338.
- — (Field, Loring) Pams. war of secession v. 6.

- Morley. Life of Cobden.
- Smith. Life of John Bright 2:78.
- Ruskin. Arrows of the chace v. 2.
- Georgia campaign (Szabad) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:998.
- Lee's surrender. Knox, Decisive battles.
- McClellan's report. Lowell, Political essays.
- Maryland campaign (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:852.
- (Paris) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:9:241.
- Men and measures (Conness) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- Missouri during. Switzler, History of Missouri.
- New York in 1862-3. Opdyke, Documents and addresses.
- Origin and mainspring. Sumner, Works 6:65, also index.
- Poetry of. Moore's Rebellion record; poetical works of Boker, Longfellow, Lowell, Redden, Whitman.
- Potomac campaign (Frogon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:41:798.
- Secession. Kendall, Autobiography.
- Seward's diplomacy. Campbell, Habeas corpus pamphlets.
- Winter 1864-5 (Königer) Preuss. Jahrb. 18:241.

**United States. History. Since 1865. See also** Negroes, Reconstruction.

- Hayes' southern policy (Chandler) Pams. U. S. history v. 4.
- in 1867 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:72:475.
- in 1869-75. Unsere Zeit 1876:1:81, 294, 450.
- in 1873-5. Brownson, Works 18:520.
- Northwest boundary question, 1872. Berlin arbitration papers.
- Seward-Johnson reaction. Lowell, Political essays.
- South in 1876 (Hoar) Pams. U. S. history v. 2.
- Treaty with Germany, 1868 (Kapp) Preuss. Jahrb. 35:509.

**United States. Politics, Political system. See also** Caucus, Civil service, Congress, Constitution, Elections, Monroe doctrine, Negroes, Nullification, Parties, President.

- Bringham. British constitution; — Political philosophy v. 3.
- Brownson. Works 16:82.
- Channing. Works 1:333.
- Are we a nation? Sumner, Works 12:187.
- College graduate's place (Hoar) Pams. U. S. history v. 3.
- Dangers of liberty. Ames (Fisher), Works.
- Destiny. Fiske, American political ideas.
- Foreign influence in. Ames (Fisher), Works: Pbocon.
- Davis. Ormuzd and Ahirman 313.
- Fortune of the republic. Emerson, Miscellanies.
- Gerrymandering. Carey, Olive branch ch. 70.
- Growth and possibilities (Hagen) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- Individualism in. Rundschau 33:308.
- Institutions (Everett) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
- Irish-American citizen's duties (Brennan) Pams. U. S. history v. 4.
- Mœurs électorales (Surtiges) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:908.

- Nationality. Choate, Addresses.
- Beginnings (Small) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. 8:1.
- Nationalökonomische u. socialpolitische Rückblicke (Schmoller) Preuss. Jahrb. 17:38.
- Rights of man in. Parker, Additional addresses 2:213.
- Sectionalism. Choate, Addresses.
- Staatswesen (Schönbach) Rundschau 62:72.
- True greatness. Seward, Works 3:11.
- Working of the democracy (Eliot) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.

**Universalism. See also** Salvation.

- McCalla. Discussion of Universalism.
- Century of (Miner) Winsor's Boston 3:483.
- Conditionalisme et (Pétavel-Ollif) Crit. Relig. 7:305.

**Universe. See also** Animism, Cosmology, Earth, Matter, Nature.

- Indestructibility. Maimonides, Guide of the perplexed.
- Philo Judaeus. Works v. 4.
- (Bernays) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876, 1882.
- Métaphysique (Petit) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71:227.
- Physical theory. Wright, Philosophical discussions.
- Unity. Lotze, Microcosmus v. 2.
- of intelligence. Oersted, Soul in nature.

**Université de France.**

- Enseignement de la philosophie (Beausire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:82.

**Universities. See also** Colleges, Degrees, Education (Higher), names of individual universities, foreign ones under the name of city where located.

- Newman. Idea of a university.
- Actual and ideal. Huxley, Science and culture.
- American (Smith) Pams. education v. 9.
- Studienleben (White) Rundschau 21:123.
- Anfänge der Verfassung (Behrend) Rundschau 33:403.
- Benefit to society (Gilman) Johns Hopkins U. Circ. 4:43.
- Catholic, in the United States. Pams. education v. 10.
- Education. Everett, Orations 2:493.
- (Haight) Pams. Univ. California v. 2.
- Huxley. Lectures in America.
- English. Commissioners and colleges (Campion) Cambridge essays 1858.
- National character. Burrows, Constitutional progress ch. 6.
- Reforms, 1878 (Jolly) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:357.
- Rights of dissenters. Hamilton (Sir W.), Discussions.
- French. Réorganisation (Bréal) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:19:802.
- Function of (Haven) Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 3.
- German. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 2:21.
- (Diesterweg) Pams. education v. 6.
- Schaff. Germany.
- Academic freedom. Helmholtz, Popular lectures v. 2.
- and French (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63:623.
- Cousin on. Hamilton (Sir W.), Discussions.

- Declining? Hall, Aspects of German culture.
- Entwicklung (Meyer) Pams. education v. 9.
- Gedanken. Schleiermacher, Werke III:1:535.
- History (Baird) Amer. Quar. Reg. v. 10-11.
- im Mittelalter (Paulsen) Hist. Zts. 45: 251, 385.
- Philosophie dans (Lachelier) Rev. Philos. 11:152.
- Promotionsreform (Hueter) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:499.
- — (Mommson) Preuss. Jahrb. 37:335.
- Quellen auf. Pams. history v. 7.
- Reform, 1868. Preuss. Jahrb. 23:406.
- Reform des juristischen Studiums (Kuntze) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:25.
- Studentenstaat, 1815. Arndt, Schriften v. 2.
- Studium, 1830-80 (Reinhardt) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:20.
- 1800-58. Preuss. Jahrb. 2:107.
- Holland (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 3:49.
- Italian (Gubernatis) Pamphlets on education v. 9.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana, *index*.
- in 16. century. Ginguiné, Histoire littéraire v. 7.
- Reform (Meyer) Unsere Zeit 1883:1:876.
- — 1863 (Matteucci) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:712.
- Liberal education in. Seeley, Essays.
- Modern. Bayne, Essays 2:304.
- Progress of civilization (Gilman) Univ. State N. Y. Rept. 1886.
- Prussian, 1869 (Ubbelohde) Preuss. Jahrb. 25:455.
- Relation to public education (Angell, etc.) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1887:146, 164, 167.
- Rise and progress. Newman, Historical sketches v. 3.
- Russian. Rundschau 19:107.
- State versus Christian (Stratton) Californian 3:457.
- What is a? (Sill) Californian 3:452.
- Work of. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 7.
- University of California.** See also Berkeley (Cal.), Observatories (Lick).
- Carr. Patrons of husbandry ch. 26.
- Swett. Public school system of California 165.
- and its managers (Swinton) Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 2.
- Bill for relief, 1886. U. S. House Com. Reports 1885-6, v. 6.
- Building of the (Gilman) Overland 9:564.
- Close the (Hittell) Californian 4:265.
- College of California and the. Willey, History of the College of California; — Thirty years in California 54.
- Examinations (Doyle, Davis) Overland II: 12:438.
- from a German standpoint (Schulte) College catalogues v. 2.
- Historical sketch (Jones) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888:446.
- in 1887 (Swift) Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 3.
- Mouvement for a university in California, 1857 (Bushnell) College catalogues v. 2.
- Relation to industrial education, 1874. Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 3.
- Resignation of the board of regents dictated (Schulte) Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 3.
- Sale of liquors near. Arguments *ex parte* Joseph McLean. Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 3.
- Suggestions for better direction (Leverson) Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 3.
- Why attend? (Kellogg) Californian 3:488.
- Water plan of the College (Willey) Californian 6:302; — College catalogues v. 2.
- University of North Carolina.**
- Spencer. Last ninety days of the war.
- University of Virginia.**
- Jefferson (T.). Works v. 6-7.
- Madison (J.). Works.
- (Trent) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 7.
- Upanishads.**
- Müller, *ed.* Sacred books of the east 1:lviii— (Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 7:1.
- Rama-Tapaniya- (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1864.
- Verzeichniss der (Müller) Zts. morgenl. Gesells. v. 19.
- Upsala, Sweden.**
- in 1881. Du Chaillu, Land of the midnight sun 1:318.
- in 1886. Sumner, Northern Europe.
- University. 4e centenaire (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:24:166.
- Uranium.**
- Index to literature (Bolton) Smithsonian. Rept. 1885:915.
- Uranus (the Georgian planet).**
- Orbit and motion (Robison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1:305; 2:37.
- Orbits of satellites (Hall) U. S. Naval Observatory. Rept. 1881.
- Satellites (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815: 293.
- Theory of long inequality (Peirson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. v. 9.
- Zusammenkunft mit d. Regulus, 1794 (Bode) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.
- Urban II, pope.** d. 1099.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 8.
- Urea.**
- Flint. Physiological effects of severe exercise on.
- Aromatische Reihe (Wrampelmeyer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Bestimmung nach Plehn (Schenck) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Chloride. Einwirkung auf aromatische Kohlenwasserstoffe (Schmidt) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.
- — auf Phenyläther (Hesse) Gott. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Titration mit Mercurnitrat (Hilger) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Ureter.**
- Unterbindung (Holste) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Urfé, Honoré d'.** 1568-1625.
- Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 369.
- Urine.** See also Bladder, Urea.
- Analysis (Flint) Pams. medicine v. 3.
- Bases toxiques dans la fièvre puerpérale (Bourget) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Chemistry (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845: 335; 1849:235, 261; 1850:651, 661, 669.
- Elimination: amount, character (Smith) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:747.
- Examen clinico. Pams. surgery v. 1.

- Indigo in human (Hassall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854: 297.
- of children (Deutz) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- of fishes (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 543.
- Use in religious rites (Bourke) Pams. religion v. 13.
- Versuche über einen diabetischen (Hermstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- Urquijo**, M. L. de, *statesman*. 1768-1817.
- Holland. Foreign reminiscences.
- Ursins**, Anne M. de La Trémouille, *princesse des*.
- (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23: 257.
- Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries* 5: 401; 14: 260.
- Rôle politique (Geffroy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 47: 5.
- Ursinus**, August Friedrich.
- (Holstein) Herrig's Archiv 59: 1.
- Uruguay**.
- in 1887. U. S. Consular report 73.
- War, 1863-4 (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55: 967.
- Usufruct** an einer Heerde (Bendixen) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Usury**. See Interest.
- Utah**. See also Mormons.
- Admission. Memorial. U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1881-2, v. 12.
- Geology. Hayden's geological survey, Reports.
- topography. Pacific railroad reports v. 2.
- Great basin (Russell) Overland II: 11: 420.
- in 1847. Bryant, California 150-
- Reorganization of legislative power. U. S. House Reports 1883-4, v. 5.
- Uterus**.
- Cancer. Primary (Schoenholz) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Fibroids (Sims) Pams. medicine v. 5.
- Fibromyomen. Swift growth (Gutmann) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- in fifth month of pregnancy (Paschen) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Intra-ampulationen (Viehöfer) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Irritation and female ill health (Dewar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9: 365.
- Ligamentum rotundum (Rainey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 515.
- Myxoma chorii (Kahn-Bensinger) Giesen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Nerves (Beck) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1846: 213.
- (Jobert de Lamballe) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 8: 336.
- Nervous ganglia (Lee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841: 269; 1842: 173; 1846: 211.
- Supravaginal Amputation (Vogel) Giesen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Utica, Africa**.
- (Sawyer) Oneida Hist. Soc. 1887-9: 159.
- Utilitarianism**. See also Happiness.
- Aristoteles. Politics.
- Austin. Jurisprudence.
- Bentham. Works.
- Blackie. Four phases of morals.
- Epicurus. Works.
- (Grzycki) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 8: 265.
- Locky. History of European morals v. 1.
- McCosh. Examination of Mill's philosophy.
- Mackintosh. Ethical philosophy.
- Mill. Utilitarianism; also Dissertations v. 3.
- Macaulay. Essays.
- Plato. Republic.
- Sidgwick. Methods of ethics.
- Stephen. Liberty, equality, fraternity; — Science of ethics.
- Thornton. Old-fashioned ethics.
- Ward. Dynamic sociology 2: 111.
- and the summum bonum. Leslie, Essays in polit. and moral philos.
- anglaise (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 2: 401; 3: 17.
- Austin on. Mill, Dissertations v. 3.
- Bentham and. Legaré, Writings 2: 449.
- et sa mesure (Dupuit) Jour. Econ. I: 36: 1.
- Honnête et le juste (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Econ. III: 8: 5.
- Jhering's Theorie (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 54: 533; 55: 28.
- Principe de morale (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Econ. II: 43: 337.
- Rapports du juste et de l'utile (Fontenay) Jour. Econ. II: 35: 5.
- Relation of art to use. Ruskin, Lectures on art.
- Utility of error. Morley, On compromise.
- Utopias**. See also works on Communism, Liberty, Socialism.
- More. Utopia.
- Plutarch. Lycurgus.
- Bacon. New Atlantis.
- Glanvil. Anti-fanatical religion. (*In his Essays*. 1676.)
- Campanella. City of the sun; also in his Opere; ed. d'Ancona.
- Hall. Mundus alter et idem.
- Morley. Ideal commonwealths.
- Eucherius. Critique Philos. 9: 209.
- in literature (Sill) Berkeley Quar. 1: 190.
- Mon Eutopie (Secrétan) Rev. Philos. 27: 433.
- Utrecht, Netherlands**.
- Gesta episcoporum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist. Script. 23: 400.
- Treaty of. Lettres historiques 1713: 1: app. 1714: 2: 361.
- Question des renonciations (Topin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 82: 77.
- Uttmann**, Barbara. 1514-75.
- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.
- Uxmal, Central America**.
- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 4.
- Stephens. Central America 2: 410; — Yucatan 1: 142, 289.
- (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes Dec. 1878.
- Vaccination**. See also Inoculation, Small-pox.
- (Du Bois) Cal. State Bd. Health Rept. 1888: 147.
- (Hazelwood) Mich. Bd. Health 1876: 21.
- Windham and Huskisson. Speeches ed. by Walsh.
- Ergebnisse, 1882. Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten v. 1, 2, etc.
- Vaccinium**.
- Sclerotienkrankheit (Woronin) St. Petersburg. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.
- Vacherot**, Étienne, *philosopher*. 1809.
- École critique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 4: 49.
- Philosophie (Scailles) Rev. Philos. 9: 21, 195.

**Vacuum.**

— Natural. Helmont (J. B. van), Opera. 1667. 51.

— Pascal and Descartes on (Adam) Rev. Philos. 24:612.

**Vagabondage.** See Beggars, Tramps.

**Vagna, Rev.** Louis della. 1801-57.

— (McIntosh) Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Records v. 2.

**Valencia, Spain.**

— in 1853. Hackländer, Werke 23:231.

**Valentine's day.**

— Brande. Popular antiquities of Great Britain.

— Pinkerton. Voyages 2:146.

— Smith. Festivals.

**Valentinus, heresiarch.**

— Histories of gnosticism by Mansel (166), etc.

**Valenzuela, Fernando.**

— Favori d'une reine (Baret) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:40:144.

**Valerius Flaccus, C., poet.**

— (Köstlein) Philologus 38:47; 39:33, 233, 419.

— Beiträge zur Kritik (Meyncke) Rhein. Mus. 22:362.

— Emendations (Eyssenhartd) Rhein. Mus. 17:378.

— Notes on passage (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 9:52.

**Vallandigham, C. L.** 1820-71.

— Pamphlets on politics v. 3.

— Pamphlets on war of secession v. 4.

**Vallejo, Gen. Mariano** Guadalupe. 1802-90.

— Colton. Three years in California 435.

— Shuck. Representative men.

— Soule. Annals of San Francisco 769.

**Vallejo, Cal.**

— Resources, 1869. Pams. California v. 4.

— U. S. reservation. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1872-3, v. 7.

**Valmiki.** See Ramayana.

**Valmy battle, 1792.**

— Creasy. Decisive battles.

**Valon, J. L., marquis de Mimeure.** 1659-1719.

— Alembert. Oeuvres 9:311.

**Valuation.**

— Hoskold. Engineer's valuing assistant.

— Lintern. Mineral surveyor and valuer's guide.

— Matheson. Depreciation of factories.

**Value.** See also Money, Prices, Rent, Utilitarianism, Wages.

— Condillac. Oeuvres v. 4.

— (Dabos) Jour. Écon. IV:25:98.

— Hamilton. Money and value.

— Journal des Économistes I-II, index.

— Marshall. Economics of industry.

— Considérations mathématiques (Fauveau) Jour. Écon. III:5:31.

— Dépréciation (Allard) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:455.

— Divisées en actions transmissibles (Renouard) Acad. Sci. Mor. 69:377, 383; 76:415.

— Éléments (Mongin) Jour. Écon. IV:19:369; 21:445.

— Origine (Walras) Acad. Sci. Mor. 16:201.

— Richesses et (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. IV:22:5.

— Théorie (Dabos, Mannequin) Jour. Écon. IV:42:247.

— Théorie générale (Houdard) Jour. Écon. IV:27:321.

**Vampire bat.**

— Fletcher. Brazil.

— Waterton. Wanderings in South America.

**Vanadium.**

— Index to literature (Rockwell) N. Y. Acad. Sci., Annals 1:133.

— Physiological action (Gamgee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:495.

— Researches (Roscoe) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:1; 1869:679; 1870:317.

**Vanbrugh, Sir John, dramatist.** 1666-1726.

— Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

**Van Buren, Martin, 8th president.** 1782-1862.

— Benton. Thirty years' view.

— Administration. Curtis, Life of Buchanan.

— Appointment as minister to England, 1832. Pams. history v. 2.

— Webster. Works v. 3.

— Political life. Parton, Life of Jackson v. 3.

**Vancouver island.**

— Geology of northern part (Dawson) Canada Geol. Survey, Report 1886.

**Vandals.** See also Goths.

— Dahn. Könige der Germanen v. 1.

— Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.

— of Africa. Universal history: modern 11:226.

**Vanderbilt, Cornelius.** 1794-1877.

— Smith. Sunshine etc. in New York.

**Vanderlyn, John.** 1775-1852.

— Tuckerman. Artist-life.

**Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, painter.** 1598-1641.

— Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 2.

— Vie et son œuvre (Lafestrestre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:50:173.

**Vane, Sir Henry, governor.** 1612-62.

— Forster. British statesmen v. 4.

— Execution. Pepys, Diary 1:275.

— Life (Upham) Sparks' American biography v. 4.

**Vanini, Lucilio, philosopher.** 1594-1619.

— Cousin. Fragments philosophiques 3:1.

— Carriere. Philos. Anschauung Reformationszeit.

— Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 1.

— Histoire critique (Baudouin) Rev. Philos. v. 8.

**Vanity.**

— Herder. Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 31:374.

**Vaporization.**

— Limits to (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:484.

**Varangian guard.**

— Geijer. Geschichte von Schweden 1:37.

— Strinnholm. Vikingszüge 1:298.

**Varus Rufus, L.**

— Thyestes (Schneidewin) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:106.

**Varna battle, 1444.**

— Mailath. Gesch. d. Magyaren 2:212.

**Varnhagen von Ense, C. A. L. P.** 1785-1858.

— Carlyle. Essays.

— Unsere Zeit 1857:671; 1858:508.

— et le parti piétiste (Coquerel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:538.

— Tagebücher. Grimm (Hn.), Neue essays.

— (Haym) Preuss. Jahrb. 11:445.

— und Heine. Unsere Zeit 1865:509.

**Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel A. F. Levin.** 1771-1833.

- Carlyle. Works 10:309.
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2:420.
- (Selden) Revue Nationale 18:5-
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 19.
- Sternberg's Erinnerungsblätter (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:18:868.

**Varro, M. Terentius.**

- *Ab, de, ex usus* (Rossner) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Antiquitates humanae. Bk. 14-18 (Gruppe) Hermes 10:51.
- De lingua Latina. Bk. 5-7 (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 41:618.
- Doppeltitel der Menippeæ u. Logistorici (Mercklin) Rhein. Mus. 12:372.
- Satires (Bücheler, Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 14:192, 419; 20:401.
- — (Riese) Rhein. Mus. 21:109.
- Ueber pecus, spondere, ager, actus, etc. Lachmann. Kleinere Schriften v. 2.
- Vogelhaus zu Casinum (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.

**Varus, P. Quintilius.**

- Defeat by Arminius, A.D. 9. *See also* Arminius.
- — Creasy. Decisive battles.
- — Ovidius Gedichte und (Matthias) Jahrb. Philol. 130:193.
- — (Schradler) Jahrb. Philol. 131:487.

**Vaseline.**

- Uses. Pams. on medicine v. 6.

**Vases.** *See also* Pottery.

- Baumeister. Denkmäler d. class. Altertums v. 3.

**Vassar college.**

- Unsere Zeit 1870:1:269.

**Vate island.**

- (Clarke) Overland II:12:522.

**Vatican.** *See also* works on Rome.

- Wall. Foreign etchings 292.

**Vatican council, 1869-70.** *See also* Infallibility.

- Delord. Histoire du second empire 5:603.
- Deutsch. Literary remains.
- (Pressensé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:86:147.
- Unsere Zeit 1870:2:401, etc.
- Mouvement religieux en Allemagne depuis (Giraud-Teulon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:329.
- Oppositionelle Bewegung. Unsere Zeit 1872:2:1, etc.

**Vauban, Sébastien Leprestre.** 1633-1707.

- (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 83:65, 347.
- Saint Simon. Mémoires.
- Voltaire. Age of Louis XIV.
- Jeunesse (Rousset) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:995.
- Mémoires politiques (Rochas) Jour. Écon. IV:18:169, 329.
- Travaux économiques (Baude) Acad. Sci. Mor. 45:265.

**Vaudois.** *See* Waldenses.

**Vaugelas, Claude Favre de.** 1585-1650.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 6:340.

**Vauquelin, Louis N.** 1763-1829.

- (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12:xxxix.

**Vauvenargues, L. de Clapiers, marquis de.** 1715-47.

- Marmontel. Mémoires.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 3:123; 14:1.
- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 2:1.

**Vecellio, Tiziano.** *See* Titian.

**Vedas.** *See also* Atharva-veda, Gautama. Rig-veda, Upanishads.

- Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, *index*.
- Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, *index*.
- (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 26-28, 54.
- Bunsen. God in history v. 1.
- Muir. Original Sanskrit texts.
- Müller. Chips from German workshop v. 1.
- Plumptre. History of pantheism.
- Ward. On the Hindoos v. 2.
- Whitney. Oriental and linguistic studies v. 1.
- Accentuation of vocative case (Haskell) Amer. Or. Soc. J. v. 11.
- Deities (Muir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:547.
- Gedichte aus. Schlegel. Werke 9:219.
- Herstellung (Bollensen) Orient u. Occid. v. 2.
- Irregular subjunctives (Bloomfield) Amer. J. Philol. 5:16.
- Morality (Roth) Amer. Or. Soc. J. 3:329.
- Nachrichten von d. Mondstationen (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1800, 1801.
- Palatal and labial vowels (Edgren) Amer. Or. Soc. J. v. 11.
- Philosophie (Regnaud) Rev. Philos. v. 1-2, 4-7.
- — (Romundt) Preuss. Jahrb. 55:181.
- Religion. Rawlinson, Religions of the ancient world ch. 4.
- Studien (Roth) Kuhn's Zts. 26:45.
- Words for color (Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 4:166.

**Vega, Garcilaso de la.** 1503-36.

- Montgomery. Italian, etc., authors v. 3.

**Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.** 1592-1635.

- Grillparzer. Werke 8:123-344.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's v. 9-10.
- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 3.
- Sismondi. Literature of south Europe v. 3-4.

**Vegetables.**

- Geschichte d. Hülsenfrüchte, Futterkräuter (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19

**Vegetarianism.** *See also* Food.

- Hadley. Essays 379.
- Shelley. Prose works v. 2.
- Unsere Zeit 1839:129.
- Eating of flesh. Plutarch, Morals v. 5.

**Vegetius, Flavius Renatus.**

- Zeit (Seeck) Hermes 11:61.

**Vehmlic courts.**

- (Bornhak) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:1.
- Keightley. Secret societies of the middle ages.
- Informatio ex speculo Saxonum (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1896.

**Veins.** *See also* Arteries, Blood.

- Auriculo-ventricular valves (Pettigrew) Roy. Edin Trans. 23:701
- Bat's wing veins (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852:131.

- Early development of the great (Lockwood) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:365.
- Force de contraction (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13:1.
- Great anterior (Marshall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:133.
- Neck-veins (Luschka) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 20.
- Phleboscлерose (Sack) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Subclavia and jugular. Thrombose (Pohl) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Velt**, Moritz. 1808-63.
- (Wehrenpfennig) Preuss. Jahrb. 13:334.
- Velasquez**, D. R. de Silva y, painter. 1599-1660.
- Stirling-Maxwell. Artists of Spain.
- au musée de Madrid (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:34:165.
- Veldeke**. See Heinrich von Veldeke.
- Velocity**. See also Light, Motion, Sound.
- and force. Proportion. Clarke (S.), Works. 1738. v. 4.
- Direct method of estimating (Hayward) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:1.
- Ueber den geraden, centralen Stoss zweier fester Körper (Burg) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:38.
- Virtual (Power) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:273.
- Venafrum**. Wasserleitung. Edict des Augustus (Henzen) Rhein. Mus. 9:20.
- Vendée**, French province.
- Formation spontanée (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:92:881.
- Vendidad**. See also Zend-Avesta.
- Darmesteter's translation (Luquiens) Am. J. Philol. 2:323.
- Pahlavi. Uebersetzungen (Horn) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 43:30.
- Venezuela**.
- (Engel) Unsere Zeit 1867:2:496.
- Gerstäcker. Schriften II:13:453.
- Humboldt. Equinoctial America.
- Goajira peninsula, 1887. U. S. Consular report 78.
- Observations dans (Ten Kate) Rev. Anthrop. III:2:44.
- Venice**. Description and travel.
- Freeman. Neighbor lands of Venice.
- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 3-4.
- Goethe. Italienische Reise (Werke 19:56).
- Hackländer. Werke 40:32-202.
- Howells. Venetian life.
- Jameson. Diary of an ennuyée.
- Seume. Spaziergang 73.
- (Stieler) Grenzboten 1874:2:41.
- Taine. Florence and V; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II:62:801; 63:138.
- Yriarte. Venice.
- and Rome and Tintoretto. Green, Stray studies from England, etc.
- Architecture. Ruskin, Stones of Venice.
- Art history. Ruskin, St. Mark's rest.
- in 1495. Communes, Memoirs bk. 7.
- in 1645. Evelyn, Diary.
- in 1660. Ray, Travels 1:127.
- in 1700. Misson, New voyage to Italy.
- in 1834. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes 7:395.
- in 1881. U. S. Consular report 25.
- St. Mark's. Restoration (Norton) Atlantic 41:202.
- — (Yriarte) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:827.
- Venice**. History and politics.
- Annales. — Chronicum. — Depace 1177.
- Pertz, Monumenta German. historica, Scriptores v. 14, 19.
- Hallam. Europe in middle ages v. 1.
- Universal history: modern v. 23-24.
- Assassinat politique (Lemansky) Rev. Hist. 20:105.
- Consuln zu Alexandrien im 15-16. Jahrh. (Wilken) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.
- in 1848. Gegenwart 4:723.
- in 1848-66 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:102.
- in 1859-65 (Probyn) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:758.
- Ode on. Byron, Poems.
- Trahison de la chretienité en 1202 (Hano-taux) Rev. Hist. 4:74.
- Ventilation**.
- Franklin (B.). Works 6:307.
- by stoves. Mass. State Bd. Health, Rept. 1887.
- of the capitol at Washington. U. S. House Com. Reports 1870-1; 1883-4, v. 7.
- Report on (Jacokes) Mich. Bd. Health 1879:51.
- Ventoux mountain**, Provence.
- Histoire naturelle (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:609.
- Ventura**, Gioacchino. 1792-1861.
- Ferri. Histoire de la philosophie en Italie 2:298.
- Ventura county**, California.
- Rancho Sespe (Stuart) Pams. California v. 7.
- Resources, 1885. Pams. California v. 4.
- Venus**, divinity. See also Pervigilium Veneris.
- Statues (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.
- Worship. Rawlinson's Herodotus 2:445.
- Venus of Cnidus**.
- (Michaelis) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:324.
- Venus of Melos**.
- Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 2:13.
- Grimm. Venus von Milo.
- (Ravaisson) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:95:192.
- Finding of arms. U. S. Foreign relations 1877:289.
- Venus**, planet.
- Gailhabaud. Nature 37:169.
- Transit. Bibliography. Mo. Reference Lists 2:49.
- — Geschichtl. Darlegung d. Bedeutung (Forster) Rundschau 2:69.
- — 1769 (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.
- — 1874 (Auwers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1877.
- — (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:434.
- — 1882 (Friesach) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44.
- Vera**, Augusto.
- Ferri. Histoire philos. en Italie 2:207.
- Vera Cruz**.
- Phillips. Mexico illustrated.
- in 1683-1803. Bancroft, History of Mexico 3:208.
- Verb**. See also Mode, Participle, Tense, Voice.
- Antécédents et correspondants logiques (Regnaud) Rev. Philos. 26:588.
- Bantu. Temporalformen (Büttner) Zeits. Völkerps. 16:76.

- Dualis (Humboldt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- Einige Arten (Teipel) Herrig's Archiv 10: 158; 11: 27.
- English. Anomalous (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2: 149, 189.
- Conjugationssystem (Hjort) Herrig's Archiv 6: 418; 7: 415.
- Ellipsis (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2: 6.
- Reflexive (Beckmann) Herrig's Archiv 59: 205.
- Substantive and auxiliary (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2: 223.
- French. Formen. Etymologie (Lücking) Herrig's Archiv 44: 321.
- Hilfsverba (Foth) Zts. roman. Philol. 4: 249.
- Orthography of V. ending in *eler* and *eler* (O'Connor) Am. J. Philol. 1: 161.
- German. Flexion. Wechsel (Braune) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1: 513.
- Verba intensiva (Tobler) Germania 16: 1.
- Greek. Conjugation in d. Schule (Vollbrecht) Jahrb. Philol. 118: 569.
- Epic forms in  $\alpha\omega$  (Allen) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1873: 5.
- Hebrew. Etymology (Toy) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1876-7.
- Termination *un* (Toy) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1880: 18.
- Homerische (Skerlo) Philologus 38: 1.
- Impersonal (Goebel) Am. Philol. Assoc. 19: 20.
- Latin. Flexion in d. lex. Rom. Utinensis (Stünkel) Zts. roman. Philol. 5: 41.
- Gerund (Brugmann) Am. J. Philol. 8: 441.
- Present historical. Consecutio temporum (Hug) Rhein. Mus. 40: 397.
- Schwache (Peter) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3: 95, 360.
- Nature and analysis. Garnett, Philological essays 289.
- Reflective. Reciprocal power (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1: 232.
- Reduplication, and completed action (Williams) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1875: 54.
- Romance auxiliary. History (Fontaine) University Studies 1: 31.
- Russian. Structure (Frithen) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1: 96.
- Semitic. Modal development (Toy) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1879: 5.
- Spanish. Old conjugation (Delius) Herrig's Archiv 10: 148.
- Varieties of predication (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 14: 36.
- Vercelli book (or codex).**
  - (Wülcker) Anglia 5: 451.
  - Cardinal Guala and (Cook) Univ. Cal. Liby. Bull. no. 10.
  - Collation d. Gedichte (Napier) Zts. deutsch. Altert. 33: 66.
- Vercingetorix.** See also Alesia.
  - et la Gaule (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 838.
- Verdelin, M. de Bremond d'Ars, marquise de.** 1728-1810.
  - Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 9.
- Verdi, Giuseppe, composer.** 1814-
  - Clement. Musiciens. Portrait.
  - Edwards. Rossini and his school.
- Opera chez (Langenevois) Rev. d. d. Mondes Nov. 1879.
- Traviata (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6: 923.
- Un ballo in Maschera (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31: 754.
- Verdun, France.**
  - Gesta episcoporum S. Vitonis. Pertz, Monumenta, Scriptores v. 10.
  - Monastery of S. Michael's. Chronicum. Pertz, Monumenta, Scriptores v. 4.
  - Siege, 1870 (Mezieres) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 443.
- Vergennes, C. Gravier, comte de.** 1717-87.
  - Politique, apologistes (Sorel) Rev. Hist. v. 15-16.
- Vermont.**
  - in 1807-8. Kendall, Travels v. 3.
- Verne, Jules.** 1828-
  - (Honegger) Unsere Zeit 1875: 1: 321.
- Vernet, J. E. Horace, painter.** 1789-1863.
  - Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 5: 42-149.
  - Unsere Zeit 1863: 192.
  - Oeuvres, manière (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44: 76.
- Verney family.** Letters and papers, -1639. Camden Soc. 56.
- Vernier scales** (Cavendish, Lax, Troughton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809: 105, 221, 232.
- Verona, Italy.**
  - Annales 1095-1277. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 19.
  - Congress, 1822. Metternich, Memoirs.
- Veronese, Paolo Cagliari.**
  - Works on Italian painters by Lanzi (v. 3), Mantz, Vasari.
  - à la villa Barbaro (Yriarte) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107: 183.
- Verrazano, G. du, explorer.** 1480-1527.
  - Bibliography (De Costa) Mag. Amer. Hist. 6: 68.
  - (Dexter) Winsor's History of America 4: 1.
- Verres, Caius, praetor.**
  - Cicero. Oratio in Verrem.
  - Stoll. Römische Bilder.
- Verrocchio, Andrea del.** 1433-88.
  - Works on Italian painters by Lanzi, Mantz, Vasari.
- Versailles, France.**
  - Barne. Schilderungen aus Paris.
  - before 1789. Martinière, Dictionnaire v. 6.
  - Gardens. Mangin, Jardins 195.
  - Historische Rückblick (Zinkeisen) Hist. Taschenbuch 1837.
  - Pendant le siège de Paris, 1870 (Pigeonneau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 92: 473.
  - Treaty, 1872 (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 398.
- Versification.** See also Metre, Poetry.
  - Achtallbenvers in d. Passion Christi (Spenz) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
  - Anglo-Norman (Suchler) Anglia 2: 215.
  - Chinese, Japanese (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837, 1878.
  - De arte carmen. Ulrich von Hutten, Opera v. 3.
  - French. Critique Philos. 19: 73, 107.
  - Vers libres (Becker) Zts. roman. Philol. 12: 89.

- German (Vogt) Jahrb. Philol. 128: 109.
- Silbenmessung (Minckwitz) Jahrb. Philol. 122: 459.
- Greek and English (Malden) Philol. Soc. Proc. 3: 95.
- Heroic verse. Pedigree of English (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1867: 43.
- Old High German (Lachmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Old Irish (Jubainville) Romania v. 8-9.
- Rationale of. Poe, Works 1: 215.
- Sanscrit. Asiat. Jour. N. S. 23: 153, 241.
- von vier Hebungen (Gemoll) Germania 19: 35.
- Vertebrates** aus den Miocänschichten von Eibiswald in Steiermark (Peters) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 29, 30.
- Vertue**, George, *engraver*.
- Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 5.
- Vervins**, Peace of. 1598.
- (Prevost-Paradol) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 33-35.
- Vesalius**, Andreas, *anatomist*. 1514-65.
- Kingsley. Historical lectures.
- Morley. Clement Marot v. 2.
- Vesoul**, *France*.
- Depping. Voyage 107.
- Vespasianus**, T. F. S., *emperor*. 9-79.
- Suetonius. Lives.
- Verfassungsstreit zwischen Titus und (Chambalu) Philologus 44: 123.
- Vespucci**, Amerigo. 1451-1512.
- Belknap. Early discoverers 36.
- Herrera. Historia general 1: 96.
- Irving. Companions of Columbus.
- Winsor. History of America 2: 129.
- Vesta**, *Vestal virgins*.
- Lanciani. Ancient Rome ch. 6.
- Temple. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 1.
- perpetual fires (Frazer) Jour. Philol. 14: 145.
- Worship. Class. Jour. v. 15-16.
- Vesta**, *planet*.
- (Schroeter) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807: 245.
- Bahn (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.
- Störungen durch Jupiter, etc. (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.
- Vesuvianite**.
- Chemische Zusammensetzung (Vogel) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Vesuvius**. See also Herculaneum, Naples, Volcanoes.
- Roth. Vesuv und Umgebung.
- Drame du (Boulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 87: 5, 312, 601.
- in 79. Merivale, Romans under the empire v. 7.
- in 1700. Misson, New voyage to Italy 2: 426, 623.
- in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire.
- in 1788 (Spallanzani) Pinkerton's voyages v. 5.
- in 1800. Clarke (E. D.), Travels.
- in 1834 (Daubney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835: 153.
- in 1872 (Volpi) Unsere Zeit 1872: 2: 393.
- Studien (Roth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1877.
- Thatigkeit. Siemens, Abhandlungen 443.
- Vétheuil**, *France*.
- Church. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4.
- Veillot**, Louis. 1813-83.
- (Frensdorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 25: 591.
- Unsere Zeit 1858: 455; 1867: 1: 777.
- Mélanges. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 1: 44.
- Satires (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 46: 402.
- Vézelay**, *France*.
- Ville du passé (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 150.
- Vezet**, Mareschal, *comte* de. 1743-1816.
- (Pingaud) Rev. Hist. 20: 282.
- Viaud**, L. M. J. (Pierre Loti, *pseud.*).
- Lemaître. Contemporains 2: 91.
- Romans (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60: 212.
- Vice**. See Crime, Intemperance, Prostitution, Virtue.
- Vichy** (Moutiers-les-Bains), *France*.
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1: 817.
- Vicksburg**, *Mississippi*.
- Siege and fall, 1863. Grant (Gen. U. S.), Memoirs 1: 422, 532.
- — Knox. Decisive battles.
- — Sherman (Gen. W. T.). Memoirs 1: 332.
- — Romans. Twelve decisive battles.
- Vico**, G. B., *philosopher*. 1668-1743.
- Bluntschli. Geschichte der neueren Statswissenschaft.
- Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2: 536.
- Heron. Jurisprudence.
- Quinet. Oeuvres complètes 2: 208.
- Eigenart und Leistung. Hist. Zeits. 49: 46.
- Vie et ouvrages (Michlet) In his Oeuvres choisies.
- — In his Opere; ed. Ferrari v. 4.
- Viconia monastery** (Casa Dei).
- Historia. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 24: 291.
- Vicq-d'Azyr**, Félix. 1748-94.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10: 279.
- Éloge de. Cabanis, Oeuvres v. 5.
- Victor**, S. Aurelius.
- (Wölfflin) Rhein. Mus. 29: 282.
- Victor Emanuel II**, *king of Italy*. 1820-78.
- Nolan. War against Russia 2: 651.
- Unsere Zeit 1878: 1: 561.
- et la monarchie italienne (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26: 837; 27: 388.
- Victoria**, *British Columbia*.
- in 1850. Seemann, Voyage of the Herald.
- Victoria Alexandrina**, *queen of England*. 1819-.
- Aus den ersten Regierungsjahren (Koelle) Unsere Zeit 1887: 2: 1, 205.
- Coronation. Martineau (Harriet), Autobiography 1: 417.
- Fünfzig Regierungsjahre (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 52: 422.
- Journal in the Highlands. Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76: 5.
- Mariage (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16: 764; 18: 32.
- Ode to (Corlett) Pams. poetry v. 1.
- Victoria regia**. Anatomy (Hentfrey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852: 289; 1859: 479.
- Vida**, Marco Girolamo, *bishop of Alba*. d. 1566.
- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 7: 2105.
- Vieilleville**, Fs. de Scepeaux, *sire* de. 1510-71.
- Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben. Schiller, Werke 11: 247.

**Vienna, Austria.**

- Alt. Stifter, Vermischte Schriften v. 2.
- — und neu. Bauernfeld, Schriften v. 12.
- Church of St. Stephen. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.
- Congress, 1814-15. Fyffe, Modern Europe v. 2.
- Gervinus. Geschichte d. 19. Jahrh. v. 1.
- (Haussenville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 39:332.
- — Klüber. Acten. 9 v.
- Metternich. Memoirs.
- Seeley. Life of Stein v. 3.
- Talleyrand. Correspondence.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 4:179.
- Friedrich Wilhelm III u. Hardenberg auf (Delbrück) Hist. Zts. 63:242.
- Preussen auf d. (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. v. 36-
- Stein's Tagbuch (Lehmann) Hist. Zeits. 60:385.
- — und d. 2e Pariser Friede. Preuss. Jahrb. 12:521.
- Entwicklung, 1848-72. Unsere Zeit 1873: 1:369-
- Gemäldegalerien. Unsere Zeit 1879:1:844.
- in 1814. Bright, Travels through lower Hungary.
- International exhibition, 1873. Unsere Zeit 1874:1:390-
- Laaer Berge. Breite u. Azimuth (Littrow) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 32.
- Siege by Turks, 1683. See lives of Caraffa, Sobieski.
- — Creasy. Ottoman Turks.
- — Mailáth. Geschichte Oesterreichs 4:156.
- Vienne, Henri.**
- (Brunnemann) Herrig's Archiv 34:241.
- Vigfusson, Gudbrandür.** 1827-89.
- (Maurer) Zts. deut. Philol. 22:213.
- Vigilance committees.** See also San Francisco.
- Bancroft. Popular tribunals. 2 v.
- Montana, 1864 (Barbour) Overland II:10:285.
- Vigilius, pope.** d. 555.
- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders v. 4.
- Vigny, A. V., comte de, poet.** 1799-1863.
- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46:5.
- Faguet. Études littéraires sur le 19. siècle.
- Mill. Dissertations v. 1.
- (Sainte-Beuve) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:50:769; — Nouveaux Lundis 6:398.
- Journal d'un poète (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:68:224.
- Les destinées (Lagardie) Rev. Nat. 16:320.
- Vikings.** See Northmen.
- Villages.**
- Maine. Village communities.
- — Mill. Dissertations v. 5.
- Seebohm. English village community.
- Communautés (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:100:135.
- Villars, C. L. H., duc de.** 1653-1734.
- Alembert. Oeuvres 10:165.
- Coxe. Memoirs of Marlborough.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 13:39; — Nouveaux Lundis 6:213.
- Campagnes en Flandre, 1700-12 (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97:273, 481; 98:79, 211.

- Diplomate (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 70:757; 77:284.
- Villehardouin, Geoffroi, sire de.** 1150-1213?
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 9:381.
- Villele, J. B. S. J., comte de.** 1773-1854.
- Ministre de la restauration (Brogie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:720.
- Villemain, Abel Fs.** 1790-1870.
- — Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:131.
- Villemessant, J. H. Cartier, called.** 1812-79.
- — Mircourt. Contemporains.
- Villena, Enrique, marquis de.** 1384-1469.
- (Doré) Herrig's Archiv 77:129.
- Villeroi, Fs. de Neufville, duc de.** 1644-1730.
- — Duclos. Mémoires secrets.
- — Saint-Simon. Mémoires.
- — Sévigné (Mme.). Lettres 12:611.
- Villers, C. Fs. D. de.** 1765-1815.
- (Bippen) Preuss. Jahrb. 27:288.
- Villers monastery, Belgium.**
- — Chronica; — Gesta episcoporum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 25.
- Villiers.** See Buckingham, Clarendon.
- Villon, François, poet.** 1431-88?
- — Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 178.
- (Armbrust) Herrig's Archiv 65:179.
- — Besant. Early French poetry.
- — Crepet. Poètes français 1:447.
- — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 14:279.
- (Stimming) Herrig's Archiv 48:241.
- — et ses légataires (Longnon) Romania v. 2.
- Vincens, Emile.**
- Vie et les écrits. Jour. Écon. I:26:373.
- Vincent, William, dean.** 1739-1815.
- Classical Journal v. 13-14.
- Vinci, Leonardo da.** 1452-1519.
- (Droysen) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:487.
- — Mantz. Chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture italienne.
- — Jeunesse (Müntz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83:649.
- — Last supper (Fuseli) Royal academy lectures.
- — Goethe. Observations on.
- — — Stang's Stich des (Grimm) Rundschau 58:88.
- — Nouveaux documents (Clément) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:26:603.
- Vincke, L. von.** 1774-1844.
- — Duller. Männer des Volks 4:205.
- Vinegar.** See also Acetic acid.
- — Versuche (Herbstadt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.
- Vinet, A. R., Swiss divine.** 1797-1847.
- — Vie et ses œuvres (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:49:362.
- Viniculture.** See Wine.
- Vintras, Eugène (Pierre Michel, pseud.).**
- — Querard. Supercheries 3:129.
- Violins.**
- — Hart. Violin and its music.
- — Haweis. Music and morals.
- Viollet-Le-Duc, E. E., architect.** 1814-78.
- — Feuilleton de Conches. Causeries.
- — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 7:172.
- Vionville (Mars la Tour) battle.** 1870.
- (Lehmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 29:709; 30:1.

**Virchow, Rudolf.** 1821–

— *Unsere Zeit* 1863: 247.

**Virgilius, St., of Salzburg.**

— Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 11.

**Virgilius Maro, Publius, poet.** B. C. 70–19.

— Alison. *Essays: political etc.* 3: 42.

— Lessing. *Laocoon.*

— Sellar. *Poets of the Augustan age.*

— Tiraboschi. *Letteratura italiana* 1: 301.

— Aeneis. *See also* Aeneas.

— Green. *Stray studies from England and Italy* 227.

— (Maurer) *Jahrb. Philol.* 137: 633.

— Emendationes (Baehrens) *Jahrb. Philol.* v. 129, 131, 135.

— Erklärung (Plüss) *Jahrb. Philol.* 125: 403, 349.

— Middle voice in (Dawson) *Philol. Soc. Trans.* 1880–1: 41.

— Notes (Nettleship) *Jour. Philol.* 8: 50.

— Pays (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 66: 577, 762.

— Study. *Nettleship, Lectures and essays.*

— Wanderings (Nettleship) *Jour. Philol.* 9: 29.

— Bk. 1 (Gebhardi) *Jahrb. Philol.* 125: 403, 849.

— Bk. 6. Gibbon, *Miscellaneous works* 4: 467.

— — Remarks (Beattie) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* v. 2.

— and Plato (Sihler) *Amer. Philol. Assoc.* 1880: 72.

— au moyen âge (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 19: 515.

— Beiträge zur Kritik der Scholiasten (Thilo) *Rhein. Mus.* 14: 535; 15: 119.

— Benoist's edition. *Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis* v. 11.

— Bucolica. Une écolue (Ronchard) *Rev. Nat.* 22: 279.

— 4 (Plüss) *Jahrb. Philol.* 115: 69.

— 6 (Kolster) *Jahrb. Philol.* 121: 321, 625, 849.

— Ciris. Disputed passages (Ellis) *Am. J. Philol.* 8: 1, 399.

— Color system (Price) *Am. J. Philol.* 4: 1.

— Culex and Ciris (Ribbeck) *Rhein. Mus.* 18: 100.

— Emendationes (Baehrens) *Jahrb. Philol.* 135: 807.

— English translations. Conington, *Miscellaneous writings* v. 1.

— Flora of. Lemaire *Bibl. Lat. classica* 133: 645.

— Georgica. Addison, *Works* 2: 379.

— Bk. 3. Einleitung (Kolster) *Jahrb. Philol.* 125: 693.

— Manuscripts. Älteste (Pertz) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1863.

— Poetische Argumente (L. Müller) *Rhein. Mus.* 19: 114.

— Religion romaine dans (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 104: 199.

— Ribbeck's Prolegomena (Conington) *Jour. Philol.* v. 1.

— Schamhaftigkeit. Herder, *Werke.* 1829. 14: 90.

— Vie future dans (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 105: 538.

**Virgilius legend.**

— (Liebrecht) *Germania* 10: 406.

— Helle Krieg: Gedicht. *Germania* 6: 295.

— Ursprung (Victor) *Zts. roman. Philol.* 1: 165.

— Zauberer Virgilius: Gedicht. *Germania* 4: 237.

— (Roth) *Germania* 4: 257.

**Virgin islands.** *See* Anegada.

**Virginia, Roman girl.**

— Eliot. *History of liberty* v. 1.

— Macaulay. *Lays of ancient Rome.*

— Political results of her death (Bliss) *Missouri Univ. Lectures* 1879.

**Virginia, United States.** *See also* Bacon's rebellion, Smith (Capt. J.).

— Bibliography. Early history. Boston *Pub. Lib. Bull.* no. 43.

— Force. *Historical collections* v. 1.

— Claim to western territory, 1780. Paine, *Political works* 1: 267.

— Election outrages, 1884 (Sherman) *Pams. U. S. history* v. 4.

— First session of legislature (Crane) *Californian* 1: 394.

— in 1837. Gurney, *Journey through North America* 47–

— Local institutions (Ingle) *Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud.* v. 3.

— Settlement. Doyle, *English colonies in America.*

— Gardiner. *History of England* 2: 50.

— Winsor. *History of America* 3: 127.

**Virginius, steamship.**

— Capture by Spanish authorities. *U. S. House Ex. Docs.* 1873–4, v. 8.

**Virtue.** *See also* Chastity, Happiness, Morality, names of virtues, works on ethics.

— Butler. *Analogy of religion.*

— Dion Chrysostomus. *Orationes.*

— Durant (W. F.). *Memoirs* 221.

— Edwards (Jonathan). *Works* v. 2.

— Gassendi. *Opera.* 1727. 2: 648.

— Hume. *Human nature* v. 2.

— Joannes Damascenus. *Opera* v. 2.

— Philo Judaeus. *Works* v. 3.

— Plato. *Dialogues.*

— Plutarch. *Morals.*

— and merit. Shaftesbury, *Characteristics* v. 2.

— Characteristics of. Ferguson, *Moral and political science* v. 2.

— Eintheilung bei Thomas Aquinas (Neander) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1846.

— Evangelical sanctity the perfection of. Newman, *Oxford sermons.*

— Greek and modern conceptions. Green, *Prolegomena to ethics.*

— Human capacity for. Graham, *Creed of science.*

— Hygiene morale. Caro, *Nouvelles études morales.*

— in different periods of life. Dante, *Il convito* bk. 4, ch. 23–

— not necessary to a prince. Machiavelli, *The prince.*

— Spiritual laws. Emerson, *Essays, series* 1.

— Wissenschaftliche Behandlung d. Tugendbegriffes. Schleiermacher, *Werke* III: 2: 250; also *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1818–19.

**Vischer, F. Th.** 1807–87.

— (Lang) *Rundschau* 60: 29–

— (Zeller) *Goethe-Jahrb.* 9: 262.

**Visigoths.** *See* Goths.

**Vision.** *See* Sight.

**Visions.** See Ghosts, Illusions.

**Visscher**, Tesselschade, *Dutch poetess*. 1594-1645.

— Gosse. Literature of north Europe 230.

**Vistula river.**

— Gitterbrucken bei Dirschau. *Unsere Zeit* 1859: 740.

**Vitality.** See Life.

**Vitellius**, Aulus, *emperor*. 15-69.

— (Beulé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 82: 353.

— Suetonius. *Lives*.

**Vitet**, Ludovic. 1802-73.

— Vieetses œuvres (Guizot) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 2: 33.

**Viticulture.** See Grapes.

**Vitus**, St.

— Translatio. Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist.*, Scr. v. 2

**Vitylo**, *Greece*.

— and Cargese (Tozer) *J. Hellenic Stud.* 3: 354.

**Vivisection.**

— Hall. Aspects of German culture.

— Gesetzliche Beschränkung (Rupprecht) *Unsere Zeit* 1883: 2: 928.

**Vocabularies.** See also Dictionaries, Words.

— Borgo and Bornou. Burkhardt, *Nubia*: app.

— East Indian. Comparison. Raffles, *Java* v. 2.

— Ebingersche (Brandstetter) *Herrig's Archiv* v. 72-73.

— Esquimaux. Beechey, *Voyage to the Pacific* v. 2: app.

— Parry. *Voyages* 2: 561.

— Johanna island (Hildebrandt) *Zts. Ethnol.* 8: 89.

— Latin glossaries (Warren) *Am. Philol. Assoc.* 15: 124.

— of children under two years (Holden) *Am. Philol. Assoc.* 1877: 58.

— Pacific islands. Burney, *Voyages* 2: 440.

— Cook. Second voyage v. 2; — Third voyage v. 3.

— (Strauch) *Zeits. Ethnol.* 8: 405.

**Vocals.** See also Phonetics, Vowels.

— Anordnung der (Michaelis) *Herrig's Archiv* v. 65, 66, 70, 71.

— Flexions-u. Ableitungssilben in d. ältesten german. Dialekten (Paul) *Beitr. deutsch. Sprache* 4: 315.

— French. Nasalirung (Grabow) *Herrig's Archiv* 62: 93.

— Reine (Lucking) *Herrig's Archiv* 59: 403.

— Greek and Latin (Meyer) *Orient u. Occident* v. 1.

— Westphalian (Honecamp) *Herrig's Archiv* 4: 157, 401.

**Voice.** See also Larynx.

— chez l'homme et chez les animaux (Blanchard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 15: 78.

— Organ (Bell) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1832: 290.

— Mackenzie. Hygiene of the vocal organs.

— of birds (Müller) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1845.

— Vowel sounds and reed organ-pipes (Wilks) *Cambr. Philos. Trans.* 3: 231.

**Voice of verbs.**

— Passive (Steinthal) *Zts. Völkerpsych.* 2: 244.

**Volseanon**, C. H: Fusée, *abbé, dramatist*. 1798-75.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

**Volture**, Vincent. 1598-1648.

— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 12: 192.

**Volapük.** See also Language (Universal).

— Bibliography (Caspar) *Critic*, March 17, 1888.

— Schleyer's Versuch (Henne-am-Rhyn) *Uns. Zeit* 1887: 2: 721.

**Volcanoes.** See also Etna, Ferru, Geysers,

Hecla, Krakatoa, Laach lake, Lava, Ma-

saya, Mauna Loa, Popocatepetl, Santorin, Stromboli, Vesuvius.

— Buch. Beschreibung der Canarischen Inseln.

— Davy. Works; also *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1828: 241.

— Humboldt. *Cosmos*.

— Hunt. Chemical and geological essays.

— Kant. Werke 4: 193.

— Kingsley. Madame how and lady why.

— Bau in Erdstrichen (Humboldt) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1822-3.

— Colorado fumerales (Veatch) *Cal. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 1: 104.

— Energy. Origin, cosmical relations (Mallet) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1873: 147; 1875: 205.

— Gases. Composition (Deville) *Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang.* 16: 226.

— Greek ancient (Fouqué) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 67: 470.

— Java (Laugel) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 13348.

— Julia isle, Sicily, 1831 (J. Davy) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1832: 237, 251; 1833: 143, 545.

— Martinique (Moreau de Jonnés) *Acad. Sci. Mor.* 20: 351.

— New Chilian (Phillippi) *Anales Universidad de Chile*.

— New Zealand eruption. Darlington, *Memoir of En. Bainbridge*.

— Nicaragua, 1835 (Galindo) *Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.* 5: 387.

— of British Isles in tertiary period (Geikie) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 35: 21.

— of central France (Forbes) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 20: 1.

— Geikie. Geological sketches.

— Sent of action. Hunt, Chemical and geological essays 59, 70.

**Volunga saga.**

— Untersuchungen (Symons) *Beitr. deutsch. Sprache* 3: 190.

**Volney**, C. F. C. de, *philosopher, traveler*. 1755-1820.

— Dwight. *Travels* 4: 216.

— Sainte-Beuve. *Causeries du Lundi* 7: 389.

— Letter to. Priestley. *Theological works* 17: 113.

**Volta**, Alessandro, *physicist*. 1745-1827.

— Arago. *Oeuvres* I: 187; also *Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.* v. 12.

**Voltaire**, F. M. Arouet de. 1694-1778.

— Albert. *Littérature fr. au 18. siècle*.

— Barruel. *History of Jacobinism*.

— Beaumont. *Men of letters* 2: 1.

— Buckle. *Civilization in England* v. 1.

— Dacles. *Mémoires secrets*.

— Flint. *Philosophy of history* I: 116.

— Frederick II. Correspondance (*Oeuvres* v. 16-27).

— Goldsmith. *Miscellaneous works*.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

— Hallam (A. H.). *Remains*.

— Hugo. *Littérature et philosophie* I: 241.

- Kaiser. Französische Verfassungsge-  
schichte 114.
- Lecky. Rationalism in Europe v. 2.
- Marmontel. Mémoires.
- Martin. Histoire de France.
- Schlosser. History of the 18. century.
- Shelley. French authors v. 2.
- Strauss (D. F.). Schriften v. 11.
- Windelband. Geschichte d. neuen Phi-  
losophie 1:367.
- Bibliography (Brunetière) Rev. d. d.  
Mondes III:96:208.
- à Cirey. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2:208,  
266.
- Alembert and. Morley, Rousseau ch. 9.
- als Historiker (Marenholtz) Herrig's Ar-  
chiv 62:31.
- and France. Grimm, Essays on literature;  
— Preuss. Jahrb. 27:1, 566.
- — (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1870:2:721.
- and Frederick the Great. Grimm, Essays  
on literature.
- Bewunderer Shakespeares (Humbert)  
Jahrb. Philol. 134:328.
- Centenaire (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 13:139,  
289, 291, 401.
- Character and genius. Carlyle, Essays.
- Correspondance. Nouv. 6d. (Brunetière)  
Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:457.
- Dramas. Lenient, Comédie en France au  
18. siècle 2:44.
- Éloge de. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7:50.
- Erasmus and. Coleridge, The friend 1:165.
- et Rousseau (Brunetière) Rev. d. d.  
Mondes III:76:208.
- in Frankfurt (Taillandier) Rev. d. d.  
Mondes II:56:836.
- — Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 19.
- jugé par Comte (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 13:  
202, 209.
- Lettres inédites. Acad. Sci. Mor. 46:33;  
47:457.
- — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 13:1: 15:219.
- Physique, histoire naturelle (Saveney)  
Rev. d. d. Mondes II:79:5, 302.
- Philosophie d'après la critique alle-  
mande (Gérard) Rev. Philos. 3:441.
- Séjour chez. Ligne, Mémoires 2:156.
- Travaux récents (Brunetière) Rev. d. d.  
Mondes III:27:353.
- Vie (Condorcet) Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 64.
- Zaire. Reprise (Brunetière) Rev. d. d.  
Mondes III:90:695.
- Vondel**, Joost van den, *dramatic poet*. 1587–  
1679.
- and Milton. Gosse, Literature of north-  
ern Europe 278.
- Lucifer (Glaser) Herrig's Archiv 22:119.
- Voodooism**.
- St. John. Hayti: the black republic.
- Voralberg**, Tyrol.
- Skizzen aus (Speyer) Unsere Zeit 1880:1:  
749.
- Vorst**, Peter, *bishop of Aix*.
- Travels to proclaim council of Mantua  
1536. Hist. Taschenbuch 1839.
- Vortex-rings**.
- Thomson. Treatise on motion of; also  
Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:217.
- Vibrations (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans.  
1882:493.
- Vosges mountains**.
- In the heart of the. Choice Literature  
2:136.
- Voss**, Johann H., *poet, critic*. 1751–1826.
- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:628.
- Briefe an F: Diez (Tobler) Preuss. Jahrb.  
51:9.
- Herbst on (Gerland) Jahrb. Philol. 115:209
- Voting**. See also Ballot, Suffrage.
- not representation (Cridge) Pams. U. S.  
history v. 3.
- Vowels**. See also Phonetics, Vocals.
- Kuhn's Zeitschrift, *indexes*.
- Anglo-Norman system (Jagemann) Am.  
Philol. Assoc. 15:66.
- Assyrian *e*-vowel (Haupt) Am. J. Philol.  
8:265.
- English mutation (Haldeman) Am. Phil-  
ol. Assoc. 1874:26.
- — quantity (Hadley) Am. Philol. Assoc.  
1871:65.
- — *e* and *i* (Wells) Am. Philol. Assoc. 16:  
133.
- French *e* and *i* (Thomsen) Romania 5:64.
- Greek connecting (Malden) Philol. Soc.  
Trans. 1862-3:283.
- Harmonic analysis (Jenkin) Roy. Edin.  
Trans. 28:745.
- History of the *a*-vowel (Wells) Am. Phil-  
ol. Assoc. 12:69.
- Lange *a* (Holtzmann) Germania 9:179.
- Naturlaut (Buschmann) Berlin Akad.  
Abh. 1852.
- Old English. Length in (Cook) Am. J.  
Philol. 6:296; 7:79.
- — — long. Development (Wells) Anglia  
7:203; — Amer. Philol. Assoc. 18:134.
- Voyages**. See also Travel.
- "Novara" voyage (Laveleye) Rev. d. d.  
Mondes II:73:426.
- Wace**, Robert, *poet*.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 13.
- Wächter**, Eberhard G: F: von, *painter*. 1762–  
1852.
- Strauss (D. F.). Schriften 2:283.
- Wachter**, K. G. von.
- Unsere Zeit 1880:2:721.
- Wackernagel**, K: H: W., *philologist*. 1806–69.
- Unsere Zeit 1870:2:132.
- Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie 2:329.
- Wage fund theory**. See works on political  
economy by: Cairnes, Jevons, Mill, Perry.
- Wager of battle**.
- Black book of the Admiralty v. 1 (Rolls  
chronicles, 55).
- Lea. Superstition and force.
- Wages**. See also Capital, Labor, Machinery,  
Profit-sharing, Value.
- (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. III:25:349.
- Journal des Économistes I–II, *index*.
- à Paris (Haussenville) Rev. d. d. Mondes  
III:56:815.
- Agricultural, in Europe. Leslie, Essays  
in polit. and moral philosophy.
- Causes regulating. Fawcett, Economical  
position British labourer.
- des femmes (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor.  
94:169.
- English, in 1800–51. Porter, Progress of the  
nation 439.

- 1849. Small books on great subjects, no. 16.
- Influence du taux (Renouard) Acad. Sci. Mor. 61: 153.
- Justice (Ott) Jour. Écon. III: 16: 161.
- Machinery and (Tozer) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6: 507.
- (Villermé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 214.
- Political economies by: Ricardo (Works 235), Say (85).
- Mode de rémunération (Dormoy) Jour. Écon. IV: 34: 5.
- Purchasing power. Mass. Bur. Labor Statistics, Report 1872: 468.
- — Rogers. History of prices v. 1, 4.
- Rate of (Atkinson) Canadian economics.
- Statistics of (Weeks) United States 10th. census v. 20.
- Tariff and (Dolph) Pams. free trade v. 3.
- — (Donnell) Pams. free trade v. 3.
- — (Hartshorn) Pams. free trade v. 3.
- — (Smith) Pams. free trade v. 3.
- Théorie (Eichthal) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39: 653.
- — (Levasseur) Jour. Écon. IV: 41: 21.
- Why low? (George) Pams. social science v. 2.
- Wagner, Wilhelm Richard, composer.** 1813-83.
- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3: 9.
- (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 454.
- Clement. Musiciens.
- Ehlert. Letters on music.
- (Reissmann) Unsere Zeit 1883: 1: 496.
- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 38: 414; 51: 316.
- (Thomas) Choice Literature 1: 369.
- als Textdichter. Grenzboten 1874: 1: 214.
- Bayreuth festival, 1876 (Ehlert) Rundschau 9: 117.
- Death (Avenarius) Gartenlaube 1883: 220.
- — (Ehlert) Rundschau 35: 32.
- Fünfzehn Briefe. Rundschau 50: 250, 390.
- Lohengrin at Paris, 1887 (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 81: 456.
- Oeuvre (Schuré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 80: 948.
- Parzival (Ehlert) Rundschau 32: 446.
- — (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes, March 1883.
- Portraits. Century 24: 483; Gartenlaube 1880: 2: 748; Scientific American Suppl. 15: 6039; Ueber Land und Meer 48: 1020.
- Tristan and Isolde. Rundschau 1: 157.
- Tannhäuser. Baudelaire, Oeuvres choisies 3: 207.
- — (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 750.
- Wagram battle,** 1809.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 2: 192; — Hist. Taschenb. 1836.
- Waltz, Theodor.**
- Zeller. Vorträge 2: 363.
- Wala, St., abbot of Corbie.**
- Vita (Radbert) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 2.
- Walckenaer, C. Athanasie, baron.** 1771-1852.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 6: 165.
- Waldau, Max, pseud.** See Hauenschild.
- Waldburg, G. T., general.**
- (Barthold) Hist. Taschenbuch 1840.
- Waldeck-Pyrmont.**
- in 1848-62. Unsere Zeit 1862: 657.
- Waldenses.**
- Fox. Acts and monuments 4: 507.
- (Hudry-Menos) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 72, 74, 76, 79.
- Lea. History of the inquisition 2: 145, 427.
- History. Religious Magazine 4: 60.
- Language (Gruzmacher) Herrig's Archiv 16: 369.
- Neue Beiträge zur Geschichte (Haupt) Hist. Zts. 61: 39.
- Pfeifer von Niklashausen (Thoma) Preuss. Jahrb. 60: 541.
- Religiöse Dichtungen (Apfelstedt) Herrig's Archiv 62: 273; — Zts. roman. Philol. 4: 390, 521.
- Waldere: Anglo-Saxon poem.**
- Fragments u. d. ursprüngl. Gestalt d. Walthersage (Dieter) Anglia 11: 159.
- Wales, prince of.** See Albert Edward.
- Wales.**
- Ancient history. Williams, Iolo manuscripts.
- Alpen. Unsere Zeit 1868: 1: 903; 2: 123.
- Cymri and Gaels distinguished. Merivale, Romans 1: 218.
- — and Scythians. Affinities. Rawlinson's Herodotus 3: 150.
- in 1829. Pückler-Muskau, Tour 335.
- Industrie du fer (Esquiro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55: 801.
- Walker, Frederick.** 1840—
- British painters of 18-19. centuries.
- Walker, John, D.D.** 1731-1804.
- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 3.
- Walker, Captain Joseph R.**
- (O'Meara) Californian 4: 469.
- Walker, Col. Patrick.**
- Asiatic Journal v. 7.
- Walker, William, filibuster.** 1824-60.
- Annuaire des Deux Mondes v. 4-8.
- (Assolant) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 4: 872.
- Bancroft. History of California v. 6; — Central America v. 3.
- Buchanan. Messages relating to. 1858 (Pams. history v. 13).
- Hittell. History of San Francisco 200, 227.
- New York Tribune almanac 1855-68.
- (O'Meara) Californian 5: 229.
- Tuthill. History of California 393.
- Unsere Zeit 1861: 735.
- Wells. Expedition to Nicaragua.
- Walker, Warner et al. ex. United States (Pams. law v. 1).
- Wall.**
- Begriff des Pomerium (Mommsen) Hermes 10: 40.
- Chinese great (Mollendorff) Zeits. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 35.
- Wallace, Alfred Russel.**
- Island life (Le Conte) Californian 3: 485.
- Wallace, William, Scotch patriot.** 1276-1305.
- Historical parallels v. 1.
- Metrical legend. Baillie, Poetical works.
- Wallachia.** See Roumania.
- Wallachian language.** See Romansch.
- Wallenstein (Waldstein), A. W. E. von, duke of Friedland.** 1683-1744. See also Histories of Austria, Germany, the Thirty years' war, lives of Gustavus Adolphus.
- (Kugler) Preuss. Jahrb. 24: 462.

- Nemethy. Schloss Friedland.
- Schiller. Dramas.
- als Herzog und Landesherr (Förster) Hist. Taschenb. 1834.
- Besitz von Mecklenburg (Lorenz) Rundschau 23: 81.
- Gegenwärtige Stand der Frage (Prutz) Unsere Zeit 1887: 1: 348.
- in the drama. Choice Literature 2: 249.
- Nativitas. Kepler, Opera omnia 8: 343.
- und die Spanier (Wittich) Preuss. Jahrb. 22: 329; 23: 19.
- Verrath an Ferdinand II (Roepell) Hist. Taschenb. 1845.
- Zur Kritik Szyma Rasins (Lenz) Hist. Zeits. 59: 1, 385.

**Waller, Edmund, poet.** 1605–87.

- Bell. English poets v. 1.
- Jameson. Loves of the poets.
- Johnson (S.). Lives of the poets.

**Walloon language.**

- Études de dialectologie (Wilmette) Romania 18: 209.

**Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford, antiquary.** 1717–97.

- Knight. London 3: 97, 145.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Macaulay. Essays.
- Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 8: 58.
- Stephen. Hours in a library v. 2.

**Walpole, Horatio, lord, diplomatist.** 1678–1757.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

**Walpole, Robert, 1st earl of Orford.** 1676–1745.

- Brougham. Statesmen 3: 349.
- Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 1.
- Harris. Life of lord Hardwicke.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Character. Chesterfield, Works v. 4.

**Walsingham, Sir Francis.** 1536–90.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

**Walter, Johann Gottlieb.** 1734–1818.

- (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820–1.

**Walter of Aquitaine.**

- Works on the troubadours.
- Gervinus. Deutsche Dichtung 1: 150.
- Ludlow. Popular epics v. 1.

**Waltham abbey.**

- Fuller. History of (*With his History of* the Univ. of Cambridge).

**Walther von Metz.**

- (Schoenbach) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 5: 159.

**Walther von der Vogelweide.** 1170–1220 (?).

- Anzeiger f. deutsch. Alterthums 4: 1.
- Gervinus. Deutsche Dichtung.
- Gosse. Literature of north Europe.
- (Jähns) Preuss. Jahrb. 20: 233.
- (Pfeiffer) Germania 5: 1.
- (Walther) Germania 32: 197, 299.
- Freidank und (Hildebrandt) Zts. deut. Alterth. 34: 6.
- Heimatfrage (Zingerle) Germania 20: 257.
- Lieder (Bartsch) Germania 6: 187.
- Religiöse Dichtungen (Fasching) Germania 22: 429; 23: 34.
- Sprüche. Chronologie (Nagele) Germania 24: 151, 298; 32: 165, 257.
- Vocalspiel (Bechstein) Germania 15: 434.
- — (Hornemann) Germania 29: 42.

**Walton, George.** 1740–1804.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 4.
- Walton, Isaac, writer on angling.** 1593–1683.
- Life (Hawkins) Walton, Complete angler.
- — (Zouch) Walton, Choice English biography.

**Wandering Jew.**

- Croly. Salathiel (fiction).
- Schlegel (A. W. von). Warnung (poem).

**Wangenheim, K: Aug. baron.** 1773–1850.

- Treitschke. Aufsätze 1: 197; — Preuss. Jahrb. 11: 15.

**War.** See also Arbitration, Armor, Army, Blockade, Coast defence, Hostages, Navy, Neutrality, Ordnance, Peace, Red Cross, Sanitary commission, names of battles and treaties.

- Channing. Works v. 3–5.
- (Clément) Jour. Écon. III: 19: 169.
- De Quincey. Works 4: 258; — Narrative, etc. papers v. 2.
- Dewey. Moral views.
- Emerson. Miscellanies.
- Helps. Friends in council 3: 71.
- Newman. Christian commonwealth.
- Plato. Dialogues; tr. by Jowett 4: 150, 452.
- Raleigh. Works 8: 253.
- Ruskin. Works 6: 98; — Arrows of the chase v. 2.
- Strauss (D. F.). Schriften 1: 297.
- a punishment of wicked princes. Commines, Memoirs bk. 5.
- Abolition of. Cobden, Speeches 1: 515; 2: 403.
- — (Laveleye) Cobden Club essays, series 2.
- and loyalty. Brownson, Works 16: 1.
- and peace compared. Home, History of man 1: 426.
- Arbitration, debts, and. Mongredien, Wealth creation.
- Art des indices (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. 59: 381; 60: 29.
- Art of. Machiavelli, Works. 1680. 435.
- Benefits of. Alison, History of Europe ch. 78.
- Bonheur de (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. 72: 95.
- Causes et les remédies (Garnier) Jour. Écon. III: 41: 177.
- Charges (Hendlé) Jour. Écon. III: 40: 197.
- Christianity and (Farrer) Choice Literature 4: 355.
- de religion (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 66–68.
- Économie politique et (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. III: 3: 5.
- Erreurs (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. III: 5: 177.
- Erziehung d. Jugend. Preuss. Jahrb. 6: 543.
- et civilisation (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 54–55.
- — (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99: 131.
- Evils of (Hall) Pamphlet sermons v. 5.
- Jay. Mexican war.
- — Pamphlets on war v. 1.
- Feldherren (Goltz) Rundschau 31: 378.
- Greek tactics. Studien (Förster) Hermes 12: 426.
- Idée au 18. siècle (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90: 702.
- Imitations militaires (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. 75: 453; 76: 91, 371.

- Indemnity. Thompson (Jos. P.), American comments.
- Lawful. What is? Pams. history v. 11.
- Laws. Lorimer, Law of nations v. 2.
- and usages (Bernard) Oxford essays 1856.
- Lyrik, 1813-70 (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1871:1:225.
- Mediaeval. Fludd, Macrocosmi historia.
- Modern (Hartmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 44: 223-; 50:539.
- — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:61:199.
- — Führung. Unsere Zeit 1882:2:465.
- Nation armée (Ténot) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:272.
- Nombre tué dans (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. 91:245.
- Nothwendigkeit (Hartmann) Rundschau 13:111.
- Prisoners' treatment. Historical parallels 1:78.
- Progrès dans les coutumes (Molinari) Jour. Écon. II:3:161, 321.
- prohibited by the Gospel. Miscellaneous pams. v. 1.
- Rapports avec les destinées du genre humain (Portalis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 38:5.
- Richesse et puissance militaire des états. Rapports (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 83-85.
- Right of (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV:37:329.
- — Puffendorf. Law of nature bk. 8, ch. 6.
- Römische Normallager zur Zeit d. Polybius (Hankel) Jahrb. Philol. 121:737; 123:857.
- — (Nissen) Jahrb. Philol. 123:129.
- Seerecht in Kriegzeiten. Unsere Zeit 1859:765.
- Severity in. Limitations (Buxton) Cambridge essays 1855.
- Styl in (Jähns) Grenzboten 1874:1:241.
- System of commonwealth of nations. Sumner, Works 2:171.
- Weapons of. Baumeister, Denkmäler d. class. Alterthums 3:2015.
- Warbeck, Perkin.** See Perkin Warbeck.
- Warburton, William, bishop.** 1698-1779.
- Disraeli. Quarrels of authors.
- Stephen. History of English thought.
- Letters. Jeffrey, Essays.
- Ward, Artemus, pseud.** See Browne (C. Farrar).
- Ward, Samuel, governor.** 1725-76.
- (Gammell) Sparks' American biography v. 19.
- Warham, William, archbishop.** 1456-1532.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Warner, Seth, colonel.** 1743-84.
- Williams. Vermont 2:445.
- Warren, G. K., general.** 1830-82.
- Headley. Grant and Sherman 563.
- Nat. Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.
- Warren, Joseph, general.** 1741-75.
- Everett (E.). Orations; — Sparks' American biography v. 19.
- Warren, William W.**
- (Williams) Minn. Hist. Soc., Coll. v. 5.
- Warsaw, Poland.**
- in 1850. Graf Brandenburg in (Sybel) Hist. Zeit. 58:245.

- Wartburg, Thuringia.**
- Freybe. Altdeutsches Leben 2:62, 81.
- Warton, Thomas.** 1728-90.
- Brydges. Censura literaria 7:259.
- Warwick, earls of.** See Dudley, Rich.
- Warwick, Mary Boyle, countess of.**
- Autobiography. Percy Soc. v. 22.
- Washington, George, 1st president.** 1732-99.
- Bibliography. Administrations. Monthly Reference Lists 1:5.
- — Life. Monthly Reference Lists 3:15.
- Ames (Fisher). Works.
- Cobbett. Porcupine's works.
- Curtis (B. R.). Life and writings v. 2.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 3:253.
- Perry. Sketches of American statesmen 297.
- Sumner (C.). Works, index.
- Winthrop (R. C.). Orations.
- and Franklin. Lander, Imaginary conversations.
- and Napoleon. Lieber, Miscellaneous writings v. 1.
- Character. Hughes, History of England 2:176.
- — Webster (Dan.). Works.
- — Whipple. Character and characteristic men.
- Commemoration address on. 1889 (Potter) Pams. U. S. History v. 3.
- Monument at Washington, D. C. U. S. House C. R. 1871-2, v. 1; House Ex. Docs. 1877-8, v. 10; House M. Docs. 1878-9, v. 1; Senate M. Docs. 1884-5, v. 3.
- Portraits (Lamb) Pams. biography v. 6.
- — Winsor. History of America 7:563.
- Resignation. Jefferson (T.) Works 3:339.
- — Madison (Ja.). Works.
- Tomb. Ladies' Repository 2:97.
- Youth. Everett, Orations 1:564.
- — Thackeray. Virginians (fiction).
- Washington, D. C.**
- Art in. Barnard, Report Education D. C. 1868:725.
- in 1818. Fearon, Sketches of America 286.
- in 1837. Gurney, North America 79.
- in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census v. 19.
- in 1882 (Bodenstedt) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:21.
- Origin, administration (Porter) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 3.
- Selection as permanent seat of government. Barnard, Report Education D. C. 1871:47.
- Vie politique, 1845 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:61:469.
- Washington (state).**
- Duflot de Mofras. Exploration de l'Oregon.
- (Oates) Californian 1:113.
- Ice caves. Raymond, Camp and cabin.
- Washington treaty, 1834** (Fisheries question).
- Calhoun. Works 4:212.
- Webster. Works, index.
- Washington treaty, 1871.** See also Alabama (privateer).
- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:795.
- Washoe, Nevada.**
- Rocks (Backer) Pams. mineralogy v. 11.
- — Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:193.

- Watches.** See also Clocks, Chronometers, Time.
- Saunier. Watch-maker's handbook.
  - Water.** See also Aqueducts, Artesian wells, Bath, Drainage, Hail, Hydraulics, Ice, Snow, Springs, Waves, Wells.
  - Analysis (Sell) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 1:360.
  - of Bath and other (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:445.
  - of Iceland geyser (Black) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:95.
  - Sanitary value (Tucker) Albany Inst., Trans. 11:205.
  - Berlines Leitungswasser (Wolffhügel) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 1:1.
  - Chemical composition. Davy, Works 7:121.
  - Chemistry of natural. Hunt, Chemical and geological essays.
  - Circulation on the earth. Hunt, Chemical etc. essays.
  - Compressibility (Perkins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820:324; 1826:541.
  - Condensation on cold surface (Dalmahoy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:299.
  - Constituent of salts (Graham) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:297.
  - Crystallization (Clarke) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:209.
  - Decomposition by heat into gases (Grove) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1847:1, 17.
  - Decrease in springs, creeks (Wex) Pams. mechanics v. 1.
  - Dorpat. Bacteriologie (Haudring) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.
  - Drops. Schwingungen fallender (Lenard) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
  - Expansion. Unter verschiedenen Wärme-graden (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
  - Filters (Prescott) Mich. Bd. Health 1880:61.
  - Filtration. Arago, Oeuvres 6:481.
  - Forms in ancient art. Ruskin, Stones of Venice 1:app.
  - Keimgehalt brauchbarer (Wolffhügel) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 1:546.
  - Measurement (Randall) U. S. Mint report 1884:558.
  - Nouvelle unité (Prony) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2:409.
  - Mineral. Pamphlets on chemistry v. 1.
  - Analysis formula (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:259.
  - and thermal. British. Bibliography (Dalton) Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci. 1888:859.
  - of California. McNutt, Mineral and thermal springs. 1888.
  - — (Robertson) Cal. Bd. Health 1884-6:210.
  - of Virginia (Homer) Miscell. pamphlets v. 8.
  - Nitrous acids in. Detection (Leeds) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
  - Pressure and freezing point (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:575.
  - Quantity of gases absorbed by (Henry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803:29, 274.
  - Rain-water. Character at Paris (Barral) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 12:265.
  - Roth-gefärbte, in Südpreussen (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.
  - Sawdust in (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1884:81.
  - Sea-water. Analysis (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:205.
  - Biological action of salts in (Coutance) U. S. Fish Comm. Rept. 1881.
  - Composition (Forchhammer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865:203.
  - Expansion by heat (Thorpe) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:405.
  - Maximum density (Hope) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:242.
  - Propriétés (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:66:654; — Pop. Sci. 26:529.
  - Sewage-water. Purification (Aubry-Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:41:665.
  - — (König) Pams. health v. 1.
  - Specific heat at different temperatures (Rankine) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:441.
  - Subterranean (Daubrée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:81-82.
  - Temperatur-Einfluss auf d. Bewegung d. W. in Röhren (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.
  - Théorie des eaux courantes (Boussinesq) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 23, 24.
  - Versorgung (Wolffhügel) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 2:484.
  - Water-cure.** See also Baths.
  - Calvert. Scenes in Europe 2:41.
  - Water supply.**
  - Conduites de Paris. Dilatabilité de la fonte de fer (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:405.
  - London. Arnold (A.), Social politics.
  - Reinigung und Entwässerung Berlins.
  - Michigan. Mich. Bd. Health Reports.
  - Relation to health (Hazlewood) Mich. Bd. Health 1875:105; 1876:81.
  - Water wheels.** See also Turbines.
  - (Thomas) Cal. State Mineralogist Report 1888.
  - Tracé; à aubes courbes (Didion) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 20:185.
  - Waterland.** Rev. Daniel. 1683-1740.
  - Exegetical notes. Coleridge, English divines v. 2.
  - Waterloo battle, 1815.**
  - Bibliography. Boston Pub. Library, Bull. no. 35.
  - Albemarle. Fifty years of my life.
  - Creasy. Decisive battles.
  - Erckmann-Chatrian. Waterloo (fiction).
  - Häusser. Deutsche Geschichte. 1786-1815. v. 4.
  - Hugo. Les misérables (fiction).
  - Jomini. Campaign of Waterloo.
  - (Kjelland) Rundschau 26:447 (fiction).
  - Matthews. Great conversers 272.
  - Quinet. Campagne de 1815 (Oeuvres v. 21).
  - (Varnhagen von Ense) Kriegk, Darstellungen 378.
  - Wellington. Dispatches v. 8.
  - Poems on, by: Scott, Southey.
  - Scherenberg's Gedicht. Herrig's Archiv 9:399.
  - Reminiscences. Lieber, Miscellaneous writings.
  - Thiers on. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 3:125.
  - Waterton, Charles, naturalist.** 1782-1865.
  - Smith (Sydney). Works v. 2.
  - Watt, James, engineer.** 1736-1819.
  - Arago. Oeuvres 1:371; also Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 17.

- Brougham. Men of letters 2:352.
- Davy. Works 7:141.
- Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Watten monastery, France.**
- Chronica. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 14.
- Watts, G. F., painter.** 1818—
- Ruskin. Art of England.
- Waulsort monastery.**
- Historia. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 14:503.
- Waverley abbey, England.**
- Annales. Rolls chronicles, 36: v. 2.
- Wave motor.**
- (Duffy) Pamphlets mechanics v. 2.
- Waves. See also Water.**
- Comoy. Marées fluviales.
- auf Gewässern von gleichmässiger Tiefe (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.
- Exact form, near surface (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 127.
- Force of ocean (Stevenson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 23.
- forms in animals. Ruskin, Deucalion v. 2.
- Mathematical theory of the two great solitary W. of first order (Earnshaw) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:326.
- Motion in canals (Green) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:457; 7:87.
- Oscillatory. Theory (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:441.
- Periodic. Théorie (Boussinesq) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 20:569.
- Plane water-lines in two dimensions (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 369.
- Propagation (Bazin) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 19:495.
- (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 1:3.
- (Stoney) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 24.
- dans un bassin cylindrique (Ostrogradsky) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 3: 23.
- Stilling, by oil. Franklin (B.), Works 6: 355.
- U. S. Hydrographic Office. Publ. 82.
- U. S. Life-saving Service. Report 1883.
- Stream-lines. Mathematical theory (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871: 267.
- Theory of (Kelland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 497; 15: 101.
- (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1:71; 8:571.
- Thermodynamic theory of W. of finite longitudinal disturbance (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 277.
- Tidal, in England, 1843 (Milne) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:409.
- Vitesse dans les melieux gazeux (Regnault) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 37.
- Wax.**
- Chemical nature (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848: 147, 159; 1849: 91.
- Chinese tree wax. Lettres édifiantes 23: 146.
- Waymire, James A.** 1842—
- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.
- Wayne, Gen. Anthony.** 1745-95.
- (Armstrong) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 4.
- Wealth. See also Poverty, Property.**
- Bushnell. Work and play.
- Emerson. Conduct of life.
- Franklin. Works v. 2.
- Journal des Economistes I-II, *index*.
- La Bruyère. Caracteres.
- Plato. Republic: Laws.
- and poverty. Curse of. Pams. social science v. 2.
- au point de vue moral et politique (Chevalier) Jour. Écon. III:9:6.
- Best use of (Still) Berkeley Quar. 1:301; — Californian 3:43.
- Ce qui rend les riches plus riches (Sumner) Jour. Econ. IV:38: 239.
- Désir du bien-être légitime (Chevalier) Jour. Econ. I:23: 113.
- Distribution en Angleterre. Jour. Econ. IV:41: 254.
- Ethische Werthschätzung bei den Sokratern (Ransch) Philos. Monats. 20:449.
- Grands fortunes aux États-Unis (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:87:143.
- en Angleterre (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:87:872; 89:70; 90:166, 851.
- Inequality. Greg. Political problems 157.
- (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:7.
- essential to civilization (Wainwright) Pams. history v. 4.
- Influence des institutions politiques (Du Paynode) Jour. Econ. II:21:339; 23:5.
- des valeurs (Clément) Jour. Econ. II:3:5.
- Moral limits. Dewey. Moral views.
- Morale de (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Econ. III:11:321.
- National (Inama-Sternegg) Rundschau 35:378.
- Poetry of. Green, Stray studies from England and Italy.
- Repartition (Lavollée) Jour. Econ. III: 25:187.
- Rôle dans l'ancienne Rome sous la république (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:87: 528.
- Turgot sur (Schelle) Jour. Econ. IV:43:3.
- Weather. See also Meteorology.**
- Effects on health (Jackson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 239.
- English proverbs. Percy Soc. v. 20.
- How to understand (Whittaker) Pams. meteorology v. 2.
- Weber, Dr. Georg.** 1808-88.
- (Hausrath) Rundschau 57: 148.
- Weber, K. M. F. E. von, composer.** 1793-1826.
- Clément. Musiciens.
- (Spitta) Rundschau 49:52.
- Unsere Zeit 1808:2:277, 341.
- Erinnerungen. Rundschau 5:257.
- Génie, influence (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:5.
- Oberon (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:692.
- Webster, Daniel, statesman.** 1782-1852
- Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 1:7; 2:35.
- Benton. Thirty years' view.
- Choate. Addresses.
- Everett. Orations; — Speeches.
- King. Substance and show.
- Lodge. Studies in history.
- Mathews. Oratory.
- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 63.
- Stockton (Com. R. F.). Life and speeches.
- Whipple. Essays v. 1.
- Discourse on death of. Parker, Additional speeches 1:131.

- Eulogium. Sumner, Works v. 3.
- Works. Brownson, Works 19:343.
- Webster, John, dramatist.** 1582-1638?
- Dunham. Literary men v. 2.
- Memoir (Dyce) Webster's Works v. 1.
- Webster, Thomas.** 1800-86.
- British painters of 18-19. centuries.
- Wedderburn, Alex., earl of Rosslyn.** 1733-1805.
- Campbell. Lord chancellors.
- Wedgwood, Josiah, English potter.** 1730-95.
- Gladstone. Gleanings v. 2.
- Weed, Thurlow.** 1797-1882.
- Death. Pamphlets on biography v. 6.
- Weeds.**
- Burroughs. Pepacton.
- Week.** See Days.
- Weidig, Friedrich L.** 1791-1837.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 7:1.
- Weight.**
- All matter heavy (Whewell) Camb. Philos. Trans. 7:197.
- Weights and Measures.** See also Balance, Measure, Metric system, Ohm.
- Ancient. Gibbon, Miscellaneous works v. 5.
- — Boeck on. Grote, Minor works.
- Anglo-Saxon. Preservation. The International Standard, v. 4, no. 5 (Pams. on science v. 3).
- Comparison of imperial troy pound (Schumacher) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836:457.
- English (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:1.
- Réforme (Michelant) Jour. Écon. II:39:68.
- French. France, Bureau d. longitudes, Annuaire 1886, etc.
- — Conversion tables. U. S. Consular report, Oct. 1883.
- German new, 1858. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:561.
- Imperial standard pound (Miller) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:753.
- Instruments used in measuring. Clifford, Lectures 2:3.
- Javanese. Raffles, History of Java 2:cxlv.
- of all nations. Paris Exposition 1867, Reports v. 1.
- Prussian. Vergleichung mit d. französischen (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.
- — Vergleichung mit d. englischen (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- Roman. Carmen de ponderibus (Christ) Rhein Mus. 20:64—
- Weimar, Germany.**
- in der neunziger Jahren (Merkel) Rundschau 49:65—
- in 1810. Seume, Werke 10:167.
- in 1826. Dwight, Travels in Europe 426.
- in 1829. Pückler-Muskau, Tour 4.
- Three months in. Eliot (George), Essays.
- Weir, John F.** 1841—
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Weir, Robert W.** 1803—
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Tuckerman. Artist-life.
- Weise, Christian Felix, poet.** 1726-1804.
- Briefe an Ramler. Herrig's Archiv 77:1; 79:149; 82:241.
- Marggraf von Ancre (Hahn) Herrig's Archiv 29:37.
- Weiss, Christian S., geologist.** 1780—
- Gedenkworte, 1880. Pams. biography v. 6.
- Weiss, J. J.** 1827—
- Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:249.
- Wekhrin, W. L.** 1739—
- Preussische Jahrbücher 24:341.
- Weld, Isaac.** 1774-1856.
- Dwight. Travels 4:226.
- Wellesley, R. Colley, marquess of.** 1760-1842.
- De Quincey. Note book.
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, duke of.** 1769-1852.
- Alison. Essays; — History of Europe.
- Bayne. Essays v. 1.
- Brougham. Statesmen 3:266.
- Croker. Correspondence.
- Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 2.
- Greville. Journal of reigns of George IV and William IV.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Miller (Hugh). Essays.
- Episode de la vieillesse du (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:97:202.
- Wells, England.**
- Cathedral. Carter, Ancient sculpture.
- — King. English cathedrals v. 5.
- Wells.** See also Artesian, Water.
- Arago. Oeuvres 6:263-480.
- Tecklenburg. Tiefbohrkunde.
- Temperature of W. within the tropics (Newbold) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845:125.
- Welser, Philippine.** 1530-80.
- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen
- Welsh language.**
- Affix of degrees of quality (Aufrecht) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1856:47.
- and literature (Williams) Berkeley Quar. 2:151.
- Glosses in Cambridge cod. of Juvenius. Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1:204, 288.
- Philology (Evans) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1871:1; 1872:5; 1873:20.
- Wenceslas I, St., duke of Bohemia.**
- Vita (Gumpold) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4.
- Wenceslas I, king of Bohemia.** -1253.
- Historia. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 9:167, and index.
- Wentworth, C. Watson.** See Rockingham.
- Wentworth, Thomas.** See Strafford.
- Werner, Abraham G.** 1750-1817.
- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 29.
- Werner, F. L. Z., dramatic poet.** 1768-1823.
- Carlyle. Essays.
- Wernher, bishop of Merseburg.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:244.
- Wernher von Elmendorf.**
- Quelle (Schönbach) Zts. deut. Alterth. 34:55.
- Wernher der Gartener.**
- Dichter des Helmbrecht (Schröder) Germania 10:455.
- Wernher von Niederrhein.**
- und der wilde Mann (Pfeiffer) Germania 1:223.
- Werum monastery.** Chronica. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 23:454.

- Wesley, John, founder of Methodism.** 1703-91.  
 — Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.  
 — et le méthodisme (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85: 350.
- West, Benjamin, artist.** 1738-1820.  
 — Sandby. Royal academy of arts.  
 — Tuckerman. Artist-life.
- West, W. E:** 1788-1857.  
 — Tuckerman. Artist-life.
- West India islands.** See also Caribbean, Cuba, Hayti, San Domingo, Virgin islands.  
 — Art de vérifier les dates depuis 1770. v. 16.  
 — Gordon. Spanish discoveries 2: 132.  
 — Herrera. Historia general.  
 — Raynal. Histoire du commerce v. 3.  
 — Universal history: modern v. 36.  
 — Dutch company. Laspeyres, Volkswirthsch. Anschauungen d. Niederländer.  
 — in 1856. Gegenwart 11: 190.
- West Point, New York.**  
 — Strong. Cadet life at West Point.  
 — Map. In Report of Bd. of Visitors for 1886 (U. S. House M. D. 1886-7, v. 1).
- Westminster abbey, London.**  
 — Carter. Ancient sculpture.  
 — Irving. Sketchbook.  
 — King. Cathedrals of England.  
 — Knight. London v. 4.  
 — Loftie. History of London v. 2.  
 — Stanley. Historical memorials of.
- Weston, Mary.**  
 — Ellet. Women artists.
- Weston, R., 1st earl of Portland.**  
 — Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Westphalia, province of Prussia.**  
 — Bilderaus. Droste-Hülshoff, Schriften v. 2.  
 — Jerome Bonaparte und (Goecke) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 233.  
 — — (Rimbaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101: 385.  
 — Zerstückelung d. Bauerhöfe, 1824. Pams. on history v. 7.
- Weyer, Sylvain van der.** 1802-74.  
 — Fondateur de la monarchie belge (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6: 279.
- Whale.**  
 — Leslie. Arctic regions.  
 — Scammon. Marine mammals.  
 — American fisheries. History of (Starbuck) U. S. Fish Comm. report 1875-6.  
 — Anatomy of northern Beluga (Watson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29: 393.  
 — Balæna longimana (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.  
 — — rostrata (Carter) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 201.  
 — — — (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.  
 — — Barten des (Rosenthal) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.  
 — — Sibbaldii (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 197.  
 — Dutch industry (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 3: 681.  
 — Pêche (Nougaret) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83: 707.  
 — Spermaceti (Alderson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2: 253.  
 — Stomach (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807: 93.  
 — Ziphius cavirostris in Shetland seas (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 759.
- Whalley, Edward.**  
 — and W: Goffe (Dexter) Pams. biography v. 6.
- Wharton, Thomas, duke of.** 1640-1713.  
 — Short character. Swift, Works. 1814. 4: 147.
- Whately, Richard, archbishop.** 1787-1863.  
 — Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Wheat.** See also Corn laws, Grain.  
 — Journal des Économistes I-II, index.  
 — Klippart. Wheat plant.  
 — Körnicke and Werner. Handbuch des Getreidebaues.  
 — Vilmorin-Andrieux. Meilleurs blés.  
 — as measure of value. Condillac, Oeuvres 4: 222, 235.  
 — Ash of grain and straw (Lawes) Pams. agriculture v. 3.  
 — au point de vue du commerce libre (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 29: 335.  
 — California culture (Bannister) Overland II: 12: 65.  
 — dans le monde (Bernard) Jour. Écon. IV: 39: 23.  
 — en Amérique (Lafargue) Jour. Écon. IV: 27: 42-  
 — Production (Brewer) U. S. 10th census v. 3.  
 — — prix en France (Berquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 35: 323.  
 — Vibrio tritici (Bauer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 1.
- Wheaton, Henry.** 1785-1848.  
 — Sumner (C.) Works 2: 63.
- Wheelock, Rev. Eleazer.** 1711-79.  
 — Memoir. Amer. Quar. Reg. 10: 1.
- Wheels.**  
 — Teeth of (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2: 277.  
 — — of unround discs (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 191.
- Whewell, William.** 1794-1866.  
 — Unsere Zeit 1896: 1: 839.
- Whitchote, Benjamin.** 1610-83.  
 — Tulloch. Rational theology in England v. 2.
- Whig party in America.**  
 — Seward. Works 3: 239.
- Whig party in England.**  
 — Croly. Life of Burke ch. 3.  
 — Examiner. 1711.  
 — Lecky. England in the 18. century v. 2.  
 — May. Constitutional history of England v. 2.  
 — Rapin. History of England 2: 796.  
 — and Tories, 1876 (Delbrück) Preuss. Jahrb. 38: 31.
- Whipple, Edwin P.** 1819-86.  
 — Poe. Works 2: 382.
- Whipple, William.** 1720-85.  
 — Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 5.
- Whitaker, John.** 1735-1808.  
 — Notes on his Arianism. Coleridge. English divines v. 2.
- Whitby abbey.**  
 — Howitt. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire.
- White, Hon. D. Appdston.** 1776-1861.  
 — Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1892-3: 262. Portrait.
- White, Rev. Joseph M. Blanco.** 1775-1841.  
 — Life. Gladstone. Gleanings v. 2.
- White lead manufacture in Europe.** U. S. Consular report 79: 567.

- White mountains, New Hampshire.**  
 — Bryant. *Picturesque America* v. 1.  
 — Dwight. *Travels* 2:49.  
 — Lyell. Second visit to America 1:53.  
 — New Hampshire Geological Survey. Publications.
- Whitefield, Rev. George.** 1714-70.  
 — Mathews. Oratory and orators.  
 — and the evangelical succession. Stephen, Essays; also Ecclesiastical biography v.2.
- Whitman, Walt.** 1819-  
 — (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:565; III:75:112.  
 — Buchanan. David Gray and other essays.  
 — Burroughs. Birds and poets (Flight of the eagle).  
 — Dowden. Studies in literature.  
 — (Fawcett) Californian 1:132.  
 — Griswold. Poets of America.  
 — (Kennedy) Californian 3:149.  
 — Lanier. English novel 48.  
 — Stedman. Poets of America; also Scribner's 21:47.  
 — Swinburne. Songs before sunrise.
- Whitney mountain, California.**  
 — Langley. Researches on solar heat (U.S. Signal Service, Papers 15).
- Whittier, John G., poet.** 1807-  
 — Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3:3.  
 — (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:75:80-  
 — (Chace) Pamphlets on biography v.6.  
 — (Murray) Californian 2:319.  
 — Richardson. American literature v.2.  
 — Stedman. Poets of America; also Century 30:38.
- Whittingham, W., dean of Durham.** d. 1579.  
 — Life. Camden miscellany v.6.
- Whittington, Sir Richard.** 1360-1423.  
 — Kirby. Wonderful museum 1:253.  
 — Song of. Johnson (R.); Crowne-garland. In the Percy Soc. v.6.
- Whittlesey, Col. Charles, geologist.** 1808-86.  
 — Memorial of. Pams. biography v.6.
- Whittredge, Worthington.** 1820-  
 — Sheldon. American painters.
- Whitty, Edward M.** 1827-  
 — Writings (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:11:631.
- Whytt, Robert, M. D.** 1714-66.  
 — (Seller) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:99.
- Wichern, Joh. H., divine.** 1808-  
 — Schaff. Germany 405.
- Wickliffe, C. Anderson, governor.** 1788-1869.  
 — Little. Ben Hardin: times, etc. 203.
- Wiclif (Wickliffe), John, reformer.** 1324-84.  
 — Histories of England especially: Lingard, Turner (4:309).  
 — Diller. Männer des Volks 4:343.  
 — Fox. Acts and monuments v.2-3.  
 — Fuller. Abel redeivus 1:9.  
 — Milman. History of Latin Christianity v.7.  
 — Neal. History of the Puritans.  
 — Netter of Walden. Fasciculi zizaniorum (Rolls chronicles, 5).  
 — Pauli. Pictures of old England.  
 — Bibelübersetzung (Maas) Herrig's Archiv 29:331.  
 — Life and opinions. Religious Mag. 3:31, 142.
- Literature. Neuere Erscheinungen (Los-  
 erth) Hist. Zts. 53:43.  
 — Sprache (Fischer) Pams. Anglo-Saxon v.1.
- Wieland, C. M.** 1733-1813.  
 — (Böttiger) Hist. Taschenbuch 1839.  
 — Goethe. Werke 21:311.  
 — Histories of German poetry and literature  
 by: Bohtz, Gervinus (4:299), Hettner (2:  
 463), Hillebrand (1:70), Raumer (2:244).  
 — Goldenes Spiegel (Breucker) Preuss. Jahrb.  
 62:149.  
 — Leben. In his Werke 20:561.  
 — und Meyer von Knorau (Scherer) Zts.  
 deutsch. Alterth. v.20.  
 — Vierzehn Gedichte. Herrig's Archiv 70:29.
- Wielandsage.**  
 — (Meyer) Germania 14:283.  
 — Frankische Heldensage und (Golther)  
 Germania 33:449.  
 — Volundarkvidra (Niedner) Zts. deutsch.  
 Altert. 33:24.
- Wielopolski, Alexander, marquis de Gon-  
 zaga-Myszkowski.** 1803-  
 — (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:42:937.
- Wiertz, A. J., painter.** 1806-65.  
 — (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:66:829.  
 — Unsere Zeit 1867:2:30.
- Wiesbaden.** See Nassau.
- Wigalois, poem.** See Wirnt von Grafenberg.
- Wigbert, St., of Gemblours.**  
 — Vitae et miracula. Pertz, Monum. Germ.  
 hist., Script. v.4, 8.
- Wigglesworth, Rev. Michael.** 1631-1705.  
 — Sibley. Harvard graduates 1:259.
- Wight, Isle of.** See Isle of Wight.
- Wilberforce, W., statesman.** 1759-1833.  
 — Bayne. Christian life.  
 — Brougham. Statesmen 1:269.  
 — Robinson (H. Crabb). Diary.  
 — Stanhope. Life of Pitt.  
 — Stephen. Essays; also Ecclesiastical biog-  
 raphy.  
 — (Whipper) Pams. on slavery v.3.
- Wilcox, Rev. Carlos.**  
 — Remains, poems. Christ. Spect. 11:52.
- Wilderness battle, 1864.**  
 — Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.
- Wilfred, St., bishop of York.**  
 — Petrie and Sharpe. Monumenta histor.  
 Britannica.  
 — Vitae. Migne, Patrologia Latina 159:709.  
 — — Rolls chronicles 71:v.1.
- Wilgefortis, St.**  
 — Heilige Kumernus oder (Rehorn) Ger-  
 mania 32:461.
- Wilhelmshafen.** See Jade.
- Wilkes, John, politician.** 1727-97.  
 — (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:920.  
 — Brougham. Statesmen 3:181.  
 — Free Briton's memorial.  
 — Harris. Life of lord Hardwicke.  
 — Hogarth. Works.
- Wilkie, Sir David.** 1785-1841.  
 — British painters. 1881.
- Wilks, Robert.**  
 — Doran. Annals of the stage v.1.
- Will.**  
 — Bain. Emotions and the will.  
 — (Herzen) Rev. Philos. 2:290.

- Hume. Human nature v. 2; — Huxley, Life of Hume.
- Maudsley. Body and will; — Physiology of mind.
- Schopenhauer. World as will and idea; — Werke v. 5.
- Wildauer. Psychologie des W. bei Sokrates, Platon, etc.
- Affaiblissement; anéantissement (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 14: 391; 15: 135.
- Begriff. Sigwart, Kleine Schriften v. 2.
- Cause, etc. (Main) Rev. Philos. 4: 402.
- comme pouvoir d'arrêt (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 14: 391.
- Développement (Horwicz) Rev. Philos. 1: 488.
- Energie (Klein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801-2: 102.
- in nature. Schopenhauer, Two essays.
- Lehre vom (Wundt) Philos. Studien 1: 337.
- (Baumann) Philos. Monatsh. 17: 556; 19: 354.
- Lehre in d. neueren Psychologie (Külpe) Philos. Stud. 5: 179, 381.
- Notiones Aristotelis (Hoepel) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Origin. Cope, Origin of the fittest 437.
- Physiology of volition (James) Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. Anniversary memoirs 1880.
- What the W. effects (James) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7: 401; 8: 401.
- (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8: 117, 404.
- Zeitliche Verhältnisse (Merkel) Philos. Studien 2: 73.
- Will, Freedom of the.** See also Determinism, Fate, Liberty (Moral), Necessity, works on ethics.
  - Anselm (St.). Opera 1: 489.
  - Augustine (St.). Anti-Pelagian writings.
  - Baader. Werke 1: 133.
  - Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 4.
  - Crybbace. Essay on moral freedom.
  - Edwards. On the will.
  - Fischer. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie 4: 121.
  - Graham. Creed of science.
  - Hartley. Observations on man.
  - Hasse. Anselm von Canterbury 2: 362, 610.
  - Herbart. Werke. 1850-2. 9: 243.
  - (Lequier) Crit. Philos. N. S. v. 7-8.
  - Mill. Examination of Hamilton's philosophy v. 2.
  - Murphy. Scientific bases of faith.
  - Saissset. Scepticisme 438.
  - Schleiermacher. Werke I: 2: 393.
  - Schopenhauer. Werke v. 4.
  - (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 12: 199.
  - Tappan. Review of Edwards' On the will.
  - Temple. Relations between science and religion 97.
  - Voltaire. Oeuvres 29: 47, 80.
  - Watts. Essay on the will.
  - Whithy. Discourses.
- Activität u. Passivität (Wernicke) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 6: 87.
- Arguments métaphysiques en faveur (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 15: 345.
- — psychologiques (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 23: 336, 338, 369, 401; 24: 46.
- Conséquences sociales (Fonsegrive) Rev. Philos. 23: 361.
- Contingence dans la nature (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 4: 600.
- Different senses of "freedom." Green (T. H.). Works 2: 398.
- Earlier view. Strong, Philosophy and religion 90.
- Eine Verteidigung (Wahle) Zts. Philos. 92: 1.
- Empirically considered. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.
- Epicurean doctrine. Guyau on (Masson) Jour. Philol. 11: 34.
- et la contingence des futurs (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 15: 585.
- Human responsibility. Newman, Oxford sermons.
- Lotze on. Kritik (Wahn) Zeits. Philos. 94: 88.
- Lucretius' argument (Masson) Jour. Philol. 12: 127.
- Mechanismus der Natur und (Carrière) Rundschau 12: 377.
- Modified Calvinism. Strong, Philosophy and religion 114.
- Nouveaux expédients en faveur (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 14: 585.
- Nouvelle preuve (Maldidier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 9: 271.
- Obligation morale (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 15: 496.
- Wittwe über (Walter) Zeits. Philos. 87: 272.
- Willard, Rev. Samuel.** 1640-1702.
- Sibley. Harvard graduates 2: 13.
- Willehad, St., bishop of Bremen.**
- Anskarii vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.
- Willemer, Marianne von.**
- Goethe und (Hüffer) Rundschau 14: 405.
- Willet, Andrew, divine.** 1562-1621.
- Fuller. Abel redevisus 2: 314.
- William (Fitzherbert), St., of York.**
- Vitae et miracula. Rolls chronicles 71 v. 2.
- William, archbishop of Orange.** See Guillaume d'Orange.
- William I, emperor of Germany.** 1797-1888.
  - Deutsche Rundschau 55: v.
  - Preussische Jahrbücher 61: 422.
  - (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 57: 105.
  - Ueber Land und Meer v. 39-40.
  - als Feldherr (Kurz) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2: 295.
  - Aus dem Leben. Gartenlaube 1888.
  - Deuil d'Allemagne, 1888 (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 80: 608.
  - Deutschlands Schmerz (Bienemann) Uns. Zeit 1888: 1: 289.
  - Gedächtnissfeier, 1888. Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 9.
  - Ninetieth birthday. Redel (Weiland) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.
  - Zum Gedächtniss (Biedermann) Gartenlaube 1888: 165.
- William I, the Conqueror, king of England.** 1027-87.
  - Freeman. History of Norman conquest.
  - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 8.
  - Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 26.
  - Raleigh. Works 8: 621.
- William II, Rufus, king of England.** 1053-1100.
  - Church. Life of St. Anselm.
  - Freeman. Reign of William Rufus.
- William III, king of England, prince of Orange.** 1650-1702.
  - Burnet. History of his own times.

- Evelyn. Diary.
- Praet. Essays on political history.
- Sévigné (Mme.). Lettres 12: 299.
- Temple (Sir W.). Works.
- William IV, king of England.** 1765-1837.
- Greville. Journal of the reign of.
- William I, king of Wurtemberg.** 1781-1864.
- Strauss (D. F.). Schriften 1: 217.
- Unser Zeit 1865: 401.
- William I-V, princes of Orange.** See Orange.
- William of Occam.** See Occam.
- William of Palerne, middle English poem.**
- Verhältniss zu seiner französ. Vorlage (Kaluza) Engl. Stud. 4: 197.
- Williams, John, archbishop of York.** 1582-1650
- Campbell. Lord chancellors.
- Williams, Roger.** 1599-1683.
- Histories of New England and Rhode Island.
- Callender. Historical discourse on Rhode Island.
- (Gammell) Sparks' American biography v. 14.
- Massachusetts Bay company. Records, *index*.
- Masson. Milton and his times.
- Williams, Rev. Rowland.**
- (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 10: 863.
- Williams, Samuel, journalist.** d. 1881.
- (Bartlett) Californian 4: 323.
- Williams, Virgil.**
- Art notes to a deaf mute pupil (D'Estrella) Overland II: 9: 285.
- Williams, William.** 1731-1811.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 4.
- Willis, N. P., poet, journalist.** 1807-67.
- Griswold. Poets of America.
- Martineau (Ht.). Autobiography.
- Poe. Works 2: 27.
- Willoughby, Sir Hugh.** d. 1553.
- (Jurien de la Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15: 757.
- Wills and bequests.** See also Inheritance, Property.
- Attische Intestaterbfolgegesetz (Buermann) Rhein. Mus. 32: 353.
- Cession eines suspensiv bedingten (Wolff) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Droit et limites (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. II: v. 46-47.
- Fifty earliest English wills. 1387-1439 (E. E. T. Soc., Ser. 1: 78).
- from Bury St. Edmund's. Camden Soc. 49.
- from doctors' commons, 1495-1695. Camden Soc. 83.
- Liberté de tester (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 43: 161.
- Lois des successions en France (Legoyt) Jour. Écon. II: 14: 351; 15: 5.
- Du Puynode Jour. Écon. II: 24: 19.
- Values of contingent reversions (Morgan) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800.
- Willughby, Francis.**
- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 5.
- Wilmarth, Lemuel E.** 1835-
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Wilmington, California.**
- Breakwater at (Alexander) Pan. engineer-ing v. 1.
- Wilmot.** See Rochester.
- Wilson, Alexander, American naturalist.** 1766-1813.
- (Jameson) Wilson, Amer. ornithology v. 1.
- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 4.
- (Peabody) Sparks' American biography v. 2
- Wilson, Alexander, Scotch astronomer.** 1714-86
- (P. Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10: 279.
- Wilson, James, American jurist.** 1742-98.
- Curtis. History of the constitution v. 1.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 6.
- Wilson, Hon. James, economist.** 1805-60.
- Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.
- (Horn) Jour. Écon. II: 28: 89.
- Unser Zeit 1861: 197.
- Wilson, John (Christopher North).** 1785-1854.
- De Quincey. Works 16: 97.
- McLean. John Wilson's prose style.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Wilson, Sir Robert T., general.** 1777-1849.
- au camp russe, 1812 (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31: 345.
- Wilson, Samuel Mountford.** 1824-
- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.
- Winans, Hon. Joseph W.** 1820-87.
- Shuck. Representative men.
- Winchester, England.**
- Cathedral. Carter, Ancient sculpture.
- — King. English cathedrals v. 5.
- Monastery. Annales. Rolls chronicles 36: v. 2.
- — Mss. (Kupferschmidt) Engl. Stud. 13: 165.
- Winckelmann, J. J.** 1717-68.
- Bohtz. Deutsche Poesie.
- Goethe. Werke 24: 1.
- Herder. Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15: 36.
- Hettner. Literaturgeschichte 2: 405.
- (Krech) Parn. biography v. 6.
- Lee. Sculptors and sculpture.
- Lessing. Werke 11: 1: 136.
- Preussische Jahrbücher 19: 18.
- Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 12: 321.
- (Sybel) Rundschau 57: 481.
- Études d'archéologie depuis (Perot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 40: 516.
- Life (Eiselein) In Winckelmann's Werke. 1825. v. 1.
- — (Lodge) W's History ancient art v. 1.
- und Nachfolger. Preuss. Jahrb. 2: 303.
- Windberg monastery, Bavaria.** Annales 1196-1407. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.
- Winds.** See also Air, Anemometer, Cyclones, Harmattan, Storms, Tornadoes, Weather.
- Bacon (Sir Fs.). Works 14: 241.
- Theophrastus. Peri anemon.
- Armagh anemograms reduced (Robinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 403.
- Cause générale. Alembert, Oeuvres 14: 7.
- China sea typhoon (Merry) Californian 3: 127.
- Diurnal variation, Bombay (Chambers) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873: 1.
- et la pluie (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67: 915.
- in der Dichtung (Liebrecht) Germania 29: 243.

- of North India, in relation to temperature and vapor-constituent of air (Blanford) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874: 563.
- of the ancients. Lemaire, *Bibl. Lat. class.* 58: 481.
- of the United States, Sweden. Volney. *Oeuvres* 4: 152, 317.
- Rôle dans les climats chauds (Radan) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 9: 448.
- Theory of. Kant, *Werke* 1: 473.
- Metcalfe. *Caloric* v. 1.
- West. Kant, *Werke* 2: 1.
- Windrose d. Griechen u. Römer (Raumer) *Rhein. Mus.* 5: 497.
- Windsor, England.**
- Beauties of England and Wales v. 1.
- Dixon. *Royal Windsor.*
- Richie. Windsor castle and environs.
- St. George's chapel. Carter, *Ancient sculpture.*
- Wine.** See also Grapes.
- Paris Exposition 1867. *Reports* v. 5.
- American, analyzed. *Annual cyclopaedia* 1870: 83.
- Ancient. Anthon's *Horace* 679.
- Examen chimique (Saporta) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 91: 142, 886.
- Port-. Crawford, *Portugal* 197.
- Production, consommation (Beaumont) *Jour. Écon.* IV: 42: 86.
- Use (Bolton) *Pams. social science* v. 3.
- Veredelung. *Unsere Zeit* 1857: 252.
- Wines.** *Rev. Abijah.* d. 1833.
- Funeral sermon (Farley) *Pams. religion* v. 3.
- Wings.** See also Birds (Flight of).
- Ruskin. *Love's meinie.*
- Physiology (Pettigrew) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 26: 321-448.
- Structure (Parker) *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 179: 385.
- Winkelblech, Prof. K. G. (Carl Marlo, pseud.).**
- Works on socialism by: Rae.
- Winkelried.** See Arnold von Winkelried, Sempach battle.
- Winter, Martin Jakob.**
- Strauss (D. F.). *Schriften* 2: 345.
- Winter.** See also Seasons.
- Good word for. Lowell, *My study windows.*
- Histoires d'hiver (Vogüé) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 61: 544.
- Winterfeldt, Hans K. von, general.** 1709-57.
- Varnhagen von Ense. *Schriften* v. 12.
- Winthrop, J., governor of Connecticut.** 1606-76.
- Trumbull. *History of Connecticut.*
- Winthrop, J., governor of Massachusetts.** 1588-1649.
- Belknap. *Early discoverers* 213.
- Everett (E.). *Address at Charlestown, 1830 (Pams. history* v. 5).
- Winthrop, Theodore.** 1828-61.
- (Curtis) *In Winthrop's Cecil Draeme.*
- Wintoon Indians.**
- (Redding) *Californian* 2: 563.
- Wipo (or Wippo).**
- *Leben und Schriften (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1851.
- Wire rope.**
- Transportation of ore (Hallidie) *Pams. mining* v. 3.
- Wirnt von Grafenberg.**
- Wigalois (Irrgang) *Halle Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
- Greinburger Fragment. *Zts. deutsch. Alterth.* 21: 145.
- Wirt, William, jurist.** 1773-1835.
- Benton. *Thirty years' view* v. 1.
- Perry. *Sketches of Amer. statesmen* 526.
- Wirttemberg.** See Württemberg.
- Wisconsin.**
- during the revolution (Walker) *Historical addresses* v. 2.
- Territorial legislation (Strong) *Pams. U. S. history* v. 1.
- Wise, Rev. John.** 1652-1725.
- Sibley. *Harvard graduates* 2: 428.
- Wiseman, N. P. S., cardinal.** 1802-45.
- Houghton. *Monographs: personal.*
- *Unsere Zeit* 1865: 289.
- Essays. Brownson, *Works* 10: 450.
- Wishart, George, bishop.** 1600-91.
- *Histories of Scotland* by Burton, Tytler, etc.
- Wislicenus, Hermann, painter.** 1825-
- (Rein) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 44: 246.
- Wistan, St.**
- Life and miracles. *Chronicon abbatiae de Evesham (Rolls chronicles,* 20).
- Wit.** See also Humor, Satire.
- Hazlitt. *English comic writers.*
- Home. *Elements of criticism.*
- Richter (J. Pl. F.). *Werke* 69: 179.
- Shaftesbury. *Characteristicks* v. 1.
- Weiss. *Wit, humor, and Shakspeare.*
- Whipple (E. P.). *Lectures.*
- Alt deutsche. Lessing, *Werke* 11: 2: 310.
- German. Goltz, *Charakteristik d. deutschen Genius* 1: 167, 177.
- Icelandic and Anglo-Saxon. Metcalfe, *Englishman and Scandinavian.*
- Modern satire and. Burckhardt, *Renaissance* 1: 216.
- Ridicule and (Preston) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 2.
- Wiener (Gross) *Unsere Zeit* 1885: 1: 474.
- Witchcraft.** See also Delusions, Demonology.
- Adams. *Emancipation of Massachusetts* 216.
- Barry. *History of Massachusetts* v. 2.
- Brande. *Antiquities of Great Britain* v. 3.
- Coffin. *History of Newbury.*
- Gage. *History of Rowley* 168.
- Glanvil. *Against modern Saducismus (In his Essays* 1676); — *Saducismus triumphatus.*
- Hawthorne. *Young Goodman Brown (In his Mosses).*
- Lea. *History of the inquisition* 3: 492.
- Lecky. *Rationalism in Europe* v. 1.
- Lippert. *Christenthum, Volksglaube* 594.
- Lowell. *Among my books* v. 1.
- Pike. *History of crime in England* v. 1.
- Scherr. *Deutsche Frauenwelt* 2: 136.
- Deutsche Kulturgegeschichte 264.
- Sibley. *Harvard graduates, indices*
- Soldan. *Hexenprozesse.*
- (Wespy) *Unsere Zeit* 1888: 2: 469.
- Advertisement touching. Filmer (Sir Rob.), *Works.*

- Dialogue of (Gifford) Percy Soc. v. 8.
- in Boston (Poole) Winsor's Boston 2: 131.
- in England. Discovery. Disraeli, *Amenities of literature* v. 2.
- in New York, 1665. N. Y. Documentary history 4: 85.
- in Salem. Histories of Mass., Conn., and the U. S.
- Zwei Geschichte (Schwartz) Zts. Völkerpsych. 13: 395.
- Witenagemót.**
- Constitutional and other histories of England.
- Freeman. Norman conquest 1: 98, 590.
- Wither, George, poet.** 1588-1667.
- Lamb. Works 4: 164.
- Masson. Milton and his times 1: 474.
- Witherspoon, John, divine.** 1722-94.
- American Quar. Reg. 9: 105. *Portrait.*
- Rives. Life of Madison.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 5.
- Witnesses.** See also Courts, Evidence, Testimony, Trials.
- Recusant. Power to imprison. Sumner, Works 14: 284.
- Self-crimination. Sumner, Works 6: 290.
- Witt, Jan de.** 1625-72. See histories of Holland.
- James. Foreign statesmen v. 3.
- (Pariet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 43: 373.
- Woffington, Margaret ("Peg").** 1710-60.
- Baker. English actors 1: 292.
- Doran. Annals of the stage.
- Wolbodo, bishop of Liege.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 20: 565.
- Wolcott, Oliver.** 1726-97.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 3.
- Wolf, Hieronymus, philologist.** 1516-80.
- Historisches Taschenbuch 1830.
- Wolfdietrich saga.**
- (Liebrecht) Germania 14: 226.
- Geschichte (Neumann) Germania 28: 346.
- Wolfe, Charles, poet.** 1791-1823.
- (Haller) Grenzboten 1874: 2: 2: 129, 175.
- Wolfe, James, general.** 1726-59.
- Gleig. Military commanders.
- Parkman. Montcalm and Wolfe.
- Death. Walpole, Letters 2: 514.
- Wolf, Joh. Christian.** d. 1754.
- Pfeiderer. Philosophy of religion v. 1.
- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 12: 515.
- Windeband. Geschichte der neueren Philosophie 1: 495.
- Zeler. Geschichte deutsch. Philosophie seit Leibniz.
- Vertreibung aus Halle. Preuss. Jahrb. 10: 47.
- Wolf, Rev. Joseph.** 1796-.
- Religious Magazine 2: 391.
- Wolfgang, St., bishop of Ratisbon.**
- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Seri. v. 4.
- Wolfhelm, abbot of Brauweiler.**
- Vita (Conrad) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 12: 180.
- Wolfram von Eschenbach.**
- Anmerkungen (Bech) Germania 7: 291.
- Conditionalsätze (Erbe) Beiträge deutsch. Sprache 5: 1.
- Eigenthümlichkeiten der Sprache (Bötticher) Germania 21: 256.
- Parzival (Paul) Beiträge deutsch. Sprache 2: 64.
- (Ruhrmand) Herrig's Archiv 22: 233.
- Eigennamen (Schulze) Germania 2: 385.
- Frauen in (Kinzel) Zts. deutsche Philol. 21: 48.
- Neue Uebersetzung (Krüger) Herrig's Archiv 26: 25.
- und seine Beurtheiler (San Marte) Germania 7: 55.
- vergleicht mit Albrecht's Titulur. Germania 8: 421.
- Stil. Charakteristik (Kinzel) Zts. deutsche Philol. 5: 1.
- Titulur (Pfeiffer) Germania 4: 298.
- Berleburger Handschrift. Tübinger Bruchstücke (Zarncke) Germania 22: 1, 16.
- Bruchstücke aus. Germania 13: 1.
- und Dante. Lachmann, Kleinere Schriften v. 1.
- Jungeres. Dichter des (Hamburger) Zts. deutsche Philol. 21: 404.
- und Chrestiens des Troyes (Rochat) Germania 3: 81; 4: 414.
- und Guot von Provins (Schulze) Germania 3: 445.
- und Heinrich vom Türlein (Zingerle) Germania 5: 468.
- Willehahn. Neue Handschrift. Germania 14: 271.
- Wolinski, Artemon.**
- Hermann. Russland 2: 607.
- Wollaston, Rev. William.** 1659-1724.
- Jouffroy. Droit naturel v. 2.
- Wolowski, L. F. M. R.** 1810-76.
- Obseques (Bersot, etc.) Jour. Écon. III: 43: 358.
- Vie et les travaux (Levasseur) Jour. Écon. III: 44: 321.
- Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal.** 1471-1530.
- Histories of England under Henry VIII.
- Blunt. Reformation of the church of England.
- Burnet. Reformation. 1679. 1: 81. *Portrait.*
- Campbell. Lord chancellors.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 1.
- Society Diff. Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.
- Woman.** See also Beauty, Costume, Education, Governesses, Gynæocracy, Love, Marriage, Mothers, Nurses, Salic law, Sex, Suffrage, Suttée.
- Diderot. Oeuvres 7: 423.
- Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.).
- La Bruyère. Caractères.
- Roscoe (W. C.). Essays.
- Agriculture in California for. Overland II: 9: 652.
- Amélioration. Dupin, Forces productives de la France 1: 115.
- artists. Ellet, Woman artists.
- as preachers. Willard, Woman in the pulpit.
- aux États-Unis (Chabot, Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92: 350; 93: 432.
- Bildung der (Sybel) Rundschau 44: 344.
- Boston (Cheney) Winsor's Boston 4: 331.
- Causes du paupérisme (Daubié) Jour. Écon. II: 43: 50, 358.

- Chaucer's. Rands, Chaucer's England 1: 174.
- Chinese. *Unsere Zeit* 1877: 1: 459.
- Condition sociale (Cherbuliez) *Jour. Écon.* III: 8: 20.
- (Cushing) *Essays from the N. Amer. Review.*
- A. D. 1-750. Lecky, European morals v. 2.
- au 18. siècle. Sainte-Beuve, *Nouveaux Lundis* 4: 1.
- in different epochs. Millar, *On ranks.*
- Influence of Christianity on. Ozanam, *Civilization* v. 2; — Dante et la philosophie.
- dans la société et dans la littérature (Mazade) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 38: 76.
- East Indian. *Asiatic Journal*, *passim*.
- Cust. Pictures of Indian life 331.
- Johnson. Oriental religions: India 203.
- Ramabai movement (Sundberg) *Overland* II: 12: 532.
- Emancipation of (Valbert) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* III: 42: 204.
- (Mine. T. S.) *Jour. Écon.* III: 32: 5.
- aux États-Unis (Baudrillart) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 101: 651.
- et le droit (Secrétan) *Rev. Philos.* 20: 37.
- Fecundity and sterility (Duncan) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 24: 287, 315, 639.
- (Tait) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 24: 481.
- according to age (Duncan) *Roy. Edin. Trans.* 23: 475.
- French. Lemaitre, *Contemporains* 3: 243.
- and German. Goltz, *Zur Charakteristik d. deutsch. Genius* 1: 125.
- German. Freybe, *Ald deutsches Leben* 1: 167.
- Greek ancient. St. John, *Ancient Greece.*
- History of. Beiträge (Liebrecht) *Germania* 33: 243.
- Homeric. Gladstone, *Juventus mundi.*
- Symonds. *Greek poets* 1: 124.
- Influence of (Stearns) *Pams. religion* v. 3.
- on progress of knowledge. Buckle, *Essays*; — *Misc. works* v. 1.
- Japanese (Thompson) *Overland* II: 11: 173.
- Krankempfehlung und Heilkunst (Leyden) *Rundschau* 19: 126.
- Legouvé sur. Pelletan, *Nouvelles heures* 378.
- Lesbian (Charlemont) *Roy. Irish Trans.* v. 3.
- Married abroad. Lawrence, *Disabilities of American women.*
- in factories. Jevons, *Methods of social reform.*
- Legal position. Arnold (A.), *Social politics.*
- Settled property of. Maine, *Early institutions.*
- Maternal schools in France. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circulars 1882.
- Mediaeval. Büsching, *Ritterzeit* 2: 63.
- Medicine early practised by (Bolton) *Pams. medicine* v. 4.
- Mission of. Jameson (Mrs.), *Essays.*
- Moyens de subsistance (Daublé) *Jour. Écon.* II: 34: 391; 38: 199; 39: 78.
- Notunft an. Grimm, *Kleinere Schriften* 7: 27.
- Passé, présent, avenir (Marchef-Girard) *Jour. Écon.* II: 31: 385.
- Physical weakness (Carlisle) *Californian* 2: 405.
- Place and work of. Strong, *Philosophy and religion* 400, 410.
- power, education of. Ruskin, *Of queens' gardens.*
- Poètes d'Italie. Ginguiné, *Hist. litt. d' Italie* 9: 348.
- Progress of. Home, *History of man.*
- Public function of. Parker (Th.), *Additional speeches* 2: 370.
- Question. Brownson, *Works* 18: 381, 398.
- in verschied. Culturländern. *Unsere Zeit* 1870: 1: 542.
- Remarques sur. Ligne, *Mémoires* v. 2.
- Rights of. Phillips (Wendell), *Speeches* 11.
- Rutland Free Convention. *Proceedings.*
- Rôle dans l'histoire de France (Lonandre) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 101: 584, 105: 175.
- Roman (Boissier) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 108: 525.
- Falke. *Greece and Rome.*
- under the Antonines. Friedländer, *Röm. Sittengeschichte* 1: 403.
- Roumanian. Franzos, *Halb-Asien* 2: 3.
- Salaire et le travail (Simon) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 25: 916; 28: 561, 30: 151; 32: 83.
- Shakespeare's. See Shakespeare.
- sovereigns. Jameson, *Female sovereigns.*
- Stellung im Orient und Occident. Bodenstedt, *Schriften* 12: 119.
- in Recht (Laband) *Zts. Völkerpsych.* 3: 137.
- in deutschen Recht (Sohm) *Rundschau* 16: 92.
- Virtues of. Plutarch, *Morals* v. 1.
- Work of (Eichthal) *Jour. Écon.* III: 31: 218.
- (Meynieu) *Jour. Écon.* II: 27: 79.
- dans la petite industrie (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 99: 332.
- dress, franchise of. Ruskin, *Arrows of the chace* v. 2.
- in a county parish. Kingsley, *Sanitary and social essays.*
- Working, in large cities. U. S. Comm'r Labor, *Report* 1888.
- de fabrique (Leroy-Beaulieu) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 97: 630.
- Workingmen's wives. Harrison, *Tendencies in American life.*
- Wonder.** See also Emotions.
- Affect der Ehrfurcht und. Baader, *Werke* 1: 25.
- Wood, Thomas Waterman.** 1823—
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Wood, Woods.** See also Timber, Trees.
- Disette du bois d'œuvre (Brouhard) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 95: 339; III: 14: 910.
- Foreign and native, characterized. III. Indus. Univ. Rept. 1880: 83.
- industries. Vienna Exhibition, 1873. Reports v. 4.
- Japanese. Cross and vertical sections (In case).
- of Argentine republic. U. S. Consular report Oct. 1883.
- of Philippine islands. Bowring, *Philippine islands* 233.
- Schutzscheideu u. Verstärkungen (Schwendener) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1882.
- under high temperatures (Hill) *Pams. chemistry* v. 2.

- Useful and ornamental. London Exhibition 1851. 104.
- Vergleichende Anatomie (Moeller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 36.
- Wachstum d. Verdickungsringes in Abhängigkeit von Druckwirkungen (Krabbe) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.

**Woodstock, Conn.**

- Academy. History (Bowen) Pams. on educ. v. 10.

**Woodstock, England.**

- Beauties of England and Wales 12: pt. 2.

**Woodward, Joseph J., surgeon.** 1833-84.

- Nat. Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.

**Woodworth, Selim E.**

- Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 794.

**Wool.** See also Sheep.

- Journal des Economistes I-II, *index*.
- U. S. Consular report Sept. 1886.
- and manufactures (Mudge, Hayes) Paris Exposition 1867. Reports v. 6.
- Condition des ouvriers (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 65-68, 70-73.
- Fabrics. U. S. International Exhibition, 1876. v. 5.
- Fibres (McMurtrie) U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1885-6, v. 21.
- Industrie (Faucher, etc.) Acad. Sci. Mor. 24: 326.
- en France (Moreau de Jonnés) Acad. Sci. Mor. 37: 5.
- 1871 (Benard) Jour. Écon. III: 2347, 243.
- Manufactures (Bond) U. S. 10th census v. 2.
- Peigneurs (Audiganne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 24: 313.
- Production in Uruguay, 1864 (Sturz) Pams. on cotton, wool v. 1.
- Structure and strength (McMurtrie) Univ. Illinois. Report 1886.
- Tariff on (Garland, Morrill) Pams. free trade v. 4.
- (Jackson) Pams. free trade v. 5.
- (Taylor) Pams. free trade v. 6.
- Treatment and washing. U. S. Consular report July 1888.

**Woolwich arsenal.**

- (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 257.

**Worcester, Noah, D.D.** 1758-1837.

- Channing. Works v. 4.

**Worcester, England.**

- Cathedral. King, Cathedrals.
- Great Malvern church. Carter, Ancient sculpture.
- Monastery. Annales. Rolls chronicles 36: v. 4.
- Registrum. Camden Soc. 91.

**Worcester, Mass.**

- Worcester magazine. 1825-6.

**Words.** See also Americanisms, Dictionaries, Etymology, Orthography, Phonetics, Roots, Slang, Spelling, Vocabularies.

- Leibnitz. Oeuvres philos. ed. Janet 1: 260.
- Alterbestimmung neuhochdeutscher Formen (Bech) Germania 18: 257; 20: 31. — (Böhme) 28: 391. — (Gombert) 29: 345, 385.
- and slang (Richards) Californian 2: 266.
- Bedeutung. Entwicklung (Bechstein) Germania 8: 330.

- für die Jurisprudenz (Klein) Zts. Völkerpsych. 16: 395.
- Bildung der neuern Sprachen (Schmitt) Herrig's Archiv 2: 288; 3: 136.
- Curious. Univ. Missouri Lectures 1879.
- English. Archaic, provincial (Hettema) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1858: 143.
- Bildungslehre (Piltz) Herrig's Archiv v. 6, 8, 10-14.
- Neue (Jäp) Herrig's Archiv 9: 1.
- terminating in *sk* and *sh* (Magnusson) Jour. Philol. 5: 277.
- Formenverhältnisse des Wortschatzes (Kares) Zts. Völkerpsych. 17: 176, 315, 385
- Fremdwörter (Holzapfel) Herrig's Archiv 3: 305.
- (Marquart) Herrig's Archiv 6: 284, 390.
- (Sanders) Unsere Zeit 1875: 1: 783.
- Läuterung unsere Mutter sprache (Heuser) Herrig's Archiv 3: 328.
- Verdeutschung (Salpius) Preuss. Jahrb. 23: 356.
- French. Entwicklung d. christlichen (Keesebiter) Herrig's Archiv 77: 329.
- Genealogy of (Easton) Am. Philol. Assoc. 16: 54.
- German. Bildung (Kehrein) Herrig's Archiv 2: 384.
- Gallicisms (Brandstätter) Herrig's Archiv 43: 129; 44: 233.
- (Müller) Jahrb. Philol. 114: 563, 628.
- Unpersönliche Zeitwörter (Sanders) Herrig's Archiv 18: 102.
- Wechsel der Bedeutungen (Sachse) Herrig's Archiv 50: 431.
- Glossology (Grote) Jour. Philol. v. 4-5.
- Histoire (Bréal) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 82: 187.
- Slavic, in d. west europäischen Sprache (Rapp) Herrig's Archiv 5: 279.
- Time- (Tobler) Zts. Völkerps. 3: 299.
- Zahl-, im Sanskrit, Griechischen, etc. (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- im Tschudischen, Mongolischen (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.
- Zusammensetzung, Lehre von (Nodnagel) Herrig's Archiv 4: 279.
- Psychologische Bedeutung (Tobler) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5: 205.
- Zwillingss- (Behaghel) Germania 23: 257.

**Wordsworth, William, poet.** 1770-1850.

- Bibliography of poetry. Monthly Reference Lists 2: 33.
- Arnold. Essays in criticism, 2d series.
- Brandes. Hauptströmungen 4: 63.
- Brimley. Essays.
- Brooke. Theology in English poets.
- Brownson. Works 19: 418.
- Carlyle. Reminiscences.
- Coleridge. Biographia literaria.
- De Quincey. Essays on the poets; — Literary reminiscences.
- Fields. Yesterdays with authors.
- Frothingham. Transcendentalism.
- Lowell. Among my books v. 2.
- Masson. Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats.
- Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Shairp. Studies in poetry and philos.
- Talfourd. Essays.
- Ward. English poets 4: 1.
- Whipple. Essays v. 1.
- Wilson (J.). Essays 1: 387.
- and his critics. Hutton, Essays v. 2.

- and the Duddon (Malleson) Choice Literature 2: 270.
- and the lake country (Graves) Afternoon lectures 5: 275.
- Autobiography. Wordsworth, The prelude.
- Coleridge and Southey. Herrig's Archiv 16: 1.
- Ethics. Stephen, Hours in a library v. 3.
- Excursion. Hazlitt, Round table.
- Genius. Hutton, Essays v. 2.
- Personal reminiscences. Martineau, Autobiography 1: 507.
- Prose works. Dowden, Studies in literature.

**Work.** See also Labor.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, *index*.
- Bewegung in Berlin (Holzerland) Rundschau 46: 95.
- Chomage des dimanches (Renouard) Acad. Sci. Mor. 74: 5.
- Cités ouvrières (Villermé, Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17: 225.
- Collectivisme et (Fontenay) Jour. Écon. IV: 33: 13.
- German factory operatives. U. S. Consular report 89.
- Laws of. Ruskin, Time and tide.
- Liberty of. Effets du (Fauveau) Jour. Écon. IV: 31: 345.
- — Histoire du (Chevalier) Jour. Écon. III: 13: 185.
- Nature et definition (Rossi) Jour. Écon. I: 7: 113.
- Responsabilité des patrons en accidents. Jour. Écon. IV: 22: 18.

**Workingmen, Working classes.**

- Address to. Eliot (G.), Essays.
- Aspirations (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 10: 133.
- Bestrafung des Arbeitsvertragsbrüches. Verein für Socialpolitik, Schrift 7.
- English. Taine, Notes on England 286.
- European. Le Play sur (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 34: 139.
- — (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 1: 537.
- Investments for. Greg, Essays v. 1.
- Progress (Argyll) Choice Literature 3: 435.
- Schutz gegen Betriebsunfälle (Albrecht) Rundschau 61: 378.
- Schutzgesetzgebung in Oesterreich (Quarek) Preuss. Jahrb. 58: 216.

**Worms.** See also Annulosa.

- Circulation of blood (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817: 1.
- Earth. Rückenporen (Ude) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.

**Worms, Hesse-Darmstadt.**

- Annales 873-1295. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.
- Diet of, 1521. See works on Reformation 16. century, lives of Luther.

**Woronzow princes.**

- Archiv (Brückner) Hist. Zts. 55: 207.

**Worry.**

- Helps. Friends in council 3: 27.

**Worship.** See also Altars, Fetichism, Hymns, Idolatry, Liturgy, Music, Mysteries, Phallic, Prayer, Rituals, Sacrifices.

- Emerson, Conduct of life; Prose works
- Home. History of man 2: 402.

- Pfeleiderer. Philosophy of religion 4: 182.
- Absurdities of heathen. Lucianus, De sacrificiis.
- Animal (Smith) Jour. Philol. 9: 75.
- — Spencer. Recent discussions.
- — among the Arabs (Smith) Jour. Philol. 9: 75.
- — in Egypt. Kenrick, Egypt under the Pharaohs.
- Ancestor. Maine, Early law and custom.
- — Martin. The Chinese 257.
- Ancient manner of (Voulliéme) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Cithonian (Paley) Jour. Philol. 1: 1.
- Cultes primitifs (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14: 658.
- De tabulis plumbeis Alexandrinis (Lenormant) Rhein. Mus. 9: 365, 638.
- — Fluchformel (Zundel) Rhein. Mus. 19: 481.
- des Mithras. Zoega, Abhandlungen 89.
- Greek and Roman household. Fustel de Coulanges, Ancient city.
- Rites and ceremonies. Augustine (St.), Letters 1: 196.

**Wotton, Sir Henry, diplomatist. 1568-1639.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
- Walton. Choice English biography.

**Wounds.**

- Lesio enormis (Sandsterin) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

**Wren, Sir Christopher, architect. 1632-1723.**

- Society Ditt. Useful knowledge. Select biographies.
- Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 3. Portrait.

**Wright, Benjamin, Oregon pioneer.**

- (Victor) Californian 4: 152.

**Wright, Chauncey. 1830-75.**

- Fiske. Darwinism and other essays.
- Life (Norton) In Wright's Philosophical discussions.

**Wright, Rebecca M. (later Mrs. Bonsal).**

- Loyal girl of Winchester. 1861. Pams. biography v. 6.

**Wriothesley, H., earl of Southampton. 1573-**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

**Wriothesley, T., 4th earl of Southampton. d. 1667.**

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

**Wrist. Resection bei Tuberculose (Fahrenbach) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.**

**Writing.** See also Alphabet, Composition, Cryptography, Ink, Palaeography, Phonography.

- Arabic. History of (Silvestre de Sacy) Asiatic J. 24: 176.
- Art of. Nott and Gliddon, Types of mankind 628.
- Automatic. Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. Pts. 8, 11.
- Deutsche u. d. lateinische (Kelle) Rundschau 30: 431.
- Egyptian hieratic and demotic. Rawlinson's Herodotus 2: 256.
- Griechische Tachygraphie (Gardthausen) Hermes 11: 443.
- History, in Greece. Mure, Greek literature 3: 297, 510.
- Origin. Feuille de Conches, Causeries 1: 3.

- *Personnalité et* (Ferrari) *Rev. Philos.* 21: 414.
- *Picture and phonetic.* Keary, *Dawn of history.*
- *Verhältniss zur Sprache* (Burg) *Kuhn's Zeits.* 29: 176.
- *Humboldt* (K: W: v.). *Werke* v. 6; also *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1824.
- Wulfen-Pietzpuhl**, Carl von. 1785-1853.
- (Stadelmann) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 11: 267.
- Wullenweber**, Georg (or Jürgen). d. 1537.
- *Duller. Männer des Volks* 5: 265.
- *Histories of the Anabaptists.*
- Wundt**, W: M. 1832-
- *Ribot. German psychology of to-day.*
- *Philosophie* (Achelis) *Zts. Philos.* 91: 188; — *Unsere Zeit* 1890: 1: 100.
- Württemberg, Germany.**
- *Geschichte.* Spittler, *Werke* v. 5.
- in 1796-1802. *Friedensunterhandlungen.* *Hist. Zeits.* 46: 385.
- in 1848. *Gegenwart* 4: 305; 6: 87.
- *Ministerium Lindens* (Pflugk-Hartung) *Hist. Zts.* 57: 30.
- in 1859-69. *Uns. Zeit* 1869: 1: 1, 180.
- in 1869-74. *Uns. Zeit* 1875: 1: 18, 181.
- in 1866. *Bundeskatastrophe.* *Preuss. Jahrb.* 18: 177.
- in 1882. *Auswärtige Politik* (Lang) *Preuss. Jahrb.* 50: 372-
- *Industrie et commerce* (Raffalovich) *Jour. Econ.* IV: 33: 72, 430.
- *Ministerium Mittnacht-Hölder.* *Preuss. Jahrb.* 53: 361.
- und d. deutsche *Verfassung.* *Preuss. Jahrb.* 26: 696.
- Würzburg, Bavaria.** *Annales.* Pertz, *Mon. Germ. hist., Script.* v. 2, 16, 24.
- Wyandot indians.** *Government* (Powell) *U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report* 1.
- Wyant**, Alexander H. 1836-
- *Sheldon. American painters.*
- Wyatt**, Sir Thomas, *the younger.* 1521-54.
- *Webster. Dramatic works* (Drama).
- *Rebellion, 1554. Chronicle of* (Camden *Soc.* 48).
- Wycherly**, William, *dramatist.* d. 1715.
- *Dunham. Literary men* v. 3.
- *Moliere und Garrick* (Sandmann) *Herzig's Archiv* 77: 47.
- Wycliffe**, John. *See* Wiclif.
- Wyman**, Jeffries. 1814-74.
- *Nat. Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem.* v. 2.
- Wyndham**, W: 1759-1834. *See* Grenville.
- Wyoming.** *See also* Yellowstone national park.
- *Bancroft. History of Nevada, Colorado and W.*
- *Geikie. Geological sketches.*
- Wythe**, George. 1726-1806.
- *Sanderson. Signers of the declaration* v. 2.
- Xanten.**
- *Recht* (Pertz) *Berlin Akad. Abh.* 1846.
- Xantippe, wife of Socrates.**
- *Göll. Kulturbilder* 2: 380.
- *Vindication of.* *Zeller, Vorträge* 1: 56.
- Xavier**, Francis, *St.* 1506-52.
- *Trigaut. De Christiana expeditione apud Sinas* 127-
- Xenophanes of Colophon, poet, philosopher.**
- *Histories of philosophy by:* Hegel (*Werke* 13: 259), Ritter (1: 465).
- *Cousin. Fragments philosophiques* v. 1.
- *Teichmüller. Studien zur Gesch. d. Begriffe.*
- *Apollodorus über* (Unger) *Philologus* 43: 209.
- *Lehre* (Freudenthal) *Archiv Gesch. Philos.* 1: 322.
- Xenophon, Athenian historian.** B. C. 444-357?
- (Dakyns) *Abbot, Hellenica* 324.
- *Age at time of Anabasis* (Morris) *Am. Philol. Assoc.* 1874: 82.
- *Anabasis* (Reuss) *Jahrb. Philol.* 127: 817.
- *Bk. 5: 2* (Vollbrecht) *Philologus* 35: 445.
- *Maps.* *Jour. Philol.* 4: 155.
- *Studien* (Ball) *Philologus* 45: 614.
- *Zur Erklärung* (Richter) *Jahrb. Philol.* 117: 601.
- *Cynegeticus. Composition* (Seymour) *Am. Philol. Assoc.* 1878: 69.
- *De genere dicendi* (Wissmann) *Giessen Univ. Diss.* v. 2.
- *Hellenica. Bk. 1. Vergleichung mit Diodor u. Plutarch* (Breitenbach) *Rhein. Mus.* 27: 497.
- *Memorabilia. Textebehandlungen* (Thomson) *Tidskrift for Philol.* 8: 32.
- und *Platon's erste Dialoge.* *Teichmüller, Literar. Fehden* 2: 43.
- *Oeconomicus* (Morris) *Am. J. Philol.* 1: 169.
- *Peri poron* (Schanz) *Rhein. Mus.* 36: 215.
- *Abfassungszeit* (Holzapfel) *Philologus* 41: 242.
- *Studien* (Simon) *Jahrb. Philol.* 137: 745, 812.
- *Symposium. Ein Kunstwerk* (Rettig) *Philologus* 38: 269.
- Xerxes I** (Ahasuerus of book of Esther). d. B. C. 465.
- *Mosen* (Jul.). *Ahasuerus: Drama* (*Werke* v. 2).
- *Invasion of Greece. Map.* *Rawlinson's Herodotus* v. 4.
- *See also* *Salamis battle.*
- Ximenes, A. L., marquis de, poet.** 1726-1815.
- *Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.*
- Ximenes de Cisneros, F. G., cardinal.** 1436-1517.
- *James. Foreign statesmen* v. 1.
- Xiphosura.** *American carboniferous* (Packard) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem.* v. 3.
- Yachts.** *See also* *Boats.*
- *der Neuzeit* (Pisko) *Unsere Zeit* 1885: 1: 63-
- in *San Francisco bay* (Yale) *Californian* 5: 293.
- Yale university, New Haven.**
- *Trumbull. History of Connecticut* v. 2.
- *Alumni in civil war. Memorial on.* *Pams. war secession* v. 5.
- Yang-Tse-Kiang river.**
- *Expédition européenne, 1862* (Lavollée) *Rev. d. d. Mondes* II: 46: 326.
- Yaquina bay, Oregon.**
- *Entrance, 1880.* *Pams. California* v. 14.
- Yates, John H.**
- *Poems.* *Hopkins, Waifs.*
- Yeames, William F:** 1835-
- *British painters.* 1881.

**Year.** *See also* Calendar, Chronology.

- Julian. Oriental forms (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
- Latin. Suetonius Tranquillus, *Pratorum libri*.

**Yeast.** *See also* Fermentation.

- Huxley. Critiques.

**Yelin, Joh. Hieronymus.**

- (Gussmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 57:31.

**Yellow fever.** *See also* works on Epidemics.

- (Nelson) Cal. Bd. Health Rept. 1884-6:220.
- U. S. Nat. Bd. Health. Reports.
- Diagnosis and microscopical investigations (Sternberg) Pams. medicine v. 5.
- in Philadelphia, 1798. Rush, Medical inquiries.
- Cobbett. Porcupine's works (Attack on Rush).

**Yellowstone national park.** *See also* Geysers.

- Bibliography. U. S. Geological survey (Hayden's). Report 1878. 2:427.
- Bancroft. History of Nevada, etc. 664.
- Bryant. Picturesque America v. 1.
- Geikie. Geological sketches.
- Heap. Reconnaissance. 1871 (U. S. Senate Docs. 1871-2).
- Jones. Report of reconnaissance. 1875.
- Ludlow. Reconnaissance of northern Wyoming.
- Phillips. Report on. 1885 (U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 1).
- Raymond. Camp and cabin.
- Sheridan and Sherman. Tour of inspection 1877.
- Superintendent. Reports (U. S. Congressional documents).
- United States Geological Survey (Hayden's), Reports 1872, 1878.
- Photographs taken (Photograph case).

**Yellowstone river.**

- Forsyth and Grant. Expedition. 1875.
- Reynolds. Exploration. 1860.

**Yesso (Yezo), Japan.** *See also* Ainos.

- B. (F. W.). Japan in Yezo. 1883.
- und die Ainos (Schlesinger) Rundschau 24:449.

**Yoga.**

- Philosophie nach d. Rājamārtanda (Martus) Zts. Philos. 89:161.

**Yolo county, Cal.**

- Land review (Coward) Pams. California v. 4.

**York, England.**

- (Le Moine) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1881-2.
- Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.
- King. Cathedrals v. 1.
- Historians of the church. Rolls chronicles 71.
- Monastery records. Rolls chronicles 61.
- St. Margaret's church. Carter, Ancient sculpture.

**Yorke, Charles.** 1722-70.

- Campbell. Lord chancellors.

**Yorke, C. Ph., lord Hardwicke.** 1690-1764.

- Campbell. Lord chancellors.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

**Yorkshire, England.**

- Howitt. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire.

**Yorktown, Virginia.**

- Battle, 1781. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 1:37.
- Plan. Stedman, American war 2:412.
- Monument commission. Report. 1883.
- Papers (U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 1).

**Yoruban language.**

- (Toy) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1878:19.

**Yosemite, California.** *See also* Sierra Nevada mountains.

- (Baltzan) Ueber Land und Meer 57:351.
- Bryant. Picturesque America v. 1.
- (Hittell) Pams. California v. 6.
- Kirchhoff. Californische Kulturbilder 134.
- Lanoye. Sublime in nature.
- Muir. Picturesque California.
- Muybridge. [Forty photographs of.]
- Nordhoff. California ch. 5.
- Taber. [Twelve photographs of.]
- Turrill. California notes v. 1.
- Whitney. Yosemite guide-book; — Yosemite book.
- Camping trip (Jos. Le Conte) Overland II:6:414, 493.
- Nevada fall. Discovery (Lawrence) Overland II:4:360.
- Preservation of. Century 39:475; — Nation 50:106.

**Young, Arthur.** 1741-1820.

- Voyages en France 1787-90 (Clément) Jour. Écon. II:18:347.
- (Laverge) Jour. Écon. II:24:186; 27:415.

**Young, Brigham.** *See also* works on Mormonism v. 1.

- Death and burial. Pams. Mormonism v.1.

**Young, Edward, poet.** 1681-1765.

- Bell. English poets v. 2.
- Johnson (S.). Lives of the poets.
- Worldliness. Eliot (George), Essays.

**Young, Thomas, astronomer.** 1773-1829

- Arago. Oeuvres 1:24; also Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 13.

**Yucatan.** *See also* Central America, Mayas.

- Dampier. Voyages 2:pt. 2.
- Ober. Mexico.
- Stephens. Incidents of travel.
- in 1790. Martinière, Dictionnaire 2:76 (Campeche).
- Physical character. U. S. Consular report 19.

**Yukon river.**

- Exploration (Raymond) U. S. Senate Docs. 1871.

**Yuma Indians.**

- (Herzog) Zts. Ethnol. 10:449.
- (Trippel) Overland II:13:364; 14:1.
- Language (Gatschet) Zts. Ethnol. 9:344, 396.

**Yves, St., bishop of Chartres.** 1035-1115

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10.

**Zabarella, Jacob.**

- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 9:701.

**Zachariä, K. S. von, jurist.** 1799-1843.

- Deutschl. Geschichte der neueren Staatswissenschaft.
- Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2:312.

**Zacher, Julius.**

- Gedächtnisrede (Kinzel) Jahrb. Philol. 138:248.

**Zagonyi, Major Charles.**

- Fremont. Story of the Guard.

**Zama battle, Africa.** B. C. 201.

- (Koehn) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

**Zambesi river.**

- Geddie. Lake regions central Africa.
- Livingstone. Zambesi.
- Roberts. Life of Livingstone.
- Expedition 1823 (Owen) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2: 136.
- Falls (Kadau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:13:228

**Zamia.**

- Muricata. Organographie (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

**Zamoyski, Andreas, count.** 1800-62.

- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:42:937.

**Zampieri, D.** See Domenichino.**Zanguebar, east Africa.**

- Visite à l'imam de Maskate (Chappuis) Geneva Soc. Géogr. Mém. 1:305.

**Zanzibar, east Africa.**

- in 1835. Ruschenberger, Voyage 28.

**Zapolya, J. S. de, prince of Transylvania.** 1540-71.

- Mailath. Geschichte der Magyaren v. 3.

**Zarza, Samuel.**

- et l'antiquité de l'homme (Reinach) Rev. d'Anthrop. III:4:142.

**Zeller, Eduard.** 1814-

- Histoire de philosophie (Boutroux) Rev. Philos. 4:1, 134.

**Zend language.** See Bactrian language.**Zend-Avesta.** See also Vendidad, Zoroaster.

- Clarke. Ten great religions.
- Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. *index*.
- Duncker. History of antiquity v. 5.
- Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 7.
- Haug. Sacred language of the Parsees.
- Johnson. Oriental religions: India.
- Milman. History of Christianity.
- Müller. Lectures on language, series 1; — Chips v. 1.
- Aus dem (Geldner) Kuhn's Zeits. 30:514.
- Erklärung (Geldner) Kuhn's Zeits. 28:400.
- Lexikographie (Wilhelm) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42:81.
- Miscellen aus (Geldner) Kuhn's Zeits. 27:225.
- Uebersetzungen aus. Kuhn's Zeits. 25:465.
- Yasna 43 (Mills) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42:439.

**Zendrini, Bernardino, poet.** 1839-

- (Breitinger) Unsere Zeit 1886:2:378.

**Zeno, emperor of the east.** -491.

- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders 3:33.
- Polizei-Gesetze (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844.

**Zeno, A. and N., navigators.**

- Northern voyages (Zahrtmann) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5:101.

**Zeno of Citium, Stoic philosopher.**

- Histories of stoicism by: Holland, Zeller.
- Histories of philosophy by: Stanley.
- Cicero. De finibus.
- Cousin. Fragments philosophiques v. 1.
- (Sussemihl) Jahrb. Philol. 125:737; 127:223.

**Zeno of Elea, philosopher.**

- Bayle. Dictionary.
- (Schneider) Philologus 35:602.

**Zenobia, queen of Palmyra.**

- Gibbon. Decline and fall 1:170.
- Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 1.
- Ware. Zenobia (fiction).

**Zeolite.** See also Apophyllite.

- Analysis (Kennedy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 5:293.

**Zesen, Philipp von.**

- Cholevius. Deutsche Romane 17. Jahrh.

**Zigler and Klipphausen, H: A. von.**

- Cholevius. Deutsche Romane 17. Jahrh.
- Asiastische Banise (Müller-Frauenstein) Zts. deutsche Philol. 22:60, 168.

**Zimmerische Kronik, 1564-6.**

- (Liebrecht) Germania 14:385.

**Zinc.** See also Blende.

- Chemical analysis of calamines (Smithson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803:12.

**Zincali.** See Gypsies.**Zinzendorf, N. L.; Graf von.** 1700-60.

- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 11.

**Zinzendorf, P. L.; Graf von.** 1671-1742.

- James. Foreign statesmen v. 5.

**Zinzim, brother of Bajazet.**

- Vertot. Knights of Malta 5:262.

**Zizka, Jan, Hussite.** 1360-1424.

- Lenau. Werke 2:441.
- Menzel. History of Germany 2:165.

**Zodiac.**

- Egyptian. Volney, Oeuvres 6:418.
- Lunar. Hindoo (Burgess) J. Amer. Or. Soc. 8:309.
- — — Arabic, Chinese. Whitney, Oriental studies v. 2.
- of Esneh and Dendera. Class. Jour. v. 23-25, 28-
- Ursprung (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.

**Zodiacal light.**

- (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:489.

**Zohar.** See also Cabala.

- Joël. Religionsphilosophie des Zohar.

**Zola, Émile, realistic novelist.** 1840-

- (Brandes) Rundschau 54:27.
- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:824.
- Lanier. English novel 62.
- Lemaitre. Contemporains 1:249.
- Matthews. French dramatists.
- Unsere Zeit 1877:1:401.
- Esthétique naturaliste (Bigot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:35:415.
- Roman expérimental (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:935.

**Zöllner, Johann F:** 1753-1804.

- (Biester) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

**Zoobotryon pellucidus.**

- Vergleichende Anatomie (Reichert) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 2.

**Zoology.** See also Animals, Biology, Evolution, Life, names of genera and species of animals.

- Border between animals and vegetables. Huxley, Science and culture.
- Méthode en (Lacaze-Duthiers) Rev. Sci. 44:162.
- Nouvelles tendances (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:826.

- Stations (Dohrn) Preuss. Jahrb. 30:137.
- Zoroaster, Zoroastrianism.** *See also* Parsis, Zend-Avesta.
- Crawford. Zoroaster (novel).
- Gladisch. Herakleitos und Zoroaster.
- Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 6:491.
- Krüger. Assyrier.
- Pfeleiderer. Religion: Wesen und Geschichte 2:246.
- Pöhlitz. Weltgeschichte 1:91.
- Prideaux. Connections 1:194.
- Rawlinson. Religions of the ancient world ch. 3.
- Stanley. History of philosophy.
- Universal history: ancient 4:238.
- as a reformer. Eliot, Roman liberty 1:84.
- Magica oracula. Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class. 124:414.
- Théories sacrées (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19:109.
- Zorrilla y Moral, José, poet.** 1817—
- Quinet. Mes vacances en Espagne (Oeuvres 11:152).
- Zosimus, Greek historian.** 5th. century.
- Lebenzeit (Jeep) Rhein. Mus. 37:425.
- Zschokke, J. H. D., novelist.** 1771-1848.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 1:235.
- Zululand, south Africa.**
- Language (Bryant) Jour. Am. Orient. Soc. v. 1, 3, 6.
- — (Bleek) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855:40.
- Nursery tales. Müller, Chips from German workshop v. 2.
- War of 1878-. Unsere Zeit 1880:2:104, 768.
- Zuni Indians.**
- Child's religious life (Stevenson) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 5.
- Fetiches (Cushing) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 2.
- Pottery (Cushing) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 4.
- Zurich, Switzerland.**
- Arx. Geschichte des Kantons St. Gallens.
- Zuyder Zee.**
- Dessèchement (Hérelle) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:456.
- Zwifeld monastery.** Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 10.
- Zwingli, Ulrich.** 1484-1531.
- Histories of the reformation.
- Histories of Switzerland by: Daguett (v. 2), Dändliker (2:425), Vulliemin (v. 2).
- Duller. Männer des Volks 6:309.
- Fuller. Abel redeivus 1:99.
- Gartenlaube 1883:844, 850. *Portrait.*
- Religious Magazine 2:347.
- Death. Birch-Pfeiffer, Dramatische Werke v. 9.









THE LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



A 000 896 052 8

